









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University









929.2  
W5714

# HISTORY

OF THE

# DESCENDANTS

OF

# JOHN WHITMAN

OF

WEYMOUTH, MASS.

BY

CHARLES H. FARNAM, A.M.

Assistant in Archæology in the Peabody Museum, Yale University.



NEW HAVEN:

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR, PRINTERS.

1889.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

TO HIS FATHER AND MOTHER,

BY WHOSE AID THE PUBLICATION OF THIS WORK HAS BEEN MADE POSSIBLE,  
THIS HISTORY IS AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED

BY

THE WRITER.







Whitman.

## P R E F A C E .

---

ABOUT nine years ago the writer of this History was induced to add to the volume published by Judge Whitman of Portland, Me., a record of the descendants of Rev. Samuel Whitman of Farmington, Conn. Gradually the scope of the work was extended, until this volume is presented as the result of his labors.

The writer has tabulated the various families in a different form from the one usually employed: he has followed the traditional system of cross references down to the fifth generation, but from that point, as will readily be seen, has brought each line by itself down to date. For several reasons, the principal one being that with that generation a general breaking up of the various branches took place, he has taken this period as a dividing point, and for the same reasons has continued the female lines from the same generation.

Since the first part of the work went to press some two years ago, information has been received that seems to indicate that the family resided in both the counties of Bucks and Herts.

Like many others, the writer was misled by the designation of one of the original quarters of New Haven, Conn., as the "Herefordshire Quarter." Data collected from many independent sources conclusively prove that this was a manifest error for Hertfordshire.

The record as contained in Hutton shows that "Zacharia Whitman" and his wife Sara sailed from London, Sept. 19, 1635. By the kindness of Capt. Charles Hervey Townshend of New Haven, Conn., investigation made in England during February and March of this year have brought to light the marriage of a "Zaccharie Whitman" to Sarah, daughter of Richard and Martha (Turner) Biscoe, at Chesham, Co. Bucks, June 10, 1630; Sarah Biscoe was baptized at Chesham, Nov. 9, 1606. An incomplete search among the Co. Bucks records shows that one Henry Whitman of Lee or Lye made his will, Jan. 10, 1549, which document was probated May 3, 1549. He mentions the following children: William, Henry, Thomas, Richard, Mary, Edward, Agnes, Joan, Eleanor, Alice, Cecilia, and divides his property among them as will be seen by the wills themselves as contained in the Appendix, pages 1062-63.

Edward, one of the sons, evidently settled at Albury, West Herts, while the sons Thomas and Henry remained at Lee. Unfortunately the Parish records of Lee prior to 1679 are lost. The Parish records of Albury are also lost prior to 1693. A search from 1693-1715 disclosed the fact that during that period a family of Whitmans resided in the Parish. An old resident of Albury states that the farm house opposite the church-yard gate was occupied by a family of Whitmans, who moved away some time about 1750. There are still persons of the name of Whitman residing in both the counties of Bucks and Herts, but time has not permitted any effort to interview them. A glance at a map will show the close vicinity of Missenden, Chesham, Lee and Albury.

The Milford records show that Nathaniel Biscoe or Briscoe, Jr., a cousin of Sarah Biscoe, was among the early settlers, thus further identifying "Zachariah Whitman" of Milford with the "Zaccharie" of the Chesham marriage. A large number of the Milford settlers are also proven to



have come from this immediate vicinity in Bucks and Herts. It is a source of regret that the above facts have been received at so late a date that further investigation has been impossible without delaying the publication of the History to an indefinite period.

The writer, to secure accuracy, has, wherever possible, submitted the printed proofs to the various families, but fears that in spite of this precaution many errors of date may have been overlooked. But absolute accuracy has seldom been attained in a work of this character, and for such mistakes as may have occurred indulgence is asked.

While it will be impossible to express except in a general way the thanks of the writer for the aid he has received from all sources, especial notice should be made of the services rendered by Mr. Charles B. Whitman of So. Boston, Mass., Mr. Phineas Whitman and Mr. John W. Whitman of Nova Scotia, and Mr. F. E. Whitman of Amherst, Mass.

The Coat of Arms was obtained from Thomas Culleton of London, a well-known genealogist. It has been impossible to procure absolute proof of the right of this family to use the same. A *similar* shield with varying crests but the same motto has, however, been in the possession of several branches since the latter part of the last century. This fact has induced the writer to insert the plate, hoping that at some future time more absolute proof can be obtained.

The following is the preface to the pamphlet published by the Hon. Ezekiel Whitman of Portland, Me., and is inserted not only that it may be preserved, but as containing sentiments worthy of remembrance :

“The following sketches are the result of examinations  
“and enquiries made, from time to time, as opportunities  
“occurred for the purpose. They are designed to gratify  
“such of the posterity of JOHN WHITMAN as have any  
“degree of curiosity leading them to an enquiry after their

“origin. Such curiosity seems to be natural, and, at the  
“same time, indicative of a respectful regard to those but  
“for whom we should not have existed. If so fortunate as  
“to find them worthy and respectable the emotion excited  
“is agreeable; and the mind delights to dwell in contem-  
“plation upon the incidents of their lives. Biography is at  
“all times pleasing and the source of valuable instruction.  
“How much more so when the subject is a relative or an  
“immediate ancestor.

“The posterity of JOHN WHITMAN, who, by way of dis-  
“tinction in these sketches, will often be denominated the  
“Ancestor, will seldom find occasion to blush upon look-  
“ing back upon the past lives of those from whom they  
“have derived their origin. Fortunate, indeed, may the  
“generations now in being esteem themselves, if they can  
“be sure to bequeath to their posterity an equal source of  
“felicitation.

“A speculation of this kind may, by many, be deemed  
“unprofitable. Such, however, are but superficial ob-  
“servers. No virtuously disposed mind can look back  
“upon a long line of truly venerable ancestors without  
“feeling his motive to a virtuous life strengthened. He  
“can scarcely help feeling that it is not for him to be the  
“first to bring disgrace upon his lineage. It will, more-  
“over, lead him to reflect that his posterity also will be  
“looking back and comparing his life with that of his  
“progenitors. And who in such case can fail to feel as a  
“father in the presence of his offspring? And that sad  
“indeed would it be to find them crimsoned with shame  
“at witnessing in him a mortifying exemplar.

“The following sketches are confined principally to the  
“four first generations, including the common ancestor.  
“Under each member of the fourth generation, however,  
“will be found a genealogical statement of his posterity  
“for one or more generations further. Many errors will  
“doubtless be discovered, especially as to the later genera-

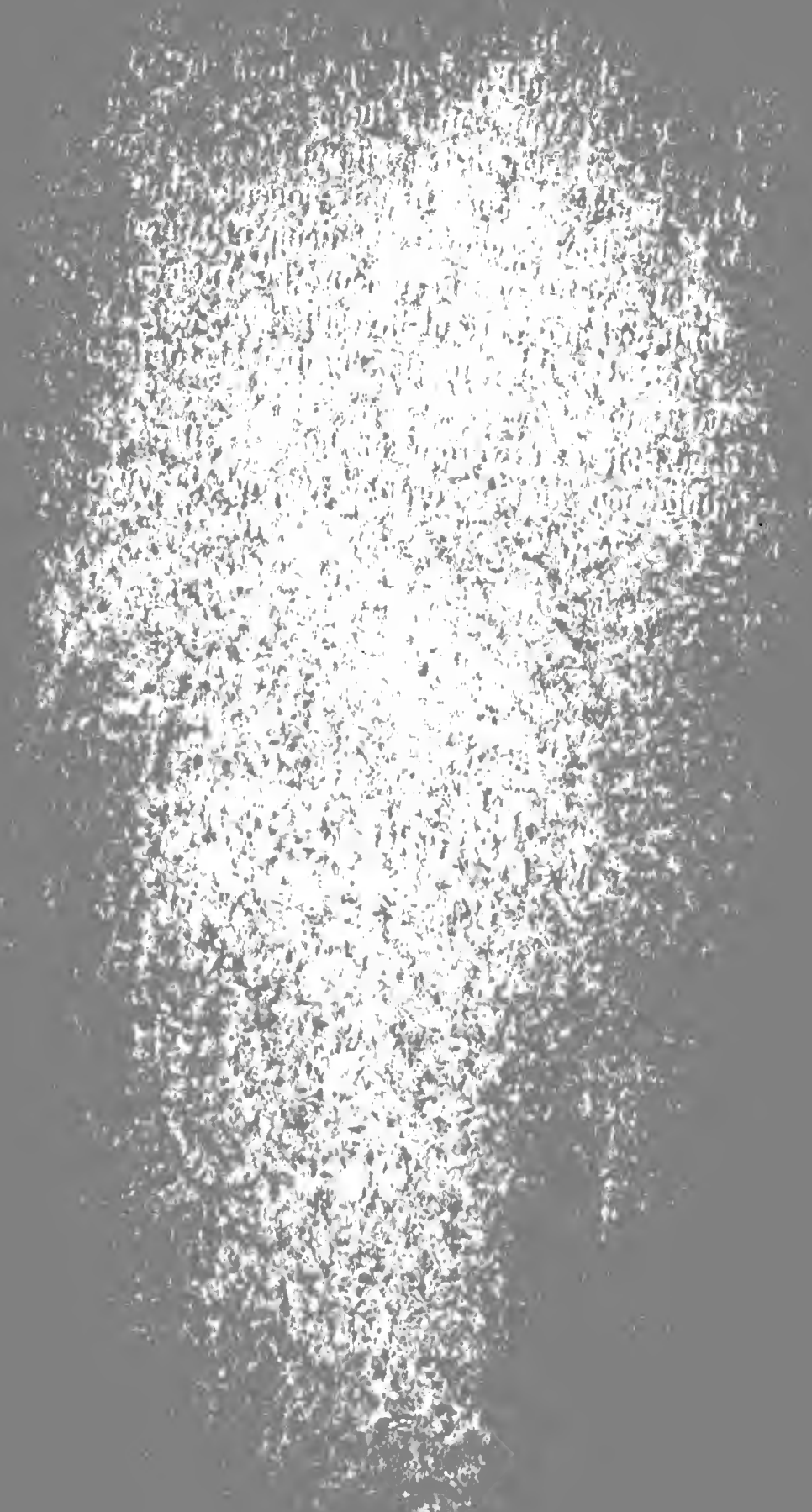
“tions. Those now in being are so numerous and so  
“much scattered, that full and distinct information is not  
“easy to be obtained concerning them. As it respects the  
“female branches, it has not been practicable to trace their  
“descendants in any instance to any considerable extent.”

An almost complete record has been obtained of the male descendants of all of the sons of the Ancestor except John<sup>2</sup>. Continued and careful investigation has, however, failed to complete in this line the families of John<sup>5</sup>, Jesse<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Daniel<sup>5</sup>.

It is hoped that the reward of his labors will be received in the indulgence and favorable commendation of the readers.

CHARLES H. FARNAM.

New Haven, July, 1889.



## INTRODUCTION.

---

A SEARCH among the New England records seems to indicate that but seven persons bearing the name of Whitman emigrated to America prior to 1680; these are:

1. JOHN WHITMAN, the Ancestor.

2. Zachariah Whitman, a brother of the Ancestor. According to Hutton he came in the "ship Truelove, Jo. Gibbs, Master," leaving London, Sept. 19, 1635. The ship's register give the names of "Zacharia Whitman," aged 40; "Sara Whitman," aged 25; "Zacha Whitman," aged  $2\frac{1}{2}$ ; the child probably died soon after his arrival, as no mention is afterwards made of him. Zachariah settled first in Dorchester. The Dorchester records show that Jan. 16, 1636, "Zachariah Whiteman and Henry Withington" were ordered "to vew the pale in the feild next to their houses." In the list of allotments of pasture to Dorchester citizens, under date of March 18, 1637/8, "Mr. Whitman" was allowed "13 $\frac{1}{4}$  akers on the necke;" also "13 $\frac{1}{4}$  akers of the Cowes pasture;" his name appears third on the list, only preceded by those of "Mr. Stoughton" and "Mr. Glover;" his position on this list, together with the prefix of "Mr.," indicate that he was a man of means and position. The early settlement of the New Haven Colony was mostly by Dorchester people, who sailed from Boston, March 30, 1638; their first Sunday, April 18, was observed by Mr. Davenport preaching

in the morning and Mr. Prudden in the afternoon. Some differences soon occurred in the colony between the friends of Mr. Davenport and Mr. Prudden, which occasioned the separation of the followers of the latter gentleman, and although they were all given allotments of lands in the so-called "Hertfordshire quarter," still they seem to have moved in a body to their new settlement of Milford. This purchase was made from the Indians, Feb. 12, 1639, the deed being taken by William Fowler, Edmund Tapp, Zachariah Whitman, Benjamin Fenn and Alexander Bryan in trust for the planters. The first enrollment was made Nov. 29, 1639, Zachariah Whitman heading the list.

The church records of Milford contain the following entry in the handwriting of Mr. Prudden: "At Milford, I, Peter Prudden, was called to ye office of a Pastour in this Church, and ordained at New Haven by Zachariah Whitman, William Fowler, Edmund Tapp, designated by ye Church for that purpose, Zachariah Whitman being ye Moderator for that meeting, in a day of solemn humiliation, upon ye 3<sup>rd</sup> Saturday in April, being, I remember, ye 18<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1640."

At a previous meeting, held in New Haven, Aug. 22, 1639, Zachariah Whitman had been chosen one of the "seven pillars" of the Milford Church.

In the list of Milord planters, made in 1643, the family of Zachariah Whitman was entered as comprising two persons and "800 estates."

June 26, 1645, Zachariah Whitman was ordained "Ruling Elder," which position he retained till his death, as the records show that the second minister, Mr. Roger Newton, was installed, Aug. 22, 1660, by "Elder Whitman" and deacon John Fletcher and Robert Treat, Esq.

He was chosen a delegate to the "General Court," held April 3, 1644.

In the original plan of New Haven, made 1641, Mr. Whitman was allotted a plot of ground in the "Hertford-

shire quarter," now the S. W. corner of Chapel and College streets; he retained his interest in this plot till 1647, when he transferred it to Mr. Bracey.

He d. April 23, 1663; his wife d. (buried Jan. 2, 1670/71) leaving a nuncupative will, in which she mentions her "cousins," George Clark, John Streame, Zachary Whitman; the inventory amounted to £359. The following copy of the will of Zachariah Whitman was obtained from the Probate records in New Haven:

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ZACHARY WHITMAN OF MILFORD, DECEASED,

THE 24TH OF YE 2D MONTH, 1666.

Memorandum that I, Zachary Whitman of Milford, in the Colony of Connecticut, being weake of body but of perfect memory, doe make this my last will and testament in manner & forme as followeth:

Item. I give to Mr. Roger Newton five pound.

Item. I give to my cousin, Zachary Whitman, my brother's son, my house & land at ye decease of my wife.

Item. I give to my cousin, Zachary Whitman, all the bookes my wife can spare.

Item. I give to my cousin, George Clarke, twenty pounds, to be payd, ten pound in one yeare's end, and ten pound at ye end of ye next yeare.

Item. I give to my cousin, John Streame, ten pound at this yeare's end, ten pound at ye next yeare's end to be payd.

Item. I give Doctor Preston's books to my cousin, Clarke, and my cousin, Streame.

Item. I leave ye rest of my estate to my wife & make her my Executrix.

I desire Mr. ffen, Thomas Welsh, Thomas Wheeler, Richard Plat, to see this my will & testament fulfilled.

ZACHARY WHITMAN.

Witness: RICHARD PLAT, THOMAS WELSH,  
The marke T of THOMAS WHEELER.

Richard Plat, one of the above named witness, was appointed by the testator to subscribe his name to the will above writ, which wee doe alsoe testifye.

THOMAS WELSH, THOMAS WHEELER, his T marke.

The witnesses Sworne in court & ye will approved & execution granted to ye Executrix with ye s<sup>d</sup> will annex.

As Attest,

JAMES BISHOP, *Clerk.*

3. The name of Henry Whitman appears among the early proprietors of Weymouth, in 1651 receiving 32 lots; there is, however, but this single reference, but whether it was an error of record, or he d. without issue soon after, is unknown.

4. In the list of persons made free, May 19, 1680, is the name of Abraham Whitman of Weymouth; this is also an isolated entry, and the name does not again occur.

5. Hutton mentions among the passengers by the ship "Abigail," June 29, 1635, the names of "Robert Whitman" and wife "Susan;" he was one of the early settlers of Essex and Old Norfolk, and, 1641, appears as one of the common proprietors of Ipswich. At a meeting of the General Court, held May 6, 1646, Robert Whitman of Ipswich was excused from guard duty on account of old age. Judge Whitman states that his name appears as one of the proprietors of Ipswich as late as 1679; he also states that he was illiterate, as he executed several conveyances by making his mark.

Robert left a large number of descendants, among whom the surname of "Davis" was of frequent occurrence; many of them settled in Boston, and followed the trade of caulker. The early interments, in the "Copp's Hill Burying Ground," of persons by the name of Whitman, were evidently of this family; several Whitmans appear on the records of Hingham that were probably also of this branch. The last "Davis Whitman" d. without male issue at Lancaster, Mass., 1844, aged 82, where for many years he had held the office of Town Clerk and had been active in the government of the town. The writer has found no others who could be traced back to this Robert.

6. The name of "Valentine Whitman" occurs among the first settlers of Providence, R. I.; he is mentioned as acting as interpreter to the Indians; he d. Jan. 26, 1701, having had, according to Providence records, three daughters and one son, Valentine, Jr. From this family are descended nearly all those persons bearing the name of Whitman who reside in Rhode Island, also a majority of the Whitmans who settled in Vermont and Northern New York.



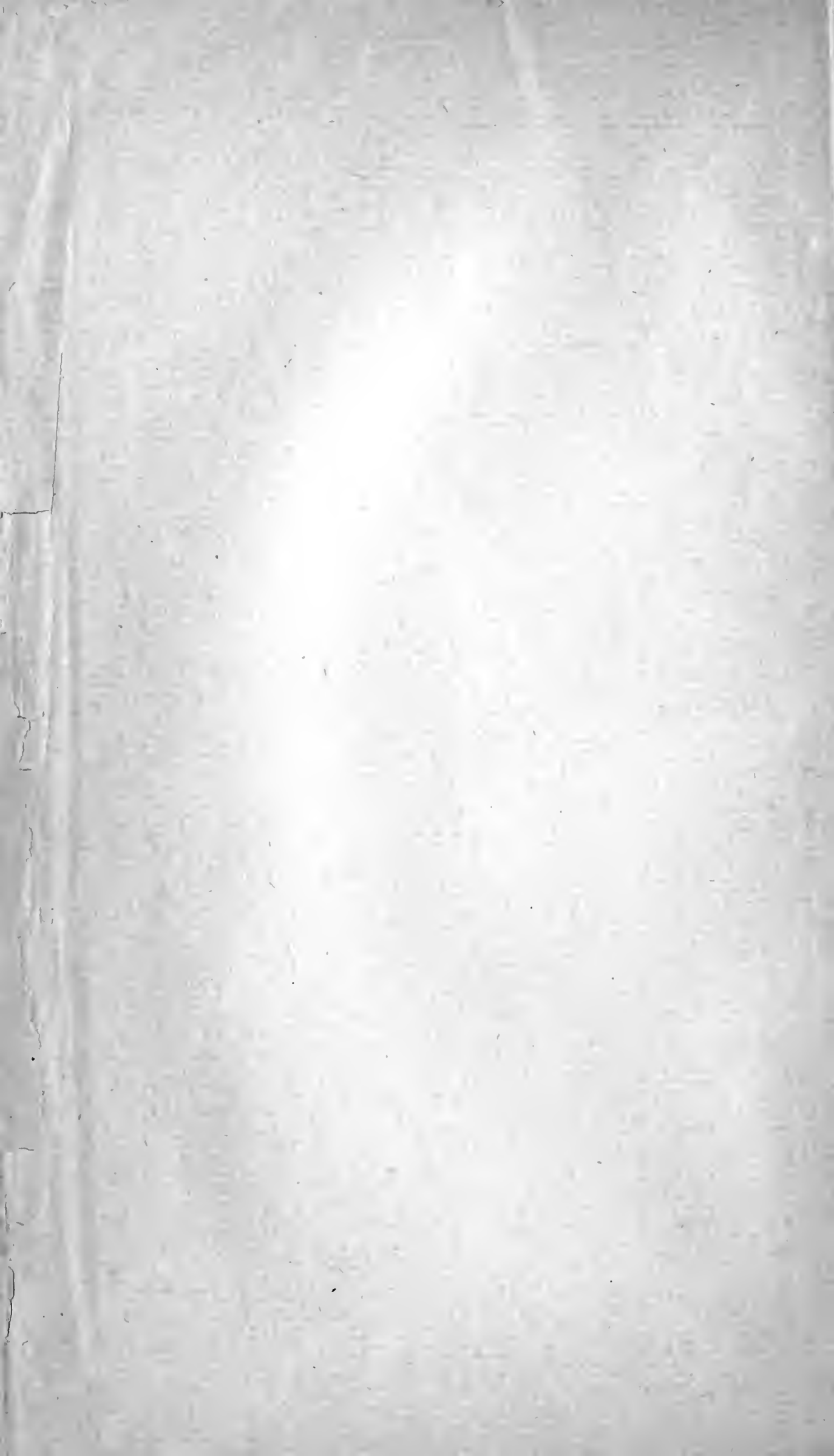
7. At a meeting of the General Court of New Haven, held Oct. 17, 1655, reference is made to Joseph Whitman of Stratford, Ct.; May 12, 1664, Joseph Whitman of Huntington, Long Island, was made a freeman of the New Haven Colony; without doubt these entries refer to the same person.

From this Huntington family are descended the Long Island Whitmans, many of the name who settled in Central New York and Canada, and who are scattered over the Western country; it is not known whether the Pennsylvania family came from this Joseph or from an early German emigration to Maryland. Walt Whitman, the poet, is a descendant of this Joseph.

8. There are a large number of families of Whitmans who are descended from emigrants coming after 1700; excepting a Scotch family in North Carolina they are all of German descent; the most numerous of these families is one descended from John Whitman, b. Germany, Nov. 24, 1734, and Mary Kiblingen his wife, b. Germany, July 8, 1745; he settled in Ashburnham, Mass., his eldest son being born in that town, Feb. 22, 1769; he left a family of four sons and four daughters.

9. There is another family, the principal members of which are settled in Springfield and Westfield, Mass., and Troy, N. Y.; they are the descendants of Rev. Jesse Wightman, b. Groton, Ct., 1783, son of Rev. Timothy Wightman of Groton, he the son of Valentine Wightman, b. No. Kingston, R. I., 1681. The father of Valentine, tradition reports, was one of five brothers who came to this country, all of whom were Baptists. As they settled in Rhode Island, it is possible that the Valentine *Whitman* of Providence was one of them.

The Rev. Jesse, above referred to, came to Springfield, Mass., about 1800, was the first Pastor of the First Baptist Church of West Springfield, and for some reason changed his name to "Whitman."



# JOHN WHITMAN

OF

## WEYMOUTH.



### FIRST GENERATION.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> WHITMAN, one of the earliest settlers of the town of Weymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, is the Ancestor, if not of all, yet of nearly all of the name of Whitman, as well as of an equal number, at least, bearing other names, in this country. He came from England, but from what particular part of it cannot be ascertained. He may have originated from Holt, in the county of Norfolk. The name of Whiteman has existed there. In the list of those copied into Winthrop's Journal, who were admitted freemen, the name of the above John is spelled with an *e*, as are those of Holt. Governor Winthrop and his company came principally from the vicinity, and, probably, some of them, from the town of Holt. And John came over, if not at the same time, yet not many years after, and attached himself to the same company, and, it may be presumed, was allured thither by his neighbors and friends, who either came with or had preceded him a few years. The *e* may have been omitted by him, as he and his posterity have ever written their names without it.

There was, however, a John Whitman, mentioned by Fox, in his Martyrology, who was of Rye, near Dover, and, as it would seem, much of an enthusiast. He left his family at Rye in 1572, abruptly, and crossed over to Ostend, and there demeaning himself fanatically and offensively to the Roman Catholics of that place, was apprehended and consigned to the flames, in which he perished without repining and in seeming exultation. He was forty-nine years of age and left a large family at Rye. It is possible that our Ancestor, who was born near the commencement of the succeeding century, may have been grandson of the martyr.

Our Ancestor must have arrived in this country some time, and probably some years, prior to December, 1638, when, as it appears by Winthrop's Journal, he was made free, viz: admitted to the rights and privileges of a citizen. This was not usually admissible until after a probationary residence of some time, and never until after admission as a member of some established church. He probably settled at Weymouth,\* twelve miles south of Boston, soon after his arrival, but at what precise period cannot be ascertained. He was, by the Governor and assistants, appointed an ensign there in 1645, which was, probably, the first military appointment in that town. In the same year he was, by the same authority, with two others,

\* The town of Weymouth lies on the south side of a navigable stream called Fore River, which separates it from Braintree. By the means of its packets it has ever had an intimate connection with Boston. The first attempt at a settlement there was 1622, at which time a company from England had been sent out for the purpose under the patronage of a mercantile gentleman by the name of Weston. This attempt, owing to the hostility of the Indians, provoked by the improvidence and misdemeanors of the emigrants, proved unfortunate, and in 1623 was abandoned. In 1624, Capt. Robert Gorges, son of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, renewed the attempt, and a settlement was commenced by emigrants from Weymouth in England, of good character and maintained, and in 1633, the place was incorporated as a town. Its local situation secured to it many advantages, being conveniently accessible from the sea, and enjoying every facility for being supplied with the products of the ocean as well as of the land, and having the market of the metropolis close at hand.

appointed "to end small controversies" there. What authority was exercised under the latter commission is not precisely known, but, probably, not very dissimilar to that which was subsequently expected of justices of the peace. He was also deacon of the church there, probably from its first establishment, until his death, which was on November 13, 1692.

He must have lived to a very advanced age, probably but little, if any, short of ninety years. This supposition is strengthened by the fact, that the youngest of his four sons, who was, probably, the youngest of nine children, was born in 1644. And his oldest son, Thomas, gave a deposition in 1679, by which it appears that he was born in 1629. Some of the daughters may have been older, and they probably were, as it is scarcely to be presumed that the nine children were all born in the course of fifteen years; especially as their parents were separated for four years or more of the time, the family not having removed to this country till about 1641. The tradition, among the descendants of Thomas, has been that he was about twelve years old when he was brought to this country. Thus it results, as probable, that the Ancestor was married not far from 1625; and early marriages not being so common in England as in this country, it may be reasonable to suppose that he was not married till twenty-three years of age. This would make him about ninety at his decease.

He had a brother, Zachariah, who emigrated at the time he did, or soon after; and settled in Milford, in Connecticut, who is spoken of in the church records and history of that town as early as 1639. He was one of the ruling elders, and assisted at the ordination, in that town, of the Rev. Roger Newton, by the imposition of hands. These and some other circumstances concerning him are noticed in Trumbull's History. When he died is not known; but probably not until advanced in years. He left no issue. His estate in Milford he bequeathed to his

nephew, the Rev. Zechariah Whitman, son of our Ancestor. The farm which he occupied is called the Whitman farm to this day, and is now in the occupation of a man by the name of Fenn.

There was a Robert Whitman, also, who settled at Ipswich. Whether he was a brother, or but a relative, or neither, of the Ancestor, is not ascertained. He came over about the same time and arrived at the same place, and settled in the same colony. He was illiterate while the others were well educated, which makes it doubtful if he were of the same family. Whether he left any issue cannot be certainly known. There is no trace of any in the records, or in the recollection of the elderly people of Ipswich. And what he did with his estate is not known. There are conveyances on record to and from him and his wife Susan. And in 1679, he was recognized as one of the proprietors of the common lands in Ipswich, and his name appears on the records there on various occasions at that period.

If he left any posterity, a Francis Whitman, a shipwright, in Boston, who died in 1708, aged fifty years, may have been his son. He was not the son or grandson of our Ancestor. He left posterity in Boston, viz: Francis, Mary and Sarah. His widow Mary survived him; and, with her children, made a deed of land on Essex street, in Boston, in 1718. Francis, the son, is called shipwright also; and was without doubt the same who was, in 1755, Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in Boston. And Elizabeth Whitman, a widow, who made her will in Boston, in 1760, and who therein mentions a Francis Whitman as her son, was doubtless his widow. And the latter Francis was probably an only son, if not an only child. And it is not ascertained that he left any posterity. With him probably ended the descendants in the male line of the first Francis.

There was, at an early period, in Providence, R. I., a

Valentine Whitman. He is mentioned in some of the ancient documents as an interpreter to the Indians. What posterity he left, or what became of him, is not certainly known. The family by the name of Whitman, who have been for many years inhabitants of Providence, were not of his posterity. There are, however, in the town of Warwick, in R. I., a progeny, who may and probably have descended from him. They cannot be traced to any other origin. And the name of Valentine is said to be common among them. Whether he was a brother, or any connection of our Ancestor, cannot be ascertained. He probably emigrated about the same time.

John, Zachariah, Robert and Valentine are, it is believed, the only persons of the name that ever emigrated to New England. They must have emigrated about the same time. These circumstances seem to render it probable that they were at least relatives. John and Zachariah are known to have been brothers. It is most probable the others were but relatives to these in a more remote degree. If they had been brothers, some trace of it would have been discoverable from what had been preserved from John and Zachariah.

John Whitman owned and lived upon a farm adjoining the north side of the highway, leading by the north side of the meeting-house of the north parish in Weymouth, and directly off against it, and extending to Weymouth river; and his dwelling-house was situated near the center of it. A part of the dwelling-house now remaining there is said to be 150 years old. If so, the Ancestor must have resided in it a dozen years before his death. It was built in the old style, being a wooden house, two stories in front, facing the meeting-house, and one in the rear towards the river, and well preserved with paint.

The same farm, entire, has descended, by bequest, from father to son, until 1806, when the Ancestor's great grandson, Abiah, dying without issue, leaving two widowed

sisters, his heirs-at-law, one of them, a Mrs. Salisbury, purchased out the other, and has left it to her posterity, one or more of whom now own and occupy it. Thus it still remains, and ever has remained, in unbroken succession, in its first possessor and his descendants, for nearly two centuries—an instance the like of which does not often occur.

He was undoubtedly a worthy man. His enterprise had brought him to a new country, probably with but little if any estate. He had, like most adventurers into a new country, his own fortune to achieve. The wilderness was alone open to him. An undaunted resolution must have urged him forward. His wife and several children had been left in the country from which he had migrated—three thousand miles of ocean intervening between them. His only hope of again rejoining them, with emotions of unalloyed felicity, depended on his ability to carve from the wilderness the source of a comfortable subsistence. Affection on the one hand, and almost desperation on the other, stimulated his exertions. Joy and sadness must have alternated in his breast, as the idols of his affection, or the prospect before him, were uppermost in his mind. Years had elapsed before he could be allowed to realize that the day of anxiety and solicitude had passed away. In 1641, however, according to traditionary account, the measure of his felicity was made full by the arrival of his family, and their establishment on the venerated spot, in the town of Weymouth, where he had unremittingly toiled in anticipation of this consummation of his fondest hopes. There he would seem to have been trebly blessed with competency, offspring and length of days—his competency the fruit of industry, his offspring the gift of heaven, and his length of days the reward of temperance and virtue.

In him his posterity have an example worthy of imitation. His virtues were not of the obtrusive kind, nor adapted to catch the popular admiration. He was, proba-



bly, incapable of exploits that would astonish the crowd; or, if he was, his ambition did not prompt him to the attempt. Many a man has been lauded to the skies for the tricks of a mere mountebank without one single virtue to recommend him. Nine-tenths of the heroes of all times are of this order. Such is human nature, and so prone to the marvelous, and to be dazzled with external show and pomp, and to be blinded by it, and utterly reckless of what is simple, amiable and really praiseworthy!

But our ancestor, who feared God and hated covetousness; who did good continually all the days of a long life; who by honest industry and without offence to any one nurtured and educated a large family, and fitted them to become citizens worthy of any country; who was an exemplar to all around him; who braved and endured hardships and privations few can realize; and finally, who fulfilled every civil, religious and moral obligation, must not be forgotten by his numerous posterity. His virtues should be their virtues, and his history should be deeply engraven on their minds. To reverence and venerate our ancestors would seem to be but an instinct of nature. At any rate, it is a dictate of humanity, in every form of existence, from the most savage to the most civilized state, and so ordered for wise purposes. From veneration, imitation, if not emulation, will follow. Let us then cherish and not endeavor to extinguish this propensity. *Let us honor our progenitors that our days may be many in the land which the Lord our God hath given us.*

The foregoing has been taken from Judge Whitman's pamphlet published in 1821; recent researches have enabled the author to obtain some additional data.

(1.) As to the time of his arrival in this country a correspondent has sent a note stating that he arrived in the ship Confidence, Dec., 1638, but is unable to give his authority; the only trouble with this date is, that if authentic, he was made a freeman the same month, a

rather unusual occurrence, though his brother had already been in the country since 1635, and was a prominent member of the settlement at Dorchester, which may have accounted for this early addition to the list of freemen.

(2.) The exact date of his settlement in Weymouth has not been ascertained, but he appears among those who received allotments of land in the list of 1642; his share is described in the Weymouth records as:

“Twenty and one acres in the west ffield, fiteene of them upland and six of salt marsh, bounded on the east with a high waie, on the west and north with a creeke, on the south with land of Walter Harris—ffower acres and halfe on the western neck bounded on the east with a creeke, on the west with a meadow, on the north the land of Thomas Streame and the land of Mr. Jenner on the south—eleven acres in Harrison’s Rainge first given to himselfe, the land of William Hues on the east, a swamp on the west, the land of Hugh Roe on the north and Mr. Newman on the south—sixty acres by the great pond first given to Mr. Hull, bounded on the east with land of William Carpenter, on the west with a swamp and the pond on the south—ffour acres of ffresh marsh first given to Mr. Hull, bounded with a creek on the east and Edward Benete’s marsh on the south.”

In the list of 1651 Ensign Whitman is given 12 lots of land, and on the list of 1663 he receives 81 lots comprising 60 acres.

The first deed on record to John Whitman bears date 10.28, 1649, in which Thomas Jenner of Charlestown grants to Elder Bates and John Whitman of Weymouth “one dwelling house at Weymouth (now in possession of John King), two orchards and twenty-one acres adjoining more or less; also twelve acres at ye western neck, be it more or less; also half an acre upon Grape Island, be it more or less; also forty acres, which is his own pp (proper) lot, be it more or less, and eighteen acres which was his

father's; also ye round marsh, being four acres more or less, and one acre of fresh marsh adjoining, and six acres of marsh above ye fresh pond and a wood lot on Hingham side."

The first deed on record made by John Whitman bears date March 19, 1648, by which he sells to William Hayward about 22 acres of land in "Braintry" which he had purchased of James Nash.

These entries show that he must have been one of the most extensive holders of real estate in the town.

(3.) His office of ensign he held till March 16, 1680, when he was relieved from further duty and Ephraim Hunt, Jr., appointed in his place.

(4.) At a session of the General Court held May 15, 1664, on the occasion of John Barrell and Richard Wayer being sent as messengers to the Indians, John Whitman was allowed four shillings a day "for his paynes" and use of "his horse in ye journey he was employed in for the countrye's services to the Narrowgansetts."

May 14, 1645, the Court granted a petition of "the Town Weymouth" that Capt. Perkins, William Torrey and John Whitman may be authorized by the Court to hear and determine as committees all actions in the town under 20 shillings; the following year, Nov. 4, 1646, "Les<sup>t</sup> Tory," John Whitman and Thomas Dyer were chosen to end small causes and controversies at Weymouth.

(5.) The Whitman Homestead remained in the family till 1830; Judge Whitman's book was written in 1821.

(6.) In the Weymouth records is found this entry: "died 18.17, 1662, Ruth, wife of John Whitman;" there is evidently an error as to date, which should probably read: "d. 8.17, 1662;" some think this was the wife of John<sup>1</sup>, while others think it refers to Ruth Reed, wife of John<sup>2</sup>. The date of the birth of the eldest child of John<sup>2</sup>, viz: Ruth, b. Feb. 1, 1663, would, however, indicate that it must be the wife of John<sup>1</sup>. The loss of the early church

records on which the name of the wife of John<sup>1</sup> would appear destroys any opportunity of clearing the mystery regarding her name.

(7.) Judge Whitman suggests that John<sup>1</sup> came from Holt; in some branches of the family there is a tradition that he came from Coventry; I am, however, of the opinion that he came from Herefordshire, basing my opinion on the fact that when Zachariah, the brother of John<sup>1</sup>, settled in New Haven, he located in the so-called "Herefordshire quarter;" the settlers in this "quarter," under the lead of Peter Prudden, a Hereford minister, abandoned New Haven in a body and settled at Milford. It seems hardly probable that Zachariah should during his brief residence in this country have formed sufficiently strong attachments to any party to have joined in the formation of a new settlement unless he had known some of them in England. The records at Hereford have been for some time in such a condition that search among them was impossible, so I have been unable to verify my own theory.

He had four sons and five daughters, all but one of whom survived him, and six of whom lived to be over eighty.

See Preface, page vi, for further data regarding supposed English origin of John<sup>1</sup>.

## SECOND GENERATION.

- 
2. Thomas<sup>2</sup> (40), b. about 1629; d. 1712.
  3. John<sup>2</sup> (48), b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. Feb. 1, 1713.
  4. Zechariah<sup>2</sup> (54), b. 1644; Nov. 5, 1726.
  5. Abiah<sup>2</sup> (64), b. 1646; d. Jan. 28, 1727/8.
- 

6. SARAH,<sup>2</sup> b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. about 1653 Abraham, son of Thomas Jones, "the tailor" of Hingham, b. 1629; d. Jan. 25, 1718; she d. June 11, 1718; they resided at Hull. She was doubtless the eldest child of the Ancestor, judging from the date of her marriage; Sewall mentions that Abraham Jones lived with his wife Sarah within a month or two of 65 years, and that he was in his 89th year; his will was dated Jan. 8, 1716/17, a codicil was made June 21, 1716/17; Sewall mentions that Rev. Mr. Whitman was a witness and "prayed with us;" it is supposed there were 9 c., one of whom, a son, d. before his father; the will mentions wife Sarah, 6 sons and daughter Sarah, deceased.

7. 1. Thomas Jones<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1656/7.

8. 2. Abraham Jones<sup>3</sup>, b. 1659; was made a freeman 1680.

9. 3. Joseph Jones<sup>3</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Lydia \_\_\_\_\_; d. 1769 (Hull Church Record).

10. 4. Benjamin Jones<sup>3</sup>, b. 1668; m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1668; d. Sept. 13, 1748; he d. Dec. 27, 1748, aged 80.

11. 5. Dea. John Jones<sup>3</sup>, b. 1669; m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1667; went to that part of Mendon since Milford; was deacon of Milford church; he first appears on the tax list of 1703; the same year John Jones of Hull was granted

twenty acres of land, provided he improve it for his house lot; he built a house upon the east bank of Mill river, now in the village of Hopedale, town of Milford; the town records show 3 c. of John and Sarah, viz:

12. Lydia Jones<sup>t</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1705.
13. Abraham Jones<sup>t</sup>, b. July 2, 1708.
14. Joseph Jones<sup>t</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1709.

Also following children of John and Abigail Jones, perhaps by a 2d marriage:

15. Cornelius Jones<sup>t</sup>, b. April 20, 1727.
16. Abigail Jones<sup>t</sup>, b. March 28, 1731.
17. David Jones<sup>t</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1733.
18. Hannah Jones<sup>t</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1736.
19. Bridget Jones<sup>t</sup>, b. May 3 (the year is torn off).
20. 6. Ephraim Jones<sup>3</sup>, b.                   ; m. 1. Braintree, Jan. 13, 1708, Mary Spear; she d. Nov. 12, 1713; m. 2. April 5, 1714, Mary Adams; she d. Jan. 30, 1734; m. 3. April 10, 1735, Hannah Copeland; he settled at Braintree, where he d. Jan. 27, 1752; Braintree records show 2 c.
21. I. Ephraim Jones, Jr.<sup>t</sup>, b. April 23, 1709; m. Dec. 2, 1731, Mary Copeland; Braintree records show birth of 11 c.

22. 1. Abraham Jones<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1732.
23. 2. Moses Jones<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1734.
24. 3. Abraham Jones<sup>5</sup>, b. March 13, 1738.
25. 4. Hannah Jones<sup>5</sup>, b. March 8, 1739.
26. 5. Ephraim Jones, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1742; d. young.
27. 6. John Jones<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan 27, 1744.
28. 7. Joseph Jones<sup>5</sup>, } b. Feb. 24, 1746.
29. 8. Mary Jones<sup>5</sup>, } b. Feb. 24, 1746.
30. 9. Ephraim Jones, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1751.
31. 10. Hannah Jones<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1755.
32. 11. Betty Jones<sup>5</sup>, b. June 13, 1758.
33. II. Mary Jones<sup>t</sup>, b. April 12, 1711.
34. 7. Josiah Jones<sup>3</sup>; mentioned by Savage, but not mentioned in his father's will.

35. 8. Sarah Jones<sup>3</sup>, b.                   ; m. Mordecai, son of Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, b. June 14, 1657; they resided at Hingham, where she d. before 1718; the will of Abraham Jones refers to her as deceased, leaving four children; he afterwards m. Mary ——; he d. Nov. 7, 1727, aged 70 yrs. 4 mos., of apoplexy; was buried at No. Scituate; 4 c., of whom Mordecai, Jr., was great great grandfather of President Abraham Lincoln.

36. Mary<sup>2</sup>, (74), b. 1634; m. Nov. 22, 1656, John Pratt; she d. July 10, 1716.

37. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> (75), b.                   ; m. May, 1657, Joseph Green; she d. Feb. 2, 1720.

38. Hannah<sup>2</sup> (92), b. Aug. 24, 1641; m. Sept. 9, 1660, Stephen French.

39. Judith<sup>2</sup> (187), b.                   ; m. Philip King.

---

40. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (2), John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1629, "the oldest son of the Ancestor, was about twelve years old when he came with his mother and some others of the children, about 1641, to settle in this country. From that time till of age, as may be presumed, he labored with his father upon the farm at Weymouth. In 1653 he was made free at Boston, being then twenty-four years of age, and a church member of course. Nov. 22, 1656, he married Abigail, daughter of Ensign Nicholas and Martha (Shaw) Byram, who probably came over with his father, as they were made free at the same time, and settled in the neighborhood of each other at Weymouth. An intimacy, undoubtedly, subsisted between their families, and this match may be believed to have been mutually satisfactory. Thomas at first settled in Weymouth; but in 1662 sold his farm there, as did his father-in-law, Nicholas Byram, and they both removed to Bridgewater,\* twelve miles south of Wey-

\* Bridgewater had formerly a great reputation for its agriculture. Its soil was superior to that of any other town in the Old Colony of Plymouth. Its meadow lands were extensive and fertile. But since the war of the Revolution and particularly of late, owing to its abundant supply of eligible mill

mouth, where each settled himself upon a valuable tract of land, in the easterly part of the town, then in a state of nature. That selected by Thomas Whitman was what has since been called Whitman's Neck, containing about two hundred acres, and lying between the rivers Sautucket and Matfield, and coming to a point at their junction. A more eligible situation could not have been selected. There he resided fifty years, until his decease in 1712 aged eighty-three years. His first dwelling-house there was in front of the one occupied by Dea. John Whitman and his son Alfred, and about half-way between that and Sautucket river.

The inhabitants of Bridgewater were greatly harassed by the Indians in the time of Phillip's war, which commenced 1675. It was then an interior town in the Colony of Plymouth, and presented a young unguarded settlement and frontier to the temptation of savage fury. The tradition is that all the houses not garrisoned or stockaded, and at a distance from the village, save one, were burnt. The one not burnt is said to have been Nicholas Byram's. This house was situated where Capt. Isaac Whitman lately dwelt and remote from the village. This was probably the place of refuge of Thomas Whitman and his family, and of the other neighbors, where their preparation for defence may have deterred the Indians from attempting an assault. There is a tradition, however, that this house was saved, from favor to the owner, on account of some favor before received by the Indians from him. But this may be reasonably doubtful. It is a trait scarcely characteristic of Indian warfare.

Thomas Whitman had three sons and four daughters. His will, dated 1711, mentions these daughters as then sites, the attention of its population has been turned to manufactures. Formerly it furnished the seaport towns with many of their agricultural products. At present, although the aggregate of its crops is increased, it does not supply its own consumption. It was formerly a large township, but has recently been divided into four towns, viz: Bridgewater, and East, West and North Bridgewater.



living; and after reciting that his sons had been provided for by deeds of conveyance, makes them, after the decease of their mother, his residuary legatees. John was the executor of this will. The widow of Thomas survived many years and until very aged, and made a will disposing of considerable personal estate and appointed Nicholas her executor. The character of Thomas, like that of his father, must have been enterprising and adventurous, and his habits those of industry and frugality. The estate which he was enabled to parcel out among his children was valuable. His privations in early life were those of a settler in a wilderness country, and his disasters from Indian depredations and barbarity were severely afflicting. Those in succeeding generations, who have enjoyed unmolested the fruit of his labors, privations and sufferings, have not too often called to mind with filial reverence the debt of gratitude due to such a progenitor. With the exception of John, there are no records of the birth of any of his children."—E. W.

(Mr. Wm. Latham of Bridgewater has furnished me some facts regarding the various homesteads built by Thomas Whitman. The first house, built about 1663 and undoubtedly a log cabin, was burnt by the Indians in 1676. The second, built in 1676, was occupied but a few years; this was also, probably, a log cabin. The third was built in 1680, and was occupied by four generations, and was the birthplace of thirty-six children, viz: Thomas till his death in 1712; Nicholas, his son, and the birthplace of his sixteen children, 1700–1736; John, son of Nicholas, and the birthplace of his six children, 1730–1747; Dea. John and the birthplace of his fourteen children, 1775–1801. In June, 1801, Dea. John raised his new house, and in September of the same year, the old house was sold to David French and by him moved to Satucket on the Plymouth road, where the frame still stands.)

The children of Thomas and Abigail (Byram), all but John b. Bridgewater, Mass., were:

41. John<sup>3</sup> (196), b. Sept. 5, 1658; d. July 28, 1727.
42. Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> (197), about 1673; d. 1713.
43. Nicholas<sup>3</sup> (201), b. 1675; d. Aug. 6, 1746.
44. Susanna<sup>3</sup> (218).
45. Mary<sup>3</sup> (232).
46. Naomi<sup>3</sup> (234).
47. Hannah<sup>3</sup> (242).

---

48. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (3), John<sup>1</sup>, the second son of the Ancestor, was provided for by his father in what is now the south parish in Weymouth. He was settled there on a farm by the side of a large pond, which from him took and still retains the name of Whitman's Pond. He married, Oct. 19, 1662, Ruth (probably dau. of William) Reed. She died without issue in 1662, and he then married Abigail Hollis and by her had five children. The Weymouth records give the date of his death as Feb. 1, 1713. It has been impossible to find either in Suffolk or Plymouth records any mention of his will or of the administration upon his estates. Judge Whitman states that it is not known when he died, and that he left his homestead to his eldest son John. With regard to the children of John<sup>2</sup> and Abigail his wife, the Weymouth records and Judge Whitman are at variance in some respects, but as Judge Whitman wrote more than fifty years ago, and must have at least corresponded with persons closely related to their Ancestor, I shall follow him; I will, however, give both:

Weymouth Records.	Judge Whitman.
49. Ruth <sup>3</sup> , b. Feb. 1, 1663.	49. Ruth <sup>3</sup> , b. 1665.
50. Mary <sup>3</sup> (243), b. Mar. 10, 1666.	50. Mary <sup>3</sup> (243), b. 1666.
51. John <sup>3</sup> (249), b. June 22, 1668.	51. John <sup>3</sup> (249), b. 1668.
52. Child, name and sex not given, b. Dec. 4, 1670.	52. Ebenezer <sup>3</sup> (258), b. 1670.

Weymouth Records.

Judge Whitman.

53. Experience<sup>3</sup>, b April 1, 1673. 53. Samuel<sup>3</sup> (266), b. 1673.

---

54. REV. ZECHARIAH<sup>2</sup> (4), John<sup>1</sup>, the third son of the Ancestor, was born at Weymouth, 1644. He graduated at Harvard University in 1668, and Sept. 13, 1670, was ordained, upon a salary of £40, as the first minister of Point Alderton, Nantasket or Hull, which in 1673 was taxed more than Medford, Gloucester or Exeter, and one-third as much as Roxbury.

Marmaduke Matthews had been preaching at Hull, but for "several erroneous expressions" was admonished by the Government, who would not grant the desire of the people to have him return.

Soon after his ordination he married Sarah, twin dau. with Anna of Dr. John Alcock (H. U. 1646) of Roxbury, baptized May 26, 1650. The contract of marriage was dated Oct. 26, 1670, and the ceremony probably took place soon after. In May, 1673, he was admitted as a freeman. At the death of his uncle, Zachariah Whitman of Milford, Ct., in 1666, he inherited the former's property in that town, and in the right of his wife was possessed of a considerable estate, including lands on the Assabet river at Stow, Mass. With the exception of Mr. Whitman, Hull has never had one whose ministry continued through life. In Nov. 24, 1725, Ezra Carpenter (H. U. 1720) was ordained as a colleague, though Mr. Whitman continued to perform ministerial duty. He officiated at the Lord's Supper for the last time, May 2, 1725, and died Nov. 5, 1726. Receipts to the town for his salary are recorded from 1705-1723. Aug. 23, 1726, the town voted to pay to his children £25 for his maintenance while he lived and did not preach, and his son Samuel<sup>3</sup>, his executor, gave the receipt "for his honored father, deceased." From a fragment of her gravestone it appears that Mrs. Whitman

died "April ye 3rd, 1715, aged 65 yrs." Mr. Whitman "was a good scholar and penman, and wrote most of the wills and legal papers in Hull." He signed the preface to a collection of manuscripts written by Rev. Edward Tompson, published in Boston, 1712.

According to the *Boston News Letter* of date Dec. 15, 1726, "he was well esteemed for his natural and acquired accomplishments; but especially for steady piety, diligent zeal and faithfulness in the discharge of his pastoral office; the exemplariness of his conversation; and his patience and submission to the will of God under his afflictions."

By his will, dated June 12, 1725, and proved Dec. 16, 1726, he confirms the grants of land already made to his sons and daughters; charges the shares of his sons Zachariah and John with certain payments to their sister, Joanna Hunt; makes his son Samuel and daughters, Sarah Goold, Joanna Hunt and Mary Jacobs, his residuary legatees, and appoints his son Samuel sole and only executor. The will was witnessed by Nehemiah Hobart, John Goold and Samuel Loring.

His records and family papers are supposed to have been in the possession of his son, the Rev. Samuel<sup>3</sup> of Farmington, and later in the hands of the Rev. Elnathan<sup>4</sup> of Hartford, Ct., and were destroyed at the time of the destruction of the latter's house by fire about 1780; 9 c.

55. Zechariah<sup>3</sup> (278), b. 1672; d. 1752, aged 80.

56. John<sup>3</sup>, b. 1674; d. Feb. 22, 1684. The gravestone placed over this son was evidently inscribed by Rev. Zechariah<sup>2</sup> himself, and is the oldest stone in the Hull graveyard. It was accidentally discovered in cutting a new road and placed in its proper place by Mr. C. J. F. Binney of Boston.

57. Joanna<sup>3</sup>, b. ; d. unknown; she m. Ephraim or John Hunt, and resided in Boston, Mass.

58. Rev. Samuel<sup>3</sup> (291), b. 1677; d. July 31, 1751, aged 75.

59. Sarah<sup>3</sup>, b. unknown; m. 1. ——— Cocks, of 2d Church, Boston; m. 2. Lieut. Robert Gould, Sr., of Hull, his 3d wife; she lived with and took care of her father till his death, he having in 1722 deeded her his homstead, to take effect upon his decease; she d. Hull, Sept. 29, 1784, probably without issue.

60. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, d. Hull, Nov. 19, 1708.

61. John<sup>3</sup> (299), b. 1688: d. Aug. 3, 1772, aged 85.

62. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. ; d. unknown; m. Oct 22, 1713, Nathaniel Jacobs of Hull.

63. Eunice<sup>3</sup>, b. April 10, 1696; d. Oct. 5, 1734.

---

64. ABIAH<sup>2</sup> (5), John<sup>1</sup>, the youngest son of the Ancestor, b. Weymouth, Mass., about 1646. He resided with his father and inherited the homstead. He was admitted as freeman Oct. 12, 1681. He m. Mary, daughter of Andrew Ford. But little is known concerning him. "He was undoubtedly a man of industrious and steady habits. The family he brought up and the property he bequeathed them (amounting to £1974.10.6), together with his great age, are evincive of this. He was, moreover, selected by his father to be a stay and a staff to him in his old age; and was one of the executors of his will, and inherited, it may be believed, a considerable portion of his virtues. He had one daughter, who lived to be ninety-two years of age, and two sons who lived to be eighty."

The records of the town of Easton show that he was one of the largest owners of land in the so-called "North Purchase" of Taunton, which comprises the present towns of Easton, Norton and Mansfield; he must have acquired this land prior to 1700; the earliest conveyance is dated Aug. 8, 1704, by which he gives James Hogg the land on which he settled "in consideration of the faithful services performed for Capt. John Thomas, his son-in-law."

It was supposed by Judge Whitman from the fact that

Zechariah<sup>2</sup> was mentioned after Abiah<sup>2</sup> in the will of their father, that Zechariah was the youngest son, but the discovery of the gravestone has settled it, that Abiah<sup>2</sup> was the youngest son. The inscription reads:

“ Here lies ye Body  
of Abiah Whitman  
Dec'd January ye  
28th 1727-28.  
In ye 82nd year  
of his age.”

His wife died March 15, 1715.

By his will, dated Jan. 28, 1722-3, proven Feb. 26, 1727, he bequeaths to his sons John<sup>3</sup>, “Zechary<sup>3</sup>” and Abiah<sup>3</sup> his moveables in equal parts; divides his lands in Taunton between John<sup>3</sup> and Zechary<sup>3</sup>; leaves his homestead, subject to certain legacies, to his son Abiah<sup>3</sup>; mentions his “late daughter Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, wife of Timothy Cooper, his daughters, Lydia Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Mary Daily<sup>3</sup> and Eleanor Turner<sup>3</sup>; appoints his sons John<sup>3</sup> and Abiah<sup>3</sup> executors. The will was witnessed by John Torrey, Benjamin Richard, John Torrey, Jr. The will is endorsed “Serg't Whitman's Will.”

The son Abiah<sup>3</sup> was appointed sole executor, his brother having declined to act. Among the items in the executor's account, the following for funeral expenses are interesting as showing something of the social position of the man, viz:

Paid for 9 prs. gloves, <i>a</i> 5.....	£2.05.0
“ “ 27 “ “ <i>a</i> 4 and 1 pr. <i>a</i> 3.....	5.11.0
“ “ crape for hats, etc. ....	4.15.9
“ “ 10 galls. wine at the funeral, <i>a</i> 6 ...	3. 0.0
“ “ coffin .....	.10.0
“ “ digging grave, and bell .....	.10.0
	£16.11.0

He left seven children, as follows:

65. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, b. 1673; m. Timothy Cooper; he settled about 1699 in Easton on land given him by Abiah<sup>2</sup>; in 1713 he acquired three-quarter interest in the saw mill on the green, the other portion being owned by John Daily; he was killed in the wheel pit about 1726; he is

said to have been a very rough man, and his death was considered by many as a just punishment of his sins; she d. before 1722, as she is mentioned in her father's will as already deceased; they had a family of five daughters, one of whom m. Seth Babbitt.

66. Lydia<sup>3</sup>, b. 1678; m. Capt. John Thomas and settled in Braintree; prior to her marriage she resided for some time in the family of Rev. Zechariah<sup>2</sup> of Hull; as shown by this codicil to the will of Rev. Samuel<sup>3</sup> of Farmington, in which he signifies to his executors "for diverse reasons me thereto moving that Lydia Whitman who lived with my father as a maid many years, and was after married to Capt. Thomas who died and left her a widow with several children, that the s<sup>d</sup> widow of Capt. Thomas have sixteen pound 'old honor' of my estate faithfully delivered to her by them if living, if not, to any of her daughters or children that are"—dated Sept. 13, 1750. Judge Whitman relates that "her marriage was attended with circumstances savoring a little of the romantic. While on a visit among her relatives in Boston, and while walking in the street, she caught the eye of a Captain Thomas, a respectable shipmaster then lately arrived from England. He was instantly captivated with her appearance, and followed her till he found where she lodged; and immediately after contrived to gain an introduction to the family there and to her; and soon after married her, and established himself in very respectable style near her father's in the town of Braintree, where he brought up a large and respectable family." He is reported to have commanded the ship that brought the Prince of Orange to England; he d. Oct. 4, 1714; she d. 1750; 4 c.

67. Andrew Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. Weymouth, Jan. 15, 1702.

67a. John Thomas, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, b. Braintree, Feb. 27, 1709/10; m. June 30, 1750, Silence, daughter of Benjamin Orcutt; he d. 1782/3; she d. Weymouth, 1799; 2 c.

67b. John Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. June 16, 1751; m. Dec. 4, 1774, Lydia Bailey; residence Weymouth.

67c. Mary Thomas<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1753; m. 1776, Caleb Hunt of Braintree; the Hon. Joseph W. Porter of Bangor is a grandson of this Mary.

68. Lydia Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. July 13, 1710 or 12; m. ——— Salisbury.

68a. Mary Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1714; d. 1734; buried in Copp's Hill burying ground, Boston.

69. John<sup>3</sup> (307), b. 1681; d. 1758, aged 77.

70. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1683; m. John Dailey; they settled in Easton before its incorporation on land given by Abiah<sup>2</sup>; he lived just east of the brook near Stone-house hill; in 1713 he purchased an interest in the saw mill at the green from Thomas Randall, 2d, and transferred it to his brother-in-law Cooper; was also at one time a licensed inn holder; was a prominent citizen of the town, holding many offices; was town treasurer five years, selectman, two years, deer constable, one year; June 28, 1718, was one of a committee of seven appointed to select a site for a church; his will, proven Dec. 18, 1757, mentions his wife as weak in mind and body; appoints his son John<sup>4</sup> and brother-in-law Abiah<sup>3</sup> executors; he and his wife were both buried in the old burying ground; 5 c.

70a. Ensign John Dailey<sup>4</sup>, settled at Easton; 1757 was mentioned as Ensign in a list of men who did not belong to the Train-band; his name appears on the rolls of the company of Capt. Macey Williams, 1775, and the following year among the men who enlisted under Capt. James Perry for three months and reënlisted; in 1774 was one of a company formed for the erection of a forge.

70b. Daniel Dailey<sup>4</sup>, settled at Easton; member of Train-band, 1757; was private in the company of Matthew Randall, July, 1776, in company of Capt. Jonathan Shaw, Sept., 1777, and 1781, Sergeant in the company of Capt. John Shaw.

70c. Miriam Dailey<sup>4</sup>.

70d. Martha Dailey<sup>4</sup>, m. ——— Randall.



70e. Mehitable Dailey<sup>t</sup>.

71. Zachary<sup>3</sup> (321), b. Jan. 2, 1685; d. without issue.

72. Eleanor<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1688; m. (pub. Sept. 10, 1714) William, son of John and Hannah Turner, b. 1686; d. 1747; settled in Easton; Mitchell's History gives 7 c.

72a. Mary Turner<sup>t</sup>, b. 1715.

72b. Eleanor Turner<sup>t</sup>, b. 1717; m. 1740, Jacob Macomber.

72c. Hannah Turner<sup>t</sup>, b. 1719; m. 1744, John Lindsay.

72d. Margaret Turner<sup>t</sup>, } m. 1756, Joseph Crossman.  
b. 1722;

72e. Elizabeth Turner<sup>t</sup>, } m. 1745, Thomas Lindsay.

72f. Joanna Turner<sup>t</sup>, b. 1725; m. 1752, David Manly.

72g. George Turner<sup>t</sup>, b. 1728.

73. Abiah<sup>3</sup> (322), b. Nov. 30, 1690; d. Jan. 30, 1770, aged 80.

74. MARY<sup>2</sup> (36), John<sup>1</sup>, born probably in England about 1634; m. Nov. 22, 1656, John, son of Matthew and Elizabeth Pratt; a triple wedding: Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth, a sister of John Pratt, were married on the same day, and probably at the same time, by Capt. John Torrey; John Pratt was a cooper by trade, residing at Weymouth, where he d. Oct. 3, 1716; his will, dated July 12, 1714, proven Nov. 19, 1716, mentions his wife and various kinsfolk, but no children; Weymouth records also contain no mention of any children; she d. July 10, 1716, aged 82.

75. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> (37), John<sup>1</sup>; no record of her birth; she m. May, 1657, Joseph Green; they settled at Weymouth; his will, dated Sept. 8, 1691, was proven June 7, 1700; he appoints son Joseph and his wife executors; the widow declined to serve and the son was appointed sole executor; by her father's will she had confirmed to her certain lands on Ringoock hill, given to her at her marriage, and was

given besides land in the "great wood lot" and certain personal property, as will be seen by reference to the will of John<sup>1</sup> in Appendix; she d. Feb. 2, 1720; 5 c., all b. Weymouth.

76. Joseph Green<sup>3</sup>, b. April 2 or 28, 1658; m. 1. Ann ———, who d. Sept., 1711; the records of Weymouth show the following—whether they are all the same and whether all these marriages were consummated is unknown: (Joseph Green, pub. Oct. 25, 1712, to Ruth Richards; pub. March 30, 1717, to Mary Angore of Marblehead; pub. Feb. 8, 1718, to Elizabeth Spear of Braintree.) Weymouth records show birth of one child by 1st m.; nothing further known.

77. Miriam Green<sup>4</sup>, b. Weymouth, March 24, 1698.

78. John Green<sup>3</sup>, b. July 16 or 22, 1661; m. Patience ———, who d. Sept. 24, 1736; her will, signed July 14, 1736, was proven Oct. 19, 1736; his will, signed May 19, 1730, was proven Dec. 10, 1734; the inventory amounted to £1560.4.6; 6 c.

79. I. Zachariah Green<sup>4</sup>; no birth found but mentioned in his father's will as the "eldest son;" d. Feb. 23, 1743.

80. II. John Green<sup>4</sup>; no birth found; m. 1. (pub. twice: Dec. 19, 1731; Jan. 22, 1732) to Rachel Kingsbury of Needham, who d. April 8, 1733; m. 2. March 25, 1746, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Neal) Humphrey; 4 c., all b. Weymouth.

81. Rachel Green<sup>5</sup>, b. March 20, 1733; d. young.

82. Rachel Green<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1745.

83. Mary Green<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1747; m. Oct. 12, 1769, Thomas Pratt.

84. John Green<sup>5</sup>, b. July 10, 1753.

85. III. Joanna Green<sup>4</sup>; mentioned in will as eldest daughter, was pub. Dec. 6, 1714, to John Woodcock of Needham.

86. IV. Mary Green<sup>4</sup>; "second daughter."

87. V. Sarah Green<sup>4</sup>; "third daughter."

88. VI. Deborah Green<sup>4</sup>; youngest daughter; m. Sept. 11, 1725, ——— Torrey.

89. Elizabeth Green<sup>3</sup>, b. April 5, 1664; m. John Gurney; she is mentioned in will of John<sup>1</sup>, and reference is made to her having possession of certain lands given to Mary<sup>2</sup> on her marriage with John Pratt.

90. Mary Green<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1667.

91. Zachary Green<sup>3</sup>, b. April 7, 1671.

92. HANNAH<sup>2</sup> (38), John<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1641; m. Sept. 19, 1660, Capt. Stephen, son of Stephen and Mary French; they settled at Weymouth, where he was made a freeman, 1618; he d. March 13, 1718; his will was proven May 10, 1718; she survived her husband, but no record has been found of her death; 5 c.

93. Mary French<sup>3</sup>, b. May 11, 1662; m. William Badlam; she is mentioned in her father's will as already deceased; 4 c.

94. I. Samuel Badlam<sup>4</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. (pub. Sept. 22, 1716) Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Randall) Phillips, b. Weymouth, Aug. 24, 1692; d. Nov. 22, 1761; 8 c.

93. Mary Badlam<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1717.

96. Samuel Badlam<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1720; d. Nov. 8 or 18, 1787.

97. Hannah Badlam<sup>5</sup>, b. March 9, 1723; d. Jan. 1, 1742.

98. William Badlam<sup>5</sup>, b. June 11, 1725.

99. Sarah Badlam<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1727.

100. Deborah Badlam<sup>5</sup>, b. March 10, 1730.

101. Stephen Badlam<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1735.

102. Lois Badlam<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1736.

103. II. William Badlam<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1693; probably d. young.

104. III. Stephen Badlam<sup>4</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. (pub. May

30, 1719) Elizabeth Billings of Dorchester, and probably removed to that town.

105. IV Mary Badlam<sup>4</sup>, July 14, 1699; m. April 6, 1720, Dea. Benjamin, son of John and Hannah Shaw, b. July 25, 1693; she d. Jan. 28, 1751; no record of any issue.

106. Stephen French<sup>3</sup>, b. June 1, 1664; m. Abigail, daughter of Joshua Beal of Hingham, Mass.; he d. Jan. 23, 1742; his will, dated Aug. 1, 1739, was proven April 6, 1742; no mention made of his wife; appoints sons Samuel, Daniel and Jonathan executors; 8 c., all b. Weymouth.

107. I. Joshua French<sup>4</sup>; no birth; d. 1752.

108. II. Samuel French<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1696; m. 1. (pub. Feb. 3, 1715) Silence Torrey; m. 2. (pub. April 8, 1724) Bathsheba, daughter of Jeremiah Beal of Hingham; m. 3. May 14, 1760, Sarah Marsh; he settled in Hingham, Mass.; 5. c.

109. Ezra French<sup>5</sup>, b. ; d. July 10, 1733.

110. Samuel French<sup>5</sup>, b. ; d. May 22, 1752.

111. Ezra French<sup>5</sup>, b. ; m. 1765, Hannah Kent.

112. Stephen French<sup>5</sup>, b. ; m. Jan. 22, 1760, Tabitha French; he d. in the army, Oct. 2, 1762.

113. Jesse French<sup>5</sup>, b. ; m. Sept. 27, 1763, Deborah Marsh.

114. III. David French<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1698; m. (pub. Nov. 19, 1726) Mary Carver; said to have settled in Abington; was pub. Jan. 12, 1746, to Ann<sup>4</sup>, daughter of Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> and Deborah (Richards) Whitman.

115. IV. Elizabeth French<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1700; m. Aug. 6, 1728, Edward Blake.

116. V. Jonathan French<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1703; m. 1. (pub. Nov. 19, 1731) Elizabeth Ward of Hingham; m. 2. Nov. 10, 1735, Jael, daughter of Joshua Beal of Hingham; he lived at Hingham, Mass.; 5 c., all but eldest b. Weymouth.

117. ——— French<sup>5</sup>, b ; d. Hingham, 1736.

118. Abigail French<sup>5</sup>, b. July 31, 1738.
119. George Lane French<sup>5</sup>, b. April 4, 1742; m. three times.
120. Theodore French<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1744; m. and lived in Boston; d. Nov. 30, 1819.?
121. Hannah French<sup>5</sup>, b. March 28; d. March, 1749.
122. VI. Mary French<sup>4</sup>, b. March 23, 1705; m. Oct. 15, 1751, Joseph Dunbar.
123. VII. Dr. Daniel French<sup>4</sup>; birth unknown; m. 1. (pub. Nov. 30, 1740) Ruth Stowell of Hingham, who d. Aug. 6, 1742; m. 2. (pub. Oct. 28, 1744) Jan. 3, 1745, Mary Lane of Hingham; he lived at Weymouth and practised his profession; d. 1775; 9 c.
124. Jetham French<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1745; d. 1749.
125. Samuel French<sup>5</sup>, b. May 12, 1753.
126. Bela French<sup>5</sup>, b. June 1, 1755.
127. Mary French<sup>5</sup>, b. June 7, 1758; m. Nov. 11, 1779, Reuben Hersey.?
128. Lydia French<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1761; m. Nov. 2, 1786, Lot Marsh.
129. Bela French<sup>5</sup>, b. April 7, 1763.
180. Stephen French<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1765; m. April 12, 1792, Susanna, daughter of John and Ruth (Petty) Jones, b. Oct. 27, 1765, d. Feb. 1, 1824.
181. Joel French<sup>5</sup>, b. ; m. Nov. 28, 1793, Elizabeth Hobart of Hingham.
182. Betty French<sup>5</sup>, b. ; m. (pub. June 5, 1773), Ichabod Pratt.
183. VIII. Hannah French<sup>4</sup>.
184. Samuel French<sup>3</sup>, b. May 5, 1668; removed to Abington, Mass.
185. Hannah French<sup>3</sup>, b. April 19, 1670; probably d. unmarried.
186. Elizabeth French<sup>3</sup>, b. April 29, 1674; probably d. unmarried before her father, as she is not mentioned in his will.
-



194. John King<sup>3</sup>, b.                   , 1681; m. Feb. 1, 1699/1700, Alice, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Leonard) Dean, b. Nov. 20, 1678; d. May 23, 1746; he settled at Taunton and d. there 1741; his will, dated July 24, 1741, was probated Oct. 20, 1741; gives his wife Alice for life one-half interest in his iron works at Norton; mentions 5 sons, 2 daughters.

195. Abigail King<sup>3</sup>, b.                   ; m. according to Braintree records, about 1700, Jonathan Paddleford; if so, she must have d. before her father's will was made; and she would make the 8th child which tradition gives to Philip and Judith King.

THIRD GENERATION.

---

196. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (41), Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Weymouth, Sept. 5, 1658; m. 1686, Hannah Pratt of Weymouth. He lived near his grandfather Byram in Bridgewater, on the east side of what is now called the Forge Pond. At the age of eighteen he was an active partisan soldier, and took part in King Philip's war.

Judge Whitman relates the following incident: "In 1676, a party, twenty-one in number, of the inhabitants of Bridgewater, among whom were Nicholas Byram (probably junior) and John Whitman, son of Thomas, then eighteen years of age, performed a signal exploit. They were embodied as soldiers, and destined to join Capt. Church, who was expected from Plymouth, by way of Bridgewater, to pursue the Indians towards Narragansett; but finding the enemy approaching before Church could arrive, they sallied forth, drove the Indians back, and captured seventeen of them alive, with much of their plunder, and without the loss of a life on their part. This event is alluded to by Hubbard and Holmes. They speak of a violent tempest as coming to their aid, by producing consternation among the Indians. The party was afterwards joined by Church, with his company, who pursued the enemy with great slaughter, and the capture of many prisoners. After this, it is probable that the inhabitants of Bridgewater remained unmolested, although not without occasional alarms during the remainder of the war."

He died, July 28, 1727, having had no issue. In his will, dated July 24, 1727, offered for probate, Nov. 5, 1727, he mentions his wife Hannah as then living; he



bequeaths his homestead to his nephew David<sup>t</sup>, son of his brother Nicholas<sup>3</sup> and appoints said brother executor; his outlands and other property he distributed among his other relatives. "He was a man of industry and frugality, as is manifested by the property he was enabled to bequeath; being appointed executor of his father's will in 1712 may be admitted as satisfactory proof that his standing in society was respectable.

---

197. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> (42), Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, the second son of Thomas, settled in the south of Bridgewater, and was the first of the name in this part of the town, which is now known as Bridgewater. He went there about 1700, having shortly before, viz: Nov. 17, 1699, married Abigail, daughter of John and Abigail (Wells) Burnham of Ipswich. He located on Wolf-trap Plain, on the south bank of Town river, a spot occupied by five generations of the family, and retained by them until 1865. Ebenezer died in 1713, aged about forty years. His widow took administration of his estate, and was appointed guardian to the children. She afterwards married Edmund Hobart of Hingham, with whom she lived on the farm at Bridgewater; 5 c.

197a. Abigail<sup>t</sup>, b. 1702.

198. Zechariah<sup>t</sup> (333), b. 1704; d. Nov. 13, 1773.

198a. John<sup>t</sup>, b. 1707; d. young.

199. Hannah<sup>t</sup>, b. 1709.

200. Ebenezer<sup>t</sup> (344), b. 1713; d. Aug. 20, 1804.

Nothing can be learned with reference to the daughters beyond the statement in Mitchell's Bridgewater, "that one married a Soule, and the other a Little, and afterwards a Perkins."

---

201. NICHOLAS<sup>3</sup> (43), Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, the third son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, had his father's homestead and lived with him. The following is taken from Judge Whitman's memoir:

“Nicholas Whitman was a man of great vigor, industry and activity. His dwelling-house was near Matfield river, a few rods west of the dwelling-house, afterwards built by his son Ebenezer, and lately occupied by Joseph Keen. He was born about the time of the breaking out of Philip’s war, in which his father’s dwelling-house and the other dwellings in that part of the town, were, according to tradition, destroyed by the Indians. This was a period of great disasters and alarm. The settlements were sparse and wide apart. To come to the aid of each other of a sudden was difficult and attended with danger. The progress of the settlement was of course retarded, and privations were multiplied. Schools could not be established, and the children were but scantily furnished with the means of education. They were taught by their parents to read, but not, in many instances, to write. Nicholas could doubtless read his bible, but if he could write at all it was with difficulty. But possessing strong native powers, he was enabled to manage the common affairs of life to good advantage. Although his family was large he increased his estate. He was a constant attendant upon public worship, although for a greater part of his life the meeting place was three miles distant from him.

In his religious notions he partook, in some measure, of the times and was somewhat pertinacious. He could not readily yield assent to what, by the then rising generation, were deemed improvements either in doctrine or ceremony. Whatever he had witnessed in the conduct of his forefathers had with him the force of law. Accordingly it is related of him that, having grown up while it was fashionable, owing probably to the open and unfinished state of the meeting houses in early times, for the men to put on their hats during sermon time, he could not readily brook the idea of an innovation even in this particular. This practice had existed during the whole of the ministry (about fifty years) of the first settled minister; after which,

his successor, a fashionable young man from the metropolis, who was able to persuade all, except Mr. Whitman, to lay aside the practice, and finding him contumacious, he delivered a discourse on the subject; but before he had finished, Mr. Whitman arose and with great gravity, and possibly without intending sarcasm, remarked, 'that rather than offend a weak brother, he would pull off his hat,' and accordingly did so thereafter, as well during the sermon as prayer time.

He had before his death settled portions of his homestead upon his sons Thomas and John, and his son David was amply provided for by the bequest of his uncle John, as before mentioned. Seth, Eleazer and Benjamin were settled on his outlands. His other children, after his decease, had, between them, the residue of his homestead. He had the rare felicity of having eleven of his children all settled, and well settled, in the same town with himself, where they all spent their days in good reputation. Five of them lived to be of the ages respectively, 80, 86, 87, 90, 94. The other six died between 30 and 70 years of age. His posterity have been very numerous, and several hundred are now living.

He came to his death, 'unfortunately,' on the 6th of August, 1746, he being then seventy-one years of age. It happened at this time that his son John had some hay to get in, and he had come with his team to help him, and was remarkable always for insisting on driving his own team, which happened at the time to be somewhat unruly. The cart being loaded on the meadow, by the river, nearly fronting the dwelling-house of Dea. John Whitman, he drove it from thence up a sidelong bank, he being on the upper side, and the cattle going quick, and the stubble being dry and slippery, he slipped and fell, and before he could recover himself, the cart wheel passed over his body, and he expired in a few hours after. The above-named Dea. John Whitman, who is his grandson, was

present, and pointed out the spot to the writer (Judge W.) But for this occurrence he might have attained to a great age. The vigor of his health and constitution gave promise of it, and his father and grandfather before him had lived to be very aged."

Nicholas was three times married. He m. 1. 1700, Sarah Vining of Weymouth, by whom he had six children; she d. 1713; he then m. 2. Mary, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Brett) Cary, by whom he had two children; upon her death in 1719 he m. 3. the same year, Mary, daughter of William and Mary (Trow) Conant, the great granddaughter of Roger Conant, of whom honorable mention is made in the early history of the country; by this last marriage he had eight children, four of whom died in infancy; 16 c.

202. Thomas<sup>4</sup> (349), b. 1702; d. Dec. 15, 1788, aged 86.

203. John<sup>4</sup> (358), b. 1704; d. 1792, aged 88.

204. Josiah<sup>4</sup>, b. 1706; d. young.

205. David<sup>4</sup> (365), b. 1709; d. 1789, aged 80.

206. Jonathan<sup>4</sup> (368), b. 1710; d. Oct. 3, 1778, aged 68.

207. Seth<sup>4</sup> (371), b. 1713; d. July 16, 1778, aged 65.

208. Eleazer<sup>4</sup> (378), b. 1716; d. May 31, 1807, aged 91.

209. Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, 1719; d. young and unmarried.

210. Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. 1720; d. young.

211. William<sup>4</sup>, b. 1722; d. young.

212. Josiah<sup>4</sup> (390), b. 1724; d. April 18, 1754, aged 29.

213. Sarah<sup>4</sup> (395), b. 1726; d. April 26, 1818, aged 93.

214. Abigail<sup>4</sup>, b. 1728; d. young.

215. Nicholas<sup>4</sup> (418), b. 1731; d. 1803, aged 72.

216. Susannah<sup>4</sup>, b. 1734; d. young.

217. Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> (423), b. 1736; d. 1786, aged 50.

---

218. SUSANNA<sup>3</sup> (44), Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, the eldest daughter of Thomas, married Benjamin Willis, and lived near Town river on the road from the west to the south meeting houses

in Bridgewater. Her descendants have been numerous and some of them in 'high repute; about twenty of them are known to have received a public education; among the latter were the late Gen. David Cobb of Taunton, the late Rev. Caleb Gannet of Cambridge, and the late Beza Hayward, Esq., of Plymouth. She died at the advanced age of ninety-eight years; he d. May 12, 1696. She had five children according to Mitchell's Bridgewater, as follows:

219. I. Thomas Willis<sup>4</sup>; d. in infancy.
220. II. Capt. Thomas Willis<sup>4</sup>, b. 1694; m. Mary Kinsley; 7 c.
221. Susan Willis<sup>5</sup>, b. 1718; m. 1738, Ephraim Fobes; she d. Jan. 11, 1802, aged 84; he d. March 22, 1802, aged 87; the gravestones show the death of three children in infancy.
222. Thomas Willis<sup>5</sup>, b. 1721; m. 1741, Susanna Ames.
223. Jonah Willis<sup>5</sup>, b. 1723.
224. Mary Willis<sup>5</sup>, b. 1725; m. 1744, Maj. Isaac Johnson; she d. Oct. 27, 1799.
225. Rhoda Willis<sup>5</sup>, b. 1727; m. 1749, James Howard.
226. Capt. Zephaniah Willis<sup>5</sup>, b. 1733; m. 1759, Bethiah, daughter of Thomas Hayward; he d. Aug. 4, 1776; she d. Feb. 16, 1783, aged 68.
227. Nathan Willis<sup>5</sup>, b. 1738; m. 1857, Isabella Howard.
228. III. Benjamin Willis, Jr.<sup>4</sup>, b. 1696; m. 1719, Mary Leonard; 1 c.
229. Benjamin Willis<sup>5</sup>, b. 1720; m. 1. 1742, Bathsheba Williams of Taunton; m. 2. 1761, wid. Sarah Bradford, sister of Dea. Ephraim Spooner of Plymouth; he graduated at Harvard, 1740; was Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Plymouth Co.; he d. July 13, 1807; his 2d wife d. July 1, 1782; the gravestones show the death of two children.
230. IV. Susanna Willis<sup>4</sup>; m. A. Cobb.
231. V. Elizabeth Willis<sup>4</sup>; m. 1708, Capt. Nathaniel

Woodward; he d. Jan. 28, 1748-9, in his 71st year; she d. March, 1773, in her 85th year.

---

232. MARY<sup>3</sup> (45), Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, the second daughter of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, is said to have m. Seth Leach. Her great grandson was Caleb Leach, the famous clockmaker and inventor, distinguished for ingenious mechanical inventions, and who assisted Dr. Fobes in the construction of the orrery which he presented to Brown University. Mitchell mentions but 1 child.

233. Seth Leach<sup>4</sup>; m. Oct. 9, 1732, Jane, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Willis) Harvey; 1 c.

233a. Thomas Leach<sup>5</sup>.

---

234. NAOMI<sup>3</sup> (46), Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, the third daughter of Thomas<sup>2</sup>; m. Nov. 30, 1686, William, son of William Snow. She is mentioned in the will of her brother John, dated July 24, 1727, as having previously deceased; there are no records showing her birth or death; 6 c.

235. Bethiah Snow<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1688; m. Feb. 1, 1721, Elisha Hayward, his 2d wife.

236. James Snow<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1691; d. Aug. 28, 1749.

237. Susanna Snow<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1694; m. Dec. 25, 1717, Israel Alger, his 2d wife.

238. William Snow<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1697; m. Nov. 8, 1722, Mary Washburn; she d. March 31, 1774, in her 79th year; the gravestones show the death of

239. William Snow, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, May 14, 1755, in his 32d year.

240. Ebenezer Snow<sup>4</sup>, b. July 14, 1701; m. July 11, 1728, Mera King; he d. March 29, 1789, aged 88; she d. Feb. 18, 1796.

241. John Snow<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1706; m. 1. 1711, Hannah Hayward; m. 2. widow Hannah (Harlow) Willis.

---

242. HANNAH<sup>3</sup> (47), Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ ; m. David, son of [Giles and Anne (Nokes) Leach, b. Salem, Mass., 1632, settled as a young man at Weymouth, and 1663 removed to Bridgewater, being one of the 56 original proprietors of that town]; date of his death is unknown; administration was granted upon his estate Dec. 1, 1756—wife Hannah appointed administrator. According to Judge Whitman, she m. late in life her brother-in-law, William Snow; in the will of her brother John<sup>3</sup> above referred to, she is, however, mentioned as “my sister, Hannah Leach;” 7 c.

242a. Mercy Leach<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1693; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Peterson.

242b. Hannah Leach<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1696; d. July 31, 1716.

242c. Ephraim Leach<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1699; m. Dec. 26, 1734, Ruth, daughter of John Bolton; he d. 1771; probably without issue.

242d. Experience Leach<sup>4</sup>, b. June 10, 1702; member of 1st Church; Sept. 30, 1733, received letter to 2d Church.

242e. David Leach<sup>4</sup>, b. May 20, 1706; m. 1. 1742, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Coole; m. 2. 1751, widow Hannah Newcomb; d. before 1799.

242f. Mehitabel Leach<sup>4</sup>, b. July 18, 1711; d. 1799.

242g. Abigail Leach<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1714; m. Nov. 7, 1734, Jacob Keith.

243. MARY<sup>3</sup> (50), John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. March 10, 1666; m. Sept. 27, 1686, by Capt. John Torrey, John, son of Micaeth Pratt; she is the only daughter of John<sup>2</sup> concerning whom anything has been found; they resided at Weymouth; 5 c.

244. Phineas Pratt<sup>4</sup>; m. Sarah White.

245. Hannah Pratt<sup>4</sup>, m. Joseph Leonard.

246. Mary Pratt<sup>4</sup>; m. 1. Nathaniel Washburn; m. 2. Eleazer Cary.

247. ——— Pratt<sup>4</sup>; m. Benjamin White.

248. ——— Pratt<sup>4</sup>; m. ——— Barrows.

---

249. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (51), John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. June 22, 1668; m. 1. Aug. 13, 1700, Dorothy, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Hunt) Pratt; she d. Sept. 28, 1733; m. 2. Aug. 22, 1734, Christina Farrar, probably of Hingham, being sixty-six years of age. He probably d. Sept., 1751; he had his father's homestead by Whitman's Pond in the south parish of Weymouth; 8 c., all by 1st m.

250. Dorothy<sup>4</sup>, b. May 20, 1704; m. (?) March 26, 1734, Thomas Lincoln of Hingham.

251. Abigail<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1709; m. (?) Nov. 22, 1739, Jonathan Chubbuck of Hingham; she probably d. immediately after marriage.

252. John<sup>4</sup> (428), b. Oct. 17, 1709; d. about 1765.

253. Matthew<sup>4</sup> (436), b. March 31, 1712; d. May 30, 1749.

254. Sarah<sup>4</sup>, } d. Aug. 7, 1734.

} b. Sept. 17, 1714;

255. Mary<sup>4</sup>, } d. Oct. 1, 1714.

256. Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1716; d. in infancy.

257. Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. June 10, 1721; m. June 18, 1740, Jonathan Chubbuck of Hingham; probably her brother-in-law.

---

258. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> (52), John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1670; m. June 13, 1705, Deborah Richards, and was settled near his father in the south parish of Weymouth. He d. Dec. 23, 1732. In his will, dated Dec. 21, 1732, and proven Jan. 30, 1733, he styles himself a carpenter, and mentions that he was very sick and weak in body; his wife Deborah survived him, and together with his brother Samuel<sup>3</sup> were appointed executors of the estate which was inventoried at £1537.12.10; 7 c.



259. Daniel<sup>t</sup>, b. May 3, 1706; d. Nov. 25, 1715.

260. Sarah<sup>t</sup>, b.                   ; d. May 7, 1733.

261. Ann<sup>t</sup>, b. July 15, 1711; probably the one who was pub. Jan. 12, 1746, to David French of Weymouth—his 2d wife.

262. David<sup>t</sup> (442), b. Dec. 2, 1713; d. 1779.

263. Silence<sup>t</sup>, b.                   ; m. Nov. 23, 1738, Elisha White.

264. Daniel<sup>t</sup> (449), b.                   ; d. 1759.

265. Deborah<sup>t</sup>.

266. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (53), John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, according to Judge Whitman, the third son, b. April 1, 1673; m. 1. Mary Richards, sister of his brother's wife; she is perhaps the Mary of the Weymouth records who d. Jan. 1, 1724; m. 2. April 9, 1761, Elizabeth Turner. He was for one-half a century deacon of the church; he d. about June, 1778, as his will was offered for probate July 17, 1778; he was thus 105 years of age.

Judge Whitman relates that "an old lady in 1830, living in the old dwelling-house of the Ancestor, remembers, when a little girl, to have called at his house, with the female part of the family of the late Capt. Abiah Whitman, on their flight to Abington, in consequence of a rumor that the British from Boston were about to attempt a landing at Weymouth. She remarks that she found him packing up papers with a view, doubtless, to save them from British depredations; that he appeared very old; that his hair was as white as snow. This was probably in 1775 when he was 102 years old. He is reputed to have left a large estate, and no doubt spent a long life in honest industry and in the fervent worship of his creator." No mention is made of his having had but 2 children, both by 1st m.

267. I. Ruth<sup>t</sup>, b. March 27, 1710; m. Jan. 29, 1729, Richard, son of John and Margaret (Ford) Porter, b. Jan. 8, 1705; she d. Sept. 13, 1759; 9 c.

268. Samuel Porter<sup>5</sup>, b. March 9 ; d. March 28, 1731.  
 269. Samuel Porter<sup>5</sup>, b. May 8, 1733 ; m. Feb. 18, 1753,  
 Esther Beal.  
 270. Mary Porter<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1734 ; m. Feb. 18, 1753,  
 Benjamin Beal of Abington, Mass.  
 271. Lydia Porter<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 31 ; d. Feb. 17, 1738.  
 272. Josiah Porter<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1739 ; m. 1761, Deborah  
 Higgins.  
 273. Micah Porter<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1742 ; m. Mary ———.  
 274. Sarah Porter<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1746 ; m. Ebenezer  
 Shaw, Jr.  
 275. Lydia Porter<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1751 ; d. March 2, 1752.  
 276. Noah Porter<sup>5</sup>, b. May 20 ; d. June 27, 1753.  
 277. II. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. May 24, 1717 ; d. Jan. 15, 1724.

---

278. ZECHERIAH<sup>3</sup> (55), Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1762 ; m. 1. Milford, Ct., by Robert Treat, Deputy Governor, Jan. 6, 1702-3, Mrs. Sarah Fitch ; she d. Nov. 27, 1705 ; m. 2. March 18, 1706, Damaris Carmen ; she d. Nov. 27, 1705/06 ; m. 3. Hannah ———. He received from his father the Milford estate left by Zacheriah the brother of John<sup>1</sup>. From references in the Milford record, it appears that he must have moved to that town about 1700, though the deed from his father of the first portion given was dated Feb. 1, 1708-9. By his father's will he received the balance of the Milford lands not included in the deed of gift, upon the condition that he cause no disturbance with regard to the farm lands at Stowe, Mass., given to his brother John<sup>3</sup> ; and that he pay his sister, Joanna Hunt of Boston, one hundred pounds ; he d. 1752, aged 80. His will was dated Aug. 24, 1749, and the inventory of personal property, filed May 11, 1752, amounting to £439.2.6, gives his wife Hannah one-third of personalty and the improvement of the realty for life ; mentions his daughters, Sarah Welch and Damaris Williams, as deceased ; after

legacies to their children, divides property among his daughters, Hannah Platt, Elizabeth Bryan and Frances Fenn; appoints his sons-in-law, Joseph Platt, Nathan Bryan and Aaron Fenn, executors; his wife survived him some years; she executed a deed as late as 1757; Milford records give 6 c.

279. I. Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 23; d. Nov. 1, 1704.

280. II. Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1705; m. May 9, 1723, Thomas Welch; she d. Oct. 26, 1740; 7 c.

281. Sarah Welch<sup>5</sup>, b. April 21, 1724; m. ———  
Downs.

281a. Thomas Welch<sup>5</sup>, b. .

282. Hannah Welch<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1729.

283. Elizabeth Welch<sup>5</sup>, b. April 30, 1733.

284. Fitch Welch<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1735.

285. Whitman Welch<sup>5</sup>, b. June 4, 1738.

286. Mary Welch<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1740.

287. III. Damaris<sup>4</sup>, b. (baptized April 8, 1711;  
m. ——— Williams.

288. IV. Hannah<sup>4</sup>, b. ; m. Joseph Platt.

289. V. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. (baptized July 29, 1715);  
m. Nathan Bryan.

290. VI. Frances<sup>4</sup>, b. (baptized Sept. 25, 1720);  
m. Aaron Fenn.

291. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (58), Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, brother of the next preceding, was born at Hull, Mass., 1676. He graduated at Harvard in 1696 and is said to have been a tutor there for a short period. He is mentioned as having occasionally preached at Lancaster, Mass., between 1697–1701. In 1699 he was employed as teacher of the Grammar School at Salem, where he probably remained till he was called to preach at Farmington, Conn., at that time one of the largest and wealthiest towns in the State.

The following are extracts taken from Farmington town records: At a General Court held 1702, "the town of

Farmington, laboring under great difficulties in reference to the calling and settling of a minister among them, and other ecclesiastical concerns, certain of the inhabitants made their address to this General Assembly praying for counsel and relief. In answer whereunto, this assembly doth order and direct them to seek counsel and help from the Rev. Elders, namely, the Rev. Mr. Abram Pierson, Mr. James Noyes, Mr. Taylor, Mr. N. Russel, Mr. Samuel Russel and Mr. Thomas Ruggles, or any five of them, whom this assembly doth direct to be helpful unto them, and (unless the said inhabitants shall agree among themselves, etc.) to nominate and appoint a minister for them, and in case the minister so nominated and appointed will undertake this work, this assembly doth hereby order that said inhabitants of Farmington shall entertain him for one year, and also pay to him such salary as hath been usual and customary among them." The town officers were also appointed by the General Court. In 1704 the General Court directed the same ministers as above to procure a minister for the inhabitants of Farmington, "who are hereby ordered to receive him and to pay him as formerly until this court do order otherwise, or until they agree among themselves." In 1705 messengers were sent to Nantascot, near Boston, to confer with Mr. Samuel Whitman. So great was the zeal of the people, that they proposed to pay to any one who would lend money to bear the expenses of their messengers, two shillings for one shilling lent till the time of the next minister's rate. Their offers of salary were very liberal: first, 90 pounds a year, with the use of the parsonage in the Pequabuck meadows, as also forty acres of land in fee, and a house, he finding glass and nails. The year after, 200 pounds were voted as a settlement, a salary of 100 pounds, and his firewood. Wheat at that time was five shillings and threepence per bushel.

He was ordained Dec. 10, 1706, and remained in his

charge till his death. In 1708, Mr. Whitman being about to visit his friends in Boston, the town, by their vote, provided for the service and expense of a "waighting man" to attend their minister. He married, March 19, 1707, Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Solomon and Esther (Warham) Stoddard of Northampton, b. Apr. 1, 1680, d. Sept. 10, 1755, by whom he had a large family. She joined the church at Farmington by letter, Feb. 11, 1710/11. He had a high repute as a clergyman and was much beloved by the people under his charge. Ranking among the first literary men of New England, he was interested in all matters of education and culture; as a sign of this we find his name among the early subscribers to Prince's Chronology. In 1726 he was appointed one of the Fellows of Yale College, a position he retained for more than twenty years. According to Mr. Pitkin, his successor in the ministry, "he was a gentleman of strong mind and sound judgment; his sermons correct, accurate and instructive; his delivery and public address calm and moderate; he was highly esteemed and greatly improved in ecclesiastical councils, and was esteemed a truly learned man."

During Mr. Whitman's ministry the second meeting house was begun in 1709 and completed in 1714. This second church was fifty feet square, with height proportional, and furnished with a cupola or turret, which tradition has always placed in the center, from which the bell-rope was suspended so soon as a bell was provided. How hard it was to build the church of 1709-1772, and how rude it was when built, is obvious from the fact that the first tax of a penny in a pound was spent in procuring the nails. Another vote respected the glass and lead. Another directs that "it be ceiled with good sawn boards on the within side up to the railings and filled with mortar up to the girts." Later, thoughtfulness of the fierce northwesterners suggested the vote that the mortar should be continued along the second story. Two tiers of new seats were

ordered, one on each side the aisle which extended to the east door. It follows from this and other notices that the house stood along the street to the northwest of the site of the present edifice, that the pulpit was on the west side, and the entrances were from the north and south and east. The seats from the first house were probably removed to the second, and were placed facing the pulpit, except the two new ones, which, it may be conjectured, filled the space not covered by the old seats, now transferred to a larger house. Mrs. Whitman, the pastor's wife, sat in a pew at the south, that is, the right hand of the pulpit, but this pew was built at Mr. Whitman's expense, and after his decease it was purchased by the society. In 1731 the purchase of a bell was ordered, and in 1738 a town clock. Before the bell was provided, the beat of drum called the people together on Sundays and public days at a cost of £1 10s. the year. New seats were next ordered for the gallery; now and then a pew was erected at the expense of its occupants. . . . In 1746 a committee was appointed to repair the house and see "what can be done to prevent its spreading." From that time onward it was doomed to destruction.

The only ecclesiastical disturbance which occurred during the ministry of Mr. Whitman was caused by the "new way of singing." It would appear from the records of several meetings of the church that the result was for a time doubtful. The following resolution, passed by the parish, March, 1726-7, decided for the old way:

"This meeting, taking into consideration the unhappy controversy that hath been among us respecting singing of psalms in our public assemblies upon the Sabbath, and forasmuch as the church in this place hath several times in their meeting manifested their dislike of singing psalms according to the method not long since endeavored to be introduced among us, being the same way of singing of psalms which is recommended by the reverend ministers

of Boston with other ministers, to the number in all of twenty or thereabouts; therefore, that the controversy may be ended and peace gained for this society, this meeting, by their major vote, do declare their full satisfaction with the former way of singing of psalms in this society and do earnestly desire to continue therein, and do with the church manifest their dislike of singing according to the said method endeavored to be introduced aforesaid."

He had by bequest one-half his father's lands in Stowe, Mass., and was appointed executor of the will. His homestead stood on the main street just in the rear of the present Savings Bank, and the property on which it was situated remained in the family till after 1863. "His felicity was consummated by the settlement of his children in the vicinity in which he lived, and seeing them highly respected and prosperous." He d. July 31, 1751, from an attack of dysentery, at that time almost an epidemic, at the age of 75; 7 c.

292. Rev. Elnathan<sup>4</sup> (453), b. Jan. 12, 1709; d. March 4, 1777, aged 68.

293. Solomon<sup>4</sup> (458), b. April 20, 1710; d. Sept. 13, 1803, aged 93.

294. Eunice<sup>4</sup> (465), b. Feb. 24, 1712.

295. John<sup>4</sup> (475), b. Dec. 23, 1713; d. July 10, 1800, aged 87.

296. Dr. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1716; graduated Yale College, 1735, and settled in Farmington, Ct., where he d. unmarried, Dec. 4, 1751.

297. Sarah<sup>4</sup> (483), b. March 12, 1718; d. March 24, 1805, aged 87.

298. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> (492), b. Jan. 17, 1721; d. Dec. 27, 1795, aged 74.

---

299. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (61), Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1688; m. 1. widow? Mary Graves of Charlestown, according to the inscription on her gravestone; she d. Nov. 24, 1716, aged

17 yrs. 9 mos.; m. 2. Dorcas, widow of Thomas Chitty, and daughter of Capt. Jacob Green of Charlestown; she d. Oct. 18, 1718, aged 34; m. 3. Margaret, widow of John Damon of Charlestown, and daughter of Rev. Thomas Clark; she d. Oct. 16, 1758, aged 66. But little can be learned regarding him. He was a magistrate, deacon of the church, and evidently one of the wealthiest and most influential men of the town. He received by deed and inheritance from his father a large tract of land at Assobet or Stowe on which he settled; and he also received from his second wife and her brother a considerable property; he d. Aug. 3, 1772, aged 84. By his will, dated Oct. 15, 1757, proven Sept. 8, 1772, he makes his son, Charles Whitman, residuary legatee, and appoints him sole executor; he also directs that his son Charles shall support a negro servant named Boston, who is to be made free; 7 c.

300. Jacob<sup>4</sup> (493), b. Nov. 16, 1716; d. May 10, 1802, aged 86.

301. John<sup>4</sup> (503), b. Sept. 21, 1717; d. Sept. 12, 1763, aged 36.

302. Lucy<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1718/19; m. a Harris; under her father's will she received £13.6.8.

303. Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. March 18, 1720; was a physician; d. unmarried before his father.

304. Zechariah<sup>4</sup> (515), b. Nov. 18, 1722; d. Jan. 14, 1793.

305. Jean<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1724; probably d. without issue before her father.

306. Charles<sup>4</sup> (531), b. 1731; d. Dec. 10, 1807, aged 76.

---

307. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (69), Abiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1681; m. 1. March 25, 1713, Rebecca, probably daughter of William Manley of Weymouth, b. March 6, 1687; d. Aug. 29, 1742; m. 2. Sept. 4 (1752), Jean Chaplin. He settled in Easton, building his house near Whitman's or Manley's brook, on



land laid out to his father in 1701; he also held land in the name of his father for nearly a mile up and down the stream. In 1758 he sold his homestead to Paul Packard, being the site upon which in 1767 the Baptists erected a meeting house; he d. 1758. His will, executed July 12, 1758, was proven Aug. 14, 1758; in it he mentions his wife Jane, his sons John, Terah and Jacob, his daughters, Sarah Owen, Mary and Rebecca, and the children of a deceased daughter, Rebecca Randall; appoints his son Terah executor; in 1759 Samuel Philips was appointed guardian of Jacob and Rebecca, 2d, minors; his widow m. Sept. 26, 1769, Eben Dunham; 7 c.

308. John<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1714; m. 1746, Margaret Willis; settled at Easton; was one of the original subscribers to the church covenant dated April 8, 1747; his name also appears among the members of the Train-band, April 7, 1757; is said to have d. without issue.

309. Terah<sup>4</sup>, b. July 7, 1717; m. 1746, Anne Willis; he settled at Easton: she d. April 3, 1799; he d. Nov. 24, 1805, aged 86; they and their children are buried in the old graveyard at Bridgewater; 2 c.

310. Silence<sup>5</sup>, b. 1752; d. March 13, 1778.

311. Anna<sup>5</sup>, b. 1754; m. 1797, Thompson Baxter; she d. 1831; nothing further is known.

312. Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, b. April 29, 1719; m. May 25, 1738, Israel Randall, Jr.; she d. before 1751, as she is mentioned in her father's will as deceased; he d. March 24, 1753; 4 c.

313. Abiah Randall<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1729; m. Nov. 25, 1778, Mary Drake; he d. Nov. 20, 1815.

314. Israel Randall<sup>5</sup>, b. 1740; m. Oct. 26, 1769, Mary Randall.

315. Matthew Randall<sup>5</sup>, b. 1742; probably d. young.

316. Ichabod Randall<sup>5</sup>, b. 1748; m. Aug. 1773, Elizabeth Titus.

317. Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. March 12, 1721/2; m. Oct. 14, 1750, Seth Owen; settled at Taunton.

318. Mary<sup>4</sup>, June 13, 1724; d. 1761; unmarried.

319. Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1751; is probably the Rebecca who m. Oct. 6, 1768, John Mears, the famous drummer of Easton; his house was south of Whitman's brook, near the house of John Whitman<sup>3</sup>.

320. Jacob<sup>4</sup> (542), b. 1753; d. Dec. 29, 1842, aged 89.

---

321. ZECHERIAH<sup>3</sup> (71), Abiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1685. He settled on lands in Easton bequeathed him by his father, who for some reason placed him under the tutelage of his brothers, John<sup>3</sup> and Abiah<sup>3</sup>. He never married, and no record has been found of his death.

---

322. DEA. ABIAH<sup>3</sup> (73), Abiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Weymouth, Nov. 30, 1690; m. 1. published Oct. 28, 1715, Ruth, daughter of William and Mary (Porter) Pittee, b. 1695; d. Sept. 15, 1738; m. 2. May 3, 1739, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Randall) Reed, b. Aug. 1, 1715; d. April 1, 1788. "He was a man of great regularity, industry and piety, and in much estimation among his fellow-citizens, and was employed in many of their town offices;" was for many years deacon of the South Parish Church. He d. Jan. 30, 1770, in his 80th year. His will, dated Feb. 15, 1760, proven March 9, 1770, mentions his wife Sarah, to whom he gives one-half his estate, to be resigned in the event of her marrying again; his son Abiah<sup>4</sup> receives one-half the estate, and the other half upon the death of the widow; to his daughters Sarah and Ruth, when they marry or arrive at the age of twenty-one, 150 lbs., lawful money, silver at 6s. 8d. per ounce; a bed, a frame table with drawers, looking-glass, one cow, and two silver spoons; appoints his wife Sarah and son Abiah<sup>4</sup> executrix and executor; the witnesses were John and Samuel Reed and Samuel Webb; the inventory amounted

to £1627.15.7; the widow's will was proven May 6, 1778; 6 c.

323. Abiah<sup>4</sup> (551), b. (baptized May 10, 1741); d. May 17, 1807.

324. Ruth<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1743; d. Oct. 3, 1751.

325. Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1745; d. Sept. 10, 1751.

326. William<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1748; d. Sept. 7, 1751.

327. Sarah<sup>4</sup> (552), b. Oct. 17, 1752; d. Feb. 25, 1825, aged 73.

328. Ruth<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1755; m. 1. Nov. 8, 1783, Jesse Reed of Abington; they removed to Charlemont; at the time of the settlement of the estate of Abiah<sup>3</sup>, the receipt signed by Jesse Reed and wife mentions them as living in that town; he d. ; she m. 2. ——— Johnson, and according to Judge Whitman removed to Cummington; the town records of that town, however, show nothing; in the will of Abiah<sup>4</sup>, dated 1807, reference is made to the children of Ruth, their mother being deceased; 7 c.

329. Sarah Reed<sup>5</sup>, b. ; m. Zabrina Hastings.

330. Ruth Reed<sup>5</sup>, b. ;

331. Alonzo Reed<sup>5</sup>, b. ;

332. Hannah Johnson<sup>5</sup>, b. ;

332a. Jesse Johnson<sup>5</sup>, b. ;

332b. Calvin Johnson<sup>5</sup>, b. ;

332c. Oren Johnson<sup>5</sup>, b. ;

} Minors.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

333. ZECHEIAH<sup>4</sup> (198), Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1704; m. Middleboro, by Benjamin White, J. P., Nov. 1, 1733, Eleanor Bennett, and settled in South Bridgewater, having built a house on the hill near his father's farm. Nothing is known regarding him personally; he d. Nov. 13, 1773, aged 71. In his will he refers to his wife as blind and unable to use her limbs; she survived him a few years and d. Nov. 10, 1777, aged 65; 10 c.

334. Samuel<sup>5</sup> (604), b. 1734; lost at sea.

335. Abiah<sup>5</sup>, b. 1735; d. young.

336. Zechariah<sup>5</sup> (688), b. Jan. 25, 1738; d. April 19, 1819, aged 81.

337. Eleanor<sup>5</sup> (1001), b. 1735.

338. Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, b. 1741; d. young.

339. Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b. 1743; d. unmarried.

340. Ruth<sup>5</sup> (1003), b. 1746.

341. Jonas<sup>5</sup> (1007), b. 1749; d. July 30, 1824, aged 75

342. Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> (1042), } d. 1788.

343. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, } b. 1752;  
d. unmarried.

344. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> (200), Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. South Bridgewater, 1713; m. Providence, R. I., Dec. 11, 1740, Rebecca Paine. He became the owner of his father's homestead, partly by purchase and partly by inheritance, and passed his life of over 90 years upon it. It was a valuable estate and he added greatly to it by the means of constant labor, regularity and economy. He

was a mason by trade as well as farmer, and brought up his son Noah to the same trade. His wife d. July, 1778; he d. Aug. 20, 1804, aged 91; 4 c.

345. Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1741; d. May 21, 1742.

346. Noah<sup>5</sup> (1044), b. Oct. 1, 1743; d. May 24, 1823, aged 79.

347. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. 1745; m. 1769, Ebenezer Dean of Plympton, Mass.

348. Lydia<sup>5</sup> (2043), b. 1749; d. Jan. 13, 1815.

---

349. CAPT. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (202), Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1702; m. 1. 1727, Jemima, daughter of Isaac and Mehitable (Allen) Alden, b. 1702; d. March 5, 1766; m. 2. 1767, Mrs. Rebecca Rickard, widow of Dea. Seth Allen. He had by deed the northeasterly part of his father's homestead, on which was a fine mill site, and here was erected the building called Whitman's Mills. He was a man of considerable education, and much employed in town and parochial affairs. He was chosen deacon of the church, Oct. 4, 1748, holding the office for many years. "He was not very laborious, but diligent, regular and frugal." Sept. 16, 1747, he was appointed administrator upon the estate of his father Nicholas<sup>3</sup>. He d. Dec. 15, 1788, aged 86; his wife d. March 29, 1791. His will, dated June 20, 1785, was proven Feb. 2, 1789, but his estate was principally apportioned before his death; 8 c., all by 1st m.

350. Simeon<sup>5</sup> (2061), b. 1728; d. Oct. 30, 1811, aged 83.

351. Peter<sup>5</sup> (2287), b. May 4, 1730; d. Dec. 3, 1801, aged 71.

352. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> (2424), b. 1732; d. , 1802, aged 71.

353. Jemima<sup>5</sup> (2526), b. June 27, 1734; d. March 15, 1771.

354. Nathan<sup>5</sup> (2548), b. 1736; d. May 13, 1784.

355. Amos<sup>5</sup> (2709), b. Feb. 17, 1738; d. 1791.

356. William<sup>5</sup> (3013), b. 1740; d. 1797.

357. Isaac<sup>5</sup>, b. 1742; d. young.

---

358. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (203), Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1704; m. 1. 1726, Elizabeth Rickard of Plympton; she d. 1727; m. 2. 1729, Elizabeth, daughter of James Cary, b. 1700; d. 1742; m. 3. 1743, Mrs. Hannah, widow of Dea. Isaac Snow and daughter of Joseph Shaw, b. 1704; d. 1762; m. 4. Sept. 30, 1765, Mrs. Hannah, widow of Joseph Mitchell of Hingham, and daughter of ——— Hearsy of Abington, b. 1703; d. 1788. He had a portion of his father's estate, including that part on which his grandfather Thomas<sup>2</sup> had his dwelling. According to Judge Whitman "he was regular in his habits but not very laborious, sufficiently so, however, to maintain his family and keep his patrimony together, until, in his old age, his son John<sup>5</sup> took charge of it, and of the maintenance of himself and his wife." He d. 1792, aged 88; 6 c.

359. Samuel<sup>5</sup> (3849), b. Oct. 7, 1730; d. Feb. 5, 1824, aged 94.

360. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. 1732; d. 1765; unmarried.

361. John<sup>5</sup> (4122), b. March 17, 1735; d. July 26, 1842, aged 107.

362. James<sup>5</sup>, b. 1737; d. 1747.

363. Daniel<sup>5</sup> (4304), b. 1744; d. Aug. 31, 1777.

364. Ezra<sup>5</sup> (4399), b. 1747; d. Jan. 16, 1814, aged 67.

---

365. DAVID<sup>4</sup> (205), Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1709; m. 1738, Susanna, daughter of Nathaniel Hayward, b. 1707; d. 1795. He was handsomely provided for by his brother John<sup>4</sup>, who left him his homestead. He d. 1789, aged 80; 2 c.

366. John<sup>5</sup>, b. 1739; d. young.

367. Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, b. 1741; d. July 25, 1759; was drowned

while a student at Yale College, and buried in the College plot. The following is a copy of the inscription on his tombstone :

ISAIAH WHITMAN,

Son of Mr. Daniel Whitman and Elizabeth his wife,  
Of Bridgewater, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay,  
A student of Yale College, died July 25th, 1759,  
In the 20th year of his age.

Just as his parents hailed the day  
When joys should all their cares repay,  
Just as his own fond hopes aspired  
To deeds by which bright minds are fired,  
Death snatched him hence in youthful bloom  
And sank those hopes beneath the tomb.

368. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> (206), Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1710; m. 1. 1747, Elizabeth Harvey; m. 2. 1752, Bethiah, daughter of Dea. Joseph Edson, b. 1704; d. 1805. Among the list of Revolutionary soldiers from Massachusetts Province are found the names of Jonathan and Jonathan, Jr., unless there is an error of enrollment. Jonathan, Sr., served in Capt. Orr's Company of minute men, on the occasion of the "alarm of April 15, 1775." He died Oct. 31, 1778. His will, dated Sept. 13, 1777, proven Dec. 7, 1778, mentions his wife Bethia, Leah, only child of his son Jonathan, his daughter Elizabeth, Ruth, widow of his son Jonathan; 2 c.

369. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> (4589), b. 1751; d. 1777.

370. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. 1752; m. Oct. 26, 1791, Rev. George Briggs of Norton; he was at one time settled as a Baptist preacher at Stoughton Corner, Mass.

371. SETH<sup>4</sup> (207), Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1713; m. 1741, Ruth, daughter of Stephen Reed of Abington. He d. July 16, 1778. His will was dated June 30, proven Aug. 3, 1778. His widow m. a White; 6 c.

372. Stephen<sup>5</sup> (4591), b. 1745; d. June 28, 1778.

373. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. 1751; m. 1777, Pelatiah Gilbert.  
 374. Seth<sup>5</sup> (4601), b. 1754; d. Oct. 17, 1783.  
 375. Enos<sup>5</sup>, b. 1756; d. at Valley Forge in the winter of 1778. May 8, 1790, Thomas Sherman was appointed administrator, and his estate was equally divided between his sister Sarah, his mother, and the heirs of his brothers Seth and Stephen.  
 376. Ruth<sup>5</sup>, b. 1759; d. young.  
 377. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. 1762; d. young.

---

378. DEA. ELEAZER<sup>4</sup> (208), Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1716; m. 1741, Abigail, daughter of Daniel Alden, b. 1721; d. April 26, 1814. He located in the eastern part of Bridgewater adjoining the Abington line. He was respectable as a husbandman, and by industry and regularity acquired a handsome estate. "In his religious notions he was rigidly Calvinistic, and blameless in life and conversation." He took an active part in church matters; 1771, was chosen deacon of the 1st Cong. Church Society of Abington, retaining this position till the organization of the 2d Society of Abington. The early services of this church were held at his house for some months while a church edifice was being prepared. This society was formally organized, Aug. 10, 1807, and Mr. Whitman and Josiah Torrey chosen as its first deacons. He d. May 31, 1807, aged 91; 11 c.

379. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 1743; d. young.  
 380. Eliab<sup>5</sup>, b. 1745; d. young.  
 381. Abigail<sup>5</sup>, }  
 382. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, } b. 1747; d. young.  
 383. Jephthah<sup>5</sup>, b. 1748; d. young.  
 384. Mary<sup>5</sup> (4633), b. 1751; d. 1841, aged 90.  
 385. Joshua<sup>5</sup> (4835), b. April, 1753; d. Sept. 6, 1775.  
 386. Eleazer<sup>5</sup> (4949), b. Sept. 5, 1755; d. Dec. 5, 1846, aged 91.



387. Ephraim<sup>5</sup> (5112), b. Oct., 1758; d. Dec. 23, 1838, aged 80.

388. Asa<sup>5</sup>, b. 1761; d. young.

389. Abigail<sup>5</sup> (5185), b. 1763; d. April 18, 1841, aged 78.

---

390. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> (212), Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1724; m. 1747, Elizabeth, daughter of Ezekiel Smith of Hingham and Dinah, daughter of Samuel May of Roxbury and Mary Duncan of Scotland. He had his father's dwelling-house and the southwesterly part of the homestead; was extensively engaged in the manufacture of shoes; for some years before his death he had it in contemplation to remove to Cornwall, Conn., and had purchased a farm there, on which he had occasionally spent some time in preparing it for the residence of his family, but a pulmonary consumption terminated his career before he was thirty years of age. He was well educated for the times in which he lived, and bid fair to become a man of respectability. He d. April 3, 1754; she d. Jan. 22, 1778; 4 c.

391. Levi<sup>5</sup> (5240), b. July 4, 1748; d. Nov. 7, 1838.

392. Lemuel<sup>5</sup> (5290), b. April 29, 1750.

393. Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1751; m. Aug. 5, 1775, Dea. John Whitman<sup>5</sup>; she d. Sept. 16, 1813; see line.

394. Josiah<sup>5</sup> (5609), b. Dec. 16, 1753; d. March 30, 1778.

---

395. SARAH<sup>4</sup> (213), Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, the only daughter of Nicholas<sup>3</sup> that married, b. 1726; m. 1746, Eleazer, grandson of the Hon. John Alden, b. 1723. They resided at Bridgewater, where he d. May 2, 1803; she d. April 26, 1818, aged 92; 6 c.

396. I. Martha Alden<sup>5</sup>, b. 1752; m. 1774, Sylvanus Blossom; she d. 1802.

397. II. Mary Alden<sup>5</sup>, b. 1754; d. Dec. 4, 1818; unmarried.

398. III. Abigail Alden<sup>5</sup>, b. 1756; m. 1774, William, son of Thomas and Hannah (Lewis) Snell, b. 1730. He was a soldier in the French war, and lost the use of his limbs from exposure. He kept a school in Bridgewater, and was known as Master Snell. He subsequently removed to Ware, and then to Tamworth, N. H.; 6 c.

399. William Snell<sup>6</sup>, b. 1776; m. Sarah Blossom.

400. Seth Snell<sup>6</sup>, b. 1778.

401. Smyrdus Snell<sup>6</sup>, b. 1780; m. 1807, Lucy, daughter of Mark and Nancy (Phillips) Phillips, b. 1783.

402. Eleazer Snell<sup>6</sup>, b. 1784.

403. Alden Snell<sup>6</sup>, b. Tamworth.

404. Martin Snell<sup>6</sup>, b. Tamworth.

405. IV. Sarah Alden<sup>5</sup>, b. 1759; d. 1778.

406. V. Hannah Alden<sup>5</sup>, b. 1762; m. 1782, Levi, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Leach) Latham; after 1795 they removed to Windsor, Mass.; 7 c., 2 youngest b. Windsor.

407. Dea. Nathaniel Latham<sup>6</sup>; resided at Windsor.

408. Cyrus Latham<sup>6</sup>.

409. Susanna Alden Latham<sup>6</sup>.

410. Robert Latham<sup>6</sup>, b. 1793.

411. Mary Latham<sup>6</sup>, b. 1795.

412. Lewis Latham<sup>6</sup>.

413. Hannah Latham<sup>6</sup>.

414. VI. Eleazer Alden<sup>5</sup>, b. 1767; m. 1. 1794, Deborah, sister of Eleazer Churchill; she d. June 20, 1804; m. 2. 1819, Abigail Pierce of Middleboro; 3 c.

415. Lewis Alden<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1795; d. March 30, 1796.

416. Isaac Alden<sup>6</sup>, b. 1797; m. 1821, Minerva Waterman; he d. Oct. 30, 1835.

417. Rebecca Alden<sup>6</sup>.

---

418. NICHOLAS<sup>4</sup> (215), Nicholas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1731; m. 1759, Mary House of Hanson. He had a portion of his father's homestead, upon which he spent the

principal portion of his days; the muster rolls show that Nicholas Whitman served at the time of the alarm at Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776, under Lt. John Whitman; he led a quiet, inoffensive life and d. 1803, aged 72; 4 c., all of whom survived him.

419. Isaiah<sup>5</sup> (5655), b. 1760; d. April 7, 1827.

420. Elijah<sup>5</sup> (5744), b. 1762; d. about 1839.

421. Mary<sup>5</sup> (5928), b. 1765; d. Aug. 7, 1840, aged 75.

422. Eunice<sup>5</sup>, b. 1769; m. 1791, Reuben Tomson of Halifax, Mass.

---

423. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> (217), Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1731; m. 1760, Abigail, daughter of John Freelove. He settled at Bridgewater, and was a man of intelligence and virtue, amiable in disposition and much respected by his neighbors; the muster rolls show that Ebenezer Whitman of Bridgewater marched to Horse Neck, Braintree, March 4, 1776; also was called out on occasion of the alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776. He d. of consumption, Feb. 11, 1786, aged 56; his widow d. March 1, 1786; 4 c.

424. Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> (5954), b. 1765; d. Nov. 5, 1849, aged 84.

425. JEPHTAH<sup>5</sup> (5983), b. April 12, 1767; d. Jan. 30, 1853, aged 86.

426. Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b. 1769; d. 1844, aged 75, at the house of her brother in Windsor, Mass.

427. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. June 2, 1774; d. Jan. 7, 1786.

---

428. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (252), John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1709; m. Aug. 17, 1732, Abigail, daughter of Samuel Hollis, b. March 20, 1712. He had a portion of his father's estate by Whitman's Pond, where he resided till after his father's death, when by deed dated Dec. 2, 1754, recorded Sept. 25, 1765, he sold his farm and removed to Abington. He d. about 1765; his son John<sup>5</sup> was appointed administrator, Feb. 4, 1765; 7 c.

429. Lydia<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 27; d. March 21, 1765.  
 430. Dorothy<sup>5</sup>, b. July 27, 1736; m. (pub. April 30, 1757) Anos Berry; Weymouth records show birth of 1 c.  
 431. Dorothy Berry<sup>6</sup>, b. March 12, 1758.  
 432. Tabitha<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1739; m. Dec. 24, 1763, Elisha Lincoln, 3d.  
 433. John<sup>5</sup> (6066), b. Oct. 9, 1740.  
 434. Samuel<sup>5</sup> (6278), b. Aug. 20, 1744.  
 434a. Abigail<sup>5</sup>, baptized July 20, 1746; d. 1751.  
 434b. Thomas<sup>5</sup> or Thanuel<sup>5</sup>, b. May 15, 1749; baptized May 21, 1749; d. 1751.  
 435. Levi<sup>5</sup> (6856).
- 

436. MATTHEW<sup>4</sup> (253), John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. March 31, 1712; m. Jan. 16, 1734, Martha, daughter of Jonas and Mary (Neal) Humphrey, b. April 5, 1717. He lived upon his father's homestead at Weymouth by Whitman's Pond. He d. (Weymouth records) May 3, 1749. Letters of administration were granted to his widow, Oct. 14, 1757; she d. 1762; 5 c.  
 437. Joseph<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1737; lost at sea when a lad.  
 438. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. March 4, 1739; m. Jan. 3, 1767, Thomas, son of John and Lydia Copeland of Braintree.  
 439. Jesse<sup>5</sup> (6861), b. June 4, 1743.  
 440. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. July 4, 1745.  
 441. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1747; may have been the Mary who m. April 30, 1789, Stephen Pratt (Weymouth records).
- 

442. DAVID<sup>4</sup> (262), Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1713; m. 1. Jan. 26, 1736, Joanna Fisher of Norton; she d. Jan. 4, 1756; he m. 2. July 4, 1757, Mrs. Hannah Bates. By his father's will he had one half the estate, subject to the payment of certain legacies to his sisters. He lived and died in Weymouth, and his descendants are the only persons of the name of Whitman still residing

there. He d. about 1779. An application was made by Hannah, widow of David Whitman, requesting that administration be granted "David Whitman, the eldest surviving son;" bond filed, Nov. 5, 1779; 7 c.

443. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1837; d. young.

444. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1740; m. Feb. 26, 1761, Amos, son of John and Elizabeth (Goddard) Shaw; she d. March 13, 1832, aged 92. It is believed that she left descendants.

445. Charity<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1742; m. Feb. 10, 1759, Ephraim Nash, b. Jan. 13, 1730; d. Oct. 1801; she d. Sept. 17, 1807; no issue.

446. David<sup>5</sup> (6867), b. Dec. 13, 1749; d. Dec. 16, 1833, aged 84.

447. Samuel<sup>5</sup> (6921), b. Feb. 18, 1751; d. Dec. 18, 1826, aged 75.

448. Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> (6933), b. Sept. 8, 1753; d. July 7, 1835, aged 82.

---

449. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> (264), Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>; no record has been found of his birth; he m. April 5, 1742, Zerviah Braman of Norton, Mass. Bristol Co. probate records show that "Zerviah, widow, was appointed administratrix, 1759, and that Ephraim Nash was in 1766 appointed guardian of three minor sons;" no mention is made of any daughters; the sons mentioned are:

450. Daniel<sup>5</sup> (6953), b. July 16, 1745; d. Feb. 9, 1829.

451. Samuel<sup>5</sup> (7288).

452. Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> (7289).

---

453. REV. ELNATHAN<sup>4</sup> (292), Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Farmington, Jan. 12, 1708/9; baptized Jan. 16, 1708; m. about 1744, Abigail, daughter of Col. Nathaniel and Anna (Whiting) Stanley (then treasurer of the Connecticut Colony), b. July 14, 1719; d. Nov., 1795. He graduated

at Yale College, 1726; was tutor, 1728–1732; was ordained, Nov. 29, 1732, pastor of the Second Cong. Church, Hartford, Ct., being the third minister of this parish; this charge he held during his life. He was chosen in 1748 a Fellow of Yale College to succeed his father, retaining his position till 1774. At the session of the Corporation of Yale College held Sept., 1774, Mr. Whitman being the Senior Fellow, the following minute was entered upon the record: "The Rev. Mr. Whitman, having repeated his earnest request to resign his Place at the Board on Account of his advanced Age and Difficulty of hearing, we do with Reluctance accept his Resignation and return him our hearty thanks for his many good Services done to the Collge for a Number of Years." He was a highly respected and useful minister. His pastorate in the Second Church of Hartford covered the period between the years 1732 and 1777, and in the successive and powerful revivals which followed upon the preaching of Jonathan Edwards and Whitfield, the church was greatly increased in numbers and power. It was during his pastorate that a new meeting-house was built (1754), and a large bequest of land was made to the society by the mother of Mr. Buckingham, the late pastor. In 1767 the Rev. William Patten was settled as colleague of Mr. Whitman, but was dismissed in 1773 and died in Roxbury in 1775. His publications were three sermons, one of them an election sermon preached May 9, 1745; another was the funeral sermon preached upon the death of Rev. Edward Dorr, pastor of the First Church, who d. Oct. 20, 1772, in the fiftieth year of his age; he had made a valuable collection of books and pamphlets, many of them rare and of great historical value; he also received by will the greater portion of his father's library; this entire collection was destroyed by fire a few years after his death; he d. March 4, 1777; 4 c.

The following epitaph was copied by Mr. Charles J.

Hoadly, State Librarian; the inscription is now almost illegible:

In Memory of the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
ELNATHAN WHITMAN

Pastor of the second Church of Christ in hartford and one of the Fellows of the corporation of Yale College, who departed this Life on th 4th day of March AD. 1777, in the 69th year of his age and 44th of his Ministry.

Endowed with superior natural abilities and good literary acquirements.

He was still more distinguished for his unaffected Piety, primitive simplicity of manners & true Christian Benevolence.

He closed a life spent in the service of his Creator, in humble confidence of Eternal Happiness

through the merits of the Saviour.

Blessed are the Dead who die in the Lord!

454. Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b. 1746; d. unmarried, Nov. 12, 1820, aged 74.

455. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b.                   ; m. Sept. 12, 1802, Dr. Richard C. Skinner, a surgeon dentist of N. Y. City; she d. without issue at W. Hartford, 1836.

456. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> (7290), baptized March 8, 1751/2; d. July 25, 1788.

457. William<sup>5</sup> (7291), b.           1760; d. Dec. 26, 1846, aged 86.

---

458. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> (293), Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Farmington, April 20, 1710; baptized April 22, 1710; m. 1. Dec. 17, 1736, Susanna Cole of Farmington, b. 1715; d. March 19, 1772; m. 2. Nov. 19, 1772, Ruth, daughter of John and Abigail (Stanley) Hooker, and widow of Asahel Strong, b. April 16, 1708; d. Sept. 18, 1777; m. 3. July 30, 1778, Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Thomson) Hart, and widow of William Wadsworth, b. April 16, 1708; d. Feb. 20, 1779. He settled on a portion of the homestead, and though he learned the trade of shoemaker,

apparently never followed it; a man remarkable for the native strength of his mind, the amenity of his manners and his inflexible integrity; though not a college graduate, he was well educated and deeply interested in all literary matters; was appointed in early life a magistrate by the colonial government, and was honored by the inhabitants of his native town with offices of every grade in their power to bestow; was appointed by the Assembly in 1751 Justice of the Peace and continued in office till 1767; in 1751 was chosen Deputy to the General Assembly and reëlected for sixteen terms; in 1769 the Probate Court of the Farmington District was established, and Solomon Whitman was the first Judge appointed, and probably retained the office till disqualified by age; the first Court was held March 3, 1769; the last record of his administration, 1778. He had a vigorous constitution and retained his full faculties till his death; it is related that he celebrated his 90th birthday by making a pair of shoes; he held the office of Town Clerk at the age of 92; possessing to a singular degree the influence and power to allay the spirit of litigation and contention among his neighbors, he was continually called upon to act as arbitrator in their disagreements. His death is said to have been caused by over fatigue in settling a fence boundary dispute between two brothers. Inheriting from his father large landed possessions, he improved them by careful management, and accumulated a handsome property; till the death of his third wife he lived in his father's homestead; after that time he resided alternately with his sons Solomon<sup>5</sup> and Elnathan<sup>5</sup>; he d. Sept. 13, 1803, aged 93; 6 c.

459. Chloe<sup>5</sup> (7293), b. 1737; d. Aug. 1, 1779.

460. Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1739; d. young in Havana, Cuba.

461. Solomon<sup>5</sup> (7499), b. Jan. 2, 1743; d. Dec. 23, 1801.

462. Elnathan<sup>5</sup> (7588), b. March 21, 1746; d. March 15, 1813.



463. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. May 8: d. Aug. 10, 1751.

464. Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1752; entered the sea service during the Revolution, and was never heard from.

---

465. EUNICE<sup>4</sup> (294), Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Farmington, Ct., Feb. 24, 1712; m. Feb. 7, 1733-4, Col. John, son of Asahel and Margaret (Hart) Strong, b. Farmington, Ct., March 4, 1705-6; d. Feb. 2, 1777. He was a farmer residing in Farmington, was elected Justice of the Peace, 1768, and was an influential man of the town; the date of his death is unknown; 8 c.

466. I. Maj. Simeon Strong<sup>5</sup>, b. May 8, 1735; d. Oct. 15, 1776: unmarried.

467. II. Sarah Strong<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1737; d. April 21, 1812; unmarried.

468. III. John Strong, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1739; d. Nov. 20, 1745.

469. IV. Eunice Strong<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1741-2; m. 1778, Rev. Timothy Pitkin of Farmington, Ct., b. Jan. 13, 1707; d. July 8, 1812; graduated at Yale College, 1747, and succeeded Rev. Samuel Whitman<sup>3</sup> at Farmington, Ct; his 2d wife; she d. Aug. 2, 1778, without issue.

470. V. Lucy Strong<sup>5</sup>, b. May 20, 1744; d. April, 1812; unmarried.

471. VI. Maria Strong<sup>6</sup> (spelled Marah, town records), b. Aug. 21, 1749; m. Jan. 25, 1785, Rev. Joshua, son of Joshua and Mary (Leavenworth) Perry, b. about 1744; graduated at Yale College, 1775; studied theology with his uncle, Mark Leavenworth; was settled at Mt. Carmel, Ct., from 1780-1793; he there took up farming and d. Nov. 30, 1812, aged 68; she d. March 6, 1812; 1 c.

472. Sally Strong Perry<sup>6</sup>; she d. unmarried, prior to July 20, 1831, at which time her estate was settled; inventory, \$1,155.35.

473. VII. John Strong, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, b. June 3, 1750 (Farm-

ington town records); b. June 2, 1751 (Strong book); d. June 20, 1771.

474. VIII. Mellissent Strong<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov 6, 1755; d. day of birth (town records); d. (grave-stone) Nov. 29, 1755.

---

475. DEA JOHN<sup>4</sup> (295), Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Farmington, Dec. 23, 1713; m. 1. W. Hartford, Feb. 20, 1738, Abigail, daughter of John Pantry, b. March ; baptized March 12, 1712; d. Feb. 19, 1765; m. 2. Jan. 24, 1768, Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Rachel (Skinner) Wells, b. Nov. 4, 1728; d. Oct. 28, 1802, aged 74. A farmer residing on a portion of the Pantry farm at W. Hartford; a man of solid worth and devoted piety, for nearly half a century deacon of the W. Hartford church; near the close of his life, his hearing became impaired, "but aided by an ear trumpet, he gladly heard the Word from his beloved pastor, Rev. Nathan Perkins, D.D., till his Master called him to a higher sanctuary;" he d. July 10, 1800, aged 87; 7 c.

476. Abigail<sup>5</sup> (7637), b. Nov. 12, 1739; d. March 12, 1758.

477. John<sup>5</sup> (7639), b. 

Feb. 11, 1742,	}	Sept. 12,	}	1823,
Jan. 31, 1743,		Feb. 23,		

 d. aged 72.

478. Lucy<sup>5</sup> (7775), b. Jan. 10, 1745; d. May 4, 1810.

479. Sarah<sup>5</sup> (7949), b. Feb. 27, 1747; d. Nov. 16, 1834, aged 87.

480. Eleanor<sup>5</sup>, b. July, 1752; d. in infancy.

481. Samuel<sup>5</sup> (8121), b. July 29, 1753; d. Feb. 7, 1810.

482. Eleanor<sup>5</sup> (8191), b. July 20, 1755; d. Nov. 20, 1827, aged 72.

---

483. SARAH<sup>4</sup> (297), Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Farmington, March 12, 1718; m. July 4, 1744, Rev. John Trumbull of Westbury, Ct., b. 1714; d. Dec. 13, 1787.

A younger brother of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull; graduated at Yale College, 1735; settled over Congregational Church at Westbury; she was in every respect a superior woman; after the death of her husband, she resided with her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Perkins, at W. Hartford, and d. there, March 24, 1808, aged 82; 8 c.

484. Sarah Trumbull<sup>5</sup> (8444), b. June 21, 1745; d. Feb. 26, 1727, aged 82.

485. (A son) Trumbull<sup>5</sup>, still-born, Feb. 27, 1747.

486. Elizabeth Trumbull<sup>5</sup>, b. March 17, 1748; d. July 3, 1749.

487. John Trumbull<sup>5</sup> (8530), b. April 13, 1750; d. May 11, 1831, aged 81.

488. Samuel Trumbull<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1753; d. April 6, 1754.

489. Elizabeth Trumbull<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1755; d. unmarried, Aug. 5, 1778.

490. Lucy Trumbull<sup>5</sup> (8608), b. Dec. 26, 1758; d. March 7, 1794.

491. (A daughter) Trumbull<sup>5</sup> still-born, March 10, 1761.

492. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> (298), Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Farmington, Jan. 17, 1721; m. Rev. Thomas, son of John and Mehitable (Stebbins) Strong of New Marlborough, Mass., b. 1715; d. Aug. 23, 1777; his second wife; she d. without issue, Dec. 27, 1795, aged 75.

493. JACOB<sup>4</sup> (300), John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Mass., Nov. 16, 1716; m. Hannah, daughter of Jacob and Martha Hartshorn of Boston, b. Bristol, R. I., Nov. 6, 1725; d. Jan. 25, 1811, aged 86. He settled at Providence, R. I., about 1745; his first purchase of land that appears on the record was Feb. 16, 1746; this was a "small lot" 20x66, situated at what is now the corner of Weybosset and West-

minster streets; to this so-called "small lot" large additions were subsequently made, and here the family mansion was subsequently erected. The corner was for many years known as the Turk's Head, deriving its title from a large carved wooden head, representing a turbaned Turk, with a most hideous visage, and a fiery red tongue lolling from its mouth, which was placed at the corner of the house; its origin is unknown but it had something of a subsequent history: in the great gale of Sept., 1815, it was blown down and floated away; it was recovered by Jacob<sup>6</sup> and his son George<sup>7</sup>, and by the latter taken to Montgomery, Ala., where it was set up in front of his place of business; it was finally stolen by some wags, who sent it, packed in saw-dust, to the Governor of Alabama, as the head of a notorious Indian chief, for whose head a reward had been offered. Jacob Whitman was a blacksmith by trade, and especially skilled in iron work for ships, in which he did a large business, filling orders from Boston, Salem, Lynn, and other shipping ports; he was also engaged in a general trading business for many years; an old ledger marked H. and coming down to 1772 is still preserved in the family; 1764-1765, he was "thrice" elected Deputy to the General Assembly; from 1769-1773, was member of the Town Council; was appointed by the General Assembly in 1778 "General Sealer of Weights and Measures within and throughout the State;" he d. May 10, 1802, aged 86, leaving a large central and valuable estate, a portion of which is still in the possession of his granddaughter.

The following obituary appeared in a Providence paper, dated May 15, 1802: "On Monday last, in the 86th year of his age, Mr. Jacob Whitman, a native of Massachusetts, but for upwards of sixty years a useful and virtuous citizen of this town. Industry, hospitality and inflexible integrity uniformly marked the conduct of this worthy man through the various periods of his protracted life. His native cheerfulness, equanimity of temper and suavity of manner

attracted to him in an uncommon degree the love and respect of his relatives, friends and fellow citizens. Pious without severity, the purity of his life was the best comment upon the religion he professed; its blessed precepts he religiously observed, and which supported him under the presence of age and infirmity, and enabled him to meet his dissolution with the same serenity and resignation which had so distinguished him amidst the numerous afflictions which it had pleased Heaven to visit him, having been bereaved of twelve children. His life was an excellent example to mankind, and his exit manifested the peace wherewith a Christian could die. His amiable partner survives to weep over the companion of her youth with whom she had passed with uninterrupted harmony nearly sixty years of her life. On Wednesday his remains were respectfully deposited in the burying-ground of the Benevolent Congregational Society attended by a concourse of affectionate relatives and friends." He was a charitable man and interested in all educational matters. The records show that in 1770 he subscribed £13 towards building the college edifice and president's house of Brown University; 13 c., 4 of whom d. in infancy, unnamed.

494. John<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1745; d. April 12, 1750.

495. Jane<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1747; d. Sept. 11, 1765.

496. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. April 30, 1749; d. May 23, 1750.

497. Hannah<sup>5</sup> (8680), b. Oct. 10, 1751; d. Oct. 3, 1781.

498. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1754; d. May 28, 1760.

499. Martha<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1756; m. Jan 3, 1782, Judge John Dorrance of Providence; she d. without issue, July 16, 1793.

500. Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1760; d. Jan. 9, 1768.

501. Jacob<sup>5</sup> (8747), b. July 28, 1762; d. Aug. 27, 1827.

502. John<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 21; d. Dec. 19, 1765.

---

503. DEA. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (301), John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Sept. 21, 1717; m. Feb. 6, 1747, Mary, daughter of

Rev. Mr. Foster of Stafford, Ct., b. 1727; d. Dec. 24, 1812. In 1755 the English Government, having dispossessed a large number of French settlers in Nova Scotia, the Governor of that Province issued a proclamation inviting settlers; in company with forty-five others John<sup>4</sup> arrived at Annapolis, N. S., June, 1761, in the sloop "Charming Molly," bringing with them their families, household goods and stock; a full list of these possessions is to be found in the diary of Felsh, Evans and Bent, who were appointed a committee to wait on the Governor and obtain the promised lands; a grant was finally issued to about a hundred, of a tract extending along the south line of the Annapolis River from Saw-mill Creek to Wilmot line, and seven and one-half miles in depth. John did not survive to receive his share, which was distributed among his sons; he d. Sept. 12, 1763, leaving considerable property and the foundation for a handsome establishment; his widow was left with eleven children, all under fifteen. "This was to them a truly afflicting dispensation, situated as they were in a strange land, and remote from all their connections; the widow, however, would seem to have been of a superior cast of intellect, and of no ordinary share of resolution; she kept the family together, nurtured and educated her children, and lived to see nine of them, two having died young, eligibly and comfortably established in the world; and for many years she enjoyed the remuneration of her toil, perplexity and solicitude in their dutiful gratitude, love and veneration." John, though a young man, had been chosen deacon of the church at Stow, and had he lived would have become a prominent character in the Province; she m. 2. Samuel Bancroft, brother of Rev. Mr. Bancroft of Worcester, Mass., and is said to have had several children; 11 c.

504. Dorcas<sup>5</sup> (8838), b. May 5, 1749.

505. Daniel<sup>5</sup> (8839), b. June 5, 1750; d. April 23, 1840, aged 90.

506. Hannah<sup>5</sup> (9233), b. Aug. 12, 1751; d.
507. Edward<sup>5</sup> (9411), b. Aug. 6, 1752; d. Jan. 15, 1829, aged 77.
508. John<sup>5</sup> (10376), b. Sept. 25, 1753; d. 1833, aged 80.
509. Salome<sup>5</sup> (10530), b. March 29, 1755; d. June 5, 1831, aged 71.
510. Elnathan<sup>5</sup>, b. April 16, 1756; d. March 1, 1765.
511. Jacob<sup>5</sup> (11838), b. Oct. 14, 1757; d. Sept., 1837, aged 80.
512. Isaac<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1758; d. July 20, 1777.
513. Abraham<sup>5</sup> (12126), b. Sept. 10, 1761; d. March 14, 1854, aged 93.
514. Mercy<sup>5</sup> (12447), b. March 26, 1763; d. Feb. 13, 1828.
- 
515. ZECHERIAH<sup>4</sup> (303), John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Nov. 18, 1722; m. Elizabeth Gates, b. 1727; d. June 16, 1791. He settled upon a portion of his father's lands, and received by inheritance one-half his father's pine lands, and a portion of the live stock; he d. Jan. 14, 1793, aged 71; 15 c., all of whom survived their parents and were married.
516. Zechariah<sup>5</sup> (12732), b. Aug. 22, 1747; d. Aug. 14, 1806.
517. Jane<sup>5</sup> (13195), b. Oct. 11, 1748.
518. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> (13196), b. May 21, 1750.
519. Thomas<sup>5</sup> (13197), b. Oct. 18, 1751; d. July 27, 1821.
520. Edward<sup>5</sup> (13568), b.  $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{July 20,} \\ \text{Aug. 6,} \end{array} \right\} 1753$ ; d. Aug. 20, 1805.
521. Margaret<sup>5</sup> (13581), b. Jan. 14, 1755.
522. Mary<sup>5</sup> (13876), b. Jan. 14, 1756; d. Aug. 29, 1822.
523. Lucy<sup>5</sup> (13883), b. Oct. 8, 1758; d. Sept. 4, 1848, aged 90.

524. Anna<sup>5</sup> (13896), b. Feb. 28, 1760.  
 525. Sarah<sup>5</sup> (13897), b. May 4, 1761.  
 526. Susannah<sup>5</sup> (13898), b. Sept. 3, 1762.  
 527. John<sup>5</sup> (13899), b. Jan. 16, 1764.  
 528. Daniel<sup>5</sup> (13904), b. March 7, 1765; d. Feb. 29,  
 1829.  
 529. Lydia<sup>5</sup> (14126), b.  
 530. Mercy<sup>5</sup> (14127), b.

---

531. DR. CHARLES<sup>4</sup> (306), John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, the youngest child of John, was b. at Stow, 1731. He studied medicine and settled in his native town, and practiced his profession there for nearly half a century. His first wife was Anna Stevens, a direct descendant of Pocahontas. He was a man of great dignity of manner and very particular in his dress. It is a family tradition that he always wore a long, dark green coat with silver buttons, silver knee buckles, and his hair in a cue; he was always very exacting about the braiding of his hair and the freshness of the ribbons with which it was tied, always insisting that they should be three yards and a half in length; it is related that during his last sickness, one of the daughters becoming wearied with the care of the cue, cut it off, an act which her father never forgave. He had a slight impediment in his speech, which caused him to speak with great deliberation; he always, in prescribing for a patient, used a certain formula, which was: "I think, madame, upon the account, upon the account of it, that you need so and so." His first wife died in 1785, and the next year he married Mrs. Catharine Davis, widow of the Rev. Dr. Swift of Billerica. During the last years of his life his mind became impaired, and his property, by order of the Court, dated April 12, 1805, was placed in the hands of a committee, and his son, Dr. Charles<sup>5</sup>, Jr., was appointed his guardian. He d. Dec. 10, 1807, aged 76; his widow survived him



many years, and d. Sept. 28, 1834, aged 87; 11 c., all by 1st m.

532. Isaac<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 13; d. Oct. 24, 1758.

533. Isaac<sup>5</sup> (14128), b. Feb. 16, 1760; d. Aug. 15, 1791, aged 31.

534. Catharine<sup>5</sup> (14129), b. April 30, 1761.

535. Eunice<sup>5</sup> (14280), b. Nov. 30, 1762; d. March 11, 1811, aged 49.

536. Lois<sup>5</sup>, b. May 17, 1765; d. Oct. 17, 1778.

537. Dorcas<sup>5</sup> (14345), b. April 7, 1767; d. July 11, 1844, aged 77.

538. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1769; d. June 23, 1784.

539. Jane<sup>5</sup> (14393), b. April 8, 1771; d. Dec. 1858, aged 87.

540. Charles<sup>5</sup> (14424), } d. Sept. 24, 1846.  
                                   } b. April 28, 1773:

540a. Betty<sup>5</sup> } d. Oct. 6, 1778.

541. Anna<sup>5</sup> (14456), b. Dec. 12, 1787; d. Nov. 21, 1868.

542. JACOB<sup>4</sup> (320), John<sup>3</sup>, Abiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1753; m. April 13, 1777, Abigail Packard of Easton, b. Bridgewater, May 20, 1756; d. July 7, 1837. The youngest child of John<sup>3</sup>, who was, at the time of his birth, about 72 years of age; about 1780 he removed to Buckfield, Me., being one of the early settlers of that town; prior to his removal he served in the Massachusetts Continentals; his name appears on the Massachusetts muster rolls as a private in the company of Capt. Eliakim Howes, as having marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck, March 4, 1776; there is a family tradition that he served at the battle of Bunker Hill; his name appears as a pensioner upon the Senate rolls, March 4, 1831; the Buckfield records show that, 1795, Jacob Whitman and Job Prince were chosen tything men; in the same year he was chosen a member of the school committee; in 1796 was appointed highway

surveyor of "District No. 10;" in his homestead, which was in the south part of Buckfield, near the Hebron line, three generations of his descendants were born; he d. Dec. 29, 1842, aged 89; his descendants are the only persons of the name of Whitman who trace their ancestry back to Abiah<sup>2</sup>; 8 c., all but two eldest b. Buckfield, and seven of whom married and had families.

543. Luther<sup>5</sup> (14504), b. May 5, 1778; d. July 20, 1849, aged 71.

544. Jacob<sup>5</sup> (14606), b. Oct. 11, 1779; d. Sept. 6, 1873, aged 94.

545. Joseph<sup>5</sup> (14743), b. March 26, 1782; d. Dec., 1857, aged 75.

546. Calvin<sup>5</sup> (14888), b. May 26, 1785; d. April 9, 1867, aged 82.

547. Joshua<sup>5</sup> (14934), b. July 4, 1788; d. Aug. 9, 1858, aged 70.

548. Rebecca<sup>5</sup> (15037), b. March 31, 1791; d. Oct. 14, 1865, aged 74.

549. Abigail<sup>5</sup> (15081), b. Feb. 20, 1794; d. Aug. 26, 1870, aged 76.

550. Winchester<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1798; d. Sept. 17, 1801.

---

551. ABIAH<sup>4</sup> (323), Abiah<sup>3</sup>, Abiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, was born at Weymouth; the date of his birth is unknown, but he was baptized May 10, 1741. He resided with his father and m. May 15, 1766, Abigail Giles; he inherited from his father his entire property and occupied the homestead; he sustained a good reputation; he received from his father a handsome property, and added to it by his care and economy. He d. May 17, 1807, aged 66, without issue, and left his property to his two sisters, Ruth and Sarah.

---

552. SARAH<sup>4</sup> (327), Abiah<sup>3</sup>, Abiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, was b. Oct. 17, 1752; she was published April 24, 1773, to Lieut.

Ambrose, son of Wm. and Lydia (Thomas) Saulisbury, b. March 2, 1742; d. Dec. 16, 1804, of Braintree; she d. Feb. 25, 1825, aged 73. Upon the death of her brother Abiah, she purchased from the heirs of her sister Ruth their interest in the old Whitman homestead, and resided there at the time of her death; her children retained the property till its demolition between 1830-1840, it having been handed down from father to son for nearly two hundred years; 11 c., six of whom were living in 1830.

- 553. William<sup>5</sup>, b. April 6, 1775.
- 554. Ambrose<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1776.
- 555. Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. April 1, 1779.
- 556. Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. March 25, 1781; d. young.
- 557. Abiah Whitman<sup>5</sup>, b. June 30, 1783.
- 558. Abigail<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1785, d. young.
- 559. Stephen<sup>5</sup>, b. May 31, 1787; d. young.
- 600. Lydia<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1789; d. young.
- 601. Ruth<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1791; d. young.
- 602. Sarah Reed<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1794.
- 603. Stephen Milborn<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1796; m. Sept. 1, 1831, Eliza Bagley.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

604. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (334), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Bridgewater, 1734; m. 1. 1757, Elizabeth Bonney; m. 2. 1761, Susanna, daughter of Capt. Solomon Leonard; she d. Aug. 26, 1773; he was lost at sea, date unknown; 5 c., all by 2d m. I. Lucinda<sup>6</sup>; II. Silvia<sup>6</sup>; III. Susanna<sup>6</sup>; IV. Chloe<sup>6</sup>; V. Freeloove<sup>6</sup>.

605. I. LUCINDA<sup>6</sup>, b. May, 1770; m. April 5, 1794, Joseph Tillson of Halifax, his second wife; he d. Halifax, Jan. 22, 1830; she d. Dedham, April 20, 1853, aged 83; 8 c.

---

606. 1. FREELOVE WHITMAN TILLSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1795; m. Joshua Cushman Lyon of Halifax, his second wife; his first wife was Lucy Thompson; he d. Hanson; she d. E. Bridgewater, April 2, 1878, aged 83; 6 c.

607. LUCY THOMPSON LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. Halifax, June 17, 1820; m. Hanson, July 29, 1845, Horace, son of Robert and Lydia (Stetson) Thomas, b. Hanson, Nov. 22, 1823; residence, Halifax; 6 c.

608. James Tillson Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Abington, March 13, 1847; m. Halifax, July 2, 1858, Clara, daughter of Stillman and Joan (Sturtevant) Darby, b. Halifax, Feb. 11, 1849; a moulder; residence, Halifax; 2 c.

609. Clara Westcott Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1872; d. Aug. 8, 1884.

610. James Browning Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b. March 14, 1877.

611. Ida Watson Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1848; m. Pembroke, Nov. 19, 1867, John, son of David and Lydia (Keith) Dunbar, b. No. Bridgewater, Dec. 12, 1843; proprietor with his brother of the Dunbar Band; office, 121 Court st., Boston; she d. Dec. 14, 1871; 1 c.

612. Horace Channing Dunbar<sup>10</sup>, b. Halifax, July 26, 1868; d. Aug. 1, 1884; graduated from Phillips Grammar School, Boston; had unusual musical talent.

613. Joshua Cushman Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1850; m. Lillie, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Williams) Foster; a shoemaker; residence, Rockland; 1 c., d. in infancy.

614. Lucy Alice Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Halifax, Jan. 28, 1852; d. Sept. 12, 1869.

615. Lina Russell Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Halifax, June 4, 1858 ; m. Hanover, Oct. 11, 1876, Frederick, son of Hiram and Elizabeth (Estes) Bonney, b. Hanover, 1853 ; a shoemaker ; residence, Brockton ; 4 c., b. Hanover.
616. Lucy Alice Bonney<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1878.
617. Frederick Russell Bonney<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1881.
618. Chester Wilbur Bonney<sup>10</sup>, b. March 28, 1883.
619. Ethel Channing Bonney<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1884.
620. Sabina Tillson Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1861 ; unmarried ; at home.

621. LYDIA CUSHMAN LYON,<sup>8</sup> b. Halifax, Sept. 5, 1822 ; m. Hanson, June, 1840, Joseph Hobart, son of Eneas and Betsey (Hobart) Cox, b. Pembroke ; a shoemaker ; residence, Hanson ; 3 c.

622. Samuel Otis Cox<sup>9</sup>, b. Hanson, March, 3, 1844 ; m. Hanson, March 10, 1866, Rosetta O., daughter of Dixon and Chloe M. Stebbins, b. Hanson, Jan. 20, 1843 ; a shoemaker ; residence, Hanson ; 2 c.
623. James Cox<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1868.
624. Herbert Cox<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1869.
625. Hannah Bradford Cox<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1850 ; m. Nov. 24, 1872, Lucius Walton, son of Sylvanus W. and Rebecca C. (Felton) Bates, b. Aug. 30, 1849 ; residence, W. Hanson ; no issue.
626. Lucius Gilbert Cox<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1858 ; d. March 13, 1883 ; unmarried.

627. JOSIAH TILLSON LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ ; m. Sarah T., daughter of Albert and Rachel (Hadley) Moulton ; a shoemaker ; residence, Halifax ; 2 c.

628. Mary Inez Lyon<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1851 ; d. Aug. 5, 1852.
629. Albert Cushman Lyon<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1855 ; unmarried ; residence, Halifax.

630. CHARLES HENRY LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1828 ; m. E. Bridgewater,<sup>9</sup> Jan. 1, 1851, Ann, daughter of Charles and Asenath (Chamberlain) Brown, b. E. Bridgewater, 1834 ; 1851-1857, a shoemaker ; 1859, a miller at Braintree ; residence, Halifax ; 3 c.

631. Eliza Frances Lyon<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1854 ; unmarried ; residence, Hanson.
632. Frank Douglass Lyon<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1857 ; unmarried ; residence, Pembroke.
633. Clarence Whitman Lyon<sup>9</sup>, b. Braintree, Dec. 10, 1859 ; m. E. Bridgewater, Nov. 3, 1883, Alice Bishop ; a farmer ; residence, Halifax ; 1 c.
634. Wallace Whitman Lyon<sup>10</sup>, b. Halifax, Aug. 15, 1884.

635. EMELINE SNELL LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13, 1830 ; m. June 24, 1849, Isaac, son of Elijah and Annie (Dunbar) Ramsdell, b. Aug. 1, 1822 ; she d. \_\_\_\_\_ ; a shoemaker ; residence, Hanson ; 2 c.

636. Emma Jane Ramsdell<sup>9</sup>, b. Hanson, Dec. 6, 1850 ; m. Charles Stevens ; residence, Rockland.
- 636a. ——— Ramsdell<sup>9</sup>.

637. JAMES ALLEN LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1835 ; m. Hanson, Nov. 19, 1856, Amelia S., daughter of Josiah and Clarissa (White) How-

land, b. June 11, 1837; he d. April 18, 1864, from wounds received in battle; she m. 2. Nov. 12, 1876, Joshua Dwelley; residence, Onset Bay, So. Hanover; 1 c.

638. Willard Austin Lyon<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1862; d. April 24, 1864.

---

639. 2. CAROLINE TILLSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1796; d. unmarried, April 6, 1877; aged 80.

640. 3. JOSIAH TILLSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1799; m. Jan. 3, 1830, Catharine, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Darling) Thompson, b. June 8, 1812; was drowned at E. Bridgewater, Jan. 12, 1856; she resides E. Bridgewater; 6 c.

641. LAURA M. TILLSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1831; m. March 15, 1856, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary Hale (Parker) Damon, b. July 27, 1830; residence, Damon's Landing, Brooklyn, Cal.; 5 c., all residing Brooklyn, Cal.

642. George E. Damon<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1860; a farmer.

643. Herbert Ellsworth Damon<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1861; m. Dec. 1, 1885.

644. Joseph Tillson Damon<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1863.

645. Walter Keith Damon<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1867; a bookkeeper.

646. Laurence Ray Damon<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24; d. Oct. 6, 1862.

647. JOSEPH TILLSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1833; m. 1858, Fannie L. Hewins; he d. March 15, 1872; she d. 1858; 1 c.

648. Charles M. Tillson<sup>9</sup>, b. 1858; residence, Stockton, Cal.

649. CHARLES TILLSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Feb. 1, 1862, Elizabeth Merriam, daughter of Park and Mary Ann (Underwood) Ryan, b. Nov. 4, 1840; residence, San Francisco; 3 c.

650. Elizabeth Francis Tillson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1864.

651. Charles Joseph Tillson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1866.

652. Josiah William Tillson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

653. CATHARINE TILLSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1840; m. May 18, 1856, Alonzo L. son of Ellis C. and Susan (Howe) Holmes, b. April 21, 1834; residence, 138 Essex st., Lynn, Mass.; 2 c., unmarried.

654. Susan Howe Holmes<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1857.

655. Kate Clifton Holmes<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1860.

656. CAROLINE JAMES TILLSON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 23, 1842; m. March 20, 1861, Henry M., son of Zebina and Rebecca (Wetherell) Keith, b. March 25, 1840; residence, E. Bridgewater; 1 c.

657. Henry Braman Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1868.

658. FREDERICK M. TILLSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1857; m. \_\_\_\_\_, 1876, Mary \_\_\_\_\_.

---

659. 4. SAMUEL WHITMAN TILLSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1801; m. Plympton, by Rev. Elijah Dexter, Nov. 23, 1833, Laura Ann, daughter of Beliah and Patience (Ellis) Wright, b. May 14, 1811; d. March 11, 1883; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. July 5, 1885; 1 c.

660. SAMUEL OTIS TILLSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25; d. Dec. 29, 1835.

---

661. 5. SABINA TILLSON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 10, 1804; m. Amos Hall; she d. Jan. 11, 1858; no issue.

662. 6. SUSAN WHITMAN TILLSON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 19, 1807; m. May 1, 1828, David, son of David and Susan (Butterworth) Baker, b. Aug. 11, 1801; d. April 12, 1847; she d. May 3, 1849; 4 c.

663. LUCINDA WHITMAN BAKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1828; m. March 20, 1848, Joseph S. son of Joseph and Miriam (Smith) Russell, b. July 7, 1806; residence, Dartmouth, Mass.; no issue.

664. LYDIA SMITH BAKER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1831; m. April 26, 1846, Albert H., son of William F. and Zerviah (Hills) Essex, b. May 17, 1824; a manufacturer; residence, Fall River, Mass.; 5 c., at home, all unmarried.

665. Emma Caroline Essex<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1847.

666. Charles Clarendon Essex<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1852; a builder.

667. Clara Russell Essex<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1854.

668. Estelle Whitman Essex<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1857.

669. Lydia Baker Essex<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1861.

670. CHARLES DAVID BAKER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1838; unmarried; a mariner; residence, Dartmouth.

671. DANIEL WEBSTER BAKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1840; d. Nov. 12, 1865.

---

672. 7. JAMES MADISON TILLSON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 10, 1810; d. Oct. 18, 1849; unmarried.

672a. 8. \_\_\_\_\_ TILLSON<sup>7</sup>, b. ; d. Aug. 4, 1813.

---

673. II. SILVIA<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. 1. 1783, David, son of Phineas and Joanna (Pratt) Conant, b. 1762; d. 1792; m. 2. 1798, Azariah, son of Azariah and Ann (Pratt) Hayward; about 1804 they removed to Maine; 7 c.

---

674. 1. MARTHA CONANT<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1785.  
 675. 2. SUSANNA CONANT<sup>7</sup>, b. March 27, 1787.  
 676. 3. DAVID CONANT<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1790.  
 677. 4. TEMPE HAYWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1799.  
 678. 5. ANNA HAYWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1800.  
 679. 6. CHLOE HAYWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1803.  
 680. 7. MARSHALL HAYWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1804.
- 

681. III. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ ; m. 1790, Oliver, son  
 of Major James and Martha (Hayward) Allen; 3 c.

---

682. 1. MAJ. JAMES SEYMOUR ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ ; m. 1816,  
 Mary, daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Byram) Mitchell; he d.  
 young; 1 c.

683. MARY ALLEN<sup>8</sup>.

---

684. 2. OLIVER ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ ; m. 1819, Rachel Wood.

685. 3. (a daughter) ALLEN<sup>7</sup>.

---

686. IV. CHLOE<sup>6</sup>; d. unmarried.

687. V. FREELOVE<sup>6</sup>, b. 1772; d. May 27, 1787; while  
 returning from school, she attempted to cross Town River  
 on a narrow foot-bridge, and losing her balance was  
 drowned; the following epitaph is on her tombstone:

“Beneath is laid a blooming maid  
 Who ended life, sad day,  
 Drowned in stream that quenched life's flames,  
 And draw'd her breath away.”

---

688. ZECHEARIAH<sup>5</sup> (336), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>,  
 John<sup>1</sup>, b. So. Bridgewater, Jan. 25, 1738; m. about 1764  
 Abigail Kilborn, b. at Litchfield, Conn., May 20, 1744; d.  
 Nov. 16, 1825, aged 82. He succeeded his father in the  
 homestead, which was retained in the family till about  
 1840; this land was part of the homestead of Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>,  
 which was purchased about 1700 upon his removal to this  
 part of the town. Zechariah<sup>5</sup> was a farmer and lived and



died in his native town, but few facts have been gathered concerning him. The Massachusetts muster rolls give: "Sgt. Zachariah Whitman marched in Co. of Lieut. Joshua Alden on the Alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776." With regard to the family, Judge Ezekiel Whitman<sup>6</sup> writes on May, 1853: "I was intimately acquainted with Mrs. Abigail K. Whitman and her husband and children; she was one of the most amiable, kind hearted and motherly of women;" he d. April 19, 1819, aged 81; 5 c. I. Kilborn<sup>6</sup>; II. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>; III. Cyrus<sup>6</sup>; IV. Cassandra<sup>6</sup>; V. Angelina<sup>6</sup>.

689. I. KILBORN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1765, at Bridgewater; graduated at Harvard University, 1785, and fitted for the ministry with Rev. William Shaw at Marshfield, Mass., 1785-6; while at Marshfield, he made the acquaintance of Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Isaac Winslow, b. Nov. 14, 1769; d. Aug. 25, 1854, aged 85; a direct descendant in the fifth generation from Gov. Edward Winslow of the Mayflower. Dec., 1787, Mr. Whitman was settled in the ministry at Pembroke, Mass., and the next year, June 5, 1788, married Miss Winslow; he continued at Pembroke till Dec. 12, 1796; with an increasing family, he found his salary insufficient for their support, and decided to retire from the ministry; he then entered upon the practice of law, having studied with his brother Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, who resided in Hanover, an adjoining town; he was admitted to the bar in 1798, and attended the courts in Plymouth, Bristol, Barnstable and Dukes Counties and Nantucket; he retained his farm and home in Pembroke and had his office there; was chairman of the Selectmen in Pembroke and represented that town in the legislature for several terms; was also associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, when the Hon. Nahum Mitchell of E. Bridgewater was its Chief Justice; for many years he was County Attorney for Plymouth County, and for a long time, with Judge Nymphas Marston of Barnstable, was Overseer of the Marshpee and Herring Pond Indians.

During the many years he was in practice, he had at his office a large number of students who read law with him, many of whom afterwards became leaders at the bar; he was frequently called upon to deliver public addresses and to respond to toasts at public banquets and dinners; it is related that, at a collation given at the annual review of the Hanover Artillery Company, of which his brother Benjamin was Captain, being called upon for a toast, he arose with great dignity and impressiveness and gave: "The Hanover Artillery Company—may their pieces be loaded with true New England principles, wadded with Jacobinism, and pointed against every aspiring demagogue."

While Mr. Whitman remained in the ministry he was Congregational in his belief, but afterwards adopted Unitarian views, which he held while he lived; as a preacher he had fine presence, was forcible, elegant and popular; as a judge he was upright, dignified, able and urbane; as an advocate he was ready, witty, elegant and courteous, popular with the court, and successful with the jury.

His marked characteristics were fine presence, unusual conversational powers, felicitous wit and generous hospitality; among his frequent guests were Daniel Webster, Judge Strong, and many members both of the bench and the bar; and a large circle of friends and acquaintances always found cordial welcome at his house and home. Many anecdotes, showing his bright sayings and ready wit, are now remembered and often repeated by members of the bar and his friends.

With this brief notice, we leave him to go down the line of time with those of his name, and those of his blood and kindred. "His works do follow him." His only publications were a "Sermon preached at the ordination of Rev. Joshua Cushman at Winslow, Me., 1795; an Oration, 1798." He d. Dec. 11, 1835, aged 70; 11 c.

---

690. 1. ISAAC WINSLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1789; m. Nancy Jenkins of New York; graduated at Harvard University, 1808; settled as a lawyer at Nantucket, where he d. March 14, 1831; 4 c., 3 of whom d. young.

691. CAROLINE<sup>8</sup>, d. young.

692. ISAAC<sup>8</sup>, d. young.

693. SARAH<sup>8</sup>, d. young.

694. CAROLINE<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Sept. 9, 1867, Peter Jones; has been U. S. inspector of steamboats for 3d Inspection District; Mayor of Jacksonville; at present Chief of Fire Department; residence, Jacksonville, Fla.; no issue.

695. 2. CHARLES KILLBORN<sup>7</sup>, b. Pembroke, Aug. 25, 1792; m. Elizabeth Marslander; was educated for a mercantile life, but afterwards studied law, and occupied his brother's office at Nantucket, where he d. Oct. 6, 1852; no issue.

696. 3. ELIZABETH WINSLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Pembroke, Dec. 1, 1795; m. Pembroke, Oct. 27, 1817, Samuel King Williams, b. Raynham, Nov. 17, 1785; d. Boston, Nov. 20, 1874; a lawyer; residence, 68 Boylston st., Boston, where she d. Aug., 1886, aged 91; 8 c., b. Boston.

697. ELIZABETH WINSLOW WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1818; m. March 8, 1859, George Partridge, son of Nathan and Joanna (Winslow) Hayward, b. Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1815; a merchant; residence, Boston; 1 c., d. in infancy.

698. PENELOPE RUSSELL WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1820; m. Oct. 28, 1851, Capt. Louis Augustus B. Walback, U. S. A.; he d. Pikesville, Ind., June, 1853; she resides, 68 Boylston st., Boston; 1 c.

699. George Gorham Walback<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1852; graduated at Harvard University, 1873, and studied law; at present engaged in business in Boston; unmarried.

700. SARAH CLAPP WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1822; unmarried; residence, 68 Boylston st.

701. MELANCIE ANN WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1824; m. Oct. 27, 1848, George Haswell, son of Edward D. and Lucretia (McClure) Peters, b. Jan. 31, 1823; a merchant; residence, Boston; 3 c., none married.

702. Elizabeth Winslow Peters<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1849.

703. (A daughter) Peters<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.

704. George Gorham Peters<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1859; graduated Harvard University, 1873.

705. GEORGE GORHAM WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1828; graduated at Harvard University, 1848; d. unmarried, June 25, 1851. The following appeared in one of the Boston papers:

“The intelligence of the death of Mr. Williams has fallen upon his fellow-members of the class of 1848 with a startling suddenness. Possessing in an uncommon degree, every outward indication of vigorous health, he was yet more distinguished by a certain liveliness of movement and expression which betokened anything but premature death. But as frequently happens in similar instances the ruddiness of early manhood confirmed instead of combatting the acute disorder which finally mastered him.

The hearty sorrow of all who had the pleasure of knowing Mr. Williams is increased by the knowledge that his loss has occurred just as he was on the point of entering the profession, to which with singular earnestness he had devoted the last three years. With a hopefulness peculiar to him he had looked forward to the toils of the legal profession (for which he had laboriously fitted himself) with remarkable cheerfulness. His knowledge of law, which it would be presumptuous to call great when we remember the requisite ‘lucubrations of twenty years,’ was in the opinion of competent judges eminently meritorious for a young man and foretold a future full of honor and usefulness.

It is, however, for the signal graces of his heart, that his friends and especially his classmates love to remember him. Their four years intimacy with him was enlivened by his buoyant humor and the constant exhibitions of a genuinely good heart. Like his classmate, the young and lamented Hale who perished in a noble service to humanity last summer at Pensacola, he was peculiarly distinguished by a strong attachment to his classmates. No doubt half of the pleasures of a college life during its continuance, and more than this proportion of the pleasure with which one looks back upon it arises from that interchange of good offices and sympathies between college associates which is designated by the term class feeling. This, Mr. Williams eminently possessed, and encouraged. His ardent impulsive temperament knitted to him many fast friends, without making one enemy. On the first day of his illness he accompanied to the wharf a friend to whom he was remarkably attached and who was then upon the point of embarking for Europe. He returned to his home to die, and with unfeigned

readiness resigned all his youthful hopes for a death, which we trust though unexpected was not to him a surprise."

706. REV. PELHAM WILLIAMS<sup>s</sup>, b. Boston, Aug. 20, 1833; m. Aug. 7, 1861, Helen M., daughter of Dr. James S. and Helen M. (Mackall) Gunnell, b. Washington, D. C.; graduated at Harvard University, 1853; entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church; from 1856–1861 was rector of St. Philips, Wiscasset, Me.; 1861–1863, rector of Trinity Church, Hartford, Ct.; from 1863–1865, assistant at the Church of the Advent, Boston; was Chaplain at Hobart College one year; 1866–1876, rector of the Church of the Messiah, Boston; since 1879 has been engaged in missionary work at Troy, N. Y.; 5 c.

707. Grace Pelham William<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1863.

708. Helen Pelham Williams<sup>s</sup>, } d. June 24, 1865.

709. Agnes Pelham Williams<sup>s</sup>, } b. April 26;

710. Amy Pelham Williams<sup>s</sup>, b. July 22, 1866; d. May 31, 1882.

711. Herbert Pelham Williams<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1871.

712. SAMUEL KING WILLIAMS<sup>s</sup>, b. June 26, 1835; m. Nov., 1857, Lucy Cobb, daughter of ——— Bates, b. ; residence, Savin Hill ave., Dorchester; 8 c.

713. Edgar Nye Williams<sup>s</sup>, b. Cincinnati, March 19, 1859.

714. George Gorham Williams<sup>s</sup>, b. Cincinnati, May 14, 1860.

715. Sallie Inches Cobb Williams<sup>s</sup>, b. March 25, 1862; d. April 28, 1869.

716. Charles Jarvis Williams<sup>s</sup>, b. Cincinnati, Jan. 9, 1864.

717. Elizabeth Winslow Williams<sup>s</sup>, b. Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1868.

718. Lucy Cobb Williams<sup>s</sup>, b. Cambridge, May 23, 1872.

719. Borland Williams<sup>s</sup>, b. Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1874.

720. Hounan Warner Williams<sup>s</sup>, b. Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1876.

721. EMILY FRANCES WILLIAMS<sup>s</sup>, b. April 23, 1840; m. March 1, 1866, William Brandt, son of Robert Boyd and Sarah Sherman (Woar) Storer, b. Boston, April 2, 1838; d. Cambridge, Oct. 14, 1884: Harvard University, 1859. The following tribute appears in the 37th annual report of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble Minded: "Within the present month the institution has sustained a loss seemingly irreparable. William Brandt Storer, for thirteen years one of the trustees on the part of the corporation, and for eight years Secretary of the board, died at his home in Cambridge on the 14th day of October, 1884, at the age of 46. In the full vigor of his powers, with no fiery throbbing pain, and no cold gradations of decay, he passed instantly from the life that is to the life that is to be. He was a tower of strength to us; his noble presence

was familiar here. These feeble ones found comfort in his great heart and generous sympathy, rejoicing in the light of his benign and sunny countenance. His wisdom was a guide and support to the officers and teachers, and his counsels were invaluable to his associates on this board. His life was a constant and daily blessing. Few men, if any, in our community, were actively identified with so many important charities, few were of more service to any of these, than he to each and all. But he accepted no public offices and asked no promotions. His companionship was sought for the sunshine in which he lived, and which he was always diffusing around him. None were too high to bid him cordial welcome to their intimacy; none too low to be beneath the cheering and inspiring influence of his sympathy and friendship. His heart was open and his hand was free. It was his great happiness to make others happy, to cheer the sinking heart of poverty, to raise the fallen, to comfort the distressed. So while the strong rejoiced with him in his strength, 'the feeble soul, albeit a haunt of fears, forgot its weakness in his sight.' As in his life he was a constant blessing to the poor and lowly, so through his life and in his death the blessings of the poor and lowly followed him." For many years he held the post of Russian Vice-Consul, and was engaged in the Russian trade; she resides Cambridge; 3 c.

722. Robert Boyd Storer<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1866; d. Aug. 18, 1885; was drowned at South West Harbor, Mt. Desert.

723. Elizabeth Winslow Storer<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1870.

724. Helen Langdon Storer<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1872.

---

725. 4. JOHN WINSLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Pembroke, Dec. 24, 1798; m. Sarah Helen, daughter of Nicholas Powers of Providence; graduated at Brown University, 1818, and engaged in the practice of law at Boston; he d. July 25, 1833; his widow became noted as a poetess, and has published several volumes; no issue.

726. 5. JAMES HAWLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. April 24, 1801; d. Feb. 8, 1802.

727. 6. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 24, 1801; m. Sept. 1824, Hon. Benjamin Randall, b. Nov. 19, 1798; d. Oct. 29, 1857; a lawyer, residence, Bath, Me.; was Member of Congress from 1840-1845; she resides Bath; 8. c.

728. WEALTHY RANDALL<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1826; m. 1. 1847, Francis Haynie, d. 1863; m. 2. Nov. 6, 1873, Luigi Dama; she d. Nov. 6, 1882; no issue.

729. CAPT. EDWARD WINSLOW RANDALL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1827;

m. Feb. 4, 1856, Jane D., daughter of Hiram and Jane D. Lois (Young) Cole, b. Winthrop, Me., June 7, 1837; has been for many years a sea captain and engaged in ship building at Bath; no issue.

730. ANNA BLACK RANDALL<sup>s</sup>, b. March 28, 1829; unmarried; residence, Bath.

731. PELHAM RANDALL<sup>s</sup>, b. 1830; d. 1832.

732. JENNY RANDALL<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1836; m. Sept. 1873, Arthur W. Forbes; a civil engineer; residence, 105 Pembroke st., Boston; 2 c.

733. Anna Randall Forbes<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1876.

734. Sarah Whitman Forbes<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1879; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

735. BENJAMIN RANDALL<sup>s</sup>, b. March 14, 1838; m. April 18, 1866, Sarah Hannah, daughter of James and Hannah (Kendall) Hall, b. Charlestown, Mass., July 24, 1842; residence, 31 Monmouth st., East Boston; has a mill for grinding ore, etc.; 8 c.

736. Edward Winslow Randall<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1867.

737. Sarah Whitman Randall<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1868; d. April, 1869.

738. Hannah Hall Randall<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1870; d. Oct. 27, 1874.

739. Wealthy Haynie Randall<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1872; d. June 28, 1876.

740. Emily Alice Randall<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1876.

741. Catharine Reed Randall<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1877; d. Oct. 19, 1883.

742. Benjamin Randall, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1879; d. Jan. 2, 1880.

743. Jennie Forbes Randall<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1881.

744. NOBLE MAXWELL RANDALL<sup>s</sup>, b. June 30, 1842; d. Nov. 1867; was lost at sea, the vessel in which he sailed having never been heard from.

745. EBEN CLAPP RANDALL<sup>s</sup>, b. 1844; d. 1852.

746. FRANK RANDALL<sup>s</sup>, b. July 27, 1848; unmarried; superintendent for his brother; residence, 31 Monmouth st., East Boston.

---

747. 7. CAROLINE<sup>7</sup>, b. Pembroke, Sept. 2, 1805; unmarried residence, Pembroke.

748. 8. MARIA WINSLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Pembroke, May 15, 1808; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Frederick Bryant; first treasurer of the City of New Bedford, b. 1806; d. Feb. 16, 1856; Mrs. Bryant resides in New Bedford; 4 c., all b. New Bedford.

749. HERBERT PELHAM BRYANT<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1837; d. Sept., 1839.

750. RICHARD PLUMMER BRYANT<sup>s</sup>, b. June 2; d. Sept., 1839.

751. HEBERT PELHAM BRYANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Lydia, daughter of Capt. Matthew Luce of New Bedford; he was prepared to enter Harvard University, but abandoned a collegiate course to enter upon a mercantile career; is now a commission cotton merchant, and has his office in the Equitable Building, Milk st., Boston; 3 c.

752. Mary Luce Bryant<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1871.

753. Helen Maria Bryant<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1873.

754. Rose Standish Bryant<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1875.

755. FREDERICK EUGENE BRYANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1848; m. Sept. 16, 1873, Clara M., daughter of Samuel Crosby of Boston; graduated at Harvard University, 1867; is engaged in the practice of law at No. 30 Court st., Boston; 3 c.

756. Eugene Lincoln Bryant<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1874.

757. Ethel May Bryant<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1876.

758. Guy Bryant<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1880.

---

759. 9. JAMES HAWLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Pembroke, April 17, 1810; m. Aug. 14, 1836, Mrs. Harriet Briggs Thacher, daughter of Alden Briggs of Pembroke; entered Brown University, but did not finish the course; he then entered upon the practice of law, but has been retired from active life for many years; he resides during the summer, at the homestead in Pembroke, and during the winter in South Boston; she d. Aug. 23, 1886; 3 c.

760. HELEN MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Pembroke, Jan. 17, 1841; m. Oct. 6, 1864, Wm. Alfred Rogers, b. Sept. 25, 1837; residence, So. Boston; 2 c.

761. Harriet Briggs Rogers<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1867.

762. Grace Loring Rogers<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1872.

763. KILBORN<sup>8</sup>, b. Pembroke, March 18, 1843; m. Dec. 10, 1873, Ella M., daughter of Hon. Joseph M. Wightman, at one time Mayor of Boston; a furniture manufacturer; head of firm of Kilborn Whitman & Co., 46 Canal st., Boston; residence, Boston Highlands; 4 c.

764. Bertha Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1875.

765. Edward Winslow<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1878; d. Sept. 28, 1879.

766. Ralph<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1880.

766a. Kilborn<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1884.

767. EDWARD WINSLOW<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1844; d. unmarried, Oct. 12, 1871.

---



768. 10. FRANCES GAY<sup>7</sup>, b. Pembroke, Sept. 2, 1817; m. April 10, 1849, Capt. Jacob Hersey of Hanover; he d. June 18, 1854; residence, Pembroke; no issue.

769. 11. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Pembroke, Jan. 26, 1817; m. 1. March 25, 1846, Anne Sever Thomas, b. July 29, 1817; d. Nov. 26, 1856; m. 2. April 29, 1857, Mrs. Helen Davis, b. May 9, 1825; he studied law with Thomas Prince Beal at Kingston, 1837-9; practiced his profession at Bath, Me., from 1839-44; then removed to Boston, where he continued to practice till 1851, when he was appointed clerk of the courts of Plymouth Co., Mass., which office he still retains; residence, Plymouth; 6 c., 3 by each m.

770. ISABELLA THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1848.

771. ELIZABETH WINSLOW<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1850.

772. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 30, 1853; m. Aug. 27, 1883, Alice McBath; a cotton buyer; residence, Paris, Texas; no issue.

773. RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1861; graduated Harvard University, 1882, read law in New York; a lawyer; residence, Chicago, Ill.

774. ANNE THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1862.

775. WINSLOW<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1866; merchant, Calcutta.

---

776. II. HON. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Nov. 28, 1768; m. 1. May 6, 1788, Hannah, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Eddy) Gardner, b. Providence, Dec. 1, 1765; d. May 22, 1812; m. 2. Jan. 31, 1813, Mrs. Rosanna Blake. His father, like most farmers of the time, had but little ready money, and with that he was giving the eldest son, Kilborn, the advantages of a collegiate education; Benjamin, however, was determined to enjoy the same privilege, and was confident that if only permission was given, he could fight his way through; almost unaided by his parents he prepared for Brown University, from which he graduated, 1788; after studying law he settled first at Pembroke, and later at Hanover, where he continued to reside for many years; the exact date of his removal to Hanover is unknown, but it was about 1792; being the first lawyer to settle in the town, he naturally took a prominent part in

all town affairs; his office became a favorite one with students, among whom were Hon. Ezekiel Whitman; he was for many years postmaster; was one of the incorporators and first Captain of the Hanover Artillery Company; the uniform prescribed was "a coat of blue cloth faced with red, brass buttons, buff pants and vest, white leather belt, brass breastplate; the hats, the old-fashioned cocked hats of fur, surmounted by a black plume tipped with red;" was in 1825 Adjutant of the militia; a writer in the History of Hanover says: "He was an able lawyer, a man of great business enterprise, an active politician, and his services were of great value to the town during his residence in it;" in 1804 he removed his office to Boston, his residence being at So. Boston, and soon became well known both at the bar and in political life; from 1806-1819 he continuously represented Boston in the Legislature; in 1822 the Boston Police Court was organized, and June 22 of that year he was chosen presiding Justice, a position he retained till 1834, his successor, James E. Merrill, being commissioned Feb. 19, 1834; as a magistrate he was very popular, winning the admiration of all, not only by his strict impartiality, but by his sympathy and tenderness in dealing with the poor and unfortunate; he d. Boston, Aug. 31, 1840; the subjoined sketch has been furnished by his youngest son; 10 c.

"Benjamin Whitman, born in Bridgewater, Mass., graduated at Brown, 1788, and died in Boston, 31 Aug., 1840. He first resided in Pembroke, next in Hanover, where he built, near the river, what was considered one of the best houses in the county. The bitterness of democracy causing him to sell this eligible estate, he removed to Boston in the autumn of 1803. In 1809 he purchased of Gen. S. Elliot a large homestead in Federal street, where he died of heart disease, induced by a fall in 1828 while erecting houses in the rear of this estate. During his life he built nineteen dwellings, but never was a speculator; the wealth

he left at its close was entirely the result of extensive legal practice in Suffolk, Norfolk, Plymouth, Bristol and Nantucket. By his own persevering energy, study and faithfulness he gained, unaided, his education, and became distinguished in the profession of the law, having had an unusual number of students with a large library of English and American law. His last public speech in Fanueil Hall was in favor of adopting the city charter. While in Hanover he was a master freemason, postmaster, and captain of the artillery of which he was a charter member by statute.

For many years he was President of the Boston Board of Health, rendering gratuitous yet efficient service during several panics of the yellow fever, and for quite as many years he represented the town in the Legislature. Upon the change to a city government, he was appointed Judge by Governor Brooks at the urgent solicitation of Chief Justice Parker.

In no official station would he stoop to a time-serving policy, or run after a popularity, ephemeral, because solicited. Always independent, industrious, honest and practical, both in opinion and action, he exemplified the fearless magistrate in time of riot, at the bar and upon the bench, intent on social order and the general weal, aiming to do justly, leaning to mercy, and walking undisguised among his fellows. He stood forth a conspicuous friend of the mechanics, and in all his contracts with so many of them, no Saturday night ever came to find him their debtor. From such freedom sound sleep is apt to spring.

In domestic life he illustrated what he inherited from his mother, Abigail Kilborn of Connecticut—an emotional nature, generous and affectionate almost to an excess. The milk of human kindness can be very distinctly traced through this rich fountain. From his varied reading he would cull the most sententious and impressive flowers of thought, to use them often as self-inspirations as well as weapons of reproof or of defence and warning.

Of course the heart that prompted him to comfort his own mother and two mothers by marriage besides in their old age, to fill his pockets with dainties for the little ones in the neighborhood, to arrange and hide for New Year's the multiform presents procured for so many sharers in the social festivals—such a heart would feel a heaviness imprinting itself upon the thoughtful features when any one grieved him by ingratitude, folly or vice. But the dead are free from all such disturbances.

Long ago he was laid away from the sight of those he tried to make happy. His three surviving children, who all now have reached threescore and ten, recall with sweeter and holier memories than ever his faithful public service, his private nobility of character and his affluence of affection, so they may lay a wreath upon his dust, attract others to his example, and insure the respect of his descendants for a true Christian man, who combined with vigorous capacity, mental and moral, the welfare of others as the daily incentive to exertion.

Among his legislative acts he drafted that which established a reporter of decisions and one for creating homes for those who represented what was called "the middling interest." Of his publications, a Fourth of July Oration in Hanover, a Plea in a capital trial, and an Index of Statutes, are only to be found."

---

778. 1. ZACHARIAH GARDNER<sup>7</sup>, b. Providence, Feb. 10, 1789; m. 1. Dec. 3, 1812, Maria, daughter of Maj. John and Sarah Bray of Boston, b. 1790; d. May 10, 1821; m. 2. July 23, 1821, Maria, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Abrams of Boston, b. Jan. 30, 1789; d. June 14, 1839; was divorced, and m. 3. Boscawen, Asenath Jane ———; an unfortunate match, as they remained together but a short time; he graduated Harvard University, 1807; read law with his father; practiced his profession in Boston and later at Boscawen, N. H.; he was for many years a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; was Lieutenant, 1819, and Clerk of the Company; during which time he prepared the

first History of the Association, devoting to the task many years of great labor, making it a movement to his painstaking care and perseverance: from the latest edition of this work has been obtained a brief sketch: "Zachariah Gardner Whitman graduated Harvard, 1807; he waded through much social trouble, but his biography may best be summed up by saying that, Freemasonry, this Ancient Corps, Episcopacy, and Antiquarianism were the objects of his unwearied favor; the manuscripts left at his decease, together with seven volumes of anniversary sermons, the most perfect collection extant, was given by his widow to the Artillery Company; his laborious research and patient life to render this edition a valuable work of history and biography to the company and the country will remain a rich legacy to his children;" 9 c.

779. MARIA BRAY,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1813; m. Jan. 1, 1835, by Rev. J. M. Wainwright, William James, son of William and Elizabeth (Trefry) Seaver, b. Boston, March 29, 1810; residence, 16 Monument sq., Charlestown; 4 c.; b. Boston.

780. William James Seaver, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1836; m. Oct. 23, 1871, Martha Dickinson, adopted daughter of Sibylla Caroline Stodder, b. Jan. 28, 1847; a wholesale grocer at 85 Broad st., Boston; residence, Longwood, Brookline; 3 c.

781. Caroline Stodder Seaver<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1872.

782. Robert Chauncey Seaver<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1877.

783. Alice Seaver<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1881.

784. Benjamin Whitman Seaver<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1837; m. May 29, 1885, Katie, daughter of John and Maria (Campbell) McDonald, b. P. E. I., Oct., 1860; residence, Charlestown; 1 c.

785. Malcom Seaver<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1886.

786. Maria Elizabeth Bray Seaver<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1839; m. April 15, 1858, Sylvester S. Chase of Whitingham, Vt., b. Sept. 3, 1885; they were divorced and she returned to her home, where she d. July 12, 1864; 1 c., legally adopted by his grandparents and took their name.

787. Harry Ellison Seaver<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1860; graduated at Harvard University, 1881; a lawyer; residence, Canton, N. Y.; unmarried.

788. Lucy Annie Briard Seaver<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1842; a teacher; unmarried; residence, 16 Prospect st., Charlestown.

789. JAMES CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1815; d. Sept. 19, 1817.

790. FRANCES CORNELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1816; m. July 28, 1840, Benjamin Lovett, son of Submit Stone of Boscawen; residence, Webster, N. H.; no issue.

791. JAMES CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, Aug. 31, 1818; m. Sept. 18, 1850, Sarah Lynch, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Lynch) Barstow, b. Aug. 6, 1813; d. Feb. 23, 1865; a builder; residence, Charlestown; 1 c.

792. Louisa Almira<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1852; graduated at Warren Grammar School, 1868; Charlestown High School, 1872; since 1873 has been a teacher in the Harvard Primary School at Charlestown.

793. HENRY MAURICE LISLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, May 21, 1822; m. June 2, 1844, Frances Dane Rappell, only child of John and Elizabeth Ann (Dodge) Peabody, b. Middleton or Hamilton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1822; d. Roxbury, April 16, 1864; he was engaged for some years in business at Boston; he enlisted and served through the Mexican war; upon his return settled in Boston, where he d. of consumption, the result of exposure in the army, March 18, 1852; "he enjoyed the confidence of all with whom he was acquainted, and won by his integrity, faithfulness and honesty the esteem of all who knew him; 2 c.

794. Isadore Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1845; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Major Benjamin Curtis, second child of Alfred and Mary L. Lincoln, b. Hingham. Aug. 12, 1840; d. Key West, March 9, 1865, from a wound received in the battle of St. Marks, Fla.; she resides 21 Motte st., Boston; 1 c.

795. Benjamin Curtis Lincoln<sup>10</sup>, b. Boston, June 24, 1865.

796. Ella Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 27, 1846; m. July 24, 1867, Samuel Griffin Damon; residence, Arlington, Mass.; 5 c.

797. Agnes Whitman Damon<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1869.

798. David Damon<sup>10</sup>; b. July 26, 1871; d. Dec. 22, 1877.

799. Frederick Whitman Damon<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1873.

800. Helen Gertrude Damon<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1875.

801. Vida Damon<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1877.

802. ZACHARIAH GARDNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, June 25, 1824; is said to have married and settled in the State of New York, but nothing has been heard from him for some years; is believed to have issue.

803. CAROLINE WINCHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, Aug. 23, 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1828; a remarkably bright child.

804. ROSANNA BLAKE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1827; d. May 29, 1828.

805. GEORGE CANNING<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, April 20; d. April 30; 1829.

---

806. 2. ABIGAIL KILBORN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1790; d. Bridgewater, July 6, 1791.

807. 3. ABIGAIL KILBORN<sup>7</sup>, b. Pembroke, Sept. 2, 1792; m. Dec. 31, 1812, Benjamin Lowell Thompson, b. Wilmington, Mass., April 1, 1786; d. Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1850; a merchant in Boston; she d. in child-birth, Sept. 16, 1827; he m. 2. May 24, 1836, Ann Fay of Westboro, b. May, 1794; d. without issue, Jamaica Plain, July, 1864; 6 c.; the following sketch is from the pen of her daughter:

“ Abigail Kilborn, eldest daughter of Judge Whitman of Boston, was a woman of great culture and refinement. A sweet singer and in those days a fine pianist. ‘ The Battle of Prague,’ eighty years ago, was regarded ‘ a master piece,’ and one who could play it was indeed a proficient in the science of music; and so it was that the ‘ roar of artillery ’ was sure to be called for at the close of an evening visit or entertainment at our grandfather’s. The Squire’s daughter Abby excelled as a reader, and it is said that Edward Everett affirmed on one occasion that he received as much pleasure from hearing her *read* one of the plays of Shakspeare as from seeing it acted.

Illustrative of her noble, generous, unselfish nature, I give the following incident recorded of her when about seven years of age. In expectation of a visit to her Uncle’s in Pembroke, Abby’s wardrobe had been replenished with a new bonnet, vandyke and a pair of long mitts. When Sunday came these things were no where to be found, though her aunt and cousins *knew* that after they had been seen and duly admired on Abby’s arrival, they had been carefully placed on the bed in the spare room. Greatly perplexed as to what could have become of them, her aunt communicated the fact of their disappearance to her niece, expecting a flood of tears would follow the announcement. What was her surprise when Abby laughingly replied; ‘ Oh! auntie, I gave them all away to one poor little girl who had no nice things!’ It was soon ascertained that a beggar with a little child had passed through the village a day or two before, and had, by the road-side, so touched Abby’s heart by the recital of her wants and woes, that she had rushed into the house and without a word to any one, taken and given the things to the child, saying by the act: ‘ Here *thy* needs are greater than *mine*.’ Whether as a penalty, or because she would not of her own choice stay at home, I know not, but she went to church that Sunday with a handkerchief tied over her head.

During the summer of 1858, I spent a few days at a hotel in Franconia. Opposite at table sat an elderly lady who kept her eye constantly fixed on me; seemed anxious to engage me in conversation, for what purpose I could not divine. The interest manifested attracted the notice of the friend in company with me. At last, on my leaving the room, she ventured to interrogate my friend as to my name and place of residence; the reply received seemed to disappoint, for she was sure she knew no one by the name living in the place given, and yet my countenance and even my voice seemed so familiar! The next morning we met again and in the course of con-

versation, I said something about the pulling down of old land marks in Boston, mentioned the probable destiny of my grandfather's estate on Federal Street, calling him by name; her look of utter astonishment I shall never forget followed by the exclamation: 'Whitman! Whitman! can it be possible that I am talking with a daughter of my dear old school and playmate Abigail Whitman! I see it all now; Oh! your voice and looks have so impressed me!' The lady was Madam Candler, the mother of the President of the Boston Board of Trade. From her I learned much of interest relative to my mother as a school girl and playmate; but on everything was painted the same gifted, cheerful, kind hearted, joke-loving girl, and I bless God for the pleasant interview."

808. BENJAMIN WHITMAN THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Wilmington, Mass., Dec. 7, 1814; is said to have d. Central America, 1839; unmarried.

809. JAMES GARDNER THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, Sept. 27, 1816; m. Dec. 18, 1838, Anna Shaw, daughter of Jonathan Cobb and Melinda (Shaw) Pratt, b. No. Middleboro, Mass., April 9, 1820; d. April 28, 1878; residence, No. Middleboro, where he d. Oct. 17, 1853; 6 c., b. No. Middleboro.

810. Abby Whitman Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1839; m. June 17, 1857, Andrew, son of Horatio and Abigail (Alden) Alden, b. Sept. 9, 1838: a manufacturer; residence, No. Middleboro; 4 c.
811. James Gardner Alden<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1862.
812. Arthur Harris Alden<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1865.
813. Minnie Whitman Alden<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1869.
814. Frederic Lawton Alden<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1879.
815. Susanna Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. June 13, 1866, Robert M., son of William and Jennette Ford, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 12, 1841; a carpenter; residence, Providence, R. I.; 2 c.
816. Horace Gertrude Ford<sup>10</sup>, b. Providence, March 30, 1867; m. June 5, 1885, Ezra H., son of Huxham P. and Malissie Kent, b. July 23, 1859; a jeweller; residence, Providence; 1 c.
- 816a. Ezra Harold Kent<sup>11</sup>, b. Providence, April 18, 1886.
817. Andrew Ford<sup>10</sup>, b. Providence, Oct. 11, 1873.
818. Benjamin Lowell Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1843; m. June 18, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Tannahill, b. ; he d. San Leandro, Cal., March 19, 1878; she m. again; residence unknown; 2 c.
819. Anna Marinda Thompson<sup>10</sup>, b. Rossville, Sept. 29, 1872.
820. Mary Elizabeth Thompson<sup>10</sup>, b. San Leandro, Oct. 5, 1877.
821. Anna Gardner Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1846; m. Sept. 29, 1869, Shadrach Atwood, son of Philander and Chloe Sampson, b. Oct. 17, 1841; a farmer; residence, No. Middleboro; 2 c.
822. Elizabeth Frances Sampson<sup>10</sup>, b. July 17, 1870.
823. Mabel Atwood Sampson<sup>10</sup>, b. April 27, 1880.



824. Melinda Shaw Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1849; m. May 16, 1872, Adelbert J., son of John A. and Althea Perry, b. ; she d. without issue, March 19, 1874; an artist; he has since married.
825. Betsey Harding Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. April 6, 1853.
826. HENRY ALEXANDER THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1818; is believed to have d. unmarried, New Orleans, 1837.
827. HANNAH THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 30, 1820; m. June 9, 1840, Isaac, son of Isaac and Naomi (Keith) Pratt, b. June 27, 1814; a merchant in Boston; President of the Atlantic Nat. Bank; residence, Allston; 5 c.
828. Ellen Jane Oakes Pratt<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1841; m. Sept. 23, 1863, Gorham P. Phinney of Barnstable; she resides Allston; 4 c.
829. Ida Bigelow Phinney<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1864; d. Feb. 18, 1865.
830. Horatio Harris Phinney<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1866.
831. Leslie Pratt Phinney<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1869.
832. Ellen Hildreth Phinney<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1871.
833. Isaac Lowell Pratt<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1843; m. Feb. 27, 1866, Emily S., daughter of George H. and Lucinda B. (Tyler) Cutter, b. Feb. 24, 1848; a merchant in Boston; residence, Brookline; 4 c.
834. Lowell Tyler Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1867.
835. Stella Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1870.
836. John Thompson Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1871.
837. Emily Mary Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1872.
838. David Gurney Pratt<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1848; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Marion G., daughter of T. Jefferson and Dordania Keith (Pratt) Pratt, b. Feb. 24, 1852; a merchant in Boston; residence, No. Middleboro; no issue.
839. Edmund Thompson Pratt<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1852; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Susanna Keith Pratt, b. April 23, 1858, a sister of above; a merchant in Boston; residence, No. Middleboro; 1 c.
841. Edmund Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1883.
842. Marlan Langdon Pratt<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1857; unmarried; residence, Allston.
843. FRANKLIN THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1823; d. Jan. 22, 1825.
844. SUSANNA THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1824; has resided for some sixteen years at Swanzey Center, N. H.; her health is not good, and her time is occupied in reading and writing, and when health permits, engaging in missionary work, and occasionally delivering, what she herself calls a "Lecture Sermon;" the following taken from a local paper, will be of interest to her acquaintances and friends:
- "Sunday we gladly accepted an invitation to visit Spofford lake, it being a place where 'charms by nature given,' have often been spread before us—and then too it being the place where so recently the beloved and esteemed Conly and Reitzel met their sad fate. When resting on the quiet shores of the lake, the beauties of which we must in all honesty declare, have not been overdrawn, we were informed that at Chesterfield Factory village there were to be ser-

vices in the afternoon and evening, conducted by a lady preacher of some note. Never having heard a lady preacher, and having some curiosity in the matter, we were easily persuaded to drive on and avail ourselves of this opportunity to do so. By way of proof that our expectations were not raised too high we add, that we remained to both services and returned to Brattleboro by moonlight. Both sermons evinced uncommon ability and were impressively delivered, some parts of them truly eloquent in earnestness; the style of writing clear as well as earnest, a style that never fails to mark and an indelible mark too—words that burn into the soul. The personal appearance of the speaker, Miss Thompson, in the desk is unassuming, a little timidity apparent though hardly discernible, unless the listener is quite near and watches closely. Miss Thompson, we were informed, is a native and for many years a resident of Boston; the granddaughter of a late chief justice of that city, and daughter of one of Boston's old and widely known merchants. For several years she has made it her home in the quiet little village of Swanzey Center, N. H., much to the regret of her many friends who prize her mental abilities, genial companionship and fathomless kindness of heart. We would say to all, go and hear her if an opportunity presents, and you will be well repaid. The day spent at Chesterfield will be long and pleasantly remembered."

845. 4. HANNAH EDDY<sup>7</sup>, b. Hanover, Nov. 15, 1794; m. Dec. 31, 1820, John Howard, son of Aaron and Mehitable Pearson, b. Wilmington, Mass., 1798; d. Boston, April 30, 1862; a merchant, residence Boston; like her sisters Mrs. Pearson was remarkable for her intellectual attainments and was the center of a large circle of friends; she d. Feb. 5, 1873, aged 78; 9 c., b. Boston.

846. JOHN WHITMAN PEARSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1821; d. unmarried, July, 1865; a sea captain; residence, Boston.

847. GEORGE HOWARD PEARSON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1823; m. 1. Dec. 12, 1844, Mary, daughter of Emmor and Sarah Way (Baker) Morse, b. Pittsburg, Pa., March 23, 1827; d. Dec. 4, 1868 (they were divorced and she m. about 1855 John Pierce of Louisville, Ky.); m. 2. July 23, 1863, Laura W., daughter of Israel and Dolly Hildreth, b. Draeut, Sept. 6, 1828; he d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1870; she resides Lowell, Mass.; 4 c.

848. John Howard Pearson<sup>9</sup>, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 6, 1845; m. Owen Co., Ky., Jan. 23, 1867, Kate Emma, daughter of John William and Matilda Ann (Hunt) Ross, b. Ghent, Ky., Aug. 1, 1848; a civil engineer, in the employ of the L. N. A. & C. R.R.; office, Adams Ex. building, Chicago; 3 c., b. Liberty Station, Ky.

849. John Ross Pearson<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1868; d. May 15, 1871.
850. Charles Lowell Pearson<sup>10</sup>, b. April 20, 1873; d. Aug. 26, 1874.
851. Hannah Eddy Pearson<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1875.
852. Sarah Amelia Pearson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23; d. June 21, 1865.
853. Fisher Hildreth Pearson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1866.
854. Gardner Whitman Pearson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1869.
855. WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1824; d. Feb. 1826.
856. ANDREW BLACK PEARSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1825; m. Dec. 30, 1852, Margaret G., daughter of Christopher and Hannah (Blanchard) Solis of Lexington, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1832; a merchant in Boston; he d. May 31, 1861; she resides Newton; 1 c.
857. Julia Anna Pearson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Edmund Winchester, Jr., son of Edmund Winchester and Charlotte A. (Shepard) Converse, b. Boston, June 5, 1859; in a dry-goods commission house in Boston; residence, Vermont ave., Newton; no issue.
858. WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1826; d. Sept., 1830.
859. ABBY WHITMAN PEARSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan., 1828; unmarried; residence, 6 Mt. Vernon st., Boston.
860. CHARLES LOWELL PEARSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1829; m. Dec. 18, 1862, Mary E. daughter of George H. and Lucinda B. (Tyler) Cutter, b. Sept. 26, 1843; a merchant; residence, Boston; 1 c.
861. Horace Bertram Pearson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1866.
862. JULIA ANNA PEARSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug., 1831; d. Jan. 1, 1850.
863. EMMA AMELIA PEARSON<sup>8</sup>, b. July, 1834; d. unmarried, Feb. 23, 1878.
- 
864. 5. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Hanover, April 2, 1797; m. Jan. 26, 1819, Elizabeth Ure, youngest daughter of William and Angelica Lillburn, b. Maryland, Oct. 14, 1792; d. Boston, Jan. 17, 1822; he graduated at Brown University, 1815, and practiced law for some years; was also for a time in the Army; he d. Susquehannah, Md., March 27, 1840; 1 c., b. St. Mary's, Ind.
865. REV. BENJAMIN GARDNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1829; m. Hartford, Nov. 9, 1843, Harriet Nichols; he graduated Trinity College, 1840; studied for the ministry; was registrar of the house of convocation, 1850-1868; he d. Oct. 10, 1875; she resides Hartford, Conn.; 2 c.
866. Elizabeth Lillburn<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1847; m. Oct. 24, 1878, Charles C. Norton of Arlington, Vt.; a clerk in Land Office of the Interior Department; residence, Washington, D. C.

867. Florence Estelle<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1852; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Frank Hobart, son of Charles W. and Mary (Benton) Landon, b. Aug. 27, 1848: residence, 214 Park st., Hartford, Ct.; 2 c.

868. Grace Whitman Landon<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1874.

869. Frank Hobart Landon<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1878.

870. 6. MARY ANGELINA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1799; d. Sept. 20, 1801.

871. 7. HENRY MAURICE LISLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Hanover, Dec. 15, 1801; d. April 22, 1820; "at the time of his death, he was a member of the Sophomore class at Harvard; he was a fine scholar, and had he lived would have been an eminent preacher of the Holy Scriptures."

872. 8. DR. CALEB STRONG<sup>7</sup>, b. Boston, April 12, 1806, m. 1. March 8, 1832, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Trefry) Seaver of Boston, b. May 21, 1807; d. Aug. 11, 1836; m. 2. So. Boston, April 30, 1837, Sarah Young of Kingston, N. H.; she d. Gardiner, Me., Jan. 10, 1871, aged 71; m. 3. June 4, 1872, Mrs. Caroline Look, widow of Michael Look of Gardiner, and daughter of John Harriman of Whitefield, Me.; graduated at Harvard University, 1831; received degree of M.D. from same university; settled in So. Boston and practiced medicine for many years; was a zealous Whig in politics and a delegate to the convention that nominated Henry Clay; about 1843 he abandoned his profession and removed to Gardiner, Me., where he has ever since resided; is greatly interested in mineralogy, and possesses one of the finest and most valuable cabinets in the State; has also devoted much attention to meteorology, and for the past twenty-five years has kept a daily record of the weather; is a Congregationalist in his religious belief and a member of that church in Gardiner; a man of the strictest integrity of character; generous in his charities; of decided ability, and possessing unusual originality of thought and expression; thoroughly independent in his views, he has always been eccentric in his manners; though eighty years of age he retains his faculties to the fullest degree, and his letters show that his vigor is unabated; 4 c.

873. WILLIAM EDWARD SEAVER<sup>8</sup>, b. So. Boston, Dec. 25, 1832; m. Dec. 9, 1869, Clara Emily, daughter of Howard G. and Emily H. (Britton) Abbott, b. Vassalboro, Sept. 9, 1846; he studied law for three years with Hon. Frederick Allen, who had been a student with his grandfather, Hon. Benjamin Whitman, at Hanover; at the age of 21 he went to California for a year, and on his return studied law one year in the office of Judge Danforth of Gardiner; having always expressed a fondness for journalism, he chose that as

a profession rather than the law; he was for twenty-five years a staff correspondent of the *Boston Journal*, writing over the well known name of "Toby Candor;" besides this, his regular work, he wrote for various other papers and magazines; he was also for several years one of the official reporters in the Maine Legislature; he at one time owned and published *The Daily Times*, of Bath, Me., and *American Sentinel*, which enterprise he relinquished in 1870; his publications include among others an historical volume upon "Maine in the War of the Rebellion;" a volume of statistics upon the wealth and industry of Maine; and a pamphlet upon the narrow-gauge railroad system, besides several serial stories; for a number of years he has been and still is the Maine correspondent for the *Boston Herald* and *New York Herald*; residence, Augusta; 1 c.

874. Florence Emily Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1870.

875. GREELEY STEVENSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1835; d. Sept. 9, 1836, at So. Boston.

The children by the second wife were:

876. ELIZA SEAVER<sup>8</sup>, b. So. Boston, May 18, 1838; m. 1. 1854, Eben F. Webber, but was divorced in 1859; m. 2. 1860, Samuel R. Perkins of Manchester; d. April, 1871; no issue.

877. SARAH GARDNER<sup>8</sup>, b. So. Boston, Oct. 23, 1841; m. Aug. 16, 1865, Frederick A. Berry of Gardner, Me.; 7 c.

878. Frederick Arthur Whitman Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1867.

879. Harry Gardner Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1869.

880. Robert Holyoke Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1871.

881. Philip Hathorne Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1873.

882. Winnifred Young Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1875.

883. Whitman Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23; d. March 19, 1879.

884. Paul Raphael Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1880.

885. 9. GEORGE HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Boston, Feb. 10, 1808 (was baptized John Winslow, but having a cousin of the same name, had his name changed by the Legislature); m. April 27, 1839, Mrs. Hannah Judson, widow of Dr. Walter Price Bartlett Judson, and sister of his brother-in-law, Hon. B. L. Thompson; graduated at Harvard University, 1827, and adopted the law as a profession; has devoted much time to antiquarian research and made many valuable historical collections; has some skill in stone and wood work; for many years has had a summer home at Billerica, and in 1873 represented that town in the Legislature; was at one time Clerk of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and supervised the publication

of the latest and best edition of its history; winter residence, Boston; his wife d. Sept. 13, 1878; 1 c.

886. SUSANNA THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1840; unmarried.

---

887. 10. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Boston, Feb. 23, 1811; m. May 8, 1833, Dr. John Bliss, son of Ezra and Margaret (Bliss) Stebbins, b. Longmeadow, May 22, 1802; d. So. Boston, April 12, 1844. Owing to his father's ill health he was obliged to remain at home and assist on the farm till his 17th year; released from these duties by the death of his father in 1819, he devoted himself to securing a medical education; in this he was greatly assisted by his uncles, Drs. John and Oliver Bliss; about 1827 he removed to So. Boston, and after studying further with Dr. Keep of Boston, he entered upon the practice of his profession and immediately attained great success; his practice was extensive, but as he was eminently the "physician of the poor," it did not bring him great wealth; he early made his home in So. Boston, where he was widely known and highly respected for his genial, pleasant traits of character, and his liberality in his profession; his tastes were always intellectual and he collected quite an extensive library; in 1835 was a member of the City Council of Boston; was also a member of the Boston Medical Association and the Massachusetts Medical Society; she resides So. Boston; 3 c.

888. OLIVER BLISS STEBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1833; graduated at the head of his class in the Hawes Grammar School, 1848, receiving the first Franklin medal; completed his education at the English High School, Boston, and 1852, he entered upon a mercantile life, which he soon abandoned for the more congenial though less profitable pursuits of literature; in 1855 was elected a member of the Mattapan Literary Association of So. Boston, a society for the training of young men in literary matters; he served as director and secretary of the Association and was a member of the lecture committee; the outbreak of the war terminated the usefulness of the organization; he served as assistant editor of the *Mattapan Register*, a weekly paper devoted mainly to So. Boston matters; his contributions, both in prose and verse, attracted much attention and were widely copied; from 1865-1867 was a clerk in So. Boston Post-office; from 1867-1879 was a clerk in the Boston Custom House, receiving two promotions and high commendation from the Treasury Department for his statistics upon emigration; was at same time Boston musical and dramatic correspondent of the well-

known N. Y. *Musical Review*; 1876, was elected a member of the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society, and has been a constant contributor to its publications; since 1880 has been employed by the Society as index-maker; has been Boston correspondent of the N. Y. *Dramatic News*, musical and dramatic critic of the Boston *Daily World*, and a frequent contributor to other papers; 1876, prepared a MSS. History of Dorchester Neck in the Revolution; also published in the 4th volume of Memorial Biographies of the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Society, a life of Gen. William H. Sumner, which has received the highest praise from all reviewers; a close student of history and the drama he has collected a valuable library devoted to these subjects; for many years has given much time to the collection of genealogical data bearing upon the Stebbins and Whitman families, a portion of which were published in the Centennial History of Longmeadow (1884); has been of great assistance to the writer; residence, So. Boston; unmarried.

889. CLARINDA B. STEBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1838.

890. MARY ANNA BLACK STEBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. Jan. 5, 1859, Hollis Randal, son of Samuel and Sarah King (Richards) Gray, b. Dec. 6, 1836; a merchant in Boston; residence, Malden; 4 c.

891. ——— Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. Feb. 29, 1860.

892. Effie Stebbins Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1861; m. Oct. 25, 1886, George B. Lawrence of Portland, Me.

893. Mary Alice Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1866.

894. Lillie Richards Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1870.

---

895. III. CYRUS<sup>6</sup>, b. 1773; d. April 5, 1776.

896. IV. CASSANDRA<sup>6</sup>, b. Bridgewater, 1775; m. (pub. Dec. 4, 1802) Rev. Gaius, son of Ezra and Mary (Conant) Conant, b. Sept. 6, 1776; d. Feb. 10, 1862; he graduated Brown University, 1800, and was settled at Paxton, Mass.; she d. March 8, 1813; he m. 2. (pub. Oct. 2, 1813) Chloe, widow of James Leonard, by whom he had two children; 5 c., all b. Paxton.

---

897. 1. REV. CYRUS WHITMAN CONANT<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1803; m. Sept. 25, 1831, Nancy, daughter of Frederick and Mary A. (Yantis) Dayhoff, b. Kentucky, Sept. 21, 1805; he fitted for college at the Academy at Leicester, Mass., and entered Union College Schenectady, N. Y., graduating 1825; he then studied theology

under Dr. Ide of Medway, Mass., after completing his studies he went to Indiana as a missionary of the Congregational Church; and in 1830 settled at Worthington, Ind; his health was such that he was compelled to give up regular ministerial work, but his long life in the community in which he settled as a farmer, abounded in good works for the Master. For many years he was the only teacher in that part of the state, and he made his pioneer home a Christian School for the youth of the neighborhood and many live to bless his efforts.

He was a man who walked with God; he daily felt the presence of his Spirit in every act of his life; he asked God's blessing and divine guidance in every act; he labored in every way to promote the highest and best interest of church and society; his life was a success in the true sense of that word; he gave to the church and society a family of educated Christian sons and daughters, and leaves behind him a Christian character without a stain.

In his later years he was a great sufferer, but he bore it with patience, looking and longing for deliverance; when too infirm to leave his home he wrote or dictated messages to unconverted friends and neighbors, urging them to accept Christ as their Saviour; when it became apparent that the end was near, he rejoiced and with joy contemplated his release; the theme dearest to his heart was the holiness of heaven and the joy of an eternal abode with Christ; when death approached all pain ceased and he was calm and exclaimed, "I am on the verge of another world; I am nearing the river's brink;" and after a pause, as if beholding a vision of beatific splendor, exclaimed, "holy, holy, holy!" and the soul of this aged servant of Christ entered the celestial city to abide with God forever; he d. Nov. 24, 1883; 8 c.; all b. Worthington.

898. FREDERICK DAYHOFF CONANT<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1833; m. Sept. 28, 1868, Roy J. Yantiss; a mechanic and carriage maker; residence, Worthington; held for many years the office of elder in the Presbyterian Church; he d. April 12, 1883; no issue.

899. GAIUS CONANT<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1834; d. unmarried, Dec. 26, 1857.

900. MARY ANN CONANT<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1837; unmarried; she resides at Worthington with her mother, and with her youngest sister manages their farm.

901. CASSANDRA CONANT<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Joseph L. Pierson; a lumber merchant; residence, Spencer, Ind.; 3 c.



902. Temple Gay Pierson<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1875.
903. Mary Swan Pierson<sup>9</sup>,  
 904. Mary Frederika Pierson<sup>9</sup>, } b. June 28, 1878.
905. MARIA REBECCA CONANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1842; m. Sept. 12, 1861, Dr. William Wylie Johnston; residence, Eureka Springs, Arkansas; 5 c.
906. Edith May Johnston<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1862; m. April 11, 1881, Henry M. Gray; no issue.
907. Nancy Jennette Johnston<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1866.
908. William Wylie Johnston, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1872.
909. Marcia Conant Johnston<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1876.
910. Gertrude Johnston<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1878.
911. SUSAN CONANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1844; d. Nov. 1, 1875, unmarried.
912. SARAH CATHARINE CONANT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1846; resides, unmarried, at Worthington.
913. BENJAMIN F. CONANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1849; m. Jan. 6, 1884, Josie Noble; a farmer; residence, Worthington.
- 
914. 2. EZRA STILES CONANT<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1805; m. July 3, 1825, Elvira daughter of Eleazer Beals; he d. Aug. 22, 1878; she d. Feb. 10, 1880; 4 c.
915. EZRA B. CONANT<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1826; m. Sarah Ann Maria Jones; he d. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1860; she d. New York; 2 c.
916. Elvira Ann Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1854; m. Oct. 17, 1874, Frederic Dunbar; he d. Dec. 22, 1879; she now resides in Hingham, Mass.; no issue.
917. Mary T. Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26; d. Aug. 19, 1853.
918. ELVIRA ANN CONANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1828; m. March 7, 1872, John, son of John and Chloe (Stovers) Clapp, b. Scituate, Dec. 31, 1828; residence, West Scituate; no issue.
919. CYRUS CLANIFF CONANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. Oct. 25, 1859, Eunice E. daughter of Edward and Eunice Kendrick, b. Yarmouth, N. S., May 16, 1838; a clerk with Webster & Co., High st., Boston; residence, Neponset, Mass.; 7 c.
920. Emma Amelia Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1860.
921. Edward Kendrick Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25; d. Aug. 25, 1862.
922. Ruth Baker Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1865.
923. Ezra Stiles Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1868; d. March, 1887.
924. Oliver Smith Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1871.
925. Mary Louise Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1874.
926. Elvira Beales Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1876.

927. ROYAL BENJAMIN CONANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1836; m. Stoughton, Jan. 4, 1858, Hannah Wentworth, daughter of Charles and Anne (Howard) Littlefield, b. Stoughton, Oct. 16, 1834; a salesman with Waite, Williams & Co., 30 Hamilton st.; residence, Arlington; 4 c.

928. Frank Whitman Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. Randolph, Nov. 8, 1858; d. March 24, 1859.

929. Walter Whitman Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. Charlestown, July 29, 1861; m. March 19, 1884, Ella Frances, daughter of Charles Henry and Olive (Pinkham) Hunnewell, b. June 13, 1862; bookkeeper with Cottle, Pitcher & Co., India st., Boston; 1 c.

929a. Roger Whitman Conant<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1886.

930. Clarence Howard Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. Randolph, Nov. 14, 1863; d. July 30, 1864.

931. Florence Louise Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. Neponset, Nov. 14, 1869.

---

932. 3. BENJAMIN KILBURN CONANT<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1807; m. April 17, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Avery) White, b. Boylston, Sept. 27, 1808; she d. Framingham, April 4, 1877; he d. Boylston, Dec. 5, 1860; 7 c.

933. MYRON CONANT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1834; d. Aug. 10, 1856; unmarried; he was with General Walker on one of his filibustering parties.

934. BENJAMIN WHITMAN CONANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1835; m. April 7, 1859, Elizabeth daughter of Isaac and Eliza (Barney) Babbit; he was in business in Boston; resided at Melrose; he d. Aug. 2, 1881; she now resides, 2 Rockville Place, Boston Highlands; no issue.

935. DR. FRANCIS ADAMS CONANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1838; d. Evansville, Ind., June 13, 1865; he was connected with the hospital department of the U. S. Army; unmarried.

936. MARY WHITE CONANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1840; m. Sept. 23, 1868, Charles Francis, son of Rev. David Harriman, of Ware, Mass.; he was a bookkeeper for the Boston Machine Co.; d. Denver, Col., Dec. 27, 1876; 5 c., all b. Somerville; she now resides at Framingham, Mass.

937. Edward Avery Harriman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1869.

938. Mary Adams Harriman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1872.

939. Frank Whitman Harriman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1874.

940. Cora Elizabeth Harriman<sup>9</sup>, }  
 941. Charles Harriman<sup>9</sup>, } b. June 2, 1876.

942. CHARLES BLANCHARD CONANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1843; d. April 19, 1846.

943. EDWARD DAVIS CONANT<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1846; m. Worcester, Oct. 9, 1872, Annetta Maria, daughter of Edwin and Persis (Earle)

Chapin, b. June 8, 1850; he is engaged in real estate business in Boston; residence, Worcester; 5 c.

944. Edward Francis Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1875; d. Feb. 4, 1879.

945. Mabel Elizabeth Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

946. Elsie Davis Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1879.

946a. Amy Louise Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28; d. May 13, 1884.

946b. Benjamin Whitman Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1885.

947. WILLIAM ALBERT CONANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1852; d. young.

948. 4. MARY ANGELINA CONANT<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1809; m. May 20, 1829, Silas Newton Grosvenor, b. May 20, 1809; d. Worthington, Ind., Sept. 30, 1865; they resided for many years at Paxton, where all but one child was born; she is now living in Chicago with her son, Dr. L. C. Grosvenor, 185 Lincoln ave.; 6 c.

949. ELIZA CASSANDRA GROSVENOR<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1830; m. Aug. 24, 1851, at Farmington, Iowa, Dr. Arthur McClellan Thome, of Augusta Ky.; he studied medicine, graduating from Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1851, and followed that profession till 1865, residing in Iowa, excepting his term of service as surgeon in U. S. Army, when he entered the ministry; has been pastor of the Congregational Church at Tremont, Ill.; now pastor of Congregational Church in Sharon, Wis.; 7 c.

950. Mary Armstrong Thome<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1852; d. in infancy.

951. Hattie Sayles Thome<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1855; engaged in teaching in Conservatory of Music, Oberlin, O.; unmarried.

952. Dr. Arthur Grosvenor Thome<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1857; graduated from Illinois College, Jacksonville, 1880; in 1883 received his degree of M.D. from Chicago Homœopathic College; residence, Chicago, 239 Lincoln ave.; unmarried.

953. James Allen Thome<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1860; graduated from Oberlin College, 1883; from the Theological Department, 1886; now pastor of Congregational Church in Ogallala, Neb.

954. Lillie May Thome<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1862; d. Aug. 6, 1863.

955. George Nelson Thome<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6; d. Nov. 2, 1868.

956. Edward Thome<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16; d. July 19, 1860.

957. DR. LEMUEL CONANT GROSVENOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Paxton, March 22, 1832; m. 1. Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 27, 1865, Ellen Maria Prouty; d. Jan. 19, 1874; m. 2. Taunton, Mass., June 25, 1877, Naomi Josephine Bassett; was engaged for ten years in teaching, holding among other places that of Principal of the Mather School in Boston; was President of Am. Pedagogical Society; in 1864 graduated at the Cleveland Medical Homœop. College; settled at Peoria three years and Galesburg three years, remaining there till 1870, since which time has practiced his profession in Chicago; has been

lecturer on anatomy at Hahnemann College in Chicago, is President of the Chicago Academy of Physicians and Surgeons, Professor of Sanitary Science at Homœop. Medical College, Chicago, and member of the Am. Institute of Homœopathy; residence, 185 Lincoln ave., Chicago, Ill.; 8 c.

958. Nettie Caroline Grosvenor<sup>9</sup>, b. Peoria, Ill., April 24, 1866; d. Galesburg, Ill., April 1, 1868.  
 959. Lorenzo Nelson Grosvenor<sup>9</sup>, b. Galesburg, Feb. 2, 1868; in Oberlin College.  
 960. Wallace Fahnestock Grosvenor<sup>9</sup>, b. Galesburg, June 4, 1870; in Illinois College, Jacksonville.  
 961. Ellen Elfleda Grosvenor<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicago, Dec. 26, 1873; d. Aug. 12, 1874.  
 962. Gertrude Naomi Grosvenor<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1879; d. Jan. 8, 1883.  
 963. David Bassett Grosvenor<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1881.  
 964. Lucy Ella Grosvenor<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1882.  
 964a. Inez Octavia<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1884; d. April 13, 1886.

965. DAVID GAIUS GROSVENOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1834; was assistant cashier in a bank for seven years in Vicksburg, Miss.; a carpenter; residence, Chicago; unmarried.

966. JANE TRACY GROSVENOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Petersham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1837; d. Denmark, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1874; unmarried.

967. SILAS NELSON GROSVENOR<sup>8</sup>, b. June 23, 1840; m. Berkeley, Mass., April 17, 1864, Frances Jane Burt; he was killed June 17, 1864, in an attack on Petersburg, Va., while commanding a company of 29th Massachusetts Veteran Vols.; his widow resides 68 Pearl st., Providence, R. I.; no issue.

968. LUCY LEONARD GROSVENOR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1843; m. Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 27, 1865, Capt. Benjamin Alvin Lee; he was engaged in stock raising till the outbreak of the war; after its close he settled in Vicksburg; was cashier of a bank, and held the office of mayor several terms; she d. May 27, 1873; he d. later in the same year; 7 c.

969. Herbert Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2; d. Sept. 3, 1866.

970. Gertie Lee<sup>9</sup>, } d. May 7, 1868.

971. Nettie Lee<sup>9</sup>, } b. Nov. 14, 1867;

972. Walter Lee<sup>9</sup>, } d. Nov. 14, 1867.

973. Grace Lee<sup>9</sup>, } d. April 10, 1869.

974. Bertha Lee<sup>9</sup>, } b. Dec. 11, 1868; residence, Oak Park, Ill., with her guardian.

975. Alvin Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. April, 1872.

---

976. 5. CASSANDRA WHITMAN CONANT<sup>7</sup>, b. March 1; d. Oct. 8, 1813.

---

977. V. ANGELINA<sup>6</sup>, b. Pembroke, Mass., 1777; m. Nov. 6, 1803, Curtis, son of John and Mary (Curtis) Barnes of Hingham, Mass., b. July 14, 1773; d. Nov. 10, 1852; residence, Hingham; she d. Feb. 22, 1829; 7 c., all but two youngest b. Hingham.

---

978. 1. JOHN BARNES<sup>7</sup>, b. July 31, 1804; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 13, 1828, Elizabeth Repsher; a sail-maker; went to Philadelphia about 1828, and d. there Feb. 7, 1830;; 1 c.

979. JOHN BARNES<sup>8</sup>; residence, Philadelphia.

---

980. 2. MARTHA CURTIS BARNES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1806; m. Feb. 24, 1833, Alfred Cummings; he d. July 18, 1862; she d. Feb. 4, 1877; 3 c.

981. ANGELINA WHITMAN CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1836; d. March 2, 1850.

982. SARAH ANN GRAVES CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1839; d. April 28, 1840.

983. ROWENA MATILDA CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1842; m. Feb. 5, 1863, Orlando C. Titus; a carpenter and builder; residence, Wolcott, Vt.; 4 c.

984. Alfred Joseph Titus<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1864.

985. Martha Almira Titus<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22; d. Sept. 21, 1865.

986. Arthur Orlando Titus<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1870.

987. Alphonso Elmer Titus<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1875.

---

988. 3. KILBORN WHITMAN BARNES<sup>7</sup>, b. April 4, 1809; d. July 12, 1810.

989. 4. ANGELINA WHITMAN BARNES<sup>7</sup>, b. April 5, 1811; m. about 1855, John Guild; she d. July 5, 1862; no issue; he resides Dunbarton, N. H.; has since married.

990. 5. KILBORN WHITMAN BARNES<sup>7</sup>, b. April 22, 1814; m. Aug. 24, 1837, Jane Wilder, daughter of Eleazer Dunbar; residence, Hingham; no issue.

991. 6. CURTIS BARNES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1816; d. March 9, 1818.

992. 7. CURTIS BARNES<sup>7</sup>, b. Cohasset, July 27, 1819; m. Oct. 6, 1846, Nancy, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Gooch) Hemmenway, b. March 15, 1818; d. Sept. 30, 1879; residence, E. Boston; 3 c.

993. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE BARNES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1847 ; d. 1849.

994. HELEN LOUISA BARNES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1849 ; d. April 14, 1879 ; unmarried.

995. FRANCES ADELAIDE BARNES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1854 ; m. July 27, 1879, Geo. W. Dix ; b. Aug. 8, 1837 ; residence, West Newton ; 1 c.

996. Harry Curtis Dix<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1881.

---

997. 8. EDWIN BARNES<sup>7</sup>, twin brother to above ; b. July 27, 1819 ; m. Nov. 3, 1842, Elizabeth Winthrop, daughter of William Block ; residence, Hingham ; 3 c.

998. EDWIN CURTIS BARNES<sup>8</sup>, b. May, 1847 ; d. Feb. 22, 1849.

999. ANGELINA WHITMAN BARNES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1 ; d. July 29, 1853.

1000. JOHN CURTIS BARNES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1858 ; unmarried ; he is treasurer of the A. S. French Co. ; residence, New York City ; office, 199 Broadway.

---

1001. ELEANOR<sup>5</sup> (337), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Bridgewater, 1739 ; m. 1767, Nathaniel Chamberlain, Jr. ; they removed at an early date from Bridgewater, but it is not known where they settled ; she was living, 1832, at which time she was 93 ; mention is made of but 1 c.

1002. NATHANIEL CHAMBERLAIN, JR.<sup>6</sup>

---

1003. RUTH<sup>5</sup> (340), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Bridgewater, 1746 ; m. 1. 1765, Gideon Washburn, Jr. ; he was killed at sea by a cannon ball ; m. 2. Dea. Ripley of Plympton ; Bridgewater records show 3 c. I. Ruth<sup>6</sup> ; II. Libeus<sup>6</sup> ; III. Asa Chamberlain<sup>6</sup>.

1004. I. RUTH WASHBURN<sup>6</sup>, b. ; d. 1778.

1005. II. LIBEUS WASHBURN<sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. Alice, daughter of John Keith ; is said to have removed to Pomfret, Ct., where they both d.

1006. III. ASA CHAMBERLAIN WASHBURN<sup>6</sup>, b. ;  
is said to have learned a blacksmith's trade with Arthur  
Harris of E. Bridgewater and then removed from town.

---

1007. DR. JONAS<sup>5</sup> (341), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>,  
John<sup>1</sup>, b. Bridgewater, May 18, 1749; m. June 23, 1782,  
Mercy, daughter of John Goodspeed of Barnstable, b.  
Sept. 30, 1763; d. June 3, 1835; he graduated at Yale  
College, 1772; studied medicine and settled for a time at  
Plymouth; about 1780 removed to West Barnstable then  
known as "Gnob Marshes," where he had received the  
appointment of teacher; among his pupils was his future  
wife, the daughter of the wealthiest man in the town, gen-  
erally known as "Silver John;" the "silver" was popu-  
larly supposed to have been in bars and gained in priva-  
teering; it is related that his first acquaintance with this  
young lady was made by standing her up in one corner of  
the school-room upon one foot, and making her hold a  
broom; attracted by her father's wealth, for she was  
decidedly inferior in education and refinement, the Doctor  
married her when she was scarcely nineteen; after this  
event he returned to Plymouth, remaining there till the  
death of his mother-in-law, when he settled in West Barn-  
stable, practicing medicine and using his wife's fortune as  
a means of making money, loaning it at high rates of  
interest; he had the finest farm in the town, and was one  
of the leading physicians of his day, having a very exten-  
sive practice; he was one of the few Methodists of that  
time, and erected a pulpit in his kitchen, and assembled his  
co-believers there for service; in politics always a Demo-  
crat; in dress not neat, going often to visit his patients in  
his stable boots; as distinguished from his sons he was  
never intemperate except in his temper, and many stories  
are told more creditable to his strength of will than its  
control; his wife once sold his best cow for \$40; when  
the Doctor was told of it, he replied: "I can afford to

keep as good a cow as " so and so, naming the purchaser, and threw the money into the fire; he was continually engaged in litigation, particularly with a neighbor, Tom Block, a Scotchman; he left to his wife the use of a large portion of her money, and abandoned to her injudicious care the welfare and training of the children; she had a great idea of the importance of money, and the laudable ambition of bringing up her children as ladies and gentlemen, but had the mistaken idea that they should do nothing in the way of work; the result was that the sons were kept on the edge of shabby gentility, and grew up to be lazy and intemperate; he d. July 30, 1824; his will was burnt, with other town records, Oct. 22, 1827; in it he left the bulk of his property to his wife, after giving a farm to an old servant, one Jonathan Smith (who had been with him twenty years), a few legacies to friends and a small sum of money to his children; by her will executed June 23, 1831, she left to each of her daughters \$1000 and her household furniture; to her son Josiah \$100; to her son Jonas \$10; to her sons Samuel, Cyrus and Isaac each one-quarter part of her real and personal property not otherwise disposed of; the remaining one-quarter was left to Stephen Bailey and Josiah Whitman in trust for her son Jonas; Stephen Bailey of Wellfleet was appointed sole executor; 10 c. I. John<sup>6</sup>; II. Jonas<sup>6</sup>; III. Sarah<sup>6</sup>; IV. Sarah<sup>6</sup>; V. Josiah<sup>6</sup>; VI. Samuel<sup>6</sup>; VII. Cyrus<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Israel<sup>6</sup>; IX. Jonas<sup>6</sup>; X. Mercy<sup>6</sup>.

1008. I. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1784; m. Betsey, daughter of Isaiah Baker of West Barnstable; he graduated at Harvard University, 1805; studied law and settled at Barnstable, where his father bought him a place; his death, which occurred June, 1816, was said to have been hastened by intemperate habits; he was very tall and of fine presence, and reported to have been the brightest of the family; she m. 2. July 4, 1821, Nathan Ayr of Sandwich; no issue.



1009. II. JONAS<sup>6</sup>, b. April 28, 1787; d. March 26, 1805.

1010. III. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. April 5, 1791; d. in infancy.

1011. IV. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. April 27, 1793; m. Stephen Bailey, at one time an itinerant Methodist preacher, who conducted the services in the Doctor's kitchen; as many as a hundred it is said used to assemble here for worship, the Doctor's sons being meantime engaged in playing cards in the barn; she was sent out of town to school, her father saying she must know English grammar if he had to send her to Cambridge; at one time she taught school at W. Barnstable; like her mother she was tall and plain; attracted probably by her money, Mr. Bailey proposed for her hand, but even at the risk of offending her father, she refused unless he would give up the itinerant life; he accordingly joined the Congregational ministry; he was settled at Nantucket, Wellfleet and Dorchester; was the executor of his mother-in-law, and in 1837 went to Ohio to settle the estate of Josiah<sup>6</sup>; she died 1870, aged 77; 4 c.

---

1012. 1. JOHN WHITMAN BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; a lawyer in Boston, where he d. 1872.

1013. 2. SARAH GOODSPEED BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nantucket.

1014. 3. MERCY ANN BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Wellfleet.

1015. 4. ISABELLA BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.

---

1016 V. DR. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. March 3, 1796; graduated at Harvard University, 1816; engaged in the study of medicine, and settled in Plymouth from 1817-1818; while here, together with another young physician, he dug up a body for the purpose of obtaining the skeleton; the bones were taken to Barnstable in the coffin, which stood for many years in the corner of his father's kitchen; the act was discovered and Josiah left the State settling in Cincinnati; he was a skillful physician but intemperate; d. unmarried, 1837.

1017. VI. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. April 1, 1798; m. Rachel, daughter of Asa Jenkins of W. Barnstable, b. Feb. 8, 1802; d. Aug. 30, 1851; her father disapproved of the match and found another suitor; she was sent to Boston to visit in the family of Daniel Bacon, who lived in the "Colonade," a row of houses on Tremont st., facing the Common, near Boylston; she was tall and very pretty, the belle of the village, and Samuel was a handsome man; he followed her to Boston and persuaded her to elope with him and be married out of the State, which they accordingly did; upon their return home, there was a great commotion, and doubts were expressed upon the legality of the marriage, as they had not been "published" according to law; there is, however, an intention of marriage filed in the Town Clerk's office, July 2, 1825; Samuel, however, could never show any certificate and his sister, Mrs. Bailey, never recognized her sister-in-law; he was educated at Bridgewater; of fine appearance, but intemperate and idle; was Captain of the Barnstable Training Company; the favorite son of his mother, he succeeded in obtaining possession of the homestead upon which his brothers had expended large sums in improvements, the result being continued law-suits; he d. March 14, 1842; his will was executed Jan. 17, 1842, and a codicil Jan. 28, 1842; he directs that his share in certain "schooners" shall be sold and the proceeds invested for the benefit of his son John; orders a tomb to be erected "in the next field to house lot," the money to come from the estate of his brother Josiah, late of Cincinnati; according to his own directions, this tomb was built into the side hill of a large pasture adjoining the house, and was to be opened on sunshiny days that he might get the benefit of the sun; one of his cronies was entrusted with this mission, and was to be paid for it out of the estate; these directions were carefully observed till the death of the "opener," when they were discontinued; upon the sale of the premises, the bodies of Samuel and his wife were removed to

W. Barnstable and buried in the Jenkins lot; the tomb is now used as a chicken house; by the will, he left to his "beloved wife Rachel" all his household furniture, improvements on homestead and two lots of land, while she remained his widow; anticipating trouble, he made the codicil, where he recites that to avoid ambiguity about "wife," there being a supposed difficulty in proving a legal marriage, that "his beloved wife Rachel" is a daughter of Asa Jenkins of W. Barnstable, to whom he was married in 1825; he also states that "to his brothers Isaac and Jonas, and to my sisters Sally and Mercy, I have no bequest or legacy to make, intended to make none in my will, and make none now;" there was a claim made, however, by the brothers, and by direction of the court the executor paid them some \$360; his total estate was inventoried at \$6502.50; his widow remained in the homestead, and made a home for her son John, and added to her income by keeping boarders; she finally became reconciled to her father but never to her mother; a woman of sweet manners and disposition, and always retained her good looks; in her will, executed Aug. 19, 1851, she shows great anxiety to protect her son John from himself, and leaves all her estate in trust for his benefit; there were several children, but one of whom lived to maturity.

---

1018. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1827; m. Emmeline Fish; she was detected in criminal misconduct, whereupon her husband sold his homestead and went to California; nothing is known of him; she, however, took advantage of his absence and m. — Allen; no issue.

---

1019. VII. CYRUS<sup>6</sup>, b. March 11, 1800; d. unmarried, March 3, 1834; like his brothers he was tall and fine-looking, and like them also of intemperate habits; he was educated at Bridgewater and taught school for many years; his estate inventoried at \$4761 and administration was granted to his brothers Samuel and Isaac.

1020. VIII. ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1803; m. May 18, 1826, Eliza, daughter of Samuel Bursley of W. Barnstable; was the most industrious of the family, but without much bodily strength; residence, W. Barnstable, on a farm given him by his father; at one time had a store; he d. Feb. 27, 1868; she resides W. Barnstable; 4 c.

---

1021. 1. ISAAC HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1830; d. Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 26, 1849; was killed by falling from the foremast of a vessel.

1022. 2. JOSIAH BURSLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. Sept. 6, 1865, Lydia Ann<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Jonas<sup>6</sup> and Lydia Percival (Goodspeed) Whitman, b. June 28, 1846; a piano tuner; residence, Maple st., W. Barnstable; 3 c.

1023. BERTHA FLORENCE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1867; d. Jan. 25, 1870.

1024. CLARENCE HERBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 9, 1874; was drowned Feb. 5, 1883.

1025. LILLIAN AGNES<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1876.

---

1026. 3. ELIZA ABBY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1842; m. Dec. 3, 1867, Henry T. Loring; 1 c.

1027. FRANK WHITMAN LORING<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1872.

---

1028. 4. GEORGE HERBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1848.

---

1029. IX. JONAS<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1805; m. Jan. 10, 1838, Lydia Percival Goodspeed; was quite neglected in his youth, at one time went to sea, and later lived on the farm with his mother; July 14, 1835, was adjudged a spendthrift and a guardian appointed for his property; about 1853 left his family and went to California where he d. 1868; his wife obtained a divorce and m. David Crocker; she resides W. Barnstable; 8 c.

---

1030. 1. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1840; d. Gold Hill, Nev., Jan. 20, 1864; unmarried.

1031. 2. CYRUS FRANCIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1841; d. Oct. 15, 1842.

1032. 3. LYDIA ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11; d. Dec. 25, 1843.

1033. 4. ISABELLA BAILY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1844; m. William Hill; residence, Rockland, Mass., where she d. Aug. 1, 1884; no living issue.

1034. 5. LYDIA ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1846; m. Sept. 6, 1865, Josiah Bursley<sup>7</sup>, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Eliza (Bursley) Whitman, b. Oct. 11, 1838; see line.

1035. 6. CYRUS FRANCIS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 11, 1848; d. Oct. 7, 1864.

1036. 7. ISAAC HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1851; m. June 29, 1876, Ella C., daughter of J. B. and M. E. (Swasey) Sanborn, b. Exeter, N. H., June 9, 1855; a piano tuner; residence, Boston; 2 c.

1037. HENRY SANBORN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4; d. Nov. 6, 1877.

1038. BERTHA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1878; d. Feb. 23, 1879.

---

1039. 8. MERCY GOODSPEED<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1853; m. June 2, 1880, William Chaffee; residence, Boston; 1 c.

1039a. WALDO WHITMAN CHAFFEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1886.

---

1040. X. MERCY<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1805; m. April 27, 1835, Boyd Howard of Augusta, Me.; this was not a happy marriage, and after a few years she left him; in 1849 she went to California and taught school; upon her return resided for a time with her sister at Dorchester; she d. So. Boston Insane Asylum, Sept. 10, 1868; 1 c.

---

1041. LABAN HOWARD<sup>7</sup>, d. aged 10 months.

---

1042. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> (342), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Bridgewater, 1752; m. Nov. 9, 1779, Ruth Delano; he served in Revolutionary war, in an expedition to Rhode Island, from Dec. 18, 1778—Nov. 27, 1779; residence, Oakham, Mass.; Mitchell's History of Bridgewater states that he had a family, but town records show no births; he d. 1788; Nehemiah Alden of Oakham was appointed administrator March 28, 1788; the probate records make no mention of any children; his wife Ruth

received her dower and the estate was declared insolvent, the principal creditors being Dr. Jonas<sup>5</sup> and Zechariah<sup>5</sup>, his brothers; the widow m. Dec. 9, 1790, John Spooner; Oakham records show that—

1043. RUTH WHITMAN<sup>6</sup>, m. May 24, 1819, Seth Pratt of Barre, Mass.; this was probably a daughter.

---

1044. NOAH<sup>5</sup> (346), Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 1, 1743; m. 1. Sept. 24, 1767, Freeloze Manchester, b. ; d. June 26, 1772; m. 2. 1774, Sarah, daughter of Seth and Tabitha (Pratt) Hayward, b. 1752; d. April 13, 1778; m. 3. July 11, 1779, Zilpha, daughter of Daniel and Experience (Mann) Washburn, b. 1757; d. Oct. 18, 1832; he served in Revolutionary war with rank of Lieutenant, and was at one time stationed at Newport, R. I.; his total pay amounted to £130; he d. May 27, 1828, aged 77; 7 c., 2 by 2d m., 3 by 3d m. I. Freeloze<sup>6</sup>; II. Lydia<sup>6</sup>; III. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>; IV. Noah<sup>6</sup>; V. Daniel<sup>6</sup>; VI. Sarah<sup>6</sup>; VII. Betsey<sup>6</sup>.

1045. I. FREELOVE<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1775; m. Sept. 23, 1804, Davis, son of Azariah and Ann (Pratt) Hayward; they removed to Jay, Me., where she d. Oct. 14, 1814; he d. Nov. 22, 1817; 4 c.

---

1046. 1. SOPHRONIA MANCHESTER HAYWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. April 18, 1809; m. March 7, 1830, Willard<sup>7</sup> son of Nathan<sup>6</sup> and Mercy (Byram) Whitman, b. March 17, 1808; d. Sept. 28, 1876; she d. Sept. 28, 1876; 5 c., see line.

1047. 2. LYSANDER HAYWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1806; m. Halifax, Mass., May, 1833, Sarah Jackson, daughter of Seth and Deborah (Churchill) Bosworth, b. Halifax, Dec. 16, 1809; residence, Halifax, where he d. July 2, 1858; she resides at Halifax; 8 c.

1048. WILLIAM THOMAS HAYWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1833; m. April 30, 1865, Caroline A., daughter of Luther and Mary (Bates) Chamberlain, b. E. Bridgewater, about 1841; a farmer; residence, Halifax; 2 c.

1049. William Clifton Hayward<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1867.

1050. Ina Forrest Hayward<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1874.

1051. SETH BOSWORTH HAYWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1835; m. ;  
is said to reside in California.

1052. MARY HAYWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1838; m. Halifax, Nov. 8, 1857, William N., son of Abram and Mary A. (Harlow) Bourne, b. Halifax, May 7, 1837; a farmer; residence, Halifax; 3 c.

1053. William L. Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1858; unmarried.

1054. Heloise Aymar Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1860; m. July 6, 1878, Otis Horace, son of Otis H. and Betsey W. (Thompson) Thompson, b. Halifax, Nov. 5, 1844; a farmer; residence, Halifax; 2 c.

1055. Horace Purton Thompson<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1880.

1056. Ada Carlton Thompson<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21, 1858; d. June 3, 1884.

1057. Sarah Bosworth Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. Brocton, Aug. 23, 1879, Abner William, son of Abner Cushman and Lydia (Snow) Jackson, b. E. Bridgewater, Jan. 4, 1857; a carpenter and builder; residence, Whitman; 1 c.

1058. Ethel Lillian Jackson<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1882.

1059. GEORGE WASHINGTON HAYWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. Halifax, July 30, 1870, Carrie A., daughter of Isaac and Cordelia (Barker) Willet, b. Hanson, May 9, 1851; he taught school for some years; served in a R. I. Cavalry Reg.; a farmer; residence, Halifax; 4 c., all but eldest b. Halifax.

1060. George Leland Hayward<sup>9</sup>, b. Hanson, Nov. 4, 1870.

1061. Clarence Norman Hayward<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1871.

1062. (A daughter) Hayward<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15; d. April 17, 1879.

1063. Lucy Everett Hayward<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1882.

1064. LYSANDER WHITMAN HAYWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1844; m. Plymouth, Nov. 29, 1871, Georgianna, daughter of George Lewis and Marinda Wadsworth (Everston) Washburn, b. Kingston, Feb. 10, 1846; a farmer; residence, Halifax; served during war in a Massachusetts Reg.; 4 c.

1065. Eunice Whitman Hayward<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1878.

1066. Cora Frances Hayward<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1880.

1067. Linda Roberts Hayward<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1883.

1068. Maude Douglass Hayward<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1884.

1069. JOHN DAVIS HAYWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1848; in 1876 he went to California; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Napa City.

1070. EDWIN SHELDON HAYWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1852; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Halifax.

1071. CLARENCE NORMAN HAYWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1856; d. April 3, 1870.

1072. 3. BRAZILLAI HAYWARD<sup>7</sup>, b.                   ; about 1838, he went to Pittsburg, Pa.; d. unmarried, aged about 40.

1073. 4. DAVIS HAYWARD<sup>7</sup>, b.                   ; went South and d. unmarried.

---

1074. II. LYDIA<sup>6</sup>, b. May 12, 1777; m. Feb. 3, 1799, Zenas, son of Solomon and Anne (Mitchell) Washburn, b. July 22, 1775; d. Feb. 18, 1824; residence, Bridgewater, where she d. May 27, 1860, aged 83; 6 c.

---

1075. 1. SELDEN WASHBURN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1799; m. May 6, 1853, Laura Leavitt<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, and Harriet (Keith) Whitman, b. March 4, 1818; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. Oct. 18, 1872, aged 73; 1 c.

1076. ELBRIDGE WASHBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1854; d. 1885.

---

1077. 2. LYSANDER WASHBURN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1802; d. Feb. 19, 1804.

1078. 3. FREELOVE WHITMAN WASHBURN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1805; m. Sept. 16, 1825, Peleg, son of Ezra and Sarah (Whiting) Thompson, b. May 25, 1797; d. April 1, 1872; residence, E. Bridgewater, where she d. May 14, 1884, aged 79; 2 c.

1079. AMANDA THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1828; unmarried, at home.

1080. ADALINE ESTHER THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. Nov. 20, 1864, Minott Shaw, son of Elbridge and Matilda (Horton) Curtis, b. 1843; a painter; residence, E. Bridgewater; 1 c.

1081. Henry Minott Curtis<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1871.

---

1082. 4. SARAH WHITMAN WASHBURN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1808; m. Jan. 16, 1832, Charles, son of Cyrus and Deborah (Ripley) Hayward, b. Nov. 7, 1808; a machinist by trade; has been employed for over 40 years in the Cotton Gin Factory at Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; Mrs. Hayward is an invalid, having been for many years confined to her bed; 5 c.

1083. CHARLES HENRY HAYWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1; d. May 6, 1832.

1084. EDWIN HAYWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1863, Parna Parris, daughter of Caleb S. and Eliza J. Hudson, b. 1841; 1 c.



1085. George Hayward<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1867.

1086. ANGELINA HAYWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 19, 1842; m. July 2, 1863, Charles William, son of Joseph and Tempe Lee (Hedge) Aiken; a machinist, residence, So. Yarmouth, Mass.; no issue.

1087. ELLEN HAYWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1845; unmarried, at home.

1088. CHARLES FRANCIS HAYWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. unmarried, Aug. 8, 1883; was a clerk in a Boston insurance company.

---

1089. 5. LYSANDER WASHBURN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 19, 1810; m. Oct. 11, 1835, Eliza Cobb, daughter of Francis and Abigail (Bates) Bent, b. May 20, 1817; d. Dec. 3, 1869; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. of heart disease, March 4, 1875; 2 c.

1090. ELIZA MARIA WASHBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 25, 1838; d. July 20, 1854.

1091. SELDEN MATTERSON WASHBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1847; m. Dec. 10, 1866, Rebecca L. daughter of Daniel D. and Rebecca T. (Sampson) Johnson, b. Freetown, Dec. 10, 1843; residence, E. Bridgewater; 5 c.

1092. Daniel Roy Washburn<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3; d. Feb. 24, 1870.

1093. Lysander Howard Washburn<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1874.

1094. Edward Williams Washburn<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1876.

1095. Curtis Whitman Washburn<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1878.

1096. Helen Mason Washburn<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1885.

---

1097. 6. ANGELINA WASHBURN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1812; m. by Rev. Baalis Sanford, July 1, 1838, Ezra, son of Curtis and Hannah (Hudson) Edson, b. Turner, Me., Jan. 12, 1813; they resided for some years at E. Bridgewater, and then removed to Mendon, Vt.; he has held many important town offices; has represented the town in the State Legislature, and for the past thirty-five years has been Justice of Peace; a blacksmith by trade; she d. Pittsfield, Vt., Nov. 21, 1882, while on a visit with her daughter; 4 c.

1098. LUCIUS EDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. W. Bridgewater, May 19, 1840; d. Bridgewater, June 1, 1842.

1099. LUCIUS OTIS EDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Mendon, May 5, 1843; d. May 4, 1851.

1100. HANNAH WHITMAN EDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Mendon, July 26, 1845; m. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 9, 1866, Marquis Edson, son of Oliver and Tryphena (Bissell) Tenney, b. Mendon, Dec. 1844; a farmer and carpenter; they resided for some years at Pittsfield, Vt., but since

the death of her mother, have resided with her father at Mendon 2 c., b. Pittsfield.

1101. Angelina Theresa Tenney<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1870.

1102. Abbie Elizabeth Tenney<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1876.

1103. MARY JANE EDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Mendon, July 30, 1849; d. Aug. 19, 1850.

1104. 7. LYDIA WASHBURN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 28, 1852; graduated at the State Normal School, and taught in E. Bridgewater for many years; became insane and committed suicide.

1105. III. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, b. Bridgewater, March 18, 1782; m. Sept. 16, 1806, Harriet, daughter of James Keith, b. Oct. 8, 1787; d. March 21, 1874; he moved to No. Troy, Vt., and d. there April 18, 1856, aged 74; 9 c.

1106. 1. A child<sup>7</sup>, b.; d. July 22, 1809.

1107. 2 PIAM CUSHING KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. July 22, 1809; m. 1. July 10, 1833, Phebe Conant; she d. without issue, July 13, 1834; m. 2. Aug. 20, 1836, Mehitable Barrows, daughter of Isaac and Mehitable (Barrows) Bourne, b. Hanson, Aug. 6, 1816; a farmer; residence, Canton, Mass.; 3 c.

1108. GEORGE LITTLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1837; m. March 17, 1857, Merilla L., daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Gray) Winter, b. May 12, 1839; a tool-maker; residence, Attleborough; 3 c.

1109. Ida Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. Nov. 30, 1876, Robert P. Marble; a jeweller; residence, Attleboro; she d. Sept. 27, 1882; 1 c.

1110. Walter Benjamin Marble<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1877.

1111. George Elmer<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1860; m. June 4, 1885, Minnie Sanford, daughter of Frederic A. and Frances M. (Flagg) Jarvis, b. June 26, 1860; a dry goods merchant; residence, Cleveland, O.

1112. Hatty May<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1867.

1113. HARRIET MEHITABLE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1839; m. Sept. 1867, Charles, son of William W. and Louisa (Edwards) Partridge, of Northampton, Mass.; a machinist; residence, Canton; 2 c.

1114. William W. Partridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1868.

1115. Myron W. Partridge<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1872.

1116. PHEBE CUSHING KEITH<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1841; m. Sept. 25, 1859, George Harvey, son of Harvey and Harriet (Hatch) Bates, b. Aug. 7, 1837; a merchant; residence, So. Scituate, Mass.; 1 c.

1117. George Edgar Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1860; m. Sept. 26, 1882, Emma Howard, daughter of —— Torrey; a grocer; residence, So. Scituate; 1 c.  
 1118. Edgar Clifford Bates<sup>10</sup>, b. 1833.

---

1119. 3. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 21, 1812; d. Nov., 1830.

1120. 4. NOAH<sup>7</sup>, b. June 7, 1814; m. Sept. 27, 1846, Rhoda A. Eddy; a farmer and dairyman; residence, Taunton; no issue.

1121. 5. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 29, 1816; d. Jan. 1831.

1122. 6. LAURA LEAVITT<sup>7</sup>, b. March 4, 1818; m. May 6, 1853, Selden<sup>7</sup>, son of Zenas and Lydia (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Washburn, b. Sept. 29, 1799; d. Oct. 18, 1872, aged 73; 1 c., see line.

1123. 7. FREELOVE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 16, 1820; d. Dec., 1836.

1124. 8. GEORGE L.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 21, 1822; d. Oct., 1823.

1125. 9. SARAH J.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 24, 1827; m. June 24, 1849, Farnam L. Morey; they reside upon the farm owned by her father at No. Troy; no issue.

---

1126. IV. DR. NOAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Bridgewater, March 3, 1785; m. July 9, 1812, Mary Perkins, b. Sept. 1, 1790; d. Nov. 26, 1886, aged 96; graduated at Brown University, 1806; Dartmouth Medical School, 1809; settled in the practice of his profession at Bridgewater, where he d. April 24, 1854, aged 69; 2 c., both unmarried and residing on the homestead.

---

1127. 1. HENRY HOLMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1813.

1128. 2. MARY PERKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 22, 1827.

---

1129. V. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Bridgewater, June 11, 1788; m. Dec. 31, 1815, Celia, daughter of Arthur and Celia Harris, b. June 7, 1796; d. Dec. 30, 1872; he received from his father the old homestead, being the house built by Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> upon his settlement in this part of the town in 1700; he d. Sept. 14, 1820; his widow and family occupied the old house till 1865; this structure was the residence of five generations of the family, and is now more than 180 years old; the present large two-story house on the premises was

built by Noah<sup>5</sup> in 1780; was a lieutenant in the war of 1812; 3 c.

---

1130. 1. HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11; d. Sept. 1, 1817.

1131. 2. CELIA MITCHELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1818; m. Virginia, March 29, 1841, Lewis Clinton, son of John and ——— (Cartwright) Richardson, b. Virginia, Sept. 5, 1819; learned the trade of blacksmith at E. Bridgewater, then removed to North Carolina; she d. June 25, 1848; he resides Richmond, Ind.; 4 c.

1132. HENRY LEWIS RICHARDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1842; m. March 14, 1867, Mary L., daughter of George B. and Catharine (Bass) Fleetwood, b. Oct. 11, 1850; residence, Elizabeth City, N. C.; 8 c.

1133. George L. Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1868; d. Oct. 7, 1869.

1134. Josiah Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. Jan. 10, 1870.

1135. Thomas Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. Dec. 18, 1871.

1136. Charles H. Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1873.

1137. Joshua L. Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1875.

1138. Mary C. Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1877.

1139. Benjamin B. Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1879.

1140. Martha I. Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1882.

1141. ISABELLA CLIFTON RICHARDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1844; m. Boston, Jan. 26, 1869, Baalis Hatch, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Brett) Alden, b. Brocton, Jan. 30, 1842; a contractor and builder; residence, Lawtey, Fla.; 3 c., all b. Chicago, Ill.

1142. John Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1870.

1143. Celia Whitman Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1873.

1144. Harris Pratt Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1876.

1145. HENRIETTA HALL RICHARDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1846; d. Jan. 12, 1848.

1146. JOHN BEASLEY RICHARDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4; d. June 20, 1848.

---

1147. 3. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. April 16, 1821; m. April 2, 1840, Calvin, son of John and Lydia (Howland) Leavitt, b. Livermore, Me., Sept. 24, 1815; 1840, engaged in the cattle business at Bridgewater; 1870, took his son Wellington into partnership, under the firm name of Calvin Leavitt & Son; they reside in the old homestead; 7 c.

1148. SARAH DAVIS LEAVITT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1841; unmarried.

1149. MARY ESTHER LEAVITT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1843; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Caleb Strong, son of Luther and Avalina (Blanchard)

Churchill, b. April 18, 1839; foreman in a shoe factory; residence, Whitman; 2 c.

1150. Mary Strong Churchill<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1868.

1151. Chester Stanley Churchill<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1872.

1152. DANIEL WHITMAN LEAVITT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1846; enlisted in Co. D, 58th Mass. Vols.; was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va., 1864; has since been an invalid; unmarried, at home.

1153. CALVIN LEAVITT, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1849; unmarried; is cattle inspector for a Boston Insurance company.

1154. JOSEPHINE LEAVITT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1851; unmarried.

1155. WELLINGTON LEAVITT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1854; unmarried; in partnership with his father.

1156. JOHN LEAVITT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1855; unmarried.

---

1157. VI. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1780; m. 1806, Joseph, son of ——— and Abigail (Shumery) Brown, b. Oxford, Mass., May 17, 1786; d. May 14, 1843; residence, Jay, Me., where she d. Sept., 1854; 7 c.

---

1158. 1. EBENEZER WHITMAN BROWN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 14, 1808; d. Oct. 2, 1834.

1159. 2. WILLIAM BROWN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. May 4, 1834, Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and Thankful (Snow) Jenkins, b. 1805; a farmer; residence, E. Hebron, Me.; 2 c.

1160. SARAH JANE BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1837; m. Sept. 2, 1855, Marcus Lafayette, son of Seth and Deborah (Record) Sampson, b. March 10, 1826; residence, Chase's Mills, Turner; 7 c.

1161. Carrie Ada Sampson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1885, Charles H., son of Homer B. and Maria (Chase) Record, b. Dec. 5, 1861; a farmer; residence, Turner.

1161a. George Elmer Sampson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1860; unmarried.

1162. Aradella Sampson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1862; m. July 24, 1880, William H., son of Joseph Henry and Jane M. (Lombard) Hitchcock, b. Oct. 2, 1855; residence, Amesbury, Mass.; 1 c.

1163. Mary Estelle Hitchcock<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1881.

1164. William Sherman Sampson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1866.

1165. ——— Sampson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3; d. July 20, 1867.

1166. ——— Sampson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27; d. Aug. 28, 1870.

1167. Lulu Isabella Sampson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1880.

1168. ARAD PINKIE BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1839; m. May, 1866,

Marilla M., daughter of Enos and Betsey (Dodge) Merrill, b. May 4, 1840; a farmer; residence, E. Hebron; 7 c.

1169. Addie Luella Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1866.  
 1170. Arvilla Gertrude Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21; d. May 11, 1868.  
 1171. Effie Marilla Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1871.  
 1172. Lula May Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1873.  
 1173. Ora Pearson Patten Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1876.  
 1174. Mina Arolina Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1878.  
 1175. Grace Leonora Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1880.

---

1176. 3. JOSEPH BROWN JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1813; m. Esther Ann, daughter of Joel and Dorothy (Francis) Ireland, b. June 27, 1824; residence, Berry's Mills, Me.; 4 c.

1177. FRANCIS WHITMAN BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1843; m. Sarah Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Almira (Masterman) Swett, b. Sept. 16, 1843; a farmer; residence, Carthage, Me.

1178. MANSFIELD MARINER BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17, 1846; m. Martha, daughter of Jonas and Rebecca (Lovejoy) Lovering, b. Aug. 15, 1853; a farmer; residence, Washburn, Aroostook Co., Me.; 2 c.

1179. Percy Mansfield Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1881.  
 1180. Bertha Marion Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1884.

1181. FRANCILLA ALMIRA BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1851; m. Ingraham Parker, son of John B. and Lois D. (Parker) Staples, b. June 13, 1853; a merchant; residence, Canton, Me.; 2 c.

1182. Almira Brown Staples<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1874.  
 1183. Essie Lou Staples<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

1184. JOEL CLIFTON BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1855; d. June 24, 1867.

---

1185. 4. NOAH WHITMAN BROWN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 5, 1815; m. Dec. 14, 1840, Lydia, daughter of Moses and Lydia (Brown) Williams, b. March 26, 1818; a farmer; residence, Phillips, Me.; 6 c.

1186. CLEMENTINA BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1840; m. Aug. 31, 1864, Luther H., son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hoar) Toothaker, b. Rangely, Feb. 11, 1825; residence, Phillips; 4 c.

1187. Nathaniel S. Toothaker<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1866.  
 1188. Walter Scott Toothaker<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1869.  
 1189. Moses Whitman Toothaker<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1872.  
 1190. Lydia Sophia Toothaker<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1874.

1191. FOSTINA BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. June 12, 1860, Joseph H. Toothaker, brother of above, b. April 11, 1822; d. Sept. 2, 1884; residence, Phillips; 6 c.

1192. Sarah Toothaker<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1861 ; a teacher.
1193. Almira Toothaker<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1863 ; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Sylvester, son of Joel and Emily (Morrison) Hinkley, b. Aug. 31, 1861 ; residence, Rangely ; 1 c.
- 1193a. Hortense Evelyn Hinkley<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1886.
1194. Fostina Toothaker<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1865 ; m. June 12, 1885, Almon S., son of Silas and Mary (Mayo) Gifford, b. Jan. 30, 1863 ; residence, Farmington ; no issue.
1195. Josephine Toothaker<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1869.
1196. Jessie Toothaker<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1873.
1197. Rosa Toothaker<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1879.
1198. JESSE BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1844 ; m. May 1, 1867, Carrie Toothaker, sister of above, b. May 11, 1843 ; he d. Feb. 26, 1877 ; no issue.
1199. NOAH WHITMAN BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1848 ; unmarried ; a farmer ; residence, Phillips.
2000. AROLINE J. BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1855 ; d. June 13, 1885 ; a teacher.
2001. MARY E. BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1859.
- 
2002. 5. VAN RENSSELAER BROWN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 13, 1817 ; m. Nov. 26, 1847, Almira, daughter of Simeon and Almira (May) Williamson, b. Stoughton, Nov. 3, 1828 ; a stone mason ; residence, Brockton, Mass. ; no issue.
2003. 6. CASSANDER BROWN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1820 ; m. 1. Feb. 5, 1843, Sarah, daughter of John and Polly (Temple) Whitney, b. April 19, 1823 ; d. Feb. 11, 1863 ; m. 2. Nov. 11, 1867, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Dolly (Holman) Park, b. April 28, 1830 ; a farmer ; residence, So. Carthage Me., where he d. Jan. 12, 1886 ; 4 c.
2004. JENNIE M. BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1853 ; m. Sept. 3, 1869, Tyler, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Judkins) Hutchinson, b. June 6, 1849 ; a farmer ; residence, Berry's Mills ; 2 c.
2005. Otis Tyler Hutchinson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1869.
2006. Olean W. Hutchinson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1871.
2007. SARAH WHITMAN BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1856 ; unmarried ; residence, Lewiston.
2008. CASSANDER WELCOME BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1858 ; unmarried ; a farmer.
2009. GEORGE DANA BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 28, 1872.
-

2010. 7. DAVID JAMES NELSON BROWN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 19, 1824; m. Oct. 23, 1842, Emily, daughter of Jacob and Rhoda D. (Hutchinson) Whitney, b. May 27, 1830; a farmer; residence, Weld; 7 c.

2011. ISADORE E. BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 30, 1851; d. July 4, 1862.

2012. ADELIZA H. BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1854; d. June 17, 1862.

2013. CALVIN L. BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1858; d. April 17, 1862.

2014. BELINDA T. BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 2, 1860; m. March 20, 1878, Lewis, son of John and Rachel Judkins; a farmer; residence, Carthage; 3 c.

2015. Della L. Judkins<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1878.

2016. James C. Judkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1880.

2017. Lelia Judkins<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1885.

2018. HARRIET F. BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1865; m. Sept. 18, 1883, Ernest L., son of Amos and Viola (Blodgett) Holt; a farmer; residence, Weld; 1 c.

2019. Christie D. Holt<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1884.

2020. ASA CUMMINGS BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1866.

2021. CELIA W. BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1881.

---

2022. VII. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. So. Bridgewater, Sept. 12, 1794; m. by Rev. James Flint, Sr., Dec. 31, 1815, James Keith, Jr., b. E. Bridgewater, Feb. 12, 1792; d. April 19, 1846; they settled at Troy, Vt.; she d. Jan. 3, 1878, aged 84; 10 c.

---

2023. 1. JAMES KEITH JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 8, 1817; d. Aug. 3, 1820.

2024. 2. MARTIN KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1819; d. July 2, 1865.

2025. 3. HARRIET WHITMAN KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1822; m. 1. Jan. 26, 1841, Hosea, son of Elisha Upton, b. Jay, Vt., Aug. 24, 1818; m. 2. April 18, 1872, H. W. Manchester, b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1817; d. Feb. 22, 1884; residence, Westfield, Mass.; 2 c.

2026. JAMES V. B. UPTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1841; m. April 28, 1875, Lilla M., daughter of David and Abigail (Huntley) Austin, b. Canada, Oct. 10, 1854; an engineer; residence, Westfield; 1 c.

2027. Grace L. Upton<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1878.

2028. FRANK ELISHA UPTON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1849; m. Aug. 26,



1868, Rebecca Jane, daughter of Mitchell and Caroline Boyce Holt, b. Delaware, 1851; was a real estate agent at Council Grove, Kansas, where he d. Sept. 3, 1884; she resides Council Grove; 7 c.

2029. Harris James Upton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1870.

2030. George Upton<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1871.

2031. Mary Ann Upton<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1874.

2032. William Francis Upton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1876.

2033. Adolphus Upton<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1878; d. Nov. 14, 1879.

2034. Nellie Jane Upton<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1880.

2035. Robert Upton<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1883.

---

2036. 4. BETSEY W. KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. June 14, 1825; d. Jan. 21, 1840.

2037. 5. HENRY KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1827; d. Dec. 1, 1877.

2038. 6. ANDREW JACKSON KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. March 8, 1830; residence, Troy, Vt.

2039. 7. (Daughter) KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b.; d. March 3, 1831.

2040. 8. GEORGE L. KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1832; d. Jan. 1, 1874.

2041. 9. MARIA J. KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1832; d. Sept. 4, 1867.

2042. 10. ADONIRAM J. KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1838; residence, Troy, Vt.

---

2043. LYDIA<sup>5</sup> (348), Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Bridgewater, 1749; m. Sept. 27, 1770, Dea. Daniel, son of Samuel and Rachel (Dwight) Deane of Norton, b. June 12, 1745; d. Feb., 1805; residence, Norton, Mass., where she d. Jan. 13, 1815; 2 c. I. Noah<sup>6</sup>; II. Rachel<sup>6</sup>.

2044. I. NOAH DEANE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1771; m. Oct. 3, 1797, Hannah, daughter of Dea. Timothy Briggs of Norton, b. June 23, 1773; d. April 15, 1866; residence, Fairhaven, Mass., where he d. Jan. 28, 1824; 6 c.

---

2045. 1. TIMOTHY BRIGGS DEANE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1798; d. New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1838; unmarried.

2046. 2. RACHEL FORBES DEANE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1800; d. March 3, 1803.

2047. 3. DANIEL WHITMAN DEANE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1802; d. New Orleans, March 19, 1847; unmarried.

2048. 4. HANNAH BRIGGS DEANE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1806; m. Aug. 2, 1832, Capt. Flavius, son of John Delano, b. Fairhaven, Mass., Jan., 1800; d. Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, 1836; she d. Aug. 11, 1861; 1 c.

2049. DR. MARCUS FLAVIUS DELANO<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1833; m. Sept. 18, 1858, Jessie Hosmer, daughter of James Madison and Mary Ann (Wheeler) Farwell, b. Bolton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1841; d. July 15, 1874; received a common school education and afterward taught school for seven years; graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, March, 1857; served as assistant surgeon in the navy during the war; is now settled in the practice of his profession at Sandwich, Mass.; 2 c.

2050. Adelia Mignette Delano<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1859; m. Sept. 18, 1883, Fred W. Shaw; residence, Columbus, Neb.; 2 c.

2051. Jessie D. Shaw<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept., 1884.

2051a. Charles W. Shaw<sup>10</sup>, b. May, 1886.

2052. Annie Boyce Delano<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1862; unmarried; residence, 51 Walcott st., Pawtucket, R. I.

2053. 5. RACHEL TYLER DEANE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1808; m. July 19, 1836, John Holliman, son of Dr. N. A. and Sarah (Walcott) Potter of Cumberland, R. I.; residence, 51 Walcott st., Pawtucket; no issue; she d. without issue June 26, 1886.

2054. 6. GEORGE ROBINS DEANE<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1813; m. July 12, 1837, Deborah Toby, daughter of John and Mary (Savory) Bourne of E. Wareham, Mass., b. April 4, 1812; residence, Fairhaven; 5 c.

2055. NOAH DEANE<sup>8</sup>, b.; d. April 19, 1839.

2056. DANIEL WHITMAN DEANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. Nov. 29, 1870, Annie D., daughter of Rev. Daniel L. B. and Rebecca (Wilkinson) Goodwin, b. Jan. 17, 1841; residence, Fairhaven; no issue.

2057. WILLIAM HENRY DEANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1843; d. Aug. 28, 1847.

2058. RACHEL HELEN DEANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1846.

2059. HELEN CAROLINE DEANE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Levi F. Kent; she d. July 3, 1882; 1 c.

2059a. Mary Whitman Kent<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9; d. Sept. 3, 1882.

2060. II. RACHEL DEANE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1773; m. 1. Oct. 20, 1791, Thomas Fobes of Pawtucket; m. 2. Major Ebenezer Tyler of Pawtucket; she d. March, 1834; no issue.

---

2061. CAPT. SIMEON<sup>5</sup> (350), Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, 1728; m. 1. 1750, Martha, daughter of Isaac Snow; she d. Aug. 30, 1781; m. 2. 1783, Sarah Vinal of Scituate, widow of Seth Byram, b. 1747; d. Jan. 28, 1831; is believed to have lived in that part of the town adjoining Pembroke; he served in the Revolutionary war, and marched to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Lieut. John Whitman<sup>5</sup>; he d. Oct. 30, 1811, aged 83; his son, Capt. Isaac<sup>6</sup>, was appointed administrator Nov. 4, 1811; 7 c., all by 1st m. I. Isaac<sup>6</sup>; II. Simeon<sup>6</sup>; III. Thomas<sup>6</sup>; IV. Joseph<sup>6</sup>; V. Martha<sup>6</sup>; VI. Silvia<sup>6</sup>; VII. Huldah<sup>6</sup>.

2062. I. CAPT. ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, June, 1750; m. June, 1785, Bathsheba, daughter of Jonathan Allen, b. 1759; d. April 26, 1829; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater; his house stood near the residence of Nicholas Byram mentioned as the only house not destroyed by the Indians in Phillip's war; he served in the Revolutionary war, and was said to have held Captain's commission under Gov. Hancock, but this was probably in the militia, as the State files do not mention it; he d. March 20, 1828, aged 77; 5 c., all b. E. Bridgewater.

---

2063. 1. SOPHIA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1786; m. Feb. 1809, Melville, son of Dr. Josiah and Susanna (Orr) Otis, b. 1788; d. Dec. 30, 1852; residence, E. Bridgewater, where she d. Dec. 2, 1826; 1 c.

2064. CUSHING OTIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1809; m. Huldah T., daughter of James and Phebe Vaughan, b. Carver; d. E. Bridgewater, May 23, 1861; he d. E. Bridgewater, March 20, 1869; several children d. in infancy; 2 lived to maturity.

2065. Josiah Otis<sup>9</sup>, b. Wareham, July 11, 1832; m. Aug. 18, 1859, Myra Anna, daughter of Aaron and Myra (Holmes) Millet, b. W. Bridgewater,

- 1838; a shoemaker; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. Jan. 15, 1861; she m. 2. June 7, 1873, Albert Wilson, son of Jonathan and Lusina }  
 Hannah } (Griffiths) Gibbs; residence, Campello, Brockton; 1 c. still-born.
2066. Elizabeth Keith Otis<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1837; m. Rufus Emerson, son of Lorenzo and Weltha Packard, b. No. Bridgewater; she d. Jan. 4, 1871; he m. 2. April 17, 1872, Mary Williams, daughter of Vinal and Damaris W. Lyons; an insurance agent; residence, Brockton; 3 c.
2067. Lenora Annette Packard<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.
2068. Clarence Melville Packard<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1857; d. April 27, 1880.
2069. Cora Waitstill Packard<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1865; d. Nov. 25, 1868.
- 
2070. 2. MEHITABLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1788; m. Nov. 4, 1810; Capt. Levi, son of Levi and Huldah (Keith) Keith; residence, E. Bridgewater, where she d. Dec. 13, 1845; 2 c.
2071. ELIZABETH M. KEITH<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1813; d. April 21, 1847; unmarried.
2072. HORATIO KEITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. March 5, 1846; unmarried.
- 
2073. 3. ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 13, 1792; m. Nov. 30, 1819, Mary Brown; was for many years a shipping merchant of the firm of Allen & Whitman, Long Wharf, Boston; became involved in 1829 and withdrew from active business; was for some years employed at the State House, and had charge of one of the revisions of the Statutes; he d. May 31, 1838; his widow was appointed administratrix Sept. 24, 1838; she d. 1851; 6 c.
2074. JOHN MUNROE<sup>8</sup>, b. 1819; d. 1824.
2075. ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1822; m. Feb. 17, 1840, William Barlow, son of William and Susan (Palfrey) Lee, b. Bordeaux, France, Jan. 28, 1805; a clerk in the War Department; residence, Washington, D. C.; 3 c., b. Boston.
2076. Dr. William Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1841; m. April 9, 1885, Mary Augusta, daughter of William and Augusta (Bruff) Gadsby, of Washington; graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1863; is Professor of Physiology in the Medical Department of the Columbian University, Washington; residence, 2111 Penn. ave.
2077. Thomas Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1843; d. Nov. 18, 1844.
2078. Mary Elizabeth Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1844; m. July 2, 1874, Charles Addison, son of Charles Addison and Emma (Bagg) Mann, b. May 29, 1835; graduated at Yale College, 1856; a lawyer; residence, Utica; 3 c.
2079. Charles Addison Mann, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1875.
2080. Marian Mann<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1879; d. Aug. 14, 1881.
2081. Mary Lee Mann<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1882.

2082. FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. ; d. Dec. 20, 1824.

2083. FRANK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1826 ; m. July 5, 1858, Mary E. Tyrell ; was for many years a member of the Boston Museum Company ; he became insane some two years before his death, and after undergoing treatment recovered his mind, but was left in a very feeble physical condition ; he d. Dec. 10, 1862 ; the Boston papers speaking of his death said : " Mr. Whitman made his debut at the Old Museum in 1844 in ' Fortunio,' and his professional life was entirely passed in this city ; his professional excellence we need not here comment upon ; he was of a generous heart and disposition, amiable and courteous in manner, and a sincere lover of his art ; he will be sincerely mourned by associates and friends."

" Frank Whitman, the talented actor, the genial companion, the warm hearted friend, the upright man, has made his final exit from this worthless stage, and gone where the troubled mind and body shall be at rest ; he leaves many friends and not an enemy behind ; peace to his ashes ;" his widow resides at Wenham, Mass. ; 1 c.

2084. Frank Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1860 ; unmarried ; at home.

2085. SOPHIA OTIS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1828 ; m. Nov. 2, 1845, Maj. Daniel Tompkins, son of Henry Lloyd, b. Aug. 5, 1824 ; d. Oct. 1, 1865 ; a manufacturer, residence, N. Y. City ; she resides 1996 Lexington ave., N. Y. City ; 4 c.

2086. Alice Lee Lloyd<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1847 ; m. July 20, 1870, Justice H., son of William and Elsie Bowman, b. May 1, 1849 ; a grain merchant ; residence, Toledo, Ohio ; 2 c.

2087. Fannie Leland Bowman<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1875.

2088. Charles Reynolds Bowman<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1876.

2089. Fanny Whitman Lloyd<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1849 ; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Theodore Ashley, son of Rufus Chase and Sarah Pomeroy (Ashley) Griggs, b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., April 11, 1846 ; a merchant ; residence, 1996 Lexington ave., N. Y. City ; 1 c.

2090. Nellie Ashley Griggs<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1879.

2091. Henry Allen Lloyd<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1851 ; d. unmarried, March 9, 1887.

2092. Ellen Hyde Lloyd<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1853 ; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Daniel Delevan, son of George W. B. and Eliza M. Tompkins, b. New York, Jan. 17, 1854 ; a merchant ; residence, N. Y. City ; she d. Jan. 16, 1878 ; 1 c.

2093. Alice Lee Tompkins<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1877.

2094. CHARLES ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1834 ; d. 1855 ; unmarried.

---

2095. 4. BATHSHEBA<sup>7</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, March 6, 1797 ; m. Nov. 30, 1829, Ford<sup>7</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Lydia (Sherman) Whitman, b. Aug. 28, 1782 ; d. Dec. 14, 1847 ; she resides with her brother, Isaac Snow<sup>7</sup>, at Bangor, aged 90 ; 1 c., see line.

2096. 5. ISAAC SNOW<sup>7</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater Jan. 29, 1805; m. Dec. 15, 1831, Mrs. Sophia A. Foster; in 1818 he entered the store of his brother Allen in Boston, remaining with him till 1825, when he removed to Bangor, Me., which city he has since made his home; was at one time in business with his cousin Ford<sup>7</sup>; has been Clerk of the Courts, and Commissioner in Bankruptcy; May 8, 1843, engaged in the iron business, and is now member of the corporation of the Bangor Machine and Foundry Co.; has been a member of the City Council and taken an active part in public matters; is a member of the Swedenborgian Church; residence, Bangor, aged 82; 2 c., b. Bangor.

2097. ISAAC ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1838; m. June 20, 1867, Cecilia Augusta Robinson of Brooklyn, N. Y.; is in business at 35, E. 17th st., N. Y. City; residence, Brooklyn; 4 c.

2098. Leslie<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1868.

2099. Allen Earle<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1872.

2100. Bessie<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1873.

2102. Alden Robinson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1879.

2103. SOPHIA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 19, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1867, George L. Rogers of Gardiner, Me.; she resided for some years at that place; d. of consumption at her father's home, Aug. 13, 1880; 3 c., one of whom d. in infancy.

2104. Ethel Rogers<sup>9</sup>, b. 1870; d. Aug. 13, 1881.

2104a. George (Rogers) Whitman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1874; adopted by his grandfather.

NOTE.—Mrs. Sophia A. Foster had one son at the time of her marriage to Isaac Snow Whitman; he has since taken the name of Whitman; is a superior machinist; residence, Bangor; William S. (Foster) Whitman, has been twice m.

---

2105. II. SIMEON<sup>6</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, 1753; served in the Revolutionary war upon the alarm at Squantum, 1776; d. unmarried at Roxbury, 1830, aged 77.

2106. III. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, June 6, 1755; m. Nov. 23, 1781, Lydia, daughter of Anthony and Silence (Ford) Sherman, b. Jan. 31, 1756; d. Oct. 14, 1828; March 5, 1794, removed to Tamworth, N. H., and at once became a leading citizen of the town, holding continuously various offices of trust; he d. Feb. 15, 1810; his

son Ford was appointed administrator March 29, 1810; 7 c., all but 3 youngest b. E. Bridgewater.

---

2107. 1. FORD<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1782; m. 1. Jan. 10, 1809, Azuba, daughter of David Howard, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 14, 1786; d. Aug. 29, 1827; m. 2. Nov. 30, 1829, Bathsheba<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Capt. Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Bathsheba (Allen) Whitman, b. March 6, 1797; he removed to Tamworth with his father, residing there till 1803, and afterwards from 1812–1826; like his father was a leading man, held the office of Selectman and Town Clerk, and Representative to the Legislature; from 1803–1811 resided at Wiscasset engaged in ship-building with William Nicholls; March 3, 1826, removed to Bangor, Me., and continued a resident of that town till he d. Dec. 14, 1847; held various offices at Bangor, and one time was City Treasurer; was engaged in iron manufacturing with his cousin, Isaac Snow<sup>7</sup>; the following was taken from a Bangor paper:

“By the recent death of Ford Whitman, Esq., this community has sustained the loss of one of our most respectable, worthy and highly esteemed citizens. Mr. Whitman came to this city more than twenty years since, having resided before that time in Tamworth, N. H.; he was many years a member of the Legislature of New Hampshire, and secured the confidence and respect of all by his integrity, consistency and faithful discharge of all his public and private duties. Mr. Whitman was a worthy member of the family of that name, which has numbered and still numbers in its circle so many men of talents, moral worth and high character for firmness and consistency; he was a man who thought for himself and having formed his opinions from reflection and observation he was firm and steadfast in maintaining them without bitterness or denunciation; he was a good specimen of the pure blood of New England, as it came down to us through the honored families of the Old Colony; in all the relations of life, in his family and in the world, he was unostentatious, consistent and faithful, and he has gone down to his grave in the maturity of his years, mourned by those who knew him best, and leaving to his bereaved family and his many friends the example of a life well spent in the discharge of life's duties; 6 c., all b. Tamworth, except youngest.

2108. OCTAVIA SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1811; d. Bangor, Nov. 5, 1828.

2109. NEWTON MITCHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1813; d. Bangor, July 14, 1854; unmarried; the following appeared in a Bangor paper:

“ At a meeting of ex-members of Armory Fire Engine Co. No. 4, Bangor, held for the purpose of attending the funeral of our Brother, Mr. Newton M. Whitman, it was unanimously

*Resolved*, That in the death of our Brother Newton M. Whitman we have suffered the loss of a friend in whom we could confide and a man we could trust and love. In our own sorrow we would tender our sympathy to the mother, sisters and other relatives in their greater grief, and would kindly remind them that the departure of friends from earth is but the progress of those friends to a spiritual birth; that what we call death is only a step to a higher life, and though natural affections are pained thereby all spiritual affections should find cause for joy since Jehovah in his providence ‘doeth all things well.’

*Resolved*, That we bear our strong testimony to the zeal, fidelity and skill with which our departed brother performed all his duties as a member of our company, to his diligent patriotism and public spirit as a citizen, and to his moral worth as a man. His memory to us is precious and with his name are associated many honorable deeds and a life of uniform consistency and uprightness.

*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be signed by the Committee and entered upon records of Old Armory Engine Co. No. 4.

Per order,

WM. S. MITCHELL.	ARTEMAS N. EMERY.
WM. H. PERRY.	J. C. MITCHELL.
ANSEL LEIGHTON.	

Bangor, July 17, 1854.”

2110. ORRA WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1815; d. April 10, 1856 unmarried.

2111. ABIGAIL ALDEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1818; m. Bangor, Oct. 1837, Samuel Augustus Hyde; a merchant in Bangor, became insane and d. Oct. 16, 1845, aged 29; she d. Nov. 8, 1838; 1 c.

2112. Edmund Augustus Hyde<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1838; m. 1. Bangor, Aug. 12, 1860, Susan Harriet<sup>9</sup>, daughter of Ephraim W. and Lucy (Latham<sup>7</sup>) Edmunds, b. Boston, April 1, 1841; d. Dorchester, Jan. 14, 1867; m. 2. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 30, 1868, Matilda Frances<sup>9</sup>, daughter of George and Abigail H. (Latham<sup>7</sup>) Littlefield, b. Boston, Dec. 30, 1843; in 1857 came to Boston and was a clerk in the employ of Holden, Cutter & Co. until 1866, when he became a partner, the firm name being changed to Austin, Cutter & Co., changed in 1867 to Cutter, Hyde & Co., and at present known as E. A. Hyde & Co.; 4 c.

2113. Harry Whitman Hyde<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1882, Mrs. Mary (Nutter) Newhall, widow of Walter Newhall, and daughter of Frank and Eliza Nutter; engaged in business with his father.

2114. Water Hyde<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1865; d. May 9, 1875.



2115. Hattie May Hyde<sup>10</sup>, b. Reading, June 24, 1880.
2116. Laura Whitman Hyde<sup>10</sup>, b. Reading, Dec. 30, 1881.
2117. EMELINE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1823; m. Poland, Me., Dec. 24, 1843, Willard Woodbury, son of David and Sally (True) Harris; from 1840–1855 was engaged in lumbering, at Guilford, Me.; he then went to Portland and was a member of the firm of Harris, Atwood & Co. till 1874, when he retired from business, and is now engaged in farming; residence, Cumberland, Me.; was High Sheriff of Piscataqua Co., 1856–57; President of Portland and Waldo S. S. Co.; President Maine Board of Agriculture, 1880–81; is director in Dexter and Newport R. R. Co.; 5 c., all b. Guilford, except Newton M., who was b. Foxcroft.
2118. Frederick Ford Harris<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. July 22, 1874, Harriet Whitney Fox, b. 1848; was bookkeeper for his father, and afterwards for Deering, Milton & Co.; is a Knight Templar: residence, Oak st., Deering, Me.; 2 c.
2119. Orra Whitman Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. Cumberland, May 25, 1875.
2120. Ford Whitman Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. Deering, Aug. 8, 1877.
2121. Abby Hyde Harris<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1847; m. May 27, 1870, John Sherod Harris, b. Oct. 16, 1847; has been for many years a bookkeeper in Portland; at present in Montreal; his family reside Deering; 4 c.
2122. Caroline Cromwell Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. Portland, June 18, 1873.
2123. Emeline Georgie Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. Deering, July 9, 1877.
2124. Catharine Sherod Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. Deering, July 11, 1879.
2125. Ethel Willard Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. Deering, Oct. 27, 1881.
2126. Laura Harris<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1849; m. Portland, Sept., 1875, Charles, son of Charles and Eliza (Dela) Harlow, b. Louisville, Ky.; a civil engineer; residence, San Diego, Cal.; 1 c.
2127. Charles Harlow, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. Reading, Mass., Jan. 22, 1878.
2128. Willard Prime Harris<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1854; unmarried; a bookkeeper at San Diego.
2129. Newton Mitchell Harris<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1856; m. Portland, June 16, 1880, Lizzie Chantillon, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Knight) Huston, b. April 26, 1863; he commenced printing on an amateur press, and as business increased added to his stock; in 1864 formed a partnership with Charles E. Williams in the business of mercantile printing at 430 Fore st., Portland; residence, Deering; 2 c.
2130. Phillip Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1881.
2131. Abby Whitman Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
2132. (A son) WHITMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15; d. May 24, 1831.
- 
2133. 2. MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, Sept. 25, 1784; m. Tamworth, May 10, 1808, Mark Blaisdell, b. Brentford, N. H., 1783; d. Belfast, Feb. 11, 1832; a ship-builder, had a yard at Searsport, Me.; she d. Searsport, April 1, 1860; aged 76; 1 c.
2134. GEORGE BLAISDELL<sup>8</sup>, b.; d. 1824.
-

2135. 3. JOANNA<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1786; d. Aug. 13, 1791.

2136. 4. THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, June 10, 1790; m. Nov. 2, 1818, Susana Winslow, daughter of Anthony W. and Bethiah (Orr) Clift, b. Bridgewater, Aug. 23, 1793; he returned from Tamworth to his native town prior to his marriage, and d. there of measles, March 11, 1832; his widow is still living; she m. 2. Dec. 13, 1839, Joseph Chamberlain; 2 c.

2137. ALICE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1815; unmarried; residence, Elmwood.

2138. SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1825; d. July 13, 1836.

---

2139. 5. SIMEON<sup>7</sup>, b. Tamworth Nov. 3, 1796; m. Jan. 13, 1820, Hannah Sarah Gilman; he d. Aug. 14, 1824; was a very promising young man, and had he lived would have taken the lead in town matters; was an excellent penman, and at the time of his death held the office of Town Clerk, a place for which he was especially fitted; his death was lamented by the entire community; no issue; she m. 2. Moses Whitcomb of Hopkinton, N. H., formerly of Tamworth.

2140. 6. MARTIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1798; d. Jan. 24, 1801.

2141. 7. LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1802; m. Dec. 1825, Samuel G., son of Joab and ——— (Hackett) Eastman, b. Sept. 1803; d. Feb. 10, 1881; a machinist, employed particularly in setting steam engines; he moved to Bangor in 1828; she d. there 1829; he was afterwards twice married; 2 c.

2142. ——— EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1828; d. young.

2143. AZUBA WHITMAN EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Bangor, Sept. 15, 1829; m. Sept. 1, 1856, Thaddeus Bragg, son of Benjamin Bragg and Clarissa (Carr) Hawley, b. Cherryfield, Me., Sept. 9, 1832; a merchant; residence, Portland; 2 c.

2144. Benjamin Bragg Hawley<sup>9</sup>, } d. Sept., 1861.

2145. Albert Augustus Hawley<sup>9</sup>, } b. April, 1861; at present in California.

---

2146. IV. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, 1757; m. 1780, Mary, daughter of Thomas Phillips, b. 1758; he served during the Revolutionary war, part of the time as fifer; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. 1807; his son Martin and widow were appointed administrators Dec. 7,

1807 ; Feb. 1, 1808, the widow was appointed guardian of the minor children ; 6 c.

---

2147. 1. SNOW<sup>7</sup>, b. 1781 ; d. in infancy.

2148. 2. MARTIN<sup>7</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, 1785. m. 1815, Susanna, daughter of John and Bethia (Otis) Hudson, b. Bridgewater, June 22, 1788 ; d. Oct. 4, 1878, aged 90 ; his death was caused by injuries resulting from a fall ; a carpenter ; he served in the war of 1812, and his widow was about receiving a pension when she died ; he d. Nov. 26, 1828 ; 4 c.

2149. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1815 ; m. Dec. 8, 1839, Joseph Barstow son of Joseph and Mehitabel (Barstow) Howland, b. April 1, 1816 ; d. March 12, 1881 ; was for many years a moulder in a iron foundry in W. Bridgewater, but during the last years of his life, was engaged in farming ; residence, Hanson, and was for twelve years a Selectman of the town ; she resides So. Hanson ; 5 c.

2150. Susanna Whitman Howland<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10 ; d. April 1, 1843.

2151. Cornelia Otis Howland<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1845 ; m. April 14, 1881, Vernon Clapp Beals, b. May 6, 1834 ; a carpenter ; residence, Hanson ; no issue.

2151a. Joseph Wilson Howland<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1849 ; d. March 29, 1862.

2152. Marietta Fobes Howland<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1856 ; d. June 24, 1877.

2153. Frederick Wilson Howland<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1862 ; a blacksmith in W. Pembroke ; residence, So. Hanson ; unmarried.

2154. HANNAH HUDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1818 ; d. Sept. 4, 1872, of consumption ; unmarried.

2154a. SUSANNA<sup>8</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, April 20, 1820 ; d. of consumption April 21, 1841 ; unmarried.

2155. CALVIN SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1823 ; m. Feb. 15, 1865 ; Eliza Brown, widow of Joseph Dudden, and daughter of Charles and Sarah (Chamberlaine) Brown, b. 1825 ; a shoemaker by trade, but has engaged in various occupations ; residence, E. Bridgewater ; no issue.

---

2156. 3. SNOW<sup>7</sup>, b. 1789 ; d. 1810.

2157. 4. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>, b. 1794 ; d. unmarried, about 1835 ; aged 40.

2158. 5. CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1798 ; m. Nov. 18, 1832, Almira Ann, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Hall, b. April 25, 1814 ; when about 21, he started for Charleston, S. C., but the vessel was wrecked and he was taken to Cuba ; he then went to Mobile and remained in the South some seven years ; when he returned North and

lived near Calais, Me. ; he also resided for some time at St. Stephens, N. B., and later at Baring, and Norway, Me. ; a carpenter by trade, and has been engaged in lumbering ; now resides with his son John H. at Lewiston, Me. ; aged 89 ; his wife is also living ; 6 c.

2159. DAVID PINEO<sup>8</sup>, b. St. Stephens, N. B., Aug. 29, 1833 ; m. Boston, July 5, 1866, Anna, daughter of John and Anna (Smith) McPhail, b. 1842 ; has been engaged in lumbering ; resided at one time in Baring, Me. ; served in the late war, enlisting from Hampden, Me. ; present residence, Kansas City ; 1 c.

2160. Ina<sup>9</sup>, b. Baring, Me., 1867.

2161. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, d. April 27, 1835.

2162. JOHN HALL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 14, 1840 ; m. June 25, 1870, Anna Simmonds of Calais, Me. ; served in Co. A, 29th Maine Vols. ; was engaged in lumbering in Pennsylvania some eleven years ; is now employed in the Mills at Lewiston, Me. ; 2 c.

2163. Frank Hall<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1872.

2164. Edgar C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

2165. STILLMAN HARRISON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1842 ; m. Germania, Pa., Louisa King ; served in Co. C, 6th Maine Vols. ; is engaged in lumbering and farming ; residence, Steubenville, Pa. ; 4 c.

2166. Estella<sup>9</sup>, b. 1869.

2167. Ida<sup>9</sup>, b. 1872.

2168. Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. 1877.

2169. Nellie<sup>9</sup>, b. 1879.

2170. NANCY S. HALL<sup>8</sup>, b. Baring, Sept. 4, 1847 ; m. Aug. 17, 1873, Samuel Tillotson<sup>8</sup>, son of William and Silvia (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) Bourne, b. May, 1831 ; 2 c., see line.

2171. ELLA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1851 ; m. Lynn, April 10, 1878, Joseph Everett, son of Joseph Darling and Princess B. (Randall) Geary, b. Jan. 19, 1852 ; his 2d wife ; residence, Hanson ; a butcher ; no issue.

---

2172. 6. SILVIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1800 ; m. June 24, 1823, William Bourne, b. Halifax, Mass., April 12, 1799 ; d. Hanson, Dec. 25, 1877, aged 78 ; a farmer and lumber merchant ; she d. of consumption, Sept. 19, 1881, aged 80 ; 7 c.

2173. WILLIAM HENRY BOURNE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1824 ; m. Nov. 28, 1844., Jane Thomas Stetson, b. Madrid, Me., Oct. 31, 1821 ; was for five years, before his death, a grocer at Hanson ; he d. Oct. 22, 1852 ; she resides Hanson ; 4 c.

2174. Ella Jane Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1846 ; m. July 2, 1868, Thomas, son of Cyrus and Evelina Drew, b. Falmouth, 1845 ; has two grocery stores in Hanover ; residence, Hanson ; 2 c.
2175. Jane F. Drew<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1871.
2176. Thomas Walter Drew<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb., 1874.
2177. Alice Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1848 ; m. March 25, 1868, Lysander F., son of Sylvanus W. and Rebecca C. Bates, b. Hanover, Mass., 1843 ; a shoemaker ; residence, W. Hanover ; she d. Nov. 29, 1884 ; 4 c.
2178. Ella Drew Bates<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1868.
2179. Ernest Felton Bates<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1872.
2180. George Merritt Bates<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1877.
2181. Bertha Williams Bates<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1880.
2182. Emma Frances Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1851 ; m. May 23, 1871, Silas, son of Thomas O. and Mary (Sylvester) Bates, b. 1850 ; d. Dec. 12, 1879 ; was employed in the nail and tack factory in Hanover ; 3 c.
2183. Edith F. Bates<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1872.
2184. Edgar Watson Bates<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1874 ; d. April 21, 1885.
2185. Emma G. Bates<sup>10</sup>, b. July 14, 1878 ; d. 1879.
2186. William Henry Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1853, after the death of his father ; residence, Hanson ; unmarried ; a lumber merchant.
2187. CLARA WATERMAN BOURNE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1827 ; m. Nov. 9, 1845, Elbridge E., son of Christopher and Mary (Howland) Bates, b. Richmond, Va., 1821 ; d. Nov. 2, 1867 ; a shoemaker ; she resides Keene, N. H. ; 2 c.
2188. Clara Wilson Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. 1847 ; m. Dec. 12, 1864, Wendell Phillips, son of Cyrus and Betsey White, b. 1846 ; is employed in the tack factory at Hanson ; 3 c.
2189. Minnie White<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1865 ; still-born.
2190. Elbridge Wendell White<sup>10</sup>, b. April, 1866.
2191. Percy Franklin White<sup>10</sup>, b. 1874.
2192. Ellen Frances Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1852 ; m. Rockland, July 26, 1877, Flavel, son of Edwin and Sarah (Gibson) Beal, b. 1851 ; a merchant ; 1 c.
2193. Ernest C. Beal<sup>10</sup>, b. about 1880.
2194. MARTIN WHITMAN BOURNE<sup>8</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, Nov. 1829 ; m. 1. Dec. 29, 1849, Almira, daughter of John and Celia White, b. Kingston, Mass., about 1833 ; he was divorced, and m. 2. Marshfield, May 17, 1865, Mrs. Mary F. Lincoln, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail Delano ; a farmer ; residence, Hanson ; 6 c.
2195. (A daughter) Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. Jan., 1851.
2196. (A daughter) Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. Oct. 9, 1851.
2197. ——— Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24 ; d. March 25, 1853.
2198. Flora W. Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1854 ; m. Aug. 13, 1871, Charles, son of Benjamin W. and Deborah C. Barker, b. about 1847 ; a carpenter ; residence, Hanson ; 1 c.
2199. Gracie Barker<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1873.
2200. Cora M. Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1856.
2201. Mamie Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. March 19, 1867.

2202. SAMUEL TILSTON BOURNE<sup>8</sup>, b. May, 1831; m. 1. Jan. 2, 1853, Emeline H., daughter of John and Betsey Willett, b. about 1827; d. April 13, 1855, of consumption; m. 2. Dec. 12, 1861, Mrs. Betsey D. Reed, daughter of Sapten and Chloe Keith, b. about 1832; she is divorced and lives in Boston; m. 3. Aug. 17, 1873, Nancy H.<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Calvin<sup>8</sup>, and Almira A. (Hall) Whitman, b. Baring, Sept. 4, 1847; a shoemaker; residence, Hanson; 6 c.

2203. Edward Tilston Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1854; m. May 25, 1873, Josephine A., daughter of Lewis Thomas and Mary Esther (Dudley) Howland, b. Worcester, Mass., 1854; a shoemaker; residence, Hanson; 3 c.

2204. Arthur Tilston Bourne<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1873.

2205. Emeline Holbrook Bourne<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1876.

2206. Edward Lewis Bourne<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1881.

2207. Andrew Sprague Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1863; a book agent in Boston; unmarried.

2208. Samuel A. Bourne<sup>9</sup>, }  
2209. Annie M. Bourne<sup>9</sup>, } b. Sept. 13, 1867.

2210. Ella Maud Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1876.

2211. Bertha Estella Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1879.

2212. CALVIN FRANCIS BOURNE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1834; m. April 6, 1856, Mary Jane, daughter of Turner and Harriet Bowker, b. April, 1840; a shoemaker; residence, Hanson, where he d. Nov. 24, 1868; she resides Hanson; 3 c.

2213. Hattie Frances Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2; d. Jan. 13, 1857.

2214. Ellsworth Turner Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1861.

2214a. Hattie Jane Bourne<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1866.

2215. MARY JANE BOURNE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1838; d. May 1, 1858.

2216. SILVIA ANN BOURNE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1840; m. July 23, 1864, Dr. John Bryant, son of Jeremiah and Phebe (Thurston) Fisher, b. Nantucket, Feb. 10, 1841; he entered upon a collegiate course, but withdrew before graduation, and studied medicine, receiving his degree; practiced till 1872 in Boston, when he retired and has since occupied himself with studying and reading; residence, Brockton; 1 c.

2217. Thurston Fisher<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1866.

---

2218. V. MARTHA<sup>6</sup>, b. 1760; m. 1783, Thomas Phillips; 2 c.

---

2219. 1. THOMAS PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>.

2220. 2. JOAN PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Feb. 17, 1792; m. 1811, John Corthell, b. Hingham, Oct. ? 1785; d. Whitman, Oct.

1853 ; a carpenter ; she d. Whitman, April 25, 1883, aged 91 ; 8 c., all b. Abington.

2221. MARY RIPLEY CORTHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1812 ; d. March 14, 1814.

2223. JOHN CORTHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1814 ; m. Boston, Jan. 5, 1837, Mary Gregg, daughter of Moses and Sabra M. Merrill, b. Boston, April 5, 1816 ; d. Everett, July 31, 1884 ; was for some years a manufacturer of billiard tables at Boston ; is now a farmer ; residence, Everett ; 6 c., all except 2 eldest b. Boston.

2224. Josephine Amelia Corthell<sup>9</sup>, b. Whitman, Dec. 7, 1837 ; m. Boston, Dec. 7, 1858, William Elliot, son of William Elliot and Rebecca (Munroe) Woodward, b. Hebron, Me., Aug. 22, 1825 ; an architect, having an office at 82 Water st., Boston ; residence, Everett ; 2 c., both unmarried.

2225. Grace Estelle Woodward<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1861.

2226. William Ernest Woodward<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1863.

2227. Washington Irving Corthell<sup>9</sup>, b. Whitman, March 21, 1839 ; m. Duxbury, Elizabeth S. Sampson ; he served in the 6th and 22d Mass. Vols. ; is now insane, the results of exposure during the war ; his wife resides 9 Parkman st., Harrison square, Boston ; 3 c.

2228. Walter Bertram Corthell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1840 ; m. Boston, March 22, 1870, Jane, daughter of Darby and Jane Condon, b. St. John, N. B., Sept. 17, 1847 ; d. May 31, 1885 ; March, 1857, he went west ; enlisted, 1861, in 13th Ill. Vols. ; returned to Boston, 1864 ; has since been clerk in a restaurant ; 3 c.

2229. Mattie Jane Corthell<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1871.

2230. Alice May Corthell<sup>10</sup>, b. April 27, 1873.

2231. Joseph Bertram Corthell<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1878.

2232. Mary Frances Corthell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1843 ; m. Boston, Jan. 8, 1860, Robert Stevens, son of Clark and Tryphena Nodine, b. N. Y. City, July 1, 1835 ; a clerk in Boston Post-office ; residence, 225 Shawmut ave. ; 1 c.

2233. George Robert Nodine<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1862.

2234. William Edward Corthell<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1845 ; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Rebecca Angeletta Campbell ; a clerk ; residence, Boston ; no issue.

2235. Henrietta Augusta Corthell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1848 ; m. Boston, May 20, 1868, Andrew Linsley, son of Thomas and Tryphena (Francis) Freeman, b. Orleans, Mass., Aug. 18, 1846 ; a clerk with Weeks, Potter & Co. ; residence, E. Boston ; 7 c.

2236. Albert Linsley Freeman<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3 ; d. June 11, 1869.

2237. Etta Frances Freeman<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1872 ; d. May 15, 1873.

2238. Ella Gertrude Freeman<sup>10</sup>, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1874.

2239. Arba Hyde Freeman<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1877.

2240. Carlyle Potter Freeman<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1879.

2241. Lulu Frances Freeman<sup>10</sup>, } d. Aug. 25, 1883.

2242. Grace Freeman<sup>10</sup>, } b. April 23, 1882.

2243. MARY RIPLEY CORTHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1816 ; m. Oct. 16, 1834, Henry Hobart, son of Henry and Mary (Hobart) Brigham,

b. Abington, Jan. 22, 1813; d. June 16, 1879; a shoemaker; residence, Whitman; she d. July 14, 1847; he m. 2. April 12, 1854, Drusilla B. Keen; 2 c.

2244. Andrew CortHELL<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1837; m. Hanson, Oct. 23, 1857, Helena Sophia, daughter of Martin Luther and Maria Parris (Bears) Peterson, b. Nov. 13, 1840; a tack manufacturer; residence, Whitman; 4 c.

2245. Albert Harry Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1860; m. Feb. 25, 1882, Hannah Jane Stearns; a tack manufacturer; residence, Whitman; no issue.

2246. Mary Hobart Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1873.

2247. Herbert Andrew Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1876.

2248. Stella Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1881; d. July 14, 1884.

2249. Joseph Henry Hobart Brigham<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1844; m. Eliza Ann Cood; d. without issue, Jan. 17, 1866.

2249a. JOAN WHITMAN CORTHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1819; m. Abington, Isaac P. Ford; he d. California, about 1850; she d. Abington, March 5, 1853; 3 c.

2249b. John Quincy Ford<sup>9</sup>, b. ; m. Sarah Grant.

2249c. Isaac Newton Ford<sup>9</sup>, b. ; m. Emma Whitcomb; Whitman records give birth of 1 c.

2249d. Arthur Ward Ford<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1878.

2249e. Joanna Ford<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1850; unmarried; residence, Whitman.

2250. MARTHA SNOW CORTHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1825; m. Whitman, Nov. 7, 1847, Nahum, son of Noah and Silence Daily Fulberton, b. Feb. 17, 1821; residence, Whitman; no issue.

2251. LUCY ANN CORTHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. ——— Randall, son of Zelotus and Annie (Bicknell) Beal, b. ; she d. Nov. 15, 1882; he resides Whitman; has since married; 6 c.

2251a. Emma Beal<sup>9</sup> b. ; d.

2251b. Adelaide Beal<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d.

2251c. Anna Beal<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d.

2251d. Mary Etta Beal<sup>9</sup>, b. ; m. Dec. 20, 1876, Edmund Perkins, Jr., of Plympton.

2252. Sarah Ella Beal<sup>9</sup>, b. ; m. March 3, 1883, Herbert Hallett Crowell of Rockland.

2253. George E. Beal<sup>9</sup>, b. ; m. Jan. 4, 1884, Fanny Shepard Eaton of Rockland.

2254. AUGUSTUS LAWRENCE CORTHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1831; m. June 10, 1852, Jane, daughter of Silvanus and Lydia (Bears) Everson, b. Hanson, April 2, 1832; they resided at Abington; he d. City Hospital, Boston, Aug. 5, 1880; she resides with her son at Whitman; 2 c.

2255. Flora Augusta CortHELL<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1853; d. Jan. 27, 1862.

2256. Warren CortHELL<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1856; unmarried; residence, Whitman.



2257. VI. SILVIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 1765; d. Dec. 6, 1808; unmarried.

2258. VII. HULDAH<sup>6</sup>, b. April 11, 1769; m. Sept., 1787, Turner Phillips, b. Dec. 24, 1764; d. Dec. 15, 1824; she d. Sept. 19, 1849, aged 80; 4 c.

---

2259. 1. LENTHALL ELLS PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1787; m. Boston, Oct. 23, 1808, Abigail Sloan (the records say he m. Abigail Sloan—the family, Abigail Gould); a ship carpenter, and worked for many years in the Charlestown Navy Yard, and also in Florida at the Navy Yard in that State; he d. July 21, 1843; 4 c., all b. Charlestown.

2260. ABIGAIL PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.

2261. ELECTA PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>.

2262. SUSAN PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, m. Dec. 25, 1827, Jacob Waitt of Charlestown.

2263. LENTHALL PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, m. Nov. 26, 1837, Caroline Elliott; 1 c.

2264. Charles Anderson Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1838.

---

2265. 2. JOSEPH PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 21, 1790; m. 1. July 17, 1817, Sarah Freelove<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Jephthah<sup>5</sup> and Betty (Tinkham) Whitman, of Windsor, b. Dec. 23, 1797; d. Feb. 9, 1824; m. 2. April 12, 1826, Sibyl Bates of Windsor, b. July 23, 1789; went to Windsor at the age of 21; a carpenter and farmer; he d. March 3, 1872, aged 81; 4 c., 2 by each m.

2266. JOSEPH WATSON PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1819; m. June 24, 1869, Elizabeth A. Newton, of Curtisville, a farmer; residence, Curtisville, Mass.; no issue.

2267. LUCRETIA HAMMON PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9; d. Sept., 1821;

2268. JOHN L THOMAS PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1827; graduated Williams College, 1847; was Professor of Greek 1857–1868; Librarian from 1877–1879; resided nine years at Balston, where he was a Presbyterian elder; he then returned to Williams College, and became Librarian; he d. April 4, 1879.

2269. LUCY CORNELIA PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1828; m. Aug. 28, 1851, Isaac Newton Lincoln; was for some years Professor of Latin and French at Williams College; he d. Sept. 5, 1862, aged 37; she resides at Williamstown; no issue.

---

2270. 3. ELECTA PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1793; m. Abington, Nov. 25, 1832, Jared Reed, b. Sept. 7, 1785; d. Nov. 9, 1855; his 2d, wife; (his first wife, was Mehitable Gardner, whom he m. Feb. 27, 1810; she d. Sept. 14, 1824, aged 42; by this m. he had 3 c., Samuel, Timothy and Mehitable); she d. Feb. 7, 1876, aged 83; no issue.

2271. 4. HULDAH PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 31, 1802; m. Whitman, Nov. 20, 1825, Algernon Sidney, son of Uriah and Annie (Robinson) Brett, b. E. Bridgewater, March 13, 1802; d. Sept. 16, 1849; a carpenter; residence, E. Bridgewater; she d. Aug. 14, 1884; aged 84; 6 c.

2272. (A daughter) BRETT<sup>8</sup>, b.; d. Sept. 7, 1826.

2273. ANGELINA AUGUSTA BRETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1830; d. July 29, 1835.

2274. HULDAH ANN BRETT<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1834; m. Dec. 19, Reuben Bates, b. April, 1829; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater; no issue.

2275. ARVILLA PHILLIPS BRETT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1839; m. Oct. 10, 1861, William, son of Lysander and Mary (Soule) Ripley; a shoemaker; residence, E. Bridgewater; 2 c.

2276. Frederick Bradford Ripley<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13; d. Sept. 20, 1862.

2277. Cora Josephene Ripley<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1864.

2278. ALGERNON SYDNEY BRETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1841; m. Aug. 28, 1868, Margaret Mary Davis; a moulder; residence, E. Bridgewater; 3 c.

2279. Frank Sydney Brett<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1868.

2280. Mary Emma Brett<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1871.

2281. Huldah Ann Brett<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1875.

2282. WILLIAM BRETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1843; m. Jan. 13, 1865, Nancy M., daughter of Edward and Mary Hassett, b. 1846; residence, E. Bridgewater; he d. June 28, 1883; 4 c.

2283. Ada Augusta Brett<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1867.

2284. William Henry Brett<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1869.

2285. Alton Edward Brett<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1872.

2286. Herbert Bradford Brett<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1873.

---

2287. PETER<sup>5</sup> (351), Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, May 4, 1730; m. 1. 1752, Susannah, daughter of Joseph Keith, b. 1731; d. Nov. 18, 1773; m. 2. 1775, Sarah, Wright of Marshfield, b. Nov. 2,

1746; d. Jan. 28, 1831; he served in the Revolutionary war and was in the expedition to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776, under Lieut. John<sup>5</sup> Whitman; he d. Dec. 3, 1801; his will, dated April 4, 1794, was probated Feb. 1, 1802; his wife Sarah was appointed sole executrix; 11 c. I. Susanna<sup>6</sup>; II. Molly<sup>6</sup>; III. Molly<sup>6</sup>; IV. Jemima<sup>6</sup>; V. Molly<sup>6</sup>; VI. Susanna<sup>6</sup>; VII. Dolly<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Nancy<sup>6</sup>; IX. Sarah<sup>6</sup>; X. Asa<sup>6</sup>; XI. Christiana<sup>6</sup>.

2288. I. SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1753; d. young.

2289. II. MOLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1754; d. young.

2290. III. MOLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1756; d. young.

2291. IV. JEMIMA<sup>6</sup>, b. 1758; m. late in life a Smith of Duxbury, but had no children.

2292. V. MOLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1759; d. young.

2293. VI. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. 1761; m. 1782, Ezra, son of Capt. David Kingman, b. 1756; d. Jan. 24, 1831, aged 74; she d. May 5, 1797; 7 c.

---

2294. 1. SUSANNA KINGMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1784; m. 1802, Daniel Howard, who settled at New Gloucester, Me.; she d. March 14, 1806.

2295. 2. NATHAN KINGMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1785; d. Oct. 18, 1797; killed by a cart wheel.

2296. 3. HANNAH KINGMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1787; m. Sept. 18, 1806, Prof. Simon, son of Moses and Lydia (Parsons) Greenleaf, b. Dec. 5, 1783; d. Oct. 6, 1853; was educated at the "Latin School," Newburyport, Mass.; after leaving this school he went to New Gloucester, Me., and entered the office of Judge Whitman<sup>6</sup> as a student, boarding in his family; was admitted to the bar 1806, and commenced practice in Standish, Me.; in 1818 removed to Portland, Me.; 1820, was appointed State reporter of the Supreme Court of Maine, an office he retained till 1837; in 1833 was appointed Royall Professor at Harvard Law School; and in 1848 succeeded Judge Story in the Dana Professorship; he was a voluminous writer and many of his law treatises still remain as standard authorities; she d. Jan. 13, 1857; 15 c., 11 of whom d. in infancy; those who reached maturity are:

2297. REV. PATRICK HENRY GREENLEAF<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1807; m. April, 1829, Margaret Laughton Johnson, b. Jan. 20, 1809; d. July 3, 1879; he d. June 21, 1869; 9 c.

“OBITUARY.—Entered into rest. On Monday evening, June 21, at the age of 62 years, the Rev. Dr. Patrick Henry Greenleaf, Rector of Emmanuel Church, Brooklyn, after a laborious and faithful service of more than thirty years in the sacred ministry of the church.

The deceased was born in the State of Maine, and was a son of the late Hon. Simon Greenleaf. After graduating at Bowdoin College, Me., he devoted himself for a few years to the study of law, but his attention was soon turned to the work of the ministry. He pursued his theological studies under Bishop Doane, and was ordained Deacon by Bishop Griswold. During that period of his long and useful ministry which preceded his labors in Brooklyn, he was connected with the Dioceses of Massachusetts and Pennsylvania in the east, and Indiana and Ohio in the west. For several years he was Rector of St. John's, Charlestown, Mass., also of St. Paul's, Cincinnati, previous to his removal to Brooklyn. In 1862 he became the Rector of Emmanuel Church in the last named city, a Parish which has prospered greatly under his spiritual charge. His distinguishing traits were a steadfast devotion to duty as a parish priest; a forwardness in encouraging and sustaining works of mercy and charity in the Master's name; singular impressiveness in pulpit ministrations, possessing talent in this respect, as we believe, above the average of his contemporaries in the ministry; and yet his sermons were ever characterized by spirituality of tone and manly earnestness, and eminently profitable to the hearers. He possessed also a remarkable aptitude for teaching, his presentations of religious truth being distinguished for clearness, conciseness and force of illustration. As an instructor of the younger members of the flock he had few superiors.

Suddenly, and under unwonted circumstances, reminding us most forcibly of the uncertainty of all human plans, while within the walls of that church where he publicly ministered, God called away his faithful servant, now grown old and feeble after years of patient toil.

We sorrow for him, but not as those without hope, for ‘blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.’ ‘They rest from their labors, and their works do follow them.’

At a meeting of the Clergy of Brooklyn and vicinity, called by the Rt. Revd. the Bishop of Long Island (Bishop Littlejohn) and

held in the vestry room of Emmanuel church, on the nativity of St. John the Baptist's day, June 24, 1869, the following minute and resolutions were unanimously adopted :

It having pleased our Heavenly Father in his inscrutable wisdom to call away from the scene of his earthly labors, the Rev. Patrick Henry Greenleaf, D.D., Rector of Emmanuel church, and our much beloved and respected brother and fellow laborer in the ministry of the church of God ; therefore,

*Resolved*, That while we bow with humble submission to this sudden and painful dispensation, we cannot part with one whom we have known so long without giving expression to our high appreciation of his manly character, of his rare intellectual gifts and ripe culture and consecration with entire devotion to the service of God's kingdom ; of his unswerving attachment to the principles and usages of our communion, and of his genial conversation and friendship, which have rendered the intercourse of many years profitable and pleasant to remember.

*Resolved*, That we bear our united testimony that the church in our city, in its various plans and efforts for extension and usefulness, and in its institutions of charity, has been called to part with a most valued counsellor and aid ; one whose ready legal knowledge, acquired in early life, and whose wise and mature experience were united with an interest always marked and outspoken, and with a zeal in all good works unabated by the infirmities of advancing age.

*Resolved*, That in the loss which the wardens, vestrymen and parishioners of Emmanuel Church have suffered in the removal of their pastor and associate, who was untiring in his devotion to their welfare, and whose earnest prosecution of all the details of parochial work, not only in the church and family, but in the schools he established and loved to foster for the nurture and care of the lambs of the flock, we desire to express our sincere sympathy and condolence, and to console them with the recollection of blessed promise of rest and reward, which are the inheritance of His faithful servants when, worn out in their Master's service on earth, they are translated hence to the fold of the chief Shepherd and Bishop of our souls.

*Resolved*, That we tender to the bereaved widow and family of the deceased assurances of our affectionate respect and sympathy, with the prayer that He who has smitten them so sorely may endow their souls with meekness and resignation under the trial, and in this dark hour of sorrow may lift up the light of His countenance upon them, and give them peace.

*Resolved*, That a copy of the foregoing resolutions be transmitted to the vestry of Emmanuel Church, to the family of the deceased, and to the church papers for publication.

(Signed)

JACOB W. DILLER, *Chairman*.

T. STRAFFORD DROWNE, *Secretary*.

At a meeting of the vestry of Emmanuel Church, South Brooklyn, held on Tuesday evening, the 29th day of June, 1869, the following minute and resolutions were unanimously adopted :

WHEREAS, it has pleased Almighty God in His Allwise Providence to remove from us our beloved Rector, the Revd. Patrick Henry Greenleaf, D.D., to whose well directed efforts and untiring energy, under God, we owe that measure of prosperity which has fallen to our lot during the seven years of his ministry among us ; therefore,

*Resolved*, That while we bow in humble submission to this afflictive dispensation of our Heavenly Father, we cannot help feeling that this Parish has met with a loss that is well nigh irreparable. As our Rector and the Ambassador of Christ, he delivered his messages of love and mercy so as to speak to our hearts and influence our lives ; while as our spiritual father and our friend his social, genial characteristics can never be forgotten by any who have ever been within the sphere of their influence.

His whole pastoral life among us has been marked with such self-sacrificing zeal and affectionate interest and earnestness of purpose to ensure our welfare, as to demand from each one of his parishioners the tribute of a grateful and enduring memory. Called away in a moment from the midst of his dearly loved labors, he leaves us, in his death, as he always presented to us in his life, an example of Christian resignation to the Divine will, and a solemn warning to be ready when the Master calls us home.

*Resolved*, That we tender to Mrs. Greenleaf and the other members of his family our respectful sympathy in this time of their bereavement. We would ask for them that same sustaining power, in the hour of trial, which he so largely enjoyed. And when this dark shadow has passed away, we would remind them of his virtues and the evidences of his usefulness and influence which will long remain behind in the Parish of Emmanuel.

*Resolved*, That these resolutions be recorded at length in the minutes of the Vestry and that a duly certified copy, signed by the clerk, be forwarded to Mrs. Greenleaf.

(Signed)

R. P. LEE, *Clerk*."

2298. Henry Loring Greenleaf<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1830; m. Nov. 24, 1854, Harriet Gregory, b. Montreal, Dec. 13, 1832; was for many years a merchant in New Orleans, La.; he d. July 23, 1860; she m. 2. Nelson W. Perry of Mobile, Ala.; 3 c.
2299. Walter Gregory Greenleaf<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb., 1857; is chief clerk in U. S. Quartermaster's Office, Chicago, Ill.; unmarried; address, 129 Dearborn ave.
2300. Rev. Arthur Perry Greenleaf<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1858; m. July 15, 1884, Harriet Louise, daughter of Isaac Newton and Emily (Dunbar) Gregory, b. March 9, 1861; was Professor at Racine College, from which institution he received the degree of A.M.; is now settled at Riverside, Ill.; 1 c.
2301. Helen Greenleaf<sup>11</sup>, b. June 3, 1885.
2302. Margaret Laughton Greenleaf<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1859; m. Aug. 31, 1880, Harrison Hancock Bowes; a lawyer; residence, Oakland, Neb.; 3 c.
2304. Kate Greenleaf Bowes<sup>11</sup>, b. July 9; d. Oct. 14, 1881.
2305. William Rudolph Bowes<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1882.
2306. Ruth Laughton Bowes<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1884.
2307. Henrietta Tracy Greenleaf<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1831, m. Nov. 25, 1851, Rev. Charles Whitfield Homer, b. Jan. 22, 1828; is settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.; residence, 73 St. James place; 5 c.
2308. Charles Patrick Homer<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1852; d. July 18, 1853.
2309. Henry Greenleaf Homer<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1854; unmarried.
2310. Adeline Homer<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1855; unmarried.
2311. Frances Prentiss Homer<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1856; m. Jan. 29, 1880, William DeForrest Curtiss, b. Aug. 26, 1853; 1 c.
2312. Frances DeForrest Curtiss<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1880.
2313. Margaret Greenleaf Homer<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1862; unmarried.
2314. James Edward Greenleaf<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1832; m. Nov. 7, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Willard, b. July 10, 1831; residence, Charlestown, Mass.; 3 c.
2315. Robert Willard Greenleaf<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1855; graduated at Harvard College, 1877; assistant in Botany at Harvard College, 1877-1881; received the degrees A.M. and M.D. from Harvard in 1885; was House Officer and Assistant to the Superintendent at the Boston City Hospital; also House officer at the Boston Lying-in Hospital, 1884-1886; is now Assistant in Histology and Embryology at the Harvard Medical School, and is a practicing physician; unmarried; address, 241 Boylston st., Copley sq., Boston.
2316. Ellen Willard Greenleaf<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1857.
2317. Mary Willard Greenleaf<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1861.
2318. Charlotte Kingman Greenleaf<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. Oct. 7, 1834.
2319. George Herbert Greenleaf<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1834; m. May 6, 1869, Elizabeth B. Chew, b. June 18, 1846; was for many years a clerk in Calcutta, India; in 1861 he entered the office of the U. S. Quartermaster at Philadelphia, remaining there till his death, which occurred Jan. 20, 1879; no issue.
2320. Dr. Charles Ravenscroft<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1838; m. Sept. 10, 1862, Georgianna Henrie Franck de la Roche, b. Nov. 12, 1839; in 1861 was appointed surgeon U. S. Army, a post he still retains; address, Surgeon-General's office, Washington, D. C.; 4 c.
2321. Charles de la Roche Greenleaf<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1863.
2322. Edith Greenleaf<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1867.
2323. Patrick Henry Greenleaf<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

2324. George Ravenscroft Greenleaf<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1873.
2325. Charlotte Greenleaf<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1839 ; m. June 6, 1865, Henry Martyn Congdon, b. May 10, 1834 ; a church architect ; residence, N. Y. City ; office, 111 Broadway ; 5 c.
2326. Ernest Arnold Congdon<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1866.
2327. Elizabeth Nancy Congdon<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28 ; d. Nov. 19, 1868.
2328. Mary Louise Congdon<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1871 ; d. July 12, 1872.
2329. Harold Greenleaf Congdon<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21 ; d. July 25, 1875.
2330. Herbert Wheaton Congdon<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1876.
2331. Margaret Laughton Greenleaf<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1841 ; d. Feb. 20, 1847.
2332. CHARLOTTE KINGMAN GREENLEAF<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1809 ; m. July 15, 1830, Rev. Samuel, son of Samuel and Ruth (Pond) Fuller, b. April 25, 1802 ; residence, Middletown, Conn. ; 9 c.
2333. Samuel Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. March 19, 1831.
2334. Hannah Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. Feb. 10, 1832.
- 2334a. Samuel Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1832 ; d. Feb. 6, 1837.
2335. Charlotte Greenleaf Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1834 ; m. June 8, 1863, Albert Patton ; he d. July 24, 1865 ; no issue.
2336. Harriet Elizabeth Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1836 ; d. April 25, 1863.
2337. Simon Greenleaf Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1838 ; m. May 23, 1861, Celeste Parmalee Bostwick ; graduated at Harvard College, 1858, at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct., 1861 ; was rector of St. Paul's Church, Syracuse, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 21, 1872 ; 3 c.
2338. Henry Riley Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. June 16, 1862.
2339. William Bostwick Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1864.
2340. Caroline Mary Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. April 20, 1871 ; d. Sept. 21, 1879.
2341. Caroline Augusta Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1845 ; m. Oct. 23, 1873, William James Mauriac ; residence, Chicago ; 2 c.
2342. Phillippe Octave Mauriac<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
2344. Henry DeWolf Mauriac<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1882.
2345. Dr. James Robert Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1848 ; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Josephine Brown Lester ; graduated at Bellevue Medical College, 1875 ; is engaged in the practice of his profession in N. Y. City ; 1 c.
2346. Samuel Lester Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1875.
2347. Rev. Samuel Richard Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1850 ; m. June 27, 1872, Leoro Campbell Brainerd ; graduated at Berkeley Divinity School, 1872 ; is now Rector of St. John's Church, Buffalo, N. Y. ; 2 c.
2348. Samuel Richard Fuller, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1878.
2349. Robert Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. March 17, 1879.
2350. JAMES GREENLEAF<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1814 ; m. Oct. 22, 1839, Mary, daughter of Stephen Longfellow ; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1834, and at the outbreak of the civil war was located as a merchant at New Orleans, La. ; he soon after removed to Cambridge, Mass., where he d. Aug. 22, 1865 ; his widow resides at Cambridge ; no issue.
2351. CAROLINE AUGUSTA GREENLEAF<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1826 ; m. April 29, 1850, Rev. Andrew Croswell, b. July 9, 1822 ; d. July 3, 1879 ; she d. Nov. 8, 1878 ; 5 c.



2352. Prof. James Greenleaf Crosswell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1852; graduated at Harvard College, 1873; is Professor of Greek at Harvard College; unmarried.
2353. Simon Greenleaf Crosswell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1854; graduated at Harvard College, 1875; Harvard Law School, 1878; a lawyer; residence, Boston; office, 39 Court st.; unmarried.
2354. Alice Crosswell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1856; d. Aug. 12, 1858.
2355. Anna Crosswell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1858; unmarried.
2356. Mary Caroline Crosswell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1862; unmarried.

---

2357. 4. EZRA KINGMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1789; m. 1812, Frances, daughter of Col. Edward and Mrs. Abigail Beal (Howard) Howard, b. 1791; is said to have had 10 c.

2358. 5. MELZAR KINGMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1791; d. Oct. 16, 1791.

2359. 6. CHARLOTTE KINGMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1792; m. 1812, Rev. Ralph Sanger; the records at Dover, Mass., show 6 c.

2360. RALPH SANGER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1818.

2361. GEORGE PARTRIDGE SANGER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1819.

2362. CHARLOTTE KINGMAN SANGER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1822.

2363. JOHN WHITE SANGER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1824.

2364. GREENLEAF SANGER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1827.

2365. IRENE FREEMAN SANGER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1830.

---

2366. 7. CAROLINE KINGMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1794; d. unmarried, Aug. 23, 1841.

---

2367. VII. DOLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1776; m. Oct. 24, 1841, Dea. Jacob Bearce of Pembroke; his 2d wife; d. without issue.

2368. VIII. NANCY<sup>6</sup>, b. May 20, 1778; d. unmarried, June 27, 1843.

2369. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1779; d. unmarried, May 16, 1864, aged 85.

2370. X. ASA<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1780; m. 1. 1804, Deborah, daughter of George Howard, b. 1783; d. April 12, 1812; m. 2. Dec. 22, 1815, Julia Cobb of Mansfield; he settled at Mansfield and later at Walpole, where he d. July 12, 1860, aged 80; 5 c., 3 by 1st m:

---

2371. 1. ASA JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1804; d. Jan. 2, 1827.
2372. 2. DEBORAH HOWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1806; m. May 4, 1828, Joel, son of Dea. Joel and Lucy (Kendall) Wilder, b. July 16, 1797; d. July 2, 1880; was a prominent citizen of Lancaster, Mass., where he held many town offices; she d. Sept. 4, 1875; 3 c.
2373. GEORGE WAITE WILDER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1829; d. Nov. 8, 1842.
2374. FRANCIS WHITMAN WILDER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1833; m. June 1, 1854, Mary Frances Emerson of Charlestown, b. 1833; residence, Lancaster, where he d. Aug. 20, 1872; 3 c.
2375. Frederick Milton Wilder<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1855; sailed on ship Iceland from Boston to Bombay, Sept. 11, 1875, and neither ship or crew were ever heard from.
2376. Ida Florence Wilder<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1862; m. June 29, 1884, William S. Joy; residence, Detroit; 1 c.
- 2376a. Frederick Joy<sup>10</sup>, b. March 12, 1885.
2377. Susan Frances Wilder<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1866; residence, 891 3d ave., Detroit.
2378. EDWARD EVERETT WILDER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1835; d. May 23, 1875; unmarried.
- 
2379. 3. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1809; d. young.
2380. 4. JULIA COBB<sup>7</sup>, b. May 2, 1820; m. Walpole, Jan. 8, 1845, James, son of William and Sibel (Clapp) Bacon, b. Oct. 6, 1819; d. Feb., 1863; was a merchant in N. Y. City; she resides 5 Walnut st., Boston; 3 c.
2381. JULIA ETTA BACON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. April 23, 1881, Edwin S., son of John K. and Mary D. (Hartley) Brown; residence, 9 Everett av., Dorchester; no issue.
2382. CHARLES JENKINS BACON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1855; unmarried; business address, 53 Brattle st., Boston.
2383. FANNIE LOUISE BACON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1858; d. young.
- 
2384. 5. HENRY COBB<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1820; m. Nov. 20, 1850, Julia A., daughter of David and Hannah (Whiting) Cargill, b. Wrentham, May 15, 1822; a jeweler; residence, No. Attleboro, where he d. Aug., 1885; no issue.
- 
2385. XI. CHRISTIANA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1785; m. 1809, George Barton of Bath, Me.; he d. Nov. 24, 1822; she d. Sept. 18, 1868, aged 83; 5 c.
-

2386. 1. MARY M. BARTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1812 ; m. Aug. 5, 1830, Thomas Wheeler, b. Poole, Dorsetshire, England, 1805 ; came to United States, May, 1821 ; she d. May 7, 1842 ; after the death of his wife, Mr. Wheeler removed to Oregon, but it is not known whether he is living or dead ; 4 c., all b. Bath, Me.

2387. ANN MARIA WHEELER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1832 ; m. Dec. 16, 1852, John W., son of Samuel and Eady (Roach) Parker, of Bath, Me., b. April 3, 1827 ; she d. March 9, 1883 ; he resides at Portland, Me. ; a boat-builder, 419 Commercial st. ; 3 c., none married.

2388. Frank William Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1853 ; a music teacher ; residence, N. Y. City.

2389. George Henry Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1856 ; a chemist, doing business at 286 Middle st., Portland, Me.

2390. Charles Edmund Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1863 ; a clerk with his father.

2391. MARY AUGUSTA WHEELER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 22, 1834 ; m. 1. Nov. 1, 1856, James Frank, b. 1818 ; m. 2. May 12, 1879, Moses L., son of Moses B. and Hannah Waitt, b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 10, 1837 ; an officer in South Boston House of Correction ; residence, 87 Bartlett st., Charlestown ; 2 c.

2392. Harriet A. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1857 ; d. Dec. 12, 1871.

2393. Annie L. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1859 ; m. Jan. 26, 1882, Henry W. Hubbard ; a wholesale dry goods merchant at Boston.

2395. HARRIET COLLINS WHEELER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1838 ; m. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 22, 1866, John W. Plummer of Durham, Me. ; was a lumber dealer ; they resided at Durham for two years, then removed to Lisbon Falls, Me., where they remained till he d. Dec. 12, 1880 ; she now resides at Malden, Mass. ; 1 c.

2396. (A daughter) Plummer<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. April 9, 1872.

2397. CHARLES THOMAS WHEELER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1840 ; went west some years since ; his address is unknown.

---

2398. 2. GEORGE W. BARTON, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1813 ; m. 1840, Margaret A. Johnson, b. Aug. 15, 1822 ; d. Oct. 21, 1876 ; residence, Bath, Me., where he d. Oct. 30, 1864 ; 1 c.

2399. GEORGE H. WHITMAN BARTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1845 ; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Ida Louise, daughter of John H., Sr., and Sarah B. Oliver, b. Nov. 23, 1847 ; a successful merchant and prominent citizen of Bath ; no issue.

---

2400. 3. NANCY W. BARTON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 17, 1815 ; m. 1839, Lyman Hutchens ; she d. May 25, 1841.

2401. 4. JAMES H. BARTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1817; m. Sept. 28, 1837, Merinda P., daughter of Moses and Hannah (Whartley) Bursiel of Warner, N. H., b. June 23, 1818; a machinist; residence, North Chelmsford, Mass.; Sept. 17, 1861, he enlisted in Co. H, 26th Mass Vols., for three years; Jan. 3, 1864, he re-enlisted and d. July 18, 1864, on board the transport "Charles Thomas," while on his way from New Orleans to Fortress Monroe; was buried at sea; she d. Nov. 3, 1874; 9 c.

2402. MARIANNE BARTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Lowell, Mass., June 22, 1838; m. June 30, 1863, Charles S., son of Asaph S. and Hannah (Colburn) Spaulding, b. Hollis, N. H., Dec. 23, 1830; residence, Hollis; 2 c.

2403. Frank Bowers Spaulding<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1870.

2404. Frederick Randolph Spaulding<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1871.

2405. GEORGE H. BARTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Danvers, Mass., Jan. 18, 1841; enlisted June 4, 1861, in Co. A, 3d Maine Vols.; was in the first battle of Bull Run, and in all the battles of the Army of Virginia; in the battles of the Wilderness he was wounded May 6, 1864, and taken prisoner, and d. May 18, 1864, in a southern hospital; unmarried.

2406. CHARLES L. BARTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Gardner, Me., Jan. 2, 1843; m. Oct. 13, 1871, Eliza A. Quimby of Dexter, Me.; was a clerk, residing at Lawrence, Mass., where he d. May 30, 1874; no issue.

2407. ABBIE M. BARTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dracut, Mass., Feb. 18, 1848; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Fordyce F. Lawrence of Cohasset; residence, Marlboro, Mass., where she d. May 31, 1882; he d. May 5, 1883; 5 c., all b. Marlboro.

2408. Harry Foster Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1866; d. Dec. 3, 1880.

2409. Frederick Augustus Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1869; d. Aug. 10, 1871.

2410. Grace Evelina Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1870.

2411. Eva Estelle Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1873.

2412. Ewin Bertice Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1880.

2413. HANNAH M. BARTON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1847; d. April 19, 1849.

2414. FRANK BARTON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 2, 1850; d. May 30, 1872.

2415. FREDERICK BARTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1852; d. March 1, 1869.

2416. JOHN WHITMAN BARTON<sup>8</sup>, b. No. Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1854; m. Winchester, March 4, 1882, Alice Mary, daughter of Roland J., and Alice M. Porter, b. Long Island, Nova Scotia, June 16, 1862; a piano case-maker; residence, Woburn, where he d. in the fall of 1886; 1 c.

2417. Mertie Alice Barton<sup>9</sup>, b. Hollis, Oct. 11, 1882.

2418. LUCIEN O. BARTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1854; d. Jan. 12, 1874.

---

2419. 5. SARAH A. BARTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1819; m. Nov. 24, 1839, Stephen, son of Jacob and Hannah (Rowe) Edmunds, b. Warner, N. H., Dec. 1, 1813; a farmer; residence, Warner; 4 c.

2420. CHARLOTTE EDMUNDS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. April 17, 1842.

2421. MARY C. EDMUNDS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1851; d. June 11, 1855.

2422. MARY M. EDMUNDS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13, 1856; d. Feb. 15, 1860.

2423. WILLIE EDMUNDS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1859; d. May 10, 1863.

---

2424. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (352), Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, 1732; m. 1757, Mary, daughter of Charles Latham, b. 1735; d. April, 1837; served as sergeant in the Revolution during the year 1776; he d. probably, Nov., 1802, aged 71; his will, dated Oct. 26, was probated Nov. 18, 1802; appoints Nahum Mitchell, Esq., executor, and divides his estate between his daughter Priscilla<sup>6</sup> and son Benjamin<sup>6</sup>; gives \$10 to each of his daughters, Olive Johnson and Molly Hatch; his wife to have a life estate in the property, which was inventoried at \$1906; 5 c. I. Olive<sup>6</sup>; II. Molly<sup>6</sup>; III. Priscilla<sup>6</sup>; IV. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>; V. Jane<sup>6</sup>.

2425. I. OLIVE<sup>6</sup>, b. 1765; m. 1. 1784, Daniel, son of Nathan Orcutt, b. 1760; m. 2. 1793, Josiah Johnson, Jr.; d. 1836; she d. 1828; residence, E. Bridgewater; she is said to have ridden on horseback with an infant child from Township No. 4, N. H., to E. Bridgewater after the death of her 1st husband; 3 c.

---

2426. 1. LUCY ORCUTT<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1786; m. Jan. 17, 1806, James, son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Humphrey) Bates, b. Weymouth Aug. 25, 1784; d. March 18, 1868; a farmer; residence, E. Weymouth; she d. Nov. 27, 1864, aged 76; 3 c.

2427. HERVEY BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1807; d. unmarried, March 14, 1831.

2428. LUCY BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. June 30, 1810; m. E. Weymouth, Oct. 31, 1830, Reuben, son of Reuben and Polly (Northy) Gardner, b. Scituate, Nov. 8, 1809; d. Weymouth, May 29, 1870; residence, Weymouth, where she d. April 2, 1865; 2 c.
2429. Amanda Melvina Gardner<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1834; m. April 26, 1854, Orin, son of Peter and Ruth (Jewell) Sherman, b. Marshfield, Feb. 9, 1829; learned trade of carpenter but only followed it for a few years; prior to 1862 was for several years engaged in shoe manufacturing; since that time has been engaged in business and has resided in Boston; she d. without issue, Nov. 19, 1878; he m. 2. Dec. 24, 1882, Mrs. Helen H. Dix, daughter of Alvin and Esther Sawyer, b. Roxbury, Vt.
2430. Lucy Annette Gardner<sup>9</sup>, b. Scituate, March 3, 1840; unmarried; residence, Weymouth.
2431. NAHUM BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1820; d. Oct. 25, 1825.
- 
2432. 2. RHODA JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, b. March, 1797; m. (pub. Oct. 11, 1817) Cotton, son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Humphrey) Bates, b. Feb. 1, 1795; d. Jan. 19, 1869; a shoemaker; residence, E. Weymouth; was at one time tax collector of the town; she d. Feb. 19, 1853; he m. 2. 1859, Charlotte, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (White) Hawes, b. Weymouth, June 9, 1802; 4 c.
2433. SUSAN BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1818; m. Feb. 8, 1837, Isaac, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Millet) Lawrence, b. Salem, July 16, 1814; a bootmaker; residence, E. Weymouth; 2 c.
2434. Susan Adelaide Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1838; m. Aug. 25, 1859, Leonard K., son of Joseph and Sarah (Kimball) Powers, b. Groton, N. H., March 10, 1832; d. E. Weymouth, May 24, 1879; she resides E. Weymouth; 1 c.
2435. Florence Addie Powers<sup>10</sup>, b. March 17, 1865; d. Oct. 22, 1883.
2436. Nathan Johnson Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1846; d. of consumption, March 18, 1868; unmarried.
2437. HARMONY CARY BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1821; m. about 1841, Rev. Abel, son of Isaac and Esther Gardner, b. Connecticut, March, 1816; d. Rehoboth, May 26, 1863; a Methodist minister; she was a writer of some note; published "Rosedale," 1863, "Mehitable," "Rosamond Layton," 1869, "Harry Lane," "Rhymes for Children," and other works, and was a contributor to various magazines; d. without issue, Philadelphia, June 26, 1879.
2438. WILLIAM DYER BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1824; m. Oct. 19, 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Crooker) Perkins, b. March 26, 1821; he d. Jan. 26, 1857; was overseer in rolling mill; residence, E. Bridgewater: 3 c., none married, residing E. Weymouth.

2439. Elizabeth Louisa Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1845.

2440. Victor Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1849.

2441. Mary Etta Alice Cary Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1856.

2442. EDWIN NEWRY BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. May 10, 1850.

2443. 3. SIDNEY JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 13,  $\frac{1}{1} \frac{7}{8} \frac{9}{0} \frac{0}{0}$ ; m. Braintree, Deborah, daughter of Eliphaz and Deliverance (Thayer) Thayer, b. Oct. 7, 1798; d. March 5, 1874; a carpenter; residence, Braintree, where he d. Jan. 21, 1883, aged 83; 6 c.

2444. GEORGE SIDNEY JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. 1. May 22, 1852, Damaris, daughter of Ansel and Sarah (Arnold) Thayer, b. Feb. 13, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1859; m. 2. Nov. 22, 1860, Mrs. Harriet Maria, widow of Charles Buchanan, and daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Austin) Stevens, b. April 12, 1837; a carpenter; residence, Watertown; 2 c., by 2d m.

2445. Hattie Bele Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Braintree, Feb. 28, 1862; unmarried.

2446. Elsie Damaris Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Watertown, March 28, 1865.

2447. ABIGAIL THAYER JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Weymouth, Jan. 20, 1828; m. Braintree, Chapin, son of Josiah and Mary Thayer, b. March 22, 1819; residence, Weymouth; 2 c., both unmarried.

2448. Emma Frances Thayer<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1860.

2449. Augusta Chapin Thayer<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1862.

2450. JAMES ELIPHAZ JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1829; m. Braintree, May 23, 1866, Lydia Foster, daughter of Cephas and Amelia Drew (Foster) Bumpers, b. Plympton, June 16, 1842; at present a grocer; residence, Weymouth; 4 c.

2451. Burton Foster Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1866.

2452. Mabel Amelia Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1867.

2453. James Louis Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1872; d. April 13, 1877.

2454. Augustus Thayer Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1878.

2455. OLIVIA LEACH JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1831; m. 1. Oct. 30, 1851, Charles Allen, son of Ludovicus and Hepsibah (Holbrook) Holbrook, b. Randolph, Sept. 21, 1830; d. Braintree, May 11, 1863; m. 2. Hyde Park, Dec. 6, 1870, Abner, son of Reuben and Margaret Howland, b. Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1805; his 2d wife; a blacksmith; residence, Hyde Park; 4 c.

2456. Olivia Maria Holbrook<sup>9</sup>, b. Braintree, Feb. 24, 1852; m. Watertown, April, 1872, William Rogers; she d. Chatham, Mass., May 15, 1881, without issue; he has since m. and resides Dracut.

2457. Hattie Frances Holbrook<sup>9</sup>, b. Braintree, Jan., 1855; m. Hyde Park, Sept. 18, 1874, George Washington, son of George and Eliza Parker, b.

Eastport, Me., about 1853; a painter; residence, Hyde Park; 5 c., all b. Hyde Park.

2458. Gertrude Clark Parker<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1874.  
 2459. Alice Sarah Parker<sup>10</sup>, b. June 17, 1877.  
 2460. Annie Olivia Parker<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1879.  
 2461. Blanche Rogers Parker<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1880.  
 2462. Florence Parker<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1882; d. Jan. 25, 1883.  
 2463. Alice Sarah Holbrook<sup>9</sup>, b. Braintree, Sept. 9, 1857; m. Hyde Park, Feb. 20, 1878, Eugene, son of Basil and Margaret C. Stone, b. Burlington, Vt., about 1854; residence, Hyde Park; 2 c., b. Hyde Park.  
 2464. Grace Stone<sup>10</sup>, b. June 17, 1879; d. March 29, 1882.  
 2465. Arthur Howland Stone<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1883.  
 2466. Willard Otis Holbrook<sup>9</sup>, b. Braintree, Dec. 23, 1859; m. 1. Plymouth, Sept. 5, 1880, Ida F., daughter of William and Huldah Manter, b. Plymouth, 1858; d. Nov. 23, 1880; m. 2. Nov., 1883, Nellie B. Swift; a farmer; residence, Plymouth; no issue.
2467. HARRIET NEWELL JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1834; m. Dec. 2, 1852, Hiram E., son of Thomas and Elizabeth Abbott, b. Andover, Me., 1828; she d. Weymouth, Nov. 15, 1854; a blacksmith; residence, Weymouth; 1 c. stillborn.
2468. ESTHER HAYWOOD JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1837; m. May 1, 1856, Hiram E. Abbott, her brother-in-law; 1 c.
2469. Berton Emory Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31; d. May 31, 1860.

---

2470. II. MOLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1766; m. 1790, Luther, son of Isaac Hatch of Hanover, b. 1761; d. April 25, 1851; residence, E. Bridgewater, where she d. Feb. 16, 1830; 4 c.

- 
2471. 1. MARY HATCH<sup>7</sup>, b. 1791; d. Oct. 10, 1845; unmarried.  
 2472. 2. PRISCILLA HATCH<sup>7</sup>, b. 1794; d. Aug. 4, 1845; unmarried.  
 2473. 3. LUTHER HATCH, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1796; d. Aug. 2, 1819; was struck by lightning.  
 2474. 4. ISAAC HATCH<sup>7</sup>, b. 1798; m. a Chandler.

---

2475. III. PRISCILLA<sup>6</sup>, b. 1768; d. 1815; unmarried.

2476. IV. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1776; m. 1796, Lucy Leonard of Middleboro; she d. about 1798 in New Jersey or Pennsylvania; m. 2. Mrs. Roxy Lockwood; he removed to Pennsylvania after his 1st m. and resided there a few years; his 1st wife d. after the birth of Ruth<sup>7</sup>; there were



two older daughters of this marriage, who were adopted by some friends in Pennsylvania; he took his youngest child and went to Vermont, it is said, walking a greater portion of the way and carrying the baby on his shoulder; Judge Whitman says he settled at Pomfret, Vt., but the town records show nothing of the family; it is said that he d. Duxbury, Vt., about 1845; 4 c.

---

2477. 1. RUTH<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1798; m. Springfield, Vt., Jan. 29, 1822; Gibson Gabriel, son of Moses Bates, b. Springfield, June 10, 1798; d. Roxbury, June 29, 1844; she d. Roxbury, May 15, 1869; he came to Boston about 1829, and had a stable on Foster court with Amos Webster; in 1831 he moved to Brookline, and kept a hotel called the "Old Punch Bowl;" in 1835 he bought the Isaac Curtis place at Tory Hill, on what was then called Guild road, and later Washington st., Roxbury; here he kept for many years a hotel called the "Highland House;" this estate is still owned by the family; he was killed by the premature explosion of a blasting charge; 7 c.

2478. MARY ARVILLA BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1823; d. Jan. 20, 1844.

2479. SAMUEL CURTIS BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Springfield, Vt., Dec. 22, 1826; m. Claremont, N. H., 1849, Sarah Ann, daughter of Jacob and Esther (Bates) Diamond, his 1st cousin; he kept the City Hotel, Roxbury; was a member of the Boston Lancers; he d. of consumption, Nov. 19, 1850; she d. July, 1851; 1 c.

2480. Samuel Curtis Bates, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1851.

2481. CALVIN WHITING BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Springfield, April 5, 1829; d. Feb. 14, 1832.

2482. ELIZABETH ANN BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Brookline, May 22, 1833; m. 1. Roxbury, May 6, 1852, Joseph Andrew, son of Jacob and Hannah (Kelley) Rogers, b. Pittsfield or Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 1823; d. April 21, 1861; an accountant and teacher of penmanship; m. 2. March 17, 1864, Laban, son of Moses and Agar Greenleaf, b. Bolton, 1822; a farmer; residence, Stow; they were separated and, she m. 3. about 1878, Franklin A. Pollard; she resides Roxbury; 4 c.

2483. Adelaide Ellen Rogers<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1853; m. 1870, Robert Frampton; 2 c.

2484. Adelaide Frampton<sup>10</sup>, b. 1873.

2485. Florence Frampton<sup>10</sup>, b. 1874.

2486. Joseph Edward Rogers<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1855; unmarried.
2487. Samuel C. Rogers<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1858; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Jennie W., daughter of John and Jane W. Howe, b. Boston, 1859; a florist at 9 Temple place; 1 c.
2488. William Curtis Rogers<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1882.
2489. Frederick A. Rogers<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1860; d. April 10, 1861.
2490. CALVIN WHITING BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1836; m. Springfield, Vt., Nov. 10, 1858, Emily Victoria, daughter of Hannibal and Rachel Holden, b. June 28, 1836; d. July 28, 1885; a member of the Boston Fire Department, having been connected with No. 14 since 1867; 4 c.
2491. Joel Gibson Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1860; m. Dec. 12, 1883, Adelaide L., daughter of William A. G. and Delia Follansbee, b. Greenport, Ct., 1860; they have separated; he is a salesman for the Boston Woven Hose Co.; she resides 19 Ruggles st., Boston; 1 c.
2492. Arthur Frederick Bates<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1884.
2493. Arthur Calvin Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1862.
2494. Victor Carthage Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1870.
2495. Grace Victoria Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1872.
2496. PAMELIA ELLEN BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Roxbury, Feb. 11, 1838; m. April 10, 1862, William Oscar, son of Sumner and Hannah (Eastman) Noble, b. Gardiner, Me., Oct. 19, 1838; a mason; residence, Boston; 2 c.
2497. Mary Bean Noble<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1866; in California.
2498. George Oscar Noble<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1873.
- 
2499. 2. ABRAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1803; m. Jan. 11, 1827, Rhoda Bragg, b. June 30, 1804; he resided for many years at Duxbury and Weathersfield, Vt., and later at Stoddard, N. H., where he d. July 4, 1878; a man of sterling character, truthful, upright, faithful and reverent; she resides Marlow, N. H., aged 83; 7 c.
2500. LYDIA AMANDA<sup>8</sup>, b. Duxbury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1828; d. Sept. 4, 1849.
2501. PAULINE CHRISTINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Duxbury, Oct. 22, 1829; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Rev. W. Philip Delano, son of Philip and Mary (Knapp) Hammond, b. Bridgewater, Vt., Jan. 4, 1827; d. Minneapolis, Dec. 23, 1884; graduated at Middletown University, 1854; entered the Methodist Ministry and held several charges in Illinois; at the outbreak of the war, entered the Army as Chaplain of the 35th Ill. Vols.; at the close of the war, entered upon the life of a journalist, and edited a paper at Danville, Iowa, till 1871, when he went to Indianapolis to take a position upon the *Journal* of that City; was subsequently editor of the Indianapolis *Sentinel* and for

- \*five years traveling agent of the Indianapolis *News*; he resigned this place to take a similar position on the *Journal*, but was obliged to retire on account of ill health; he then took a farm in Dakota, hoping to benefit his health; he came to Minneapolis to consult his physicians and died in that city; he published "W. W. Wooley's Sketches of Early Indiana" and was a frequent contributor to religious and secular publications; a gentleman of good business qualifications and sterling integrity of character, an upright and honorable citizen; she resides with her son at Harrisburg, Dakota; 5 c.
2502. William Bowen Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1855; m. Zionsville, Ind., May 31, 1878, Maggie L. Higgins; a printer; residence, 1215 12th ave., S. E. Minneapolis; 4 c.
2503. Arthur Delano Hammond<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2; d. June 29, 1879.
2504. Bertha Kate Hammond<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1880.
2505. Albert Carlos Hammond<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1882.
2506. Alfred Percy Hammond<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1884.
2507. Linnie Pauline Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Danville, Ill., June 21, 1857; unmarried; residence, Boston; is a well known soprano singer in Boston musical circles.
2508. Verona Ellen Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Danville, May 14, 1860; m. Indianapolis, May 23, 1883, Charles Francis Robbins, b. May 22, 1857; a lawyer; residence, Indianapolis; 1 c.
2509. Charles Francis Robbins, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 5, 1886.
2510. Stella Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Danville, Nov. 24, 1861; m. Indianapolis, June 4, 1884, Franz Joseph Untersee; an architect in the city architect's office, Boston; residence, Malden; 1 c.
2511. Franz Joseph Untersee, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1885.
2512. Dean Whitman Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1865; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Harrisburg, Dakota.
2513. MARY ELLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Duxbury, June 21, 1831; m. Aug. 3, 1856, William Gerrish, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gerrish) Blaisdell, b. Lebanon, Me., April 22, 1821; d. March 29, 1881; she resides with her son at Livingston, Guatemala; 2 c.
2514. William Henry Blaisdell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1857; an engineer on a western railroad.
2515. Frank Ellsworth Blaisdell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1861; is superintendent of a fruit plantation belonging to the Tropical Products Co. of Boston; residence, Livingston.
2516. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 6, 1833; m. Ackworth, Vt., May 5, 1857, Clara Debora, daughter of Joel and Clarissa (Barney) Porter, b. Feb. 2, 1840; he enlisted in Co. A, 3d New Hampshire Vols. and was killed in an attack on Ft. Wagner, Morris Island, S. C., Aug. 12, 1863; she m. 2. May 9, 1869, George F. Reed; she is a physician practising and residing at Bellows Falls, Vt.; 1 c.
2517. Mary Viola<sup>9</sup>, b. Ackworth, Oct. 13, 1860; unmarried, with her mother.

2518. HENRY BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 18, 1836; d. March 25, 1853; was killed by the caving in of a sand bank near which he was standing.

2519. VIOLA ANNA<sup>8</sup>, b. Stoddard, N. H., Nov. 12, 1839; m. Nov. 12, 1867, Wesley, son of Emor and Ocenia (Irons) Mowry, b. Sept. 18, 1839; a farmer; residence, Milford, Mass.; 2 c.

2520. Arthur W. Mowry<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1868.

2521. Nelson W. Mowry<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1871.

2522. JOHN NELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Stoddard, Aug. 19, 1843; d. June 10, 1849.

---

2523. 3. DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b.                   ; m.                   ; he left home soon after his marriage and is said to have settled in Western New York; nothing has been heard of him since his departure; there were 2 c. b. in Vt.

2524. 4. ROXANNA<sup>7</sup>, b.                   ; d. unmarried.

---

2525. V. JANE<sup>6</sup>, b. 1775; d. young.

---

2526. JEMIMA<sup>5</sup> (353), Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, June 27, 1734; m. 1754, David, son of Joseph Keith, b. 1728; she d. March 15, 1771; he m. 2. 1772, Charity, widow of Uriah Brett and daughter of Jonathan Kingman; 5 c. I. David<sup>6</sup>; II. Abigail<sup>6</sup>; III. Levi<sup>6</sup>; IV. Molly<sup>6</sup>; V. Zenas<sup>6</sup>.

2527. I. DAVID KEITH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1755; d. Jan. 17, 1777.

2528. II. ABIGAIL KEITH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1758; d. March 1, 1777.

2529. III. LEVI KEITH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1760; m. 1786, Huldah, daughter of Eleazer Keith; 2 c.

---

2530. 1. LEVI KEITH, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b.                   ; m. Nov. 4, 1810, Mehit-able<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Capt Isaac<sup>6</sup>, and Bathsheba (Allen) Whitman, b. Feb. 14, 1788; d. Dec. 13, 1845; 2 c., see line.

2531. 2. HEMAN KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b.                   ; m. Silvester, daughter of Capt. Simeon Curtis.

---

2532. IV. MOLLY KEITH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1763; m. 1785, Capt. Daniel Kinsley; they settled for a time in E. Bridgewater; about 1810 they, with their son-in-law, Capt. Alden, removed to Minot, Me.; 4 c.

---

2533. 1. NABBY KINSLEY<sup>7</sup>, b.                   ; m. 1808, Capt. Cyrus Alden, they removed to Minot; nothing further known.

2534. 2. POLLY KINSLEY<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.

2535. 3. DANIEL KINSLEY<sup>7</sup>.

2536. 4. JUSTIN KINSLEY<sup>7</sup>.

---

2537. V. ZENAS KEITH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1766; m. 1792, Jane, daughter of Ephraim Cary; he d. Jan. 14, 1840, aged 74; she d. March 18, 1846, aged 73; 8 c.

---

2538. 1. ZENAS KEITH, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b.                   ; m. 1821, Salome, daughter of Dyer Robinson; 1 c.

2539. MARIETTA KEITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1831; d. March 30, 1834.

2540. 2. SCOTT KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b.                   ; m. Abigail Robinson, sister of Salome.

2541. 3. WILLARD KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b.                   ; m. Eliza Thomas of Marshfield.

2542. 4. JANE KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b.                   m. 1814, Oliver A. Washburn.

2543. 5. MARGARET ORR KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. 1807; m. 1831, Gath Robinson; she d. May, 1877; he d. July 7, 1863, aged 81.

2544. 6. MARY AUGUSTA KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1808; d. April 4, 1845.

2545. 7. ANN MARIA KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b.                   ; m. Charles Robinson.

2546. 8. SUSAN FRANCES KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. 1812; m. Ellis W. Holmes; she d. June 5, 1840; 1 c.

2547. WINSLOW FRANCIS HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. April; d. Sept. 8, 1840.

---

2548. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> (354), Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, 1736; m. 1761, Betty, only child of Seth and Rebecca (Richard) Allen, b. 1739; d. Feb. 2, 1784 (her mother m. Dea. Thomas<sup>4</sup> as his 2d wife); he

resided at E. Bridgewater, and d. there May 13, 1784; his son Seth Allen<sup>6</sup> and brother Benjamin<sup>5</sup> were appointed administrators June 7, 1784, and April 6, 1785, were chosen guardians of the minor children; April 8, 1785, Hugh Orr, John Whitman, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, and Elijah Mitchell were appointed distributors upon the estate; the property was divided into fifths; two-fifths were given to Seth Allen<sup>6</sup> and one-fifth to each of the surviving children; 7 c., three of whom d. in infancy. I. Seth Allen<sup>6</sup>; II. Rebecca<sup>6</sup>; III. Nathan<sup>6</sup>; IV. Celia<sup>6</sup>; V. Eliab<sup>6</sup>; VI. Asa<sup>6</sup>; VII. Betty<sup>6</sup>.

2549. I. SETH ALLEN<sup>6</sup>, b. May, 1764; m. 1787, Phillibert<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Amos<sup>5</sup> and Anna (Washburn) Whitman, b. Jan. 9, 1766; d. Dec., 1834; after the death of his wife he resided at No. Bridgewater with his son Eliab<sup>7</sup>; he d. May, 1840, aged 77; 2 c., b. E. Bridgewater.

---

2550. 1. ELIAB<sup>7</sup>, b. May 31, 1788; m. 1. May 18, 1817, Susan, daughter of John and Susanna Wales of No. Bridgewater, b. 1792; d. Nov. 22, 1825; m. 2. June 28, 1842, Harriette S., daughter of Samuel and Melitable (Harris) Packard, b. July 23, 1803; was prepared for college under the tuition of John Shaw, then preceptor of the academy; graduated at Brown University, 1807; on leaving college he returned to his native town and studied law with the Hon. Nahum Mitchell; after his admission to the bar he settled in Lisbon, Me., where he remained only a few years; in 1815, returned to what was then called No. Bridgewater, but since 1821 has been incorporated as a separate town under the title of "Bridgewater"; here he passed his life without ambition, in the quiet discharge of the duties that rested upon him; in 1840-41 he represented Bridgewater in the Legislature, but he generally shrank from public office; he is described by one who knew him as "a man of severe integrity, whom neither money nor emolument of any kind, could induce to practice any misrepresentation, trick, artifice or injustice; he was not an advocate; rarely engaged in trials before a jury, or even before the bench, but his integrity, punctuality, diligence and carefulness brought him a large office business, and he was present to attend to it, at all proper hours until age and infirmity prevented; in a word he minded his own business and that of his clients, and was utterly devoid of the ambition of making a figure in the world;" he d. Sept. 10, 1862, aged 74; she is still living; 5 c.

2551. SARAH WALES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1818; m. Oct. 13, 1844, Rev. Jonathan, son of Rev. Daniel and Ann (Sweet) Coe, b. June 1, 1805; d. April 25, 1866; he was settled for a time at Winsted, Ct.; she d. Sept. 24, 1848; 3 c.

2552. James Herbert Coe<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1845; unmarried; residence, Chicago.

2553. William Watson Coe<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. Jan. 7, 1880, Sallie Riddles, daughter of Hon. William H. Travers of Charlestown, W. Va.; he is chief engineer on the Norfolk & Western Railroad; residence, Roanoke, Va.; 2 c.

2554. William Travers Coe<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1880.

2555. Sarah Whitman Coe<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1882.

2556. Harriet Whitman Coe<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2; d. Sept. 4, 1848.

2557. SAMUEL ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1842.

2558. SUSAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Rev. Jonathan Coe, her brother-in-law; she resides at Oakfield, N. Y.; 6 c.

2559. Allen Whitman Coe<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1851; d. March 30, 1852.

2560. Robert Henning Coe<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1852; d. Jan. 10, 1854.

2561. Reginald H. Coe<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1854; graduated at St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., 1880; studied theology one year, and has since that time been Head Master of Cary School; unmarried.

2562. Mary Cleveland Coe<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1856; d. April 7, 1857.

2563. Anna Caroline Coe<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1858; graduated at St. Agnes School, Albany, N. Y.; now residing with her mother; unmarried.

2564. Susan Whitman Coe<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1860; d. April 12, 1862.

2565. JANE FRANCES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1843; d. July 28, 1847.

2566. JULIA ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19; d. Aug. 18, 1846.

---

2567. 2. JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. 1793; d. Oct. 30, 1808.

---

2568. II. REBECCA<sup>6</sup>, b. 1764; m. Nov. 14, 1791, David Howard; he was the father of Azuba<sup>8</sup> wife of Ford Whitman<sup>7</sup>; removed to Tamworth about 1800 and there d. about 1812; 4 c.

---

2569. 1. DAVID HOWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. July 29, 1792.

2570. 2. HULDAH HOWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. May 5, 1794.

2571. 3. ALGERNON SYDNEY HOWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1796.

2572. 4. AMASA HOWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1802.

---

2573. III. NATHAN<sup>6</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, 1766; m. 1788, Mercy, daughter of Josiah Byram, b. 1770; d. March 20, 1824; he d. 1829; 7 c., all whom survived their father.

---

2574. 1. CAPT. GILBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, Oct. 10, 1788; m. Dec., 1813, Syrenia, daughter of Ezra Fobes of E. Bridgewater, b. 1788; d. Dec. 11, 1863; in the spring of 1817 he removed to Waterville, Me., where he d. Dec. 5, 1868, aged 80; was at one time Captain of Waterville Light Infantry; 7 c.

2575. SYRENIA FOBES<sup>8</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater Nov. 8, 1814; m. Oct. 17, 1838, Jonas W. Gould; a farmer; residence, Smithfield, Me.; he d. March 22, 1883; 3 c.

2576. Calista H. Gould<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1840; m. Oct. 17, 1859, Samuel A., son of Robey and Alice (Pierce) Marston, b. Oct. 10, 1828; a farmer; residence, Smithfield; 4 c., all unmarried.

2577. Frank A. Marston<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1860.

2578. Charles A. Marston<sup>10</sup>, b. July 12, 1863.

2579. Fred. R. Marston<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1864.

2580. Willie E. Marston<sup>10</sup>, b. July 5, 1874.

2581. Edward W. Gould<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1842; m. Feb. 2, 1866, Mary B. Gifford; a farmer at Smithfield; 4 c.

2582. Prince E. Gould<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1869.

2583. Mary L. Gould<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1872.

2584. Sarah G. Gould<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1876.

2585. Jonas W. Gould<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1878.

2586. Lizzie H. Gould<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. Feb. 2, 1866, Cyrus H. Albee; a farmer at Fort Fairfield, Me.; 2 c.

2588. Herbert H. Albee<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1868.

2589. Elmer G. Albee<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1874.

2590. ELIZA JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Waterville Feb. 27, 1818; m. Aug. 9, 1871, her brother-in-law, Samuel Hitchings; residence, Waterville; no issue.

2591. GILBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Waterville, March 22, 1820; m. 1. March 30, 1847, Sophronia A. Trafton; m. 2. Rochester, N. H., Feb. 27, 1884, Susan M., daughter of Samuel and Abby (——) Masson; a mason; residence for many years, Waterville; present address, 45 Hammond st., Boston; 2 c.

2592. Mary Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1877, George Henry, son of Winchel and Mary Ella (Barker) Woodard, b. Kent's Hill, Me., Sept. 27, 1835; a blacksmith; since 1880 have resided 195 Ferry st., Lawrence, Mass.; 1 c.

2593. Dana Harold Woodard<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1884; d. May 2, 1885.

2594. Jennie<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1856; d. Sept. 20, 1861.

2595. CELIA FOBES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1822; m. Jan. 25, 1843, Samuel, son of Samuel and Margaret (Ward) Hitchings, b. Nov. 1, 1820; a machinist; residence, Waterville; she d. Oct. 7, 1868; he m. 2. her sister, Eliza Jane<sup>8</sup>; 5 c.

2596. Frank E. Hitchings<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1844; m. May 7, 1868, Clara Frances



- daughter of Simeon L. and Frances E. (Bartlett) Gould of Skowhegan ; member of firm of W. O. Jones & Co., machinists and manufacturers of engines ; residence, Portland ; 1 c.
2597. Grace Lillian Hitchings<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug., 1872.
2598. Anna A. Hitchings<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1846 ; m. June 26, 1871, Martin Blaisdell ; a farmer of Smithfield, Me. ; no issue.
2599. Ezra Hitchings<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1849 ; d. unmarried, Nov. 25, 1870 ; a machinist.
2600. Edson F. Hitchings<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1853 ; m. June, 1876, Etta L. Lord of Orono, Me. ; a pattern maker ; residence, Warren, Mass. ; 1 c.
2601. Frank E. Hitchings<sup>10</sup>, b. June 7, 1877.
2602. Samuel Kimball Hitchings<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1857 ; m. Cumberland, Me., Aug. 23, 1883, Anna W. Brackett ; he studied for and received a degree of B.Sc. ; is "Maine State Assayer ;" residence, Biddeford ; teaches school as well as pursuing his profession as chemist.
2603. EZRA FOBES<sup>8</sup>, b. Waterville, April 3, 1824 ; studied for the ministry, belonging to the Baptist church ; was also a school teacher ; he d. on his passage out to California, Sept. 28, 1849 ; unmarried.
2604. DR. EDSON FOBES<sup>8</sup>, b. Waterville, Jan. 28, 1827 ; m. 1. Dec. 21, 1851, Martha Reed of Londonderry, Vt., b. April 4, 1827 ; d. Nov. 22, 1866 ; m. 2. Jan. 23, 1868, Eliza Evelyn Pevery of Charlestown, N. H. ; studied medicine, and is now practising as a physician and surgeon in Boston ; is President of the New England Society of Specialists, his own specialty being diseases of the eye ; office, Tremont Temple ; residence, Somerville ; 3 c.
2605. Annette Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. Charlestown, Mass., March 8, 1853 ; m. July 20, 1881, James S. Bell of Conwayboro, S. C. ; residence, Ocala, Fla. ; 1 c.
2606. Iola Bell<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2 ; d. Aug. 12, 1881.
2607. Edson Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Nov. 2, 1854 ; d. Jan. 12, 1864.
2608. Florence Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, b. Revere, Mass., Dec. 14, 1872.
2609. NATHAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Waterville, Nov. 28, 1829 ; m. Nov. 12, 1861, Helen A. Thoms of Bangor, Me. ; a merchant ; residence, Bangor ; 3 c.
2610. Willie N.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1862.
2611. Henry I.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1864.
2612. Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1874.

---

2613. 2. CELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, Sept. 28, 1790 ; m. 1816, William Pratt ; she d. without issue, Aug. 4, 1853.

2614. 3. FREEDOM<sup>7</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, Dec. 29, 1792 ; m. 1. Dec. 1825, Clara, daughter of Dea. Barzillai Allen, b. 1797 ; d. May 10, 1828 ; m. 2. Oct. 26, 1829, Sarah Ball Allen, b. 1804 ; d. Aug. 23, 1869 ; half sister of his first wife ; a carpenter ; resided for a

time in Boston, but returned to E. Bridgewater, where he d. Nov. 21, 1850; his brother Nathan was appointed administrator Jan., 1851, and his widow guardian of the minor children, Oct. 6, 1857; 9 c., all but one by 2. m.

2615. JOAN<sup>s</sup>, b. March 19, 1827; d. unmarried, April 24, 1864.

2616. SAMUEL ALLEN<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Oct. 5, 1835.

2617. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1832; d. July 28, 1836.

2618. A son<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. in infancy, unnamed.

2619. ALLEN<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1836; graduated at Harvard University, 1857; went west, and m. Dec. 29, 1868, Frances I., daughter of Guy S. Guthrie of Pomeroy, O.; resided for some years at Pomeroy, but subsequently removed to St. Paul, Minn., and d. there Nov. 7, 1881; 3 c.

2620. Frank Emerson<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1869.

2621. Mary Allen<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1872; d. June 25, 1872.

2622. George Folsom<sup>s</sup>, b. June 2, 1878; d. April 5, 1880.

2623. CHARLES CUSHING<sup>s</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, July 4, 1839; he served in Co. C, 29th Mass. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion; residence, St. Paul; unmarried.

2624. LUCY BALDWIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1850.

2625. EZEKIEL<sup>s</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, Oct. 2, 1844; m. Sept. 2, 1872, Emma Jeannette, daughter of Thomas M. Chase of West Newbury, Mass.; residence, E. Bridgewater; 3 c.

2626. Maude Jeannette<sup>s</sup>, b. March 6, 1874.

2627. Charles Chase<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1876.

2628. Allen Francis<sup>s</sup>, b. March 9, 1880.

2629. EBEN FRANCIS<sup>s</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, Jan. 31, 1848; was in Pomeroy, O., in 1874 with his brother Allen; returned east, and graduated at the Harvard School of Dental Surgery, 1878; since then has practised his profession in Boston; unmarried.

2630. 4. DEA. NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, April 26, 1796; m. Dec. 25, 1825, Semantha, daughter of Dea William and Abigail (Russell) Keith, b. May 17, 1802; upon his marriage he moved to Boston, residing on Fitch st.; in 1829 Mr. and Mrs. Whitman united with the Green st. Church in Boston; in the spring of 1830 he purchased a farm of 30 acres at E. Bridgewater, and made that place his home; was chosen deacon of the Union Church of E. and W. Bridgewater to succeed Dea. Ryder; was one of the first to take an active interest in the temperance reform of the times;

and secured the conviction of a Mr. Brett for selling liquor contrary to law, in retaliation for which, some of the Brett party printed in large letters on Mr. Whitman's house, the inscription "New England Rum" and on the church edifice "Cold Water Band;" he d. Jan. 26, 1862; the following obituary notice appeared in the No. Bridgewater *Gazette*, Feb. 12, 1862:

"OBITUARY.—Died in E. Bridgewater, Jan. 26th Dea. Nathan Whitman, aged 65 years and 9 months.

The departure of this good man suggests something more than the usual newspaper notice; and it is with a mournful pleasure that these lines of remembrance are now penned.

Dea. Whitman was born in this town, April 26, 1796. Early in life he left the home of his youth, and worked at the trade of a mason in Boston. Applying himself with great diligence to his daily duties, prosperity attended his efforts, and after a few years he returned in 1830 to his native town, where he purchased a farm, and for the remainder of his days engaged in husbandry. That he was successful in this pursuit, the records of the Plymouth County Agricultural Society testify in the premiums often awarded him for his abundant crops and his valuable stock of cattle; and that confidence was placed in his judgment is to be inferred from his often being placed on committees connected with the above association.

His return to this town was at a time when the friends of the temperance cause were beginning to exert themselves to relieve the community of the frightful tide of woes which the traffic in ardent spirits had caused to sweep over our land. It required not a small degree of moral courage at that time to face the foes of human welfare who were striving to keep open the sluices of destruction. He labored undauntedly in this work, and the community at this day is enjoying the benefit of his labors. It was through his influence that an article was introduced into the regulations of the 'Union' Church, making it indispensable that the candidate for admission should assent to the pledge of total abstinence from the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage.

Probably the greatest inducement for him to fix his residence permanently here, was that he might promote the cause of religion. He immediately united with the 'Union Congregational Church,' and was soon elected one of its officers. He remained connected with this Society till 1849, when, on the formation of the 'Trinitarian Congregational Church,' he united with the latter, and himself and the late lamented Francis Packard were chosen its deacons.

He held for some time the office of superintendent of the 'Union' Sabbath School, and afterwards of that of the new Society with which he was connected; and faithfully did he fulfill the duties of this important office.

A man of ceaseless industry, early and late at his daily labors, he seemed to realize the force of the scriptural injunction; 'Whatever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might.' He took a strong interest in the education of the youth of our town and community, in the cause of human liberty, and in missions. His ardent interest in the cause of Christ led him to devote much of his time and substance to the promotion of religious institutions, and the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom on earth. Perhaps no one in this town ever contributed annually more for this purpose than he. To the poor and friendless he was always ready to render sympathy and relief. He was ever a faithful friend and counsellor to his excellent Pastor, who by this removal has been painfully bereaved, and a void is left which may not be easily filled. Happy will it be for us who remain if we keep in view those worthy men who have striven to follow in the steps of their Divine Master!

'Though dead, they speak in reason's ear,  
Their bright examples live;  
Their faith, and hope, and pious deeds,  
Still fresh instruction give.'

His widow survives, and resides with her son, William E. Whitman<sup>8</sup>; 6 c., all but eldest b. E. Bridgewater; 3 d. in infancy, unnamed.

2631. ABIGAIL RUSSELL,<sup>8</sup> b. Boston March 23, 1827; m. June 10, 1845, Dea. Rufus Ames, son of Dea. Seth and Sarah (Crane) Littlefield, b. Grantham, N. H., Dec. 2, 1818; taught school for two years at Sharon; prepared for Dartmouth College, but did not enter; taught at Abington, and later at E. Bridgewater Academy and other public schools fifteen years; served on school committees; 1852, purchased a farm at E. Bridgewater, where he has since resided engaged in small fruit farming; 1855, was appointed Justice of Peace for Plymouth Co., holding the office for seven years; 1864, was chosen Deacon of Union Congregational Church; 10 c.

2632. Nathan Whitman Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1846; m. 1. Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1871, Arletta Viola, daughter of Erastus and Sarah Arletta (Redman) Redman, b. Nov. 5, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1878; m. 2. Dec. 1, 1886, Mary Wheaton Ellis of Pawtucket; he fitted for college at Bridgewater and Andover Academies, graduating from Dartmouth College, 1869, with the highest honors in every department, delivering the valedictory address; was Sub-master of Charlestown High School one year; Master

- of Newport, R. I., High School, three years ; Superintendent of Schools at Westerly, R. I., one year ; graduated at Boston Univ. Law School, 1876, since which time has been engaged in practice of his profession at Providence, R. I. ; residence, Pawtucket, where for several years has been Superintendent of Pawtucket Congregational Sunday School : 1 c.
2633. Nathan Whitman Littlefield, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. Providence, April 21, 1876.
2634. Dr. George Henry Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1848 ; m. Sept. 7, 1884, Susan Evelyn, daughter of Franklin and Elizabeth Fisher (Jackson) Wheeler, b. Nebraska City, Neb., Dec. 1, 1865 ; he graduated at Dartmouth College, 1871 ; taught school five years at Jacksonville, Ill. ; graduated from Medical Department Michigan University, Ann Arbor ; is now settled in the practice of his profession at Syracuse, Neb. ; 2 c.
2635. ——— Littlefield<sup>10</sup>, b. ; d. Aug. 8, 1885.
2636. Abbie Francis Littlefield<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1887.
2637. Dr. Rufus Ames Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1850 ; m. Oct. 26, 1884, Anna B., daughter of James and Nancy Emmons, b. Brownville, Neb., Dec. 14, 1858 ; he graduated at E. Bridgewater High School ; studied dental surgery at Syracuse ; is now settled in the practice of his profession at Tecumseh, Neb. ; 1 c.
2638. Rufus Ames Littlefield, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
2639. Daniel Eugene Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1853 ; d. April 5, 1876.
2640. Frank Russell Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1855 ; d. Aug. 22, 1869.
2641. Abbie Whitman Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8 ; d. May, 1857.
2642. Agnes Keith Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1858 ; has taught school and given music lessons for several years ; unmarried, at home.
2643. Baalis Sanford Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1862 ; studied law at Providence, R. I. ; is now settled as Professor in Lincoln Business College, Lincoln, Neb.
2644. Charles Gilbert Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1864.
2645. Abbie Francis Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1866 ; d. Feb. 6, 1883.
2646. WILLIAM ELBRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 31, 1834 ; m. March 7, 1855, Patience Curtis, daughter of Solomon and Phebe (Gould) Millet, b. Leeds, Me., Oct. 17, 1834 ; was for a few years a clerk in a store ; in 1857 entered a shoe factory and learned the trade ; was, 1872–1877, engaged in farming ; in 1876 was foreman in the shoe manufactory of J. S. Allen ; he then entered into partnership with George Churchill and L. F. Alden, under the firm name of Whitman, Churchill & Alden ; their factory is at Campello, Mass. ; office, 2 High st., Boston ; they employ about 150 hands ; he resides on his father's homestead, E. Bridgewater ; 3 c.
2647. Emma Curtis<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1861 ; graduated at E. Bridgewater High School, 1876, and entered Wellesley College, but did not graduate, owing to ill-health ; at present, teaching at Newport, R. I.
2648. William Parsons<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1863 ; in his father's office.
2649. Nathan<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9 ; d. June 3, 1872.
2650. MARY SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1838 ; m. Feb. 25, 1858, Ivory White Richardson Marsh, b. Aug. 9, 1833 ; graduated at

Dartmouth College, 1857; was for many years principal of High School at Newport, R. I., where he d. April, 1868; she resides Newport; 2 c.

2651. Arthur Richardson Marsh<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1861; graduated at Harvard, 1883.

2652. Edward Dudley Marsh<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1863; graduated at Harvard, 1885.

2653. 5. WILLARD<sup>7</sup>, b. March 17, 1803; m. March 7, 1830, Sophronia Manchester<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Davis and Freelope (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Hayward, b. April 18, 1809; d. Sept. 28, 1876; a mason; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. June 11, 1871; 5 c.

2653a. NATHAN DAVIS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1831; m. Nov. 13, 1857, Helen Mitchell, daughter of Oliver M. and Susan (Marcy) Orr, b. Bridgewater, May 31, 1838; he served for three years during late war; was 1st Lieut. in 29th Mass. Vols.; a mason and paver by trade; he d. Dec. 26, 1886; family reside 455 Broadway, So. Boston; 6 c.

“‘MUSTERED OUT.’—With feelings of sadness came the news to the writer of the death of Nathan D. Whitman, No. 584 Seventh street, which occurred on Saturday last. Quietly since his soldier life, has he moved in our community, although for many years a resident. Still but little was known of him and his noble record as a soldier. On April 20, 1861, a meeting of the citizens of E. Bridgewater was called, for the purpose of forming a company for the war; on the 27th of April the company was formed and Nathan D. Whitman was chosen 1st Lieutenant. Early in May the company left for the seat of war and three days later were facing rebel cannon in Virginia, and were at the front for the next three years, and the stars and stripes had no truer defender than was Lieut. Whitman. That service to him was severe, as in the regiment to which he was attached he was engaged in the following battles: Big Bethel, Hampton Roads, Gaines Mills, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Glendale, Malvern Hill, South Mountain, Antietam, Centerville, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Jackson, Blue Springs, Campbell Station, Knoxville, Wilderness and Spotsylvania. The marches of thousands of miles, the camps by ‘Dismal Swamp’ and the no less dismal camping ground by the Mississippi river, all contributed to his final muster out from our ranks and muster into the ranks of the comrades gone before. Yes, into the ranks of dear ones of his own family circle so recently gone. He was a kind husband and father as well as a true comrade. Promi-

ment amongst the flower pieces placed about him was a beautiful pillow, on which was the one word 'Comrade,' the gift of the 29th Mass. Reg't Association. Gen. J. H. Barnes, formerly commander of the regiment, was present with other comrades, and the scarred and maimed condition of his comrades present at the funeral told more plainly than words what the silent comrade had passed through. He has gone from the 'Grand Army' here to be numbered with the Grand Army above."

2654. Frederick Orr<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1858; d. unmarried, Oct. 12, 1884.

2655. Charles Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. 1860; d. Aug. 19, 1861.

2656. Augustus Sweetser<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1865.

2657. Katie Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1867.

2658. Willard<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1870.

2659. Nathan Davis, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1878.

2660. CORDELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1833; d. May 16, 1834.

2661. CELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1835; d. May 6, 1854.

2662. FREEDOM<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1837; m. Oct. 3, 1874, Julianna, daughter of William and Mary Dunstan, b. Cornwall, Eng., July 9, 1856; in 1863 he went to California; residence, Vacaville, Cal.; 5 c., 3 eldest b. Howland Flat.

2663. Willard F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1875.

2664. Mabel A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1878.

2665. Cordelia H.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1881.

2666. Freedom Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. Petaluma, Nov. 2, 1883.

2667. William<sup>9</sup>, b. Vacaville, Aug. 6, 1885.

2668. CORDELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1840; m. Dec. 23, 1873, William Volontine, son of Leonard and Rebecca Flanders (Chilmark) West, b. Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Feb. 9, 1835; residence, E. Bridgewater; no issue.

---

2669. 6. MARCENA ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1805; m. March 7, 1832, his cousin, Lucia Ann, daughter of Capt. Branch and Annie (Washburn) Byram, b. June 13, 1807; d. May 15, 1886; a mason by trade; at present, residing on his farm at E. Bridgewater, aged 80; has celebrated his golden wedding; 9 c., b. E. Bridgewater.

2670. WINSLOW<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1832; m. 1. Jan. 17, 1860, Zilpha Chapin, daughter of Herman Washburn and widow of Hollis Chapin; she d. Nov. 19, 1866; m. 2. March 10, 1869, Ada<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Shafner<sup>7</sup> and Harriet (Porter) Armstrong, b. Annapolis, N. S., April 28, 1844; a mason by trade, employed in Boston; residence, Wollaston; 6 c.

2671. Francina Pratt<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1861 ; unmarried, at home.
2672. Shafner Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1870 ; d. April 28, 1872.
2673. Annie Sophia<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1872.
2674. John Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1875.
2675. Rebecca Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1877.
2676. Bessie Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1882 ; d. Dec. 3, 1883.
2677. SUSAN MERCY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1835 ; m. July 4, 1876, Marcus Stetson, son of Joseph and Mary (Stetson) Reed, b. 1825 ; a shoe manufacturer at Whitman ; no issue.
2678. FRANCIS PRATT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1837 ; d. Sept. 16, 1848.
2679. ASA WASHBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1839 ; m. May 22, 1870, Maria Augusta, daughter of George H. and Sarah Davies (Prouty) Pratt, b. E. Bridgewater, 1849 ; served 3 years in Co. G, 29th Mass. Vols. ; residence, E. Abington ; no issue.
2680. MARGARET WALES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1841 ; unmarried, at home.
2681. LUCIA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1843 ; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Daniel Lyman, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Smith) Reed ; a tack manufacturer ; residence, Whitman ; she d. Dec. 19, 1881 ; 1 c.
2682. Bertha Louise Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2 ; d. Dec. 18, 1881.
2683. ELIAB<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1845 ; m. June 4, 1878, Susan Ella, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Sherman) Hale, b. Brockton, April 2, 1856 ; a mason ; residence, E. Bridgewater ; 1 c.
2684. Chester Curtis<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1884.
2685. SOPHIA BYRAM<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1846, m. June 19, 1869, Charles Thomas, son of Samuel and Hannah (Herrick) Beals, b. Abington, Dec. 4, 1845 ; after their marriage they resided at New Bedford ; in 1871 removed to Amesbury ; May, 1876, they removed to Cincinnati, O., where she d. Feb. 6, 1886 ; he is foreman in a carriage manufactory ; residence, 463½ Central ave. ; 7 c., 3 youngest b. Cincinnati.
2686. Anne Washburn Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. New Bedford, April 21, 1870.
2687. Helen Ethel Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. W. Amesbury, Aug. 5 ; d. Oct. 4, 1872.
2688. Lizzie Herrick Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. Merrimac, Oct. 13, 1873.
2689. Clara Louisa Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. So. Amesbury, Jan. 22 ; d. Aug. 22, 1875.
2690. (Son) Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3 ; d. April 19, 1878.
2691. Charles Thomas Beals, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6 ; d. April 28, 1881.
2692. Lucia May Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25 ; d. July 27, 1884.
2693. LOUISA PRATT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1847 ; m. Jan. 21, 1873, Henry Dyer, son of Lucian and Salvia (Dyer) Reed, b. Feb. 4, 1842 ; a coal merchant ; residence, Whitman ; 2 c.
2694. Charlotte Stetson Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1875.
2695. Lucy Dyer Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1878.



2696. 7. MERCY LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1805; m. June 4, 1829, Abisha, son of Levi and Cynthia (Packard) Churchill, b. Oct. 14, 1807; a manufacturer; residence, Elmwood, Mass.; she d. Aug. 25, 1875; 2 c.

2697. HARRIET PRATT CHURCHILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. June 18, 1850, George, son of Jonathan and Jane Benson; has been employed for the past forty years in the Cotton Gin Factory at E. Bridgewater; she d. June 6, 1861; he m. 2. April 26, 1863, Lydia C. Peterson of Duxbury; d. Feb. 8, 1882; 3 c.

2698. George Herbert Benson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1851; m. Aug. 30, 1874, Lucinda Phillips, daughter of John and Sarah C. Hudson; engaged in general cartage; residence, E. Bridgewater; no issue.

2699. Frederick Lawrence Benson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1855; owns the stage line at E. Bridgewater; unmarried.

2700. Walter Lewis Benson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1859; in partnership in the stage line with his brother; unmarried.

2701. FREDERICK A. STETSON CHURCHILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. Sept. 24, 1863, Francelia Abigail, daughter of Harrison W., and Amelia I. (Washburn) White, b. Kingston, April 1, 1840: a manufacturer of ladies boots at 25 Winter st., Boston; since 1878 has resided in Boston; 2 c.

2702. Harriet Churchill<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1865; d. Nov. 14, 1871.

2703. Viola Stetson Churchill<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1876.

---

2704. IV. CELIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 1768; m. 1788, Timothy, son of Capt. Jacob and Abigail (Bailey) Allen, b. 1764; d. 1827; she d. March 29, 1879; he m. 2. 1791, Betty, widow of Joseph Keith and daughter of Anthony and Silence (Ford) Sherman, and had several children; removed to Plymouth, where his wife died, and he m. a 3d wife; 2 c.

---

2705. (Twin sons) ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 26; d. Feb. 28, 1789.

---

2706. V. ELIAB<sup>6</sup>, b. 1770; d. March 25, 1774.

2707. VI. ASA<sup>6</sup>, b. 1772; d. Feb. 19, 1775.

2708. VII. BETTY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1777; d. Feb. 2, 1781.

---

2709. AMOS<sup>5</sup> (355), Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1738; m. Nov. 22, 1764, Anna, daughter of

Eleazer and Anne (Alden) Washburn, b. 1743; d. 1797; he served in the Revolution, taking part in the expedition to Rhode Island, Dec., 1776; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater, where he d. 1791; 11 c. I. Phillibert<sup>6</sup>; II Zenas<sup>6</sup>; III. Amos<sup>6</sup>; IV. Barza<sup>6</sup>; V. Anna Washburn<sup>6</sup>; VI. Oliver<sup>6</sup>; VII. Jennet<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Abigail<sup>6</sup>; IX. Jennet<sup>6</sup>; X. Susanna<sup>6</sup>; XI. Betsey<sup>6</sup>.

2710. I. PHILLIBERT<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1766; m. 1787, Seth Allen<sup>6</sup>, son of Nathan<sup>5</sup> and Betty (Allen) Whitman, b. May, 1764; d. May, 1840, aged 76; she d. Dec., 1834; see line.

2711. II. ZENAS<sup>6</sup>, b. May 12, 1767; m. 1791, Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Joanna (Packard) Allen, b. 1769; d. Feb. 24, 1857, aged 88; he purchased a farm at Minot, Me., and resided there the greater portion of his life; he d. No. Auburn, Jan. 25, 1849, aged 83; 9 c.

---

2712. 1. AMOS<sup>7</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, Oct. 10, 1792; m. Aug. 27, 1815, Wealthy, daughter of John and Sarah (Gilbert) Dillingham. b. Minot, Jan. 4, 1796; d. March 17, 1883; he d. of consumption at Auburn, Jan., 1830; 8 c.

2713. LOVICE DILLINGHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Minot, Feb. 13, 1817; m. Dec, 20, 1838, Alvin, son of Jacob Woodman; she d. Auburn, June 13, 1843; he d. Sept. 13, 1839; no issue.

2714. WILLIAM HOLLISTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Minot, Aug. 28, 1818; m. Brockton, Mass., May, 1845, Mrs. Susan (Davis) Gilbert; he d. Havana, Cuba, Nov. 25, 1862; she resides Brockton; no issue.

2715. SARAH GILBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1820; m. Oct. 3, 1841, Hiram, son of Asa and Abigail (Dillingham) Phillips; a farmer; residence, E. Turner; she d. Auburn, Oct. 21, 1877; 2 c.

2716. Susan Maria Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1875, William S. Woodbury; a printer; residence, Portland, Me.; she d. April 8, 1878; he d. Oct. 7, 1882; 1 c.

2718. Sarah M. Woodbury<sup>10</sup>, b. April 3, 1878.

2719. Amos Walter Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Nov. 27, 1871, Hattie Adelia, daughter of Aaron and Myra (Holmes) Millet; a farmer; residence, Turner; 1 c.

2720. Herbert Walter Phillips<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1874.

2721. ANN BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Foxcroft, Me., March 25, 1822; m. 1.

Auburn, April 13, 1842, Dexter Bearce, son of Freedom and Polly (Keith) Dillingham, b. Aug. 5, 1815; d. Jan. 7, 1849; m. 2. Nov., 1851, Jacob, son of Lemuel and Betsy (Jones) Nash, b. May 12, 1832; residence, E. Auburn; 6 c.

2722. Ellen Adelia Dillingham<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. Oct. 1, 1862, Henry Sumner, son of Ironson and Polly (Briggs) Drake, b. April 30, 1839; residence, E. Auburn; 3 c.

2723. (Daughter) Drake<sup>10</sup>, b. June 18; d. July 9, 1865.

2724. Anne Louise Drake<sup>10</sup>; b. March 10, 1867.

2725. Susie Phillips Drake<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1872.

2726. Lovice Ann Dillingham<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1847; m. March, 1866, Albion Augustus, son of Ironson and Polly (Briggs) Drake, b. Jan. 17, 1837; they resided at Auburn, where she d. Feb. 27, 1873; he now resides Tildon, Lewis Co., W. T.; 2 c.

2727. Wallace Everett Drake<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1866.

2728. Edith Lovice Drake<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18; d. Nov. 29, 1873.

2729. Frank Willis Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1853; m. 1. Dec. 25, 1873, Alice, daughter of Freeman and Ann Allen, d. Aug. 18, 1875; m. 2. Nov. 8, 1876, Adelia, daughter of Otis and Clarinda Holt; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

2730. George Otis Nash<sup>10</sup>, b. March 26, 1882.

2731. Horace Edgar Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1856; m. Nov. 3, 1882, Mrs. Auna L., widow of Samuel Higgins and daughter of Sullivan and Mahala Parker; residence, Auburn.

2732. (A daughter) Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12; d. June, 1860.

2733. Frederick Augustus Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1863; unmarried; residence, E. Auburn.

2734. BETSEY STAPLES<sup>8</sup>, b. Guilford, Me., June, 20, 1823; m. Sept. 12, 1849, Albion, son of William and Araminta (Pettingill) Allen; residence, Auburn, where she d. June 2, 1861; he d. June 14, 1882; 1 c.

2735. Lizzie Etta Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1856; unmarried; residence, N. Auburn.

2736. WEALTHY MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13; d. Nov. 24, 1825.

2737. SUSAN MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1826; d. Feb. 18, 1828.

2738. AMOS ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1828; d. Feb. 21, 1829.

2739. 2. ELMIRA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1794; d. No. Auburn, April 12, 1856; unmarried.

2740. 3. CHARLES HAY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 13, 1796; m. 1818; Mrs. Prudence Hyde, widow of Isaac Dillingham; residence, Auburn, where he d. March 21, 1853; she d. 1874, aged 91; 2 c.

2741. VERONA ZELON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1818; m. Francis Shaw of Peru, Me.; she d. Dec. 8, 1853; he m. 2. Nov. 17, 1855, Rebecca Smith; he d. Sept. 11, 1865, from injuries received by being thrown from a wagon; 1 c.

2742. Henry Shaw<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1852; is said to reside at Livermore.

2743. ALMARON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1820; m. Stoughton, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Smith, Oct. 24, 1845, Mrs. Lucinda (Linfield) Snow; he d. E. Auburn, July 1, 1852; she d. Aug. 3, 1864; no issue.

2744. 4. HARRIET<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1798; d. Auburn, April 30, 1859; unmarried.

2745. 5. BARZA<sup>7</sup>, b. Poland, Me., Oct. 10, 1800; m. Feb. 26, 1835, Martha, daughter of Zebulon and Patty (Howard) Crafts, b. Oct. 1806; they resided at Minot and later at Auburn, where he d. July 18, 1872, aged 72; she was living at W. Auburn in 1882; 3 c.

2746. MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1836; m. Lisbon, Me., June, 1856, Amos Whitman<sup>8</sup>, son of William Page and Sarah (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) Douglas, b. Sept. 14, 1837; a shoemaker, residing for many years at Lynn; she was divorced and now resides at Boston; he has since married, see line; 3 c.

2747. Edgar Howard Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1857; unmarried; residence, Boston.

2748. Lester Elwin Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. Auburn, Dec. 28, 1859; d. Boston, Dec. 29, 1879.

2749. Alberta Edna Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 28, 1860; d. Boston, Nov. 28, 1880.

2750. EDWIN RUTHVEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1842; a farmer; residence, W. Auburn; unmarried.

2751. 6. ZENAS<sup>7</sup>, b. Minot, District of Maine, Feb. 21, 1802; m. May 28, 1829, Betsey, daughter of Gershom and Sally (Johnson) Holmes, b. Dec. 8, 1808; d. May 26, 1877; a carder and clothier at Berry's Mills, Auburn (Minot), where he was one of the early settlers and lived from 1825 till his death, June 24, 1876; 5 c.

[The District of Maine was incorporated a State, 1820 (from Massachusetts); Auburn was made a town from Minot, 1842.]

2752. ADDISON ROSCOE<sup>8</sup>, b. Minot, May 27, 1830; m. Auburn, Sept. 18, 1852, Olive Vesta, daughter of Ezra and Mary (Given) Randall of Lewiston, b. Feb. 27, 1828; residence, E. Auburn; 1 c.

2753. Herbert Addison<sup>9</sup>, b. Auburn, Feb. 7, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Laura Frances, daughter of Wilson and Betsey (Burton) Dodge of Turner; residence, Auburn; 4 c.

2753a. Florence Ethel<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1881.

2753b. Hattie Burton<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1883.

2753c. Mabel Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

2753d. Burton Herbert<sup>10</sup>, b. April 1, 1886.

2754. HARRISON OTIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Minot, Jan. 29, 1832; m. June 25, 1855, Maria, daughter of Aaron and Jane (Morse) Chamberlain, b. Minot, June 5, 1834; a farmer, and occupies the homestead at E. Auburn; 3 c.

2754a. Frances Ada<sup>9</sup>, b. Auburn, July 31, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Frederick Fontaine Vickery; residence, E. Auburn; 1 c.

2754b. Harry Whitman<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1886.

2754c. Annie Washburn<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1865.

2754d. Idella Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1875.

2755. DAVID ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Minot, Oct. 12, 1834; m. May 22, 1872, Susan Rogers, daughter of Libbeus and Eliza (Babson) Bonney, b. April 18, 1838; served in 13th Mass. Regiment from 1861 to 1865; now postmaster at E. Auburn, Me.; 1 c.

2756. Charles Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1879.

2757. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Minot, Sept. 24, 1837; m. Auburn, Oct. 22, 1859, Stillman Thorpe<sup>8</sup>, son of James<sup>7</sup> and Sally (Thorpe) Allen, b. Aug. 10, 1824; d. Oct., 1877; was a shoe manufacturer and musician; she resides at E. Auburn; 1 c.

2758. Alton Holmes Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1868.

2759. ALONZO GARCELON<sup>8</sup>, b. Minot, Sept. 7, 1842; m. Melrose, Mass., Nov. 27, 1876, Florence Maria, daughter of Allen Charles and Fanny Electa (Stebbins) Goss, b. Sept. 10, 1857; she entered Boston University, 1876; he graduated at Edward Little Institute, Auburn, 1866, and at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., 1870; was instructor at Bowdoin College one year; sub-master in the English High School, Boston, three years, and has been master of Melrose High School twelve years; residence, Melrose; author of "Notes on Mineralogy," Boston, 1873; 1 c.

2760. Harold Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1885.

---

2761. 7. ANNA WASHBURN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1806; m. Augusta, Feb. 26, 1852, Ingerson Parker, b. Greene, Me., Oct. 8, 1808; d. Auburn, Feb. 6, 1881; she was his 2d wife; he m. 1. June 26, 1838, his cousin, Pamela Parker, who d. Oct. 6, 1850; was employed for many years in the mills at Lowell, Mass., and accumulated considerable property; she resides Greene, aged 81; no issue.

2762. 8. SARAH JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1806; m. May, 1834, William Page Douglass, b. Lewiston, Me., July 12, 1812; d. St. Joseph, Minn., March 16, 1880; he fell from a load of hay and broke his neck; she d. Roscoe, Ill., Sept. 14, 1872; he m. 2. Lynn, Mass. Oct. 28, 1873, Lizzie Rogers; 7 c., 2 of whom d. in infancy.

2763. HARRISON L. DOUGLASS<sup>8</sup>, b. Wales, Me., Oct. 29, 1835; m. Livermore, Octavia A. Griffiths; she d. Oct. 15, 1876; residence, Beloit, Wis.; 2 c.

2764. Clara Jane Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1860; m. 1884, Jesse F., son of Frederick and Clara Powell, b. Wayne Co., N. Y.; residence, Broadhead, Wis.; 1 c.

2765. Jessie Powell<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1885.

2766. Elmer E. Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1864; residence, Minneapolis.

2767. AMOS WHITMAN DOUGLASS<sup>8</sup>, b. Minot, Sept. 14, 1837; m. 1. Lisbon, Me., June, 1856, Martha Ann<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Barza<sup>7</sup> and Martha (Crafts) Whitman, b. April 20, 1839; she was divorced and assumed her maiden name; residence, Boston; m. 2. Oct. 22, 1872, Martha B. McKay of St. John, N. B.; resided at Lynn till 1881; when he removed to Epping, N. H.; at present residing at Western Hotel, Elmira, N. Y.; his family reside at Lynn; 7 c.

2768. Edgar Howard Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1857; residence, Boston; unmarried.

2769. Lester Edwin Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1859; d. Dec. 29, 1879; unmarried.

2770. Alberta Edna Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 28, 1860; d. Boston, Nov. 28, 1880.

2771. Ethel Jackson Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1875.

2772. Grace Ann Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1877.

2773. Amos McKay Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1881.

2774.. John Franklin Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16; d. Aug. 28, 1883.

2775. SUMNER PAGE DOUGLASS<sup>8</sup>, b. Auburn, Oct. 18, 1839; m. Mabel Durgin; he d. Rumford, Me., July 28, 1864; she resides Lewiston, Me.; has since married; no issue.

2776. LOVISA ANN DOUGLASS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1843; m. Oct. 26, 1867, Samuel Webster, son of Timothy Holt, b. June 27, 1826; a cabinet maker; residence, Hanover, Me.; 4 c.

2778. William C. Holt<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1868.

2779. Amos Dillingham Holt<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1872.

2780. Sarah Jackson Holt<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1877.

2781. Annie L. Holt<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1879.

2782. ZENAS WHITMAN DOUGLASS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1849; m. Lynn, April 30, 1874, Margaret E., daughter of Alexander and Sarah McCurdy, b. Hillsboro, N. S., April 19, 1852; a shoemaker; residence, Alexandria, Minn.; 2 c.

2783. Gertrude Florence Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1874.

2784. Benjamin Sumner Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1883.

2785. 9. DAVID ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 21, 1809; d. unmarried, of consumption, June 3, 1834.

2786. III. Amos<sup>6</sup>, b. 1768; he went to Ireland as a carpenter in the employ of a Mr. Coxe; returned to Philadelphia, and has never been heard from; is believed to have d. unmarried.

2787. IV. BARZA<sup>6</sup>, b. 1770; was lost at sea, Aug., 1794; unmarried.

2788. V. ANNA WASHBURN<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1771; m. Bridgewater, March 24, 1795, Timothy, son of Israel and Martha (Packard) Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1768; d. Feb. 23, 1831; they settled at Minot; she d. Dec. 17, 1851, aged 81; 8 c., all b. Minot.

---

2789. 1. PARLEE BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1795; d. May 22, 1816.

2790. 2. SEMANTHA BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1797; m. May 27, 1821, Beniah, son of James and Mary (Carswell) Niles, b. Aug. 9, 1790; d. July 19, 1872; residence, Turner, where she d. March 2, 1873; 9 c.

2791. DELPHINA PARRIS NILES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1820; d. Auburn, June, 1880; unmarried.

2792. ERASTUS NOBLE NILES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1824; m. March 19, 1847, Lydia Cole, daughter of Dennis and Lydia (Hartwell) Huntley, b. Nov. 17, 1832; he d. Sept. 2, 1850; she resides Auburn; 1 c.

2793. Ella Noble Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1850; m. March 9, 1868, Sullivan Haines, son of Levi and Almira J. (Davis) Stockman, b. Aug. 30, 1847; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

2794. Helen Myla Stockman<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1869.

2795. HIRAM HENRY NILES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 2, 1825; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Melinda Washburn<sup>7</sup> daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Latham, b. July 12, 1819; a lather; residence, Lynn; 2 c., b. Auburn.

2796. Frank Orlando Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Mary Florence, daughter of Caleb W. and Clarissa C. (Brown) Marsh, b. July 17, 1857; a shoe cutter; residence, 51 Chestnut st., Lynn; is a member of National Band of Lynn; 3 c.

2797. Clara Melinda Niles<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1883.

2798. Angie Florence Niles<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1884.

2799. Arthur Frank Niles<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1886.

2800. Harry Latham Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1857; m. Dec. 31, 1880, Minnie B., daughter of William and Mary Helen (Shaw) Brown, b. Clement, N. S., May 20, 1857; a shoe cutter; residence, Lynn; no issue.

2801. BENAJAH NILES<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1827; m. March 4, 1853, Matilda A., daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Allen) Field, b. March 14, 1833; he d. May 17, 1863; she m. 2. June 10, 1883, Benjamin Fowler; residence, Lewiston; 4 c.

2802. Henry Albert Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1854; m. April 21, 1872, Albertina T., daughter of James and Abbie (Coombs) Booker, b. Feb. 20, 1853; a mason; residence, 20 Elm st., Lewiston; 6 c.

2803. John A. Niles<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1873.  
 2804. Anna M. Niles<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1875.  
 2804a. Frank W. Niles<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8; d. Aug. 3, 1876.  
 2805. Eldora G. Niles<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1877; d. Feb. 22, 1881.  
 2806. Eugene W. Niles<sup>10</sup>, b. April 21, 1881.  
 2806a. George Niles<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1884; d. July 23, 1885.  
 2807. Eldora M. Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1857; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Edwin F., son of John Y. and Sarah Scranton, b. Jan. 23, 1857; a tailor; residence, Lewiston.  
 2808. Hattie M. Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1880, William L., son of Elbridge H. and Oraville S. Rackliff, b. Industry, Me., March 8, 1859; a farmer; residence, Industry; 1 c.  
 2809. Dora Estelle Rackliff<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1882.  
 2810. Anna M. Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1861; d. Dec. 30, 1862.  
 2811. TIMOTHY BAILEY NILES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1829; m. June, 1856, Maria, daughter of William H. and Sophronia (Harlow) Francis, b. May 2, 1837; they resided at Auburn; he d. Oct. 27, 1864; was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va.; she resides Canton; 3 c.  
 2812. Fanny Florence Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1857; m. Nov. 11, 1877, Dr. Albion K. P., son of Albert and Satira (Eastman) Harvey, b. May 10, 1845; a physician; residence, Auburn; no issue.  
 2813. Fred. A. Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1858; a farmer; residence, Canton; unmarried.  
 2814. Frank E. Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1860; residence, Canton; unmarried.  
 2815. HOLSEY HEALY NILES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1831; m. Aug. 27, 1865, Lavina R. Stoneum, b. March 4, 1839; a merchant; residence, Cleburne, Texas; 6 c.  
 2816. Nellie Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1866.  
 2817. Albert Hiram Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1867.  
 2818. Mary Bearce Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1870; d. Nov., 1879.  
 2819. Joseph Henry Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1872; d. Aug., 1875.  
 2820. Frances Ada Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1875.  
 2821. Carrie Belle Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1877.  
 2822. ANNA NILES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1832; m. Charles Warren; she d. July 15, 1859; 1 c.  
 2823. Delia Warren Niles<sup>9</sup>, b.; unmarried.  
 2824. NAHUM NILES<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1835; d. unmarried, in the army, 1862.  
 2825. JOSEPH NILES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1837; m. Nov. 18, 1860, Angie, daughter of Charles and Diana (Drake) Parker, b. Nov. 20, 1837; he d. Auburn, April 25, 1881; she resides Auburn; 7 c., none married.  
 2826. Burton W. Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1861.  
 2827. Arthur E. Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1864.



2828. Hermon H. Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1867.  
 2829. Mabel P. Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1869.  
 2830. Millard P. Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1871.  
 2831. Carrie E. Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1873.  
 2832. Charles D. Niles<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1876.

2833. 3. CYRUS BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 9, 1799; m. Oct. 25, 1821 Ann Packard, b. April 9, 1799; d. April 2, 1876; they resided at Minot; he d. Dec. 18, 1878, aged 79; 10 c.

2834. PARLEY AUGUSTUS BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1822; m. Sanger-ville, Me., Jan. 21, 1847, Judith Betsey, daughter of Moses and Patience (Clough) Gilman, b. Sangerville, Aug. 21, 1829; a farmer; residence, Sangerville; 9 c., all residing Sangerville.

2835. Mary Elizabeth Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1847; m. Sebec, Me., Oct. 30, 1873, Abilene Starbird of Dover, Me.; a farmer; 2 c.  
 2836. Winnie A. Starbird<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1877.  
 2837. Irving G. Starbird<sup>10</sup>, b. April 13, 1880.  
 2838. Emma Frances Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1849; d. Jan. 31, 1862.  
 2839. Isabella Josephine Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1852; d. Jan. 31, 1862.  
 2840. Frederick Augustus Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1854; m. Dexter, Me., Feb. 7, 1855, Etta E. Dunning of Charleston, Me.; a farmer.  
 2841. Gilman Parrin Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1857; m. Dexter, Sept. 29, 1884, Minnie E. Burgess of Dover, Me.; a farmer; 1 c.  
 2842. Frank Elmer Bailey<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1885.  
 2843. Ida Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. Nov. 15, 1861.  
 2844. Eddie Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25; d. Nov. 3, 1861.  
 2845. Rosetta Lillian Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1863.  
 2846. Ellen Patience Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1866.

2847. AMANDA R. BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. May 21, 1855, Alvarado D., son of Stephen H. and Lavinia (Powers) Sprague, b. Sept. 26, 1821; a farmer; residence, Hammond, Wabasha Co., Minn.; no issue.

2848. OLIVER WHITMAN BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1826; m. July 24, 1851, Melinda Whitman<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Peleg and Betsey (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Randall, b. Oct. 16, 1829; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn, Me.; 3 c.

2849. Rosa L. Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1854; d. Sept. 23, 1855.  
 2850. Elmer Randall Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1860.  
 2851. Bell B. Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1862.

2852. MONTRAVILLE C. BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1828; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Mary, daughter of Stephen H. and Lavinia (Powers) Sprague, b. Dec. 31, 1832; a farmer; residence Sangerville; no issue.

2853. MATILDA BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 7, 1830; m. Oct. 16, 1855, Gowen, son of Stephen and Olive (Gowen) Dexter, b. March 22, 1828; a farmer; residence, Sangerville; 5 c.

2854. Nellie Viella Dexter<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1856; d. July 10, 1861.
2855. William Gaylon Dexter<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1859; unmarried, at home.
2856. Lettie May Dexter<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1860; unmarried.
2857. John Lincoln Dexter<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. May 2, 1885, Nellie May Gould; residence, Sangerville.
2858. Herbert Stanley Dexter<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1865.
2859. BETSEY BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1832; d. Nov. 16, 1854; unmarried.
2860. NEHEMIAH BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1835; m. Aug. 26, 1859, Caroline H., daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Bryant) Maxim, b. May 22, 1840; they resided at Sangerville, where he d. April 24, 1862; she has since m. Feb. 21, 1867, George B. True, and resides at Dexter; 1 c.
2861. Luette A. Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1861; d. April 16, 1862.
2862. MARY JANE BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1837; m. Sept. 8, 1866, Joseph Charles, son of William and Abigail (Nudd) Trickey, b. Dec. 4, 1842; a farmer; residence, Mulvane, Kansas; 2 c.
2863. Wilbur A. Trickey<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1868; d. Nov. 7, 1869.
2864. Harold A. M. Trickey<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1881.
2865. MELVINA BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1840; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Alvin B., son of Jesse L. and Hannah W. (Blue) Fogg, b. Feb. 14, 1835; residence, Dexter; 2 c.
2866. Lottie Fogg<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1864.
2867. Etta M. Fogg<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1878.
2868. LOUISE A. BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1842; m. 1. Dec. 31, 1865, George F., son of Nehemiah and Eliza (Sanborn) Lougee, b. Aug. 14, 1839; d. Nov. 15, 1877; m. 2. Aug. 3, 1879, Elias Smith, son of Amos and Sarah (Hamilton) Higgins, b. Garland, Feb. 22, 1839; residence, Charleston, Me.; 3 c.
2869. Idella May Lougee<sup>9</sup>, b. Sangerville, Jan. 19, 1867.
2870. Evelyn A. Lougee<sup>9</sup>, b. Sangerville, July 1, 1869; d. Dexter, April 18, 1877.
2871. Ralph E. S. Higgins<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1883.
- 
2872. 4. TIMOTHY BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Minot, Nov. 6, 1802; m. May 28, 1829, Louisa, daughter of Gershom and Sally (Johnson) Holmes; a very public-spirited man; held several responsible offices in Auburn; served several terms in the Legislature; d. July 2, 1884, beloved by all; she d. Dec. 19, 1884; 2 c.
2873. OSCAR DANA BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1830; m. Auburn, Jan. 26, 1852, Abigail Copeland, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Kinsley) Kinsley, b. Jan. 1, 1830; one of the leading men in

Auburn, where he resides; was elected Alderman in 1871, and served for several terms; Street Commissioner from 1869-1872; Assessor for past six years; elected County Commissioner in 1879 for a term of six years; served in the Legislature, 1865, '66, '71, '72; 5 c.

2874. Nellie Cornelia Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1870.

2875. Elton Dana Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1860.

2876. Etta Louise Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1862; m. Jan. 13, 1883, Frank E., son of Joseph and Julia Crooker.

2877. Carroll Eugene Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1865.

2878. George Oscar Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1867.

2879. TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Dexter, Me., Jan. 16, 1862, Nellie E., daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Card) Silvia, b. Jan. 15, 1836; a farmer and veterinarian; residence, N. Auburn; 1 c.

2880. Charles Allen Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1863; m. April 22, 1886, Mabel M., daughter of Frank and Orissa Jenkins of Auburn.

2881. 5. BETSEY WHITMAN BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1804; m. Jan. 17, 1830, Gershom Delano, son of Gershom and Sally (Johnson) Holmes; a farmer; residence, N. Auburn, where he is much respected; 8 c.

2882. EMILY JANE HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1830; m. May 4, 1853, Alden, son of Cyrus and Susan (Alden) Bray, b. April 12, 1829; residence, Auburn; 2 c.

2883. Orlando Bert Bray<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1858; a shoemaker; residence, Brockton, Mass.; unmarried.

2884. Charles Holmes Bray<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1867.

2885. CHARLES AUGUSTUS HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1833; d. Williamsport, Md., Feb. 20, 1862; was a member of Co. H, 13th Mass. Vols., having enlisted from Stoneham, Mass.

2886. LOUISA STARR HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1835; m. Dec. 13, 1855, Cyrus Hall; an engineer on the Maine Central Railroad; she d. Nov. 22, 1864, without issue; he afterwards m. 2. 1868, Lydia Marston, who d. 1871; m. 3. Mary Goodwin.

2887. FRANCES E. HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1837; d. March 22, 1855.

2888. SILAS GERSHOM HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1839; d. Nov. 26, 1856.

2889. MARY ANN HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1841; d. May 20, 1856.

2890. DANA DEXTER HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. June, 22, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1844.

2891. DANA BAILEY HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1845; m. 1. Jan. 9, 1867, Emily, daughter of John and Almeda (Sampson) Perry; m. 2. J. Gustie Greene; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; no issue.

2892. 6. NAHUM MITCHELL BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 24, 1808; m. Halifax, Mass., May 21, 1837, Phebe Thompson, b. April 1, 1810; 1 c.

2893. HENRIETTA BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1838; m. Turner, Dec. 26, 1858, Horace Newton, son of Abisha and Emeline (Child) Johnson, b. Oct. 18, 1830; residence N. Auburn; 4 c., none married.

2894. Helena Melissa Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1859; a teacher; residence, No. Auburn.

2895. Mary Frances Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1861; a bookkeeper; residence, Boston.

2896. Oscar Eugene Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1865.

2897. Annie Susan Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1874.

2898. 7. JANE BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1810; d. Aug. 22, 1814.

2899. 8. LUCIUS BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1813; m. 1. July 10, 1841, Eunice, daughter of James and Bethia (Clapp) Torrey, b. Feb. 25, 1817; d. July 17, 1851; m. 2. Dec. 22, 1852; Mary, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Knight) Frasier, b. May 29, 1812; 3 c.

2900. SARAH TORREY BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1842; m. Auburn, June 30, 1866, Phineas son of Willerbee and Betsey A. (Lyford) Clough; controls the stage line between Auburn and Livermore; 1 c.

2901. Sarah Alice Clough<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1868.

2902. HENRY HARRISON BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1844; m. Sept., 1870, Amanda Mahala, daughter of John and Almeda (Sampson) Perry; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

2902a. Florence M. Bailey<sup>9</sup>.

2903. BETHIA CLAPP BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 25, 1849; d. June 6, 1852.

2904. VI. OLIVE<sup>6</sup>, b. 1774; d. young.

2905. VII. JENNET<sup>6</sup>, b. 1777; d. young.

2906. VIII. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. August 22, 1779; m. 1. Minot, Me., Aug. 20, 1801, Stephen, son of Thomas and Abigail (Hanmer) Latham, b. Aug. 23, 1768; d. Feb. 1, 1824; he was a nail maker; m. 2. April, 1827, Josiah Staples; she d. Auburn, Me., Aug. 19, 1857, aged 78; 10 c.

2907. 1. SUMNER LATHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Minot, Jan. 28, 1803 ; m. 1. Mary J. Hill, b. June 4, 1814 ; d. May 14, 1848 ; m. 2. July 8, 1851, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith of Gallipolis, Ohio ; he removed to Virginia and d. Cologne, W. V., Dec. 27, 1876 ; 5 c., by 1st m.

2908. SUMNER HARRISON LATHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1841 ; d. April 17, 1863 ; was killed at the siege of Vicksburgh ; a member of the 4th Va. (Union) Vols. ; unmarried.

2909. CHARLES THOMAS LATHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1843 ; m. March 19, 1882, Eva Rogers ; a pilot ; residence, Pt. Pleasant, Mason Co., W. Va. ; no issue.

2910. MARY LATHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1845 ; d. Nov. 12, 1847.

2911. LORENZO LATHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. May 17, 1847 ; resides on the home-  
stead ; a farmer ; unmarried.

2912. ELIZABETH LATHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1848 ; d. Nov. 10, 1851.

2913. 2. MARIA LATHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Minot, March 27, 1804 ; m. 1. May 1, 1822 Evi, son of John and Mary (Shaw) Needham, b. Aug. 19, 1795 ; d. Feb. 6, 1859 ; m. 2. Sept. 19, 1861, Enoch D. Stiles ; he d. June, 1867 ; she resides E. Bethel, aged 83 ; 9 c., b. Bethel.

2914. JOHN NEEDHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1823 ; m. July 11, 1853, Irene, daughter of Thomas and Sophronia (Crooker) Lapham, b. May 1, 1836 ; residence, W. Bethel ; 3 c., all unmarried.

2915. Jeannette Needham<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1856.

2916. Sumner H. Needham<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1859 ; d. Dec. 1, 1879.

2917. Charles G. Needham<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1861.

2918. RUEL WILKINS NEEDHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1826 ; m. Dec. 26, 1857, Philena F., daughter of Daniel B. and Semantha (Cole) Whiting, b. Nov. 16, 1835 ; residence, Rumford ; 1 c.

2919. Charles Henry Needham<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.

2920. SUMNER HENRY NEEDHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1828 ; m. Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1857, Hannah M., daughter of John and Betsey (Thompson) Johnson, b. Sanford, Me., Jan. 1, 1837 ; he was for several years a member of Co. I, 6th Regiment M. V. M., and attained the rank of 1st Lieutenant, but resigned in 1860 ; early in 1861 he again joined the company as a private, upon its departure for Washington was appointed a Corporal ; he was mortally wounded in the passage through Baltimore, April 19, 1861, and d. there, April 26, 1861 ; his widow resides at 133 Concord st., Lawrence, Mass. ; 1 c.

2921. Sumner Henry Needham<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1861; m. July 16, 1881, Lizzie Jane, daughter of John Clark and Angelina Lucinda (McFarland) Carpenter, b. May 8, 1863; a mason; residence, 133 Concord st., Lawrence, 2 c.
2922. (A daughter) Needham<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25; d. Dec. 27, 1883.
2923. Sumner Henry Needham, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 30, 1885.
2924. OLIVE MARIA NEEDHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1829; m. June 21, 1848, Jonathan Madison, son of Elias and Judith (Farnam) Bartlett, b. March 13, 1826; a farmer; residence, E. Bethel; 1 c.
2925. Hattie Emma Bartlett<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1857; m. July 1, 1884, Eugene, son of Francis C. and Catharine (Wardwell) Bean, b. June 27, 1850; a blacksmith and farmer; residence, E. Bethel.
2926. OTIS SYLVESTER NEEDHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. April 17, 1857, Emma, daughter of John and Abigail (Reynolds) Shaw, b. Nov. 16, 1836; he d. Bethel, July 24, 1880; she resides with her daughter at Gorham, N. H.; 2 c., b. Bethel.
2927. Abbie Maria Needham<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1858; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Edward Nevens, son of John and Lucy Ann (Anderson) Anderson, b. Dec. 21, 1855; an engineer; residence, Gorham; 1 c.
2928. Harold Chester Anderson<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1885.
2929. Frank Eugene Needham<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1862; married; a machinist; residence, Gorham.
2930. CLARISSA NEEDHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. Jan. 14, 1857, Gorham, son of Luther and Lydia (Packard) Whitney, b. June 21, 1832; she d. Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 25, 1864; he m. 2. Feb. 5, 1876, Anne, daughter of John and Rachel Ann (Wilcox) Goodhue, b. June 27, 1852; residence, Machias, Me.; 3 c.
2931. Ella Florence Whitney<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1859.
2932. Clara Emma Whitney<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1861; unmarried; residence, 47 Tobey st., Providence, R. I.
- 2932a. William Everett Whitney<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15; d. Aug. 10, 1864.
- NOTE.—3 c. by 2d m.: Carroll Packard Whitney, b. March 5, 1878; Della Goodhue Whitney, b. Feb. 24, 1881; Wyman Harvey Whitney, b. Feb. 13, 1884.
2933. CHARLES M. NEEDHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. July, 1837; m. 1. 1862, Lucy Eggleston; m. 2. 1868, ———, Moulton; 1 c., by 2d m.
2934. MELINDA LATHAM NEEDHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1839; m. May 6, 1865, Christopher, son of Humphrey and Lydia (Holt) Bean, b. Jan. 1, 1833; a farmer and machinist; residence, Bethel; 1 c.
2935. Ella Maria Bean<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1867.
2936. EMILY ETTA NEEDHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1845; m. June 17, 1863, John Gould, son of William and Hannah (Gould) Newell, b. Buxton, Me., Sept. 19, 1839; a machinist; residence, New Haven, Conn.; 2 c.

2937. Carrie Emma Newell<sup>9</sup>, b. Bethel, Feb. 18, 1867.

2938. Mabel Gould Newell<sup>9</sup>, b. New Haven, Jan. 13, 1883.

2939. 3. OLIVE LATHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Minot, March 2, 1806; d. unmarried, of consumption, May 23, 1828.

2940. 4. LUCY LATHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Norway, Me., July 15, 1808; m. Boston, March 18, 1832, Ephraim Ward, son of Jonathan and Lucy (Nourse) Edmands, b. March 15, 1808; a carpenter and builder; is a member of Mechanics Association and of I. O. O. F.; residence, Dorchester, Mass.; 8 c.

2941. LUCY ELLEN EDMANDS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. Sept. 5, 1834.

2942. FRANCES ALLEN EDMANDS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1835; m. Nov. 25, 1855, Francis A., son of Edward and Martha Jenkins, b. Nov. 13, 1822; d. March 22, 1875; for many years a lithographer at Boston; the last eight years of his life a provision merchant; she resides Dorchester; 6 c., b. Dorchester.

2943. Edward Francis Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1857.

2944. Horace Holt Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1867.

2945. Mabel Edmands Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8; d. Aug. 11, 1865.

2946. Charles Edmands Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1867; d. Sept. 16, 1886.

2947. Harrison Latham Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23; d. Nov. 11, 1869.

2948. Ephraim Ward Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1870.

2949. LUCY LATHAM EDMANDS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1837; residence, Dorchester; unmarried.

2950. HARRIET SUSAN EDMANDS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1839; d. Aug. 2, 1840.

2951. SUSAN HARRIET EDMANDS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1841; m. Aug. 12, 1860, Edmund Augustus, son of Samuel A. and Abigail A. (Whitman) Hyde, b. Oct. 2, 1834; she d. Jan. 14, 1867; see line.

2952. ABIGAIL WHITMAN EDMANDS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20; d. July, 1843.

2953. OTIS WHITMAN EDMANDS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4; d. Aug. 8, 1846.

2954. FRANK WHITMAN EDMANDS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1848; d. Nov. 12, 1854.

2955. 5. HARRISON WHITMAN LATHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Norway, Me., Aug. 24, 1810; m. Chelmsford, Mass., March 4, 1869, Lucy Ellen, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Nourse) Edmands, b. March 18, 1830; he was brought up by Gov. Albion K. Parris, who offered to educate him, but he preferred to work out his time on Gov. Parris' farm at Bethel; in 1828 he learned the trade of mason, residing in

Portland, Me., till 1831, when he removed to Boston; in 1849 he went around the Horn to California, remaining there till 1867, when he returned to Boston; is now in the employ of the O. C. R. R.; residence, Exchange st., Harrison sq., Boston; no issue.

2956. 6. CHARLES WHITMAN LATHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1812; d. Norway, Feb. 21, 1814.

2957. 7. ABIGAIL HANMER LATHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Norway, Jan. 28, 1815; m. Boston, Oct. 7, 1841, George, son of Aaron and Phoebe Garland (Littlefield) Littlefield, b. Kennebunk, Me., July 31, 1815; went to Boston in 1832; kept a grocery store in Boston till 1844, when he removed to Lowell, remaining here three years, then moved to Lawrence, learning the trade of mason, which calling he has since pursued; he resided for many years at 202 Lowell st., Lawrence; was a member of the city government, holding the office of both councilman and alderman; 1886, moved to Kennebunk, Me.; 4 c.

2958. CHARLES HARRISON LITTLEFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, Jan. 5, 1843; m. Lewiston, Me., Oct. 25, 1869, Harriet Abby, daughter of Rev. Martin Jenks, and Harriet (Mayo) Steere, b. Scituate, R. I., Oct. 25, 1848; graduated at Lawrence High School, 1860; was one year at Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard College; in 1862 enlisted in Co. F, 48th Mass. Vols., serving one year; was Orderly Sergeant; studied civil engineering for three years in Boston; has since followed that profession; residence, Lawrence; has served as councilman for three terms; was Adjutant of 6th Regiment M. V. M., from 1878 to 1885; is now an assessor of Lawrence; 5 c., all b. Lawrence.

2958a. Ella Kimball Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1871.

2959. Frances Georgiana Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1872.

2960. Ruby Steere Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1873.

2961. George Martin Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1875.

2962. Charles Harrison Littlefield, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1876.

2963. MATILDA FRANCES LITTLEFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, Dec. 30, 1843; m. Lawrence, Dec. 30, 1868, Edmund Augustus<sup>9</sup>, son of Samuel A. and Abigail A. (Whitman<sup>8</sup>) Hyde; b. Oct. 26, 1838; see line.

2964. OSCAR BAILEY LITTLEFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. Lowell, May 7; d. Lowell, Aug. 31, 1845.

2965. ABBIE GEORGIANA LITTLEFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. Lawrence, May 11, 1852; m. Lawrence, Nov. 16, 1870, Charles Henry, son of Moses and Susan (Rowe) Sargent, b. Haverhill, Nov. 26, 1845; a book-keeper; residence, Lawrence; 2 c.



2966. Fred Herrick Sargent<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1871.

2967. Bertha Hyde Sargent<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

---

2968. 8. MARY JANE LATHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Norway, July 24, 1817; m. Boston, Oct. 9, 1843, Charles Horatio Nelson, son of Moses Huntington of Amesbury; a carpenter; residence, for many years at Lynn, but now at Boston; no issue.

2969. 9. MELINDA WASHBURN LATHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Norway, July 12, 1819; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Hiram Henry<sup>8</sup>, son of Benaiah and Samantha (Bailey<sup>7</sup>) Niles, b. April 2, 1819; 2 c., see line.

2970. 10. JEANNETTE LORING LATHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Norway, July 29, 1824; m. March 12, 1848, John S., son of Rev. Samuel C. and Eunice (Stowe) Loveland, b. Reading, Vt., March 7, 1821; he was for seven years bookkeeper with Ammidown, Brown & Co., Boston; then went to San Francisco, where he was in business with Nichols, Parker & Co.; he d. in that city, Nov. 28, 1853; she resides Boston; 2 c.

2971. JENNIE LOUISE LOVELAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Amesbury, Aug. 15, 1849; d. San Francisco, Nov. 19, 1852.

2972. ANGELINA PARKER LOVELAND<sup>8</sup>, b. San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1853; unmarried; at home.

---

2973. IX. JENNET<sup>6</sup>, b. 1782; m. June 4, 1809, James Loring, his 2d wife (his first wife was Mary, daughter of Ezra and Mary (Phillips) Warren; she d. 1838; according to Mitchell's "Bridgewater" there were only two children by this marriage; some of the family say, however, that there were other children whose descendants live at Quincy.

---

2974. 1. LUCIUS LORING<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1811; d. young.

2975. 2. VASHTI LORING<sup>7</sup>, b. April 27; d. July 17, 1814?

---

2976. X. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. April 6, 1784; m. 1810, Job Morton, b. Jan. 25, 1789; d. Nov. 7, 1857; she d. Hebron, Me., Dec. 17, 1824; he m. 2. Mrs. Rebecca (Glover) Chipman, b. Sept. 2, 1795; d. June 24, 1873; and removed to Otisfield, where he d.; 5 c.

---

2977. 1. REV. ALPHA MORTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Hebron, July 16, 1812; m. Oct. 16, 1842, Charlotte, daughter of Judge John and Anna (Dutton) Godfrey, b. Bangor, March 25, 1811; d. W. Auburn, Sept. 4, 1871; at the age of 20, he fitted himself for the Bangor Classical School, and after some years of study, entered in 1839, and graduated, 1842, from the Bangor Theological Seminary; before leaving the seminary he received a call to preach at Temple, Me., which was accepted, and a year subsequently was ordained; resigning this charge, he was settled for over eight years at W. Auburn; Nov. 1871, he removed to Oakham, Mass., remaining there till Oct. 22, 1880, when he accepted a call to Wells, Me., where he now resides; no issue.

2978. 2. JANE WHITMAN MORTON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 3, 1814; m. Dec. 4, 1837, Israel, son of Israel and Susannah (Edson) Packard, b. Feb. 23, 1813; in 1867 removed to Tonica, Ill., where she d. April 15, 1871; he m. 2. Oct. 6, 1872, Mrs. Sarah Temple; residence, Tonica; 5 c., all b. Massachusetts.

2979. SUSAN J. PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Jan., 1868, Damon A. Bullock; a farmer; residence, Taunton, Mass.; 3 c.

2980. George Archie Bullock<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1868.

2981. Edward Dexter Bullock<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1870.

2982. Bertha May Bullock<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1873; d. Jan. 8, 1879.

2983. ELIZA A. PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Peleg S. Leach; a retired shoe manufacturer; residence, Omaha, Neb.; 3 c.

2984. Arthur F. Leach<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1866.

2985. Ella O. Leach<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1867.

2986. Ralph Motley Leach<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1782.

2987. GEORGE A. PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1846; m. Feb., 1875, Jane Gee; a farmer; residence, Wilber, Neb.; 4 c.

2988. Mary L. Packard<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1875.

2989. Hattie J. Packard<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

2990. Susan P. Packard<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1880.

2991. Elizabeth N. Packard<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1882.

2992. HENRY CHILDS PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1846; m. June 5, 1869, Anna Maria Snell; residence, Brockton, Mass.; 2 c.

2993. Fannie J. Packard<sup>9</sup>, }  
 2994. Abbie M. Packard<sup>9</sup>, } b. June 5, 1870.

2995. HARRIET F. PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1848; unmarried, at home.

2996. 3. SILAS MORTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1818; m. May 18, 1851, Sarah Paine Webb, b. July 19, 1821; a farmer; residence, E. Otisfield, where he was killed by a mowing machine, July 15, 1879; no issue.

2997. 4. SUSANNA WASHBURN MORTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Hebron, Dec. 10, 1824; m. Dec. 5, 1848, James M., son of Dea. Simeon and Mary (Murdock) Lovell, b. April 12, 1813; d. June 12, 1876; a farmer; residence, Otisfield, where she still resides; no issue.

2998. 5. JOB MORTON, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1824; d. May 5, 1875.

---

2999. XI. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. April 13, 1786; m. Auburn, Sept. 14, 1809, Peleg Randall, b. May 24, 1785; d. April 15, 1865; a farmer; residence, Auburn; she d. Aug. 11, 1856; 9 c.

---

3000. 1. HIRAM RANDALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1810; m. Dec. 23, 1841, Mrs. Eliza Flagg; a cabinet maker; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3001. ROLAND WESTON RANDALL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1843; m. March 1, 1873, Tana A. Pulsipher; she d. April 21, 1875.

3002. ELLEN A. RANDALL<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1846; m. Dec. 21, 1870, Elisha N. Davis; residence, Auburn.

3003. ALBERT C. RANDALL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1851; d. Aug. 5, 1860.

---

3004. 2. MERCY WHITMAN RANDALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1812; d. Oct. 15, 1814.

3005. 3. SALMON RANDALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1815; d. Feb. 15, 1835; was burnt to death in the woods in a logging camp.

3006. 4. ANN BAILEY RANDALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1818; residence, Auburn; unmarried.

3007. 5. LIBBEUS RANDALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. 1. Aug. 15, 1850, Jennet L. Dillingham; she d. Dec. 22, 1858; m. 2. April 13, 1882, Mrs. Ellen A. Davis, widow of Frederick Davis and daughter of Charles and Selina (Chandler) Holbrook; a shoemaker; residence, N. Auburn; 1 c.

3008. AMMI D. RANDALL<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1858; m. May 28, 1879, Belle A. Hersey; adopted and brought up by his aunt, Miss Ann B. Randall.

---

3009. 6. ALMIRA RANDALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1822; d. March 17, 1880, unmarried.

3010. 7. WILLIAM RANDALL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 28, 1824; m. Oct. 1851, Rosanna, daughter of Otis and Abbie (Staples) Phillips; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; no issue.

3011. 8. ELIZA P. RANDALL<sup>7</sup>, b. April 16, 1827; m. Oct. 17, 1855, Stephen, son of Amasa and Polly Tribou; a farmer; residence, N. Auburn; no issue.

3012. 9. MELINDA W. RANDALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1829; m. July 24, 1851, Oliver<sup>8</sup> son of Cyrus<sup>7</sup> and Ann (Packard) Bailey; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 3 c., see line.

3013. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> (356), Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1740; m. 1. 1762, Mary Studley; m. 2. Jan. 7, 1779, Content Cole of Pembroke; he removed to Hanson, Mass., and d. there 1797; his son Oakes<sup>6</sup> was appointed administrator Oct. 2, 1797; his widow d. 1799; her will, dated Feb. 17, 1799, was offered for probate June 3, 1799; by this instrument her property was divided between Oakes<sup>6</sup> and Chloe<sup>6</sup>, wife of Jacob Bearce.; 6 c., all by 1st m. I. Polly<sup>6</sup>; II. William<sup>6</sup>; III. Lucy<sup>6</sup>; IV. Oakes<sup>6</sup>; V. Chloe<sup>6</sup>; VI. Luther<sup>6</sup>.

3014. I. POLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1762; m. Nov. 23, 1778, Capt. James, son of Isaac and Joanna (Packard) Allen, b. 1757; he removed after his marriage, in company with his brother-in-law, Oakes<sup>6</sup>, to Turner, Me., where he d. Feb. 14, 1844; she d. 1860? 9 c., all b. Turner, Me.

3015. 1. LEVI ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 3, 1780; m. June 5, 1800, Deborah Niles, b. Aug. 24, 1778, d. May 17, 1854; residence, Turner, where he d. March 22, 1842; 10 c.

3016. ELECTA ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1800; d. Oct. 21, 1844; unmarried.

3017. JENNET NILES ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1802; m. 1826, Benjamin Jones, his 2d wife; his first wife, Jennet Niles, d. July 19, 1825; she was aunt of his 2d wife; he d. Wayne, Me., May 2, 1864; she d. July 7, 1882, aged 80; 8 c.

3018. Philo Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1828 ; d. Feb. 24, 1856.
3019. Araminta P. Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1830 ; m. Feb. 8, 1848, John C., son of Moses Merrill, b. Andover, Me., June 7, 1818 ; a painter ; residence, Andover ; 5 c.
3020. Edna L. Merrill<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1850 ; d. Dec. 5, 1863.
3021. Capt. John F. Merrill<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1863 ; m. April 22, 1881, Ada J., daughter of Judge E. G. Hardy of Marquette, Mich. ; a steamboat captain ; residence, Andover ; 2 c.
3022. Lou A. Merrill<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1882.
- 3022a. John C. Merrill<sup>11</sup>, b. July 3, 1884.
3023. Minnie A. Merrill<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1854 ; m. April 22, 1877, Charles T., son of Benjamin Poor of Andover ; a farmer ; residence, Andover ; 1 c.
3024. Marion M. Poor<sup>11</sup>, b. July 3, 1883.
3025. Maud A. Merrill<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1863.
3026. Charles A. Merrill<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1872.
3027. William A. Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1832 ; m. Jan. 22, 1871, Ella Lucinda, daughter of William and Lucinda (Hale) Adams ; residence, Livermore ; 2 c.
3028. Nana A. Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. 1871.
3029. William S. Jones<sup>10</sup>, d. aged 4 months.
3030. Julia Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1834 ; m. Nov. 17, 1852, Green, son of Daniel True ; a farmer ; residence, Wayne, Me. ; 1 c.
3031. Fred G. True<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1853.
3032. Alphonso Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1836 ; m. Feb. 1, 1866, Ella M. Waugh ; a shoemaker ; residence, Wilton, Me. ; 5 c.
3033. Eva M. Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. March 31, 1868.
3034. Elton B. Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. May 5, 1871.
3035. Effie Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1874.
3036. Dora J. Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1876.
3037. Harry Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1879.
3038. Eliza E. Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1838 ; m. May 18, 1864, Noah W. Jordan ; residence, Savannah, Ill. ; 5 c.
3039. Minnie B. Jordan<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1869.
3040. Appie A. Jordan<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1871.
3041. Jennie F. Jordan<sup>10</sup>, b. June 14, 1874.
3042. Flora N. Jordan<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1876.
3043. Walter S. Jordan<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1882.
3044. Judson Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1840 ; d. Hilton Head, N. C., 1862 ; was in the army.
3045. Jennette Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1843 ; m. Aug. 15, 1865, Edward P., son of Micah and Nancy (Norton) Holmes, b. Plymouth, Mass., July 6, 1842 ; at present engaged in orange culture ; residence, Tampa, Fla. ; 2 c.
3046. Blanche Holmes<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11 ; d. July, 1869.
3047. Albert Judson Holmes<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1875.
3048. BOYD ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1804 ; d. unmarried.
3049. LEVI ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1805 ; m. Orvilla Bryant, b. Oct. 21, 1807 ; d. 1884 ; residence, Livermore, where he d. ; no issue.
3050. BETSEY TRUE ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1806 ; m. Lowell, Mass., March 28, 1841, Thomas W. Temple ; residence, Lowell, where she d. Jan. 16, 1877 ; he d. Dec. 6, 1877, aged 74 ; Lowell records show 2 c.

3051. Thomas Temple<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1846.
3052. Charles Temple<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1847; m. Hannah ———; was in the grocery business at Lowell till 1882; present residence unknown; 2 c.
3053. Charles Temple<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1880.
3054. ——— Temple<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1882.
3055. JAMES ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1811; is believed to have been lost at sea when on a whaling voyage; unmarried.
3056. EUNICE ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1812; m. March 7, 1833, Alonzo Prentice, son of Benjamin and Jennet (Niles) Jones, b. Nov. 6, 1808; d. March 22, 1859; residence, Laconia, N. H.; 8 c.
3057. Waldo Blossom Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1835; m. July 15, 1857, Martha S., daughter of Sylvanus and Nancy (Most) Learned, b. Oct. 2, 1841; he d. Oct. 27, 1862; 2 c.
3058. Cora M. Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1859; d. Nov. 12, 1862.
3059. Forrest W. Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1861; m. March 20, 1881, Martha, daughter of Henry A. and Annie K. (Morton) Lovejoy, b. Nov. 24, 1858; residence, Andover, Me.; 3 c.
3060. Lulu A. Jones<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1881.
3061. Cecilia P. Jones<sup>11</sup>, b. July 27, 1883.
3062. Waldo B. Jones<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1885.
3063. Rev. Ajalon Dillingham Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1838; m. Oct. 22, 1866, Emma H. Smith; a Free-will Baptist minister, settled at Moes River, Quebec; 3 c.
3064. Walter S. Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1868.
3065. Alice Corena Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1873.
3066. Harry Barnard Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1875.
3067. Electa Augusta Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1840; d. Jan. 4, 1863.
3068. James Alby Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1842; d. Feb. 1, 1862.
3069. Osca Avilla Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1845; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Freedom Sanborn; residence, Laconia, where he d. Oct. 1, 1873; 4 c.
3070. Gertrude May Sanborn<sup>10</sup>, b. May 9, 1867.
3071. Mabel Augusta Sanborn<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1869.
3072. Julia Eda Sanborn<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1871; d. Sept. 18, 1872.
3073. Florence Eva Sanborn<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2; d. Sept. 11, 1874.
3074. Deborah Niles Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1848; d. March 27, 1850.
3075. Prescott Mellen Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1850; d. June 6, 1851.
3076. Prescott Mellen Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1852; d. July 6, 1873.
3077. ASCHA ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. Oct. 17, 1864; unmarried.
3078. POLLY ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1814; m. 1. Harrison Merrill; m. 2. Barnum Townsend; she d. Sept., 1854; 1 c.
3079. Lucitta Townsend<sup>9</sup>; said to live on the homestead at Auburn.
3080. MARTHA ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1822; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Gardner, son of Jacob and Relief (Merrill) Cook, b. Aug. 23, 1824; a manufacturer and dealer in lumber and building materials at Laconia, under firm name of G. Cook & Son; 3 c.

3081. Abbie Allen Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1848 ; d. Oct. 15, 1875.
3082. Frank D. Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1850.
3083. Addison G. Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1854.
- 
3084. 2. JENNET ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1782 ; m. 1. May 23, 1799, Benjamin Phillips of Turner, Me. ; m. 2. Joseph, son of Job and Mary Blethen, b. Thorndike, Me., Sept. 23, 1779 ; d. July 16, 1864 ; residence, Thorndike ; she d. March 9, 1880, aged 98 ; 10 c.
3085. ——— PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.
3086. HART PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1799 ; m. Dec. 1, 1825, Lovisa, daughter of Isaac and Luna (Dillingham) Jones, b. March 3, 1808 ; he d. March 30, 1874 ; residence, Bolton, Mass ; 4 c.
3087. Jennet Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1826 ; d. in infancy.
3088. Isaac Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1831 ; m. March 28, 1857, Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Rozzilla (Jones) Webb, b. April 25, 1841 ; a farmer ; residence, North Turner ; 2 c.
3089. Eugene Leslie Phillips<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1872.
3090. Grace Ella Phillips<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1874.
3091. Benjamin Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1839 ; d. June, 1842.
3092. Flora H. Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1843 ; m. Nov. 27, 1860, James M., son of Elnathan and Mary (Irish) Fish, d. Dec. 2, 1834 ; a manufacturer and dealer in lumber ; residence, Deadwood, Dakota ; 1 c.
3093. Alberta Bell Fish<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1862.
3094. CAROLINE BLETHEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1804 ; d. Jan. 17, 1819.
3095. LOUISA BLETHEN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1808 ; m. 1. April 13, 1829, Joseph, son of Thomas and Susannah (Geresh) Bagley, b. March 16, 1803 ; d. 16, 1863 ; m. 2. Jan. 31, 1875, Nathan, son of David and Hannah (Parsons) Ward, b. July 1, 1807 ; d. June 25, 1882 ; residence, Thorndike ; no issue.
3096. PHILIP BLETHEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1810 ; m. 1830, Mary Bagley of Troy, Me., b. Dec. 14, 1810 ; a farmer ; residence, Thorndike ; 11 c.
3097. Lois Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1830 ; m. Aug. 27, 1848, Samuel S. Coller ; she d. July 19, 1880 ; he d. Sept. 15, 1874 ; he m. 1. Almira Spring and had 5 c. ; by 2d m. 2 c.
3098. Phillip Asbury Coller<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1850 ; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Mary K., daughter of S. P. and Ann K. Sargent of Garland, Me., b. April 13, 1849 ; residence, New Gloucester, Me. ; 1 c.
3099. George P. Coller<sup>11</sup>, b. June 3, 1878.
3100. Arthur Delmont Coller<sup>10</sup>, b. April ; d. May 5, 1858.
3101. Cynthia Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1831 ; m. Nov. 27, 1848, Charles H., son of Noah and Hannah (Gammon) Webb, b. April 3, 1820 ; d. May 20, 1880 ; she resides with her son at 714 Benton st., Rockford, Ill. ; 8 c.
3102. Alden B. Webb<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1850 ; m. Canton, Mass., July 6, 1875, Hannah O. Long ; d. March 15, 1877 ; ; no issue.

3103. Mary B. Webb<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1851 ; m. Thorndike, Me., Nov. 22, 1876, Wesley, son of Samuel Wesley and Mary R. (Choate) Webb, b. Mordville, Waldo Co., Me., June 3, 1851 ; graduated at Maine State College, 1875, with degree of B.S. ; after graduating taught in Maine ; in 1883 received the appointment of Professor of Agriculture at Delaware College, Newark, Del. ; his wife d. Unity, Me., May 11, 1882 ; 2 c.
3104. Carlisle Allen Webb<sup>11</sup>, b. March 1, 1878.
3105. George Samuel Webb<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1880.
3106. Albert W. Webb<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1853 ; m. Aug. 10, 1882, Priscilla Penrose ; residence, Rockford ; 1 c.
3107. Mary Penrose Webb<sup>11</sup>, b. June 2, 1883.
3108. Jeannette S. Webb<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1856 ; m. July 4, 1876, Eben Carsley, son of Josiah S. and Marian (Carsley) Folsom, b. Dexter, Me., Feb. 26, 1849 ; a farmer ; residence, Dexter ; 4 c.
3109. Julia Woods Folsom<sup>11</sup>, b. May 12, 1877.
3110. Laura Ethel Folsom<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 26 ; d. March 5, 1879.
3111. Eben Roy Folsom<sup>11</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1881.
3112. Nettie Ethel Folsom<sup>11</sup>, b. July 17, 1884.
3113. Chas. F. Webb<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1860 ; unmarried ; residence, Thorndike.
3114. Frank L. Webb<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 15 ; d. Dec. 24, 1865.
3115. George P. Webb<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1867 ; d. May 10, 1880.
3116. Katie G. Webb<sup>10</sup>, b. May 15, 1869 ; d. May 4, 1880.
3117. Rosetta W. Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1833 ; m. Aug. 18, 1855, John C., son of Stephen and Esther (Chase) Hussey, b. Unity, Me., April 2, 1828 ; a farmer ; residence, Sherman's Mills, Aroostook Co., Me. ; 8 c., none m.
3118. Clara M. Hussey<sup>10</sup>, b. Thorndike, July 21, 1856 ; d. Unity, Jan. 2, 1859.
3119. George S. Hussey<sup>10</sup>, b. Unity, Oct. 14, 1858.
3120. Sylvanus P. Hussey<sup>10</sup>, b. Oakfield, Me., Oct. 13, 1861.
3121. Carrie M. Hussey<sup>10</sup>, b. Oakfield, Feb. 3, 1864.
3122. Arthur C. Hussey<sup>10</sup>, b. Oakfield, Feb. 8, 1866.
3123. Edna A. Hussey<sup>10</sup>, b. Oakfield, Feb. 18, 1868.
3124. Frank B. Hussey<sup>10</sup>, b. Oakfield, May 4, 1870.
3125. Percy R. Hussey<sup>10</sup>, b. Oakfield, May 2, 1872.
3126. George B. Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1835 ; m. Oct. 10, 1861, Marcia V., daughter of Alfred and Semantha Gerrish, b. June 5, 1840 ; he d. June 12, 1869 ; his widow m. his brother, Joseph T. Blethen ; 2 c.
3127. Winfield Scott Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1862.
3128. Tyng F. Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1864.
3129. Helena Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1837 ; m. March 14, 1856, Thomas R. Clement, b. March 29, 1824 ; she d. June 28, 1863 : he m. again and d. April 19, 1871 ; he was m. three times and had issue ; children by this m. 3 in number ; (the last wife resides at Forge Village, Mass.)
3130. Marcia Clement<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1857 ; m. Feb. 19, 1875, ——— Bennett, and d. April 18, 1878 ; 2 c.
3131. Leslie M. Bennett<sup>11</sup>, } d. May 13, 1882.  
                                      } b. Nov. 30, 1877 ;
3132. Lewis F. Bennett<sup>11</sup>, } residence, Montville, Me.
3133. Mabel Clement<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1858 ; d. Feb. 2, 1875.
3134. Cora Clement<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1860 ; d. Aug. 13, 1881.
3135. Philip Blethen, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1839 ; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Marcia P., daughter of Sumner and Frances E. (Hunt) Hunt, b. Nov. 2, 1853 ; residence, Thorndike Station, Thorndike ; 5 c.



3136. Philip Percy Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11 ; d. Oct. 2, 1874.
3137. Grace E. Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1876 ; d. June 5, 1880.
3138. Donald Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. July 3, 1878 ; d. June 13, 1880.
3139. Mary P. Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1879.
3140. Frances E. Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. April 18, 1883.
3141. Orzilla Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1841 ; m. 1. June 2, 1861, George Gilchrist, d. Andersonville, Aug. 5, 1866 ; m. 2. Dec. 14, 1869, Warren C. Hadley, d. Jan. 26, 1873 ; m. 3. Oct. 4, 1875, Atwood W. Harding ; m. 4. June 29, 1879, George W. Cookson ; residence, Unity ; 3 c.
3142. Ada May Gilchrist<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1862.
3143. Treasure D. Hadley<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1871 ; d. March 24, 1872.
3144. Lauren J. Hadley<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1873.
3145. Joseph Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1844.
3146. Jennet S. Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19 ; d. Nov. 22, 1845.
3147. Joseph T. Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1848 ; m. Nov. 6, 1870, Marcia V. (Gerish) Blethen, widow of his brother George ; his wife resides Thorn-dike ; he is at present at Tuscarora, Nev. ; no issue.
3148. Lorenzo Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1856 ; d. in infancy.
3149. JOANNA BLETHEN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1812 ; m. Sept. 13, 1835, Eli Philbrick, b. Feb. 8, 1811 ; d. Oct. 27, 1884 ; residence, Thorn-dike, where she d. Aug. 30, 1855 ; 4 c.
3150. Albina Philbrick<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1836 ; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Merrill H., son of Rev. Joel and Jane (Hunt) Adams, b. Union, Me., April 17, 1835 ; resi-dence, Thorndike ; 4 c.
3151. Asbury Freeman Adams<sup>10</sup>, b. Deer Isle, Me., Nov. 30, 1860.
3152. Eli Merrill Adams<sup>10</sup>, b. Belfast, Me., Dec. 30, 1865.
3153. Ellen Louise Adams<sup>10</sup>, b. Belfast, Aug. 15, 1868.
3154. Walter Scott Adams<sup>10</sup>, b. Belfast, Oct. 2, 1871.
3155. Ellen Philbrick<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1838 ; m. Deer Isle, Aug. 2, 1862, John T., son of John and Sophia (Stinson) Lane, b. Deer Isle, June 30, 1842 ; d. Aug. 9, 1881 ; she resides at 550 Dudley st., Dorchester ; 4 c., at home.
3156. Charles Elmer Lane<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1863 ; a paper maker.
3157. John Edward Lane<sup>10</sup>, b. July 24, 1866 : a machinist.
3158. William Jackson Lane<sup>10</sup>, b. April 26, 1869.
3159. Etta Lane<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1874.
3160. Joseph Philbrick<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1840 ; m. Aug. 13, 1862, Agnes, daughter of Horace and Mary E. (Chase) Littlefield, b. Waldo, Me., Feb. 3, 1847 ; residence, Boston Highlands ; 3 c.
3161. Albert Willett Philbrick<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1864.
3162. Mary Littlefield Philbrick<sup>10</sup>, b. March 27, 1868.
3163. Joseph Ernest Philbrick<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1879.
3164. Edward Philbrick<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1850 ; m. Unity, Jan. 31, 1874, Eliza-beth, daughter of Robert G. and Eliza J. B. (Woods) Sargent, b. Unity, Nov. 9, 1849 ; residence, Hudson, Mass. ; 3 c.
3165. Joseph Edward Philbrick<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1875.
3166. Albina Maybell Philbrick<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1877.
3167. Olive Ellen Philbrick<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1880.
3168. ALDEN BLETHEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1814 ; m. April 25, 1837, Abigail, daughter of James and Mary (Davidson) Lamson, b. July

- 11, 1818; residence, Thorndike; he d. Knox, Nov. 24, 1848; she is still living; 6 c.
3169. Frances Ellen Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1838; m. Sept. 2, 1855, George E., son of Benjamin F. and Maria (Robinson) Linkfield, b. Jan. 29, 1832; a merchant; residence, Elgin, Ill.; 2 c.
3170. Ralph Ernest Linkfield<sup>10</sup>, b. April 10, 1858; m. March 7, 1880, Ida L. Root; residence, Elgin; 2 c.
3171. Alice L. Linkfield<sup>11</sup>, b. March 26, 1881.
3172. Edith A. Linkfield<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1883.
3173. William George Linkfield<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1862; unmarried.
3174. Allen Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1840; m. Oct. 24, 1867, Mary R., daughter of Charles and Emeline P. (Sacket) Hayt, b. Sept. 16, 1846; residence, Erie, Pa.; 6 c.
3175. Bertha Josephine Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1870.
3176. Courtney Haven Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1872.
3177. Eva Jane Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1875.
3178. Charles Allen Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21, 1879.
3179. Joseph Rockwell Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1883.
- 3179a. Harold Benjamin Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. March 20, 1886; d. May 5, 1887.
3180. Charles Edward Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1842; d. Feb. 18, 1865.
3181. James Lamson Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1844; m. April 12, 1856, Ellen M., daughter of Joseph and Arabella (Mitchell) Woods, b. Jan. 16, 1845; a salesman; residence, Erie; 5 c.
3182. Charles E. Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1867.
3183. Francis E. Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1868.
3184. Arthur E. Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1870.
3185. Edith Bell Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1876.
3186. Eugene Hale Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1878.
3187. Alden J. Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1845; m. March 12, 1869, Rose A., daughter of David F. and Lydia Ann (Belcher) Hunter, b. Sept. 13, 1846; left an orphan at the age of 3, he was brought up on the farm at Thorndike; evincing an early talent for study, he so improved his opportunities that, at the age of 16, he taught his first country school; at 17 he entered the full four years' course of study at Kent's Hill, Me., and graduated with high honor at 21; he then studied law two years with Davis & Drummond of Portland, Me.; just before completing his course he was elected Principal of the "North School" to fill the unexpired year of 1869; this school numbered 1600 pupils, with a staff of 23 teachers; his success was such that, at the age of 23, he was able to lease and manage successfully for five years the famous Abbott Family School for Boys, at "Little Blue," Farmington, Me.; was admitted to the bar in Sept., 1873, and from 1874 to 1880 practiced his profession at Portland, Me., winning distinction both in criminal and bankruptcy proceedings; his most celebrated criminal case was the acquittal of Dr. C. H. Witham in 1879; in 1880 his health gave way, and he was threatened with serious lung trouble; under the advice of physicians he went West and located at Kansas City, and became manager of the *Kansas City Journal*; his management of this paper met with the greatest success, its circulation was trebled, and the stock which cost him \$114 in 1880, he sold in 1884 for \$400 a share; Oct., 1884, he purchased the *Minneapolis Tribune*, held to be the most valuable paper in the Northwest; it has just completed a building at a cost of \$215,000, and the

property is said to be worth \$500,000 ; Mr. Blethen is half owner and general manager of the paper ; in Nov., 1885, he purchased the *Minneapolis Evening Journal* also ; the success of this paper since is shown in its circulation, which has grown from 10,280 copies at time of purchase, Nov. 1, 1885, to 20,875, July 10, 1877 ; in 1878 he received the degree of M.A. from Dartmouth College, in consideration of his success as a teacher ; was elected trustee of the Wesleyan Seminary and Female College at Kent's Hill, Redfield, Me., and in 1882 gave this institution \$2,500 towards a president's mansion, which has since been completed at a cost of \$10,000, and called "Blethen Hall ;" 4 c.

3188. Alden J. Blethen, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1870.

3189. Clarence Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1879.

3190. Florence Adelaide Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1881.

3191. Marion Rose Blethen<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1884.

3192. Arabel Blethen<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1847 ; m. Oct. 2, 1870, Mark, son of Albion Keith Parris and Almira (Cunningham) Hatch, b. Jan. 12, 1847 ; residence, St. Paul ; 3 c.

3193. Abbie Mira Hatch<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1872.

3194. Frankie Belle Hatch<sup>10</sup>, b. March 5, 1874.

3195. Helen May Hatch<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1875.

3196. JANE BLETHEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1816 ; m. Nov. 30, 1837, Hon. James D., son of James and Mary (Davidson) Lamson, b. Nobleboro, Me., July 8, 1816 ; at the age of 16 he worked with his father, learning the trade of carpenter ; at the age of 19 he began teaching school, which occupation he followed till he was 48 years of age ; soon after he was married he bought a farm, and when he could be spared from farm work followed his trade during the summer and taught during the winter ; he has held many offices of trust, being first elected to town offices at the age of 20, and at the age of 30 was elected representative to the State Legislature, holding this and other offices until 1858, when he went into business and refused all positions except that of selectman of the town, a position he has almost constantly retained ever since ; in 1878 was again chosen representative and 1879 elected Senator ; was President of that body, and during a vacancy in the office of Governor held that office ex-officio till the vacancy was filled ; in 1880 was elected Judge of the Probate Court of Waldo Co., an office which expired Jan., 1885 ; has also been for many years deacon of the Congregational Church at Freedom, Me., where he has resided since 1858 ; 5 c.

3197. Charles F. Lamson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1838 ; d. Jan. 11, 1839.

3198. Franklin R. Lamson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1840 ; was a very successful teacher ; received a commission in the 2d Maine Vols. and d. in the army, June 9, 1864.

3199. Isabell J. Lamson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1844 ; m. April 19, 1868, John Severance ; residence, E. Milton, Mass. ; 1 c.

3200. Howard Severance<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1869 ; at present preparing for college.

3201. Hannibal H. Lamson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1849; m. April 25, 1875, Abbie A., daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Andrews) Wood, b. June 24, 1856; a teacher; residence, Freedom; 3 c.
3202. Edith Lamson<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1875; d. March 5, 1880.
3203. Ethel Lamson<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1880.
3204. Annah Lamson<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1881.
3205. Prof. Joseph Allen Lamson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1855; m. Dec. 5, 1882, Olla Bartlett; a lawyer by profession; has been for many years a teacher, and is now professor in a collegiate institute in N. Y. City; address, 41 Sutton place; no issue.
3206. CAROLINE BLETHEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. unmarried.
3207. MARY BLETHEN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 12, 1823; m. March 21, 1844, Willard Cates; she d. ; he resides Lewiston Me.; there are said to be 6 c. surviving; have record of only one.
3208. Mary Cates<sup>9</sup>, m. ——— McKellock; residence, Quincy, Mass.
- 
3209. 3. BETSEY ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1786; m. Hira Jones; residence, Turner, Me., where he d. Nov. 30, 1841; she d. April 15, 1866, aged 80; 8 c.
3210. EUNICE ALLEN JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1810; d. April 12, 1879; unmarried.
3211. BETSEY JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 28, 1814; m. April 22, 1835, Timothy, son of Elisha and Rebecca (Keen) Pratt, b. Aug. 9, 1812; a farmer; residence, Turner Centre; 7 c.
3212. Hira Jones Pratt<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1836; m. June 9, 1864, Amanda, daughter of Alvin and Susan Leavitt, b. Dec. 2, 1839; a farmer; residence, No. Turner; 2 c.
3213. Sarah Ransted Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1868.
3214. Susan Leavitt Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. March 22, 1871.
3215. Harrison Merrill Pratt<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1840; m. 1. Aug. 13, 1866, Sarah E., daughter of John and Hepsah B. Ransted, d. Dec. 31, 1867; m. 2. Feb. 2, 1885, Anna C., daughter of Charles H. and Betsey W. (Hiscock) Boothby, b. March 20, 1861; a teacher; at present Principal of the Livermore High School, Brettun's Mills, Livermore, Me.; 1 c.
3216. Harrison Merrill Pratt, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1875.
3217. Sarson Chase Pratt<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. Sept. 21, 1868, Harriet, daughter of Aaron and Alma (Bailey) Bonney, b. Jan. 5, 1847; a farmer; residence, No. Turner; he enlisted in Co. E, 10th Maine Vols.; was transferred as Sergeant to Co. B, 21st Maine Vols.; was discharged July 7, 1865; 2 c.
3218. Alice Bonney Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1871.
3219. Edith Belle Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1875.
3220. Timothy Lloyd Pratt<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. 1. May 26, 1872, Jennette W., daughter of Isaac and Thirza (French) Jones, b. Dec. 13, 1849; d. April 22, 1876; m. 2. Dec. 10, 1880, Elizabeth Frances, daughter of Cyrus and Hannah Whitman (Young) Metcalf, b. May 3, 1845; a hardware merchant; residence, Lewiston; 3 c.

3221. Jennie May Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1874.  
 3222. Gertrude Ella Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1876.  
 3223. Grace Pratt<sup>10</sup>, b. June 30, 1884.  
 3224. Charles Clifford Pratt<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1848 ; m. May 2, 1874, Edith, daughter of Zebina and Deborah H. (Nash) Briggs, b. April 2, 1853 ; a shoe cutter ; residence, Truesdell, Wis. ; no issue.  
 3225. Elisha Pratt<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1856 ; m. May 1, 1884, Ada M. Berry ; residence, No. Turner.  
 3226. Rebecca Pratt<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1858 ; m. May 1, 1876, Perkins Charles, son of Charles and Ruth (Turner) Torrey, b. Oct. 3, 1842 ; residence, Truesdale ; 2 c.  
 3227. Lossie Ethel Torrey<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1877.  
 3228. Charles T. Torrey<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1882.

3229. RECILLA JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1817 ; m. March 22, 1840, Joshua Means, son of Winslow and Betsey (Means) Webb, b. Livermore, Me., Feb. 7, 1815 ; a mason by trade, but owing to injuries received in plastering a ceiling was obliged to abandon it ; he then learned the trade of carpenter, which he has pursued for many years ; owns a farm at Turner Centre, where they now reside ; 4 c., all b. Turner.

3230. Elizabeth Jones Webb<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1841 ; m. March 28, 1867, Isaac Phillips ; a farmer ; residence, Turner ; 2 c.  
 2231. Eugene Leslie Phillips<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1872.  
 3232. Grace Ella Phillips<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct., 1874.  
 3233. Hart Jones Webb<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1844 ; d. Oct. 12, 1852.  
 3234. Ella Jane Webb<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1849 ; m. Sept. 21, 1868, Calvin Merrill, son of Emory and Emeline (Merrill) Hammond ; a tinsmith ; d. Canton, Me., Dec. 3, 1875 ; 2 c.  
 3235. Grace Hammond<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14 ; d. Aug. 22, 1870.  
 3236. Blanche Hammond<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1872.  
 3237. Allen Jones Webb<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1854 ; d. Nov. 18, 1873.

3238. HART PHILLIPS JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1820 ; d. March, 1842.

3239. LUNA JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 9, 1822 ; m. 1840, Luther, son of Luther and Deborah (Pratt) Merrill, b. Caribou, Me., Jan. 1817 ; she d. Dec. 22, 1841 ; a farmer and cooper ; he m. 2. Sarah Green and d. Oct. 1880 ; 1 c.

3240. Luna Merrill<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1841 ; m. March 14, 1863, Charles, son of Isaiah and Nancy Leavitt, b. Feb. 27, 1840 ; residence, Leeds, Me. ; 4 c.  
 3241. Ada Bell Leavitt<sup>10</sup>, b. July 18 ; d. Dec. 7, 1867.  
 3242. Flora Agnes Leavitt<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1868.  
 3243. Rollin Smith Leavitt<sup>10</sup>, b. May 29 ; d. July 21, 1869.  
 3244. Fenwick Lassell Leavitt<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1873.

3245. HELEN JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. . . ; unmarried ; residence, Turner.

3246. HIRA JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1829 ; d. Nov. 14, 1841.

---

3247. 4. JOANNA ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Jan. 19, 1807, Abijah, son of Benjamin and Sally Jones, b. Oct. 7, 1783; d. Oct. 17, 1870; residence, Turner, where she d. March 13, 1865 aged 74; 8 c., all b. Turner.
3248. LOIS JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 9, 1807; m. Nov. 9, 1826, Stephen Bray, b. Sept. 15, 1798; d. Sept. 4, 1875; residence, Turner Village, where she d. Jan. 11, 1879, aged 72; 11 c.
3249. Cynthia Bray<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1828; m. 1. Dec. 3, 1845, Alvin L. Goss, d. April 2, 1859; m. 2. Feb. 28, 1861, John B. Woodman; residence, Lynn; 2 c.
3250. Eugene Hubert Goss<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1850; m. Susan Ellen Breed; residence, Lynn; 4 c.
3251. Maud F. Goss<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1876.
3252. Susan E. Goss<sup>11</sup>, b. March 6, 1878.
3253. Mary C. Goss<sup>11</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1880.
3254. Eugenia Goss<sup>11</sup>, b. July 3, 1884.
3255. Mary L. Woodman<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1866.
3256. Zelaphia Bray<sup>9</sup>, Dec. 20, 1830; m. Dr. Alvin K. Gilmore; she d. Dec. 12, 1853; residence, E. Turner, 1 c., d. in infancy.
3257. Stephen Bennett Bray<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1834; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Hannah J., daughter of Rufus and Hannah J. Moody, b. Aug. 17, 1837; a shoe manufacturer, of the firm of Wallis, Kilham & Bray, Beverly, Mass., where he resides; 2 c.
3258. Clifford B. Bray<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1857; m. April 7, 1880, Adelia C., daughter of John and Lucinda (Bray) Morgan, b. Dec. 28, 1856; residence, Beverly; no issue.
3259. Fannie Z. Bray<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1859.
3260. Royal A. Bray<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1836; m. Jan. 18, 1864, Emma F. Talbot; a cotton broker; residence, New Orleans, La.; 2 c.
3261. Emma Frances Bray<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1873.
3262. Royal Charles Bray<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1877.
3263. Julia J. Bray<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Silas Morse, b. Dec. 27, 1832; residence, Turner; 3 c.
3264. Frank Morse<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 18; d. Aug. 15, 1860.
3265. Gertrude Morse<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1864.
3266. Ernest Morse<sup>10</sup>, b. March 27, 1871.
3267. Lois Araminta Bray<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1840; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Charles Dow; residence, Danvers, Mass.; 4 c.
3268. Ella Dow<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1867.
3269. Charles F. Dow<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1869.
3270. Bertha L. Dow<sup>10</sup>, b. July 19, 1873.
- 3270a. Elizabeth B. Dow<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1877.
3271. Elizabeth Harbeck Bray<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1843; m. Aug. 5, 1864, Hon. Percival, son of William L. and Adeline L. Bonney, b. Minot, Me., Sept. 24, 1842; graduated at Colby University, 1863; received degree of M.A. 1866; was admitted to the bar, 1866; was a member of the Legislature of Maine, 1870-1871; in 1878 was appointed Judge of the Superior Court for Cumberland Co., an office he still holds: in 1876 was chosen a member of the Board of Trustees of Colby University, and since 1881 has been Treasurer of the University; residence, Portland; 5 c.

3272. Frederick S. Bonney<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16 ; d. Sept. 20, 1865.
3273. Edwin S. Bonney<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1869 ; d. July 7, 1870.
3274. Adeline Lois Bonney<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1872.
3275. ——— ——— Bonney<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2 ; d. Nov. 12, 1873.
3276. Helen Bray Bonney<sup>10</sup>, b. June 25, 1880.
3277. George W. Bray<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1846 ; d. March 6, 1847.
3278. William Wallace Bray<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1847 ; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Florence Dresser ; residence, Turner ; 1 c.
3279. Nora Bell Bray<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1879.
3280. Charles H. Bray<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1851 ; d. Sept. 15, 1875.
3281. Vilera J. Bray<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1856 ; m. Dec. 9, 1878, George Dunham ; residence, Buckfield ; 3 c.
3282. Lois B. Dunham<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1879.
3283. Ernest R. Dunham<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1881.
3284. Ralph Herbert Dunham<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1883.
3285. EUROPE JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1809 ; m. 1. Sept. 29, 1833, Orpha B. Merrill, b. 1819 ; d. April 19, 1864 ; m. 2. Livermore, May 31, 1868, Mrs. Harriet Campbell, daughter of Michael and Betsey (Waite) Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1822 ; residence, Turner ; 8 c.
3286. William Wallace Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1834 ; d. 1845.
3287. Helen M. Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1837 ; m. June 3, 1860, Roscoe L. Harlow, b. Oct. 8, 1835 ; resided for sixteen years at Auburn, where she d. March 16, 1871 ; he m. 2. Oct. 31, 1871, Emma Shaw of Buchfield, b. May 4, 1844 ; residence, W. Minot ; no issue by 2d m., 2 c. by 1st m.
3288. Bessie J. Harlow<sup>10</sup>, b. May 26, 1861 ; m. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 10, 1881, Charles W. Dunn of Auburn ; residence, 13 W. Baltimore st., Lynn ; no issue.
3290. William E. Harlow<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1865.
3291. Prentice Jones<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.
3292. Emily T. Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1840 ; m. June 28, 1857, Ossian C., son of Philip and Louisa (Leavitt) Phillips, b. April 16, 1837 ; a merchant ; residence, Auburn ; 2 c.
3293. Ida L. Phillips<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1859 ; m. Feb. 16, 1884, James L. Rice ; residence, Portland ; 1 c.
3294. Albert L. Rice<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1884.
3295. Sewall F. Phillips<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1863 ; m. Aug. 11, 1884, Myrtie Snow ; residence, Auburn ; 1 c.
3296. Ade E. Phillips<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1884.
3297. Alma B. Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1843 ; m. Frank Thomas ; he d. in the army ; she d. Nov. 7, 1865.
3298. Vesta L. Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1846 ; m. March 24, 1877, Abert H., son of Willard and Izo (Linscott) Linscott, b. Nov. 24, 1853 ; a merchant ; residence, Auburn ; no issue.
3299. Ada E. Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1853 ; m. Charles F. Rich ; she d. July 16, 1880 ; he resides Mechanics Falls, Me.
3300. Frank Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1855 ; residence, Turner.
3301. AMERICA JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1812 ; m. 1. May 1, 1849, Matilda Jane Cliff, b. Feb. 20, 1832 ; d. July 26, 1851 ; m. 2. April 9, 1853, Mrs. Mary Hall, daughter of Solomon and Eleanor (Barry)

Sanford, b. June 9, 1829 ; d. May, 1868 ; a cabinet maker ; has resided since his 1st m. at Pittsfield, Ill. ; 5 c., all by 2d m.

3302. (A son) Jones<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy, unnamed.

3303. Kate Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1855 ; unmarried.

3304. Eva Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1858 ; m. Oct. 20, 1882, James D. Tippetts ; residence, Pittsfield.

3305. Minnie M. Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1862.

3306. Lillia May Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1865.

3307. AFRICA JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1815 ; m. Feb. 7, 1843, Catharine Means, daughter of Winslow and Betsey (Means) Webb, b. Livermore, May 18, 1817 ; residence, Turner, where he d. Nov., 1860 ; she m. Feb. 18, 1874, J. Collins Phillips, and resides Auburn ; 6 c.

3308. Lenora Webb Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1844 ; d. Nov., 1861.

3309. Charles Winslow Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1846 ; d. Oct., 1862.

3310. Rossie Jane Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1849 ; m. Aug., 1880, Henry B. Batchelder ; a carpenter ; residence, Concord, N. H. ; 1 c.

3311. Mary Elizabeth Batchelder<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1883.

3312. Alice Webb Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1851 ; m. June 26, 1876, Henry Clark ; a lumberman ; residence, Phillips ; 1 c.

3313. Harvey Edmund Clark<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1879.

3314. Anna Maria Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1854 ; m. Jan. 26, 1873 ; George E. Bisbee ; residence, Auburn ; no issue.

3315. Fannie May Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1858 ; d. Feb., 1860.

3316. STYLA JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1817 ; m. Sept. 28, 1835, William Harlow, b. Minot, Jan. 19, 1818 ; she d. Sept. 24, 1862 ; residence, Turner Village ; 5 c.

3317. Flora M. Harlow<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1837 ; m. 1. Nov. 3, 1855, Stephen D. Harris, b. Feb. 27, 1836 ; d. Feb. 22, 1864. m. 2. Oct. 13, 1868, Shepherd W. Harradon, b. Turner, Oct. 13, 1836 ; residence, Turner ; 6 c.

3318. Lois E. Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1857 ; m. March 4, 1875, Charles R. Bumpus, b. Auburn, May 31, 1856 ; residence, Amesbury, Mass. ; no issue.

3319. Fred. L. Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1859 ; d. Aug. 21, 1880.

3320. Stephen D. Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. April 14, 1861 ; m. Dec. 30, 1884, Mary Agnes, daughter of Henry and Martha (Hibbs) Hallier, b. May 8, 1862 ; a carriage painter ; residence, Amesbury.

3321. Mary F. Harradon<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1869.

3322. Addie L. Harradon<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1870.

3323. William R. Harradon<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1875.

3324. Rose D. Harlow<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1839 ; m. 1. March 16, 1856, Austin, son of Thelisma and Sarah Bearce, b. Sept. 16, 1834 ; d. Feb. 13, 1859 ; m. 2. Oct. 12, 1862, Watson P., son of Philo P. and Margaret Andrews, b. Dec. 30, 1838 ; residence, Bolster's Mill, Me. ; no issue.

3325. Stella A. Harlow<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1841 ; m. Nov. 25, 1859, Joshua, son of John and Ruth (Crocker) Whittemore, b. Nov. 27, 1824 ; a farmer ; residence, Hebron ; P. O., W. Minot ; 12 c.

3326. Stella Alberta Whittemore<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1861 ; m. March 20, 1882, Herbert A. Norillen ; residence, Hockset, N. H. ; 1 c.



3327. ——— Norillen<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1884.
3328. (A son) Whittemore<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4; d. July 7, 1863.
3329. Mary Frances Whittemore<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1865.
3330. Annie Warren Whittemore<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1867.
3331. Samuel Joshua Whittemore<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1870.
3332. Horace Kelley Whittemore<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1871.
3333. Gracie Rosa Whittemore<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1873.
3334. Nellie Eva Whittemore<sup>10</sup>, b. June 10, 1875.
3335. Sarah Abbie Whittemore<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1878.
3336. Maude Lorema Whittemore<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1880.
3337. Herbert Almond Whittemore<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1882.
3338. Edith Mabel Whittemore<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1884.
3339. William A. Harlow<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1861.
3340. Herbert A. Harlow<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1854; m. Feb. 10, 1878, Fannie C., daughter of Samuel C. and Adria B. (Sampson) Knight, b. Aug. 29, 1858; residence, Turner Village; 1 c.
3341. Stella A. Harlow<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1882.
3342. JOANNA JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1820; m. June 26, 1842, Abijah W., son of John Calvin and Anna (Leavitt) Stockbridge, d. April 8, 1879; a farmer; residence, Grafton, Mass., where his widow still lives; 6 c.
3343. Romanzo O. Stockbridge<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1843; m. Oct. 10, 1865, Mary Ellen Fleagle, b. Taneytown, Md., Oct. 16, 1843; residence, Grafton; 5 c.
3344. Harriet Frances Stockbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1867; d. March 29, 1870.
3345. Ida May Stockbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1868.
3346. Frank Waldow Stockbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1873.
3347. Clarence Raymond Stockbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1876.
3348. Arthur Warren Stockbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1880.
3349. William W. Stockbridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. April 14, 1860.
3350. George E. Stockbridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1849; d. March 31, 1850.
3351. Radford Stockbridge<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1851; m. July 11, 1878, Ida L. Merrill, b. Jan. 10, 1858; a machinist; residence, Worcester; 4 c.
3352. Ernest Leroy Stockbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1878.
3353. Perley Thurston Stockbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1879.
3354. Radford Merrill Stockbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. ; d. May 3, 1880.
3355. Frederick Merrill Stockbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1881.
3356. Charles A. Stockbridge<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Estella, daughter of George E. and Sarah (Hawkins) Young, b. Aug. 25, 1859; residence, Wellesley Hills, Mass.; a salesman with Hayes, Gage & Loomis, Boston; 2 c.
3357. Charles Archer Stockbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1880.
3358. Florence Stockbridge<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1881.
3359. Mary Starr Stockbridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1859; m. May 4, 1879, John. A. Davis, b. Oct. 8, 1853; a farmer; residence, Grafton; 1 c.
3360. Marjory Merriam Davis<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1884.
3361. ASIA JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1823; m. Bangor; d. Turner about 1857; his widow and family removed to Bangor; relatives report 2 c., but nothing can be ascertained regarding them.
3362. Scott Jones<sup>9</sup>.
3363. Belle Jones<sup>9</sup>.

3364. HOLLAND JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1825; m. Lowell, June 12, 1852, Lovina Steele, daughter of Elisha B. and Betsey (Cutler) Richardson, b. June 18, 1833; removed from Turner to Lowell, residing there about seven years, when he moved to Waitsfield, Vt.; 1872, returned to Turner, where he has since resided; a carpenter by trade; 5 c.
3365. Eva Lovina Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Waitsfield, Vt., March 11, 1853; m. Turner, March 27, 1870, Wilbur F., son of Rowell and Charity Towne; a mechanic; residence, Springfield, O.; 1 c.
3366. Etta Towne<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1881.
3367. Frank Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Waitsfield, Aug. 20, 1854; m. Springfield, Mass., Nov., 1879, Bertha Merrill; a shoemaker; residence, Beverly, Mass.; 3 c., all b. Beverly.
3368. Ethel Mabel Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. July, 1880.
3369. Effie Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1881.
3370. Frank Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1883.
3371. Laura Zelaphia Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Bryon, Me., April 20, 1857; m. 1. Montpelier, Vt., Daniel Smith; she was divorced and resumed her maiden name; m. 2. J. H. Robie; now resides 250 No. 16th st., Philadelphia, Pa.; 1 c.
3372. Royal Holland Jones<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1877; living with his grandfather.
3373. Lillian May Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1860; m. Perry, Me., May 28, 1881, Mellen Shaw; a farmer; residence, Turner; 1 c.
3374. Lena May Shaw<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11; d. June 1, 1882.
3375. Richardson Emerson Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Waitsfield, Feb. 3, 1866; resides with his father.
- 
3376. 5. ISAAC ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 3, 1791; m. 1. Turner, Nov. 17, 1816, Jennet, daughter of Jesse Bradford; m. 2. Turner, Jan. 24, 1829, Mrs. Sally (Thorp) Allen, of Hebron, widow of his brother James<sup>7</sup>; 7 c., all b. Turner.
3377. COLUMBUS ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1817; was last in Springfield, Mass., and has not been heard from for 20 years.
3378. ETHAN ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1819; d. unmarried, about 1864; he enlisted in Co. K, 10th Maine Vols., Capt. George H. Nye; was mustered in Oct. 4, 1861; discharged for disabilities, Feb. 4, 1863.
3379. CAROLINE BRADFORD ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1823; m. Lowell, Sept. 1853, Simeon Merrill, son of John and Eliza (Thurlo) Elder; a machinist; residence, Newbury st., Portland; 3 c.
3380. Franklin Herbert Elder<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1856.
3381. George Albert Elder<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1859.
3382. Elmer Ellsworth Elder<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1862.
3383. ISAAC ALLEN, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1826; m. Dec. 2, 1850, Mrs. Mary Stearns, widow of William Spencer; he enlisted in Co. C, 5th Maine Vols.; transferred Oct. 10, 1862, to Co. A, 1st Maine Vols.; mustered out June 28, 1863; he d. Aug. 16, 1863; she d. Feb. 3, 1877; 3 c.

3384. Anna J. Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 18, 1872, Herbert Amos, son of Amos and Hepsibeth L. (Simmons) Eaton, b. July 22, 1849; a farmer; residence, Lunenburg, Mass.; 3 c.
3385. Charles A. Eaton<sup>10</sup>, b. March 28, 1877.
3386. Herbert C. Eaton<sup>10</sup>, b. March 14, 1880.
3387. Arthur C. Eaton<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1883.
3388. Charles B. Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1853; d. Dec. 23, 1875.
3389. Ellen C. Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1855; m. 1. Aug. 27, 1871, Alfred, son of Eastman Alexander, b. Gardner, Mass.; he d. July, 1876; m. 2. Nov. 22, 1882, Parker, son of Charles and Melinda (Ives) Williamson; a carpenter; residence, Ayer Junction, Mass.; no issue.
3390. JUDITH WESTON ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1830; m. May 1, 1860, George Greenleaf Ham, b. April 28, 1832; agent for Household S. M. Co.; residence, 151 Danforth st., Portland; 4 c.
3391. Charles Jameson Ham<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1862; unmarried; engaged in boot and shoe business at Portland.
3392. George Greenleaf Ham<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1865; with his father at home.
3393. Jesse Arnold Ham<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1865; a fruit dealer at Portland.
3394. Richard Middleton Ham<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1867; student in Portland High School.

3395. PLINY ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1831; m. 1. Turner, Dec. 25, 1860, Osca, daughter of Cyrus and Sophronia (Sylvester) Leavitt; m. 2. Flora Leavitt, sister of above; m. 3. Sarah Jane, daughter of Billings B. and Sarah (Hewes) Bradbury; in 1853 he went to California, remaining there till 1860; after a short residence in Maine, in 1862, he returned to California, enlisting in 3d California Vols.; at the close of the war he returned to Maine; residence, Portland; is a surveyor of lumber; 1 c.

3395a. Flora May Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1877.

3396. JESSE BRADFORD ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1838; m. Portland, Nov. 1876, Martha Emma, daughter of Joseph T. and Harriet (Wyman) Shirley, b. Fryeburg, Me.; he enlisted in Co. E, 1st Maine Vols., for 3 months; re-enlisted in Co. A, 12th Maine Vols.; promoted to 1st Sergeant; mustered out Dec. 7, 1864; a glazier; residence, Portland; 2 c.

3397. Frank Shirley Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1879.

3398. Jesse Bradford Allen, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1882.

3399. 6. JAMES ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 1793; m. March 31, 1822, Sally Thorp of Turner; he d. April 2, 1826; she afterwards married Isaac Allen<sup>7</sup>; 3 c.

3400. DEXTER BEARCE ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1822; residence, E. Auburn; unmarried.

3401. STILLMAN THORPE ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1824; m. Auburn, Oct. 22, 1859, Mary Jane<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Zenas<sup>7</sup> and Betsey (Holmes) Whitman, b. Sept. 24, 1837; a shoemaker by trade; was a fine musician and leader of the Auburn Band; d. Oct., 1873; she resides Auburn; 1 c.

3402. Alton Holmes Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1868.

3403. JAMES ALLEN, JR.<sup>8</sup>, d. young.

3404. 7. JACOB ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 16, 1799; m. Joanna Bryant, b. June 24, 1803; d. Nov. 18, 1841; he d. Aug. 26, 1861; 9 c.

3405. LOIS JONES ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1827; m. May 3, 1851, Francis, Jr., son of Francis and Sarah (Philips) Cary, b. Turner Sept. 29, 1824; residence, Turner; 1 c.

3406. Daniel Cary<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1853; m. Auburn, Nov. 5, 1878, Clara Ann, daughter of Abijah and Grace L. (Curtis) Day; residence, Turner Centre; 1 c.

3407. Ralph Morton Cary<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1881.

3408. LUCY TOWNSEND ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1828; m. Wayne, July 15, 1849, Cyrus Davenport, b. Aug. 20, 1823; a farmer; residence, Peru, Me., 5 c., all b. Peru.

3409. Frederick H. Davenport<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1850; unmarried; a painter; residence, Auburn.

3410. Herbert B. Davenport<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1852; unmarried; a box maker; residence, Auburn.

3411. Mary L. Davenport<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1856; m. Oct. 13, 1874, Elmer W. Knox, b. Feb. 16, 1852; a farmer; residence, Peru; 2 c.

3412. Flora E. Knox<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1875.

3413. Elmer L. Knox<sup>10</sup>, b. June 11, 1878.

3414. Ellen Davenport<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1858; d. June 9, 1878.

3415. Leonard H. Davenport<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1860; m. Aug. 31, 1881, Nora B. Knight; a farmer; residence, Peru; 1 c.

3416. Ernest H. Davenport<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1881.

3417. MARY ANN ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1829; m. Oct. 22, 1848, Nathan P. Lyon, b. July 4, 1824; she d. Vassalboro, Me., March 12, 1867; he resides at Wiscasset, Me.; 2 c., b. Vassalboro.

3418. Elizabeth A. Lyon<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1849; d. Jan. 28, 1857.

3419. Elizabeth Lyon<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1851; unmarried, at home.

3420. ROXANNA ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1831; residence, Newton Centre, Mass.; unmarried.

3421. ELIZABETH T. ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19, 1833; m. Biddeford, Me., Dec. 7, 1853, Horace Thompson, b. Kennebunkport, Me.; Nov. 15, 1822; residence, Saco; is in the employ of the Eastern R. R. Co.; 2 c.

3422. Elizabeth Allen Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1854; m. Sept. 30, 1874, William Stackpole, b. Oct. 1, 1851; residence, No. Andover, Mass.; an iron moulder; 3 c.
3423. Frederick H. Stackpole<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1876.
3424. Howard Stackpole<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1879.
3425. Grace Isabel Stackpole<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29; d. Nov. 4, 1883.
3426. Addie M. Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1856; unmarried; residence, Saco.
3427. ESTHER MALONE ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1835; m. Sept. 3, 1854, Elijah Davenport, b. Winthrop, Me., May 10, 1829; d. in the army Aug. 4, 1864; she resides at 19 Mt. Washington st., Lowell; 2 c.
3428. Arthur Davenport<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1856; d. Feb. 22, 1859.
3429. Emma Davenport<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1857; unmarried; a teacher.
3430. LIVIA ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1837; m. Aug. 20, 1859, Louis Jones, b. Oct. 15, 1831; a blacksmith; residence, Turner; 7 c.
3431. ——— Jones<sup>9</sup>, d. unnamed, in infancy.
3432. Leonard Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1860.
3433. Jefferson D. Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1861.
3434. Minnie V. Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1863.
3435. Mary L. Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1866.
3436. Clara Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1868.
3437. Nellie B. Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1871.
3438. JAMES R. ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1839; d. March 21, 1847.
3439. HIRA JONES ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1841; m. Oct. 31, 1874, Lois, daughter of William and Sarah J. (French) Bradford, b. Oct. 30, 1846; residence, Turner Centre; no issue.
3440. 8. POLLY ALLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1796; m. Feb. 5, 1824, Alanson, son of Jacob Packard of Livermore, b. April 19, 1800; d. Nov. 14, 1864; residence, Parkman, Me.; she d. Jan. 21, 1873, aged 77; 7 c.
3441. CLARISSA PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1824; m. Feb. 4, 1844, Dr. Josiah A., son of Josiah and Abigail (Ham) Folsom, b. New Market, N. H., March 23, 1815; residence, Cambridge, Me., where he d. Aug. 16, 1873; 7 c.
3442. William A. Folsom<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. Oct. 24, 1870, Teresa, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Littlefield) Chadbourne, b. Harmony, Me., Dec. 21, 1844; a farmer; residence, Cambridge; 8 c.
3443. Gertrude H. Folsom<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1872.
3444. Elsie E. Folsom<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1874.
3445. Annie M. Folsom<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1875.
3446. Josiah A. Folsom<sup>10</sup>, b. June 17, 1877.
3447. Bertha L. Folsom<sup>10</sup>, b. March 28, 1879.
3448. James B. Folsom<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1881.
3449. Alise F. Folsom<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1882.
3450. Tomie W. Folsom<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1883.

3451. Abby E. Folsom<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1848 ; d. July 31, 1851.
3452. Eliza D. Folsom<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1851 ; d. Nov. 14, 1853.
3453. Frank E. Folsom<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1855 ; d. Feb. 8, 1856.
3454. Charles H. Folsom<sup>9</sup>, July 8, 1859 ; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Abbie F., daughter of Jotham and Abigail (Stephens) Moulton, b. Cambridge, March 6, 1864 ; a farmer ; residence, Cambridge ; 1 c.
3455. William E. Folsom<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1885.
3456. George C. Folsom<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1861 ; m. Dec. 31, 1884, Abbie S., daughter of Henry and Christiana (Pingree) Watson, b. Ripley, Me., Aug. 31, 1862 ; a farmer ; residence, Cambridge.
3457. Clara B. Folsom<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1864 ; m. June 28, 1883, Henry, son of Josiah and Eliza Ann (Gould) Quimby, b. Cambridge, Aug. 10, 1850 ; a farmer ; residence, Cambridge ; 1 c.
3458. Josiah E. Quimby<sup>10</sup>, b. March 31, 1884.
3459. AHIRAH J. PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1826 ; d. March 26, 1829.
3460. LOIS J. PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1829 ; d. April 28, 1842.
3461. JULIA A. PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1831 ; m. Nov. 29, 1854, Timothy, son of Joseph and Abi (Hatch) Ham, b. Ripley, June 4, 1827 ; a farmer ; residence, Cambridge ; is a leading man in town affairs ; has held many local offices ; represented the town in the Legislature in 1885 ; 4 c.
3462. Mary A. Ham<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1855 ; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Augustus W., son of David and Lydia (Patten) Kimball, b. Harmony, Me., Sept. 14, 1842 ; residence, 9 Lawrence Corp., Lowell ; no issue.
3463. T. Ernest Ham<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1857 ; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Carrie A., daughter of Rodney and Mary (Kinsman) Hathorne ; graduated at Eastern Normal Institute ; was for some years a teacher and supervisor of schools ; is now settled with his father at Cambridge.
3464. Lina A. Ham<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1862 ; m. Oct. 19, 1884, Henry B., son of Daniel and Rhoda (Pease) Mitchell ; a farmer ; residence, Cambridge.
3465. Lois A. Ham<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1866.
3466. JERUSHA D. PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1836 ; m. Jan. 1, 1860, George R., son of Stephen and Sarah B. (Francis) Macomber ; residence, Saco, where she d. July 20, 1871 ; 2 c., both unmarried.
3467. George E. Macomber<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1860.
3468. Alton Macomber<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1862.
3469. MARY E. PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1842 ; m. Sept. 10, 1865, Hiram P., son of Daniel and Eunice Watson (Magoone) Ring ; b. June 21, 1839 ; she d. Nov. 20, 1882 ; residence, Fayville, Mass. ; 3 c.
3470. Edward Atkinson Ring<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1867 ; residence, Holbrook, Arizona.
3471. Hira Algene Ring<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1872.
3472. Maud Leona Ring<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1876.
-

3473. 9. **PLINY ALLEN**<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1800 ; m. 1. Nov. 11, 1830, Lina, daughter of Jabez and Zila (Merrill) Merrill of Turner ; she d. Oct. 14, 1833 ; m. 2. Florilla Jones ; m. 3. Olive Jane, daughter of Seth Records ; 4 c., all by 3d wife.

3474. **MATILDA ANNA ALLEN**<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1850 ; unmarried ; residence, N. Y. City.

3475. **FLORA ALLEN**<sup>8</sup>, b. 1854 ; m. Lawrence, Mass., April 16, 1881, Frank Lee, residence, 228 Essex st., Lawrence ; no issue.

3476. **JAMES MELVIN ALLEN**<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1857 ; unmarried ; a shoemaker ; residence, Portland.

3477. **WALTER BAILEY ALLEN**<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1858 ; m. April 14, 1881, Josephine Lavinia, daughter of Artemus C. and Susan Dresser (Jordan) Small, b. Portland, April 3, 1860 ; a shoemaker ; residence, Portland ; no issue.

---

3478. II. **WILLIAM**<sup>6</sup>, b. 1763 ; m. 1. Margaret Bates, d. July 5, 1805, aged 44 ; m. 2. March 20, 1806, Thirza Richardson, b. ; d. Oct. 14, 1858, aged 77 ; he was one of the last three years' men drafted from Bridgewater for the Revolutionary war ; served under Capt. Nathan Alden on the alarm of July 22, 1780 ; was captured on the ship "Proctor," May 5, 1781, and at the expiration of the war was a prisoner in New York ; upon his release is said to have settled at Cumberland, R. I., and later removed to Pomfret, Vt., where he married and settled ; a farmer ; he d. Dec., 1842, aged 80 ; 10 c.

---

3479. 1. **ALANSON**<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1793 ; d. 1852 ; unmarried.

3480. 2. **LUCY**<sup>7</sup>, b. June 30, 1798 ; m. March 23, 1828, Pierce T., son of Robert and Lydia (Gingsbury) Boyd, b. Dec. 1, 1798 ; d. Aug. 15, 1878 ; residence, Royalton, Vt., where she d. Oct. 5, 1877, aged 79 ; 4 c.

3481. **HENRY A. BOYD**<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1830 ; m. March 23, 1868, Frances L., daughter of Denison and Louisa (Page) Rice ; a farmer ; residence, Hancock, Vt. ; 2 c.

3482. **Burton Boyd**<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1869.

3483. **Carlie Boyd**<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1875.

3484. **OSCAR L. BOYD**<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14, 1831 ; d. Nov. 7, 1839.

3485. LORING P. BOYD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1835; a lawyer and editor; residence, N. Auburn, Neb.

3486. DARWIN P. BOYD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1837; m. April 29, 1861, Pamela A., daughter of Caleb H. and Sarah G. (Sewall) Ray; a farmer; residence, Royalton; 1 c.

3487. Flora E. Boyd<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1862; m. Jan. 28, 1879, Elmer H., son of J. Ellis and Lavinia (Bartholomew) Davis, b. 1853; a farmer; residence, Royalton; 1 c.

3488. Joseph E. Davis<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1879.

3489. 3. OZRO<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1807; lived several years in Boston, then removed to Georgia and later to Cincinnati, Ohio; nothing has been heard from him for several years, and it is not known whether he ever married.

3490. 4. CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1809; d. 1811.

3491. 5. FANNY<sup>7</sup>, b.; d. 1811.

3492. 6. AMELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1812; m. April 7, 1842, James, Jr., son of James and Elizabeth (Currier) Burnham, b. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 19, 1807; d. May 19, 1884; residence, Norwich, Vt., where she d. Dec. 28, 1874; 4 c.

3493. FRANKLIN J. BURNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1842; m. June 17, 1873, Harriet Frances, daughter of Charles and Jane (Patton) Laughton, b. Valley Cartier, Canada, June 15, 1842; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1869; studied law, and is now settled in the practice of his profession at Moorhead, Minn.; also president of the First National Bank of Moorhead; 4 c.

3494. Bessie Amelia Burnham<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1874.

3495. James Herbert Burnham<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1875.

3496. Franklin Heywood Burnham<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1878.

3497. Oscar Robinson Burnham<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1880; d. March 15, 1882.

3498. SOPHIA E. BURNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1846; d. Sept. 15, 1849.

3499. OZRO WHITMAN BURNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1849; m. July 16, 1877, Elsie Aretta, daughter of Samuel and Chloe (Hale) Burnham; graduated at the Scientific Department of Dartmouth College; a civil engineer; residence, Moorhead, Minn.; 2 c.

3500. May Burnham<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1878.

3501. Lilla Amelia Burnham<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1881; d. Nov. 17, 1883.

3502. HERBERT ALPHONSO BURNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1873, Jennie Hawkins; a farmer; resides on the homestead at Norwich; 1 c.

3503. Walter Hawkins Burnham<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1880.



3504. 7. CHARLES RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 11, 1814; m. June 1, 1852, Sophia Hunt; lived on the homestead till April 1, 1870, when he removed to Quechee, Vt., where he now resides; a wealthy and successful farmer; no issue.

3505. 8. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1816; m. April 18, 1849, Mary Williams, b. Dec. 10, 1817; a farmer; residence, Hartford, Vt., P. O., Taftsville, Vt.; 5 c.

3506. GEORGIANA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1850; m. April 18, 1879, Frank A. Radway, b. March 31, 1845; a farmer; residence, Newfane, Vt.; 1 c.

3507. Arthur W. Radway<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1881.

3508. CLARENCE D.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 30, 1852; m. Oct. 18, 1877, Sarah J. Radway, b. Oct. 18, 1857; a farmer; residence, Brattleboro, Vt.; 2 c.

3509. Gertrude M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 37, 1879.

3510. Hugh R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1881.

3511. ABBIE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1859; unmarried.

3512. CLARA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1861; unmarried.

3513. WILLIAM C.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1865.

3514. 9. JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 23, 1819; m. May 23, 1839, Harry, son of Gilbert and Lucy (Winchell) Allen, b. May 13, 1814; residence, Pomfret; 5 c.

3515. MINER W. ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1840; m. Oct. 29, 1864, Elmina Hewitt; a farmer; residence, Brattleboro; he d. Strawberry Point, Ia., Jan. 12, 1887; 4 c.

3516. Clyde M. Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1866.

3517. Elbert L. Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1868.

3518. Harry L. Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1875.

3519. Willie M. Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1878.

3520. OSCAR F. ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1843; m. Oct. 20, 1865, Flora V. Allen; residence, Cambridge, Mass.; is Treasurer of the Cambridge Savings Bank; was for several years engaged as a teacher at Cameron, Mo.; no issue.

3521. THIRZA L. ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1846; unmarried.

3522. CLARISSA J. ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1849; unmarried.

3523. SELDEN H. ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1851; m. March 4, 1875, Lucy P. Goff; residence, Pomfret; 2 c.

3524. Alice A. Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1876.

3524a. Oscar Fay Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1886.

3525. 10. SAREPTA<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1821; m. Sept. 27, 1848, Levi Cowen; they removed to Kentucky and settled at Skylesville, where he was engaged in lumbering and milling; he d. May 23, 1862, and in 1864 his widow returned with her children to Vermont; 3 c., all b. Kentucky.

3526. CHARLES WHITMAN COWEN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 30, 1852; m. June 14, 1874, Martha J. Walker; upon his return to Vermont he went to live with his uncle, Charles R. Whitman<sup>7</sup>, and has since resided with him, engaged in farming; 4 c.

3527. Louise May Cowen<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1876.

3528. Annie Elizabeth Cowen<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1879.

3529. Elsie Bell Cowen<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1881.

3530. Charles Bernard Cowen<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1882.

3581. FRANK B. COWEN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 12, 1855; he resided with his uncle, William Whitman<sup>7</sup>, for a few years, and later, 1876, enlisted for five years in the U. S. Army; was discharged at the end of his term at Fort Garland, Col.; unmarried.

3582. EUGENE A. COWEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1859; m. May, 1881, Carrie A. Buckman; a tanner; residence, Quechee; 1 c.

3582a. Millie E. Cowen<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1882.

---

3583. III. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1767; m. 1789, Israel, Jr., son of Israel and Mrs. Martha (Packard) (Alden) Bailey, b. 1764; removed with his brothers, John and Timothy, to Minot, Me.; 5 c.

---

3584. 1. LUTHER BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 4, 1791; m. Olive, daughter of Chandler and Sarah (French) Bradford, b. Aug. 10, 1796; d. Oct. 10, 1867; he d. March 20, 1882, aged 91; a farmer; residence, Turner; 8 c.

3585. PARLEE BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1819; d. Oct. 2, 1844; unmarried.

3586. ALMA BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1821; m. Jan. 11, 1846, Allen, son of Isaac and Deborah (Stetson) Bonney; she d. Oct. 25, 1853; 3 c.

3587. Harriet Alma Bonney<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1847; m. Sept. 21, 1868, Sarson Chase<sup>9</sup>, son of Timothy and Betsey (Jones<sup>8</sup>) Pratt, b. Sept. 21, 1842; 2 c., see line.

3588. Charles Allen Bonney<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1850; m. May 2, 1874, Cora Ellen, daughter of Russell and Lucy (Richmond) Merrill; 2 c.

3589. Allen Russell Bonney<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1877.

3589a. Luther Isaac Bonney<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1884.

3590. Alice Bonney<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1854.

3591. SIMEON BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1823 ; m. Sophronia, daughter of Lorenzo and Sally (Leavitt) Silvester ; he d. May 20, 1864 ; she resides with her son ; 1 c.

3591a. William Pitt Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1856 ; a farmer ; residence, Box Butte Co., Nebraska, where he removed in 1879.

3592. LEWIS BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1826 ; d. July 18, 1843 ; unmarried.

3593. JUSTUS CONANT BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1831 ; d. June 22, 1832.

3594. JUSTUS CONANT BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 12, 1833 ; a farmer ; residence, Turner Centre ; unmarried.

3595. CHANDLER BRADFORD BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1835 ; m. Turner, Nov. 19, 1859, Olive J., daughter of Alfred W. and Ruth (Records) Allen ; was a soldier in the war, held Lieutenant's commission ; is Town Clerk of Turner ; residence, Turner Centre ; 4 c.

3596. Walter Scott Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1860.

3597. Marion Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1860.

3598. Howard Chandler Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1864.

3598a. Alma Grace Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1870.

3599. WALTER SCOTT BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1837 ; d. July 2, 1857.

3600. 2. ARETUS BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1792 ; m. Susan Harlow ; d. Auburn ; no issue.

3601. 3. MARTHA BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1794 ; m. March 26, 1821, Joseph Gowell, b. Jan. 6, 1799 ; d. Feb. 10, 1873 ; residence, Auburn ; she d. Feb. 10, 1874 ; 9 c.

3602. LUCY GOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1822 ; d. Auburn, Jan. 7, 1882 ; unmarried.

3603. LOVISA GOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1823 ; m. March 17, 1866, Galen, son of Daniel and Zilphah (Edson) Willis, b. July 13, 1800 ; d. July 27, 1884 ; residence, E. Bridgewater, Mass. ; no issue.

3604. JOHN GOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 9, 1825 ; m. June 25, 1850, Sarah G., daughter of Stephen and Louisa (Haskell) Verrill ; a farmer ; residence, Auburn, where he d. Nov. 16, 1881 ; 10 c.

3605. Louisa M. Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1851, m. July 2, 1870, Ebenezer J., son of Dexter and Lovisa (Gammon) Hodgkins, b. July 17, 1850 ; residence, Auburn ; 4 c.

3606. Annie L. Hodgkins<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1871.

3607. Carrie M. Hodgkins<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

3608. Eva M. Hodgkins<sup>10</sup>, b. April 17, 1877.

3609. Lester W. Hodgkins<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1879.

3610. Fannie E. Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1852; d. Dec. 5, 1860.  
 3611. Mellen R. Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1854; d. Dec. 7, 1860.  
 3612. Emma J. Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1855; d. Dec. 12, 1860.  
 3613. Martha O. Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Sept. 1, 1883, Howard L., son of John and Abigail (Chandler) Curtis; residence, N. Auburn.  
 3614. Nellie Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25; d. Nov. 24, 1860.  
 3615. Helen F. Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1861; unmarried.  
 3616. Emma G. Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. Dec. 29, 1883, John, son of Jonathan and Mary (Hussey) Wallingford; residence, W. Auburn; 2 c.  
 3616a. George J. Wallingford<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1884.  
 3616b. Roy Wallingford<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1887.  
 3617. Wallace I. Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1866.  
 3618. Annie Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3; d. April 23, 1868.

3619. JANE GOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1827; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Levi P., son of Eliphalet and Joanna (Record) Noyes, b. 1822; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

3620. Frank A. Noyes<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1850; m. June 24, 1874, Anna Rebecca, daughter of Seth C. and Rebecca C. (Perley) Mason, b. Portland, Sept. 22, 1851; a commission merchant of the firm of Crersey & Noyes, doing business at 208 State st., Boston; 1 c.  
 3621. Florence Ethel Noyes<sup>10</sup>, b. April 13, 1878.

3622. DR. SAMUEL B. GOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1829; m. Nov. 26, 1854, Emeline, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Blanchard) Gilkey, b. Searsport, Me., Nov. 26, 1834; during his minority he remained at his father's home in Auburn, working on the farm and attending school, and teaching for four terms; he then went to Portland, and entered on a mercantile life, which he pursued with good success; retired from business to study medicine, graduating at the Physeo Eclectic College, Cincinnati, O., and has since been engaged in his profession; Aug., 1876, moved his family from Portland to Grand Rapids, Mich., remaining there till Aug., 1883, when he purchased a large farm in Bludsoe Co., Tenn., intending to engage in stock raising, but finding the life too rough for his family, soon after moved to Louisville, Ky., to resume the practice of medicine; 6 c., none married.

3623. Milton Francis Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1858; graduated at the Commercial College, Portland, Me.; has been for some years a bookkeeper; now with his father, assisting in the management of the farm.  
 3624. Walter Irving Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1866.  
 3625. Grace Ella Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1861; d. Aug. 23, 1863.  
 3626. Leon Irvin Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1866; d. July 15, 1867.  
 3627. Carrie Bailey Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1869.  
 3628. Willard Small Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1871.

3629. BETSEY GOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1831; m. Robert Hamilton, Jr.; residence, Chebeague Island, Me.; 8 c.

3630. ANDREW GOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1833; m. June 18, 1859, Julia A. Gorham, daughter of Arthur Warren and Sarah C. (Gorham) Ham, b. Feb. 23, 1826; a farmer; residence, W. Falmouth, Me.; 3 c.

3631. Guy G. Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1861; in New Mexico.

3632. Grace W. Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1866; m. June, 1886, B. F. Lunt; residence, Falmouth.

3633. Pitt W. Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1870.

3634. RACHEL GOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1835; m. May 19, 1857, Enoch, son of Joshua and Ann (Shephard) Littlefield, b. May 26, 1830; a farmer; residence, Minot; 5 c.

3635. Alma S. Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1859; unmarried.

3636. Rose E. Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. July 2, 1884, C. M. Rolfe of Clinton, Me.; residence, So. Braintree, Mass.

3637. Mellen R. Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1863; employed at Auburn, Me.

3638. Chester H. Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1866; d. May 2, 1870.

3639. Lillian G. Littlefield<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1871.

3640. RICHMOND GOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1838; m. Silvia, daughter of Freeman and Harriet N. (Bosworth) Hollis, b. Sept. 9, 1845; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 2 c.

3641. Harriet B. Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1869; m. July 7, 1887, Ernest K. Wilbur; residence, Minot.

3641a. Alice M. Gowell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1886.

---

3642. 4. JENNET BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1809; m. July, 1829, Edmund Penney, b. June 16, 1799; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3643. ARETUS B. PENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Harriet M. Young; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3644. Charles M. Penney<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1866.

3645. Leonard R. Penney<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1868.

3646. Flora B. Penney<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1872.

3647. JULIA A. PENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1834; m. May 1, 1856, Seth, son of William and Sarah (Penney) Manley, b. Nov. 7, 1830; a farmer; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3648. Ada B. Manley<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1857; m. May 13, 1879, Henry C. Wilbur; 1 c.

3648a. Harry C. Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1884.

3649. Clarence V. Manley<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1862; unmarried.

3650. Harry L. Manley<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1869; d. Oct. 22, 1877.

3651. LEONARD R. PENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1837; d. in the army, Nov. 4, 1862; unmarried.

---

3652. 5. ISRAEL BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Minot, Sept. 30, 1812; m. Nov. 2, 1843, Elizabeth D. Gerham, b. Turner, Sept. 5, 1823; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn, 2 c., b. Auburn.

3653. CLARA E. BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1848; m. June 21, 1868, Nathan S. Rand, b. Poland, Me., Sept. 28, 1845; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 3 c., twin sons d. in infancy, unnamed.

3654. Lester L. Rand<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1869.

3655. ALBERT W. BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 24, 1859; d. March 22, 1873.

---

3656. IV. OAKES<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1769; m. June 17, 1790, Susanna, daughter of Joshua and Olive (Bass) Barrell, b. Oct. 12, 1771; d. Jan. 19, 1861, aged 90; he removed to Maine with his brothers-in-law, Capt. James Allen and Israel Bailey, and settled in the town of Turner, where he d. March 10, 1850, aged 81; 9 c.

---

3657. 1. ROYAL<sup>7</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Oct. 30, 1790; m. Jan. 23, 1814, Sally Bradford, b. Turner, Aug. 17, 1794; d. March 17, 1864; he d. Feb. 1868, aged 78; a farmer; residence, Turner; 10 c.

3658. SUSAN BARRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1814; unmarried; residence, Turner.

3659. CELIA BRADFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1816; m. June 24, 1840, Jesse Bradford, b. Turner, Aug. 12, 1811; residence, Turner; 5 c.

3660. Ellen Maria Bradford<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1840; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Luther K. Cary; 4 c., all but eldest b. Fort Fairfield, Me., where they now reside.

3661. Susan W. Cary<sup>10</sup>, b. Turner, Aug. 10, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1881, Edward L., son of William and Dorcas (Cutts) Houghton, b. Oct. 12, 1861; residence, Fort Fairfield; 1 c.

3662. Grace Ellen Houghton<sup>11</sup>, b. July 18, 1883.

3663. Jessie B. Cary<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1868.

3664. Edward K. Cary<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1872.

3665. Lela A. Cary<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1873.

3666. Mary Elizabeth Bradford<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Daniel H. Teague; residence, Auburn, where he d. about 1870; she d. Sept., 1874; 1 c.

3667. Mary Elizabeth Teague<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept., 1869; d. St. Louis, Mo., March, 1881.

3668. Anna Bradford<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1850; m. Turner, July 13, 1870, Charles Dexter Ford, b. Yarmouth, Me., July 25, 1848; residence, Monument, Col.; 6 c., 2 eldest b. Turner.

3669. Etta Bearce Ford<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1871.

3670. Francis Ripley Ford<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1874.

3671. Whitman Ford<sup>10</sup>, b. Monument, Col., June 4, 1877.

3672. Adelaide Teague Ford<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1878.

3673. Celia Bradord Ford<sup>10</sup>, b. July 9, 1882.

3674. Rachel Ransom Ford<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1884.

3675. William Burchard Bradford<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1852; m. 1. Sept. 7, 1871, Celia Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver James and Sylvina (Rogers) Hods-din, b. May 22, 1852; d. May 9, 1872; m. 2. Nov. 28, 1878, Lilla Estella, daughter of Moses Colman and Elizabeth Ann (Tomison) Dannels, b. May 2, 1857; a teacher; residence, Turner Village; 7 c.
3676. William Burchard Bradford, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 28, 1872.
3677. Albert Teague Bradford<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1874.
3678. Ellen Mary Bradford<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1876.
3679. Charles Ford Bradford<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1879.
3680. Luther Cary Bradford<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1881.
3681. Annie Lilla Bradford<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1883.
3682. Boyd Whitman Bradford<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1885.
3683. Celia Whitman Bradford<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1873.
3684. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. Turner, Me., April 21, 1819; m. Turner, Dec. 8, 1843, Rev. William M. Burchard, b. Bozrah, Ct., Feb. 14, 1810; d. Montville Ct., March 20, 1883; she resides with her son at Lebanon, Ct.; 6 c.
3685. Dr. William M. Burchard<sup>9</sup>, b. Bozrah, Oct. 31, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Elizabeth Clark Robertson; served in the late war; graduated from Georgetown Medical College, 1866, and has since pursued his profes-sion; residence, Uncasville, Ct.; 2 c.
3686. Agnes Lovell Burchard<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1872.
3687. Robert C. Burchard<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1874.
3688. Edwards M. Burchard<sup>9</sup>, b. Bozrah, Oct. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 17, 1870, Isabella Wyckoff; was for some years a merchant at Washington, D. C.; present residence, Lebanon, Ct.; 2 c.
3689. Royal Wyckoff Burchard<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1872.
3690. Anna Elizabeth Burchard<sup>10</sup>, b. July 14, 1879.
3691. Arthur Whitman Burchard<sup>9</sup>, b. Hebron, Me., March 1, 1862; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Alice Crosby, daughter of Andrew and Kate (Clifton) Van Tuyl, b. April 4, 1853; owns a dairy farm about three miles from Abi-lene, Texas; 2 c.
3692. Kate Clifton Burchard<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1883.
3693. Bradford Whitman Burchard<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
3694. Abbie C. Burchard<sup>9</sup>, b. Hebron, April 2, 1854; d. Washington, D. C., July 2, 1879.
3695. Mary W. Burchard<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1857; a teacher; residence, Washing-ton, D. C.; unmarried.
3696. George C. Burchard<sup>9</sup>, b. Hartford, Ct., June 9, 1859; a merchant; residence, Washington, D. C.
3697. SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1821; m. Jan. 11, 1849, Rev. Hora-tio, son of Nathaniel and Phoebe Merrill, b. Brownfield, Me., April 21, 1817; d. Hopkinton, Ia., April 5, 1858; graduated at Dart-mouth, 1840; from Andover Theological Seminary, 1843; was actively engaged in the ministry till 1850, when he became princi-pal of the Yarmouth Academy, Yarmouth, Me.; a serious affection of the throat compelled him to give up his post and for a few years he engaged in the book business at Portland, Me.; 1858, accepted

a call to the First Congregational Church at Saulisbury, N. H. ; 1860-61, was school commissioner for Merrimac Co. ; 1862, his failing health again compelled a change, and he removed to Andover, Mass., and became connected with the Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Maine as its agent ; 1870, retired from business ; she resides in Philadelphia, Pa. ; 4 c.

3698. Royal Whitman Merrill<sup>9</sup>, b. Bloomfield, Ct., Nov. 18, 1849 ; m. Boston, April 13, 1880, Elizabeth Parker, daughter of Eben R. and Eliza W. (Blish) Horsman, b. Sept. 12, 1855 ; graduated at Harvard, 1869 ; was for a time connected with the editorial staff of the Boston *Daily Advertiser*, then accepted a position on the Philadelphia *Press* ; for the past few years has been manager of the New York office of the Philadelphia *Press* and Cincinnati *Commercial Gazette* ; office, Tribune Building, N. Y. City ; no issue.

3699. Elizabeth Greeley Merrill<sup>9</sup>, b. Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 18, 1854 ; m. Paris, France, March 13, 1879, Francis Davis Millet, b. Mattapoisett, Mass., Nov. 3, 1846 ; graduated from Harvard, 1869 ; from Royal Academy, Antwerp, Belgium, 1873 ; was on the Jury of Fine Arts at the Vienna and Paris Expositions ; residence, New York City, 3 c.

3700. Katharine Field Millet<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1880.

3701. Edward A. Abbey Millet<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15 ; d. Nov. 16, 1881.

3701a. Laurence Millet<sup>10</sup>, b. 1883.

3702. Katharine Merrill<sup>9</sup>, b. Portland, Nov. 27, 1857 ; d. Paris, France, May 8, 1878.

3703. William Bradford Merrill<sup>9</sup>, b. Saulisbury, N. H., Feb. 27, 1861 ; m. Sept. 12, 1882, Sarah Anna Louise, daughter of Vincent Taylor of Georgetown, D. C. : was educated at the Grammar School at Cambridge, Mass. ; studied a year at the Boston Latin School, and then accompanied the family to Paris, remaining there till 1878 ; upon his return he entered upon the profession of journalism : is now connected with the Philadelphia *Press* ; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

3704. NANCY BRADFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1823 ; m. June 18, 1848, Ezekiel M. Talbot ; a civil engineer ; she d. Syracuse, N. Y., June 8, 1852 ; he resides Lafayette, Ind. ; 2 c., b. Epping, N. H.

3705. Frank Merrill Talbot<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1849 ; m. Feb. 10, 1875, Lorena M. Rettig of Peru, Ind. ; a shoe manufacturer ; residence, Peru ; 2 c.

3706. George Winslow Talbot<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1876.

3707. Frank Merrill Talbot, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. April 3, 1879.

3708. Nancy W. Talbot<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1850 ; m. June 4, 1873, Barnett Irving Johnson ; a bank teller ; residence, Lafayette ; she d. Jan. 14, 1886 ; 4 c.

3709. Arthur Reynolds Johnston<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1874.

3710. Irving Talbot Johnston<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1875 ; d. Jan. 7, 1876.

3711. Hugh Merrill Johnston<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

3712. Ruth Hillman Johnston<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1883.

3713. MARIA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1825 ; m. June 13, 1851, Tristram B., son of Ichabod and Polly (Lowell) Bonney, b. May 21, 1821 ; a farmer ; residence, Turner ; 5 c.



3714. Sarah M. Bonney<sup>9</sup>, b. W. Minot, April 2, 1852; d. Turner, Feb. 18, 1866.
3715. Edward W. Bonney<sup>9</sup>, b. Auburn, March 7, 1885; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Blanche D. Jordan; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 2 c.
3716. Blaine Bonney<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1884.
3717. Jane Maria Bonney<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1886.
3718. Mary A. Bonney<sup>9</sup>, b. Auburn, Feb. 27, 1857; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Frank M. Lamb; a music teacher; residence, Auburn.
3719. Laura B. Bonney<sup>9</sup>, b. Turner, March 12, 1863.
3720. William Lowell Bonney<sup>9</sup>, b. Turner, March 3, 1866.
3721. ALPHONSO L.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1828; a civil engineer; d. unmarried, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1852.
3722. NELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4; d. Aug. 8, 1830.
3723. COL. ROYAL EMERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11, 1833; m. 1. 1852, Lucretia Octavia<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Capt. Orin<sup>7</sup> and Deborah (Jennings) Whitman, b. Feb. 23, 1830; they were divorced; m. 2. Springfield, Mass., Harriet Willard; entered the volunteer service as Sergeant Major 23d Maine Vols., Sept. 10, 1862; appointed Captain, March 1, 1863; appointed Major 30th Maine Vols., Dec. 29, 1863; Lieut.-Colonel, Aug. 14, 1865; Colonel, Sept. 1, 1865; at the close of the war entered the regular army; was commissioned 2d Lieutenant 3d Cavalry, July 2, 1867; brevetted 1st Lieutenant for gallantry at the battle of Sabine Cross Roads; commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Aug. 12, 1869; retired March 20, 1879; is well known as the inventor of the "Whitman Saddle;" residence, Washington, D. C.; member of firm of Bates & Whitman; 6 c., all by 1st m.
3724. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1852; d. 1854.
3725. Alphonso<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Caroline L., daughter of Philip J. and Catharine (Webber) Gersinger, b. Aug. 7, 1857; a drug-gist; residence, 1058 Tremont st., Boston; 2 c.
3726. Katharine Bradford<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1883.
3727. Henry Nelson<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1885.
3728. Dr. Royal<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1857; m. May 29, 1886, Julia L., daughter of late Bishop William E. and Charlotte L. (Lambard) Armitage of Wisconsin, b. March 4, 1865; graduated at Harvard Medical School, 1882; was for some years surgeon to Boston Dispensary, Boston; residence, 108 Boylston st.; 1 c.
- 3728a. Armitage<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1887.
3729. William W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1859; residence, Newark, N. J.; unmarried.
3730. Henry Hyde<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1862; graduated at Columbia College; a lawyer; residence, N. Y. City.
3731. May<sup>9</sup>, b. 1864; d. 1865.
3732. EDWARD M.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11, 1837; d. Dec. 6, 1863.
3733. 2. MELVIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Hanson, Mass., Aug. 24, 1793; m. Dec. 29, 1819, Patty, daughter of James and Martha Niles; a farmer; about 1824 he removed from Turner to Sangerville, where he d. March, 1875, aged 82; she d. June 6, 1873; 5 c.

3734. SEMANTHA BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Turner, Jan. 28, 1820; m. Sanger-ville, March 22, 1844, William Rashford, son of Eliphalet and Esther (Low) Washburn, b. New Gloucester, Me., Jan. 12, 1818; served in the late war; a farmer; residence, Brewer, Me.; 5 c., all b. Brewer.

3735. Estelle Maretta Washburn<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. April, 1847.

3736. Eliphalet Washburn<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1847; m. Corinth, Me., Sept., 1875, Nellie Iva, daughter of Melvin and Mary A. (Tate) Gerry, b. Feb. 20, 1856; a sailor; residence, Brewer; 3 c.

3737. Nellie May Washburn<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1876.

3738. Florence Eugene Washburn<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1879.

3739. Wilmer Gladys Washburn<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov., 1882.

3740. Melvin Whitman Washburn<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1849; m. Corinth, March, 1875, Dora Ann, daughter of Addison Bragg; moved to Portland, Nov., 1882; is employed in a framing mill; 1 c.

3741. Maud Alice Washburn<sup>10</sup>, b. Brewer, July, 1876.

3742. William Augustus Washburn<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan.; d. Aug., 1854.

3743. Sarah Washburn<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug.; d. Sept., 1858.

3744. WILLIAM BERRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1822; m. Hampden, Me., Jan. 4, 1852, Mehitable Smith, daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Smith) Baker, b. Aug. 28, 1825; removed to Brewer in 1844; a carpenter, has also been employed in ship-building; 4 c.

3745. Elizabeth Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Sept. 23, 1877, John Allen, son of Joseph W. and Caroline M. (Swett) Higgins; a salesman, with R. H. White, Boston; 2 c.

3746. Alma Louise Higgins<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1879.

3747. Roy Edwin Higgins<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1882.

3748. Frank Melvin<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1854; m. Dec. 29, 1885, Adelia S. Trask; 1 c.

3748a. Dana Trask<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1886.

3749. Annie Maretta<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1859; unmarried, at home.

3750. Edwin Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1863; m. Dec. 15, 1886, May Louder of Vanceboro, Me.

3751. HARRISON GRAY OTIS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1825; m. 1. Ellen Bennett; m. 2. Rachel, daughter of Merrill Marrow; removed about 1865 from Sangerville to Charlestown, Me., where he now resides; 2 c., by 1st m.

3752. Ella E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1859.

3753. Sumner<sup>9</sup>, b. 1861.

3754. MERCY ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1830; m. April 8, 1850, Royal, son of Isaiah Knowlton; residence, Sangerville, where she d. May 6, 1879; 1 c.

3755. Martha Lanzara Knowlton<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1853; residence, Deering.

3756. AUGUSTUS ROYAL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1833; m. 1858, Rachel Davis of Turner; a farmer; resides on his father's homestead at E. Sangerville; 3 c., all unmarried.

3757. Julia<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1860.

3758. Rollo<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1863.

3759. Eda<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1865.

3760. 3. LUTHER<sup>7</sup>, b. Hanson, Mass., Oct. 3, 1796; m. 1. April 15, 1824, Brittanica, daughter of Cornelius and Sabra (Bryant) Jones, b. April 17, 1799; d. Jan. 19, 1854; m. 2. 1855, Rebecca, sister to above, b. Jan. 30, 1806; d. Aug. 21, 1875; a teacher for many years, having schools in Sumner, Hartford and Turner; about 1831, he bought a farm in Turner, and resided there till his death; he d. March 22, 1881, aged 85; 8 c., all b. Turner.

3761. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1826; m. Oct. 19, 1861, Lorana Frances, daughter of Salmon and Ann (Turner) Cary, b. Oct. 16, 1822; a farmer; residence, Turner, where he d. June, 1885; 6 c., all b. Turner.

3762. Clara Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1863; d. July 8, 1873.

3763. Jennie Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25; d. Sept. 14, 1864.

3764. Ezra Cary<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1865; d. March 1, 1874.

3765. Delia Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1866.

3766. Frank Luther<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1871; d. March 9, 1874.

3767. George Mellen<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1875; d. May 14, 1878.

3768. THOMAS SCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1828; m. Nov. 6, 1852, Olive Cary; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

3769. Ellen Cary<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1854; m. June 23, 1876, Edward Augustus, son of Rev. Henry Burleigh and Dorcas (Folsom) Smith, b. Balasore, India, Oct. 2, 1853; graduated Bates College, 1873; in 1875 was assistant editor of the *Morning Star*, Dover, N. H.; she d. Sept. 23, 1876.

3770. SABA JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1831; m. Nov. 17, 1853, Alden, son of Elisha and Ruth (Chandler) Hall; a farmer; residence, W. Auburn; 1 c.

3771. Frank Hall<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1858; m. June, 1881, Susan Morrison; residence, 11 Willis place, Pittsfield, Mass.

3772. AMOS TURNER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1834; m. St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 17, 1869, Martha J., daughter of Joshua Crommet of China, Me.; is bookkeeper with Clark & McClure; residence, St. Cloud; adopted John Herber, son of John O. and Susan F. Crommet; June 20, 1878, his name was changed to—

3773. Luther Oaks Whitman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1877.

3774. MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1836; d. Sept. 3, 1857.

3775. DEBORAH LINCOLN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1839; m. March, 1865, Robert Thayer of Turner; she d. Bethel, May 13, 1870; he m. 2. Zilpha, daughter of Job Prince; is in fruit business in Michigan.

3776. JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. Oct. 10, 1866, Louisa M., daughter of Libbeus and Mary (Alden) Leavitt; enlisted in Co. E, 16th Maine Vols.; was appointed Corporal and rose to rank of Lieutenant; he d. June 23, 1869; his widow m. 1872, James Young, a farmer of Buckfield, where she now resides; 1 c.

3777. Mabel Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1868.

3778. SUSAN REBECCA<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1881; unmarried.

---

3779. 4. OLIVE BASS<sup>7</sup>, b. Hanson, Jan. 23, 1800; m. 1. Dec. 20, 1821, Amos Turner, b. Turner, Aug. 28, 1796; d. Greene, Me., July 16, 1824; m. 2. May 28, 1835, John Adams, b. 1797; d. Greene, Dec. 9, 1838; she d. March 15, 1839; 3 c.

3781. JANE TURNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Greene, Nov. 6, 1822; m. May 10, 1846, Salmon, son of Roger and Penelope (Perry) Tirrell, b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. Aug. 10, 1880; he m. 1. Susanna<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Oakes<sup>6</sup>, and Susanna (Barrell) Whitman, b. Dec. 1, 1811; d. Nov. 27, 1845; residence, Auburn; 2 c.

3782. Delia Maria Tirrell<sup>9</sup>, b. Auburn, May 22, 1851; m. April 4, 1873, Frank A., adopted son of William R. and Olive (Turner<sup>8</sup>) Wright, b. March 3, 1851; engaged in making and selling patent medicines; residence, Lewiston; 1 c.

3783. Edith Louise Wright<sup>10</sup>, b. April 1, 1876.

3784. Salmon Tirrell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. Dec. 4, 1880, Annie, daughter of Marston and Lydia M. (Turner) Child, b. April 6, 1863; d. Sept. 13, 1883; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; no issue.

3785. OLIVE TURNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Turner, Aug. 1, 1824; m. Sept. 19, 1847, William R. Wright of Lewiston; engaged in selling patent medicines; they have an adopted son, see above.

3786. NELSON WHITMAN ADAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Greene, April 29, 1836; unmarried; residence, Turner.

---

3787. 5. JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. Turner, Dec. 12, 1802; m. 1. Oct. 1823, Earl Wood, b. Middlesex, Mass., Nov. 1, 1798; d. Turner, 1837; m. 2. Alden Blossom of Turner; he d. Aug. 9, 1863; she is still living, aged 85; 1 c.

3788. AZOR BARRELL WOOD<sup>8</sup>, b. Turner, Oct. 2, 1825; m. Portland, Me., Oct., 1847, Harriet O. Hoyt; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; no issue.

---

3789. 6. REV. ALPHONSO LORING<sup>7</sup>, b. Turner, July 28, 1805; m. 1. West Millbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1834, Almira, daughter of

Dea. Jonathan Waters, b. June 28, 1811; d. Norwich, Ct., May 15, 1842; m. 2. April 26, 1843, Mary E., daughter of Hon. Noyes Barber of Groton, Ct., b. Feb. 5, 1817; at the age of twenty-one began to study for the ministry; graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary, 1834; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in E. Brewer (now Holden), Sept. 17, 1834, remaining here till Nov. 6, 1838; Dec. 14, 1838, was installed over the 4th Congregational Church of Norwich, Ct., holding this charge till March 25, 1846; April 25, 1847, began his labors with a newly organized church in Westerly, R. I.; was installed as regular pastor, March 23, 1853; this, his longest settlement, covered a period of nearly twenty years, when with health impaired by continuous labor he took charge of the Congregational Church at Tiverton, R. I., but after a few years was compelled to abandon all public labor; he then returned to Groton and "after two years residence among his friends entered the mansions where there is no more care, Oct. 29, 1874;" "he was faithful, earnest and reliable as a pastor, ready to every good work, and more than ordinarily gifted as a preacher;" she resides Groton, Ct.; 6 c., 2 by 1st m.

3790. ANDRUS WATERS<sup>s</sup>, b. E. Brewer, Sept. 13, 1837; d. Norwich, Ct., June 16, 1840.

3791. WILLIAM ALPHONSO<sup>s</sup>, b. Norwich, Jan. 13; d. March 31, 1842.

3792. JOHN LORING<sup>s</sup>, b. Norwich, April 15, 1845; m. Feb. 20, 1872, Clara B., daughter of Rev. George W. Bourne of New York; was connected with the Boston *Post*, and gave promise of great success in journalism to which his taste inclined him; he d. Boston, July 17, 1872; his widow resides Groton, Ct.; 1 c.

3793. Mary Barber<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 2; d. April 2, 1873.

3794. HORACE BARBER<sup>s</sup>, b. Westerly, Nov. 21, 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1850.

3795. ARTHUR TRAIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Stonington, May 29, 1851; m. Feb. 21, 1875, Mary Helen Howland; residence, Chicago; address, 2972 Calumet ave.; 1 c.

3796. Mary Barber<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov., 1878.

3797. EDWARD DIXON<sup>s</sup>, b. Stonington, March 9, 1859; d. July 5, 1860.

---

3798. 7. ELIHAB STUDLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Turner, June 19, 1808; m. Dec. 7, 1831, Sybil Jones, b. Turner, Sept. 30, 1812; a farmer; residence,

Turner; was killed by being thrown from his carriage, Oct. 29, 1860; she resides Auburn; the following is from a local paper of Aug., 1875: "The family of the late Studley Whitman of Lower st., Turner, held a reunion at the home of Mr. Horace C. Whitman of Auburn, Me., on Friday; it was a happy occasion, especially for Mrs. Sybil Whitman, now 73 years old, to see eight of her children together again; one son, Mr. Mellen Whitman, who lives in California, was unable to be present. The following are the names of those present: Chas. B. Whitman of Eureka, Cal.; Flora A. Whitman of Auburn; Henry J. Whitman of Turner; Mrs. Vesta L. Bryant of Livermore; Herbert S. Whitman of No. Auburn; Horace C. Whitman of Auburn and Mrs. Belle P. Cook of California; the oldest of the children is 53 years of age and the youngest 32; half a dozen happy grandchildren enlivened the occasion; it is the first general reunion since Charles and Mellen Whitman went to California about thirty years ago;" 9 c., all b. Turner.

3799. CHARLES BARRELL<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1833; unmarried; residence, Eureka, Cal.; is agent for stage lines centering at that point.

3800. OSCAR MELLEN<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1835; unmarried; residence, Eureka; engaged in lumbering.

3801. MARY ISABEL<sup>s</sup>, b. March 14, 1837; d. May 14, 1841.

3802. FLORA ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. May 21, 1847; unmarried; residence, Auburn.

3803. HENRY JONES<sup>s</sup>, b. April 29, 1841; m. March 29, 1867, Martha Soule Churchill; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3804. Eliab Churchill<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1868.

3805. Ella Vesta<sup>o</sup>, b. June 1, 1869.

3806. Sybil Maud<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1881.

3807. VESTA LORING<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1844; m. May 29, 1867, Dorillus M. Bryant; a farmer; residence, Livermore; no issue.

3808. HERBERT STUDLEY<sup>s</sup>, b. May 13, 1847; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Mary Melder Richards, b. Jan. 2, 1850; a farmer; residence, No. Auburn; no issue.

3809. HORACE COURTLAND<sup>s</sup>, b. March 13, 1850; m. Nov. 30, 1872, Sarah Rosanna Davis, b. Sept. 7, 1850; a tinsmith; residence, Auburn; 3 c.

3810. Ericmal<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1873.

3811. Maynard Stephen<sup>o</sup>, b. March 23; d. April 30, 1876.

3812. Belle Cook<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1878.

3813. ISABEL PRINCE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 23, 1855; m. Florence, Cal., Aug. 13, 1878, Dr. Charles Edwin, son of Joseph and Clarinda (Hathorn) Cook, b. Feb. 14, 1852; a fruit farmer; residence, Sierra Madre, Los Angeles, Cal.; 1 c.

3814. Gertrude Sybil Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. Florence, Nov. 3, 1881.

3815. 8. SUSANNA<sup>7</sup>, b. Turner, Dec. 1, 1811; m. March 30, 1829, Salmon, son of Roger and Penelope (Perry) Tirrell, b. Oct. 12, 1807; d. Aug. 10, 1880; residence, Auburn, where she d. Nov. 27, 1845; he m. May 10, 1846, Jane<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Amos and Olive Bass (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) Turner; 8 c., b. Auburn.

3816. OLIVE TURNER TIRRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. Jan. 7, 1857, Thomas Welcome, son of Thomas and Abigail (Perry) Hersey of No. Auburn, b. Feb. 27, 1833; a boot and shoe manufacturer; address, 943 Washington st., Boston; no issue.

3817. HARRIET A. TIRRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1832; m. Aug. 17, 1852, Moses, Jr., son of Moses and Rhoda (Prince) Millet, b. Feb. 22, 1830; a carpenter; residence, W. Auburn; she d. Oct. 1, 1853; he m. 2. March 25, 1856, Lucetta Verrill Lane; 1 c.

3818. Harriet A. Millet<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1853; m. Aug. 3, 1871, Ruel Daniel, son of Daniel and Mahala (Phillips) Coffrin, b. Sept. 9, 1810; a farmer; residence, Upton, Me.; 2 c.

3819. Edith Coffrin<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1877.

3820. Elizabeth Adelia Coffrin<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1879.

3821. HENRY C. TIRRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1834; m. May 25, 1858, Jane, daughter of Owen and Susan (Harlow) Bearce, b. Dec. 2, 1834; d. Oct. 29, 1883; he d. July 12, 1859; she m. Dec. 27, 1860, Addison P. Alden; no issue.

3822. ADDISON P. TIRRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1836; m. 1. Canton, Jan. 15, 1860, Mary Etta, daughter of Samuel and Roxanna (Thompson) Jewett, b. Nov. 20, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1865; m. 2. Sumner, Oct. 21, 1871, Elvesa, daughter of Harvey and Desire (Perkins) Berry, b. Sept. 7, 1844; a shoemaker; residence, So. Paris; 4 c.

3823. Henry Thomas Tirrell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1861; unmarried.

3824. Etta May Tirrell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1865; m. Nov. 27, 1883, Clarence Augustus, son of Charles and Selina Dillingham (Chandler) Holbrook, b. Braintree, Mass., Sept. 18, 1862; a farmer; residence, No. Auburn; no issue.

3825. George Alton Tirrell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1874.

3826. Jennie Elvesa Tirrell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1876.

3827. SUSAN J. TIRRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Auburn, Jan. 23, 1839; m. Oct.

6, 1859, Elkanah Baker, son of John and Mercy Holmes (Baker) Harlow, b. Oct. 2, 1835; a farmer and shoemaker; residence, Lewiston; 1 c.

3828. Mellen Stanwood Harlow<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1860.

3829. MARY J. TIRRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Turner, May 1, 1841; d. Auburn, Sept. 1, 1862.

3830. ALMIRA W. TIRRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Turner, Oct. 11, 1843; m. Nov. 26, 1865, Osburn, son of Amasa and Arvilla (Tillson) Trask, b. Sept. 31, 1843; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 2 c.

3831. William Trask<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1871.

3832. Herbert Arthur Trask<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1873.

3832a. Olive May Trask<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1886.

3833. JENNIE L. TIRRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Turner, Nov. 6, 1845; d. March 23, 1846.

3834. 9. HULDAH BARRELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Turner, Nov. 15, 1815; m. 1. Jan. 29, 1845, Micah, son of Joseph and Celia (Loring) Copeland, b. Turner, Aug. 21, 1791; d. April 16, 1852; m. 2. Feb. 21, 1853, Thomas J., son of William and Molly (Dunbar) Bonney, b. E. Bridgewater, May 2, 1803; residence, Turner; 2 c.

3835. VESTA A. BONNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1874, Henry Johnson of Canada; residence, Turner; 3 c.

3836. Thomas Henry Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1876.

3837. John Lavern Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1878.

3838. Albert Garfield Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1882.

3839. MARTHA WHITMAN BONNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1858; m. Nov. 22, 1879, Orrin Irish of Turner; she d. Brockton, Mass., March 4, 1884; 1 c.

3840. Harold Mason Irish<sup>9</sup>, b. Campello, Mass., Feb. 13, 1883.

3841. V. CHLOE<sup>6</sup>, b. 1773; m. Sept. 14, 1797, Dea. Jacob Bearce of Pembroke; she d. 1839; 6 c.

3842. 1. SOPHRONIA BEARCE<sup>7</sup>, b. ; d. May 11, 1798.

3843. 2. MARY BEARCE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1799; d. March 2, 1804.

3844. 3. ISAIAH BEARCE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1801; m. ; d. Hanson, June 6, 1883.

3845. 4. EMILY BEARCE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1806; m. 1. ——— Jordan; m. 2. Jan., 1850, Ephraim Randall.



3846. 5. MARY BEARCE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1808.

3847. 6. DEXTER CHANDLER BEARCE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 1, 1810.

---

3848. VI. LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, b. 1777; d. (was drowned) 1782.

---

3849. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (359), John<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1730; m. 1. 1757, Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Bonney of Pembroke; she d. 1776; m. 2. 1776, Mrs. Sarah Waterman of Halifax; she d. Sept. 19, 1816, aged 74; resided at Bridgewater till late in life, when he removed to Cummington; he joined the Baptist Church of Cummington and was immersed at the age of 94; he d. Feb. 5, 1824, aged 94; 11 c., two of whom d. before 1770, names unknown I. James<sup>6</sup>; II. David<sup>6</sup>; III. Samuel<sup>6</sup>; IV. Abel<sup>6</sup>; V. Beza<sup>6</sup>; VI. Sally<sup>6</sup>; VII. Mehitable<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Freeman<sup>6</sup>; IX. Freedom<sup>6</sup>.

3850. I. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. 1760; d. young.

3851. II. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1762; m. about 1790, Abigail Howard, b. 1771; d. Oct. 24, 1846; entered the army at an early age, serving till its close, a portion of the time with the regular troops; at the close of the war, in company with some friends, went to New Hampshire and settled at Lyme; it is related that when he had been here for some years, he desired to return to his native town and visit his father; money for the journey was however wanting, so he took on his shoulder a bag of flour, and started on foot for Massachusetts, paying for his lodging each night in flour; he was a thrifty, industrious farmer and much esteemed; a worthy member of the Lyme Baptist Church, and regular not only in the observance of his Sabbath duties, but of morning and evening prayers as well; his name appears on the Senate pension rolls of 1832; he d. Orford, in the family of his son Samuel, Nov. 9, 1854, aged 93; 8 c.

---

3852. 1. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 28, 1793; d. Oct. 16, 1796.

3853. 2. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1795; a wealthy farmer and land owner, noted for his honesty and integrity, and at his death was lamented by all; residence, Orford; he d. unmarried, Dec. 11, 1880, aged 85.

3854. 3. DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. March 11, 1798; m. Feb. 7, 1833, Rebecca G. Freeman, b. 1810; d. July 3, 1887; a farmer; residence, Orford; he d. Newbury, Vt., in the family of his son Levi, Aug. 12, 1875, aged 77; 8 c.

3855. CALEB F.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 29, 1834; m. March 26, 1861, Mary W. Norris of Orford; a farmer; residence, Orford; has rendered much assistance to the author in spite of the fact, that an injury to his right hand, some sixteen years ago, compels him to write with his left; 4 c.

3856. Emma L.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1865.

3857. Stella M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1869.

3858. Mary H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1873.

3859. Carrie S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1881.

3860. JOHN H.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1835; m. Sept. 4, 1858, Harriet E. Warren of Lyme; residence, Manchester, N. H.; a bobbin maker; 1 c.

3861. Addie L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1860.

3862. SHEPARD B.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1838; m. Aug. 19, 1863, Elvira S., adopted daughter of John S. and Mary Woods of Newbury, Vt.; enlisted in Co. E, 2d Vt. Sharpshooters, for three years; was in nine engagements and wounded at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; after being in the hospital for three months, he was sent home, having settled previously in Newbury; 1866, he sold his farm and removed to Fon du Lac, Wis., remaining there till 1877, when he removed to Hastings, Adams Co., Neb., where he now resides; a farmer; 5 c.

3863. William<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1865; d. Sept., 1867.

3864. Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1867.

3865. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1869.

3866. Bertie<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1875; d. Oct. 28, 1877.

3867. Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1877.

3868. MONROE D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Anna Bryant; enlisted, Aug., 1862, in Co. H, 12th Vt. Vols., and served for nine months; in the spring of 1866, he went west, and now resides at Steele Centre, Steele Co., Minn.; a farmer; 6 c.

3869. Clarence L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1868.

3870. George N.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1870.

3871. Frank M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1875.  
 3872. Arthur J.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1877.  
 3873. Harriet A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1882.  
 3873a. A son<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1887.

3874. LEVI<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. Aug. 16, 1873, Ann H. Martin; a farmer; residence, Newbury Centre; 4 c.

3875. David<sup>9</sup>, } d. Jan., 1875.

} b. Oct. 28, 1874.

3876. Dora<sup>9</sup>, }

3877. Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1876.

3878. Fanny Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1879.

3879. HARRIET M.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1844; d. Aug. 29, 1866; unmarried.

3880. NELSON S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1846; m. Feb. 8, 1874, Nettie O. Quimby; studied medicine for a time, and is now a druggist; residence, Nashua, N. H.

3881. LUCY A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Nathaniel A. Pike; residence, Haverhill, N. H.; 1 c.

3882. Harriet E. Pike<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1881.

---

3883. 4. RHODA<sup>7</sup>, b. April 11, 1800; m. Jan. 29, 1829, Moodey Morey, b. 1793; d. Dec. 17, 1864; a farmer; residence, Orford; she d. Nov. 19, 1884, aged 84; 4 c.

3884. EDWARD H. MOREY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1854, Martha A. Archer; a farmer; residence, E. Orford; 1 c.

3885. Sarah A. Morey<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1858; m. Nov. 18, 1877, George W. Sherwell; an engineer on the Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad; residence, Lake Village, N. H.; 1 c.

3886. Dora M. Sherwell<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1878.

3887. JOHN H. MOREY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1832; m. July 28, 1862, Emily A. Cummings, b. Sept. 5, 1837; d. April 27, 1869; removed first to Elyria, O., and next to Payne, Paulding Co., O., where he now resides; engaged in lumbering; 3 c.

3888. Rhoda H. Morey<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1864; m. Sept. 25, 1882, Richard E. Jones; a meat and provision dealer; residence, Elyria.

3889. Nellie E. Morey<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1865; residence, Orfordville.

3890. Alice E. Morey<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1868.

3891. AMANDA M. MOREY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 2, 1834; d. Dec. 23, 1860; unmarried.

3892. SAMUEL N. MOREY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1837; unmarried; a carpenter and joiner; residence, Orfordville.

---

3893. 5. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 9, 1803; m. 1. May 18, 1843, Nathan Breck of Lyme; m. 2. March 28, 1860, John Pierce; a shoemaker; they resided at Vershire, Vt., till his death, when she returned to Orford; she d. Lyme, July 20, 1882, aged 79.

3894. 6. NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1805; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Mary W. Quint, b. Orford, Oct. 9, 1811; d. Oct. 24, 1879; resided at Orford till 1844, when he removed to Fairlee, Vt., where he resided till 1853; in the spring of that year, taking with him his three eldest sons, Omar, Russ and Carroll, he started for Wisconsin, but changing his mind, went to Undina, Ill.; after remaining there a year, he went to Bucks Co., Ia., and settled on the Government Lands; it is said that when he entered his lands in the Land Office, he had but twenty-five cents in his pocket; he lived first at Madison and later at Ward's Corners; both Mr. and Mrs. Whitman were very religious people and took an active part in church matters; he was licensed to exhort, and traveled some, after his arrival in Iowa, with Elders David Cross and Timothy Morse; he d. Ward's Corners, Aug. 21, 1879, aged 74; 7 c.

3895. LYDIA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Orford, Sept. 25, 1836; m. Winthrop, Ia., Nov. 23, 1856, J. P. Rich, a lawyer at that place; she d. Aug. 12, 1879; "a worthy member of the Baptist Church and most devoted wife and mother;" 4 c.

3896. Leonard W. Rich<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1858; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Emma Arbegust; a carpenter; residence, Ward's Corners; 1 c.

3897. Earl E. Rich<sup>10</sup>, d. in infancy.

3898. Oscar R. Rich<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1869; unmarried; station agent of C. & N. W. R. R. at Bradgate, Ia.

3899. Ewin G. Rich<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1861.

3900. Omar Whitman Rich<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1863; a teacher; residence, Ransom, Ill.

3901. OMAR W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Orford, March 17, 1838; enlisted in the 5th Regiment Iowa Infantry; was taken prisoner and d. at Andersonville, June 6, 1864.

3901a. NATHAN RUSS<sup>8</sup>, b. Lyme, Nov. 1, 1841; m. May 16, 1866, Angelina Whitney of Ward's Corners; served for three years in Co. H, 18th Iowa Vols.; a mason; residence, Ward's Corners; 2 c.

3902. Cora E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1873.

3903. Mark E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1876.

3904. CARROLL E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Orford, June 17, 1843; m. Dresden, Ks., Oct. 10, 1875, Sarah A. Benbrook, b. Illinois, June 3, 1856; served for three years in Co. D, 21st Iowa Vols.; since his removal to Kansas in 1870 has followed the trade of stone mason; residence, Eagle Rapids; 3 c.

3905. Eppy M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1876.

3906. Lydia B.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1879.

3907. Charles W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

3908. WEBSTER B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Fairlee, Vt., June 9, 1846; m. Jan. 9, 1877, Ellen Doak of Ward's Corners; a farmer; residence, Strawberry Point, Ia.; no issue.

3909. HANNAH A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Fairlee, July 7, 1848; unmarried; resides with her brother, at Ward's Corners.

3910. MARY L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Fairlee, Nov. 6, 1850; d. Feb., 1856.

3911. 7. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1808; m. June 13, 1836, Daniel Hobbs, b. March 25, 1808; a farmer; residence, Wentworth, N. H.; she d. March 19, 1884; 3 c.

3912. EMELINE HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1837; m. Jan. 6, 1867, Joseph Clark of Warren, N. H.; they resided at Warren one year, and then removed to Wentworth, where she d. April 6, 1880; no issue.

3913. OZRO J. HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1839; m. Portsmouth, N. H., June 4, 1865, Alice McAuley, b. St. John, N. B., Sept. 7, 1842; since 1884 captain of police; residence, Portsmouth; 1 c.

3914. George Edward Hobbs<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1866; in employ of B. & M. R. R.; residence, Portsmouth.

3915. CARLOS HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1846; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Mary A. Ellsworth, b. Wentworth, May 9, 1861; a farmer; resided with his father till May, 1882, when he sold and removed to Lyme, where he now resides; 3 c.

3916. Harvey H. Hobbs<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1880.

3917. Chester A. Hobbs<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1881.

3917a. Nora D. Hobbs<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1883.

3918. 8. RACHEL<sup>7</sup>, b. April 26, 1811; m. May 14, 1859, Bailey Sargent; a farmer; residence, Orford, where she d. Dec. 15, 1880; no issue.

3919. III. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 1764; m. 1787, Hannah, daughter of John and Abigail (Jones) Egerton, b. 1765; settled at Cummington, Mass.; he d. 1801, being killed by the falling of a tree; Mitchell's History of Bridgewater states that he resided at Williamsburg, Me.; the records of that town contain no mention of him; Cummington records show birth of 3 c.; nothing further known.

3920. 1. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1788.

3921. 2. SHEPARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1789.

3922. 3. GALEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22 ; d. May 27, 1791.

---

3923. IV. ABEL<sup>6</sup>, b. July 12, 1766 ; m. May 19, 1792, Ruth ———, b. Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1762 ; went to Vinalhaven, Me., then to Monroe, and finally to Frankfort, Me., settling in the latter town about 1820 ; a farmer, and acquired a handsome property in the town ; he, with his sons, were industrious and prudent men and greatly respected ; they both d. Frankfort, dates unknown ; 3 c., all b. Vinalhaven.

---

3924. 1. RUTH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1793 ; m. May 18, 1834, Alvan Thomas, b. Vinalhaven, April 9, 1800 ; d. Jan. 28, 1879 ; residence, Frankfort ; she d. Aug. 12, 1872 ; 1 c., d. in infancy.

3924a. 2. JAMES<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8, 1794 ; d. 1834 ; unmarried.

3924b. 3. CUSHING<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1796 ; d. 1855 ; unmarried.

---

3925. V. BEZA<sup>6</sup>, b. Bridgewater, May 13, 1773 ; m. Windsor, March 9, 1797, Alice Green, b. Mumford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1777 ; d. Middlesex, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1857 ; he removed, 1799, to Ontario Co., N. Y. ; their eldest child, a year old, was carried a greater portion of the way in his mother's arms, while an ox-team drew their worldly goods ; he d. Rushville, N. Y., April 7, 1810 ; she afterwards married Chester Loomis and had two sons : Luther Loomis, who d. young, and Oren Green Loomis, who d. recently in Virginia ; 5 c.

---

3926. 1. AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Windsor, Jan. 7, 1798 ; m. Oct. 27, 1817, Julia Putney, b. ——— ; d. March 10, 1880 ; he resided for a time at Rushville and later at Canandaigua, N. Y. ; he d. Wayland, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1865 ; 1 c.

3926. DEBORAH<sup>8</sup>, b. July 30, 1819 ; m. Dec. 24, 1838, William T. Crittenden, b. July 15, 1815 ; d. Dec. 11, 1865 ; residence, Canandaigua, where she d. Oct. 25, 1885 ; 12 c.

3926. Julia Tippetts Crittenden<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20 ; d. Aug. 12, 1840.

3926. Thompson W. Crittenden<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1841 ; m. April 16, 1862, Frances Ann, daughter of Charles Dyer and Elizabeth Ann (Anderson) Castle, b. March 9, 1841 ; residence, 499 St. Paul's st., Rochester, N. Y. ; 4 c.
3926. Carrie Belle Crittenden<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1864.
3926. Helen May Crittenden<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1867.
3926. Minnie Elizabeth Crittenden<sup>10</sup>, b. May 5, 1870.
3926. Frances Castle Crittenden<sup>10</sup>, b. April 11, 1872.
3926. Julia Whitman Crittenden<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1843 ; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Edgar F. Case ; residence, Penn Yan.
3926. Mary Tippetts Crittenden<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1844 ; d. May 25, 1845.
3926. Mary Frances Crittenden<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1846 ; m. Oct. 26, 1854, Milton J. Wilson ; she d. Sept. 3, 1866.
3926. Isabelle Crittenden<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1848 ; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Frank Ferris, son of Nathaniel and Semantha (Patrie) Finch, b. Aug. 1, 1847 ; a lawyer ; residence, Hornellsville, N. Y. ; 3 c.
3926. Isabel Finch<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1871.
3926. Louise Finch<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1876.
3926. Nathaniel Finch<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1885.
3926. Caroline F. Crittenden<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1849 ; m. Sept. 4, 1872, Byron Bra-dish ; residence, Geneseo, N. Y.
3926. Antoinette Crittenden<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1851 ; m. Dec. 28, 1871, George A. Myers ; residence, 34 Clinton place, Rochester.
3926. Harriet Crittenden<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1855 ; unmarried.
3926. Mabel B. Crittenden<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1858 ; unmarried.
3926. William T. Crittenden<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1860 ; m. Feb. 19, 1881, Clara Ames, daughter of Rev. Dr. King David and Harriet Eliza (Ames) Nettleton, b. June 26, 1863 ; a dentist ; residence, Nunda, N. Y. ; 2 c.
3926. William Tippetts Crittenden<sup>10</sup>, b. Avon, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1883.
3926. Harry Augustus Crittenden<sup>10</sup>, b. Nunda, July 17, 1886.
3926. A. Whitman Crittenden<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1862 ; a merchant ; unmarried ; residence, Canandaigua.

---

3927. 2. DR. MARCUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Rushville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1802 ; m. 1836, Narcissa, daughter of Stephen and Clarissa (Ward) Prentice, b. March 14, 1808 ; d. Nov. 29, 1847 ; when 8 years old he was sent to Plainfield, Mass., to the care of his paternal grandfather, Dea. Samuel Whitman, for education and training ; he remained ten years, visiting his mother at Rushville once during that interval ; while in Massachusetts he began a course of Latin under Rev. Moses Hallock, and after returning to Rushville continued his studies under Rev. David Page ; his heart was set upon entering the ministry, but his brothers opposed his wishes on the ground that his limited means would compel him to be a charity scholar, and they persuaded him to take up the study of medicine instead ; he graduated at Fairfield, N. Y., receiving his diploma as a physician in the year 1824 ; he began the practice of medicine in Canada, but in four years returned to Rushville, it seems, with some hope of renewing his cherished plans for entering the ministry ; circum-

stances still forbade, and he again settled down to the practice of medicine at Wheeler, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he remained four years more; in the spring of 1835 Dr. Whitman accepted a commission from the A. B. C. F. M. as missionary to the North American Indians, and in company with Rev. Samuel Parker made his way as far west as the rendezvous of the American Fur Company on the Green River; in the fall Dr. Whitman returned east to obtain an outfit and arrange for another companion; his marriage had been deferred while he was searching for a colleague; chance gave him a meeting with Rev. R. H. H. Spaulding, who, with his bride, was on his way to a mission among the Osage Indians; he had but a hasty wedding, and the two brides started in the face of most discouraging reports of the possibility of ladies ever crossing the mountains; late in May, 1836, they reached the Loup Fork of the Platte; June 6, they were at Laramie; Sept. 2, four months from the Missouri River at Council Bluffs, they arrived at Walla Walla; the journey was commenced in an old wagon, which every one said would have to be abandoned, but the irrepressible energy of the Doctor overcame all obstacles, and the possibility of crossing the mountains in a wheeled vehicle was established; the Oregon question was at this time disturbing the relations between England and America; the Hudson Bay Company, who were in possession, were unwilling to give up their lands, and used every means to prevent a knowledge of the country from being ascertained; the whole question finally seemed to turn on the possibility of a wagon crossing the mountains, a point already proved by the Doctor; the indiscreet conversation of the English at Walla Walla betrayed their plans to hold the country at all hazards, and Dr. Whitman determined to defeat their schemes; in Oct., 1842, he suddenly decided to brave the perils of a winter passage over the mountains, and reach Washington before Congress adjourned; twenty-four hours after he had heard the ardent exclamation—"Hurrah for Oregon! America is too late! we have the country," he started; space forbids a narrative of the exposures he endured; twice the party nearly perished in snow storms, and nothing but Dr. Whitman's courage ever enabled them to accomplish the journey; March 3, 1843, five months after leaving home, he reached Washington, only to find the Ashburton Treaty passed by the Senate, but fortunately no mention was made of Oregon; the sturdy pioneer presented himself to Webster, then Secretary of State, and told his story; he was bluffly informed that Webster was about to exchange Oregon for some fishery rights in Newfoundland; as a last hope he decided to



call on President Tyler; after hearing him, though, the President said: "Your frozen limbs and leather breeches attest your sincerity. Can you take emigrants across the mountains in wagons?" "Give me six months and I will take a thousand emigrants across," was the reply; "well," said the President, "if you take them across, the treaty shall not be ratified;" with much effort the band of emigrants was raised, and though they were met by a delegation of the Hudson Bay Company, who declared it was impossible to cross the mountains, and were almost persuaded to abandon their wagons, before the time expired succeeded in their undertaking; the party had gathered on the Missouri at Westford, June, 1843; on the 15th they were at Fort Hall, and Sept. 10 they arrived at Walla Walla; the anger of the Company knew no bounds; they had anticipated no difficulty in retaining a country about which so little was known, and their disappointment was the greater; the Catholic missionaries, too, had marked the settlement for their own, and resented the presence of American missionaries; the country having been gained, Dr. Whitman turned himself to the task for which he had originally come, and but little is known of his life for the next four years, except as shown in the reports to the American Board; the Indians, undoubtedly instigated by both the clergy and the Company's agent, were not friendly, and this feeling at length broke out; Nov. 29, 1847, Dr. Whitman, his wife and seven others were cruelly massacred and their home destroyed; his work had, however, been accomplished, and the foul deed only recoiled upon its instigators; they quickly saw their mistake, and sought to throw the entire blame upon the Indians; history, however, has not held them blameless, though no positive proof of their complicity could be obtained; an appropriate memorial to the noble missionary has been created in the establishment of Whitman College, which was chartered in 1859 and is located at Walla Walla; the following is from a letter written by Mr. Perrin B. Whitman:

"Dr. Marcus Whitman having informed himself of a pending treaty between the U. S. Government and Great Britain, which would deprive our government of this glorious west, decided to proceed to Washington *at once* and stay such proceedings if possible; he left his station, Oct. 3, 1842, with one traveling companion, the Hon. A. L. Lovejoy, who continued with him as far as Taos, Mexico, where sick and discouraged he remained until spring, when he joined Dr. Whitman (then on his return) at Fort Laramie. It seems difficult to do justice to the courage and fortitude of the

Doctor, who now pushed forward (with only a Mexican guide) by the way of Santa Fé, traveling now through a wilderness and over the most dreary and desolate mountains and barren and trackless wastes uninhabited by man. In vain storms and wintry torrents opposed him—his resolution surmounted every difficulty; he buffeted his way across rapid streams amid floating ice, traveling for hours with his clothes frozen upon him, subsisting for days upon mule and dog meat. He arrived in Washington early in March. After a futile effort with Webster, then Secretary of State, he obtained an interview with Tyler, the President, who listened with more attention and respect to his views; he presented to him the vast wealth and resources and natural advantages of the country, which resulted in his obtaining a promise from Tyler to stay all proceedings touching treaties for *that* summer, giving the Doctor an opportunity to *prove* the bringing of wagons from the Missouri River to the Columbia River either a failure or success. He arrived at Wallula, on the Columbia River, Sept. 3, 1843, *establishing* the practicability of emigration *by wagon* across the Rockies. It is due to the wonderful energy and perseverance of this one grand man that this broad, wide west, the home of so many happy, prosperous Americans, was saved to *our* government; he piloted the first emigration, a party of 1000 souls, across the plains, and yet this *pioneer hero*, to whom the country owes so much, sleeps on the mission grounds (now a farm), where he met his death at the hands of merciless savages, in a grave neglected and unmarked by even a *marble* slab." 1 c.

3927a. ALICE CLARISSA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1837; was drowned in the Walla Walla River about the age of 3.

---

3928. 3. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Rushville, April 6, 1804; m. 1. April 3, 1828, Mary Jenkins Peabody, b. Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 22, 1807; d. Rushville, Sept. 29, 1842; m. 2. May 15, 1848, Clarissa Capron of Springwater, N. Y., b. 1808; d. July 8, 1876 (she and her brother, Sylvester Capron, were run over and instantly killed by an express train near Wayland); immediately after his first marriage Mr. Whitman removed to Dansville, Vermillion Co., Ill., remaining there till Sept., 1841, when he returned to Rushville; soon after his second marriage he removed to Dansville, and for twenty-five years kept the toll-gate between Perkinsville and Dansville; he d. near Wayland Depot, Feb. 8, 1875; 4 c., all b. Dansville, Ill.

3928. PERRIN BEZA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1830; m. Salem, Or., Feb. 5, 1854, Priscilla Mace, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Mace) Parker, b. Greenbrier, Va., Jan. 18, 1836; she emigrated with her father to Oregon in 1845 (Samuel Parker, b. Jan. 26, 1807, d. Sept. 12, 1886, was a lawyer by profession, was one of the framers of the Oregon State Constitution, and held many public offices); Mr. Whitman left Rushville, April 21, 1843, in company with his uncle, Dr. Marcus Whitman; they went by boat to Independence, Mo., where the necessary teams and outfit were procured; about the middle of May the party, comprising nearly 1000 souls, left the rendezvous under the guidance of Dr. Whitman, and Sept. 3 reached the Columbia River at Wallula; many hardships were experienced; at one time, for four days and nights, the entire party were without food, and when they reached the mission at Walla Walla, they found the mill had been burnt, and for nearly a year their diet was horse meat and boiled wheat; Mr. Whitman has been for many years Indian agent and interpreter; at present residing at Lewiston, Idaho; 7 c., four eldest b. Salem, Or.; others b. Lapwai Agency, Idaho.

3928. Frances Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1854; m. Lapwai Agency, Sept. 16, 1874, Charles W. Monteith, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1848; was for many years Indian agent; at present a merchant; residence, Wallace, Idaho; 1 c.

3928. John Clair Monteith<sup>10</sup>, b. 1878.

3928. Lizzie Auzella<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1856; m. Lapwai Agency, March 3, 1875, Harry Kelso Barnett, b. Belfast, Ireland, Jan. 1, 1848; a merchant; residence, Lewiston, Idaho; 1 c.

3928. Marcus Whitman Barnett<sup>10</sup>, b. 1878.

3928. Sophie<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1859.

3928. Ethel<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1861; m. Lapwai Agency, June 22, 1881, Dr. J. W. Ashford, b. La Grange, Ga., Nov., 1855; a practicing physician; residence, Baker City, Or.; 1 c.

3928. Mary Boyd Ashford<sup>10</sup>, b. 1882.

3928. Mary Kate<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1864; m. Lewiston, June 15, 1881, John Oscar Barbour, b. Kentucky, Jan., 1854; a merchant; residence, Union Town, Wash. Ter.; 1 c.

3928. Minnie M. Barbour<sup>10</sup>, b. 1883.

3928. Marcus Samuel<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1879.

3928. Jennie Aukeny<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1870.

3928. CALVIN PRENTISS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1831; m. Nov. 6, 1851, Alvira C., daughter of James and Cynthia (Grove) Clark, b. Springwater, N. Y., March 28, 1834; a carpenter and farmer; about 1855 removed to Dansville, N. Y., where he d. June 6, 1885; was for over thirty years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; she resides Dansville; 3 c.

3928. Marcus Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1853 ; d. Feb. 9, 1859.  
 3928. Carrie A.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1857 ; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Alexander Smart ; a farmer ; residence, Dansville ; 3 c.  
 3928. Jennie Maud Smart<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1879.  
 3928. Lena Smart<sup>10</sup>, }  
 3928. Leona Smart<sup>10</sup>, } b. March 19, 1882.  
 3928. Mary P.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1859 ; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Eugene Harter ; a farmer ; residence, Dansville ; no issue.

3928. HANNAH J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1834 ; d. young.

3928. REV. OREN GREEN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1836 ; m. Dec. 11, 1856, Lydia J., daughter of Adin and Nancy (Kenyon) Parmenter ; a minister, attached to the Grand Traverse District of the Methodist Episcopal Church ; residence, Traverse City, Mich. ; 2 c.

3928. Prentiss E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1867.

3928. Perrin I.<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1870.

(Mr. Whitman has adopted 3 children. Bradley Sayre, b. Sept. 29, 1855 ; m. Eunice Jarrett ; 4 c. : Vernon, Guy, Agnes, Blossom. Ella Sayre, b. Dec. 4, 1858 ; m. Harry Adelbert Schell ; no issue. William Runion, b. July 12, 1859 ; d. Feb. 20, 1880.)

3929. 4. HENRY GREEN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 21, 1806 ; m. Dec. 2, 1830, Emeline, daughter of Royal and Analine (Mapes) Stearns, b. Gorham, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1811 ; d. May 21, 1880 ; residence, Gorham, where he d. Feb. 13, 1854 ; 4 c., all b. Gorham.

3929. MARY HORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1832 ; m. Oct. 12, 1854, Daniel B. Harkness ; a farmer ; residence, Rushville ; 5 c., b. Gorham.

3929. Charles Whitman Harkness<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1855 ; m. Jan. 4, 1882, Mary Harper ; a farmer ; residence, Rushville ; no issue.

3929. Ellen M. Harkness<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1859 ; m. Oct. 12, 1880, Linwood R. Bates, b. Middlesex, N. Y. ; a farmer ; residence, Rushville ; 2 c.

3929. Alice Bates<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1883.

3929. Albert Bates<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1884.

3929. Anna L. Harkness<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1862 ; unmarried.

3929. Isabel C. Harkness<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1866.

3929. Frank Harkness<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1872.

3929. ANNA L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1837 ; m. June 28, 1871, Eli Gurney, son of Stephen and Leah (Henion) Coe, b. Gorham, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1834 ; served during the war in 8th N. Y. Cavalry ; was badly wounded on dispatch duty ; a lawyer and editor of *Sandwich Free Press* ; residence, Sandwich, Ill. ; no issue.

3929. EMMA F.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1842 ; m. Dec. 25, 1865, John C. Fox ; served in Co. E, 148th N. Y. Vols. ; a farmer ; residence, Rushville ; 3 c., b. Gorham.

3929. Henry Whitman Fox<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1869.

3929. Albert Coe Fox<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1872.

3929. John C. Fox, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1880.

3929. HENRY STEARNS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1844; d. unmarried, Oct. 20, 1861.

3930. 5. ALICE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 23, 1808; m. Rushville, March 14, 1826, Henry Franklin, son of Moses and Martha (James) Wisewell, b. Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1806; d. Naples, May 4, 1881; she d. Naples, June 22, 1887; 6 c.

“OBITUARY.—Alice Whitman Wisewell, born in Rushville, Yates Co., N. Y., May 23, 1808; died at Naples, N. Y., June 22, 1887, aged 79 years and 1 month.

On Friday of last week (June 24, 1887) was laid to rest in Rose Ridge Cemetery one of the oldest residents of our village and one much beloved. Mrs. Wisewell was the daughter of Beza Whitman and Alice Green, pioneers to Rushville, N. Y., at the beginning of the present century. She was married to Henry F. Wisewell, March 14, 1826, and with her husband, in Sept., 1828, came to Naples to establish a home. The period of her residence here covers almost sixty years.

She was an only daughter. Her brothers were Augustus Whitman, Marcus Whitman, Samuel Whitman, Henry G. Whitman and a half-brother, Oren G. Loomis. These brothers were all especially well known in this section during their lives, and one of them, Dr. Marcus Whitman, is well known throughout the United States for his Christian missionary work in the North-west, and for his patriotic services in saving Oregon to this country. Mrs. Wisewell, the frailest member of the family, outlived all the rest. With all her legacy of ill health she possessed the Whitman endurance, resoluteness and strength of character. In the matter of memory, judgment, cheerfulness and Christian faithfulness few have been more remarkable. She kept her brightness and her interest in all that was good to the very last. She especially prized the friendship of children and young people and felt the keenest sympathy and interest for them. She was never the one to say ‘The old days were better than these.’ Her face was set forward not backward.

After living with the husband of her early choice for fifty-five years he was taken from her, May 4, 1881, at a time when she was herself so ill it did not seem possible that she could long survive him. But her wonderful tenacity of life stood her in good stead and six years more of courageous, useful and even happy living

were spared to her. These last years, during which she was treading the very verge of life, made familiar to her the exchange of worlds so that during the long period in which at last she lay so calmly and patiently looking death in the face she was simply happy and content. In her case nothing was left to be done, nothing to be desired. She was an intelligent Christian, having not the shadow of a fear and feeling that it was not her place to indulge in the faintest regret.

The name of Mrs. Alice Wisewell is the last one to be erased from the original roll of the First Presbyterian Church of Naples. Having been a follower of Christ and a member of the church at Rushville from the age of fifteen, she was one of the original members that were banded together in the Presbyterian church here.

At the homestead on which she had lived almost fifty years, and in the house which she had occupied forty-six years, and from which only one other spirit, that of her husband, has ever taken its flight, surrounded by all her living children, on Wednesday afternoon, (June 22, 1887) in perfect quiet and without pain, she gently breathed her last. Her children feel that it was the beautiful close of a beautiful life, and that in the memory of their mother they have a precious legacy."

3930. CAROLINE WISEWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Feb. 12, 1832.

3930. DARWIN NICHOLS WISEWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1831; m. Prattsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1860, Mary Vandewarken; a wool carder and cloth finisher; residence, Naples, where he d. Jan. 13, 1863; 2 c.

3930. Ernest L. Wisewell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1862.

3930. Louis D. Wisewell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1863.

3930. MARTHA WISEWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1832; m. Naples, Nov. 3, 1851, Smith, son of Daniel and Lydia (Exdell) Barrett, b. Dec. 5, 1812; a merchant; residence, Sterling, Ill.; 2 c.

3930. Minnie Alice Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1858; m. June 9, 1880, James D., son of Robert C. and Rhoda (Kingsbury) Andrews, b. Feb. 22, 1856; residence, Morrison, Ill.; 1 c.

3930. Barrett Clendenin Andrews<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

3930. Martha W. Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1869.

3930. MARCUS WHITMAN WISEWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1838; m. Sterling, Aug. 11, 1861, Eliza Wilson; a merchant; residence, Sterling, where he d. June 22, 1871; 2 c.

3930. Frank Wilson Wisewell<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1863; d. Shasta Co., Cal., June 26, 1882.

3930. Alice Whitman Wisewell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1869.

3930. FRANKLIN HENRY WISEWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1844; m. N. Y. City, June 19, 1873, Emily C. Havens; a teacher; no issue.

3930. MARY ALICE WISEWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1849; m. Naples, June 12, 1884, J. Jerome Caulkins; a market gardener; residence, Naples; no issue.

---

3931. VI. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1777; m. Cummington, Aug. 30, 1798, Galen Richmond; soon after their marriage they removed to Ohio, where she d. Oct. 11, 1839; little has been learned regarding her; she had a family; the Cummington records show 1 c., but it is known that there was at least one son.

---

3932. ELECTA RICHMOND<sup>7</sup>, b. Cummington, July 12, 1799.

---

3933. VII. MEHITABEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1779; m. May 27, 1798, Abner C., Jr., son of Abner C. and Hannah Bates, b. 1776; d. Nov. 2, 1815; residence, Cummington, Mass.; she d. Chester, O., June 7, 1841; 8 c., b. Cummington.

---

3934. 1. DEA. ERASTUS BATES<sup>7</sup>, b. May 21, 1799; m. 1824, Susan Thomas, b. Feb. 23, 1804; d. Feb. 24, 1868; entered Amherst College, but owing to his health was obliged to leave after two years' study; was for many years a school teacher and later a manufacturer; represented Cummington in the State Legislature from 1822-34; was deacon in the Congregational church; in the spring of 1834 he moved to Chester, O., and d. there, March 13, 1836; 3 c.

3935. MARTHA J. BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Plainfield, June 9, 1826; m. Chester, O., April 2, 1849, Bradley Gilbert, b. June 7, 1827; they resided at Chester till 1855, when they removed to Michigan, settling at Dorr, Allegan Co., in 1864; Mr. Gilbert entered the army, remaining till the close of the war; a farmer; residence, Moline; 7 c., all but two eldest b. Dorr.

3936. Flora I. Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Chester, O., Nov. 25, 1850; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Erastus Newton<sup>8</sup>, son of Abner C.<sup>7</sup> and Laura W. (Baker) Bates, b. Chester, March 1, 1845; 5 c., see line.

3937. Arthur Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Chester, Oct. 26, 1852; m. April, 1875, Emma Anderson of Dorr; a farmer; residence, Dorr; 2 c.

3938. Ray Gilbert<sup>10</sup>, b. April 10, 1877.

3939. Alton Gilbert<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. July 29, 1883.

3940. Elmer L. Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1861; unmarried, at home.

3941. Almon E. Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1862; d. June 26, 1864.

3942. Almon Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1864.

3943. Albert Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, } d. Sept. 18, 1868.

3944. Alton Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, } b. April 5, 1868;

d. Oct. 14, 1874.

3945. GEN. ERASTUS NEWTON BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1828; m. 1. Nov. 28, 1855, Lucy Adaline, daughter of Anthony and Celinda (Brown) Saunders of Williamstown, Mass.; she d. Feb. 13, 1872, aged 41; m. 2. Feb. 26, 1873, Mrs. Laura Fellows (Blossom) Breed; graduated Williams College, 1853; on account of failing health went to Minneapolis, and in 1856 went into the lumber trade; 1857, was elected a delegate to the Constitutional Convention that formed the Constitution for the admission of Minnesota to the Union; 1858, was elected State Senator, and the same year offered the nomination as Member of Congress; meantime he studied law and was, in 1859, admitted to the bar; soon after he removed to Centralia, Ill., remaining there engaged in the practice of law till 1862, when he entered the army as Major of 80th Ill. Vols.; was promoted to Lieut.-Colonel and later Colonel, and received appointment as Brevet Brigadier General for meritorious services; 1863, was captured and remained a prisoner till Aug. 3, 1864; on account of sickness did not rejoin his regiment till the spring of 1865; previous to entering the army had been appointed local attorney of the Illinois Central Railroad, a position held open for him during his service in the field; was elected to Illinois Legislature, 1866-67; held the office of State Treasurer for two terms from 1868-72; after the death of his first wife he retired from public life; held the office of Brigadier-General of Militia for a few weeks and commanded 2d Illinois Brigade during the riots of 1877; that same year removed to Chicago; residence, Riverside; 3 c.

3946. George Anthony Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1857; graduated Williams College, 1878; a member of the bar but does not practice; engaged in other business; unmarried; residence, Springfield, Ill.

3947. Albert Lewis Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1865; in business.

3948. Walter Newton Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1867; a medical student.

3949. SUSAN THOMAS BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Plainfield, July 9, 1833; m. Chester, by Rev. Wm. Dempsey, Sept. 19, 1854, Samuel Storer, b. Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., O., Nov. 29, 1827; a bookkeeper in the Chicago and Atlantic Railroad Co., Chicago; the family reside at Centralia, where all the children were b.; 6 c.

3950. Julia Douglass Storer<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1856; m. Nov. 2, 1882, William M. Stone of Centralia; a commercial traveler.



3951. Newton Bates Storer<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1860; unmarried; a bookkeeper for the Albright Wilmington Coal Co., Braidwood, Ill.  
 3952. Erastus Henry Storer<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1863; unmarried; a clerk, Centralia.  
 3953. Ben Wade Storer<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1868; a student in the High School, Centralia.  
 3954. Lucy Josephine Storer<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1870; d. Nov. 24, 1872.  
 3955. Susie Mabel Storer<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1873.

---

3956. 2. SALLY BATES<sup>7</sup>, b. June 26, 1801; m. Dec. 30, 1832, Otis, son of Whitcomb and Ruth (Lovell) Pratt, b. Plainfield, Mass., March 14, 1740; d. July 30, 1874; residence, Plainfield; she d. March 14, 1871; 1 c.

3957. ERASTUS BAXTER PRATT<sup>8</sup>, b. Abington, Mass., Oct. 24, 1842; m. March 30, 1876, Betsey, daughter of Samuel Coleman and Lydia (Beal) Pool; a merchant and postmaster of the town of Westhampton, Mass.; 1 c.

3958. Lena May Pratt<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1883.

---

3959. 3. LAURA BATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1803; m. Austin Turner, b. Plainfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1799; d. May 22, 1843; they removed soon after marriage to Chester, O.; she d. Jan. 14, 1863; 6 c.

3960. FRANCES TURNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13; d. Aug. 22, 1830.

3961. FRANCES TURNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Chester, O., April 8, 1832; m. May 25, 1851, George Alpheus, son of Alpheus Clark and Elizabeth (Conant) Russell, b. Kirtland, O., March 7, 1821; she d. Feb. 26, 1859; he resides at Kirtland; 3 c., b. Chester.

3962. Dr. George Clark Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1853; a practicing physician; unmarried; residence, Cleveland.

3963. Mary Frances Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1856; d. Feb. 25, 1872.

3964. Laura Elizabeth Russell<sup>9</sup>, b.; d. Feb. 26, 1858.

3965. BEECHER TURNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1834; d. May 22, 1843.

3966. LAURA TURNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1837; m. Chester, Jan. 21, 1857, Albert W., son of Joseph and Lucia (Pond) Hawkins, b. Hudson, O., July 10, 1833; a farmer; residence, Hudson, where she d. May 5, 1884; no issue.

3967. AUSTIN BEECHER TURNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. Nov. 26, 1867, Almira Amanda Baker, b. March 12, 1842; residence, Corning, Ia.; 7 c.

3968. Frances Turner<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1868.

3969. Theodore Baker Turner<sup>9</sup>, }  
 3970. Austin Beecher Turner<sup>9</sup>, } b. Dec. 22, 1870.

3971. John Harold Turner<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1873.

3972. Edward Bates Turner<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1875.

3973. Daniel Webster Turner<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1877.

3974. Ruth Frances Turner<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1883.

---

3975. 4. JOHN BATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1805; m. Windsor, Mass., March 28, 1834, Sarah E. Stearns, b. Oct. 9, 1810; d. Sept. 21, 1854; soon after their marriage removed to Chester, settling on a farm in that town; he d. Feb. 20, 1881; 4 c.

3976. ELIZABETH BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10; d. Oct. 11, 1835.

3977. HARLAN JOHN BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1836; m. Aug. 13, 1859, Maria Van Guilder; a farmer; he d. St. Louis, Mo., May 24, 1880; she d. Cincinnati, Dec. 25, 1866; 2 c.

3978. Sarah A. Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1860; d. 1884.

3979. Lulu M. Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1861; m. May 17, 1882, Frank R., son of John G. and Emily H. Lindsley, b. Dec. 30, 1858; residence, Madisonville, O.; 1 c.

3980. George Lindsley<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1883.

3981. EDWARD S. BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1838; d. June 16, 1848.

3982. PROF. CYRUS STEARNS BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Laverna, daughter of Rev. William H. and Mary (Kauffman) Sutherland, b. Springfield, O., Aug. 9, 1846; graduated at the Cincinnati Law School, 1865; at the Theological Seminary at Gambier, O., 1873; has received honorary degrees of A.M. from Kenyon College and D.D. from Western Reserve College; was Professor of Systematic Divinity in the Theological Seminary at Gambier, and Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy in Kenyon College, 1878-85; since Feb., 1885, has been Rector of St. Paul's Church, Cleveland; residence, Cleveland; 5 c.

3983. Ella Mary Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1867.

3984. Albert Harlan Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1869.

3985. Laverna Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1874; d. Feb. 2, 1875.

3986. Ernest Sutherland Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1879.

3987. Cyrus Delano Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1881; d. Aug. 19, 1883.

---

3988. 5. (A son) BATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 25; d. Oct. 26, 1807.

3989. 6. (A son) BATES<sup>7</sup>, b.; d. Oct. 3, 1808.

3990. 7. DEA ABNER C. BATES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1809; m. Chester, Nov. 24, 1836, Laura W. Baker, b. Nov. 15, 1816; June, 1832, moved to Ohio; was a farmer at Chester till 1845, when he purchased a saw-mill at Cleveland, remaining there till 1856, since that time has resided at Moline, Mich.; has been deacon of the Congregational church for many years; for the past twenty years has been blind; 8 c.; the following is taken from an Allegan Co. paper:

“GOLDEN WEDDING OF MR. AND MRS. A. C. BATES.—The fiftieth anniversary of the wedding of A. C. Bates and wife was celebrated Nov. 25. There were present of the children, grandchildren, and neighbors, seventy-eight persons. Of the eight children who have been born to Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Bates, seven were living and present, one, Mrs. Louisa Bisbee, having died about six years ago. Of the grandchildren there were present fourteen. Mr. Abner C. Bates and wife have been residents of Michigan about twenty-nine years and he has been almost totally blind for the last twenty years. Many and continuous have been the hardships and privations which this pair have been obliged to meet on account of his afflictions and pioneer life combined. The presents were munificent. The children’s present was \$50 in gold; a lady’s gold watch by Gen. E. N. Bates and wife of Chicago, Ill.; B. Gilbert and wife, a \$10 gold piece; L. C. Gilbert and wife, P. Weaver and wife, \$5 in gold each; Edward Averill and wife, Jas. V. Orton and wife, \$2.50 in gold; and others, cash to the amount of nearly \$10; a picture of ‘Christ in the Temple’ by the Rev. Cyrus Bates of Cleveland, Ohio; gold spectacle case and gold tooth-pick by Mr. and Mrs. Johnson and Mrs. Cornell; carving knife and fork, Mr. and Mrs. Turner; silk handkerchief, Mrs. Trautman. The occasion was one of the most enjoyable and all present joined in wishing this aged pair many happy years yet to come. Letters of congratulation were received from Mr. and Mrs. Almon Gilbert, Willoughby, Ohio; the Rev. Cyrus Bates of Cleveland, Ohio; Baxter Pratt, Westhampton, Mass.; James A. McKay, Dakota; Mr. H. Lyon, Wauseon, Ohio; C. E. Davison, Wayland, Mich. The observance was at the home of Hon. E. N. Bates, one of the five sons. The letter of James A. and Charlotte H. McKay is appended:

‘MR. AND MRS. ABNER C. BATES—Ever honored and dear friends: Your card of invitation to your golden wedding came duly to hand, for which please except our sincere thanks, and the assurance that it would gladden our hearts to be present to-day and take you by the hand and look into your faces once more. But as long distance, with other reasons, render this impossible, we are glad that we may communicate to you our interest—although but feebly—through the medium of the pen, and though “absent in body” yet as present in spirit, join with the circle of friends present, and present you with our united, warm, sincere and hearty congratulations. To-day marks an era in your life but seldom reached by mortals. Fifty years of wedded life are meted out to but few. Yet from these golden nuptials you are permitted to look back

through a half century to your first nuptial day when you joined hands "for better or for worse" and commenced the journey of life together. To yourselves, personally, a history is bound up in this period of fifty years. They span the activity of life, and are stored with associations and events around which your memories will often linger with fond, prolonged and glowing interest. True these years have not been one prolonged and glowing sunlight without any shadows, nor have they been one unmingled shade. But as night and day, sunlight and shade, succeed each other, giving variation and beauty to the landscape, so, also, have joys and sorrows come to you, and prosperity and adversity have succeeded each other, mingled with the cares and anxieties of life, only to develop and cement the character and impart a variegated beauty to the landscape of life. Children have been born unto you and have grown up around your board and by your care, and have gone forth into the world to meet, as you have done, the battles of life, and do the duties of manhood and womanhood, or falling in life's conflicts, have left the savor of a life well spent and duties well done—a blessed consolation in a sorrow for which this world has no balm. Anon grandchildren came and nestled in your bosom and charmed and gladdened you with their prattle and their songs, giving life a new interest and adding new notes to its joys and carrying the memory back to other days when you were younger than now. Thus have your years come and passed by, a river of life. On the banks of this river have you journeyed lo! these fifty years, until to-day, with hearts still young, but with minds mature, and faces the brighter for their wrinkles, and heads crowned with glory and with gray, you reach your golden wedding in full and glad fruition. The outward world, too, has changed in this period of fifty years. The changes this period represents in this and in other lands we will not attempt to enumerate. Fifty years, the most stirring, enterprising, and eventful in all earth's history—the most progressive in all social intellectual, national and religious advancement. Despotisms overthrown, heathenisms enlightened, dynasties changed, nations born, races emancipated and enfranchised, are but parts of the achievements of these fifty years, while in the facilities of travel attained, and the lines of thought, communication and converse stretching across continent and underlying the seas, distant lands have been brought near each other, and the ends of the earth made to touch each other. All this change and progress you have been permitted to witness and have wondered and rejoiced over it. And now, dear friends, as you stand to day upon this eminence and survey in

retrospect the accomplishments of life, none can present a better record or have better reasons for rejoicing over their life work. It is not necessary for us to remind you that your sun will go down and the shadows of the evening come on apace. All this you have anticipated and long since provided for. We express not only our own sincere sentiment but that of all present when we say, may the afternoon of your lives be greatly lengthened out and your evening be gilded with glory and brightness accompanied with peace and rest. And when in ripe old age, "full of years," you are called to your everlasting home, may your journey of life terminate in glory, honor and immortality.

Casselton, Dakota.'

CHARLOTTE H. MCKAY,  
JAMES H. MCKAY.

GROWING OLD.

Softly, oh ! softly the years have flown by thee,  
 Touching thee lightly with tenderest care ;  
 Sorrow and death they have often brought nigh thee,  
 Yet they have left thee but beauty to wear,  
 Growing old gracefully, gracefully fair.

Far from the storms that are lashing the ocean,  
 Nearer each day to the pleasant Home Light,  
 Far from the waves that are big with commotion,  
 Under full sail, and the harbor in sight,  
 Growing old cheerfully, cheerful and fair.

Past all the winds that were adverse and chilling,  
 Past all the islands that lured thee to rest,  
 Past all the currents that drew thee unwilling,  
 Far from thy course to the land of the blest,  
 Growing old peacefully, peaceful and blest.

Never a feeling of envy and sorrow,  
 When the bright faces of children are seen,  
 Never a year from the young wouldst thou borrow,  
 Thou dost remember what lieth between ;  
 Growing old willingly, thankful, serene.

Rich in experience that angels might covet,  
 Rich in a faith that has grown with thy years,  
 Rich with a love that has grown from and above it,  
 Soothing thy sorrows and hushing thy fears,  
 Growing old wealthily, loving and dear.

Hearts at the sound of thy coming are lightened,  
 Ready and willing thy hand to receive :  
 Many a face at thy kind words have brightened,  
 It is more blessed to give than receive,  
 Growing old happily, ceasing to grieve.

Eyes that are dim to the earth and its glory,  
 Have a sweet recompense youth may not know,  
 Ears that are dull to the world and its story,  
 Drink in the songs that from Paradise flow,  
 Growing old gracefully, purer than snow."

3991. LOVISA BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Chester, April 19, 1838; m. Dorr, Mich., Feb. 5, 1861, Almon D. Bisbee, b. Cummington, Mass., Jan. 8, 1838; a farmer; residence, Dorr; she d. Oct. 12, 1880; 5 c.

3992. Charles L. Bisbee<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1862.

3993. Laura A. Bisbee<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1864.

3994. Ellen M. Bisbee<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1866.

3995. Lisa Bisbee<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27; d. Aug. 5, 1867.

3996. Clarence Bisbee<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1871; d. June 18, 1876.

3997. DEA. MARCUS WHITMAN BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Chester, April 26, 1840; m. Dorr, April 9, 1861, Mary E. Bisbee; he moved to Michigan, 1856; 1862, enlisted in 21st Mich. Vols., and was wounded in the thigh at Bentonville; a life insurance agent; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.; has been for some years deacon in the Congregational church and superintendent of the Sabbath school; 3 c.

3998. Frederick M. Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Wyoming, Mich., June 2, 1862.

3999. Mabel Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Grand Rapids, May 15, 1866.

4000. Mary Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Grand Rapids, July 29, 1868.

4001. ELIZABETH E. BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Chester, June 2, 1842; m. 1. March 25, 1860, Leonard Falconer, b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. in the army at Sandersonville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1862; m. 2. June 12, 1866, Melville D. Ford, b. Cummington, Mass., Aug. 21, 1841; an architect and farmer; no issue.

4002. DEA. ERASTUS NEWTON BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Chester, March 1, 1845; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Flora I.<sup>9</sup>, daughter of Bradley and Martha J. (Bates<sup>8</sup>) Gilbert, b. Chester, Nov. 25, 1850; a farmer; residence, Dorr; is a prominent citizen of the town; has held for several years the office of town supervisor; is deacon of the Congregational church; 6 c., all b. Dorr.

4003. Arthur D. Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1872.

4004. Martha E. Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1874.

4005. Clara E. Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1876.

4006. Erastus Newton Bates, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1878.

4007. Forrest S. Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1883.

4007a. Flora I. Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1887.

4008. WARD B. BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. E. Cleveland, Nov. 13, 1848; m. Grand Rapids, Sept. 1, 1870, Emma Barnes, b. Waterloo, Canada, Dec. 1, 1848; a farmer and mechanic; residence, Dorr; 3 c.

4009. Etta May Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Holland, Mich., Oct. 27, 1872; adopted.

4010. Minnie E. Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Dorr, April 11, 1876.

4011. Marcus Ward Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1878.

4012. FRANK W. BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. E. Cleveland, June 25, 1851; m. Dorr, Sept. 24, 1873, Ada Snow, b. Dorr, April 28, 1855; a merchant and mechanic; residence, Dorr; 2 c.

4013. Orville S. Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1877.

4014. Owen C. Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1880.

4015. LUCY A. BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. E. Cleveland, July 17, 1854; has been a teacher since the age of sixteen.

4016. ALBERT C. BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Gaines, Mich., April 29, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Zeruah Cornell, b. March 12, 1862; a farmer; residence, Byron, Mich.; 2 c.

4017. Ada E. Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1883.

4017a. Lloyd W. Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1887.

4018. S. MEHITABLE BATES<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1812; m. Chester, Feb. 14, 1838, Alfred Chilson, b. W. Hampton, Mass., March 7, 1814; a farmer; they now reside at Seneca, Nemaha Co., where they moved May, 1862; 6 c.

4019. ERASTUS CHALMERS CHILSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Chester, Feb. 25, 1840; m. 1. June 16, 1862, Sarah Ann Neill of Munson, O., b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., Dec., 1838; d. March 25, 1863; m. 2. Nov. 1, 1868, Caroline Fortney, b. W. Virginia, Sept. 11, 1846; after the death of his wife he entered the army; at the close of the war went to Kansas and entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church; 1874, his health failed, and he has since been engaged in farming; P. O. Vermillion, Marshall Co., Ks.; 10 c.

4020. Sarah Angeline Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Munson, O., March 18, 1863.

4021. Alfred Chalmers Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Circleville, Ks., Sept. 24, 1869.

4022. William Walter Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Circleville, Ks., Jan. 16, 1871.

4023. James Fortney Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Fairview, Ks., Nov. 28, 1873.

4024. Carrie May Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Waterville, Ks., April 30, 1875.

4025. Erastus Newman Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Harrison, Ks., Jan. 17, 1880.

4026. Susan Bates Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Harrison, Ks., March 14, 1882.

4027. Martha Oreanna Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Home Township, Ks., April 5, 1884.

4027a. Nellie Myrtie Chilson<sup>9</sup>,  
 } b. Aug. 30, 1886;

4027b. Frances Myrtie Chilson<sup>9</sup>, } d. Oct. 14, 1886.

4028. ELIZABETH H. CHILSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1841; d. March 17, 1842.

4029. SARAH O. CHILSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1843; m. March 29, 1874, Frederick Kruger; a farmer; residence, Lincoln, Ks., P. O. Seneca, Ks.; 5 c.

4030. Henry A. Kruger<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

4031. Edward N. Kruger<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1877; d. March 14, 1878.

4032. George F. Kruger<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1879.

4033. Frank R. Kruger<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1881.

4034. Charles C. Kruger<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1883.

4035. ALFRED H. CHILSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1846; m. 1. Oct. 12, 1863, Sarah R. Dennis, b. Nov. 29, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1868; m. 2. Oct. 19, 1869, Mary E. Dennis, b. Nov. 29, 1852; d. July 11, 1871; m. 3. Feb. 20, 1873, Mary E. Gillespie; a farmer; residence, Seneca, Ks.; 10 c.

4036. Laura M. Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1864; d. July 30, 1866.

4037. Alvin E. Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1866; d. March 12, 1867.

4038. Sarah L. Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9; d. Nov. 7, 1868.

4039. Joseph A. Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21; d. July 11, 1871.

4040. Howard E. Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1873; d. Oct. 29, 1874.

4041. Benny Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1874; d. Jan. 16, 1875.

4042. Mary E. Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1876.

4043. Leonard N. Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1878.

4044. Owen G. Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1881.

4045. Effie L. Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1883.

4046. FRANCES L. CHILSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. May 9, 1868, Edward Short; a carpenter; residence, near New Cambria, Ks.; 9 c.

4047. Mary Alice Short<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1869.

4048. William Alfred Short<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11; d. Oct. 11, 1872.

4049. Nellie Laurette Short<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1873.

4050. Sarah Elsie Short<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1876; d. March 13, 1880.

4051. David Leroy Short<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1877; d. Feb. 26, 1880.

4052. Minnie Lorena Short<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1880.

4053. Chester Arthur Short<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1882.

4053a. ——— Short<sup>9</sup>.

4053b. ——— Short<sup>9</sup>.

4054. JOSEPH H. CHILSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1851; m. Aug. 5, 1869, Adelia Maria Goff; a blacksmith; residence, Victor, Missoula Co., Montana; 6 c.

4055. Maria Ellen Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

4056. Mary Alice Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1872.

4057. Ewin Alfred Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1874.

4058. Susan Hall Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1877.

4059. Frances Mehitable Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1879.

4060. Elsie Bell Chilson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1881.

---

4061. VIII. FREEMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1780; d. in infancy.

4062. IX. FREEDOM<sup>6</sup>, b. March 21, 1782; m. Plainfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1806, Sally Ford, b. Oct. 15, 1788; d. Sept. 19, 1870; he resided for some years at Cummington, then removed to Chester, O., and d. there, Aug. 25, 1851; 7 c.

---

4063. 1. ROSAMOND<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1807; m. Cummington, Sept. 12, 1832, Lyman Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1810; d. Nov. 9, 1879; residence, Ohio; she d. June 10, 1879; 8 c.



4064. LAURA CARR<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1833 ; m. May 15, 1855, Rev. Frederick, son of William Henry and Ann (Sweetlove) Talhurst, b. Maidstone, Eng., Dec. 4, 1831 ; came to America when about 17 years of age, settled at Cleveland, O., and studied for the ministry ; after his marriage went as a missionary to Mexico, remaining there four years, then returned to Cleveland, where he remained till he d. March 30, 1883 ; he was for many years pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church, which, under his work, grew from a small to a large and flourishing church ; devoted himself largely to work in the "Iron Ward" of Cleveland ; was widely known in Ohio and as widely loved ; a model pastor, a fervent, spiritual, often eloquent preacher, a wise counsellor, a faithful friend ; as some one said ; "the sunshine of that man lies on all the region around Cleveland ;" his funeral was attended by hundreds of the working men among whom he had labored, and in whose prayers and tears he reaped his reward ; she is at present at St. Helena, Cal., with an invalid child ; 4 c.

4065. Charles Frederick Talhurst<sup>9</sup>, b. Santa Fe, July 20, 1857 ; d. June 30, 1881.

4066. Nellie L. Talhurst<sup>9</sup>, b. Columbia, O., April 9, 1859 ; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Thomas R., son of Peter H. and Amanda (Clark) Rusk, b. Reading, Pa., Feb. 6, 1859 ; a civil engineer ; residence, 2449 Brocksville road, Cleveland ; 2 c.

4067. Lillie May Rusk<sup>10</sup>, b. April 25, 1882.

4068. Leanore Evaline Rusk<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1884.

4069. Mary E. Talhurst<sup>9</sup>, b. Columbia, Oct. 9, 1864 ; d. Oct. 10, 1884.

4070. George Monroe Talhurst<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1876.

4071. JANE R. CARR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1835 ; m. April 20, 1854, Dr. John H. Ginley ; a physician ; residence, Coopersville, Mich. ; she d. Sept. 18, 1864 ; 2 c.

4072. Arthur H. Ginley<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1855 ; m. 1. June 1, 1881, Carrie B., daughter of James H. and Sarah M. (Savadge) Maye, b. July 23, 1859 ; d. Oct. 11, 1884 ; m. 2. Dec. 9, 1885, Mary M., daughter of Jacob and Henrietta (Miller) Landro, b. Dec. 21, 1864 ; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. ; 2 c.

4073. Nellie Ginley<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1882.

4074. Freddie Ginley<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1883.

4075. Laura J. Ginley<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1861.

4076. LYMAN WHITMAN CARR<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1837 ; m. Aug. 4, 1865, Mahala E. Curtiss, b. Dec. 11, 1836 ; residence, Cleveland ; 4 c.

4077. Alice L. Carr<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1866 ; d. in infancy.

4078. William S. Carr<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1868.

4079. Charles A. Carr<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1870 ; d. in infancy.

4080. George Lyman Carr<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1876.

4081. CYNTHIA CARR<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1839 ; d. 1866.
4082. SARAH M. CARR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 22, 1842 ; m. Dec. 11, 1866, Samuel Augustus, son of Peter and Comfort (Hiliker) McPherson, b. Greenfield, N. Y., July 5, 1823 ; a farmer ; residence, Gainesville, Fla. ; 2 c.
4083. Carr A. McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. Wright, Mich., 1872.
4084. Verah McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. Cooper, Mich., 1875.
4085. SILAS CARR<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1844 ; d. 1866.
4086. MARCUS WHITMAN CARR<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1848 ; m. April 19, 1873, Alice E. Griswold, b. Feb. 2, 1853 ; d. Nov. 19, 1883 ; he d. St. Helena, Cal., Nov. 25, 1885 ; 4 c.
4087. Silas Perry Carr<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1874.
4088. Alice Ada Carr<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1876.
4089. Frederick M. Carr<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1877.
4090. Clara E. Carr<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1881 ; d. Nov. 12, 1884.
4091. CHARLES C. CARR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1851.
- 
4092. 2. FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Cummington, Dec. 25, 1808 ; m. Oct. 14, 1832, Hannah C., daughter of John Colson and Susannah (Burgess) Lyman, b. Feb. 28, 1810 ; removed to Toledo, O., and d. there April 6, 1857 ; an obituary in a Toledo paper says : " a valuable citizen, a sincere Christian, an upright business man—his example, a rich legacy to posterity ;" his widow resides with her daughter at Cleveland, O. ; 6 c.
4093. ORTENTIA SUSAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1833 ; m. March 2, 1858, Justus L., son of Andrew and Sally (Simmons) Cozad, b. Aug. 18, 1833 ; from 1855–60 was employed on public survey ; from 1862–72, chief engineer and general superintendent of 200 miles of railroad ; now a member of the firm of Cozad, Millard, Betz & Co., furnishers and searchers of abstracts of titles ; residence, Cleveland ; 4 c.
4094. Florence Sarah Cozad<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1859.
4095. Olive Cozad<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1861 ; m. Aug. 31, 1882, Theodore M., son of Isaac and Florintha (Whitmarsh) Bates, b. Cummington, Mass., March 19, 1858 ; a member of the firm of Cozad, Millard, Betz and Co. ; residence, Cleveland ; 1 c.
4096. Clifford Whitman Bates<sup>10</sup>, b. March 9, 1884.
4097. Jennie Cozad<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1863.
4098. Gertrude Cozad<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1865.
4099. MARTHA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 15 ; d. Nov., 1834.
4100. SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1835 ; d. Nov. 28, 1854.

4101. SAMUEL FINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1837; m. 1. Feb. 3, 1862, Mary C., daughter of Jacob and Eliza Phillips, b. Mechanicsburg, Pa., June 20, 1836; d. Belleville, O., Aug. 2, 1864; m. 2. March 8, 1865, Charity Ann, daughter of John and Jane Scott, b. Richland Co., O., Feb. 25, 1841; a member of the firm of Whitman & Strope, 139 Woodland ave., Cleveland; 4 c.

4102. Tilly E.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30; d. Aug. 11, 1864.

4103. Bryant W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1866.

4104. Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1878.

4105. Blanche<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

4106. JOHN QUINCY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1840; d. Nov. 12, 1849.

4107. BRYANT FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1846; m. May 3, 1870, Martha A. Harbison of Indianapolis, Ind; is in the auditor's office of the C. C. C. & I. R. R. Co., Cleveland; no issue.

---

4108. 3. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1811; m. May 21, 1844, Asahel, son of Dea. Francis and Susannah (Cogswell) Strong, b. Dec. 7, 1800; d. Dec. 15, 1872; residence, Cleveland, where she d. April 6, 1852; 1 c.

4109. MARY SELINA STRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1852; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Charles Edgar, son of John E. and Laura (Freeman) Cole, b. Nov. 30, 1850; residence, 64 Quincy st., Cleveland; no issue.

4110. 4. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1814; m. Fremont, O., June 23, 1845, Charles M., son of John Calkins, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., March 27, 1814; 1845, they removed to Iowa City, Ia., where she d. March 25, 1852; he has since married; residence, Iowa City; 3 c.

4111. ANGELINA CALKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 28, 1846; d. Dec. 25, 1852.

4112. CHARLES C. CALKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1848; d. Newport, Ia., June 21, 1862.

4113. JOHN W. CALKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 9, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1852.

---

4114. 5. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Plainfield, Mass., June 13, 1818; d. Nov. 28, 1836.

4115. 6. MEHITABLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Plainfield, Nov. 17, 1819; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Norton, son of Joel and Lucy S. (Hall) Gilbert, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 19, 1814; resided, for some years, at Corinth, Kent Co., Mich., where she d. April 19, 1878; Mr. Gilbert has rendered much valuable aid to the writer; he now resides Byron, P. O. Ross, Kent Co., Mich.; 3 c.

4116. CHARLES H. GILBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 29, 1845; m. May 21, 1871, Silvia Goodspeed, b. May 20, 1850; a farmer; residence, Byron; 1 c.

4117. Jennie Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1873.

4118. FREEMAN GILBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1847; enlisted in Co. K, 3d Mich. Vols.; d. Andersonville prison, July 4, 1864.

4119. JOEL GILBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 13, 1856; m. Sept. 26, 1878, Mary Hannahs, b. Grand Rapids, June 30, 1856; a farmer; residence, Byron; 1 c.

4120. Lynn N. Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1880.

---

4121. 7. ANDREW FINNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Plainfield, June 26, 1829; m. March, 1846, Amanda F. Cole; they were divorced and he m. 2. ———; he d. Cleveland, Aug. 16, 1873; several children by each m.—the name of only one has been obtained.

4121a. ANDREW FINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1850; residence, Cleveland.

---

4122. DEA. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (361), John<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Bridgewater, March 17 O. S. or 28 N. S., 1735; m. 1. Oct. 11, 1764, Lydia, daughter of David and Joanna (Hayward) Snow, b. 1740; d. April 25, 1771; m. 2. Aug. 5, 1775, Abigail<sup>5</sup>, daughter of Josiah<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Smith) Whitman, b. Aug. 5, 1751; d. Sept. 16, 1813; on the maternal side he was fourth in descent from Capt. Miles Standish, who came in the "Mayflower" [the descent is thus traced: Josiah Standish, the third son, settled in Bridgewater; Mary, daughter of Josiah, m. James Carey; their daughter, Elizabeth Carey, m. John Whitman<sup>4</sup>]; as a lad he received the advantages of a district school education, though, like most farmers' boys, he only attended school during the winter; at the age of seventeen he was apprenticed to Dea. Carey of No. Bridgewater to learn the trade of "shop joiner," as it was then called; after leaving Dea. Carey, he went to work for Capt. Daniel Noyes of Abington; the times, however, were dull and the French war, as it was called, was then raging, and in the expedition fitted out to attack Crown Point, he was

among the drafted men from Bridgewater; his elder brother, Samuel, who had accumulated a little property, went to Boston, and furnished him with the means to procure a substitute; soon after this, learning that there was a greater demand for mechanical labor in New Jersey, in company with a son of Eleazer Washburn of E. Bridgewater, he went to that State, remaining there some two years, and had strong thoughts of making that his permanent home; his father, however, had just lost his third wife, and he had a sister, whose powers had been so weakened by disease, that she was incapable of taking care of herself—urged by these considerations, he decided to return home and take charge of his father and sister, settling on his father's homestead; during the first year of their marriage, he and his wife joined the church in E. Bridgewater, and endeavored, to quote his own words, "to walk in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blamelessly;" about 1775 was chosen deacon of the church, an office he held till his advanced age rendered it fitting that he should retire; at the commencement of the Revolutionary war he was chosen Lieutenant of a company of militia under Capt. Alden, which office he held till the close of the war; he was, however, called into service but twice, and only once went into camp, when he was stationed for three months in Rhode Island guarding the shores; the following incident has been sent by a member of the family: "After the war he walked from Rhode Island to E. Bridgewater; when almost home, he was quite discouraged with thinking what a hard time was in store for him, as it was late in the season and his crops not planted, etc., etc.; when he came to a small 'grog-shop,' he thought he would take a glass to revive his spirits; he went in and bought a drink of grog, for which he paid eleven dollars, Continental money; it was the last drink of liquor he ever took and he lived to be 107 years old; he was a strong temperance man in a time when

temperance was surely not the fashion ;” was for several years selectman, overseer of the poor and assessor of taxes, but his retiring disposition prevented him from being put forward for offices of distinction ; was sometimes called upon to act as arbitrator in matters of dispute among his neighbors, and great deference was always paid to his opinions ; after the death of his wife, he made an arrangement with his son Alfred to take charge of the farm, and he boarded with him the remainder of his days ; he d. July 26, 1842, aged 107 years, 3 months, 22 days ; this is the date as given on the grave-stone, though his son Jason, in his memoir of his father, says he died “ on the night of the 19th of July, 1842 ;” the life of any one who attains such great age is always of interest, and his was especially so ; in his personal habits he was temperate, and in some respects abstemious, being sparing in the use of alcoholic beverages, and but seldom indulging in the use of tobacco, though brought up under the influence of his father, who was an inveterate smoker ; he seldom drank tea or coffee, though this habit was more from reasons of economy than because of any prejudices on the subject ; it cannot be said that he had any particular habits of diet, though he always used milk very freely, and after he was 95 abstained from animal food for a few years, subsisting on a milk diet, but he thought that he was not quite as well, so resumed the use of meat, though in small quantities ; he was a man who never was in a hurry, always doing every thing with great deliberation, but he was also never idle, so that he accomplished much more than those who acted with greater haste.

In his religious opinions he was liberal, in the sense that he was averse to all extremes ; he had great reverence for the Bible ; from the written word he sought to form his opinions, but he was willing that others should do the same ; he lived at a period when there was much religious discussion between the Calvinists and the Arminians, and

while in many points he disagreed with both schools, he also found much in both with which he could sympathize; he was, however, unwilling to wear any sectarian badge or to be called by any party name in religion; he called himself a "Bible Christian," and in the religious education of his children he cared more to instill into their minds a deep and reverential piety, and leave all doctrinal questions to be settled as in their own matured judgment seemed best; acting upon this freedom, some of his children embraced views and doctrines different from his own, but this made no difference in his treatment or feelings toward them; in his family government there was much of firmness and decision, but nothing of severity; he seemed to place more reliance upon always showing before them his own example of Christian spirit and deportment than in talking to them upon the subject; he was not distinguished by any striking peculiarity of character, but was thoroughly well balanced; though having but scanty opportunities when young to secure a liberal education, he appreciated its advantages and sent three of his sons to college; a great reader in his later years, taking an interest first in practical and devotional religious works, and after that in the history of the country; he was universally cheerful and always satisfied with what was done for him, and was ever unwilling to give trouble even when his great age rendered him in many respects dependent on others; he would say: "I would not make you so much trouble if I could possibly help it;" the last few years of his life he lost his eye-sight, and his hearing became greatly impaired, but he never yielded to the natural peevishness of old age, and taking care of him was much more of a pleasure than a burden; he died of no disease, but the energies of his nature became exhausted; "when he expired there was no struggle, no convulsion; the spirit had occupied the tenement of clay until it was worn out, and then it quietly took its departure and passed to

the world above;" 14 c. I. Lydia<sup>6</sup>; II. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>; III. James<sup>6</sup>; IV. Catharine<sup>6</sup>; V. Bathsheba<sup>6</sup>; VI. Josiah<sup>6</sup>; VII. Alfred<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Obadiah<sup>6</sup>; IX. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>; X. Hosea<sup>6</sup>; XI. John<sup>6</sup>; XII. Abigail<sup>6</sup>; XIII. Bernard<sup>6</sup>; XIV. Jason<sup>6</sup>.

4123. I. LYDIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 1765; m. 1788, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, son of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> and Abigail (Freelove) Whitman, b. 1765; d. Nov. 5, 1849; she d. 1826, see line.

4124. II. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1767; m. 1789, Benjamin Strobridge of Middleboro, Mass.; she d. Feb. 3, 1792.

4125. III. CAPT. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1769; m. Sept. 23, 1795, Catharine Smith of Belchertown, Mass.; in 1797 he removed from Greenwood to Belchertown and made that his permanent home; 1810, he was admitted to church membership, and was in every respect a consistent Christian and an active worker in church affairs; in town matters he was an influential and patriotic citizen; at the outbreak of the war of 1812 he joined the army and was Lieutenant in the 2d Regiment, 2d Brigade, that rendezvoused at Greenfield, Mass.; he represented the town in the Legislature, 1822-23, and held many minor offices; in many respects he resembled his father—"very pleasant and forbearing, never hasty, when his mind was made up not easily moved;" he was greatly blessed in his wife, a woman of great amiability and patience, and like him an earnest Christian; she d. Nov. 15, 1845, aged 74; he d. Nov. 12, 1858, aged 89; 6 c., all b. Belchertown.

---

4126. 1. MARCUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1796; m. 1. Nov. 20, 1817, Amelia Dorman of Belchertown; she d. April 7, 1820; m. 2. (pub. Feb. 18, 1821) Betsey Pearl of Enfield, Mass.; b. 1798; d. Nov. 1, 1881; a farmer; residence, Belchertown; he d. Oct. 26, 1871, aged 75; 5 c., all b. Belchertown.

4127. EDWIN CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1818; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1855, Florence Helen, daughter of Henry Briggs and Nancy (Turner) Sampson, b. Duxbury, Mass., April 2, 1832; served in the war four



years and seven months as veterinary surgeon ; a farmer ; residence, Como, Ill. ; 5 c., all b. Como.

4128. Elizabeth Mason<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1856 ; m. Feb. 12, 1879, John L., son of Philip and Angelina (Peters) Underwood, b. Deposit, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1832 ; served in war three years ; was captured at Pittsburg Landing, and confined in prison at Tuscaloosa, Ala. ; a stock-dealer ; residence, Montpelier, Idaho ; 4 c.
4129. Philip Arthur Underwood<sup>10</sup>, b. Paris, Idaho, May 13, 1880 ; d. Dec. 13, 1883.
- 4129a. Frank Whitman Underwood<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1882 ; d. Dec. 6, 1883.
- 4129b. Florence Angeline Underwood<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1883.
- 4129c. Esther Alice Underwood<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1886.
4130. Marcus Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1858 ; unmarried ; residence, Montpelier, Idaho.
4131. Carrie Burr<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1861 ; m. June 25, 1885, William L. Lane ; residence, San Antonio, Texas ; 1 c.
- 4131a. Helen W. Lane<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1886.
4132. Henry Briggs Sampson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1868 ; residence, Soda Springs, Idaho.
4133. Edwin Dorman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1873.
4134. AMELIA DORMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1820 ; m. Sept. 1, 1842, Charles L. Starks, b. Savoy, Mass., July 4, 1818 ; they resided at Ware, Mass., until 1846, when they removed to Palma, Ky., residing there till 1852, then removed to Knoxville, Tenn., having meanwhile resided a few months at La Grange, Ga. ; they remained at Knoxville till 1857, then removed to Springfield, Mo. ; she now resides with her son, Joseph B. Starks<sup>9</sup>, in Green Co. ; 1861, on the outbreak of the war, they returned for a time to Massachusetts, coming back in 1862 ; the country was still in a very unsettled condition, so they resided a few years at Rolla, Mo. ; their daughter, Mrs. Burge, writes, "that they witnessed much of the sufferings and vicissitudes of the civil war: at one time, in company with her mother, they surprised a couple of Confederate foragers who were dismounted, and after an exchange of shots (Mrs. Burge taking her share in the fight), they fled one of them not being permitted to mount, leaving a very fine horse in her hands, which she transferred to the U. S. officers ; 4 c.
4135. Ellen A. Starks<sup>9</sup>, b. Ware, Mass. ; m. Rolla, Mo., Jan. 4, 1865, George W. Burge of Troy, N. Y. ; a merchant at No. Springfield, Mo. ; no issue.
4136. Charles L. Starks, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Ware, Feb. 10, 1845 ; d. April 5, 1853.
4137. Julia M. Starks<sup>9</sup>, b. Palma, Dec. 9, 1846 ; m. Aug. 13, 1863, John M. O'Neil of Springfield ; is in the employ of the St. L. & S. F. R. R. Co. ; residence, Cuba, Mo. ; 5 c.
4138. Charles L. O'Neil<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1864.
4139. Cora E. O'Neil<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1865.
4140. William O'Neil<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1867.

4141. Mamie O'Neil<sup>10</sup>, b. 1870 ; d. in infancy.
4142. George W. O'Neil<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1873.
4143. Joseph B. Starks<sup>9</sup>, b. Palma, May 16, 1850 ; m. Aug. 27, 1871, Catharine H. Boone of Greene Co., Mo., formerly of Texas ; a farmer ; residence, Hickory Barren, Greene Co., Mo. ; 4 c.
4144. Charles L. Starks<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1874.
4145. Rosa M. Starks<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1875.
4146. Frank B. Starks<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1877.
4147. Archibald E. Starks<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1880.
4148. JAMES SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1822 ; m. ; d. Chicago, March, 1879 ; no issue.
4149. MARCUS WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. 1823 ; d. 1825.
4150. HORATIO WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1829 ; m. Ware, Dec. 16, 1848. Martha E. Thompson, b. New Hampshire, June 16, 1830 ; was killed, Oct 22, 1865, by falling through a railroad bridge at Nashville Ferry, Tenn. ; his widow resides Eldridge, Dakota ; 1 c.
4151. Joshua Pear<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1849 ; d. Oct. 22, 1850.
- 
4152. 2. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 12, 1799 ; m. April 7, 1818, Hezekiah Walker, Jr., of Belchertown—his second wife ; residence, Belchertown ; he d. Aug. 29, 1854 ; she is still living ; 7 c.
4153. SARAH WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1819 ; d. Jan. 1, 1837.
4154. MARY R. WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 10, 1822 ; m. Nov. 11, 1864, Spencer Hobert of Leverett ; they removed to Granby, where she d. without issue, Jan. 2, 1879.
4155. CHARLES AVERY WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1823 ; d. May 19, 1853.
4156. SILENCE S. WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1826 ; m. Jan. 13, 1852, William D.<sup>8</sup>, son of William, Jr., and Elizabeth (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) Mason, b. July 25, 1823 ; they went to Moline, Ill., but returned to Belchertown after a few years ; she d. without issue, June 17, 1879.
4157. MARRION M. WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1829 ; d. Aug. 23, 1876 ; unmarried.
4158. JAMES W. WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug 27, 1835 ; m. 1. March 17, 1858, Sarah E. Barton of Granby ; she d. March 17, 1871 ; m. 2. March 20, 1873, Frances Tanner ; residence, Pittsburg, Pa. ; 1 c.
4159. Jennie M. Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1865.
4160. JOHN WHITMAN WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1837 ; m. June 26, 1861, Ellen J. Lane ; residence, Belchertown, on his father's homestead ; 3 c.

4161. Edson J. Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1862.  
 4162. Albert Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1864; d. April 10, 1868.  
 4163. Alma Jane Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7; d. Aug. 11, 1872.

---

4164. 3. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1801; m. Oct. 16, 1822, William, son of William and Nancy (White) Mason, of Palmer, Mass., b. Spencer, Nov. 15, 1791; d. Feb. 1874; a tanner and currier; they resided for many years at Palmer; she is now living with her youngest daughter at Sterling, Ill.; a most earnest Christian woman, cheerful under affliction, and patiently enduring much bodily suffering, having been compelled to use a crutch "for twenty-five years, and five years my wheel-chair has been my place and only exercise; a blessed comfort to enjoy my other faculties—reason bright and active, eyesight good, and the use of my hands to pass away time; a loving trust in Jesus, in whose hands my life is, enjoying all the Christian graces in purity which giveth peace; just passed my eighty-sixth birthday; sometimes long to go home and be at rest;" proud of her Puritan lineage, and devoted to the faith which they came to America to establish; 5 c.

4165. WILLIAM DWIGHT MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1823; m. 1. Jan. 13, 1852, Silence S.<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) Walker, b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. June 17, 1879; m. 2. April 13, 1880, Sarah E., daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Shaw) Mason, b. Palmer, 1839; for many years a teacher; 1850-76, engaged in manufacturing at Moline, Ill., then returned to Belchertown to assist his mother-in-law; present residence, Palmer; no issue.

4166. JULIA A. MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1825; m. Moline, Ill., Oct. 16, 1853, Chauncey D. Sears of Greenwich, Mass.; a carpenter and joiner; residence, Amboy, Lee Co., Ill.; 3 c.

4167. (A son) Sears<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.

4168. Elizabeth M. Sears<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1863; has been a teacher for four years.

4169. Jennie Maria Sears<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1870.

4170. MARIA E. MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1827; m. Sept. 1852, Rev. M. K. Cross, pastor at that time of the church in So. Deerfield; she was educated at So. Hadley, and after acting as graduate teacher, was appointed Principal of Williston Academy at So. Hampton, Mass.; after their marriage Mr. Cross was compelled, through ill health, to give up the ministry for a time, and then went to So. Amherst; here her only child was born; when the baby boy was about two weeks old, Capt. James<sup>5</sup> came to see him, his first great-grandson, and putting a five-dollar gold piece in his hand, said: "with that I give my name Whitman;" 1855, being then in poor

health, and anxious to see her father's home, she went to Moline on a visit and d. there Sept. 8, 1855; he resides at Waterloo, Ia.; 1 c.

4171. Whitman Cross<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1852; studied three years at Amherst and three years at the University of Leipsic; is now assistant geologist in the U. S. Geological Survey, Rocky Mountain Department; winter quarters are at Denver; unmarried.

4172. MARY E. MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 5, 1830; m. June, 1852, Henry F. Wing; a cashier in a national bank; residence, Grafton, Mass.; she d. July 27, 1856; 2 c.

4173. Ella M. Wing<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1853; m. Aug. 5, 1880, Thomas Fish, son of Otis Fish and Susan (Brewer) Hastings; residence, So. Framingham, Mass.; no issue.

4174. Alice M. Wing<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1855; graduated at Vassar College; is engaged in preparing students for Vassar College; residence, Springfield, Mass.

4175. ADDIE F. MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1842; m. Amboy, Ill., Jan. 1, 1863, Charles Henry, only son of Levi and Sarah Ann (Andrews) Ives of Mass.; a machinist; residence, Sterling, Ill.; 2 c.

4176. Lottie Elizabeth Ives<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18; d. Sept., 1866.

4177. Alice M. Ives<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1876.

---

4178. 4. CATHARINE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1803; m. Dec., 1843, Earl Sherman—his second wife; she was for many years a successful and noted teacher, but was compelled to abandon her calling through ill health; she d. of consumption, 1845; no issue.

4179. 5. JAMES, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 22, 1807; m. Jan. 27, 1835, Mary Webber: some years before his death he removed to Palmer, Mass., and d. there, Feb. 24, 1881; his widow resides in that town; no issue.

4180. 6. LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1809; m. Nov. 9, 1837, Amos L. Mason of Palmer; they resided in that town for some years, and then returned to Belchertown, residing with Capt. James<sup>6</sup>, on the homestead, taking care of him, and after his death remaining there till the death of Mr. Mason, which occurred Jan. 8, 1864; after this Mrs. Mason went west, residing with her son at Maywood, Ill.; she d. Minneapolis, Oct., 1882, aged 73, where she had gone to visit an invalid daughter; 6 c., the three eldest b. Palmer, the others b. Belchertown.

4181. JOSEPH W. MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1838; resided at Palmer till summoned west by the death of his mother; d. No. Minneapolis, March 31, 1887; unmarried.

4182. ABBIE F. MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1840 ; m. June 21, 1866, Charles H. Hunting of Chicago ; a merchant ; she d. No. Minneapolis, Oct. 4, 1882 ; he has removed to Lower California ; 3 c.

4183. Ernest Mason Hunting<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1867 ; d. Nov. 8, 1874.

4184. Thaddeus Seeley Hunting<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1873 ; d. May 27, 1876.

4185. Joseph Mason Hunting<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1877 ; d. Oct. 12, 1883.

4186. ALBERT W. MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1842 ; m. April 20, 1875, Kate Wilson of Chicago ; has been a commission merchant in Chicago ; residence, Fact, Clay Co., Ks. ; no issue.

4187. NANCY W. MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1844 ; unmarried ; residence, 303 15th ave., No. Minneapolis.

4188. ADDIE E. MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1847 ; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Ambrose L. Hunting ; was for some years a merchant in Chicago ; residence, Grundy Co., Ia ; 6 c.

4189. Reuben Albert Hunting<sup>9</sup>, b. Mary 30, 1871.

4190. Walter Judson Hunting<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1874.

4191. Addie Lydia Hunting<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

4192. Bertha Hunting<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1879.

4193. Grace Edith Hunting<sup>9</sup>, June 4, 1882.

4193a. Mary Nancy Hunting<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4 ; d. Sept. 10, 1884.

4194. MARY M. MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1850 ; unmarried ; residence, Minneapolis.

---

4195. IV. CATHARINE<sup>6</sup>, b. 1775 ; d. unmarried, Dec. 25, 1793.

4196. V. BATHSHEBA<sup>6</sup>, b. June 8, 1777 ; was engaged in teaching in private and public schools nearly all the time from 1794–1845 ; “ a woman of superior mind, she retained her faculties to the last ; after she was 80 years of age, she wrote a firm, round hand without a tremor ; she was highly respected and died in the full faith of a happy immortality ;” she d. Lexington, Mass., Aug. 20, 1864, aged 87 ; unmarried.

4197. VI. DEA. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1779 ; m. 1. Wellfleet, Jan. 22, 1804, Sally Waterman ; she d. March 3, 1842 ; m. 2. Dec. 20, 1842, Mrs. Anne Whitman Hapgood<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Dr. Charles<sup>5</sup> and Catharine (Swift) Whitman, and widow of Benjamin Hapgood, b. Dec. 12, 1787 ; d. Nov. 27, 1869 ; settled at Wellfleet, Mass., and was for many years one of

the most influential citizens of the town, prominent both in church and town affairs; he represented that town in the Legislature, 1808, 1814, 1821, 1827; was town clerk, 1824, 1833, 1835, 1839; selectman for four years; about 1840 returned to Bridgewater, where he d. April 14, 1867, aged 88; no issue.

4198. VII. ALFRED<sup>6</sup>, b. 1781; m. 1. 1808, Betsey Robbins; she d. March 24, 1832; m. 2. (pub. Sept. 1, 1833) Mrs. Abigail (Hayward) Willis; a farmer; residence, Bridgewater; had his father's farm, and took care of him in his later years; he d. Aug. 8, 1842; she d. Nov. 13, 1875; 2 c. by 1st m.

---

4199. 1. MARY COOLIDGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1809; m. Morton Eddy of Fall River; was a teacher of eminence, and for many years Principal of Mt. Holyoke Seminary; she d. without issue, Fall River, Mass., Dec. 6, 1874.

4200. 2. EDMUND BURKE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1812; m. 1. Sept., 1839, Nancy Russell; she d. April 19, 1847; m. 2. Oct. 26, 1858, Lucretia, daughter of Allen and Charlotte (Bowker) Clapp, b. June 15, 1819; graduated Harvard University, 1838; from 1838 to 1853 followed the profession of teacher; from 1840 to 1853, as Principal of the "Hopkins Classical School," Cambridge, Mass., fitting a large number of pupils for Harvard College; in 1854 emigrated to Kansas and was an active participant in the struggle for the erection of that Territory into a Free State; after the successful settlement of that issue, he continued to cultivate a farm until Aug., 1862, when he was appointed, from the State of Kansas, by Abraham Lincoln, as "Captain and Assistant Quartermaster;" in Oct., 1862, was assigned to duty at Covington, Ky., as Brigade Quartermaster of Brig.-Gen. Green Clay Smith's Brigade; Jan. 15, 1863, was relieved from duty with Gen. Smith's Brigade in winter quarters at Lexington, Ky., and ordered to Camp Dennison, O., in charge of that depot for the rendezvous and outfit of Ohio troops; May 18, 1863, was relieved from duty at Camp Dennison and ordered to Dayton, O., with troops stationed at that place, on the occasion of the Vallandigham riot and for the suppression of disturbances in Montgomery Co.; in Nov., 1863, ordered to Lebanon, Ky., temporarily in charge of that depot during the suspension of another officer; Dec. 1, 1863, crossed

the Cumberland Mountains and reported at Knoxville to Maj.-Gen. John G. Foster for assignment to duty with the 23d Army Corps in the field, but instead was assigned as Depot Quartermaster in Knoxville in charge of army supplies, quarters, repair and building of bridges, purchase of animals, etc.; in Dec., 1864, these duties were still further increased by appointment as Chief Quartermaster, District of East Tennessee, and disbursing officer; July 1, 1865, relieved from duty at Knoxville and ordered to Chattanooga, by orders from "Head-quarters Military Division of the Tennessee," as supervising Quartermaster, District of Etowah, and Chief Quartermaster, Depot of Chattanooga; Aug. 11, 1865, assigned to duty as Chief Quartermaster, District of Middle Tennessee, on the staff of Maj.-Gen. R. W. Johnson, with head-quarters at Murfreesboro; Dec. 6, 1865, relieved from duty as Chief Quartermaster, District of Middle Tennessee, and assigned, by order of Maj.-Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, "to the special duty of visiting the battle fields, cemeteries and places where Union soldiers are interred, in the States of Tennessee, Kentucky, Mississippi, Georgia and Alabama, and reporting thereon," with a view to some action for the permanent removal and protection by the General Government of the scattered remains; to this, and growing out of its execution, was subsequently added that of "selecting and purchasing the sites for the National Cemeteries in those States," and finally, the general superintendence of their construction, and the preparation of the Mortuary Records for publication in the "Rolls of Honor" at Washington, and for deposit at the National Cemeteries; Aug. 18, 1868, was mustered out of the service, but remained on duty for the completion of the work until Aug. 18, 1869, covering in all a period of seven years' active service, with but thirty-five days off duty for the entire period and then on surgeon's certificate; recommended for promotion, June 13, 1863, as Brevet Major, by Maj.-Gen. Rufus Ingalls, Brig.-Gen. Green Clay Smith and Charles Sumner; in Aug. 3, 1865, for Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, by Col. A. J. Mackay, Chief Quartermaster, Military Department of the Tennessee, and Major-Generals Geo. Stoneman and A. C. Gillem; in Aug. 14, 1865, for Brevet Colonel, by Col. A. J. Mackay and Maj.-Gen. Geo. H. Thomas; Aug. 8, 1866, recommended for transfer to the Regular Army, by Major-Generals Geo. H. Thomas, Geo. Stoneman, Wm. B. Hazen, R. W. Johnson and J. M. Schofield, and Brevet Major-Generals A. C. Gillem, J. L. Donaldson and J. I. Boyd (all officers of the Regular Army), "*from personal knowledge* as a patient, zealous, conscientious, efficient, hard-working, active, systematic officer and devoted

to the service;" on final retirement from the service was complimented and thanked officially for his services in the establishment of National Cemeteries and the preparation of the Mortuary Records by letters from the Adjutant-Generals of the following States: Vermont, New Hampshire, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Illinois, Kentucky, Indiana and Wisconsin; he returned to Cambridge, Mass., when his youngest son entered college; held for several years the office of first assessor of the city; he d. Sept. 2, 1883; she resides Cambridge; 5 c.

4201. AMELIA RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1840; m. Sept. 1, 1869, Capt. Lawrence Brainard, son of Samuel and Nancy Agnes (Edwards) Fish of Mansfield, O., b. Nov. 14, 1841; residence, 258 4th st., St. Louis, Mo.; 3 c.

4202. Edward Russell Fish<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1870.

4203. Amelia Sever Fish<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1871.

4204. Mary Coolidge Fish<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1874.

4205. ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Lawrence, Ks., April 4, 1867, Mary Whiton, daughter of Rev. John S. and Mary (Ripley) Brown, b. Jan. 15, 1845; the following extracts from a letter I give without alteration:

"My own occupation, my first business experience, was in the office of the Boston *Daily Traveller* at the age of 14; I remained there one year; then spent a year at school in Concord, Mass., at the school of Frank B. Sanborn, where I was intimate with the Alcotts, Emersons, Pratts; my friendship with the Alcotts has continued; in 1858 I came to Kansas, where I worked on the farm with father till 1862, when I joined him at Falmouth, Ky., and remained with him as chief clerk, quartermaster's department, till 1868, when I resigned and kept books for several years; I then took the management of the Louisville Lithographing Co. and remained with that company till 1876; in Feb., 1877, I began work for the Traveler's Insurance Co. of Hartford, under State Agent John B. Pirtle of Louisville, and had charge, as special agent, of nine Southern States; on Jan. 1, 1883, I resigned and purchased the interest of Mr. John N. Noyes in the firm of Noyes & Gleason (Mr. Noyes died on Christmas, 1882), forming the firm of Gleason & Whitman; while my life has been a varied one, there is nothing of special interest connected with it; I have not accumulated much money, but we own a pleasant home and have learned the most important lesson of life—that of being contented with our lot;" residence, Lawrence, Ks.; 6 c.



4206. Russell Ripley<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1868.  
 4207. John Pratt<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1871.  
 4208. Ruth Heywood<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1874.  
 4209. Alfred Edmund<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1876 ; d. March 18, 1877.  
 4210. Waldo<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1882.  
 4210a. Meriel<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1884.

4211. RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1844 ; m. Oct. 25, 1878, Laura Ayers, daughter of William Chambers and Mary Lockwood (Carter) Merritt, b. Jan. 4, 1851 ; residence, Oakland, Cal. ; 3 c.

4212. Edmund Burke<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1879.  
 4213. Alfred Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1882.  
 4213a. Julia Carter<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1884.

4214. JAMES NICHOLAS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1841 ; m. May 5, 1870, Jane, daughter of Henry and Jane Anne (Rogers) Pirtle of Louisville, Ky., b. Aug. 22, 1843 ; residence, Fulton, N. Y. ; is engaged in the iron business ; 2 c.

4215. Henry Pirtle<sup>9</sup>, b. Louisville, Ky., July 6, 1872.  
 4216. Helen Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. Pembroke, Me., Oct. 5, 1876.

4217. EDMUND ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11, 1860 ; graduated Harvard College, 1881 ; Harvard Law School, 1884 ; residence, Cambridge ; engaged in the practice of law in Boston.

---

4218. VIII. OBADIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1783 ; m. May 1, 1805, Susanna, daughter of Col. Isaac Parsons ; settled as a farmer in New Gloucester, Me., and was a prominent and exemplary citizen of that town ; held many town offices and represented the town in the Legislature two terms ; like all his brothers and sisters, of deep religious feeling ; she d. Nov. 7, 1859 ; he d. Jan. 8, 1862, aged 79 ; 6 c., all b. New Gloucester.

---

4219. 1. EDWIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1807 ; m. June 4, 1838, Angelica Smith of New Gloucester ; a teacher ; d. Clarksville, Tenn., 1840 ; no issue.

4220. 2. ISAAC PARSONS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1809 ; m. May 12, 1841, Sarah Elizabeth Jordan of Biddeford, Me. ; a practical machinist ; resided some years at Nashua, N. H. ; when there held many local offices and represented the city in the Legislature two years ; present residence, Portland, Me. ; 2 c.

4221. ELIZABETH PARSONS<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1842 ; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Thomas Hawes, son of Peter and Betsey (Hawes<sup>7</sup>) Haskell, b. May 18, 1842 ; see line ; no issue.

4222. ISAAC HENRY<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.

4222a. 3. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Oct. 28, 1840, Jane W. Cummings of Hancock, N. H.; she d. Nashua, Jan. 6, 1845; m. 2. Feb. 20, 1849, Mrs. Abigail Haskell, b. Jan. 15, 1829; he spent many years in Nashua engaged in manufacturing, but finally returned to New Gloucester, passing the remainder of his life as a farmer, respected by all for his honesty and uprightness of character; he d. Feb. 1862; she resides New Gloucester; 3 c.

4223. GEORGE EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nashua, April 28, 1844; served three years in 10th Me. Vols.; enlisted in Co. B, 1st New Hampshire Cavalry, March 19, 1864; was taken prisoner, June 23, 1864, and d. Andersonville, March 28, 1865.

4224. HENRY NELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. New Gloucester, June 1, 1856; m. July, 1888; a salesman in wholesale dry-goods house in Portland, Me.

4225. BERNARD<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1859; d. Feb. 21, 1860.

4226. 4. SUSANNA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1816; d. in infancy.

4227. 5. RUFUS ANDERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb., 1820; a school teacher; d. unmarried, Nov., 1845.

4228. 6. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 2, 1825; m. 1. Oct. 10, 1850, Mary Caroline Eveleth of New Gloucester; she d. Nov. 16, 1856; m. 2. May 12, 1859, Clara M. Nevens of New Gloucester; a farmer; residence, New Gloucester; 1 c.

4229. RUFUS CROSBY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1858.

4230. IX. REV. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1785; m. 1. Boston, May 22, 1814, Sarah, daughter of Gen. Silas Holman; she d. Wilton, N. H., May 18, 1841; m. 2. Aug. 3, 1842, Abby, daughter of Armory and Phebe Atherton Pollard of Bolton, b. Jan. 3, 1797—a cousin of the first wife; he d. Oct. 29, 1865, aged 84; she resides at Bolton, Mass., aged 91; 5 c., b. Billerica.

BRIEF MEMOIR ON THE REV. NATHANIEL WHITMAN BY HIS ELDEST SON,  
H. C. WHITMAN OF CINCINNATI, O.

“The necessarily limited space allowed for this memoir will only permit a very imperfect record of the life and character of Mr. Whitman. To do full justice to his character and the labors of his long and blameless and useful life would require a volume. No more fitting justification

for such memoir, if one be asked, could be given than the following truthful and touching words of his in the commencement of the funeral sermon preached by him in Billerica, Mass., upon the occasion of the funeral of his venerable colleague, the Rev. Henry Cummings, D.D. :

‘It is no less a dictate of religion than the impulse of a virtuous heart to cherish a grateful remembrance of those who have shone as lights in the world. By embalming in our hearts the remembrance of the great and good, we give honor to whom honor is due, provide for ourselves the richest consolation under bereavements, and become stimulated to the pursuit of universal excellence.’

Mr. Whitman was born in E. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 25, 1785. His parents were Dea. John Whitman and Abigail Whitman. His father, Dea. John, lived to the great age of 107 years and 3 months. The subject of this sketch was, on the maternal side, the fifth in descent from Captain Miles Standish, who has been aptly described as ‘the renowned soldier, shield and defence of the Pilgrims.’ Mr. Whitman’s father, Dea. John, was not a man of wealth, and had a very large family; there were eleven brothers and sisters by last wife and two living by a former wife—in all thirteen. Of the sons, three—Nathaniel Whitman, and his younger brother Bernard, afterwards a Unitarian minister settled in Waltham, Mass., and Jason Whitman, who was also a Unitarian minister settled at Portland, Me.—all from early youth desired to obtain a liberal education, and to become religious teachers. I have often heard my father, Nathaniel, rejoice that his parents were lovers of education, and were glad to do all they could to aid the wish of their sons to acquire such an education. But though Mr. Whitman’s father, Dea. John, had a farm and other means, yet it became necessary for the subject of this memoir to depend mainly on his own energy to procure the means to enable him to secure a ministerial and theological education; and to this end he labored in various ways assiduously.

His father, with great liberality to aid in this laudable purpose, gave his sons 'their time' after they became sixteen; and my father improved all the time so given him to earn, in various ways, money, while at the same time he was forming habits of industry and labor which, through his long life, never left him. He says, in some recollections of his life which he left in writing: 'No forms of idleness were seen, or allowed to be seen, in our family; by precept and example the children were sedulously trained to habits of useful industry. Labor such as was demanded by the farmer-like life which we were leading *was an honored institution with us.*' And my father says, commenting on this rule of the family: 'We were thus *privileged* through *necessity* to begin life *aright* in this matter of personal labor.' He had the usual opportunities of those days in attending, in the winter, the common school; and his evenings were devoted mainly to improvement in his studies—reading, declamation, writing, etc. His father's family was a religious one; but unlike the case of too many so-called religious families, so wise and kind and liberal in word and deed were his parents, that the daily habit of family prayers, and the conduct of the members being governed by religious rules, were pleasant and only added to the charm of domestic life. My father says: 'And it was a pleasure and satisfaction to go up to the House of God with them who kept holy time.' The whole atmosphere of his father's home was religious without bigotry, moral without fanaticism, intellectual without dogmatism, gentle and refined, but bracing and progressive, its government firm but mild, and mutual love and affection filled the hearts and dictated the words and manners of all its members; so was laid in this blessed family circle the foundation of those mental, religious, moral and physical habits which grew with my father's years and ripened into the rich fruit of a Christian scholar, gentleman and a firm and eloquent advocate of those views of religion he deemed true; of a tender and

sympathizing pastor and friend, and not least of all, a wise, firm, devoted, generous, loving and self-sacrificing father and husband, whom wife and children looked up to with confidence and respect, and loved deeply and trustingly.

My father's object in so devoting his energies to the acquisition of a liberal education was, that he might become a religious teacher. He says in his recollections: 'I cherished the purpose, from my earliest recollection, of getting a public education if it should prove to be consistently in my power, and to make the Christian ministry the profession to which I would aspire.' It was not pride, or vanity, or any selfish motive which prompted this purpose; but simply his desire to do good to humanity and aid in the propagation of the religious doctrines he so firmly believed in, as essential to man's happiness in this world and a future life. Time does not permit me to give in detail the struggles and sacrifices my father made and endured to secure this purpose. By all the proper means attainable by labor, school teaching, and partly aided by loans from generous friends, he at last was fitted to enter Harvard University, which he did in 1805, with distinction. His talents were of a high order, and he had a remarkable memory. He had special aptitude as well for classical as mathematical studies, and during his entire college course he took high rank as a scholar; and he enjoyed the respect and confidence of all the faculty. At one time, during his course, he was assigned by the faculty, as an exhibition mathematical part, the calculation of a total eclipse of the moon, and which proved to be exact. He was beloved and respected by all his fellow students, and was a leading member of all the important college societies or 'clubs' as they were called, which were supported by the undergraduates—as the 'Aurcus Ramus' or Golden Branch, 'The Oratorical Club,' 'Hasty Pudding Club,' 'Phi Beta Kappa Society,' and 'The Moral and Religious Club.'

His college life was marked by hard, close study, dili-

gent reading of instructive works, much attention to elocution and writing. John Quincy Adams was then the teacher of elocution, and his able Lectures on Elocution were afterwards published in two volumes. He graduated in 1809 with high honor, and through his life the faculty and his fellow students, so long as they lived, were his warm friends and admirers. He made sacrifices and had to use rigid economy to enable himself to pass through college. He was aided somewhat from the 'Hopkins fund,' which was, under the terms imposed by its donor, to the extent of its annual income, appropriated to the benefit of indigent students judged to have a claim on it, arising from 'talents, scholarship and character.' His sister, Miss Bathsheba Whitman, a lady of much rank as a teacher, and very generous, and who lived to be 92, kindly aided him from her earnings. Other friends also generously contributed. He also taught school in vacations, and held several positions in college which paid something. Upon his graduating, he received an invitation to go to Exeter, and take the position of assistant instructor in Phillips Academy. He remained there two years, teaching one year only, however, giving great satisfaction as a teacher, and was highly esteemed by Dr. Abbott, Principal of the Academy, and all others concerned in its management, for his abilities, zeal, manners and success in teaching. During his second year he pursued his theological and other studies and reading with a view of fitting himself for a minister, under the care and instruction of Rev. Joseph Buckminster of Portsmouth, N. H. Exeter at that time was noted for its culture and intellectual taste, and was graced by the society of numerous ladies and gentlemen of talent and education. This society my father was a member of, and he has in his recollection thus gratefully spoken of it, which he calls 'this Cultivated Circle:' "The feast of reason and the flow of soul" enjoyed by me in this society, so constantly, so variously and so richly, lives in my memory in ever increasing fresh-

ness and nourish within me devoted gratitude to God for bestowing upon me so precious a privilege.' In after years many of these ladies and gentlemen filled high positions, socially, and several of the gentlemen became leaders among men and were called to high public stations. During his second year at Exeter, one of the religious societies there having no pastor, by special request he performed for several months public services on the Sabbath, reading printed sermons, and conducting the other services in the usual manner.

He was much beloved by all the people of Exeter who knew him, and general regret was expressed at his leaving. He also for a few months taught one session a day in a small school of young ladies, besides having at the same time a private lady pupil, afterwards wife of President Soule. Upon leaving Exeter he, in the fall of 1811, accepted the position of a tutor in Bowdoin College, at Brunswick, Me. There were but two tutors in college; my father was the eldest and so the heaviest tutorial duties and labors fell upon him. He says in his recollections, speaking of his position there: 'My own situation would have been more to my mind had the branches in which I was required to instruct been fewer and more fixed. That it was not so, was owing to the youth of the college and its scanty funds, so that the instructors were not as many as was desirable. The branches in which I was required pretty constantly to instruct were Latin and Greek, and Mathematics, including Conic Sections, Navigation, Surveying, etc., and occasionally, for a while, had to teach a class in International Law, parts of Natural Philosophy, Rhetoric, Butler's Analogy, etc.' He also says: 'The students boarded in term time at a hotel near the college in commons. It devolved on me, as the older tutor, to preside at the table. The students were orderly and respectful; I had not in a single instance the least trouble in presiding.' In addition to his duties as tutor, he diligently pursued his Biblical and other profes-

sional studies. He had a key to the College Library and used it as his own. He says: 'I confined myself at Brunswick too closely for my health, probably, to my college duties, and to my professional studies. My main efforts, however, were spent in a careful and critical study of the New Testament in Greek.'

He found, as he says, his year spent in Brunswick a happy and profitable one. He was respected and admired by Pres. Appleton and all the faculty, with whom his relations both professional and social were intimate. The college, years after, conferred upon him, in common with all who had been tutors, an honorary degree. The undergraduates he taught not only appreciated his talents and fine scholarship and happy manner of teaching, but loved him for his kindness and his warm sympathies with them, and his zeal in aiding their progress as students and men. And the two classes he taught—Sophomores and Juniors—in documents, written and signed by the members, thanked him for his instruction and kind zeal and interest in their behalf, and one of these documents, now before me—that signed by the Sophomore class, Aug., 1812—is subscribed: 'Your Affectionate Friends.' He left Brunswick, in the autumn of 1812, for Cambridge, there to complete his theological studies.

Previously to going to Cambridge, he had for a while thought of going to Andover. As he says in his recollections, he had, while a youth, and for some succeeding years inclined, from the bias given his mind by early reading and the doctrines taught in the church which his father and family attended, to the belief in the Trinity and orthodox (so-called) system of faith. But by study and long and conscientious examination, he became satisfied of the truth of liberal views and the falsity of the opposite. His father, though a Trinitarian, was liberal in his views, and always impressed on his children the duty of a free and independent thought. It is curious that my father's



intense love of individual liberty of thought should have been the determining cause of his refusal to go to Andover and instead to Cambridge; but so it was. And in simple justice to my father's head and heart, I must here quote somewhat at length from his recollections. Writing on the subject he says: 'For a deep *love of liberty*, to be controlled by Christian principles, I was trained by my parents, both by their precepts and their examples. I was educated, as were all the children of the family, to form my character under an influential sense of my *individual or personal* responsibility to God. The purport of parental instruction to me on the subject was: For your Christian course follow *not me*; follow *not any man*; follow *not any body of men*; but follow *Christ*. Reverence, love and obey the saving truths of the Gospel. Search the Scriptures. *Prove all things*; hold fast that which is good. Be thus faithful unto death and all will be well with you.' No nobler, safer rule could have been given a son by intelligent Christian parents. And my father says of it: 'This instruction has comprised the underlying elements of my Christian course from its commencement.' He says as to Andover: 'I concluded I would study divinity at Andover *provided* I could be *free* to follow the leadings of Gospel truth, as I *should apprehend and experience them*.' And to ascertain if he could so be free in thought, he visited Andover, examined the situation, but to his great surprise found that that institution and its professors were bound down to an iron creed, and to teach which all the professors were obliged then, as *now*, to sign an agreement at stated periods. Of course such stupid bigotry, so opposed to all free thought, to all candid and intellectual discussion, to all progress, could not but disgust such a man as my father. So he at once determined to enter the Cambridge Divinity School, and there, inspired by the lofty piety, by the broad and liberal and free course of study, which ruled that school, he completed his theologi-

cal course; and convinced by his critical study of the Scriptures, and by careful examination of Ecclesiastical History, and by Christian logic, of the truth of Unitarianism, he ever after was one of its sincerest, most earnest, intelligent, and able expounders and supporters; and in the long and often bitter controversy which raged in Massachusetts for many years between orthodoxy so-called and Unitarianism, he was a prominent actor, writer and speaker; in newspapers, religious magazines, sermons, addresses, intellectual combats at ministerial associations, and by every other honorable way, he did all he could to overthrow the bigotry and error of orthodoxy. But while he was ever bold, decided and earnest in his warfare, he was charitable, forgiving, and prudent and liberal, so that he won the respect and admiration of his theological foes spite his hard blows and gallant fights. And he was cheered and blessed in his old age by seeing the fruits of the long but noble warfare against orthodox ignorance and bigotry, in liberal thought, becoming dominant in Massachusetts even in most orthodox societies.

My father was well armed for such an arduous and life-long contest. He was thoroughly educated in general studies, and history, both profane and religious. He was familiar with all the doctrines and history of all sects. He was a splendid Greek, Latin and Hebrew scholar. He read and wrote the Hebrew with ease. He had the rare power of a critic, of a large, generous yet close and exact habit. His memory was remarkable; it rarely failed him. He was too modest, and so did not at all times receive the appreciation his great talents and acquirements and labors merited. But by those in and out of the ministry who knew him well, he was held 'primus inter pares.' He had a remarkable logical power, both in statement and in analysis. No language, however skillfully woven together, could confuse his clear, rapid, close, logical mind. And with all his great powers were combined the kindest, sweetest,

most winning and persuasive manner and speech. While he had great brain power, his sympathies were deep and his nature was gentle, loving and affectionate. To serve all, to do good to all, to assuage sorrow, cheer the sad, encourage the depressed and weary, to elevate the character by sound views of religion, to aid society in all ways, were to him not a cold duty, but a happy labor. And as eminent as he was as a minister, as a writer, thinker and speaker, he was, if possible, greater as a pastor in parochial visits to the sick, the poor, the anxious. His face, as he went among the homes of his people, was welcomed by all, rich or poor, on whom it shone. His footsteps were glad-some to hear. He was ever a strong friend of education, and wherever he was placed he gladly labored—on school committees and in all ways possible to build up and advance the cause of education. He had eminent social gifts, was a ready and instructive conversationalist, was witty, very humorous at times, and had a vast fund of anecdotes ever ready, which his fine memory enabled him to use in the social circle to the great pleasure of his hearers.

In May, 1813, at the earnest solicitation of the distinguished Henry Ware, D.D., Professor of Divinity in Cambridge, and other friends, my father consented to go before the 'Boston Association' of ministers to be examined for approbation as a clergyman. He had desired to remain a year longer at Cambridge. He was, as to character, acquirements and all requisites, found worthy by the Association of the high calling of a religious teacher, and was, by an unanimous vote, 'approbated,' as it was then called, to preach. He at once responded to invitations to preach, and Jan. 1, 1814, was ordained in Billerica, Mass., as colleague of the justly celebrated Rev. Henry Cummings, D.D. The parish was large and the duties heavy. He remained there, as colleague, and after the death of Dr. Cummings, as sole pastor—in all for twenty-one years

(21)—when he asked a dismissal, which was reluctantly given. Time or space forbid, as I would like, to give in detail a history of my father's services while pastor of several societies. All permitted to be said is—that as the minister at all these places, he was 'a bright and shining light' intellectually, morally and socially. Admired and respected as well by outsiders as the people to whom he ministered, constant and indefatigable in all good words and works, and faithful at all times, he labored to advance the cause of his Master, Jesus Christ.

In the autumn of 1836, having resigned in Billerica in the spring of 1835, he was installed as pastor over the Unitarian Church in Wilton, N. H., where he remained till the fall of 1840. His ministry there was successful, and his labors for the good of the parish and people generally were, as ever with him, constant and faithful. Here, owing to the fierce political strife in 1840, political difficulties arose in the parish. The majority of the people were Democrats; he was a Whig. They declared generally: 'A minister had no right to vote for presidential candidates.' He thought of course he had, and so discharged his plain duty as a citizen to vote as he believed. This made some unpleasant feeling among some of his parishioners. In the spring of 1841, in May, his dearly loved and devoted wife died. This sad affliction, added to the political difficulty, caused him, in the autumn of 1841, to ask a dismissal, which was granted.

From Wilton he went to Calais, Me., and preached there to the Unitarian Society till May, 1844. June 1 he preached to the Unitarian Society in E. Bridgewater, Mass., his native place, and was immediately invited to settle there; he accepted the invitation, though the congregation and people of Calais were strongly attached to him, and wished him to remain. He was installed over the E. Bridgewater Church in July, 1844. He was much pleased at being called to minister in his native town. He

met old friends, and the associations of his boyhood and youth added delight. It is needless to say that his life and ministry in E. Bridgewater were rounded out with successful public labor and social duties and pleasures. He was beloved of all, by all religious denominations. He continued as pastor there till 1852 in September. At this time he had been in active life as clergyman for forty-one years, and although still vigorous in body and mind, his children thought he had labored in public long enough; and desirous that their father, who had ever been to them a devoted and loving father, should have rest and a chance to enjoy the pleasures of reading and study so congenial to him, succeeded in at last persuading him to resign his ministry and retire. His congregation was surprised at his unexpected request of dismissal, and urged him strongly to remain as their pastor. But yielding to the wishes of his children, he declined to stay longer, and with mutual love and confidence and respect the pastoral relations were sundered. The lovely village of Deerfield, Mass., in the Connecticut valley, was, by common consent of parents and children, chosen as the place of retreat. His children bought him a pleasant home, with an acre of fine garden soil attached, as he was passionately attached to gardening, and to this home he and his noble wife, Mrs. Abby P. Whitman, retired in September, 1852. The place met all the wishes and requirements of my father. He was a strong lover of nature in all her moods and developments, and here it was fully gratified. The town of Deerfield, too, was an intellectual one, having a large circle of cultivated people, among them several authors and authoresses. There was also a large and flourishing Unitarian church; and one of its pastors once told me that he 'had feared severe criticism from my father as a parishioner' when he first came. 'But he found him, to his joy, a generous, just, appreciative and sympathizing one.' Beside the pastor of the church, father had for a time the great pleasure

of intimate friendship and communion with the distinguished ex-Unitarian clergymen, Rev. Dr. Willard and Rev. Preserved Smith, both now dead.

My father, though thus retired from regular ministerial labor, yet true to his principles and tastes continued, up to his death active, so far as age permitted, in physical labor and duties, and a close critical scholar and student and writer. He told me in the fall he died, that it was his custom generally to write *one sermon a week*, not for delivering but, as he said, 'to keep his mental powers strong.' His life there was a fragrance and a blessing to his family, his friends and to society. He preserved to the last his humor, his geniality and wit, his bright conversational power. His mind remained in full vigor, and so active was it, and so fond was he of scholastic reading, that the summer of his death, in July, he invited me, being on a visit, to sit on the porch and hear him read *Plato* in the original. Wonderful, noble, blessed old patriarch. He and his wife made the Deerfield home what our parents had named it—'Sunny Side.' And so it ever was to us children, who found it a sweet, loving home for all—parents, children and grandchildren. Some sixteen years were thus passed by him at Deerfield when, on October 29, 1869, our good father, after a short illness, passed away, aged 84 years and 10 months, respected and beloved of all, having lived a long life devoted to duty and good deeds. But for the relation I bear him, I could and should speak louder words of praise, for he merits them. I cannot omit a few words as to father's domestic life and relations. He was thoroughly a domestic man, a lover of home, of wife, and children and grandchildren, and of all its inmates. His nature was so tender and sympathetic that as he more than once told me, he drew strength and consolation and inspiration from his domestic companionship. No better, kinder husband ever lived. He was very fortunate in his married relations.

I wish here to record what I know is the unanimous opinion of the children living, that never was a desolate family of children more blessed in a stepmother than we were. She was indeed a mother to us all, and our own mother could not have exceeded her in loving care, forbearance and self-sacrifice for us. My father was very fortunate in both his wives. They were both brilliant, educated and accomplished and intellectual women. And in addition, they were good domestic managers and in all respects were to my father 'helpmeets' indeed."

---

4231. 1. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.

4232. 2. HON. HENRY CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1818; m. July 15, 1844, Elizabeth King of Wilton, N. H.; studied at Billerica Academy, and four years at Exeter, graduating in 1834; entered the Sophomore Class at Bowdoin College, but finding that from the rigid training received at Billerica and Exeter he was fairly familiar with the entire course of study, determined to waste no more time, and at once entered on the study of law; after reading law in the offices of Wood & Torrey at Fitchburg for three years, in 1840 was admitted to the bar at Worcester; he then went to Washington, and held for some time a clerkship in the U. S. Treasury Department resigning this place to take the clerkship of one of the committees of the U. S. Senate; Sept. 26, 1841, went to Ohio, settling at Lancaster; here he formed a partnership with Col. William Medill, afterwards Governor of the State; in 1848, was elected to the State Senate, serving his term of two years, but declining a re-election; 1850, was elected by the Legislature Circuit Judge for the term of seven years; two years after, a new Constitution was adopted and the election of judges given to the people; he was at once elected to the same position for a term of five years, and re-elected for a second term, declining a third term which was offered him without opposition of either political party; 1862, after being on the bench twelve years, he removed to Cincinnati, and resumed the practice of law in that city; in 1874, was appointed by Gov. Hayes one of the five Supreme Court Commission Judges, but held the office for only six weeks, resigning on account of his health; though holding many offices, he has refused as many more, and has always preferred to remain in private life; residence, 213 Richmond st., Cincinnati; 2 c.

4233. HENRY MEDILL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 24, 1845; graduated Harvard College, 1868; d. of brain fever, Aug. 16, 1869.

4234. CHANNING WOOD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. 1. 1871, Mary Wilson, daughter of Dr. George and Lucretia (Wilson) Eals, b. Lithopolis, O.; she went to England to be married, and d. Feb., 1872, having been married but little over nine months; m. 2. 1876, Mary England of Huddlesfield, Eng., a connection of John Bright; studied at Exeter Academy; graduated Harvard College, 1868, and the Cincinnati Law School; 1870, he was appointed vice-Consul at Huddlesfield, Eng., a position he has ever since retained; 1 c. by 1st m.

4235. George Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1872.

4236. 3. ELIZABETH HOLMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. May 1, 1838, Rev. Henry; son of Henry and Sarah (Hilton) Emmons, b. Boston, April 4, 1808; he was prepared for a mercantile life, but studied for the ministry, and June 10, 1835, was ordained as a Congregational minister at Nashua, N. H.; he remained in the ministry for twenty-five years, and was finally obliged to withdraw from active work owing to bronchial troubles; has been for some years Secretary of the Home for Aged Women at Boston; residence, Winonah st., Boston Highlands; 3 c.

4237. HENRY WARE EMMONS<sup>8</sup>, b. Wilton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1840; m. Dec. 17, 1868, Mary Reed of Rome, N. Y.; a merchant in N. Y. City; residence, Orange, N. J.; 3 c., all b. Milton, Mass.

4238. Walter Reed Emmons<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

4239. Henry Tower Emmons<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1878.

4240. Arthur Whitman Emmons<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1880.

4241. LOUISA EMMONS<sup>8</sup>, b. Vernon, N. Y., April 9, 1847; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Benson Wheeler, son of Lynds Griswold and Mary Ann (Brown) Wells, b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1842; a farmer; residence, Highlands, Macon Co., N. C.; 2 c.

4242. Ella Louise Wells<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

4242a. Mary Lizzie Wells<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1882.

4243. JAMES NATHANIEL EMMONS<sup>8</sup>, b. Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1857; m. 1. April 24, 1880, Jennie Pollock of Dorchester, b. Aug. 6, 1858; d. June 29, 1885; m. 2. Feb. 2, 1887, Chansonette Stanley of Kingfield, Me.; residence, Roxbury.

4244. 4. GEORGE NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 1821; a lawyer; residence, Mono Mono, Cal.; has been a member of State Legislature; d. unmarried, Sept., 1885.



4245. 5. FRANCES LOUISA<sup>7</sup>, b. April 18, 1824; m. Calais, Me., Nov. 11, 1843, James Stillman, son of James and Mary Ann (Pineo) Boies, b. Calais, Oct. 16, 1821; she d. Newbury, S. C., where she had gone for her health, Aug. 12, 1873; 4 c.

4246. JAMES NATHANIEL BOIES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1844; d. Sept. 16, 1846.

4247. ELEANOR E. BOIES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1846; a teacher in the Hyde Grammar School; residence, 80 Mt. Pleasant ave., Boston.

4248. HARRISON CUMMINGS BOIES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. Oct. 13, 1851.

4249. EDWIN WILBUR BOIES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3; d. Sept. 10, 1850.

---

4250. 6. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1825; m. 1. Jan. 26, 1851, Louise T., daughter of Rufus Howland of New Bedford, Mass.; she d. Oct. 31, 1865; m. 2. Portland, Me., Aug. 19, 1868, Parthenia, daughter of Simeon Higgins of Portland; he has always been engaged in mercantile pursuits from 1846-52 in New Bedford; 1852-65 in Boston; he then removed to Portland, Me., but was burned out in the great fire; returned to Boston; was for many years in the employ of Hogg, Brown & Taylor, 477 Washington st.; residence, Chelsea, where he d. Feb. 1, 1886; 1 c. by 1st wife.

4251. JAMES NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. New Bedford, April 2, 1852; d. Chelsea, Dec. 4, 1873.

---

4252. 7. JAMES THOMPSON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 24, 1830; m. Chelsea, June 24, 1858, Mary Greenlaw of Deer Isle, Me.; a sea captain; d. Mobile, Ala., Nov., 1865; his widow resides in Boston; 2 c.

4253. FREDERICK NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Chinha Islands, 1861; a clerk in the employ of Hogg, Brown & Taylor, Boston.

4254. ABBIE MARGARET<sup>8</sup>, b. 1865.

---

4255. 8. MARTHA HOLMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1833; d. July 3, 1855; unmarried.

---

4256. X. HOSEA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1788; m. Jan. 28, 1813, Mary Pratt, daughter of John and Mary (Pratt) Hodges of Mansfield; settled at Waltham; was for some years a carpenter—later, became engaged in manufacturing; he d. Jan. 3, 1859, aged 71; she d. June, 1871; 5 c.

---

4257. 1. MARY HODGES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1814; m. May 20, 1837, John Warland, son of John and Mary (Warland) Howe, b. Marlboro, Oct. 30, 1806; d. June 3, 1871; residence, Waltham; 8 c.

4258. HELEN ISABELLA HOWE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1859, Libbeus Stetson, son of Matthias Spaulding and Rebecca (Hunt) Howe; a merchant; residence, Waltham; 1 c.

4259. Clara Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1863.

4260. JOHN WARLAND HOWE, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1840; d. unmarried, Jan. 18, 1876.

4261. HENRY WHITMAN HOWE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1843; was killed in battle, June 13, 1862.

4262. MARY WARLAND HOWE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1845; unmarried, at home.

4263. CHARLES FREDERICK HOWE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1846; d. Dec. 3, 1852.

4264. FRANCIS ALTAMONT HOWE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1848; d. Jan. 8, 1852.

4265. WILLIAM ELLIOT HOWE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1848; m. Dec. 11, 1879, Maria Helen, daughter of G. F. and Maria (Stetson) Wilson; a merchant; residence, Quincy; 1 c.

4266. Florence M. Howe<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1881.

4267. FANNY MARIA HOWE<sup>8</sup>, Sept. 29, 1854; m. June 7, 1871, Frank Rutter; a bookkeeper; residence, Waltham; no issue.

4268. 2 ABBY PRATT<sup>7</sup>, b. May 20, 1820; m. April 3, 1850, Ephraim Bullard, son of Abraham and Polly (Fay) Sherman; b. March 23, 1823; d. July 26, 1871; residence, Cambridge; she d. Dec. 13, 1875; 3 c.

4269. GEORGE ABRAHAM SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1850; d. Sept. 24, 1851.

4270. ELIZABETH WHITMAN SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. May 20, 1880, Frederick A., son of George and Lucretia Kendall (Viles) Stearns, b. Jan. 23, 1856; residence, Waltham; no issue.

4271. MARY EMMA SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1858; d. Nov. 8, 1876.

4272. 3. JOHN HODGES<sup>7</sup>, b. March 16, 1823; m. Dec. 16, 1847, Lucy Dana, daughter of Isaac and Ruth (Wellington) Robbins of Watertown; is Western Passenger Agent of the Grand Trunk Railroad at Chicago; office, 108 Clark st.; residence, 3330 Wabash ave.; 3 c., all b. Chicago.

4273. JENNIE ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1850; m. May 7, 1873, Edwin, son of Zabina Bartlett and Jane (Storey) Sturtevant of Delevan, Wis.; residence, 3330 Wabash ave.; 3 c.

4274. Marion Whitman Sturtevant<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1878.

4275. Edwin Whitman Sturtevant<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1881.

4276. Roy Whitman Sturtevant<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1886.

4277. CLARA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1855; m. June 26, 1884, John I. D., son of Daniel and Mary (Durry) Westervelt; residence, 4023 Prairie ave.; 1 c.

4278. Daniel Whitman Westervelt<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1885.

4279. MARY RUTH<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1859; m. Nov. 29, 1881, Leslie Parker, son of Barnard Lisle and Harriet (Parker) Voorhes; residence, 3345 Prairie ave.; 3 c.

4280. Barnard Leslie Voorhes<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1882.

4281. John Whitman Voorhes<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1884.

4282. Florence Whitman Voorhes<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1885.

---

4283. 4. ELIZABETH BERNARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. March 5, 1846, Ephraim Bullard, son of Abraham and Polly (Fay) Sherman, b. March 23, 1823; d. July 26, 1871; she d. March 9, 1849; he m. 2. her sister, Abby Pratt Whitman; 2 c.

4284. EDWARD FAY SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1847; m. Maggie McGurk; residence, Cambridge; no issue.

4285. JOHN WHITMAN SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 21; d. July 11, 1849.

---

4286. 5. CATHARINE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 14, 1828; d. 1832.

---

4287. XI. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1780; m. May 18, 1820, Sarah Bicknell; a farmer; he settled at Belchertown, 1810; was admitted to church, 1817; d. without issue, 1822.

4288. XII. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. 1793; d. Jan. 8, 1818.

4289. XIII. REV. BERNARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1796; m. 1. Dec., 1826, Elizabeth Haskell, eldest daughter of Josiah Crosby of Billerica; she d. of consumption, Feb. 12, 1831; m. 2. 1832, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Bowers of Billerica; he died Nov. 5, 1834; she d. Sept., 1880.

“The life of Bernard Whitman, though comparatively short, was remarkably useful and busy, and his character

so far from ordinary, that he deserves some words of special notice. From early youth he had determined to have a collegiate education as the best training for future work. By the kindness of his father, he was allowed, after he was sixteen years old, to appropriate his own earnings for that purpose. At twenty-two, by different kinds of labor, more especially factory work, he had accumulated a small capital, but sufficient, in his opinion, to warrant the attempt, and so entered Harvard College as Freshman; but, owing to his connection with what was termed a rebellion against the authorities, was rusticated with some other participants. His enthusiasm, for what he deemed right, led him into this unfortunate difficulty, which he always afterward regretted, and which was the cause of his leaving college immediately after he had been re-examined and admitted but to the class below his own. Had that portion of his punishment been remitted he would have continued his collegiate course, but he could not bear that degradation in the community where before he had held a distinguished rank for scholarship and good character. That his participation in this unfortunate uprising was viewed, naturally, with different eyes by his associates is evidenced from the fact that, on leaving the University, he was the recipient of many tokens of esteem from his fellows—among others, an elegant edition of the New Testament in Greek, with this inscription:

‘For more true joy Marcellus exiled feels  
Than Caesar with a Senate at his heels.’

Governors and governed rarely reason from the same stand-point. A collegiate course would undoubtedly have been a great advantage, but its loss could but modify not destroy his natural gifts which were after developed by self-training. His tendencies were toward a religious life and the position of a teacher.

Originally, from early associations, he was inclined to Trinitarianism and strictly Orthodox views, but before he

entered the ministry, after deep thought and study, he adopted more liberal ideas, and in 1826 he was permanently settled as a Unitarian in Waltham, Mass. At that time religious controversy was rife, and attacks were frequent and venomous on his particular belief. He ardently entered the field, fighting many a good fight for his faith. The criticisms upon his ability as a controversialist by adversaries at the time are amusing. When he contended at one end of the line with the Orthodox, he was praised by the Universalists; when fighting the latter, he was lauded by the former, so it is fair to conclude that he exhibited considerable ability. But these methods were foreign to his disposition, which though ardent in defence of the right, was eminently one of love, especially toward the young and struggling. Wherever he worked as a teacher before his ordination—at Billerica, Wellfleet, Sandwich and Beverly—he left behind him grateful hearts, of the youth of both sexes, whom he had led into the pleasant paths of good literature and practical religion. And so after at Waltham he was one of the chief promoters of the Rumford Institute, well known as the means of vast good in mental and moral improvement.

He raised the standard of common education, and practically, assiduously and continually worked to carry out his theories for the increase of public happiness, which he thus formulized, saying: 'In the first place, I would propose that all our children receive a high degree of education; 2d, that all our children receive a Christian education; 3d, that the Christian ministry should fulfill the important purpose for which it was established; 4th, that a constant supply of useful reading be furnished for all members of society; 5th, that associations be formed in every town for mutual improvement.' His house and his large miscellaneous library were always open, particularly to that portion of his congregation dependent upon their daily factory labor. As he preached so he taught by his

daily life; to use the language of an old friend: 'His great and peculiar characteristic was to infuse his own spirit into others. He breathed the breath of life into the people around him and made them living souls. There never seemed, there never *was*, any self in him. In this lay his great powers over others. We all, who knew him, seemed parts of him and he of us. There was a glorious energy of character in him, always directing itself onward with a high and noble firmness. It gathered to itself all good within its widely extended atmosphere. Blessed were those who lived within its influence.' Of the people, for the people, to them he dedicated his life. Although larger, and, in the ordinary sense, more pleasant fields were offered to his ministry, he chose to labor with those who had first called him, believing that there he could do most good. An ardent Christian, devoted to all good works, so he lived, so he died, deeply mourned as he had been fervently loved. To all, but particularly to the earnest youthful struggler, his life is an example and incentive." 2 c., b. Waltham.

---

4290. 1. HON. BERNARD CROSBY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1827; m. July 14, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Church (he was named Josiah Crosby, but after the death of his father changed his name); fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and entered Harvard, graduating with the class of 1846; studied law in the office of Lewis & Fessenden, Portland, Me., and was admitted to the bar in 1849; that year, yielding to the excitement of the gold fever, he determined to go to California, reaching San Francisco, June 17, 1850; it required only a few months of mining experience to convince him of the folly of such a life, and he soon determined to settle down in the practice of his profession; he selected Benicia as a suitable residence, remaining there till Feb., 1864; he took a leading place at the bar, and quickly won the respect of his fellow-townsmen; he d. of apoplexy, San Francisco, Aug. 5, 1855; the following notice is from a Benicia paper:

"Judge B. C. Whitman, who died at San Francisco on Thursday of last week (Aug. 5, 1885), was one of the notable men of the coast; he was born at Waltham, Mass., 1828, and graduated from Harvard in the class of 1846; he came to California in 1850, on the

ship 'Cheshire,' which landed him at this city, where he at once commenced the practice of law in partnership with W. S. Wells; in 1850 he was elected Sheriff of the county, but resigned after a few months; he also served as City Clerk of Benicia; Mr. Whitman also served this county in the Assembly of 1854, having been elected on the Whig ticket; in 1856 he ran for Congress on the Know-Nothing ticket, but was defeated; in 1863 Mr. Whitman left here for Virginia City, where he continued the practice of his profession, taking a prominent part in most of the mining litigations on the Comstock Lode; in 1868 he was elected one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of Nevada, and in the fall of that year was appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Chief Justice Beatty; he removed to San Francisco in 1882, continuing there the practice of his profession; Mr. Whitman was a man of large attainments, and his character was above reproach; he was of genial disposition and extremely courteous in his manners; he attracted to himself a large circle of warm friends, several of whom are of this city; he married Miss Mary Church of Rough and Ready, having made her acquaintance when she was a pupil of Miss Atkins' Seminary;" 1 c.

4291 CROSBY CHURCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb., 1864; a student at Harvard.

4292. 2. BERNARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1830; d. Jan. 7, 1831.

4293. XIV. REV. JASON<sup>6</sup>, b. April 30, 1799; m. Saco, Me., March 17, 1832, Mary Fairfield, b. Jan. 27, 1799; fitted for college at Phillips Academy, graduating 1818, and entered Harvard College, graduating 1825; entered upon the study of the ministry, and was settled first at Saco and later at Portland, Me.; 1845, was invited to take charge of the church at Lexington, and was ordained, July 30, in that year; immediately after his settlement, the society voted to reconstruct the church edifice; when about completed, it was destroyed by fire, Dec. 17, 1846; a new church was quickly begun and completed and dedicated, Feb. 28, 1848; Mr. Whitman was settled under very flattering circumstances, but unforeseen causes disturbed the peace of the parish; the destruction of their church interrupted his ministry, and dissensions regarding the location of the new edifice impaired the harmony of the society; called to

Portland to attend the funeral of a brother-in-law, he was taken ill and d. Jan. 25, 1848, just before the completion of his new church; he was buried Jan. 28; the society voted to pay his salary till the May following, "as a token of their high respect for him and his family, and for his unceasing labors to promote the cause of religion, education and every good work while he was permitted to remain among the living;" though a man of feeble constitution, he performed a vast amount of work; leaving Saco, his first charge, as they were unable to provide a suitable support for a minister, he took charge of the general agency of the American Unitarian Association; a new society was organized at Portland and he was induced to take charge of the same; his incessant labors here impaired his health, and his physicians ordered rest and a change to a warmer climate; he went to Savannah and as soon as he found his strength returning sought occupation in that vicinity; finding that he could not preach in that section with the freedom to which he was accustomed, and lack of facilities for the instruction of his children being a further objection, he returned to Portland in 1842, residing there till his call to Lexington in 1845; he was ardently devoted to his profession, and never spared himself where there was a field of labor before him; in addition to his weekly preparation for the pulpit, he was a constant contributor for periodicals and the weekly press; his publications include, besides many sermons, religious tracts and addresses, the memoirs of Rev. Edward H. Eccles of Kennebunk, Me.; of his brother, Rev. Bernard<sup>6</sup> W. of Waltham; and his father, Dea. John<sup>5</sup> of Bridgewater; a man of modest unaffected piety, he was firm and decided in his religious opinions, yet far removed from a narrow sectarian spirit; by the simplicity of his manners, his liberal and benevolent disposition and good sense, he always secured the respect and esteem of the community in which he lived; his writings were characterized by strength and directness, guided by



practical wisdom and experience; his preaching was earnest, direct, practical and persuasive, and rather controversial than declamatory in manner; in matters of education he took great interest, and served on the Lexington school committee, 1846-47; his widow resides at Lexington with her daughter; 5 c.

---

4294. 1. SARAH NASON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 8, 1833; d. Feb. 21, 1846.

4295. 2. BERNARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. Oct. 21, 1870, Mary Chase, daughter of Alonzo Hamilton; a merchant in Boston; engaged for many years in the South American trade; he d. Bogota, U. S. C., Nov. 18, 1885; 5 c.

4296. EDWARD HAMILTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Pernambuco, Aug. 5, 1871.

4297. ARTHUR FAIRFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dorchester, Mass., July 31, 1873.

4298. FRANCIS CHASE<sup>8</sup>, b. Genoa, Italy, Sept. 8, 1874.

4299. FALES<sup>8</sup>, b. Roxbury, Mass., March 19; d. March 25, 1876.

4300. SARAH NASON<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, Feb. 17, 1877.

---

4301. 3. CATHARINE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8, 1836; unmarried; residence, Lexington.

4302. 4. JOHN FAIRFIELD<sup>7</sup>, b. May 28, 1838; served in the volunteer navy during the war; now resides in Brazil; unmarried.

4303. 5. MARTHA FAIRFIELD<sup>7</sup>, b. July 13, 1840; for many years a teacher; later took the full medical course at Boston College, receiving her degree of M.D., 1884; settled in Boston and engaged in the practice of her profession; she d. unmarried, Dec. 12, 1884.

---

4304. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> (363), John<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1744; m. Mary Doten of Plymouth; he d. Aug. 31, 1777; Ezra<sup>5</sup> was appointed administrator of his estate, April 7, 1779; she d. Kingston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1838; Mrs. Whitman was noted for her charitableness and deep religious feeling; for many years she was very deaf, and had a withered hand that gave her great pain; it is related of her that when trouble pressed most heavily upon her, she would go by herself and pray, forgetting in her deafness

and earnestness that she could be heard by others; 4 c. I. John<sup>6</sup>; II. Daniel<sup>6</sup>; III. Mary<sup>6</sup>; IV. Susanna<sup>6</sup>.

4305. I. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1769; settled in Belchertown, and d. there, Dec. 28, 1853, aged 84; was never married; was said to have been very eccentric.

4306. II. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 1773; m. Dec. 12, 1793, Eunice Morton; resided at Cummington till after his marriage, then moved to Western New York, near Canandaigua, where he d. Aug. 13, 1828; she d. Aug. 2, 1829; 4 c.

---

4307. 1. LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1796; m. Aaron Pomeroy; residence, Canandaigua, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 20, 1855; he d. Feb. 26, 1871, aged 77; 4 c., all b. Canandaigua.

4308. DR. C. G. POMEROY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1817; m. June 6, 1850, Mary Miller; residence, Canandaigua; 2 c.

4309. Eliza Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1851.

4310. Rhea B. Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1854.

4311. MORTON S. POMEROY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1821; m. March 3, 1847, Elizabeth Ann McClellan; residence, Canandaigua; 3 c., all unmarried.

4312. Mary Lucina Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1852.

4313. Theodore Morton Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>,  
4314. Dora Lydia Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, } b. Feb. 15, 1858.

4315. THEODORE POMEROY<sup>8</sup>, b. 1823; m. June 14, 1845, Sarah Boyce; he d. May 15, 1853; no issue.

4316. (A daughter) POMEROY<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.

---

4317. 2. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. March 27, 1798; m. Seth Snow, b. Jan. 14, 1794; d. March 27, 1881; residence, Windsor, where she d. Nov. 24, 1880, aged 83; 10 c., all b. Cummington.

4318. DEA. LANMAN SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1816; m. March 1, 1840, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Sally Miner, b. Nov. 25, 1819; a farmer; residence, Windsor; 2 c.

4319. Augusta H. Snow<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1840; d. Dec. 19, 1850.

4320. (A son) Snow<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. June, 1854.

4321. MARY H. SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1819; m. April 23, 1846, Morgan Hall; she d. Jan. 25, 1848; no issue.

4322. MARIA H. SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1820; m. Jan. 20, 1841, Joseph C. Allen; she d. March 19, 1872; he d. April 7, 1872; 3 c.

4323. Joseph Preston Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1844 : m. Flora M. Clark, b. April, 1851 ; he d. Nov. 6, 1883 ; residence, Plainfield ; 1 c.
4324. Aletha Maria Allen<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1882 ; d. Oct. 9, 1884.
4325. Josiah Clarke Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1847 ; d. March 7, 1872.
4326. Estella Maria Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1854 ; d. Aug. 23, 1876.
4327. EUNICE M. SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1823 ; m. April 3, 1844, Ambrose, son of Louden and Hannah (Snow) Coleman, b. Jan. 13, 1811 ; a farmer ; residence, Windsor ; 2 c., both unmarried.
4328. Clarissa A. Coleman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1845 ; a teacher.
4329. Mary E. Coleman<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1849 ; d. Feb. 19, 1885.
4330. ORANGE W. SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1827 ; m. Nov. 26, 1852, Susan A., daughter of Jetson and Abigail (Thayer) Stetson, b. Jan. 1, 1831 ; a carpenter ; residence, W. Cummington ; 1 c.
4331. Frank L. Snow<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1854 ; m. May 4, 1878, Elizabeth A. Williams, b. Aug. 23, 1855 ; residence, W. Cummington ; 2 c.
4332. Florence L. Snow<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1879.
4333. Abby A. Snow<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1881.
4334. ELECTA W. SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1830 ; m. June 4, 1861, James, son of James and Lucy (Parker) Whitmarsh, b. Windsor, Aug. 24, 1820 ; a farmer ; residence, Windsor ; 4 c.
4335. Mary Eliza Whitmarsh<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5 ; d. July 15, 1862.
4336. Henry James Whitmarsh<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1863 ; at home.
4337. Martha Electa Whitmarsh<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1866.
4338. Lucy Ellen Whitmarsh<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1868.
4339. ELIZA SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1833 ; d. Oct. 14, 1859 ; unmarried.
4340. DANIEL SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1836 ; m. Nov. 2, 1871, Sarah, daughter of Edmund and Sally G. (Miner) Hubbard, b. Windsor, Jan. 21, 1850 ; d. April 3, 1887 ; residence, W. Cummington ; 4 c.
4341. Elmer D. Snow<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1873.
4342. Ralph A. Snow<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1877.
4343. Bertha E. Snow<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1879.
4344. (A daughter) Snow<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. Oct. 18, 1880.
4345. MELISSA E. SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1839 ; m. May 22, 1862, Charles N., son of Aaron Newton and Julia Ann (Williams) Remington, b. July 6, 1843 ; d. March 5, 1885 ; a farmer ; residence, Savoy, Mass. ; 1 c.
4346. Carrie M. Remington<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1868.
4347. CELEMNA SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1844 ; m. Jan. 26, 1865, Carson J., son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stetson) Harlow, b. April 25, 1845 ; d. Nov. 11, 1885 ; residence, Haydenville, Mass. ; 3 c.
4348. Lizzie H. Harlow<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1866.
4349. Almeda E. Harlow<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1870.
4350. Carson J. Harlow, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1880.

4351. 3. HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1800; nothing known regarding him.

4352. 4. ORANGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1804; m. 1. Nov. 19, 1829, Adeline E. Hurd, b. May 18, 1813; d. Jan. 25, 1834; m. 2. Sept. 12, 1835, Maryette Roberts, b. March 1, 1814; d. May 29, 1839; m. 3. May 3, 1840, Hannah Arvilla White, b. Jan. 17, 1817; d. April, 1848; he resided near Canandaigua, N. Y., where he d. May 12, 1847; 8 c.

4353. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1830; d. Feb. 16, 1831.

4354. ALVIRA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1831; d. March 17, 1832.

4355. JEROME<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1833; d. Dec. 19, 1834.

4356. MARYETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1839; m. July 6, 1856, Morris, son of Philander and Luna (Halsted) Ormsby, b. July 26, 1836; a farmer; residence, Corunna, Mich.; 2 c.

4357. Marshall Ormsby<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1858; d. Aug. 7, 1859.

4358. ——— Ormsby<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1860; d. Jan. 7, 1861.

4359. JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24; d. Oct. 26, 1841.

4360. MARSHALL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1843; unmarried; residence, Shortsville, N. Y.

4361. ISABELLE<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.

4362. FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, b; d. April, 1848.

---

4363. III. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1778; m. Jan. 1, 1798, Isaac, Jr., son of Isaac and Hannah (Davis) Symmes, b. Nov. 16, 1770; d. June 10, 1843; residence, Kingston, Mass.; she d. June 16, 1859, aged 81; 6 c.

---

4364. 1. ISAAC SYMMES, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 27; 1798; m. Hartford, Conn., Lucy Steele; removed to Schenectady, N. Y., where he d. in the winter of 1832; 1 c.

4365. JOHN WHITMAN SYMMES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1831; d. 1832.

---

4366. 2. HANNAH SYMMES<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1801; unmarried; residence, Kingston, Mass.

4367. 3. WILLIAM SYMMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1803; m. 1. March 4, 1832, Mary D., daughter of Philip and Patience (Ransom) Washburn, b. Aug. 17, 1805; d. Feb. 7, 1834; m. 2. Nov. 27, 1841,

Caroline H., daughter of John and Hannah (Adams) Jamieson, b. July 16, 1816; a ship-master; residence, Kingston, where he d. Nov. 6, 1884; his widow resides Kingston; 6 c.

4368. WILLIAM WHITMAN SYMMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1834; d. July 1, 1857.

4369. CARRIE FRANCES SYMMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Capt. Edwin H., son of Ebenezer Pray and Susan (Howard) Richardson, b. July 14, 1843; residence, San Francisco; address, 122 Sutter st.; 2 c.

4370. William Symmes Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1873.

4371. Ethel Bancroft Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1882.

4372. JOHN JAMESON SYMMES<sup>8</sup>, b. May 9, 1844; d. Feb. 8, 1864.

4373. FRANK JAMESON SYMMES<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1847; m. March 30, 1871, Anna Aurora, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Gasking) Day; a member of the firm of Thomas Day & Co., 122 Sutter st., San Francisco, Cal.; 6 c.

4374. Anita Day Symmes<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1872.

4375. William Whitman Symmes<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1873.

4376. Mabel Symmes<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1875.

4377. Harold Shakespeare Symmes<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1877.

4378. Leslie Webb Symmes<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1879.

4379. Stanley Richardson Symmes<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1881.

4380. ALEXANDER BEAL SYMMES<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

4381. MARY WHITMAN SYMMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1859; d. April 5, 1860.

---

4382. 4. MARY WHITMAN SYMMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1806; m. Dec. 2, 1827, Alden, son of Constant and Rebecca Partridge (Alden) Sampson, b. Duxbury, April 23, 1804; was for many years master caulker in the Charlestown Navy Yard; she d. June 16, 1859, noted for her great sympathy for those in affliction, and her charity towards all; patient under great trials and in bodily suffering, she was ever ready to cheer and assist the needy; residence, Malden, Mass.; 9 c.

4383. WILLIAM ALDEN SAMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1829; d. July 18, 1851; was murdered for his money by some Mexicans at a mining camp in California.

4384. MARIANNE SAMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. Sept. 17, 1866, Nathaniel D., son of Josiah and Nancy (Willard) Wetmore, b. Dec.,

1810; d. Cleveland, O., June 23, 1884; a book-binder, engaged in business at Cleveland; Mrs. Wetmore has long been known as "the Prisoner's Friend;" of her it may be said literally and in the largest sense: "I was an hungered and ye gave me meat, naked and ye clothed me; I was sick and in prison and ye visited me;" inheriting from her parents a love of humanity, she early devoted herself to charitable works; never of a robust constitution, and for many years an invalid, she has yet accomplished in her chosen fields an amount of work that puts to shame those much stronger than herself; nearly twenty years ago she began the special work of caring for friendless prisoners, and from that time to this she has been constantly engaged in this work, but never to the neglect of her home duties; for years she ministered tenderly to her invalid mother, and her home was a blessed nook to the many needy ones who found refuge there; her cheering words and deeds of sympathy and friendship did not end when those, in whom she was interested, were discharged from prison; she has taken ragged and forlorn prisoners, just discharged, into her own home, clothed them and kept them there, sometimes for weeks, until employment at honest labor could be secured for them; in this she has had to bear the opposition of friends, who considered her a visionary enthusiast, squandering her time and means in a profitless and dangerous work; but she has the courage of her convictions, and has pursued the even tenor of her way; her sense of right and justice has carried her over opposition, prejudice and sneers; and her moral bravery has won the admiration of all who know her; resides with her father at Malden; P. O. box 596; no issue.

4385. GUSTAVUS SAMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26; d. May 15, 1834.

4386. GUSTAVUS SAMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12; d. Nov. 9, 1836.

4387. ISAAC DAVIS SAMPSON<sup>8</sup>; b. Feb. 5; d. March 29, 1838.

4388. FRANCES MARIA SAMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. Jan. 18, 1841.

4389. WINSLOW SAMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. July 1, 1867, Abbie L. Perkins, b. Aug., 1848; d. April 17, 1882; residence, Malden; 1 c.

4390. Mary L. Sampson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1869.

4391. ASAPH HOLMES SAMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1845; d. Aug. 26, 1846.

4392. MARTHA ALICE SAMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 31; d. Aug. 4, 1849.

---

4393. 5. MARTHA SYMMES<sup>7</sup>, b. June 12, 1809; d. Jan. 3, 1843.

4394. 6. DANIEL WHITMAN SYMMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1820; m. Jan., 1843, Selina A., daughter of Asa and Eunice (Bradford) Weston, b. Aug. 22, 1825; residence, So. Duxbury, Mass.; 3 c.

4395. ISAAC SYMMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1844; a farmer; unmarried; residence, So. Duxbury.

4396. OSCAR SYMMES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1853; m. Feb., 1880, Hannah C., daughter of Nathaniel and Lillis (Parker) Wade; an engineer on the O. C. R. R.; residence, So. Duxbury; 1 c.

4396a. Winslow Whitman Symmes<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1882.

4397. HANNAH DAVIS SYMMES<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1867.

---

4398. IV. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup>.

---

4399. EZRA<sup>5</sup> (364), John<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. May 7, 1747; m. 1. Sept. 1, 1768, Rhoda, daughter of David and Joanna (Hayward) Snow, b. Oct. 7, 1742; d. Feb. 25, 1796 (sister of Lydia, who m. John<sup>5</sup>); m. 2. 1796, Thankful F., daughter of John and Abigail (Washburn) Freelove, b. 1752; d. March 15, 1823 (sister of Abigail, who m. Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>); residence, E. Bridgewater; he d. Jan. 16, 1814; his will was dated Sept. 28, 1813; Alfred<sup>6</sup> was appointed executor, Feb. 7, 1814; 5 c. I. Ezra<sup>6</sup>; II. Hannah Snow<sup>6</sup>; III. David Snow<sup>6</sup>; IV. Calvin<sup>6</sup>; V. Rhoda Snow<sup>6</sup>.

4400. I. EZRA<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1769; m. 1795, Eunice, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Pratt) Allen, b. May 10, 1770; d. Aug. 1, 1857, aged 87; settled at first in Wellfleet, afterwards at Pembroke, and Oct., 1816, removed to Winthrop, Me., where he d. Sept. 13, 1851, aged 82; he was a brass-clock maker by trade, and a man of much inventive genius, which his sons have inherited; there is a tradition that he made the clock in the Old South Church in Boston, but there is no proof of its truth; 8 c.

---

4401. 1. ELIAB<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1795; d. June 12, 1796.

4402. 2. RHODA SNOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Wellfleet, May 4, 1797; d. May 14, 1840; unmarried.

4403. 3. EUNICE<sup>7</sup>, b. Wellfleet, July 19, 1799; d. April 11, 1821.

4404. 4. LUTHER<sup>7</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, March 10, 1802; m. Nov. 12, 1832, Pamela Elizabeth, daughter of David and Abbie (Waldren) McDuffie of So. Berwick, Me., b. March 14, 1806; he moved to Winthrop with his father, and when old enough learned the trade of a clock maker and machinist; he d. Jan. 26, 1882, aged 80; 7 c; the following sketch appeared in the Winthrop *Weekly Budget*:

“In the midst of life we are in the midst of death. Again we are reminded of the shortness of life and the certainty of the briefness of our sojourn here below. Indeed, no land or clime, this side the ‘silent flowing river,’ has been discovered where the ‘fatal monster’ comes not.

Our esteemed townsman, Luther Whitman, quietly and peacefully passed over to that land ‘from whose bourne no traveler ever returns,’ Thursday, Jan. 26 (1882), after a painful illness of several weeks’ duration. When the swift messenger removes from our midst one who for a great many years has been identified with the growth and varied interests of our town, it seems fitting as well as appropriate to extend the ordinary obituary notice to a brief outline sketch of the life and public services of the deceased. Mr. Whitman was born in Bridgewater, Mass., March 10, 1802; his ancestors were English. Capt. John Whitman, his great-great-grandfather, came to this country in the ‘Mayflower’ from the west of England. Luther Whitman came to Winthrop in 1815 with his father, Ezra Whitman, who was a clock manufacturer; for a number of years after attaining his majority he continued in the business of his father, manufacturing church and tower clocks chiefly, and the ‘Old South’ Church at Boston, Mass., has in its steeple, in active operation, one of the clocks of his make where, for many years, it has looked down upon the most populous and thriving city of New England, and correctly pointed out to hundreds of thousands of people the precise time of day. During this time he invented many curious and useful articles—among them a gear-cutting machine for cutting the cog-wheels of clocks and watches; this principle is still embodied in every gear-cutter in use in America. In 1830 he constructed and put in successful operation a self-acting fog bell on the coast of Maine, near Owl’s Head, upon a very dangerous rock which could not be reached in a storm; by his device, worked by



machinery, the bell could be rung continuously without the presence of an operator. But his active mind and inventive genius could not long be content or circumscribed with this kind of work. In 1831 he commenced his real life's work—that of an inventor and manufacturer. His first place of business was in what is now the carding rooms over the grist-mill on Mechanics row. After carrying on his business there for a short time, it became apparent that he must have more room to develop the plans and carry them into successful operation that were destined to give him rank high up among the inventors of the world. Consequently, he purchased the mills and privileges and dwelling-house of J. H. Merrill, Hiram and John Cole in 1845 and greatly enlarged his business. Feb. 13, 1853, he encountered a very serious drawback by the loss of his entire mill property and house by fire. Undaunted by this terrible catastrophe, he immediately rebuilt his factories and purchased the mill privilege then owned by Benjamin and Davis in order to supply the ever-increasing demand for his goods. These factories he continued to occupy and operate till 1876 when, on account of failing health, he turned the business over to his son, W. E. Whitman, who has continued the business until the present time. During all this time he did a large amount of business, employing a large number of workmen, and contributed very largely to the building up of our beautiful village. He also furnished capital and with his brother started a business in Baltimore under the firm name of L. & E. Whitman, which proved a very successful undertaking. As an inventor he will ever rank high among those who have benefitted the world by their useful inventions. In 1825 he commenced taking out patents on thrashing-machines and continued to make improvements on them for several years, and he is undoubtedly the original inventor of the thrashing-machine in America. J. I. Case of Racine, Wis., said a few years since that he 'would give more to meet Luther Whitman and take him by the hand than any man in the world, for to him belongs the credit of inventing the thrashing-machine.' It is said, and probably truthfully, that there is not a thrashing-machine in use in America to-day that does not use his patent. He also invented the revolving horse-rake, hundreds of thousands of which have been used, and it is really the best horse-rake ever made. In politics Mr. Whitman was originally a Whig, afterward a Republican, always taking a deep interest in public affairs, but being too modest to put himself forward into the political arena; he served the town acceptably as selectman, absolutely declining a re-election. He was for many years a member of the Congregational church,

uniting with it in May, 1842; his purse was always open to supply the needs of the church; he was one of the twelve who agreed to assume all the expense of rebuilding the church edifice, and was chairman of the committee of three who rebuilt it, and upon whom devolved all the responsibility, which at this time was very great, as the church was split asunder from its extreme issues upon political questions; the undertaking was successfully carried out. As a temperance man he ranks among the first in his country; in this as in everything else he was practical and in earnest rather than demonstrative, and his deeds and every-day life told rather than loud or boisterous declarations. To him belongs the credit of raising the first building without rum in this county (that where Abiel Robinson now lives). He was told he could not do it without rum (remember this was at a time when ministers even took their toddy), but he quietly said he would do it and he did; the building went up without any rum. No man had a higher appreciation of his friends than Mr. Whitman, and he never turned his back on a man who did him a kind act. His enemies, if he had such, he never deceived by telling them he loved or respected them. He was not without his faults—none of us are—but his good qualities largely outweighed them. He leaves a wife, to whom he was married almost a half-century ago, six sons and one daughter, and his is the first death that has occurred in the family since he was married in Nov., 1832. His six sons are all well known to the business and manufacturing world as smart, enterprising and successful business men and manufacturers. His four oldest sons own and operate one of the largest manufactories for agricultural implements and machinery in the Western States, located at St. Louis, Mo. His daughter Pamela married Henry R. Saywood of Boston, a smart energetic business man and manufacturer.

In Mr. Whitman's death the town loses a good citizen; the village where he passed so many years of his life, a kind and obliging neighbor; his wife and children, an affectionate husband, a kind and indulgent father. His memory will be kept green by those who knew him best. He was a great sufferer for a few weeks previous to his decease, but his end was peaceful, and in the sweet slumbers of ripened manhood he passed quietly into the presence of God. May peace go with him to his eternal home.

'Life's race well run ;  
Life's work well done ;  
Life's crown well won ;  
Now comes rest.'"

4405. GEORGE WALDREN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. Augusta, Me., Nov., 1861, Martha Rockwood; worked with his father till 1870, when he removed with his three brothers to St. Louis, Mo., where he has since resided, engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements, under the firm name of The Whitman Agricultural Co.; 2 c.

4406. Henry L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1865.

4407. Maud D.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1869.

4408. GUSTAVUS FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 30, 1835; m. May 13, 1857, Mary K. Bridgham, b. Winthrop, July 21, 1837; was foreman under his father till his removal to St. Louis in 1870; is superintendent of the Whitman Agricultural Co.; 3 c.

4409. Cora L.<sup>9</sup>, } b. Aug. 10, 1860.

4410. Effie M.<sup>9</sup>, }

4411. Edith M.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1869.

4412. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1837; m. Beloit, Wis., Oct. 16, 1872, Annie R., daughter of Anson P. and Jennie (Hubbel) Waterman; spent the earlier years in his father's office at Winthrop; ten years following was located in Chicago as general western manager for Walter A. Wood's Mowing Machine Co.; from Chicago he located in St. Louis, Mo., where, in connection with his brothers, he established the Whitman Agricultural Co. for the manufacture of agricultural machinery; is President of the Company; no issue.

4413. HENRY LUTHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1839; m. Nov. 7, 1879, Mary Ella, daughter of John A. and Annie (Freeland) Rumsey of Seneca Falls, N. Y.; was several years in Europe engaged in machinery business; then went to St. Louis with his brothers, where he has since remained; is Secretary of the Whitman Agricultural Co.; 3 c.

4414. Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1880.

4415. Emeline<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1881.

4415a. Henry Luther, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1887.

4416. PAMELIA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Henry R. Sayward; a manufacturer in Boston; residence, No. Cambridge; 1 c.

4417. Annie M. Sayward<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1869.

4418. ALBERT SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1847; m. Jan. 3, 1871, Laura E., daughter of B. F. Wing of Winthrop; was for a time in St. Louis with his brothers; is now in Winthrop with his brother William E.; no issue.

4419. WILLIAM EZRA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1849; m. Nov. 12, 1872, Annie E., daughter of B. F. Wing of Winthrop; in 1876 he purchased his father's interest in the manufacturing business and has since carried it on by himself, under firm name of W. E. Whitman; residence, Winthrop; 2 c.

4420. Linwood Cochran<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1875.

4421. Gerard Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1878.

4422. 5. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 4, 1805; d. unmarried, July 7, 1860.

4423. 6. EMILY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1807; d. unmarried, Dec. 14, 1876.

4424. 7. MELINDA<sup>7</sup>, b. April 3, 1809; resides, unmarried, at Winthrop.

4425. 8. EZRA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 7, 1812; m. Dec. 31, 1836, Hannah B. Sinclair of Winthrop; became interested at an early date in the manufacture of agricultural tools, and moved to Baltimore, Md.; was for many years editor and proprietor of the *Maryland Farmer*, the principal paper devoted to farming interests published in the State; he d. July 13, 1887; 7 c.; the following was taken from the *Maryland Farmer*, July, 1883:

“Those who have been instrumental in developing agricultural pursuits and bringing them to their present state of perfection have rendered the world and mankind a service which cannot be computed. It is a source of gratification that our citizen, Ezra Whitman, stands prominently among those whose name and agency in this great department of human industry and civilization will become historical, as they are now honorable to his family and city. As a citizen, editor, and an inventor and manufacturer of agricultural implements, he has exerted valuable influences on and in behalf of Baltimore.

He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., June, 1812, and reared in Winthrop, whither his parents removed when he was 4 years of age. Here his father had a manufactory and machine works. Ezra, the son, early manifested that he had inherited his father's peculiar genius, and contrived some valuable improvements in machinery which were adopted in his father's establishment. When 20 years of age, having learned various branches of mechanics, he desired to prosecute the watch-making and silver-smith business, and for this purpose entered the employ of Jacob Crooker, Waterville, Me., extensively engaged in that department of manufacture. Before the expiration of the year he determined to engage in business on his own account, and through the personal introduction and

recommendation of Mr. Crooker, who had become strongly attached to him, he was enabled to purchase tools and a stock of jewelry and silver-ware, with which he began in Winthrop, Me., June 7, 1833, when he was just 21 years of age, which he continued for six years.

About this time public attention began to be directed to the construction of labor-saving machinery, especially in agriculture. Mr. Whitman being a close observer of the times and constant reader became satisfied that there was an opening in this direction—a profitable and useful field for genius and industry. He closed his jewelry establishment and began the manufacture of implements and labor-saving machines of various descriptions.

His father had early projected and began the construction of a reaping machine which had advanced so far as to demonstrate its practicability, and Ezra Whitman determined to give his attention to the subject of reaping by a machine. With Mr. Thomas White, who subsequently built a large establishment in York, Penn., he constructed a two-horse mower and reaper, which was probably the first complete one ever made. This was begun in 1824 and finished in 1832. It was of course comparatively crude, but demonstrated the feasibility and utility of such implements. Mr. Whitman, encouraged by its success, continued to manufacture and improve machinery, attaining a national reputation. Finding that Maine was too remote from the sections of the country where agricultural implements would be demanded, he came, in 1843, to Baltimore. He opened a steam factory for the manufacture of various farm implements and one for making plows by machinery. He also opened a warehouse for the sale of all kinds of implements, seeds, fertilizers, etc.

Up to this period the farmers and planters had proceeded upon the old principles and methods of tilling the soil and gathering crops with little prospect of change. Mr. Whitman, with wise regard for the public good and the interest of the producer, in the spirit of a reformer agitated the whole question of agriculture and disseminated through the press his views. He then interested himself in the agricultural welfare of the country, especially of his adopted State. He became a director of the Maryland Institute to encourage mechanical ingenuity and skill; assisted in the organization of the Maryland State Agricultural Society, of which he is a vice-president; circulated ably written articles upon all subjects of interest to the farmer. He founded and has since edited the *Maryland Farmer*, a monthly magazine, which is recognized as one of the leading agricultural journals of the day.

In Dec., 1873, he prepared and published in the *Maryland Farmer* an appeal to the public for a "Maryland State Horticultural Society," the result of which was the organization of the present society of that name by himself and a number of other leading gentlemen; of this he was chosen the first president. The benefits which this has conferred upon the State are seen at each annual fair, in the exhibition of splendid fruits and other productions of our State.

As a just recognition of his position and influence in the department of agriculture, he was elected treasurer of the National Agricultural Congress in 1876, and continued to hold the office a long time. For many years he has been and still is a member of the Board of Trustees of the Maryland Agricultural College. Mr. Whitman has spared neither time nor money to elevate the vocation of the farmer and advance the agricultural interests of the whole country, and with that view has traveled extensively in all parts of the United States and Europe.

Though agriculture and agricultural implements have been Mr. Whitman's specialty, he has not confined his attention and efforts to them. He has always been thoroughly awake to the general interests of the country and communities in which he has resided. While a young man, in Maine, when the north-eastern boundary question threatened war between England and the United States, and Gov. Fairfield ordered out the State militia, Mr. Whitman was detailed as captain of a militia company to draft thirty men and rendezvous at Augusta for the protection of the north-east line. In the midst of the snows and storms of that severe climate, he reported his company ready for duty at Augusta in the remarkably short time of *thirty-six hours*. In 1867 he was a delegate from Baltimore to the State Convention for framing a new State Constitution, and has been prominently interested and consulted in many matters of public improvement and enterprise.

The commercial house which Mr. Whitman established in 1843 is now conducted under the firm of Ezra Whitman Sons & Co., by his sons, Frederick Winthrop and Harry Fay, whom he educated to the business, and have taken high positions in the commercial ranks as efficient merchants. His eldest son, Ezra B. Whitman, is now president of the Baltimore Plow Co., to which he devotes his constant attention.

This brief sketch of Mr. Whitman is sufficient to show that he has, during his honorable career in Baltimore, rendered it a signal and abiding service, and that he must and will be distinguished in

its annals as one of the principal agents in its commercial progress and a real benefactor to the State of Maryland, in being among the first to emancipate her farmers from the tyranny of old and effete methods, and supplying them with material and machinery which have transformed her territory into bountiful pastures and fields, beautiful gardens and laden orchards gleaming with golden fruit.'

In addition to the above facts we would add, that he is at present a vice-president of the old United States Agricultural Society and also a vice-president of the American Agricultural Association.

It must be a source of great satisfaction to Mr. Whitman that he was one of the first who solved the problem of cutting grain by machinery, and thus opened the door of invention to the perfect mechanism of the present time in such harvest machines by which manual labor is almost dispensed with. He built the first establishment south of Mason and Dixon's line for the manufacture of plows by machinery, thus furnishing these indispensable articles to the farmer at greatly reduced cost. Another source of commendable pride must be the consciousness of having, in 1864, when the dark shadow was resting upon our country, true to the great agricultural interest, started the *Maryland Farmer*, which ever since has increased in popularity and value to the farming interest, while owing to enterprise on his part he has been able to reduce the price of subscription until now it has become the lowest-priced agricultural paper, while it has no superior in this country in its line of furnishing substantial knowledge and reliable practical information upon all subjects cognate to the pursuit in all its branches and to home life.

We cannot refrain from giving an extract from a well-written yet concise biographical sketch we find of him in the Biographical Encyclopedia for Maryland and the District of Columbia:

'For a man of his years (now in the 72d year of his life) he is comparatively young in appearance. He is in the enjoyment of good health; is cheerful and urbane in his manners, and though on suitable occasions determined and undaunted, is gentle and mild in his demeanor and speech. He is active and dignified in his bearing, warm in his friendship and unswerving in integrity. In all the relations of life he is irreproachable, commanding and deserving the esteem and confidence of his fellow-citizens and enjoying the rewards of his well spent years.' "

"The golden wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Ezra Whitman was celebrated on the evening of Dec. 31 (1886), at their residence, 149 Madison ave. extended. At an early hour and for some days pre-

vious to that evening beautiful golden presents came to them from various parts of the country, some traveling a goodly distance to make glad the hearts of the recipients. Letters also from almost every State of the Union poured in upon them with pleasant congratulations. All the presents were beautiful, many of them of large value. Among them, greatly to be prized during all their lives, was a beautiful album, richly bound in velvet, containing father, mother, six children, with their husbands and wives and twelve grandchildren. There were seven silver ladles, with gold linings, and each in its superb velvet case. A beautiful gold-handled silk umbrella, manufactured in Baltimore expressly for the occasion, was a pleasant and unique offering. Several new-style parlor ornaments in golden bronze were attractive to look upon. A large double metal-framed highly polished desk inkstand for the editorial table of the *Maryland Farmer*. In addition were many precious gifts, such as gold pens, pencils, studs, eye-glass chain, silver card-basket, gold souvenirs made from gold direct from the California mines, several pieces of gold coin, and a large number of beautiful bouquets, basket of flowers, etc. One of the best gifts was a large-sized satin, hand-painted sachet, in richness of workmanship and perfume fit for a royal boudoir.

DECORATIONS.—The entire dwelling was decorated with exceptional taste under the direction of Mr. Black, the florist, who has the reputation of standing No. 1 in this department. The marble mantel in the parlor was literally covered with rose-buds and cut flowers, while a large number of potted plants of rare beauty formed in the bay-window a sylvan grotto, in front of which hung the heavy lace curtains with the very appropriate and significant dates—‘1836–1886.’ Here Mr. and Mrs. Whitman received their guests. Potted plants were also ornamenting the hall and flowers and festoons of green were to be met with on all hands; the mirrors, curtains, chandeliers, etc., were wreathed in smilax, and the whole was a feast for the eyes of those who loved the beautiful.

THE SUPPER.—About 10 o'clock the dining-room doors were thrown open and the company were invited to the supper. The table stood, a ‘thing of beauty,’ in the center of the spacious dining-room. The center piece was a pyramid of fruits standing under the chandelier and aspiring well up towards its pendant lights; oranges, grapes and flowers vied with each other in making it beautiful. Mountains of cakes, meringues, ice cream in various shapes and styles, adorned the table. The substantials also held their own in turkeys, oysters, etc. From forty to fifty occupied the dining-



room at the same time while the supper was going on, and always during the evening the crowd of friends were congratulating the bride and groom in the parlor. Before the old year expired it was suggested by members of the guests that the couple whose fiftieth anniversary they were celebrating should be again married, and the Rev. H. R. Walworth, who was present, was called upon for the ceremony. Straightway all the children and grandchildren were brought forward on the right and left of the bride and groom, and a most interesting ceremony of an informal character was listened to with smiling approbation by the large company. Soon after the striking of New Year bells, with many 'Happy New Year' greetings to bride and groom, the gathering dispersed.

NAMES OF SOME OF THE PERSONS PRESENT.—R. Q. Taylor and wife, J. G. Clark, H. Platt, Col. A. C. Trippe and wife, Fielder C. Slingluff, Isaac S. George and wife, R. T. Dawson, H. J. Farber and wife, W. B. Thompson, Dr. Robert Ward and wife, Rev. H. R. Walworth, Dr. Engle and wife, Wm. H. Oler and wife, Harris J. Chilton and wife, J. C. Eichman and wife, Dr. Frank Slingluff, Charles H. Oehm and wife, Jacob Muse, W. Burns Trundle, R. S. Slingluff, W. L. Freaner, Samuel Mills, E. Pels and wife, Mrs. T. W. O'Brion, Mrs. Jesse Marden, E. E. Wenck, Miss Fannie Slingluff, Miss Minnie Pretzman, A. L. Black and wife, Mrs. John Houston, Miss Mary Houston, Robert Slingluff.

Letters of congratulation were received from a host of friends from abroad, among which we can only mention the following: A. J. Smith, President Agricultural College; Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Curtiss, Washington; J. C. Howard, Maine; Miss Mary Kelly, Maine; J. S. Wilson, Maryland; A. W. Cheever, Massachusetts; Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Gail, Baltimore, Md.; H. C. Hallowell, Montgomery County; Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Whitman, St. Louis; Mr. and Mrs. A. Bowie Davis, Baltimore; H. D. Farnandis, Harford County; Dr. George B. Loring, Washington, D. C.; Col. J. F. Dent, St. Mary's County; Rev. John W. A. Elliott, Virginia; Col. W. W. W. Bowie, Baltimore; A. M. Fulford, Harford County; Col. Charles A. Wing, Maine; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. M. Chase, Massachusetts; Col. and Mrs. E. Wilmer, Baltimore; Mr. and Mrs. P. A. Witmer, Washington County; Dr. A. P. Sharp, Baltimore; Allen Dodge, Washington; Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Whitman, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Atwood, Maine; C. H. Farnam, Connecticut; Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Clark, Maine; Rev. A. J. Smith, Jr., Maryland; Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Hayden, Baltimore; Mr. and Mrs. Chas. E. Whitman, Missouri; W. D. Brackenridge, Maryland."

4426. Infant<sup>8</sup>, b. ; d. Aug. 9, 1840.
4427. LEWIS MURRAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1841 ; d. March 29, 1867.
4428. EZRA BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1844 ; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Belle C., daughter of Jesse and Frances Slingluff ; residence, Baltimore ; engaged in the manufacture of agricultural specialties ; is also President of the Baltimore Plow Co. ; 4 c.
4429. Francis Slingluff<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1875.
4430. Minnie<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1877.
4431. Horace S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1878.
4432. Ezra Bailey, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1880.
4433. MELINDA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1846 ; m. Nov. 11, 1869, William Wallace Pretzman ; a merchant of Baltimore ; she d. July 15, 1875 ; he d. June 20, 1879 ; 2 c.
4434. Minnie Pretzman<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1869.
4435. Alice Pretzman<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1871.
4436. HANNAH VICTORINE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 24, 1849 ; m. April 15, 1868, Theodore Charles Dorsey ; a merchant ; residence, Baltimore, Md. ; 3 c.
4437. Louis Gordon Dorsey<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1869.
4438. Charles W. Dorsey<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1871.
4439. Elizabeth Dorsey<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1878.
4440. HARRY F.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1852 ; m. San Francisco, Cal., May 9, 1875, Winnifred Waters, daughter of Rev. Thomas Kimball and Anne Jane (Sewall) Noble, b. May 9, 1856 ; residence, Baltimore ; a member of the firm of E. Whitman Sons & Co., dealers in agricultural implements ; no issue.
4441. FREDERICK WINTHROP<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1855 ; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Lillie Quynn Rigney ; residence, Baltimore ; a member of the firm of E. Whitman Sons & Co. ; 3 c.
4442. Mabel Rigney<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1878.
4443. Louise Quynn<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1882.
- 4443a. Fred. Winthrop<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1886.

---

4444. II. HANNAH SNOW<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1771 ; m. 1. 1792, Josiah, son of Lemuel Keen ; he d. about 1800 ; m. 2. 1808, Constant, son of Robert and Hannah (Keith) Hayward ; 4 c.

---

4445. 1. CALVIN WHITMAN KEEN<sup>7</sup>, b. (bap. 1795) ; m. 1812, Jane, daughter of Hugh and Silvia (Mitchell) Orr, b. 1792 ; he d. 1824 ; 3 c.

4446. MARY BASS KEEN<sup>8</sup>.

4447. CALVIN WHITMAN KEEN, JR.<sup>8</sup>

4448. ISABELLA ORR KEEN<sup>8</sup>.

---

4449. 2. HANNAH SHAW KEEN<sup>7</sup>, b. (bap. 1800); m. Jan. 5, 1824, Hugh Orr, Jr., brother of Jane, b. 1798; d. Canton, July 17, 1839; she d. March 13, 1878, aged 78; 3 c.

4450. THOMAS ORR<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1825; d. May 19, 1827.

4451. SARAH JANE ORR<sup>8</sup>.

4452. HANNAH FREELove ORR<sup>8</sup>.

---

4453. 3. HENRIETTA HAYWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1809; d. in infancy.

4454. 4. HARRIETT HAYWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1812; d. unmarried; was *non compos*.

---

4455. III. DAVID SNOW<sup>6</sup>, b. May 14, 1774; m. 1. 1798, Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Olive (Mann) Stetson, b. Hanover, March 10, 1777; d. Livermore, Me., May 7, 1828; m. 2. about 1829, Mrs. Anna Dill of Lewiston, Me., daughter of Eben and Roterr's Denet, b. March 2, 1788; d. Aug. 19, 1882; (she had a family of 7 children, viz: Eliza, Ann, Ellen, Almira, Emma, Jane, and Phineas W. Dill); he was, like his father, a carpenter and joiner; soon after his marriage he removed to Livermore, Me., where he resided till 1829, when he removed to Lewiston; he d. Lewiston, Nov. 9, 1844, aged 70; was a member of the Free-will Baptist Church at Lewiston, and it was said, by those who knew him best, that he was "a good Christian man"; his widow m. Nov. 25, 1848, Sylvanus Sweet, and lived to be over 94; 8 c., all b. Livermore.

---

4456. 1. RUTH FREELove<sup>7</sup>, b. April 9, 1800; d. 1818.

4457. 2. SNOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1801; m. Oct. 11, 1832, Mary Kidder, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Burtt) Frost, b. Fryeburgh, Me., April 13, 1806; he followed the same trade as his father, that of a carpenter; about 1825 came to Boston to settle, and soon after his marriage located in So. Boston, then a growing section of the city;

he built many of the best houses in this vicinity and established a reputation as a thorough and honest workman; May 1, 1831, by immersion, joined the South Baptist Church, Rev. Rollin Neal, Pastor, but on account of a difficulty in the church left the society and joined the Orthodox Society, Rev. Joy H. Fairchild, Pastor; Feb. 10, 1849, he purchased a farm of fifty-two acres, partly in Wilmington and partly in Burlington, of Wm. S. Bell, residing there till April, 1855, when, owing to failing health, he relinquished his farm to his son Edward, and moved back to So. Boston; he was one of the first to cast a vote in 1837 with a Liberty or Free Soil ticket; "a man of steadfast principles; firm when he knew he was right; a man of strict temperance; a true friend, an affectionate husband and a kind father, he died with full faith in a blessed hope of immortality"; he d. Burlington, Mass., June 14, 1856, aged 54; his widow resides at So. Boston; 5 c., all b. So. Boston.

4458. GEORGE HENRY<sup>s</sup>, b. July 23; d. Oct. 29, 1833.

4459. EDWARD PAYSON<sup>s</sup>, b. April 9, 1835; was, as a youth, a diligent scholar and attained a high standing in the Mather Grammar School, from which he would have graduated had his family not left the city; he afterwards attended the Academy at Woburn; he carried on his father's farm for some years; having disposed of that, he came to Boston, and was a clerk in a dry-goods house in that city; upon the breaking out of the war, he enlisted for three years in the Pulaski Guards, an organization to which his father had belonged; this company was attached to the 1st Mass. Vols.; he was mustered into the service, May 25, 1861; the regiment saw a great deal of service and in the action at Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862, he was doubtless killed, as no tidings were ever received of him; a dutiful son, sending to his mother more than half his pay; he had become converted and joined the church at Burlington, and was an earnest Christian; it is said by his comrades in the army, that when many others were amusing themselves with cards or sports, he would occupy himself with his Bible, or with a few kindred spirits hold a prayer-meeting; unmarried.

4460. ELIZABETH CURTIS<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1836; m. Dec. 10, 1865, by Rev. E. A. Manning of So. Boston, William H., son of Samuel and Miriam Howard; was divorced; she resides with her mother at So. Boston; no issue.

4461. THOMAS EVERETT<sup>s</sup>, b. March 8, 1838; d. June 4, 1843; was drowned; a particularly bright and promising lad, and his sudden death was a great grief to his parents.

4462. CHARLES BURNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1848; graduated at the Lawrence Grammar School; studied at the Boston Latin School, and for four years at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 1876, he entered the law office of N. C. Berry; residence, So. Boston, with his mother; unmarried; he has been of great assistance to the writer in the preparation of this work, having collected a great amount of interesting and valuable data, and spent much time in traveling; is engaged upon a history of the Frost and Mace families.

---

4463. 3. MALINTHA<sup>7</sup>, b. April 18, 1805; d. 1819.

4464. 4. SALOME<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1807; m. 1. Oct. 2, 1829, John, son of Peter and Sarah (Davis) Humphrey, b. March 24, 1806; was killed at Livermore by the falling of a tree, Feb. 15, 1830; May, 1834, she removed to Boston, and m. 2. Boston, Oct. 6, 1835, John Briggs, b. Hingham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1803; d. Dec. 13, 1874; a ship carpenter; came to Boston about 1829, and after his marriage settled in So. Boston, then the center of the ship building trade; they were both members of the South Baptist Church at So. Boston; in 1865 they removed to Weymouth; she d. Nov. 20, 1885, aged 79; 3 c.

4465. FLORA DREW HUMPHREY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1830; m. June 6, 1850, Charles Gorham, son of Isaac and Susanna (Lincoln) Easterbrook, b. Hingham, about 1825; after the death of her father, she came to Boston with her mother, residing for a time in the family of her uncle, Snow Whitman; she graduated at the Hawes Grammar School, 1848, receiving a city medal; he is a printer; he worked as a compositor on the Boston *Traveller* and *Journal*, and is publisher of the Weymouth weekly paper; both he and his wife are musicians and both sang in the chorus of the World's Jubilee held in Boston; they are also both members of the Baptist Church in Weymouth, where they now reside; 4 c.

4466. Flora Augusta Easterbrook<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1851; m. Weymouth, June 30, 1875, John Peabody, son of Israel A. and Sally Dailey, b. 1852; d. April 14, 1878; she d. Oct. 30, 1878; no issue.

4467. Mary Whitman Easterbrook<sup>9</sup>, b. Abington, Dec. 19, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1863.

4468. Harriet Lincoln Easterbrook<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1861; d. Feb. 23, 1863.

4469. Edith Lillian Easterbrook<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1868; graduated at Weymouth High School, June, 1885; is now a student at Boston University.

4470. GEORGE BRIGGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. July 23, 1845.

4471. SARAH JACOBS BRIGGS<sup>8</sup>; b. Jan. 18, 1841; m. May 13,

1863, Nathaniel Arthur, son of Nathaniel and Mary Faunce, b. about 1834; she d. Abington, March 11, 1864; 1 c.

4471a. Arthur Briggs Faunce<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28; d. July 29, 1864.

4472. 5. RHODA<sup>7</sup>, b. July 14, 1809; d. Boston, May 4, 1838; unmarried.

4473. 6. EZRA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1812; m. 1. Boston, May 11, 1836, Lydia, daughter of Louis and Jane (Walker) Fairbanks, b. Medfield, Mass., July 15, 1816; d. Oct. 26, 1870; m. 2. Columbus, O., Aug. 24, 1871, Mrs. Martha F. Westervelt, at that time matron of the State Institution for Deaf Mutes, a position she had held for sixteen years (she was b. Rushford, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1819, daughter of Rev. Elijah Woodruff and Sarah (Going) Freeman; she m. 1. March 14, 1844, William Bishop Westervelt, by whom she had 3 c.: George, b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. before 1849; Sylvanus Budd, b. April 29, 1847; d. before 1849; Zenas Freeman, b. March 15, 1849; m. New Preston, Ct., Oct., 1875, Mary H. Nevine); Ezra Whitman worked at home with his father till 1830, when he came to Boston to perfect himself in his trade, and worked in So. Boston with his brother Snow till Oct., 1836; that year he and his wife moved to Ohio; the journey to Columbus, their place of destination, occupied three weeks, a trip that can now be performed in thirty hours; he remained in Columbus till 1856, taking a leading part in church matters; was superintendent of a Sunday-school more than fourteen years, and for a long period a deacon; he removed, Feb., 1856, to Berlin, O.; here he was deacon of the church, and took an active part in town as well as church matters, holding for two terms the position of township trustee; he had a farm here and for a few years managed a store which he bought of David B. Bears and which he sold to his son; 1874, he sold the farm to his son George, and after visiting in Illinois and Kansas, purchased a farm at Cambridge, Ill.; 1878, at the solicitation of Mrs. Whitman's son, Z. F. Westervelt, who was Superintendent of the Western Institute for Deaf Mutes at Rochester, N. Y., they removed to that city, and Mrs. Whitman held the position of matron till 1880, when they returned to Cambridge, Ill., where they now reside; 8 c., all by 1st m., all but youngest b. Columbus, O.

4474. ANN JUDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1836; m. 1859, Salathiel, son of Mascha and —— (Robinson) Ewins; a farmer; residence, Pleasant Valley, Derby, Madison Co., O.; she d. April, 1864.

4475. CHARLES THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1839; d. Nov. 24, 1843.

4476. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. about 1860, Mary, daughter of Alonzo and —— (Caldwell) Cole, b. Berlin, O., 1845; he enlisted Sept., 1862, in Co. K, 121st Ohio Vols., for three years, but was discharged July, 1863, on account of sickness; afterwards enlisted in U. S. Home Guard, and was called upon for 150 days' service at Washington, D. C.; Nov., 1864, he entered his father's store at Berlin, and in 1866 assumed the entire management of same; he removed after a time to Orange Station, Delaware Co., O., and was for four months postmaster; he then removed to Chatham, O., and had a store there for four years; selling out, removed to Putnam, O., and operated a saw-mill in partnership with his wife's two brothers and brother-in-law, Mr. Butler; April 8, 1874, purchased his father's farm at Constantia, O., where he has since resided; 5 c.

4477. Carrie Annie<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1864.

4478. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1871.

4479. Clyde Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1873; d. April 1, 1874.

4480. Roland A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1875.

4481. Florence C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1877.

4482. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1846; d. Sept. 17, 1847.

4483. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, }  
4484. A son<sup>8</sup>, } d. in infancy.

4485. EDWIN MILTON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1851; m. April 2, 1877, Hannah Lila, daughter of Thomas J. and Eliza Ann (Freeman) Worthington, b. Berlin, O., May, 1857; from 1875-78 was engaged in the study of law at Cambridge, Ill.; residence, Grand Rapids, Dakota; member of firm of Davis & Whitman, real estate and loan agents; 2 c.

4486. Winifred Anne<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1878.

4487. Warren Edmond<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1880.

4488. JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1857; m. Nov. 22, 1877, Ella Perry of Berlin, O.; remained at Berlin with his brother George, until his father settled at Cambridge when he joined him; 1878, removed to Meriden, Ks., where he now resides; a farmer; 1 c.

4488a. George Ezra<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1882.

4489. 7. THOMAS STETSON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 15, 1815; came to Boston in 1835 and learned the trade of a carpenter with his brother Ezra, and worked at this trade in So. Boston till he was stricken with consumption; he returned to his father's home at Lewiston in 1838, and d. Oct. 11, of that year; unmarried; was a very promising young man.

4490. 8. RUTH STETSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1829; m. 1. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 1, 1847, Nathaniel, son of John and Prudence (Estes) Davis, b. Lewiston, March 26, 1826; d. Sept. 5, 1864; a farmer and brick maker; residence, Lewiston; at the outbreak of the war he enlisted in Co. F, 29th Maine Vols.; m. 2. Durham, Me., March 14, 1869, Orin F., son of Isaac and Dorothy Estes, b. Durham, Jan. 7, 1847; a farmer, residence, Durham; 3 c., all b. Lewiston.

4491. DAVID SNOW DAVIS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14, 1848; m. March 26, 1866, Eliza, daughter of George and Rebecca Bubier, b. Lewiston; he enlisted in Co. H, 14th Maine Vols.; after his return from the army engaged in farming, and in removing and raising buildings, residing at Lewiston; is now in the employ of the Maine Central Railroad; residence, Sabattusville, Me.; 1 c.

4492. Lilian Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. Lewiston, Dec. 26, 1867.

4493. SARAH JANE DAVIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1850; m. 1. Bowdoin, Me., June 13, 1866, James A., son of Booker and Rachel Douglass; was divorced from him, May 9, 1878; m. 2. June 13, 1878, Nicholas Doyle; residence, Sabattusville; 2 c. by 1st m.

4494. Oromander Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1867.

4495. Edwin Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1872.

4496. CHARLOTTE DAVIS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1851; m. 1. Dec. 17, 1867, Henry, son of Abial and Elvira Dailey, b. Litchfield, Me.; was divorced on account of his cruelty, 1871; m. 2. July 20, 1876, Daniel C. Dunham; residence, Lewiston; 3 c.

4497. Flora Dailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1868.

4498. (A son) Dailey<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17; d. Aug. 3, 1870.

4499. (A daughter) Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1877.

---

4500. IV. CALVIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1777; d. July 18, 1794.

4501. V. RHODA SNOW<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1779; m. Nov. 1804, Thomas Vining, son of John and Sarah (Vining) Totman, b. Abington, Mass., Nov., 1781; resided in Abington until 1820, when they moved to Maine, settling on a farm at Fairfield; when living in Abington he was an officer in a Light Infantry Company, and in the war of 1812 was called into service at Boston and Roxbury, being on duty some six or eight weeks; he was taken sick with heart trouble in 1834, and d. July 5, 1835, aged 54; after



his death his widow resided with her daughter, Mrs. Sturgis, and d. in her family, April 8, 1871, aged 92; 7 c., all b. Abington, except the youngest.

4502. 1. JOHN TOTMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1807; m. 1. Brooks, Me., Feb. 3, 1831, Ianthe Roberts, b. Vassalboro, Me., May 13, 1813; d. Clinton, Me., Oct. 3, 1852; m. 2. Clinton, April 3, 1853, Mrs. Caroline Williams Eaton, daughter of Ellis and Patty (Williams) Nye, and widow of Stephen P. Eaton, b. Fairfield, Me., May 30, 1810; he learned the trade of chair maker and painter, being apprenticed to S. K. White; after working a year at Belfast, Me., he opened a shop of his own at Brooks; about 1834, moved to Fairfield; Sept., 1845, formed a partnership under name of Blackwell & Totman; after six years bought the interest of his partner, and has since carried on the business, part of the time under the name of Totman & Eaton, and now as John Totman & Son; besides his factory, has owned several saw-mills; since 1844 has held the office of Justice of the Peace; was a member of the State Senate, 1859-60; a Republican in politics; residence, Clinton; P. O. Pishon's Ferry; 9 c.

4503. THOMAS CLARENDON TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Brooks, Feb. 2, 1833; went to California, Dec., 1854; was engaged in mining till the outbreak of the war; enlisted, Sept. 24, 1861, in Co. E, 2d Cal. Vol. Cavalry, Capt. Herman Noble; served three years, and then returned home in poor health; he d. Clinton, July 23, 1865; unmarried.

4504. MARY ADELAIDE TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Fairfield, March 16, 1835; m. Clinton, April 8, 1856, Silas Bates, son of John and Mary (Bates) Starbird of Fairfield, b. May 12, 1834; a farmer and dealer and shipper of hay and farm produce; is Justice of Peace and Postmaster at E. Fairfield; represented that town in State Legislature, 1878; 9 c.

4505. Walter Starbird<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1857.

4506. Mary Bates Starbird<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1858.

4507. Ianthe Totman Starbird<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1860.

4508. Ralph Starbird<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1862.

4509. John Totman Starbird<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1866.

4510. Fanny Pierce Starbird<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1867.

4511. Horatio Wheeler Starbird<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1874.

4512. Shirley Macomber Starbird<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1875; d. Jan. 26, 1876.

4513. George A. Starbird<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1877.

4514. FIDELIA ROBERTS TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Fairfield, June 10, 1837; m. Clinton, Dec. 17, 1861, Prof. Oscar Dana, son of Alpheus and Hannah (Seabury) Allen, b. Hebron, Me., Feb. 25, 1836; entered

the Sheffield Scientific School in 1858; received the degree of Ph.B. in 1861; after serving for some years as instructor was, 1871, appointed Professor of Metallurgy and Assaying; 1873, the title of his chair was changed to that of Professor of Analytical Chemistry and Metallurgy; he received the honorary degree of Ph.D. in 1871; residence, New Haven, Ct.; 3 c.

4515. John Alpheus Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1863.

4516. Granville French Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1865.

4517. Edward Tyson Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1875.

4518. SARAH LOUISA TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Clinton, July 25, 1839; m. Clinton, May 28, 1859, Benjamin Franklin, son of Stephen P. and Caroline Williams (Nye) Eaton—son of 2d wife of John Totman; is station-master of the Maine Central Railroad at Skowhegan, Me., where they reside; 2 c.

4519. Kate Louise Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1860.

4520. Frederick Morris Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1861.

4521. CHARLES LESLIE TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Clinton, Sept. 11, 1841; was member of the firm of John Totman & Son; enlisted, Sept. 10, 1862, in Co. C, 24th Maine Vols., Capt. Samuel S. Brown; was promoted to rank of Sergeant; went with the regiment to New Orleans and d. there of typhoid fever, March 3, 1863; unmarried.

4522. JOHN MELVIN TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Clinton, June 27, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1845.

4523. JOHN AUGUSTUS TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Clinton, March 22, 1846; enlisted in Co. C, 24th Maine Vols.; this regiment entered the war with 1000 men, but suffered very heavily; it is said that there are not more than 100 survivors to-day; he served in several engagements, and was one of the eighty men of the regiment in the storming party at Fort Hudson; here he was wounded by the bursting of a shell, which took the gun out of the hands of the file leader and exploded just in front of him; he was the youngest man in the regiment; upon his return he related that among other duties he was placed in charge of over a hundred "contrabands" who were at work on the fortifications, a very responsible position for such a lad; he returned home as soon as he recovered from the first effects of his wounds, and d. Clinton, Feb. 13, 1864.

4524. CLARA A. TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1848; d. Jan. 29, 1851.

4525. WILLIS VINING TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Clinton, June 21, 1851; m. Clinton, Dec. 26, 1872, Ellen, daughter of Arthur and Emeline (Smith) Hunter, b. June 10, 1852; residence, Clinton; is one of the firm of John Totman & Son; 2 c.

4526. Arthur Charles Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1878.

4526a. John H. Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1880.

4527. 2. NAHUM TOTMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Abington, Oct. 5, 1808; m. Nov. 24, 1842, Susan French, daughter of William and Lydia (Haley) Bryant of Fairfield, Me.; residence, Fairfield; engaged in the lumber trade—part of the time in partnership with his brother Ezra, and since 1873 with his sons under the firm name of N. Totman & Sons; represented Somerset County in the State Senate, 1878; 4 c., all b. Fairfield.

4528. FRANK M. TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. Feb. 25, 1864, Emma V., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Pishon) Judkins, b. Fairfield, April 5, 1844; was educated at Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me., and at the age of sixteen went into the firm of E. & N. Totman Co.; after four years sold his interest to his partners to engage in the hardware trade; not meeting with the desired success in this undertaking, after three years he sold out; for a year or two was idle, then went to Portland, Me., where for two years he was employed as a surveyor of lumber; in the spring of 1873 purchased the interest of his uncle Ezra in the lumber business, and, with his father and brother Llewellyn, formed the firm of N. Totman & Sons, with which he has since been associated; 1876, held for a portion of the year the office of first selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor, and at the annual election in March, 1879, was again elected to the same offices; 11 c.

4529. Gladys Gertrude Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1865; d. Nov. 1, 1876.

4530. Charles Haley Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1868; d. Aug. 27, 1869.

4531. Cora Louisa Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1869.

4532. Howard Eaton Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1871.

4533. Henry Franklin Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1873.

4534. Mary Emma Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1874; d. Aug. 10, 1877.

4535. Capitola Lillian Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1879.

4535a. Frank Fairfield Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1882.

4535b. Washington Arnold Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1883.

4535c. Gladys Anna Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1885.

4535d. Eloise Genet Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1887.

4536. LLEWELLYN TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1847; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Eldora Frances, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Holt) Dunbar, b. Sept. 15, 1847; a member of the firm of N. Totman & Sons; residence, Fairfield; 3 c.

4537. Charles Alden Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1871.

4538. Edward Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1873.

4539. Walter Nahum Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1882.

4540. EVERETT TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. Dec. 19, 1875, Ella V., daughter of James W. and Roenna M. (Peabody) Brown of Skowhegan, Me., b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. July 28, 1882; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1872; until 1887 was engaged in the hardware business at Fairfield; no issue.

4541. WILLIAM HALEY TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1858; m. Dec. 9, 1879, Lucy Ann, daughter of Rodney and Caroline (Fogg) Wyman of Fairfield, b. May 13, 1858; residence, Fairfield; 2 c.

4542. Ella V. Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20; d. Sept. 9, 1882.

4542a. Eva Alice Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1886.

---

4543. 3. EZRA TOTMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1810; m. Jan. 4, 1837, Elizabeth Perkins, daughter of Jacob and ——— (Gowen) Dunbar of Clinton, b. April 23, 1818; in company with his brother Nahum went to Kendall's Mills, Me., about 1832, and engaged in running logs to Augusta; after they had accumulated a little money they engaged in the manufacture of lumber; 1843, in partnership with William and Simon Connor, John Kendall, and his brother, Nahum Totman, purchased for \$7500 the entire mill property; they repaired the dams and put the mills in order, and after three very successful years divided up the property among the owners, he and his brother taking one-quarter of the property; for about fifteen years they carried on their business under the firm of E. & N. Totman; 1873, he sold his interest to N. Totman & Sons, and purchased, for \$21,500, the mills owned by Newhall & Gibson; these mills have a capacity for about 6,000,000 feet of lumber a year; he d. Fairfield, May 5, 1881; 4 c., all b. Fairfield.

4544. CALVIN GARDNER TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1838; m. Nov. 20, 1860, Mary F., daughter of A. K. and Hannah (Dow) Clark, b. March 23, 1840; was associated in the lumber business with his father until the latter's death; now controls the entire property; 6 c.

4545. Marion E. Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1861; m. Aug. 6, 1881, George Bigelow, son of James H., and Henrietta (Clifford) Freeland, b. Aug. 15, 1859; a merchant in Boston; residence, Roslindale; no issue.

4546. Harry F. Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1866.

4547. (A son) Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17; d. Aug. 19, 1870.

4548. Fred N. Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1873.

4549. Minnie W. Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15; d. Dec., 1876.

4550. Ezra Percy Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1880.

4551. EMILY DUNBAR TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1842; m. June 13, 1861, Benjamin Bunker, b. May 1, 1837; she d. Dec. 29, 1863; 1 c.

4552. Laura Totman Bunker<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2; d. Nov. 22, 1862.

4553. FLORENCE HELEN TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1852; m. March 5, 1873, Andrew Lockwood, son of Charles R. and Emma (Butterfield) McFadden, b. Feb. 29, 1852; a merchant; residence, Waterville; 2 c.

4554. Elizabeth Helen McFadden<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1874.

4555. Willard Lowell McFadden<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1876.

4556. ARTHUR HEMAN TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. Aug. 3, 1876, Addie Vida, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth (Howe) Thompson, b. Nov. 19, 1857; residence, Fairfield; 2 c.

4557. Alice L. Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1877; d. May 14, 1878.

4558. Ethel Louise Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1880.

---

4559. 4. THOMAS VINING TOTMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1812; m. Bloomfield, Me., Nov. 6, 1842, Lucy Ann, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Pishon) Gilman, b. So. Norridgewock, Aug. 3, 1823; when 21 engaged in lumbering, going to the woods in Maine during the winter, and remaining at home with his parents during the summer; when 25 he joined the Cavalry Company, Co. A, 1st Brigade, Capt. Jonas Clark, and was appointed Ensign, holding that office till 1845, when the law was changed with regard to the militia organization; he remained at home after the death of his father until his marriage, when he removed to So. Norridgewock, living with his wife's parents; remained here two years, when he returned to Fairfield, residing with his mother some four years; about 1848 returned to So. Norridgewock and has since resided on the homestead belonging to his wife's father; a farmer; 6 c., all but two youngest b. Fairfield—they were b. So. Norridgewock.

4560. HARRY VINING TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1845; m. Skowhegan, March 21, 1872, Mary Carrie, daughter of Frederick E. and Mary Shephard, b. at the Forks of the Kennebec, June 13, 1848; at the age of 17 enlisted in Co. G, 11th Maine Vols.; served two years and re-enlisted in same company and regiment; was in several engagements but escaped without injury; after the surrender of Lee remained in Richmond, Va., serving for a year on the police force; returned home in 1866, and after spending a year at the High School went to Boston and learned the trade of cabinet-maker; after working in Boston for a few years settled at Kendall's Mills, Fairfield; 4 c.

4561. Virgil Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1872.

4562. Frederick E. Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1874.

4563. Forest Lee Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1876.

4564. Samuel S. Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1881.

4565. JOSEPH MELVIN TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1845; m. April 4, 1871, Cynthia A., daughter of Daniel C. and Emeline A. Marble, b. Shirley, Me., Oct. 12, 1851; at the age of 19 went into the woods for the winter; then learned the trade of blacksmith and worked at his trade for a few years at Grenville and later at Shirley; had for some years an interest in a hotel at Shirley; since his marriage has been chiefly engaged in farming; residence, Abbot, Me.; 1 c.

4566. Charles Earle Totman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1872.

4567. LOUISE STURGIS TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 2, 1846; m. April 2, 1878, Reuben, son of Joseph and Sarah Brackett, b. Brooks, Me., Feb. 10, 1839; she was educated at the Norridgewock High School; taught school for some years; was employed four years at a Government school for the Freedmen, at Potter's Landing, Caroline Co.; from 1876 till her marriage was employed as nurse; residence, Berwick, Me.; no issue.

4568. THOMAS SUMNER TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1848; at the age of 16 he was anxious to join the army but was for a time dissuaded by his father; the next year he went to Portland and served as a substitute in Co. G, 9th Maine Vols.; was taken sick in the army and has since been an invalid; he learned the trade of cabinet-making with his brother and pursued it for a few years; for the past four years has been with his father working on the farm; joined the Odd Fellows in 1873; unmarried.

4569. ANN AUGUSTA TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. So. Norridgewock, May 10, 1851; m. April 25, 1881, Waterman E., son of Daniel C. and Emeline H. Marble; he is engineer of the Paper Box Co.; she studied at the High School and has taught school for some years; residence, Brockton; no issue.

4570. ELIZABETH HELEN TOTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. So. Norridgewock, March 29, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Charles Joseph, son of Charles B. and Julia Bragdon, b. Monmouth, Me., Jan. 10, 1851; a farmer; residence, Monmouth; she was educated at the High School and taught for a few years; 3 c.

4571. Claude A. Bragdon<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1879.

4571a. Ethel L. Bragdon<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1883.

4571b. Cassall T. Bragdon<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1887.

4572. 5. SARAH TOTMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1815; m. Nov., 1835, George Burrill; she d. May, 1837, without issue.

4573. 6. LOUISE TOTMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Abington, Oct. 17, 1817; m. Nov., 1843, David, son of Jonathan and Melinda (Perkins) Sturgis, b. Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 16, 1817; d. Oct. 4, 1853; 3 c., all b. Vassalboro.

4574. CHARLES M. STURGIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1849; m. Wiscasset, Me., April 2, 1879, Emma Lovell, b. Middleboro, Mass., June 27, 1856; is engaged in the furniture business at Augusta; 1 c.

4575. Clara E. Sturgis<sup>9</sup>, b. Philadelphia, Dec. 20, 1880.

4576. CLARA M. STURGIS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17, 1851; m. Pittston, Me., May 26, 1875, Russell S., son of John and Amanda (Dearborn) Bradbury, b. Fairfield, Nov. 29, 1848; a machinist; residence, Fairfield; 2 c.

4577. Abbie Louise Bradbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Pittston, Jan. 16, 1879.

4578. John Sturgis Bradbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Fairfield, April 2, 1882.

4579. ANNIE L. STURGIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. Pittston, Nov. 12, 1879, Joseph L., son of Joseph and Laura (Stevens) Bradstreet, b. Gardiner, Me., Dec. 18, 1846; engaged in the lumber trade; residence, Gardiner; 2 c.

4580. Joseph D. Bradstreet<sup>9</sup>, b. So. Norwalk, Ct., Aug. 2, 1880.

4580a. Ruth Bradstreet<sup>9</sup>, b. So. Gardiner, Feb. 16, 1884.

4581. 7. RHODA SNOW TOTMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Fairfield, Me., April, 1821; m. June 29, 1845, Albert Nye, b. Fairfield, Sept. 11, 1822; d. Norwich, Vt., May 27, 1865; a carpenter; she d. Lowell, Mass., July 24, 1861; 5 c.

4582. ETTA LAURA NYE<sup>8</sup>, b. Winthrop, Me., April 8, 1846; m. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 28, 1868, Marshall Burton, eldest son of Hon. Arad and Eliza (Stoddard) Stebbins, b. Bradford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1845; he fitted for college in his native town, and entered Norwich University with the class of 1865; he left that institution, at the close of the Junior year, to enter Eastman's Business College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from which he graduated, 1865; was in business for a year in New York; was for six years in the carriage business in Boston; since 1872 has been a member of the firm of Davis, Stebbins & Co., Boston, wholesale and retail dealers in hardware; residence, Somerville; 2 c.

4583. Florence Christine Stebbins<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1873.

4584. Henry Albert Stebbins<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1878.

4585. ANN AUGUSTA NYE<sup>8</sup>, b. June, 1847; d. 1849.

4586. LOUIS HENRY NYE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug., 1852; d. Oct., 1853.

4587. WILLIAM NYE<sup>8</sup>, b.; d. Feb., 1856.

4588. LUELLE TOTMAN NYE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 25, 1861; m. Clinton, Me., Oct. 18, 1879, George W. Eldridge, b. Canaan, Me., May 4, 1854; a wheelwright; she d. Canaan, July 5, 1880, without issue.

4589. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (369), Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1751; m. 1776, Ruth Chamberlain; his name appears in the rolls of Revolutionary soldiers, as having served in Capt. Kingman's Company on the alarm at Squantum or Braintree, March, 1776; he d. 1777; 1 c.

4590. LEAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1778; m. 1797, Sylvester Briggs of Norton.

---

4591. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> (372), Seth<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1745; m. 1767, Mary, daughter of Hon. Hugh and Mary (Bass) Orr, b. 1750; d. Aug. 9, 1778; he d. June 28, 1778; Robert Orr was appointed guardian of his children, Oct. 5, 1778; the order of the court mentions only 4 c. as living—he had 6 c. I. Bethuel<sup>6</sup>; II. Robert<sup>6</sup>; III. Matilda<sup>6</sup>; IV. Stephen Reed<sup>6</sup>; V. Independence<sup>6</sup>; VI. Mary Orr<sup>6</sup>.

4592. I. BETHUEL<sup>6</sup> b. 1768; d. before his father.

4593. II. ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, b. 1770; d. before his father; his grave-stone is broken, so that the date cannot be found.

4594. III. MATILDA<sup>6</sup>, b. 1772; m. 1791, Capt. Seth, son of Seth and Sarah (Vinal) Byram; master of a fishing vessel; was lost on the Grand Banks; she d. 1807; 3 c.

---

4595. ROBERT JAMIESON BYRAM<sup>7</sup>, m. 1814, Mercy, daughter of Elisha Faxon; residence, Boston.

4596. SALLY BYRAM<sup>7</sup>.

4597. LUCY BYRAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 1796; d. July 12, 1817.

---

4598. IV. STEPHEN REED<sup>6</sup>, b. 1774; is said to have gone to New Hampshire.

4599. V. INDEPENDENCE<sup>6</sup>, b. 1776; d. Albany, N. Y.; unmarried.

4600. VI. MARY ORR<sup>6</sup>, b. 1778; d. Pembroke, in the family of her uncle Seth, Aug. 14, 1852, aged 73; unmarried

---



4601. SETH<sup>5</sup> (374), Seth<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1754; m. 1781, Eunice, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Susanna (Byram) Bass, b. 1758; d. 1834; he d. Oct. 17, 1783; she m. 1784, Peter Salmon of Pembroke and had a family; 1 c.

4602. DEA. SETH<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1782; m. May 7, 1806, Joanna, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Joanna (Phillips) Turner, b. Pembroke, Dec. 20, 1771; d. Jan. 16, 1849; residence, Pembroke; was for many years deacon of the First Parish Church (Unitarian); held many town offices, and represented the town in the Legislature, 1837; was also at one time postmaster; he d. Nov. 15, 1859, aged 77; 4 c.

4603. 1. CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Hanover, Oct. 3, 1807; m. Jan. 17, 1831, Mary, daughter of Nathan and Bethia (Bates) Delano, b. Duxbury, March 29, 1808; a harness maker; residence, Pembroke; 7 c., all but 2d child b. Pembroke.

4604. GEORGE TURNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1833.

4605. ANN ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. New Bedford, March 29, 1837; d. Sept. 19, 1838.

4606. DEA. HENRY BARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1863, Ruth E., daughter of Azel and Harriet (Thomson) Thomas, b. Middleboro, July 29, 1840; d. March 28, 1881; a harness maker; residence, So. Braintree; served two years in late war, in Co. B, 29th Mass. Vols.; is deacon in the Orthodox Church in Braintree; 4 c.

4607. George Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Hanover, Oct. 26, 1863; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Marietta, daughter of Merrill Thomas and Adelaide Lucretia (Goss) Call; a clerk in the house of Jackson, Mandel & Daniels, Boston.

4608. Henry Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Duxbury, March 19, 1866.

4609. Robert Eells<sup>9</sup>, b. Pembroke, March 1, 1873.

4610. Charles Sumner<sup>9</sup>, b. Stoneham, July 31, 1879.

4611. SETH BERNARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1839; d. April 9, 1851.

4612. PETER SALMON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 11, 1867, Anna Keen, b. Duxbury, Aug. 20, 1846; was a member of the firm of Robert Pierce & Co., boot and shoe dealers, Providence, R. I., where he d. April 7, 1877; 2 c.

4613. William Faunce<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1868.

4614. Arthur Barstow<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1871.

4615. CHARLES TURNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1847; residence, Albany, N. Y.; unmarried; is a member of a boot and shoe house in that city.

4616. GEORGE RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 1851.

4617. 2. ANN PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, b. May 30, 1809; m. Dec. 9, 1838, Elisha Delano; she d. about 1842; no issue.

4618. 3. DEA. SETH<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1811; m. 1. April, 1839, Sarah Chipman, daughter of David and Charlotte (Thomas) Goodspeed, b. Duxbury, 1814; d. Feb. 8, 1841; m. 2. Sept. 23, 1846, Mary T., daughter of David and Rebecca (Oldham) Mann, b. July 15, 1820; a carpenter; residence, Pembroke; has been Town Clerk and Treasurer, and represented the town in the Legislature, 1850; is deacon of the First Parish Church; 4 c.

4619. HERBERT TABOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. Oct. 13, 1874, Albertina M., daughter of John Martin and Anna (Holmberg) Marks, b. Boston, April 10, 1856; a member of the firm of Whitman & Breck, civil engineers and surveyors, cor. Water and Devonshire sts., Boston; residence, Wollaston Heights; 3 c., all b. Quincy.

4620. Herbert Seth<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16; d. Sept. 22, 1876.

4621. Anna Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1878.

4622. John Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1880.

4623. MARY THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1851; m. Sept. 4, 1878, Capt. John C., son of James Harvey and Abbie (Chandler) Dawes, b. Kingston, June 20, 1850; residence, Kingston; 1 c.

4624. Theodore Faxon Dawes<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1881.

4625. SARAH CHIPMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1851; m. April 15, 1875, Herbert, son of Henry and Tylpha (Cook) Soule, b. Kingston, March 25, 1848; residence, Kingston; 2 c.

4626. (A son) Soule<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21; d. June 22, 1877.

4627. Whitman Cook Soule<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1879.

4628. JENNIE ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26; d. Sept. 28, 1863.

4629. 4. THOMAS TURNER<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1813; m. 1. April 25, 1841, Rebecca P., daughter of Elisha and Susan (Bartlett) Barker, b. Pembroke, April 11, 1819; d. Jan. 28, 1851; m. 2. Mrs. Jane T. (Fuller), daughter of Eden Sprague and Polly (Sampson) Sampson, b. Duxbury, Sept. 7, 1824; a carpenter; residence, Pembroke; 3 c.

4630. ANN PHILLIPS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1842; d. Jan. 26, 1849.

4631. DEA. JOHN TURNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1847; m. Jan. 22, 1884, Ida Myranda, daughter of William Henry and Nancy Sarah Pinkham (Butterfield) Alexander, b. Walpole, Mass., Aug. 1, 1854; is now superintendent of the Boston Land Company, Boston; residence, Winthrop, Mass.; 1 c.

4631a. Ruth<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1884.

4632. ALICE PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1856; m. June 7, 1885, Edwin Percy, son of Luther and Maria E. (Bailey) Litchfield, b. Oct. 12, 1861; residence, Centre Pembroke; 1 c.

4632a. Harry Wheatland Litchfield<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1886.

---

4633. MARY<sup>5</sup> (384), Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1751; m. Aug. 1, 1777, James, son of Nicholas and Sarah (Derow) Porter; they settled at No. Bridgewater, where he d. 1802; she d. Aug. 7, 1836, aged 85; 6 c. I. Mary<sup>6</sup>; II. Abigail<sup>6</sup>; III. Hannah<sup>6</sup>; IV. Jarus<sup>6</sup>; V. Sarah<sup>6</sup>; VI. James<sup>6</sup>.

4634. I. MARY PORTER<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1778; m. Nov. 29, 1796, William, son of John Fullerton; a farmer; residence, Brockton; he d. June 30, 1837; she d. Oct., 1848, aged 71; 10 c.

---

4635. 1. HARVEY FULLERTON<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.

4636. 2. MEHITABLE FULLERTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug., 1800; m. David Edson; she d. without issue, March 30, 1879.

4637. 3. HARVEY FULLERTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1803; m. June 6, 1827, Mary Gurney, b. Abington, Oct. 19, 1803; d. Feb. 21, 1882; residence, Brockton, where he d. Oct. 11, 1869; 8 c.

4638. JAMES HARVEY FULLERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27, 1828; m. June 14, 1852, Orinda Hyde<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Dr. Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Porter<sup>6</sup>) Whitman, b. June 20, 1827; a merchant; residence, Whitman; they adopted, March 20, 1855, a daughter.

4639. Hattie H. (Cook) Fullerton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1850; m. Dec. 20, 1871, Charles, son of Harry and Lotia (Tyler) Prentice, b. Oct. 11, 1847; a farmer; residence, Galva, Ks.; 4 c.

4640. Lotia Orinda Prentice<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1872.

4641. William Arthur Prentice<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1873.

4642. Harvey Prentice<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1877.

4643. Clara Belle Prentice<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1885.

4644. AMANDA FULLERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1830; m. June 21, 1849, William Wallace, son of Marquis and Eliza (Reed) Josselyn, b. Feb. 9, 1831; d. May 7, 1863; she resides Whitman; 3 c.
4645. Alice Amanda Josselyn<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1850; m. Aug. 27, 1874, Charles Wyman, son of Wyman and Elizabeth A. (Starbuck) Bradbury, b. Feb. 21, 1848; a bookkeeper; residence, Whitman; 2 c.
4646. Elizabeth Robinson Bradbury<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1875.
4647. Amy Wyman Bradbury<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1884.
4648. Ida Wallace Josselyn<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1852; m. Aug. 27, 1874, George O., son of Thomas and Angeline (Wright) Gannett, b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. Oct. 20, 1884; she resides at Hanover; 5 c.
4649. Winthrop Wallace Gannett<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1876; d. May 14, 1877.
4650. Jenny Izora Gannett<sup>10</sup>, b. May 19, 1878.
4651. Le Roy Thomas Gannett<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1881.
4652. Alice Amanda Gannett<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30; d. Nov. 6, 1883.
4653. William Oscar Gannett<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1885.
- 4653a. Lucretia Evelyn Josselyn<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. Feb. 13, 1860.
4654. MARY ELIZABETH FULLERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1852, Edward, son of Robert and Hannah (Jones) Edes, b. July 5, 1829; a boot maker; residence, Whitman; 6 c.
4655. Adelaide Eliza Edes<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1873, William, son of Andrew L. and Clarissa (Lane) Thompson, b. March 17, 1848; a carpenter; residence, Whitman; 1 c.
4656. Maurice Winfield Thompson<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1875.
4657. Lizzie Gertrude Edes<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1857; m. April 4, 1878, William B., son of Cyrus and Polly (Sherman) White, b. July, 1847; a foreman in a shoe manufactory; residence, Whitman; no issue.
4658. Effie May Edes<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1860; unmarried.
4659. Edwin William Edes<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1863; owns an orange grove; residence, Seneca, Fla.
4660. Susan Emma Edes<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1866.
4661. Archie Wilkinson Edes<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1869.
4662. ALMIRA JANE FULLERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1835; m. Sept. 27, 1858, Ephraim Thomas Cole; she d. Nov. 20, 1876; 1 c.
4663. Otta Lena Winthrop Cole<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1869.
4664. WILLIAM HENRY FULLERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Nov. 21, 1859, Mary Hall, daughter of Charles Turner and Deborah Hall (Sampson) Ford, b. Oct. 17, 1838; with his brother, Noah A.; residence, New Haven, Ct.; 1 c.
4665. William Merton Fullerton<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1860.
4666. CALISTA ANN FULLERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1841; m. Aug. 21, 1861, James Elliot, son of Marquis and Eliza (Reed) Josselyn; residence, Whitman; 3 c.
4667. Minnie Forrest Josselyn<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1865.
4668. Grace Elliot Josselyn<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1872.
4669. Edith Mabel Josselyn<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1874.

4670. NOAH AUGUSTINE FULLERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1844; m. Oct. 26, 1865, Hannah, daughter of Charles Turner and Deborah Hall (Sampson) Ford; a successful grocery merchant; residence, New Haven, Ct.; 5 c.

4671. Etta Fullerton<sup>9</sup>, }  
4672. Ella Fullerton<sup>9</sup>, } b. Sept. 20, 1869.

4673. Charles Augustine Fullerton<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1872.

4674. Nettie Florence Fullerton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1874.

4675. Almira Jane Fullerton<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1879.

4676. LYDIA AUGUSTA FULLERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24; d. Sept. 21, 1846.

---

4677. 4. ALMIRA FULLERTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug., 1805; m. Easton, Mass., Moses Dunbar; marriage was recorded Aug. 8, 1834; they resided at Brockton; she d. Providence, R. I., Jan., 1885; was buried at Brockton; 1 c.

4678. MARY FRANCES DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. May, 1840; m. David Brown of Chicago, Ill., and d. in that city without issue.

---

4679. 5. CALISTA FULLERTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1807; m. Aug. 16, 1829, Harrison J., son of Eliphalet and Hannah (Howard) Mitchell, b. July 10, 1807; residence, So. Easton, where she d. Feb. 3, 1842; he has since married; 1 c.

4680. (A son) MITCHELL<sup>8</sup>, b.; d. Feb., 1834.

---

4681. 6. WILLIAM FULLERTON<sup>7</sup>, b. June, 1810; m. Mary, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Davis) Johnston, b. April 30, 1806; d. Aug. 7, 1879; residence, Sharon; he d. Jan. 24, 1840; 4 c., two d. in infancy.

4682. LYDIA FULLERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1832; m. 1. Nov. 25, 1852, Loring Brackett, b. 1832; d. in the army, Nov. 30, 1862; m. 2. April 30, 1871, Horace Ames; residence, Brockton; 3 c.

4682a. ——— Brackett<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24; d. Sept. 21, 1856.

4683. Sarah E. Brackett<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1859; m. June 18, 1883, George V. Warren; residence, Brockton; 1 c.

4684. Wallace E. Warren<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1884.

4685. Wallace Brackett<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1860; unmarried.

4686. WILLIAM F. FULLERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sharon, Dec. 30, 1837; m. March 24, 1866, Maria E., daughter of Robert and Jane (Webster) Shankland of Dumfriesshire, Scotland, b. Aug. 10, 1839; residence, Randolph; 4 c.

4687. Fred W. Fullerton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1867 ; a druggist.  
 4688. Robert H. Fullerton<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1876.  
 4689. Mary A. Fullerton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1877.  
 4690. Lena M. Fullerton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1880.

---

4691. 7. JOHN FULLERTON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 25, 1813 ; m. Mrs. Rebecca (Murdock) Cobb ; residence, 87 Sheldon st., Providence, R. I. ; no issue.

4692. 8. JAMES PORTER FULLERTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1815 ; m. Nov. 9, 1841, Lemira Hannah, daughter of Eliphalet and Hannah (Howard) Mitchell, b. Sept. 10, 1815 ; residence, So. Easton, where he d. Oct. 18, 1845 ; she resides Colfax, Ia. ; 2 c.

4693. EDWIN JUDSON FULLERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1844 ; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Morgie Amelia, daughter of Augustus Y. and Eliza Ann (Geddes) Taylor, b. July 1, 1845 ; a farmer ; residence, Lagonia, Cal. ; no issue.

4694. ABBIE PORTER FULLERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1845 ; d. Jan. 23, 1863.

---

4695. 9. MARCUS FULLERTON<sup>7</sup>, b. June 9, 1818 ; m. Nov. 26, 1840, Sally Ann, daughter of Philip and Cynthia (Wadsworth) Reynolds, b. May 11, 1815 ; residence, Brockton ; 3 c.

4696. GEORGE H. FULLERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1843 ; m. Sept. 21, 1875, Louise S. Kingman ; a commission merchant ; a member of the firm of H. C. Hemenway & Co. ; residence, Riverside, Cal. ; 1 c.

4697. Edward Clarence Fullerton<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1883.

4698. ELLA I. FULLERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1846 ; m. Dec. 26, 1882, Rev. E. P. McElroy ; she d. Nov. 2, 1884 ; no issue.

4699. EMMA I. FULLERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1848 ; unmarried, at home.

---

4700. 10. MARY PORTER FULLERTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1821 ; m. Aug. 15, 1842, James M., son of Joseph and Abigail (Austin) Holmes, b. Dec. 24, 1820 ; d. Sept. 29, 1859 ; an iron-founder and machinist ; she resides Silver Lake, Mass. ; 6 c.

4701. CHARLES W. HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1844 ; d. unmarried, July 4, 1876 ; an actor.

4702. GEORGE PORTER HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1847 ; m. Sept. 30, 1879, Margaret Zoheed ; a merchant ; residence, Boston ; 2 c.

4703. Sarah I. Holmes<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1880.

4704. George Porter Holmes, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1883.

4705. (A son) HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. ; d. March, 1850.
4706. ARTHUR F. HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1852; d. Sept. 23, 1865.
4707. HARRIET A. HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. Nov. 10, 1880, David Martin; residence, No. Easton; 1 c.
4708. Ruby H. Martin<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1882.
4709. JAMES HERBERT HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1857; m. Nov. 15, 1881, Clara A. Bryant, b. March 12, 1854; station agent at Plympton; 1 c.
- 4710 Ethel L. Holmes<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1884.

---

4711. II. ABIGAIL PORTER<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1779; m. Dec. 28, 1797, Levi Keith, Jr., b. 1773; d. Augusta, Me., March 15, 1844; they resided after their marriage at Bridgewater, and, 1802, removed to Sidney, Me.; she d. Augusta, Jan. 5, 1862, aged 83; 10 c.

---

4712. I. DR. ALVAN KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 26, 1799; m. 1831, Parthenia Barton, daughter of Shubael and Sarah (Cox) Pitts; he d. Augusta, June 22, 1870; she d. Westford, Mass., May 26, 1882; 5 c.

4713. (A daughter) KEITH<sup>8</sup>, d. unnamed.

4714. DR. MELVILLE COX KEITH<sup>8</sup>, M.D., b. Sept. 14, 1835; m. 1. ; m. 2. ; graduated at Cincinnati Medical School, 1861; entered the navy in 1863, serving till close of the war; was wounded at Fort Fisher; at present engaged in the practice of his profession; residence, Minneapolis; P. O. address, box 131; 8 c.

4715. Everett Hervey Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1864.

4716. Florence Nightingale Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1867.

4717. Agatha Helen Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1872.

4718. Parthenia Barton Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1874.

4719. Grace Pitts Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. 1876; d. Jan. 3, 1878.

4720. Peter Welch Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1878.

4721. Abigail Porter Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. 1879; d. 1881.

4722. Melville Redding Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. 1884.

4723. KEPLER KIRKE KEITH<sup>8</sup>, b. ; d. Aug. 17, 1856.

4724. HEBER KEITH<sup>8</sup>, b. ; d. , aged 7.

4725. SARAH HELEN KEITH<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. Nov., 1871, William E., son of Simeon and Serena (Foster) Frost, b. Norway, Me.; principal of Westford Academy; residence, Westford; 2 c.

4726. Francis Alvan Frost<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1872.

4727. Thomas Richmond Frost<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1878.

4728. 2. CLARISSA KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1801; d. May 20, 1803.

4729. 3. MARY KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. May 20, 1803; m. George White of Hallowell, where she d. Jan. 10, 1834.

4730. 4. HANNAH KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1805; d. Feb. 20, 1808.

4731. 5. SEMANTHA KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. Hallowell, Oct. 23, 1835, Joshua, son of Abner and Hannah (Sawyer) Lowell, b. April 5, 1800; d. July 23, 1886; residence, Farmingdale, where she d. May 29, 1879; 6 c.

4732. WILLIAM HENRY LOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. in the army, Feb. 19, 1865.

4733. BYRON LOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1839; m. April 5, 1874, Mrs. Elizabeth R. Griggs, daughter of John Mc and Elizabeth (Fischer) Fischer, and widow of S. C. Griggs, b. Ripley, W. Va., Jan., 1850; residence, Hyde Park, Mass.; 7 c., three sons d. in infancy.

4734. Percival Lowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1876.

4735. Grace L. Lowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1877.

4736. Amy Elizabeth Lowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1884.

4737. Ed Fischer Lowell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1886.

4738. ELIZA ANN LOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1841; m. June 21, 1862, Capt. Dennis R., son of Noah and Lucinda (Rivers) Andrews, b. May 9, 1835; d. Jan. 4, 1879; he was washed overboard on a voyage from Bermuda to Monte Video; residence, 24 Patterson st., Augusta, Me.; 3 c.

4739. Lucinda R. Andrews<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1867; d. July 23, 1868.

4740. Grace Andrews<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1871.

4741. Lowell Andrews<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1876.

4742. CALVIN B. LOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1842; d. Feb. 12, 1868; unmarried.

4743. FRANK LOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Isabel Collins; a farmer; residence, Farmingdale; 2 c.

4744. Alice Lowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

4745. John Wilber Lowell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1880.

4746. DR. JOSEPH SMITH LOWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1846; m. Fairfield, Ia., June 16, 1870, Alice, daughter of Dr. Joel E. and Emeline (Barnes) King, b. Tonbridge, Ill., Sept. 10, 1852; served in the army, 1864-65; graduated at Hahnemann Hospital College, Chicago, Ill., 1878; is now settled at Clinton, Ia., engaged in the practice of his profession; 5 c.



4747. Arthur Ernest Lowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Gardner, Me., Feb. 17, 1873.  
 4748. Sylvester King Lowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Gardner Me., Dec. 9, 1874.  
 4749. Edith Lowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Fairfield, Me., Dec. 29, 1878 ; d. June 4, 1879.  
 4760. Elida Alice Lowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nevada, Ia., Jan. 26 ; d. March 24, 1881.  
 4761. Gladys Lowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1885.

---

4762. 6. JAMES PORTER KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Sidney, Me., May 5, 1810 ; m. Sidney, Sept. 18, 1852, Mary D. Wood, b. Sidney, Oct. 26, 1822 ; 1870, removed to Chelsea, Mass., where he d. Feb. 4, 1880, aged 70 ; 3 c.

4763. NELLIE F. KEITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Bath, Me., July 19, 1855 ; d. Jan. 14, 1877 (adopted).

4764. JAMES ALBERT KEITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Bath, Feb. 2, 1858 ; m. Sept. 8, 1877, Cora E. Brewer, b. Farmingdale, Aug. 24, 1860 ; residence, Chelsea ; 4 c.

4765. Ralph Wood Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1878.  
 4766. Randall Brewer Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1880.  
 4767. Albert Melden Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1882.  
 4768. Edith Adelaide Keith<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1885.

4769. MARY EMMA KEITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Bath, Dec. 7, 1859 ; m. Jan. 25, 1885, Frank Robbins of Chelsea, Me. ; 1 c.

4770. Pearl Amy Robbins<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1886.

---

4771. 7. REV. JASON KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Augusta, Me., May 2, 1815 ; m. Whitfield, Me., July 10, 1845, Elizabeth F. Choate of Whitfield, b. May 27, 1821 ; was settled as a minister at Whitfield, and d. there, Feb. 16, 1849 ; she m. 2. Capt. Wiley of Wellfleet, Mass. ; no issue.

4772 8. ALCETHA KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Augusta, Me., July 10, 1817 ; m. March 4, 1858, Noah Andrews ; residence, St. George, Me. ; no issue.

4772a. 9. ELIZA KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Augusta, Jan. 7, 1820 ; d. Aug. 28, 1822.

4773. 10. CYRUS PORTER KEITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Augusta, Jan. 10, 1825 ; m. Bristol, Me., Aug. 27, 1854, Julia A. Oram ; residence, St. George, where he d. July 14, 1850 ; 2 c., unmarried.

4774. MARY ABBY KEITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Bristol, April 26, 1855.

4775. HERBERT JUDSON KEITH<sup>8</sup>, b. St. George, Dec. 13, 1857.

---

4776. III. HANNAH PORTER<sup>6</sup>, b. Plainfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1781 ; m. April, 1811, Nathaniel Reynolds, b. No.

Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 12, 1779; d. March 2, 1862; residence, Sidney, Me., where she d. July 4, 1831; 6 c., all b. Sidney.

---

4777. 1. JULIA ANN REYNOLDS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Nov. 12, 1841, Walley G. Ellis, b. Feb. 15, 1808; d. July 27, 1864; she resides with her sister, Caroline B. Whitman; 5 c.

4778. ANNIE ELLIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1843; d. Dec. 31, 1865; unmarried.

4779. WILLIAM HENRY ELLIS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1845; d. June 28, 1864, in the army.

4780. SARAH WHITMAN ELLIS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1846; m. Jan. 12, 1869, Ivory E. Mosher; residence, W. Waterville, Me.; 3 c.

4781. Harvey Whitman Mosher<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1871.

4782. Carrie Louise Mosher<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1873.

4783. Ivory King Mosher<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1877.

4784. JAMES HARVEY ELLIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Cora A. Malcolm, b. Jan., 1854; d. Dec. 6, 1885; residence, China, Me.

4785. CAROLINE CALISTA ELLIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1865.

---

4786. 2. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1813; d. Jan. 6, 1834.

4787. 3. HANNAH REYNOLDS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1815; d. May 8, 1831.

4788. 4. CYRUS REYNOLDS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1818; unmarried; residence, Georgetown, Me.

4789. 5. BETHIAH KEITH REYNOLDS<sup>7</sup>, b. May 18, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1832.

4790. 6. CAROLINE BAKER REYNOLDS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. Aug. 10, 1852, Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, son of Eleazer<sup>6</sup> and Nabby (Pratt) Whitman, b. May 17, 1819; residence, E. Bridgewater, Mass.; 5 c., see line.

---

4791. IV. JARUS PORTER<sup>6</sup>, d. young.

4792. V. SARAH PORTER<sup>6</sup>, d. young.

4793. VI. JAMES PORTER<sup>6</sup>, b. June 23, 1788; m. Ruby Hastings of Sidney, Me.; residence, Sidney; 9 c.

---

4794. 1. JAMES PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Sidney; m. Hannah Cutter; he d. N. Y. City; nothing known of his family.

4795. 2. SAMUEL PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Mass., March 26, 1816; m. 1. May 28, 1867, Mary L. Lewis, b. Vassalboro, April 5, 1832; d. Aug. 19, 1875; m. 2. Feb. 8, 1877, Elizabeth A. Lewis, b. Jan. 5, 1822; a farmer; residence, Sidney; no issue.

4796. 3. MARY ANN PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Sidney; m. Walter Matthews, b. Sidney, Aug. 14, 1822; d. June 6, 1879; she d. Nov. 4, 1876; 6 c.

4796a. ANN M. MATTHEWS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1839; m. April 10, 1860, Marcellus, son of Seth and Harriet (Frost) Robinson, b. June 25, 1838; a farmer; residence, Walla Walla, W. T.; 6 c.

4797. Hatty L. Robinson<sup>9</sup>, } d. July 27, 1867.

} b. Oct. 15, 1866;

4798. Lilly C. Robinson<sup>9</sup>, } m. Asa Evans; a farmer; residence, Walla Walla.

4799. Fred M. Robinson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1871.

4800. Harriet V. Robinson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1873.

4801. Frank E. Robinson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1877.

4802. Oscar S. Robinson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1879.

4803. ALMEDA MATTHEWS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1843; m. Augusta, Dec. 25, 1869, Charles Allen, b. March 3, 1830; residence, Brunswick, Me.

4804. OLIVE MATTHEWS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. unmarried, Sept. 5, 1880.

4805. GEORGE MATTHEWS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1858.

4806. CLARA MATTHEWS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1856; d. May 10, 1864.

4807. CHARLES MATTHEWS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 23, 1859.

4808. 4. HANNAH PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1821; m. Nov. 19, 1844, Thomas Morris; residence, Menominee, Mich.; 3 c.

4809. GEORGIANNA MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1846; m. July 3, 1868, James D. Smith; residence, Menominee; 6 c.

4810. Charles Williston Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1870; d. March 17, 1874.

4811. William Herbert Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1874.

4812. Cora Belle Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1875.

4813. James Hervev Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1878.

4814. Jennie Blanche Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1879.

4815. Ruby May Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1883.

4816. MARY HELEN MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1866, James Cornel Sherman, b. Feb. 19, 1842; residence, Menominee; 6 c.

4817. Hattie May Sherman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1867.  
 4818. Charles Henry Sherman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5 ; d. Aug. 10, 1869.  
 4819. Frederick Allen Sherman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1871.  
 4820. Jessie Cornelia Sherman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1875.  
 4821. Ella Frances Sherman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1877.  
 4822. James Arthur Sherman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1880.
4823. FRANK MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 30, 1851 ; unmarried.
- 
4824. 5. EUNICE PORTER<sup>7</sup>, m. St. Clair ; residence, Wellington, Me.
4825. 6. LURA PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. ; d. young.
4826. 7. LURA PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. ; d. unmarried.
4827. 8. EMELINE PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1833 ; m. July 7, 1857, Dr. James Jethro Sherman, a prominent physician of Menominee ; 4 c.
4828. CARRIE FRANCES SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1859 ; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Egarton B. Williams ; residence, Menominee ; 2 c.
4829. Ethel Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1880.  
 4830. Percy Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1882.
4831. MAJOR FREDERICK SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1862 ; d. Nov. 21, 1878.
4832. KATIE SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1869.
4833. ANNA PAMELIA SHERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1872 ; d. Jan. 25, 1880.
- 
4834. 9. ALDEN PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Louise Arnold of Sidney ; residence, Evansville ; P. O. Mariette, Mich.
- 
4835. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> (385), Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Abington, April, 1753 ; m. Oct. 12, 1774, Hannah Tirrell of Abington, b. July 25, 1754 ; d. July 21, 1837 ; he d. Sept. 6, 1775, having been married less than a year (she m. March 2, 1778, Samuel Gorham of Abington, and removed to Turner, Me. ; he d. April 30, 1821) ; 1 c., b. Abington.
4836. I. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1776 ; m. 1. Nov. 30, 1797, Lucretia, daughter of Rev. John and Patty (Stone) Strickland, b. Dec. 22, 1776 ; d. Feb. 2, 1836 ; m. 2. Mrs. Aus-

triss (Leavitt) Fisher; she d. 1856; buried Feb. 24, 1856; a farmer; residence, Turner; in 1803 was appointed clerk of the school district; 1819, he and his half-sister, Abigail Gorham, joined the 1st Universalist Church of Turner, which was founded that year; he kept a journal of the weather and his personal doings, which is now in the possession of his grandson, William Channing<sup>8</sup>; Jan. 31, 1856, he made this entry: "I have kept a journal of the weather, of my out-goings and in-comings, fifty-five years; I am but a few days short of fourscore years; I have raised up five sons and seven daughters, and eleven of them I have visited in their families; four of my daughters have gone to their long homes to which I must soon follow;" the last entry is made March 14, 1856, in which month he died, aged 80; 13 c.

4837. 1. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. April 8, 1798; m. 1. Nov. 12, 1818, Diana, daughter of Capt. Isaac and Ruth Leavitt, b. Turner, May 16, 1798; d. E. Pittsfield, Me., Jan. 24, 1856; m. a second wife; they did not live together long; he d. Jan., 1883, aged 85; 11 c.

4838. HORATIO FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1821; m. Sept. 22, 1848, Amelia B., daughter of H. W. and Ruth W. (Martin) Sleeper, b. Sept. 22, 1826; a farmer; residence, Hortonville, Wis.; 2 c.

4839. Charles F.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1851; d. March 18, 1876.

4840. Elma R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. May 31, 1882, John L. Jacquot; a merchant; residence, Hortonville.

4841. OTIS MELANDER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1823; m. June 13, 1847, Laura Ann<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Sally (Pollard) Dexter, b. Sept. 8, 1825; a farmer; residence, Pittsfield, Me.; 1 c.

4843. Orison R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. Dec. 26, 1878, Hattie E., daughter of John S., and Mary A. (Pettigrew) Wright, b. Nov. 10, 1859; a farmer; residence, Pittsfield; no issue.

4844. JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1825; d. 1858; unmarried.

4845. LEONORA LEAVITT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1827; m. March 29, 1847, Samuel, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, son of Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Sally (Pollard) Dexter, b. Dec. 10, 1822; a farmer; residence, Barnard, Me.; no issue.

4847. CLARISSA STRICKLAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1829; unmarried.

4848. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1830; m. Jan. 23, 1855,

Mahala Spaulding, b. March 22, 1840; residence, Palmyra; P. O. Pittsfield; he d. ; 7 c.

4849. Henry Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1856; m. Feb., 1880; Nellie D. Wright; residence, Pittsfield.

4850. Herbert A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1858; m. June 22, 1878, Ellen M., daughter of Thomas and Emily (Campbell) Holway, b. Oct. 3, 1857; a farmer; residence, Pittsfield; 2 c.

4851. Charles H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1879.

4852. Ellis H.<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1883.

4853. Clara F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1862; d. June 23, 1873.

4854. Daniel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1868.

4855. Morel<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. ; d. April, 1871.

4856. Ernest<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1873.

4857. Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1877.

4858. ISAAC<sup>8</sup>, d. Aug., 1853; unmarried.

4859. LORENZO FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1835; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Hannah Ann, daughter of Isaac and Ann Horner, b. Camden, N. J., June 30, 1844; a carpenter and builder; residence, Macomb, Ill.; 2 c.

4860. Frederick L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1860; a carriage painter; at home.

4861. Frank A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1864; a machinist; at home.

4862. OREN P.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1838; m. 1. Rose Gibson, b. April 14, 1839; was divorced at Quincy, Ill.; m. 2. Aug. 9, 1873, Cecilia, daughter of August and Minnie (Wantch) Hauffe, b. Berlin, Germany, April 4, 1853; a merchant; residence, Beatrice, Neb.; 2 c.

4863. Flora M.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1859; unmarried.

4864. Edward Leavitt<sup>9</sup>, b. Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 4, 1875.

4865. SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 1840; m. Lynn, April 29, 1879, William H., son of Bryant and Mary (Harmon) Morton, b. July 1, 1831; residence, Malden; no issue.

4866. MARTHA<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1860.

4867. 2. CAPT. ORREN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1799; m. 1. Jan. 22, 1826, Deborah Jennings, b. Dec. 21, 1799; d. Nov. 2, 1840; m. 2. Nov. 29, 1842, Lucy S. Howe, b. Aug. 22, 1808; was a farmer; resided near his father's homestead at N. Turner till 1865, when he removed to So. Turner, where he d. March 1, 1868; he suffered much during his last illness, but bore himself with great patience and died as he had lived—a brave man; "he was a good citizen, a kind neighbor, an honest man, a faithful husband and good father, and he is deeply mourned by his family and friends, and will be missed in the community in which he lived;" 7 c., all b. Turner.

4868. ANGELIA ALDRICH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1826; m. Sept. 3, 1852, Algernon H. Davie; she d. Feb. 9, 1876; residence, Janesville, Lassen Co., Cal.; 4 c., all unmarried.

4869. Charles A. Davie<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1855.

4870. George B. Davie<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1857.

4871. Roland H. Davie<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1860; d. Aug. 9, 1861.

4872. Herbert A. Davie<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1865.

} See addenda.

4873. LUCRETIA OCTAVIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Dec. 1, 1852, Royal Emerson<sup>8</sup>, son of Royal<sup>7</sup> and Sally (Bradford) Whitman, b. May 11, 1833; she was separated from her husband; residence, Norwich, Ct.; 4 c., see line.

4874. LAVERNA MELISSA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 23, 1832; m. Dec. 6, 1854, Wallace Smith; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

4875. Florence Melissa Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12; d. Oct. 15, 1856.

4876. DEBORAH CAMILLA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1834; unmarried; residence, Auburn.

4877. RECILLA AMANDA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. March 6, 1841.

4878. ORREN BENTON<sup>8</sup>, d. Dec. 3, 1840, in infancy.

4879. WILLIAM CHANNING<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1843; m. May 22, 1868, Adelaide Roxana, daughter of Chandler and Roxanna (Freeman) Bradford, b. Turner, April 1, 1847; a farmer; residing on his father's homestead at So. Turner 2 c.

4880. Henry Hildreth<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1877.

4881. Herbert Bradford<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1878.

4882. 3. OLIVE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1801; m. Sept. 19, 1824, Nathan Sawtelle, b. May 9, 1800; she d. Feb. 1, 1836; he m. 2. Maria Hinds; residence, E. Livermore; 2 c.

4883. ORSON HOWARDINE SAWTELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1825; m. May 1, 1848, Angelica Foss; a carpenter; at present in Ocala, Fla., where he went in 1882; his family are in E. Livermore; 3 c., the sons b. Livermore, the daughter b. Center, Wis.

4884. Franklin Howardine Sawtelle<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1852; m. Lillian Davis; they are divorced; he is employed in Boston; 1 c.

4885. Burchard Sawtelle<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

4886. Amoretta Helen Sawtelle<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1855; unmarried; residence, Strickland's Ferry, Me.

4887. Nathan Harold Sawtelle<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1860, m. Dec. 26, 1880, Cora Richards; a farmer; residence, E. Livermore; 2 c.

4888. Levi Marshall Sawtelle<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1881.

4889. Alfred Emery Sawtelle<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1882.

4890. LUCY WAITE SAWTELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1828; d. Feb. 20, 1841.

---

4891. 4. ALDEN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 19, 1803; m. Oct. 4, 1827, Betsey Winslow, daughter of Winslow and Betsey (Means) Webb, b. Feb. 28, 1806; he d. Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 7, 1877; his widow resides in Auburn; his son Prentis, in speaking of his father, says: "if ever there was a Christian he was one, and all that true Christianity embodies, as far as mortals are concerned, he contained;" was a Universalist in religious belief; 5 c.

4892. JULIETTE KENDALL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11; d. Dec. 22, 1828.

4893. JOSHUA ADAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1829; m. May 3, 1855, Hannah, daughter of Seth and Hannah Emmons of Kennebunk, Me., b. May 8, 1830; a practical machinist; at one time had a machine shop at Lewiston; now a jeweler; residence, Beaufort, S. C.; 1 c.

4894. Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1863.

4895. LOAMMA BALDWIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1834; d. Aug. 30, 1855.

4896. PHILO LOAMMA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1836; d. Sept. 17, 1848.

4897. PRENTIS MELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1838; m. March 2, 1865, Sarah Jane Eustis, b. June 16, 1844; a jeweler; residence, Beaufort; 2 c.

4898. Charles Eustis<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1877; d. June 15, 1879.

4899. Herbert Mayo<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

---

4900. 5. HANNAH TIRRELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1805; m. Sept. 2, 1834, James P. Sutherland, b. Lisbon, Me., Aug. 9, 1809; d. Winchester hospital, W. Va., 1864; she d. April 15, 1840; 1 c.

4901. OLIVE SAWTELLE SUTHERLAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Palmyra, Dec. 24, 1835; m. 1. Sept. 30, 1854, Willard W., son of Zebulon and Hannah (Downing) Davis, b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. May 8, 1856; m. 2. Jan. 10, 1861, Benjamin J. B., son of Benjamin and Abigail (Ingersoll) Small, b. July 5, 1837; a farmer and mason; residence, New Gloucester; 1 c.

4902. Walter H. Small<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1862; unmarried, at home.

---

4903. 6. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 25; d. Dec. 30, 1806.

4904. 7. JOSHUA ADAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1807; d. unmarried, 1828.

4905. 8. LUCRETIA STRICKLAND<sup>7</sup>, b. June 6, 1809; m. Dec. 6,



1831, Alexander Black Waite, b. April 24, 1810; d. Dec. 7, 1848; she d. June 30, 1857; 1 c.

4906. ELIZABETH ANN WAITE<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1832; m. Feb. 14, 1855, Gen. Oliver O. Howard, U. S. A., b. Leeds, Me., Nov. 8, 1830; enrolled at Bowdoin College at the age of 15; graduating at the age of 19, he received an unsolicited appointment from Maine as a cadet in the Military Academy at West Point, which he entered Sept. 1, 1850, and from which he graduated in June, 1854, fourth of his class; Brevet Second Lieutenant of Ordnance, July 1, 1854; assistant at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., 1854-55; Second Lieutenant of Ordnance, Feb. 15, 1855; in command of Kennebec Arsenal, Me., 1855-56; assistant at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., 1856; Chief of Ordnance during Florida hostilities against the Seminole Indians, 1857; First Lieutenant of Ordnance, July 1, 1857; at the Military Academy, as Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Sept. 21, 1857, to June 3, 1861; "early in May, 1861, he offered his services to the Governor of Maine;" resigned June 7, 1861, to accept commission as Colonel 3d Maine Vols., June 4, 1861; served during the rebellion of the seceding States; in the defenses of Washington, D. C., June-July, 1861; in command of Brigade in the Manassas Campaign of July, 1861; engaged in the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; in the defenses of Washington, D. C., July 23, 1861, to April 4, 1862, being engaged in reconnoissances to Fairfax Station, Va., March 3, and to the Rappahannock, March 18, 1862, "commanding a force and driving before him the troops of the Confederate Gen. Stuart, who had been his classmate and intimate friend at West Point; the expedition was so conducted as to elicit the commendation of Gen. Sumner;" Brigadier-General U. S. Vols., Sept. 3, 1861; in the Virginia Peninsular Campaign (Army of the Potomac), April-June, 1862, being engaged in building wharves and roads, and unloading stores at Yorktown during the siege of the place, April 8 to May 4, 1862; at battle of Fair Oaks, June 1, 1862, "Gen. Howard in person rallied his men and re-established their position, which they gallantly held all day; soon after he rapidly advanced under a hail-storm of bullets, leading the brigade in person, and supporting a part of Gen. French's line; still pushing on, riding in front, and cheering the enthusiastic troops, he ordered a charge; he was twice severely wounded, losing his right arm;" on sick leave of absence, disabled by wounds, June 2 to Aug. 27, 1862, devoting himself, when convalescent, to raising volunteers; "visiting various localities in his native State, he made

patriotic appeals to the people to come forward and sustain the Government;" in the Northern Virginia Campaign, Aug., Sept., 1862; engaged in a skirmish near Centerville, Sept. 1, 1862; covering the retreat to Washington, Sept. 1-2, 1862; in the Maryland Campaign (Army of the Potomac), Sept.-Nov., 1862; engaged in the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, where, after Gen. Sedgwick was wounded, he was given the command of the division; on the march to Falmouth, Va., Oct.-Nov., 1862; Major-General U. S. Vols., Nov. 29, 1862; in the Rappahannock Campaign (Army of the Potomac), Dec., 1862, to June, 1863; engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1863; "in this sanguinary action his division was the first to enter the town and the last to leave it;" in command of the 11th Army Corps from April 1, 1863; engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2-4, 1863; in command of 11th Army Corps (Army of the Potomac), in the Pennsylvania Campaign, June-Sept., 1863; engaged in the battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863; "on the first day, after Gen. Reynolds was mortally wounded, his command (the 1st Corps) devolved on Gen. Howard until the arrival of Gen. Hancock; Gen. Howard occupied Cemetery Hill during the terrific cannonade of the two following days;" pursuit of the enemy to Warrentown, Va., July, 1863; guarding the Orange & Alexandria Railroad near Catlett's Station, July-Sept., 1863; en route to Bridgeport, Tenn., Sept. 24 to Oct. 4, 1863; engaged in operations about Chattanooga, Oct. 27 to Nov. 26, 1863; engaged in the action of Lookout Valley, Oct. 29, 1863; engaged in the battle of Missionary Ridge, Nov. 23-25, 1863; an expedition for the relief of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 26 to Dec. 17, 1853; in occupation of Chattanooga, Dec. 17, 1863, to May 3, 1864; received thanks of Congress, Jan. 28, 1864: "the gratitude of the American people and the thanks of their representatives in Congress tendered to . . . Maj.-Gen. O. O. Howard and the officers and soldiers of the Army of the Potomac for the skill and heroic valor which, at Gettysburg, repulsed, defeated and drove back, broken and dispirited, beyond the Rappahannock, the veteran army of the rebellion;" assigned to the command of the 4th Army Corps, April 10, 1864 when the 11th and 12th were consolidated to form the 20th Corps; in command of the 4th Corps (Army of the Cumberland) till July 27, 1864; assigned, July 27, 1864, to the command of the Army of the Tennessee; in the invasion of Georgia, May 3 to Dec. 21, 1864; engaged in operations around Dalton, May 7-12, 1864; battle of Resaca, May 14-15, 1864; action of Adairsville, May 17, 1864; action of Cassville, May 19, 1864; battle of Dallas,

May 25–26, 1864; action of Pickett's Mill, May 27, 1864, where he was wounded; battles and skirmishes about Pine and Kenesaw Mountains, June 20 to July 2, 1864; action of Smyrna Camp-ground, July 4, 1862; combat of Peach-tree Creek, July 10, 1864; siege of Atlanta, July 22–Sept. 2, 1864; combat of Ezra Church (in command), July 28, 1864; battle of Jonesboro', Aug. 31–Sept. 1, 1864; surrender of Atlanta, Sept. 2, and occupation of the place, Sept. 2 to Oct. 4, 1864; pursuit of rebels under Gen. Hood into Alabama, with frequent engagement, Oct. 4 to Nov. 1, 1864; march to the sea, from Atlanta to Savannah, in command of right wing of the army, with numerous actions and skirmishes, including the combat of Griswoldville, Nov. 16 to Dec. 13, 1864; surrender of Savannah, Dec. 21, 1864; Brigadier General U. S. Army, Dec. 21, 1864; in the invasion of the Carolinas, commanding the army of the Tennessee, Jan. 4 to April 26, 1865; engaged in the actions of Poestaligo, Jan. 14, River's Bridge, Feb. 3, Orangeburg, Feb. 12, Congaree Creek, Feb. 15, Cheraw, March 3, Fayetteville, March 11; Brevet Major-General U. S. Army, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Ezra Church, and during the campaign against Atlanta, Ga.; engaged in the battle of Bentonville, March 20–21, 1865; occupation of Goldsboro, March 24, 1865, and numerous skirmishes during the campaign, terminating with the surrender of the rebel army under Gen. J. E. Johnston, at Durham Station, N. C., April 26, 1865; on the march to Richmond, Va., April 29 to May 10, 1865; appointed Commissioner of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands, May 12, 1865, which position he retained till June, 1872; "the majority report of the Congressional Committee appointed to investigate certain charges preferred against him recommended to the House the passage of the following resolution: '*Resolved*, That the policy pursued by the United States toward four and a half millions of its people suddenly enfranchised by the events of a great civil war, in seeking to provide for them education, to render them independent and self-supporting, and in extending to them civil and political equality, is a source of just national pride; and that the House hereby acquits Major-Gen. Oliver O. Howard of the groundless and causeless charges lately preferred against him, and does hereby declare and record its judgment, that in successfully organizing and administering with fidelity, integrity and ability the Freedmen's Bureau, which has contributed so much to the accomplishment of the first two of these great ends, he is deserving of the gratitude of the American people;'" on duty in Arizona and New Mexico in 1872;

special mission to secure a treaty of peace with hostile Apaches ; commanding the Department of the Columbia from July, 1874, to Jan., 1881 ; engaged in campaign against hostile Indians—pursuit and capture of the Nez Percé Chief Joseph, 1877 ; Bannock war, 1877 ; commanding the Department of West Point and Superintendent U. S. Military Academy, Jan. 21, 1881, to Sept. 1, 1882 ; commanding the Department of the Platte since Sept. 5, 1882 ; appointed Major-General U. S. A., 1886 ; now in command of the Division of the Pacific ; headquarters, Fort Mason, San Francisco ; 7 c.

4907. Lieut. Guy Howard<sup>9</sup>, U. S. A., b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 16, 1855 ; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Jeanie, daughter of James Mills and Helen (Beggs) Woolworth, b. April 21, 1859 ; fitted for college at Andover, Mass. ; graduated Yale College, 1875 ; Oct. 31, 1876, was commissioned 2d Lieutenant 12th U. S. Infantry ; was acting aid-de-camp in the Nez Percé war, 1877 ; engaged in Piute and Bannock war, 1878 ; commanded Indian scouts on the Mexican frontier of Arizona, 1879–80 ; was appointed aid on his father's staff, May 1, 1880 ; the same year was detailed to the artillery school at Fort Monroe, from which he graduated May, 1882 ; promoted to 1st Lieutenant, July 19, 1882 ; at present with his regiment at Fort Bennett, Dakota ; 2 c.
4908. Helen Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1884.
- 4908a. Otis Woolworth Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1887.
4909. Grace Ellen Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. Leeds, June 22, 1857 ; m. Sept. 17, 1879, James T. Gray ; residence, Vancouver, W. T. ; 4 c.
4910. Elizabeth Howard Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. July 27, 1880.
4911. Mary Augusta Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1882.
4912. Grace Whitman Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1884.
- 4912a. Jeanie Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1885.
4913. James Waite Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. West Point, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1860.
4914. Chancey Otis Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. Augusta, Me., May 3, 1863 ; m. Dec. 4, 1886, Alice Ruskin ; residence, Omaha, Neb. ; 1 c.
- 4914a. Mary Howard<sup>10</sup>, b. in the fall of 1887.
4915. John Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. Washington, D. C., June 15, 1866.
4916. Harry Stinson Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. Washington, D. C., July 25, 1869.
4917. Bessie Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1871.

---

4918. 9. SILVESTER STRICKLAND<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1811 ; m. 1. June 19, 1834, Nancy Maria, daughter of Eleazer E. and Marian (Knight) Waite of Livermore, b. Oct. 31, 1814 ; d. June 26, 1872, m. 2. Feb. 26, 1878, Mrs. Harriet J. (Merrill) Hewett, widow of Rufus Hewett and daughter of Col. Levi and Nancy (Hale) Merrill, b. Oct. 2, 1820 ; was a farmer in Turner till 1856, when he removed to Oshkosh, Wis. ; now engaged in lumbering ; residence, Hortonville ; 6 c., all b. Turner.

4919. OSCAR VOLNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1835 ; m. July 17, 1859, Rispah Jones, daughter of Lee and Betsey Briggs (Jones) Leavitt, b. Turner, Jan. 12, 1838 ; a farmer ; residence, No. Turner Bridge ; 2 c.

4920. Lester Leavitt<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1861 ; at present in California.
4921. Elizabeth Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1863 ; graduated at Hebron Academy, 1882 ; at home.
4922. OSCA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1842 ; m. Hortonville, March 19, 1864, Ashley A. Briggs ; he served in the army ; is a lumberman ; residence, Hortonville ; she d. July 13, 1870 ; 2 c.
4923. Burdette S. Briggs<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1865.
4924. Flavilla O. Briggs<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1868.
4925. ORSON SAWTELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1844 ; d. Sept. 11, 1846.
4926. LUCINDA PERLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1845 ; m. Nov. 30, 1868, John McMurdoch ; a carpenter ; residence, Hortonville ; no issue ; they have adopted one of the children of her sister, Osca M. Briggs.
4927. NELLIE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1848 ; m. 1. June 27, 1868, Rolyette Brooks ; was divorced ; m. 2. Hortonville, Aug. 21, 1878, William J. Stewart ; b. Sept. 3, 1851 ; a merchant ; residence, Mason City or Nora Springs, Ia. ; 2 c.
4928. Ina Mabel Stewart<sup>9</sup>, b. Nora Springs, Jan. 9, 1880.
4929. Amanda Maria Stewart<sup>9</sup>, b. Mason City, Oct. 7, 1882.
4930. ALEXANDER B.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1854 ; m. Vinland, Wis., Feb. 19, 1875, Eliza M. Briggs ; residence, Appleton, Wis. ; 2 c., b. Appleton.
4931. Irene L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1878.
4932. Mary A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1882.

---

4933. 10. MARY GORHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Whitman, April 17, 1813 ; m. Nov. 13, 1834, Henry, son of James and Judith (Crane) Timberlake, b. Livermore, March 20, 1811 ; d. 1867 ; she d. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1848 ; 2 c., b. Livermore, Me.

4934. WILLIAM HENRY TIMBERLAKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1836 ; m. Harrison Co., Ind., April 18, 1858, Amelia H., daughter of Col. St. Clair Young ; the following is taken entire from "Biographical Sketches of Eminent Men of Kansas :"

"His parents emigrated to Louisville, Ky., when he was but 8 years old, where his mother died when he was but 12 years old and he was then sent to Maine by his father, and classically educated at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, at Kent's Hill. On completing his education he removed to Corydon, Harrison Co., Ind., where he studied law with Hon. Thomas C. Slaughter, and Hon. W. Q. Gresham, the former now judge of the district court, and the latter judge of the United States district court of Indiana, two of the

most eminent jurists of the State. On being admitted to the bar he formed a law partnership with Judge Gresham, and established an office at Leavenworth, Crawford Co., Ind., where he practiced law for a short time, when he removed to Corydon, purchased and took possession of the *Corydon Argus*, and continued it until after the commencement of Lincoln's administration, ably advocating the Republican cause. This position he relinquished to accept an appointment in the Interior Department, and was on his way to Washington from Philadelphia and had reached Havre de Grace, Maryland, when the Massachusetts troops were fired into at Baltimore (the first blood shed in the war), and the bridges between him and Baltimore burned. He then rejoined his wife at Livermore, Me., where she was visiting, and remained there until the first battle of Bull Run, when, inspired with patriotism, he, in conjunction with his cousin, Lee Strickland, organized Co. C, of the 8th Maine Vols., of which he was made second lieutenant, and his regiment being ordered to Washington was assigned to the command of Thomas W. Sherman, in charge of the expeditionary corps, for the capture of Hilton Head, S. C., in which he participated, and they afterwards erected the fortifications for the protection of the harbor, then the headquarters of the southern naval station. On account of being attacked with coast fever, he resigned his commission, returned to Indiana, and, on recovering, aided in enlisting and organizing the 81st Indiana Regiment, of which he was commissioned first lieutenant and adjutant. He participated in the battles of Perryville and Stone River. He afterwards assisted in organizing the 13th Indiana Cavalry, and with it participated in the battles of Nashville and Mobile, under command of General Hatch. This command received news of Lee's surrender at Eufaula, Alabama, while on an expedition under General Grierson, and he was detailed as confidential clerk in the adjutant-general's office, for the Northern District of Mississippi, headquarters at Jackson, under General Osterhaus, in which position he served until mustered out in Oct., 1865.

On leaving the army he returned to Harrison Co., Ind., and on account of the murder of his uncle and brother-in-law, Col. John Timberlake, his time was occupied for over two years in charge of his family and estate and the prosecution of his murderer, as well as looking after his own interests which had suffered greatly during the war. In 1870 he removed to Kansas, settling in Cherokee Co., where he has since been engaged in the profession of a teacher and for the last four years has been principal of the Columbus

graded schools. In 1876 he was the Republican candidate for probate judge of Cherokee Co., and after an active, exciting campaign was defeated by a very small majority, owing to a fusion of the Democratic and Greenback parties.

Mr. Timberlake stands among the ablest of the educators of the State. He has made the Columbus schools a model of order and educational advancement. He is a man of fine address, an able speaker and a patriotic citizen." At present date, 1882, Mr. Timberlake is engaged in the real estate business and located at Columbus, Ks.; 3 c.

4935. Stanley Young Timberlake<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1860.

4936. Henry St. Clair Timberlake<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1862.

4936a. Rose E. Timberlake<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1871.

4937. LUCINDA TIMBERLAKE<sup>8</sup>, d. aged 14 weeks.

---

4938. 11. SARAH GORHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1816; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Everett Howard, son of Tilden and Abigail (Jones) Jones, b. Turner, Feb. 7, 1816; kept a shoe store for some years at Lewiston, then went to Boston and kept a hotel there for a few months; then returned to Lewiston, where he d. Aug. 19, 1875; his widow resides Lewiston; 3 c.

4939. ORESTES FAIRFIELD JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1845; has been an invalid for many years; unmarried; residence, Lewiston.

4940. EVA MARY JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Portland, May 24, 1846; m. Bowdoin, Aug. 28, 1871, William Plaisted, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Plaisted) Miller, b. Cape Elizabeth, April 27, 1842; a cooper; residence, Portland; 2 c., b. Cape Elizabeth.

4941. William Everett Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1872.

4942. George Howard Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1878.

4943. MINNIE LUCRETIA JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Lewiston, May 13, 1853; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Rev. John Quincy Adams of Bowdoin, b. Jan. 18, 1830; he graduated at Bates and Bowdoin Colleges; is settled at So. Parsonfield, Me.; no issue.

---

4944. 12. LUCINDA PERLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 30, 1819; m. May 18, 1837, Silas Timberlake; she d. Oct. 1, 1849; he m. 2. Sarah Loper of Livermore; m. 3. Lizzie Campbell; 2 c. that d. in infancy.

4945. 13. NOVELLA AVILDA<sup>7</sup>, b. April 29, 1822; m. Nov. 22, 1844, Samuel, son of Samuel Hicks, b. June 21, 1820; a caulker by trade; is now a farmer; residence, Lewiston; she d. Dec. 12, 1886; 2 c.

4946. ROSABELLA AUGUSTA HICKS<sup>8</sup>, b. Auburn, Dec. 7, 1846; m. Lewiston, Feb., 1886, Capt. James John, son of John Perley and Emily (Crosswell) Emerson, b. Merry, Me., March 28, 1845; he served in 17th U. S. Infantry from Sept., 1861—Nov. 1868; was promoted to Lieutenant and to Captain in 1866; resigned from the army and took charge of the docks of the Cunard S. S. Co. at Boston; she d. June, 1886; 1 c.

4947. William Sherman Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. Auburn, Feb. 5, 1867.

4948. WILLIAM ALEXANDER HICKS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1851; d. 1853.

---

4949. DEACON ELEAZER<sup>5</sup> (386), Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1755; m. Feb. 20, 1778, Mary, daughter of Woodbridge Brown of Abington; he inherited the paternal homestead in Abington, and like his father was for many years a deacon in the church; served in the State militia during the Revolutionary war, and went to Rhode Island in Capt. Nathan Alden's Company upon the alarm of July 22, 1780; his wife d. Feb. 15, 1832, aged 79; he d. Dec. 5, 1846, aged 91; his will was dated Oct. 30, 1836, and probated April, 1847; 8 c. I. Mary<sup>6</sup>; II. Hannah<sup>6</sup>; III. Asa<sup>6</sup>; IV. Daniel<sup>6</sup>; V. Eleazer<sup>6</sup>; VI. Dorothy<sup>6</sup>; VII. Abigail<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Emery<sup>6</sup>.

4950. I. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. May 3, 1779; m. May 5, 1803, Eliab Noyes of Abington, b. Feb. 12, 1778; d. July 14, 1826; residence, Abington; she d. Jan. 23, 1868, aged 89; 9 c., all b. Abington.

---

4951. 1. ABIGAIL NOYES<sup>7</sup>, b. May 28, 1805; m. Jan., 1823, Austin, son of Woodbridge and Harriet (Norton) Brown, b. April 4, 1798; a shoemaker; residence, Whitman; 4 c.

4952. BELA N. BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1824; d. Aug. 1, 1848; unmarried.

4953. AUSTIN WHITMAN BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1826; m. Dec. 2, 1852, Rosilla, daughter of Jacob W. and Jane L. (Nott) Whitcomb; residence, Abington; no issue.

4954. ABBY WHITMAN BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. .

4955. HENRY H. BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1839; m. Dec. 13, 1851, Martha A. Robbins; residence, Whitman; 6 c.



- 4955a. Nellie F. Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1859 ; d. Nov. 11, 1863.  
 4956. Harrison A. Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1861 ; m. Eliza E., daughter of James and Eliza (Ramsdell) Poole ; residence, Whitman ; no issue.  
 4957. Fred Sylvester Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1864 ; m. Dec. 24, 1882, Flora Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass. ; residence, Whitman ; no issue.  
 4958. Frank Ellsworth Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1867.  
 4959. Josephine Frances Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1869 ; m. D. Chester Sampson ; residence, Whitman.  
 4960. Edith Marion Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1882.

---

4961. 2. MARY NOYES<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1806 ; m. Oct. 5, 1829, Cyrus Reed, b. Aug., 1800 ; d. Oct. 2, 1850 ; a farmer ; she resides Whitman ; 2 c., both unmarried, at home.

4962. CYRUS REED<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1834.

4963. SAMUEL W. REED<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1837.

---

4964. 3. HANNAH NOYES<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1807 ; m. Oct. 22, 1835, Samuel Reed, b. Oct. 22, 1806 ; d. Jan. 20, 1887 ; a farmer ; residence, Whitman, where she d. Feb. 12, 1887 ; no issue.

4965. 4. ELIAB MADISON NOYES<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1809 ; m. Oct. 30, 1831, Polly W., daughter of John and Susanna (White) Poole, b. April, 1810 ; residence, Whitman, where he d. Aug. 1, 1873 ; 5 c.

4966. ABBY AUGUSTA NOYES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1834 ; d. Sept. 29, 1853.

4967. ELIAB MADISON NOYES, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1837 ; m. July 4, 1859, Annie W., daughter of George and Lydia (Gardiner) Murphy, b. Dec. 14, 1837 ; residence, Whitman ; 7 c.

4968. Effie M. Noyes<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1860 ; m. Oct. 16, 1881, Barney B., son of Ira B. and Martha (Boynton) Baldwin, b. Oct. 15, 1858 ; residence, Whitman ; 2 c.

4969. Lottie B. Baldwin<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1882.

4969a. Annie May Baldwin<sup>10</sup>, b. March 10, 1887.

4970. Carrie A. Noyes<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1861 ; m. Oct. 15, 1881, George A., son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Snell) Bailey ; residence, Brockton ; 1 c.

4970a. Jennie May Bailey<sup>10</sup>, b. July 21, 1884.

4971. Lottie A. Noyes<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1865 ; d. Dec. 11, 1869.

4972. Annabel Noyes<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1870 ; d. Jan. 16, 1872.

4973. Idella M. Noyes<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1872.

4974. Annie Florence Noyes<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1874.

4975. William Arthur Noyes<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1881.

4976. LURANA POOLE NOYES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 30, 1844 ; d. Jan. 5, 1845.

4977. LURANA POOLE NOYES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1846 ; m. Dec. 31, 1871, Frank A., son of Lorenzo and Lucy (Bonney) Barnes, b. Feb. 23, 1846 ; a carpenter ; residence, Whitman ; 1 c.

4978. Lucy Abbie Barnes<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1872.

THE DESCENDANTS OF

4979. MARY WHITE NOYES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1871, George W., son of Winslow and Phœbe (Ramsdell) Conant; residence, So. Weymouth; 2 c.

4980. Winslow Noyes Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1879.

4980a. Bessie Augusta Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1884.

---

4981. 5. HULDAH NOYES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1811; m. Nov. 15, 1830, Charles, son of Christopher and Mary (Brown) Bates, b. July 5, 1809; residence, Whitman; she d. Aug. 3, 1875; 3 c.

4982. MARY ELIZABETH BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1831; m. Aug. 8, 1867, Pelham, son of Thomas and Mary (Groce) Winslow of Rockland, Mass.; she d. July 22, 1883; no issue.

4983. ABBY WHITMAN BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1833; m. May 31, 1857, Ornan Martin, son of Alvin and Eliza (French) Cole; she d. Nov. 15, 1869; residence, Brockton; 4 c.

4984. Charles Everett Cole<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1858; m. Sept. 17, 1878, Susan Augusta, daughter of Walter and Sarah (Mitchell) Severance, b. Oct. 30, 1857; residence, Whitman; 2 c.

4985. ——— Cole<sup>10</sup>, b. ; d. June 16, 1880.

4986. Ernst Walter Cole<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1882.

4987. Henry Chester Cole<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1860; m. May 9, 1882, Addie Florence, daughter of Enos Haws and Elizabeth (Drake) Gill, b. Stoughton, Aug. 1, 1862; residence, Whitman; 3 c.

4988. Minnie Whitman Cole<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

4988a. Allie Mae Cole<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1885.

4988b. Enna Florence Cole<sup>10</sup>, b. April 12, 1887.

4989. Frank Martin Cole<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1865; m. Jan. 30, 1887, Bertha Thayer, daughter of George Thayer and Abbie Jane (Packard) Whitcomb, b. Brockton, March 14, 1866; residence, Brockton.

4990. Mary Ella Cole<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1868.

4991. HELEN FRANCES BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1836; m. May 16, 1861, Algernon A., son of Asaph and Mehitable (Noyes) Peterson; she d. July 11, 1870; 2 c.

4991a. Harriet Eliza Peterson<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1862; d. May 19, 1867.

4991b. Sumner Williams Peterson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1863.

---

4992. 6. JOSIAH EMERY NOYES<sup>7</sup>, b. May 16, 1814; m. April, 1852, Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Dr. Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Porter) Whitman, b. Aug. 20, 1821; see line.

4993. 7. OLIVE P. NOYES<sup>7</sup>, b. March 16, 1817; m. Nov. 29, 1838, Lysander, son of Beri and Sallie (Tuttle) Teague, b. Turner, Jan. 31, 1816; d. Whitman, Feb. 15, 1876; 5 c.

4994. MARY FRANCES TEAGUE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21; d. Oct. 15, 1843.

4995. ELLA MARIA TEAGUE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1, 1846; m. July 18, 1861, Otis T., son of Eleazer F. and Almira (Jones) Witherill, b. Jan. 22, 1841; residence, Whitman; 3 c.

4996. Ethel Maria Witherill<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1867; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Llewellyn K., son of Lewis and Harriet E. (Russell) Goulding; residence, Whitman; 2 c.

4996a. Hattie C. Goulding<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21; d. Aug. 15, 1885.

4996b. Walter F. Goulding<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1886; d. April 11, 1887.

4997. Ralph Merton Witherill<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18; d. Oct. 11, 1873.

4998. Harrison Grey Otis Witherill<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1875.

4999. IDA FLORENCE TEAGUE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1851; m. July 2, 1873, John Roswell, son of John and Lydia (Harris) Teague; b. Turner, Me.; residence, Whitman; no issue.

5000. MANDANA MELANIE TEAGUE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1853; m. Feb. 11, 1882, Roger Sherman, son of David and Lydia (Ames) Howard; residence, Easton; 1 c.

5001. Mabel Sherman Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1882.

5002. Isabella Inez Brown Teague<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1855; m. June 18, 1873, Frank W., son of James and Joan (Bird) Mullen; residence, Brockton; 3 c.

5003. Esther B. Mullen<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1874.

5003a. Edward A. Mullen<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1876.

5004. Clifford G. Mullen<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1879; d. May 27, 1880.

5005. 8. ANNE EMERY NOYES<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1819; m. Nov. 14, 1839, Edward Bates, son of Asaph T. and Betty (Bates) Peterson, b. Abington, Sept. 4, 1818; residence, Whitman; 5 c., all reside Whitman.

5006. JULIA ANNA PETERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1840; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Isaiah Newton, son of Isaiah and Deborah (Thomas) Tillson, b. Abington, Sept. 13, 1839; 4 c.

5007. Grace Evonette Tillson<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1868, m. April 8, 1886, Oscar F., son of William and Anne (LeCain) Webb, b. Granville, N. S., May 29, 1857; 1 c.

5007a. Dare Harcourt Webb<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1887.

5008. Adella Florence Tillson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1869.

5009. Marion Julia Tillson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1871.

5010. Isaiah Lewis Tillson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1874.

5011. GEORGE EDWARD PETERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1866, Hannah Ellen, daughter of Seward and Hannah (Adams) Lee, b. Newburyport, Oct. 8, 1844; 6 c.

5012. Ernest Lee Peterson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1867; d. Dec. 14, 1870.

5013. Bertha May Peterson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1869.

5014. Annie Evelyn Peterson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1870.

5015. Edward Berthold Peterson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1871.

5016. Estelle Lee Peterson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

5016a. Luella Ashton Peterson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1884.

5017. ALMA AMELIA PETERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 22, 1846; m. Dec. 7, 1868, Seth Perkins, son of Cyrus and Clara (Nash) Gurney, b. E. Bridgewater, Feb. 1, 1837; 4 c.

5018. Clara Nash Gurney<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1870.

5019. Harold Perkins Gurney<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1873.

5020. Anna Noyes Gurney<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1875.

5021. Leila Rose Gurney<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1882.

5022. CHARLES WALTER ELERY PETERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1857; d. Aug. 30, 1858.

5023. LAURA ELLEN PETERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1860; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Edwin Whitney, son of Issacher and Betsey C. (Taylor) Everson, b. Whitman, March 11, 1860; 1 c.

5023a. Harlan Austin Everson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1885.

5024. 9. SUSANNA H. PRATT NOYES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1824; m. Nov. 11, 1842, John Buzzell, son of Rev. Joseph and Polly (Dearborn) Hutchinson, b. Hartford, Me., Nov. 13, 1821; d. Franklin, La., May 16, 1863; was Sergeant Co. E. 4th Mass. Vols.; she and her children reside at Whitman; 7 c.

5025. SUSAN FRANCES HUTCHINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1845; unmarried.

5026. JOSEPH WILSON HUTCHINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1848; unmarried.

5027. CHARLES AUSTIN HUTCHINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. March 28, 1880, Sarah Frances, daughter of Joseph and Adeline (Leighton) Keen, b. June 15, 1859; 1 c.

5028. Cora May Hutchinson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1880.

5029. SAMUEL SOULE HUTCHINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1854; m. Sept. 20, 1881, Nellie Gertrude, daughter of Warren and Harriet (Mann) Lane, b. Feb. 3, 1862; 1 c.

5030. Myra Gertrude Hutchinson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1882.

5031. ROSCOE ALGERNON HUTCHINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1857; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1883; principal of High School, Groveland, Mass.; unmarried.

5032. ALICE MAY HUTCHINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 29, 1883, Albert Weston, son of James and Marcia (Walker) Fairbanks, b. May 28, 1858; 1 c.

5033. Mina Weston Fairbanks<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1884.

5034. ANNETTE NOYES HUTCHINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1862; unmarried.

5035. II. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1781; m. Sept. 16, 1802, Moses Noyes, b. Abington, 1777; d. Sept. 7, 1841; his father was of the Daniel and Ephraim Noyes family of Abington, and his mother is said to have been a daughter of Jacob Whitmarsh of Abington; the father enlisted in the Massachusetts reënforcement, and is thought to have died about the time of the battle of White Plains; his mother afterwards married a Pool and went to New York State; Moses was apprenticed to a jeweler, but being inclined to study, fitted for college and graduated at Brown University, 1801; was for many years a noted teacher; residence, Providence; she d. April, 1849; 1 c.

5036. 1. JOHN LEARNED NOYES<sup>7</sup>, b. Providence, March 29, 1809; m. July 11, 1830, Phebe Maria, daughter of William and Mrs. Phebe (Pratt) (Church) Cobb, b. Nantucket, June 22, 1814; d. Providence, Aug. 6, 1883; by profession an accountant; residence, 3 Niagara st., Providence; 7 c.

5037. WILLIAM G. NOYES<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1831; d. July 29, 1832.

5038. HANNAH MARIA NOYES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1833; m. Feb. 29, 1860, George W., son of George and Susan (Wyer) Cobb, b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. March 6, 1883; she d. March 6, 1869; 1 c.

5039. Henry Dwight Cobb<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1861; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City; address, 137 Broadway.

5040. JOHN WHITMAN NOYES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1835; m. Oct. 12, 1864, Eliza Gardner, daughter of Frederick W. and Judith (Brock) Cobb (F. W. Cobb was a brother to George W. Cobb); residence, Providence, where he d. March 21, 1872 (she afterwards m. George G. Brown); 1 c.

5041. Louise Judith Noyes<sup>9</sup>.

5042. GEORGE COBB NOYES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1838; m. Nov. 5, 1867, Laura, daughter of Samuel and Laura (Tyler) Greene, b. Oct. 9, 1842; he is assistant cashier of Globe National Bank; residence, 98 Benefit st., Providence; 4 c.

5043. Laura Greene Noyes<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1869.

5044. George Wilson Noyes<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1871; d. Aug., 1876.

5045. Arthur Hamilton Noyes<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1874.

5046. Agnes Katharine Noyes<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1882.

5047. MARY NOYES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1845; d. March 27, 1871.

5048. LOUISE WILLIS NOYES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1854.

5049. ABBY CHARLOTTE NOYES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1856; unmarried, at home.

---

5050. III. ASA<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1782; m. Feb. 16, 1820, Rachel<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Thomas and Polly (Whitman<sup>5</sup>) Chamberlain, b. Dec. 15, 1789; d. April 26, 1878, aged 89; he d. Jan. 1, 1827; 2 c.

---

5051. 1. ASA THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1821; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Albina Sherman; he d. June 20, 1875; she resides E. Bridgewater; 5 c.

5052. CLARENCE MERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1847; d. Feb. 19, 1869.

5053. ELLA ALBINA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 30, 1850; m. June 12, 1870, William G. Ramsdell, b. Aug. 10, 1846; residence, E. Bridgewater; 3 c.

5054. Inez Gertrude Ramsdell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1871.

5055. Ella Isabel Ramsdell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1874.

5056. Annis May Ramsdell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1876.

5057. ASA<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb., 1854; a merchant; unmarried, residence, Campello.

5058. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Henry M. Atkinson; a lawyer; residence, Passaic, N. J., where he d. June 18, 1887; 2 c.

5058a. Henry M. Atkinson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1884.

5058b. Mary J. Atkinson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1886.

5059. FRANK HERBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1868; a clerk.

5060. 2. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1822; d. unmarried, Chelsea, April 15, 1858.

---

5061. IV. DR. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. April 12, 1784; m. 1. Dec. 6, 1819, Sarah<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Capt. James and Mary (Whitman<sup>5</sup>) Porter, b. July 8, 1792; d. April 27, 1831; m. 2. Nov. 30, 1836, Jeannette Chamberlain; she d. Feb. 16, 1853; he d. April 30, 1879, aged 94; graduated at Brown University, 1809, having been prepared for college by Rev. Nathan Gurney of Titicut; studied medicine with Dr. Fearing of Bridgewater; though taking the degree of M.D.

he was adverse to the practice of that profession, and devoted himself to his farm at E. Bridgewater; 3 c.

---

5062. 1. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1821; m. April, 1852, Josiah Emery<sup>7</sup>, son of Eliab and Mary (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Noyes, b. May 16, 1814; residence, E. Bridgewater; 4 c.

5063. DANIEL NOYES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17, 1853; m. Dec. 4, 1882, Amelia E. Williams of Brockton; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater, on the old Dea. Whitman homestead, near the Whitman line; no issue.

5064. SARAH ELIZABETH NOYES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. June 6, 1876, Edward Tyler; residence, Whitman; 5 c.

5065. William Henry Tyler<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1878.

5066. Mary Ella Tyler<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1879.

5067. Sarah Francis Tyler<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1880.

5068. Bertha May Tyler<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1881.

5069. (Unnamed) Tyler<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27; d. Aug. 6, 1883.

5070. GEORGE WATSON NOYES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1857; unmarried; residence, Whitman.

5071. NELLIE MARIA NOYES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 9, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1887, Lyman Ford; residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

---

5072. 2. HANNAH PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1823; m. June 20, 1847, Benjamin Henry Fisher; she d. without issue, June 18, 1863; he has since married.

5073. 3. ORINDA HYDE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 20, 1827; m. June 14, 1852, James Harvey<sup>8</sup>, son of Harvey<sup>7</sup> and Mary (Gurney) Fullerton, b. June 27, 1828; residence, Whitman; see line.

5074. 4. DANIEL, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 8, 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1830.

5075. 5. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b.; d. April, 1831.

---

5076. V. ELEAZER<sup>6</sup>, b. June 25, 1785; m. Sept. 17, 1812, Nabby, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Pratt) Pratt, b. 1785; d. Nov. 29, 1871; he d. March, 1857, aged 72; 5 c.

---

5077. 1. ORINDA HYDE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1813; d. Jan. 12, 1827.

5078. 2. MOSES NOYES<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1815; went to Callao, Peru; m. a Peruvian, and d. about 1876, leaving a family of 7 c.

5079. 3. HARRIET PRATT<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1817; m. July 10, 1839

Russell J. Whitman; he came from Upper Jay, N. Y., and was probably a descendant of the Valentine Whitman family of Providence; he left home in 1844 in search of health and all trace of him has been lost; she resides E. Bridgewater; 3 c.

5080. JOSEPH MANLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1840; m. Aug. 4, 1862, Elizabeth D. Munroe; he enlisted for 9 months, Sept., 1862, in Co. K, 3d Mass. Vols.; residence, Matfield; 7 c.

5081. Harriet Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1864.

5082. Russell Elmer<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1866.

5083. Alice Newton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1868.

5084. Walter E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1869; d. March 2, 1884.

5085. Joseph Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

5086. Annie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1872.

5087. Jessie Wilbur<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1873.

5088. HELEN MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1842; m. April 20, 1864, George R. Dyer; residence, E. Bridgewater; 1 c.

5089. Mary Alberta Dyer<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1866.

5090. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. July 23, 1865, Charles H. W., son of Rev. Charles W. and Eliza Annie Adams (Bigelow) Wood, b. Ashby, Mass., Jan. 1, 1844; a successful civil engineer; residence, 9 Bainbridge st., Roxbury; 2 c.

5091. Florence Anna Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1872.

5092. Mary Winnifred Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1874; d. March 15, 1887.

---

5093. 4. ELEAZER<sup>7</sup>, b. May 17, 1819; m. Aug. 10, 1852, Caroline Baker<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Porter<sup>6</sup>) Reynolds, b. Sidney, Me., Sept. 27, 1823; a farmer; residence, E. Bridgewater; 5 c.

5094. JULIA ABBY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1853; d. Oct. 14, 1873.

5095. FLORENCE AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1887, Francis Collamore of E. Bridgewater.

5096. VERNON HOLBROOKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1859; unmarried; residence, Washington, D. C.

5097. ELEAZER, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1863; d. March 1, 1865.

5098. CHESTER LEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1866; d. Oct. 8, 1871.

---

5099. 5. ABBY<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. Nov. 30, 1844, Jacob H. Crossman; residence, Washington, D. C.; 5 c.

5100. KATE C. CROSSMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1845; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Maurice Pechin; a lawyer; residence, Washington; 3 c.



5101. Herman Howard Pechin<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1870.

5102. Isabel Pechin<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1872.

5103. David Maurice Pechin<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1882.

5104. WILLIAM D. CROSSMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1847; m. Dec. 16, 1880, Ida E. Cain; a government clerk at Washington; 2 c.

5105. Susan Browne Crossman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1882.

5105a. Alice May Crossman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

5106. ABBOTT HOWARD CROSSMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1850; d. Sept., 1851.

5107. WALTER VERNON CROSSMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1856; d. Sept., 1862.

5108. WALLACE FREMONT CROSSMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1858; unmarried, at home.

---

5109. VI. DOROTHY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1786; d. unmarried, Aug. 27, 1866, aged 80.

5110. VII. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1787; d. unmarried, June 24, 1875, aged 88; Henry Gurney was appointed administrator Aug. 23, 1875.

5111. VIII. EMORY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1790; d. Feb. 5, 1793.

---

5112. LIEUT. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> (387), Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct., 1758; m. Dec. 20, 1781, Mehitabel, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Terry) Brown, b. Nov. 23, 1760; d. Sept. 3, 1831; settled on the paternal estate at Abington, his house being on the land now occupied by James Gurney; with his brother Eleazer<sup>5</sup> he served in Gen. Cushing's Brigade upon the alarm in Rhode Island, Dec. 9, 1776; he d. Dec. 23, 1838; his will, dated July 12, 1836, was probated March, 1839; 5 c. I. Olive<sup>6</sup>; II. Jared<sup>6</sup>; III. Clarissa<sup>6</sup>; IV. Sarah<sup>6</sup>; V. Mehitable<sup>6</sup>.

5113. I. OLIVE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1782; m. (pub.) June 5, 1805, Alexander, son of Matthew and Hannah (Erskine) Nash, b. Boston, 1777; d. Feb. 25, 1847, aged 70; she d. Dec. 28, 1859, aged 77; 8 c.

---

5114. 1. HANNAH ERSKINE NASH<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1806; d. unmarried, Dec. 20, 1846.

5115. 2. NATHANIEL HARADEN NASH<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1808; m. Nov. 21, 1835, Sarah Jane Smelser; was for many years a merchant in New Orleans; he d. Van Buren, Ark., Feb. 7, 1854; she d. June 13, 1852; 8 c.

5116. FLORIAN HARADEN NASH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1837; m. 1. May 29, 1862, Fanny Ross Vann; she d. Sept. 13, 1873; m. 2. Nov. 11, 1874, Lucy Rogers Morgan; residence, Ft. Gibson, I. T.; 10 c.

5117. Lewis Ross Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1864.

5118. Haraden Few Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1866.

5119. Minnie Nash<sup>9</sup>, b; d. June 2, 1870.

5120. Ida Vann Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1871.

5121. Fanny Elizabeth Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1875.

5122. Francis Ayer Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1877.

5123. Florian Haraden Nash, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1878.

5123a. Lucy Morgan Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1881.

5123b. Clarence E. Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1883.

5123c. Corinne Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1885.

5124. AUGUSTINE SWAIN NASH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Jan. 13, 1864, Ephraim<sup>7</sup>, son of Jared<sup>6</sup> and Susanna (Hayden) Whitman, b. July 22, 1829; see line.

5125. FRANCIS JOHNSON NASH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1841; m. 1. 1865, Cornelia H. Clement; she d. 1866; m. 2. Feb. 10, 1869, Bettie W. Ross; she d. March 2, 1871; residence, Sedalia, Mo.; 2 c.

5126. Florian Few Nash<sup>9</sup>, } d. Sept. 28, 1871.

5127. William Ross Nash<sup>9</sup>, } b. Feb. 10, 1871;

d. Oct. 4, 1871.

5128. ALBERT EDWIN NASH<sup>8</sup>, } d. 1865.

5129. ALFRED HENRY NASH<sup>8</sup>, } b. Sept. 15, 1844;

d. Nov. 15, 1844.

5130. WILLIAM SMELSER NASH<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1846; m. Jan. 30, 1878, Tookah Thompson; residence, Ft. Gibson; 4 c.

5131. John Thompson Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1878; d. Jan. 25, 1880.

5131a. Clara Alma Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1880.

5131b. Bertha Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1883.

5131c. William Nash<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1887.

5132. FLORENCE NASH<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1848; m. Feb. 5, 1878, Connell Rogers; she d. Feb. 26, 1886; residence, Ft. Gibson; 3 c.

5132a. Gertrude Whitman Rogers<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1879.

5132b. Clara Rogers<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1881; d. Nov. 13, 1882.

5132c. Ella Coffin Rogers, b. March 13, 1883.

5133. CLARA ALDEN NASH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. June 27, 1876, John D. Curtis; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 3 c.

5134. Edith Nash Curtis<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1877; d. March 26, 1880.

5134a. Philip Nash Curtis<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1881.

5134b. Ruth Alden Curtis<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1884.

---

5135. 3. JARED WHITMAN NASH<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. unmarried, Sept. 18, 1840.

5136. 4. MEHITABLE WHITMAN NASH<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1812; m. Feb. 19, 1843, William Perry, son of Hosea and Susanna (Peirce) Corthell, b. Oct. 29, 1814; a surveyor; residence, Whitman; has always been an active citizen of the town; 1 c.

5137. CLARA CORTHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1847; unmarried, at home.

5138. 5. EDWIN NASH<sup>7</sup>, b. May, 1815; d. Aug., 1851; unmarried.

5139. 6. CLARISSA ALDEN NASH<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1817; d. Nov. 6, 1843; unmarried.

5140. 7. OLIVE NASH<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1819; d. Nov. 9, 1837.

5141. 8. JOHN LUERE NASH<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1821; d. Oct. 20, 1852; unmarried.

---

5142. II. HON. JARED<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1784; m. 1. April 1, 1813, Abigail, daughter of Maj. James and Betsey (Russell) Barrell, b. April 1, 1793; d. July 4, 1817; m. 2. July 8, 1818, Mrs. Susanna Hayden, widow of Zeba Hayden, and daughter of Aaron Hobart; she d. Nov. 22, 1872; he d. May 23, 1878; till the age of sixteen was employed on his father's farm; he then prepared for college, studying under Mr. Jacob Dyer of Abington and Rev. William Williams (B. U. 1769) of Wrentham; graduating from Brown University, 1805, he studied law with Hon. Kilborn Whitman<sup>6</sup> at Pembroke; was admitted to the bar in 1805; began the practice of his profession at Nantucket; returned to So. Abington in 1810, and continued the practice of the law till the infirmities of age compelled him to retire; Mr. Whitman was one of the leading men of the town, holding many local offices; was one of the two incorporators of the Plymouth Co. Agricultural Society chartered in 1819; the same year was elected selectman of Abington, holding the office for nine years;

served as a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1820; served two terms (1826–27, 1835–36) on the school committee; represented the town in the Legislature in 1827, and the district in the State Senate, 1838–39; also held for nine years the office of County Commissioner; 7 c.

“SOUTH ABINGTON, Mass., May 3.—The town voted to-day for a new name, with the following result; Whitman, 293; Grandon, 177; Standish, 40; Brainard, 130. The name of Whitman, which is selected, is given in honor to Squire Jared Whitman, who, with other members of his family, gave the town a considerable tract of land.”—*Boston Journal*, May 4, 1886.

“COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT,  
Boston, May 4, 1886. }

*To whom it may concern:—*

Whereas, by an act of our Legislature, entitled ‘an act to authorize the town of So. Abington to change its name,’ approved by the Governor, March 5, 1886, it is enacted in the first section that ‘the town of So. Abington may take the name of Standish, Brainard, Whitman or Grandon, the name to be determined at a special meeting of the voters of said town,’ ‘to be held on the first Monday of May of the current year, for the purpose of determining which of said four names shall be the name of said town,’ ‘the selectmen of said town to certify and return, as soon as may be, the number of ballots in favor of each of said four names to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, who shall immediately publish his certificate declaring the name which shall be found to have the most ballots in its favor to have been adopted by said town,’ the same thereupon to become and be the name of said town. Now, therefore, having received from the selectmen of So. Abington a return, properly attested, of the doings of the inhabitants at a meeting of said town, called for the purposes before stated, on the third day of May, 1886, setting forth that the whole number of ballots cast at said meeting for that purpose was five hundred and twenty-three (523). Of this number, two hundred and ninety-three were for Whitman (293), one hundred and seventy-seven were for Grandon (177), forty were for Standish (40) and thirteen were for Brainard (13).

I do therefore certify that the name of Whitman has been adopted by said town.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Commonwealth.

HENRY B. PEIRCE,  
*Secretary of the Commonwealth.*”

5143. 1. ELIZABETH RUSSELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1814; m. Sept. 21, 1835, Enoch Emery, son of Enoch and Melinda (Paddleford) Brown, b. June 3, 1806; d. Aug. 31, 1881; a lawyer of Bangor, Me.; she now resides with her daughter at Olathe, Ks.; 3 c.

5144. MARY ELIZABETH BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1839; m. Nov. 23, 1880, Emanuel, son of Thomas and Mary E. (Knobloch) Clark, b. March 31, 1835; a farmer; residence, Olathe; no issue.

5145. CAROLINE WHITMAN BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. Dec. 29, 1869, John, son of John and Rachel Sloan (Caller) Page, b. March 25, 1840; she d. without issue, Aug. 28, 1871; he resides Hartland, Me.

5146. ABBY BARRELL BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1852; d. Nov. 22, 1873.

---

5147. 2. ABIGAIL BARRELL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 4, 1817; m. Oct. 3, 1837, William Taylor, son of William Taylor and Lydia (Coleman) Grinnell, b. Providence, R. I., May 28, 1815; d. Fitchburg, Mass., July 9, 1880; a merchant; residence, Providence, R. I.; she d. Feb. 10, 1850; 4 c., b. Providence.

5148. MARY GRINNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1840; unmarried; residence, 2 Brenton ave., Providence.

5149. JULIA GRINNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1842; unmarried; residence, 2 Brenton ave.

5150. ABBY GRINNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1844; unmarried; residence, 2 Brenton ave.

5151. WILLIAM TAYLOR GRINNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1847; m. March 24, 1875, Lelia Sophia, daughter of Barzillai Sweetser and Elizabeth Sophia (Hunt) Freeman, b. Oct. 27, 1854; an examiner in the Patent Office at Washington; 2 c., b. Washington.

5152. William Taylor Grinnell, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1876.

5153. Frances Elizabeth Grinnell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4; d. July 11, 1878.

---

5154. 3. CAROLINE HAYDEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1819; resides, unmarried on the homestead at Whitman.

5155. 4. AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 16, 1821; d. unmarried, Worcester, Oct. 2, 1880; was a wealthy manufacturer, with works at Fitchburgh, Mass., and Akron, O.; among his bequests was one of \$5,000 to the Congregational Society of Whitman.

5156. 5. JARED<sup>7</sup>, b. March 15, 1823; m. 1. May 15, 1861, Harriet Eleanor, daughter of Edwin and Amelia M. (Riley) Curtis, b. March 14, 1841; d. June 6, 1866; m. 2. Oct. 18, 1870, Frances Alzea, daughter of George and Rebecca (Childs) Hyde, b. Aug. 27, 1841; a manufacturer; residence, Worcester; 3 c.

5157. AMELIA CURTIS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1866.

5158. NELLIE ADAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1871.

5159. GRACE HYDE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1873.

---

5160. 6. SUSAN ADAM HOBART<sup>7</sup>, b. March 13, 1826; m. Sept. 25, 1844, William Reed, son of Spencer and Sarah (Porter) Vining, b. Dec. 5, 1825; residence, Whitman; 3 c.

5161. SARAH PORTER VINING<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1853; m. Nov. 6, 1878, Frank Milton, son of Nahum B. and Fanny J. (Webster) Smith, b. Sept. 10, 1851; residence, Boston; 2 c.

5162. Frank Vining Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1879.

5163. Susan Whitman Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1883.

5164. WILLIAM WHITMAN VINING<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1855; m. Nov. 20, 1877, Nellie, daughter of Charles H. and Annis (Reed) Cook, b. Sept. 30, 1856; he is treasurer of the Leominster Furniture Manufacturing Co.; residence, Leominster; 2 c.

5165. Jared Whitman Vining<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1881.

5166. Ruth Lincoln Vining<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1884.

5167. JARED AUGUSTUS VINING<sup>8</sup>, b. April 3, 1857; unmarried; is connected with the Whitman & Barnes Co. at Canton, O.

5168. 7. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup>, b. July 22, 1829; m. Jan. 13, 1864, Augustine Swain<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Nathaniel Haraden<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Jane (Smelser) Nash, b. Feb. 9, 1839; engaged in manufacturing with his brother; residence, Worcester; 3 c.

5169. ALICE STANLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1866.

5170. HELEN HOBART<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1870.

5171. HOBART AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

5172. III. CLARISSA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec.  $\frac{31}{9}$ , 1787; m. Nov. 21, 1811, Isaac, son of Nathan and Sarah (Barrell) Alden, b. Sept. 3, 1786; d. Dec. 20, 1843; she d. July 30, 1874, aged 87; 2 c.

5173. 1. WILLIAM BARRELL ALDEN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 24, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1835; unmarried.

5174. 2. HENRY ALDEN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 10, 1817; m. 1. Nov. 4, 1838, Charlotte, daughter of Salmon Dunbar of E. Bridgewater; she d. Jan. 20, 1848; m. 2. Feb. 6, 1849, Abby Cushing, daughter of Thomas Smith, b. Sept., 1825; a farmer; resided at E. Bridgewater till 1852, when he removed to Whitman and d. there April 4, 1858; she resides with her son Isaac at Akron, O.; 2 c., one by each m.

5175. WILLIAM HENRY ALDEN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1842; m. Nov. 28,

1867, Sarah L. H., daughter of George and Sarah F. T. Lord of Boston, b. Effingham, Me., Dec. 15, 1842; he is engaged in business in Kansas City, Mo.; 1 c.

5176. Clara Lord Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. W. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 2, 1877.

5177. ISAAC CAREY ALDEN<sup>8</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, Nov. 20, 1851; m. Dec. 10, 1874, Emma Lilly, daughter of Eli Gifford of Fitchburg, Mass., b. May 31, 1857; is a manufacturer; residence, Akron; 4 c.

5178. Lora Standish Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1875.

5179. Elizabeth Kingsbury Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1878.

5180. Abby Whitman Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1880.

5181. Henry Alden<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1881.

---

5182. IV. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1789; m. Oct. 3, 1827, Nathan, son of Nathan and Palmer Gurney of Boston, b. March 14, 1769; d. Jan. 11, 1850; she d. March 7, 1829; 1 c.

---

5183. 1. PROF. EPHRAIM WHITMAN GURNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. Oct. 10, 1868, Ellen, daughter of Dr. R. W. and Ellen (Sturgis) Hooper of Boston; he graduated at Harvard College, 1852; was tutor in Latin, 1856-1863, when he was appointed Assistant Professor in Latin; in 1867 was appointed Assistant Professor of Philosophy, in 1868 was appointed Assistant Professor of History, and in 1869 was made University Professor of History; in 1870 was chosen Dean of the College faculty; d. of heart disease, Sept. 12, 1886; she d. Nov. 19, 1887; no issue; the following tribute to his memory appeared in the *N. Y. Nation*:

“Prof. Ephraim Whitman Gurney, who died very quietly on Sunday, (Sept. 12, 1886), after a long and wasting illness, was better known to collegiate circles than to the world at large. Probably no one, except President Eliot, has had so much influence in bringing about the revolution in college discipline and curriculum which has taken place in Harvard College within the last sixteen years. During all that period he has been President Eliot’s principal adviser, and his authority on all university matters was increasing steadily in weight all over the country down to his fatal illness, which was, indeed, probably in some degree due to the strain of a prolonged and exciting controversy, over university policy at Harvard, last winter. He was by temperament a strong conservative and this gave additional weight to the influence he exerted on the side, both of the extension of the elective system and of the relaxation of the old college discipline, which have marked President

Eliot's administration. No one was listened to in the faculty meeting with more attention, and the steady increase in the respect for his judgment and character was shown in his election, within a year or two, to a seat in the Corporation of the College, a distinction, if we are not mistaken, not previously bestowed on a professor.

Mr. Gurney was, when President Eliot took office in 1870, Assistant Professor of History, but had made so marked an impression as the friend and adviser of the undergraduates, not more in their studies than in their sports, that at President Eliot's earnest request, he assumed the office of Dean, which covers all the penal side of college discipline, and held it for five years. No man in that place can long retain the popularity acquired in any other, but we believe the parents of many a youth who, during that period, found the straight and narrow way of industry and economy hard to follow in college life, can bear testimony to the consideration, the tenderness, and the wisdom with which the stern duties of the Dean were discharged. No man whose own career had been, as Mr. Gurney's had, one of rigid self-denial and untiring labor, ever had more sympathy and generosity in dealing with the errors and short-comings of wayward youngsters, or knew better how to make words of warning words of hope and encouragement. He resigned the Deanship in 1875, for a two years' tour in Europe with his wife, and in England saw a great deal of nearly every Englishman of intellectual eminence, and left behind him a host of admiring friends. After his return he resumed his professorial duties, first in the chair of Roman Law, and then in that of University Professor of History, which he occupied at the time of his death.

Although possessing great ability as a teacher, the calling for which he trained himself from the time of his entering college, he was really perhaps even better fitted for the life of a scholar and literary man. A scholar he was in the old and best sense. He was never so happy as in the still air of delightful studies. His knowledge of the ancient classics was very thorough and his reading in the fields of philosophy, law, and politics, in French and German, as well as in English, was extraordinarily wide. It was really in the quiet of his library that his mind worked to best advantage. To him all necessity for haste, all noise, or tumult, or controversy, not only was distasteful, but made thinking a difficult and unfruitful process.

His English style was charming, polished, subtle and correct, but lucid and strong. Some specimens of it in the earlier numbers of the *Nation* cannot be read without deep regret that he had not



made literature his pursuit. But his love of perfection and finish was really too great to allow of his ever being a useful or ready contributor to any periodical, and the same devotion to high standards made his editorship of the *North American Review* for a year or two, after Mr. Lowell and Mr. Norton gave it up, a piece of somewhat painful drudgery, which he soon relinquished.

Mr. Gurney's life was so retired, in spite of the important part he played in the history of education in this country during the past fifteen years, that even a word of tribute to his private virtues over his grave from sorrowing friends seems like an unwarrantable intrusion on the privacy which he loved. No adequate idea of the pleasures of familiar intercourse with him could be given to any stranger by any eulogy, however full. His almost invincible modesty made it difficult to learn, except under his own roof and beside his own delightful fireside, how sound his judgments were, how full and varied his knowledge was, how much worldly wisdom lay behind his scholarship, and with what feeling and devotion he could enter into the joys and sorrows of all who had any claim on his affection. He is a great loss to Harvard College and to the cause of sound learning, but even a greater to those who knew him well in private life."

---

5184. V. MEHITABLE<sup>6</sup>, b. June 19, 1796; d. June 13, 1805.

---

5185. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> (389), Eleazer<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, 1763; m. Dec. 11, 1783, Capt. Noah, son of Jacob and Rachel (Agur) Ford, b. 1762; d. Nov. 15, 1817; residence, Abington; was one of the leading citizens of the town; held many local offices and was one of the selectmen; served in the Revolutionary war, and was Captain of the local Artillery Company; she d. April 18, 1841, aged 78; 4 c. I. Nancy<sup>6</sup>; II. Daniel Alden<sup>6</sup>; III. Sally<sup>6</sup>; IV. Polly<sup>6</sup>.

5186. I. NANCY FORD<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1788; m. Oct. 3, 1811, Asaph, son of Peter and Relief (Curtis) Dunbar, b. June 8, 1789; d. Dec. 18, 1867; resided for two years in Wrentham, Mass., then removed to Abington, Mass.; she d. Oct. 15, 1853; 6 c., two eldest b. Wrentham, others b. Abington.

---

5187. 1. SUSAN FORD DUNBAR<sup>7</sup>, b. April 5 ; d. Oct. 20, 1813.

5188. 2. ALDEN FORD DUNBAR<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1814 ; m. Aug. 26, 1846, Deborah Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Lazell) Hobart of Abington, b. June 28, 1825 ; was for many years a merchant in New Orleans, La. ; now retired ; resides on his farm at Abington ; 5 c., all b. New Orleans ; none married.

5189. ANNA DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1848 ; d. May 31, 1853.

5190. ASAPH DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1850 ; d. Abington, Aug. 20, 1857.

5191. AMELIA HOBART DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1852 ; at home.

5192. BLANCHE LAZELL DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1854 ; residence, Newton.

5193. ALDEN DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 29 ; d. July 3, 1857.

5194. 3. WILLIAM HARRISON DUNBAR<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1816 ; m. June 24, 1840, Amelia, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Lazell) Hobart of Abington, b. March 23, 1820 ; a manufacturer ; residence, Whitman ; a member of the firms of Dunbar, Hobart & Whidden, and Dunbar & Rhodes ; 3 c.

5195. EMILY DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1841 ; m. June 13, 1863, John Wooldredge of Lynn ; 2 c.

5196. Amelia D. Wooldredge<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1864 ; d. July 27, 1884.

5197. William D. Wooldredge<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1865.

5198. AMELIA H. DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1845 ; unmarried ; residence, St. Paul, Minn.

5199. LUCY C. DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1848 ; m. June 13, 1872, Edward H. Cutler ; residence, St. Paul ; 5 c.

5200. William W. Cutler<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1873.

5201. Amelia D. Cutler<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1875.

5203. Emily W. Cutler<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1876 ; d. Jan. 29, 1877.

5204. Lucia W. Cutler<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1879.

5205. Mary H. Cutler<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1882.

5206. 4. EMILY DUNBAR<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1820 ; d. Jan. 11, 1841.

5207. 5. GEORGE CURTIS DUNBAR<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1823 ; m. Oct. 6, 1854, Jane V., daughter of Dr. William T. and Caroline (Thompson) Shelton of Stratford, Ct., b. Nov. 10, 1833 ; a broker in N. Y. City ; d. Stratford, March 10, 1872 ; she resides at Stratford ; 2 c.

5208. JANE SHELTON DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1856 ; m. May 3, 1882, Melville, son of Nathaniel Hillyer and Sarah Egleston, b. Ellington, Ct., July 25, 1845 ; graduated Williams College, 1870 ; a lawyer practicing in N. Y. City, residence, Elizabeth, N. J. ; 2 c.

5209. Jean Dunbar Egleston<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1883.

5210. Nathaniel Hilyer Egleston<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1884.

5211. CARRIE MAY DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1859; m. Christ Church, Stratford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1884, Arthur DeForest Wheeler of N. Y. City.

---

5212. 6. PROF. CHARLES FRANKLIN DUNBAR<sup>7</sup>, b. July 28, 1830; m. Nov. 30, 1853, Julia Ruggles, daughter of Benjamin F. and Julia Fellowes (Ruggles) Copeland of Roxbury; he entered Phillips Exeter Academy in 1844; graduated Harvard, 1851; after graduation Mr. Dunbar engaged in business in New Orleans, and subsequently in New York, and in 1853 became partner in a commission house in Boston; finding himself threatened with pulmonary disease, he withdrew from business in 1855 and established himself upon a farm in Lexington, Mass.; his health being improved by life in the open air which the management of his farm enforced, he began to read law and in the spring of 1857 removed to Waltham for greater convenience in that undertaking; he studied for a time in the Dane Law School, and later in the office of Messrs. Hoar & Gray, in Boston, and was admitted to the bar and began the practice of his profession in 1858; but with tastes which, perhaps, were neither mercantile nor legal, he had, for some years, given much attention, in his leisure hours, to political questions, and since the year 1856 had been a frequent and at times a regular writer for the editorial columns of the Boston *Daily Advertiser*; finding his attention more and more engrossed by this pursuit, he availed himself of an opportunity which was presented in December, 1859, and became an associate editor and part proprietor of that journal with Mr. Charles Hale; upon the appointment of Mr. Hale as Consul-General for Egypt in 1864, Mr. Dunbar became the sole responsible editor and continued in that position until the summer of 1869, when, finding his health seriously impaired, he sold his interest in the *Advertiser* and sailed for Europe with his family; after two years of rest and travel, Mr. Dunbar returned home and in September, 1871, entered upon his duties as Professor of Political Economy, to which place he had been appointed a few months before; held the office of Dean of the faculty from March, 1876–June, 1882, when he resigned; for a few months in 1884 was chief editor of the Boston *Advertiser*, but retains and still holds his professorship; residence Cambridge; 5 c., all unmarried.

5213. JULIA COPELAND DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1855; d. Feb. 13, 1857.

5214. DR. FRANKLIN ASAPH DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1856; graduated Harvard College, 1878.

5215. GEORGE BRADFORD DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1860; graduated Harvard College, 1882.

5216. ANNA LOWELL DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1861.

5217. WILLIAM HARRISON DUNBAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1862; graduated Harvard College, 1882.

---

5218. II. DANIEL ALDEN FORD<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1791; m. (pub. Dec. 28, 1817) Abigail Farrar of Scituate, Mass., b. March, 1799; d. Feb. 13, 1850; a farmer; residence, Abington; 3 c.

---

5219. 1. THOMAS ALDEN FORD<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1818; m. 1. 1841, Sarah L. Hitchcock of Yarmouth, Me.; she d. 1844; m. 2. 1845, Mrs. Eliza C., widow of William White of Boston; a manufacturer; residence, Whitman, where he d. June 14, 1859; 1 c.

5220. SARAH L. FORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1843; m. June 18, 1866, George Dunham, son of Stetson and Olive (Gleason) Vaughan of Abington, b. June 18, 1838; residence, Medford; 3 c.

5221. Martha Gould Vaughan<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1867.

5222. Winthrop Vaughan<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1868.

5223. Herbert Vaughan<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1872; d. Nov. 8, 1873.

---

5224. 2. LOUISA FORD<sup>7</sup>, b. May 28, 1820; m. Aug. 27, 1850, Jesse H. Giles, b. June 9, 1815; d. Nov. 23, 1881; residence, Abington; 3 c.

5225. ALICE A. GILES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1880, George L. Richardson; a teacher; residence, Abington; no issue.

5226. ANNA L. GILES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1854; d. Oct. 19, 1878.

5227. THOMAS F. GILES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1859; m. Jan. 22, 1884, Nellie D. Brown of Abington; a manufacturer; residence, Abington.

---

5228. 3. MARY CAROLINE FORD<sup>7</sup>, b. July 30, 1824; m. July 7, 1852, Jacob Bates, b. Feb. 3, 1819; d. April 21, 1877; a civil engineer and insurance agent; residence, Whitman, where she d. Aug. 9, 1873; 3 c.

5229. ALDEN FORD BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. Sept., 1861.

5230. ABBIE FORD BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1880, George A., son of James C. and Susan (Holbrook) Jenkins, b. Nov. 23, 1846; a manufacturer; residence, Whitman; 1 c.

5231. George William Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1880.

5232. WILLIAM H. BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1862; d. May 21, 1882.

---

5233. III. SALLY FORD<sup>6</sup>, b. March 22, 1793; m. Dec. 9, 1813, Davis, son of Levi and Ruth (Snow) Packard, b. Bridgewater, 1790; d. about 1827; they settled at New Salem, Mass.; she d. Randolph, 1860, having survived her entire family; 5 c.

---

5234. 1. HARRIET NEWELL PACKARD<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.

5235. 2. REV. NOAH FORD PACKARD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1818; m. Providence, ——— Johnson; he d. New Orleans, 1847, without issue.

5236. 3. ABIGAIL WHITMAN PACKARD<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.

5237. 4. DAVID SNOW PACKARD<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.

5238. 5. SALLY SNOW PACKARD<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.

---

5239. IV. POLLY FORD<sup>6</sup>, b. July 27, 1795; m. Jeremiah Litch of Boston, b. 1805; d. June 24, 1873; she d. Oct. 23, 1848, without issue.

---

5240. REV. LEVI<sup>5</sup> (391), Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Bridgewater, July 4, 1748; m. 1. Dec. 13, 1787, Sarah, daughter of Capt. Ichabod Thomas of Kingston; d. Dec. 17, 1803; m. 2. 1805, Mrs. Dorothy Drew; graduated Harvard College, 1779, and studied for the ministry; April 13, 1785, was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Wellfleet, Mass., having been previously settled as colleague of the Rev. Mr. Lewis; Mr. Whitman was an active and useful citizen as well as an influential pastor; he took great interest in town matters, and represented Wellfleet in the Constitutional Convention of 1787; 1794, he prepared and published a topographical survey of the

town; was one of the incorporators of Sandwich Academy; his only published work was a sermon upon the death of Capt. William Chipman, who was murdered in the West Indies by a party of Rigaut's pirates, published at the expense of Adams Lodge (Boston, 1800); 1808, after a pastoral charge extending over twenty-three years, the town voted—"to give Mr. Whitman \$500 to ask a dismissal from the work of the ministry;" this proposition he accepted and requested his dismissal; he then retired to Kingston, Mass., and here passed the remainder of his life; he d. Nov. 7, 1838; she d. Feb. 4, 1840; 13 c. I. Levi<sup>6</sup>; II. Sarah<sup>6</sup>; III. Charles<sup>6</sup>; IV. Josiah<sup>6</sup>; V. Ruth<sup>6</sup>; VI. Ruth<sup>6</sup>; VII. Ichabod Thomas<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Elizabeth Smith<sup>6</sup>; IX. Hope Doan<sup>6</sup>; X. Ichabod Thomas<sup>6</sup>; XI. Catharine<sup>6</sup>; XII. William Thomas<sup>6</sup>; XIII. Thomas.<sup>6</sup>

5241. I. LEVI<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1789; m. Mrs. Mercy Adams (Whiting) Farrar, daughter of Jonas and Mercy (Adams) Whiting, and widow of Luther Farrar, b. Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 5, 1784; d. Dec. 20, 1862; graduated Harvard College, 1808; studied law with Hon. Ezekiel Whitman<sup>5</sup> of Portland, and in 1811 settled at Norway, Me.; was associated in the law practice with Luther Farrar till the latter's death in 1812; was for fifty years one of the leading lawyers of the community in which he lived; represented Norway in the Massachusetts Legislature, 1813-16; held the office of county attorney continuously from 1815-33; he d. Harrison, Me., Oct. 2, 1872, aged 83; 1 c.

---

5242. 1. FRANCIS HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Norway, Me., Dec. 25, 1823; m. Oct. 15, 1844, Martha B., daughter of Harvey and Nancy K. (Johnson) Mayberry, b. Otisfield, Me., April 8, 1823; a farmer; residence, Harrison, Me.; 2 c.

5243. MERCY ADAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1845; m. June 13, 1870, Napoleon, son of Albert and Fidelia (Savage) Gray, b. Naples, Me., Jan. 12, 1843; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1867, and studied law, but has not been in active practice for some years; residence, 302 Schermerhorn st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; no issue.

5244. MARY ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Albert Gray, Jr., brother of the preceding, b. May 31, 1837; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1870; is now a teacher of the High School at Northboro, Mass.; no issue.

---

5245. II. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1790; m. Jan. 28, 1810, Hon. Albion Keith, son of Samuel and Sarah (Pratt) Parris, b. Hebron, Me., Jan. 19, 1788; d. Feb. 11, 1857; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1806; studied law with Judge Whitman, then living at New Gloucester, and was admitted to the bar, 1809; settled at Paris, Oxford Co., and his career was one of uninterrupted success; 1811, he was county attorney for Oxford; 1813 member of the General Court in Massachusetts; 1814, elected Senator for the counties of Oxford and Somerset; 1814, was elected Member of Congress and re-elected 1816; while holding this office, in 1818 was appointed Judge of the U. S. District Court for Maine; 1821, was elected Governor of the State and re-elected for five successive years, when he peremptorily declined a renomination; 1827, was elected U. S. Senator, but had scarcely become familiar with his duties, when, in June, 1828, he was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine; 1836, was appointed Second Comptroller of the Treasury and held this office for thirteen years; on retiring from this position he returned to Portland and, 1852, was elected mayor of Portland, declining a second nomination; she d. Jan. 30, 1883, at the advanced age of 93, retaining her mental and physical powers to the last; 6 c.

---

5246. 1. CAROLINE WHITMAN PARRIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1814; m. John C. Brooks of Portland; she d. without issue, Sept. 25, 1881.

5247. 2. ALBERT WHITMAN PARRIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1818.

5248. 3. HELEN PARRIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1819; m. Zadock D. Gilman of Washington, b. Aug. 16, 1806; d. March 15, 1876; she d. July, 1851; 5 c., 3 of whom d. in infancy.

5249. HELEN PARRIS GILMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. Sept. 12, 1867, William B. Gurley of Washington; she d. May 18, 1872; 2 c.

5250. Helen Gilman Gurley<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1868.

5251. Grace Gilman Gurley<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1871; d. June 20, 1872.

5252. JULIA GILMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1850; m. April 9, 1879, Walton Cuyler, son of Joseph Capron and Amanda Cuyler (Stoutenburgh) Tiffany; an analytic and manufacturing chemist; residence, Newburg, N. Y.; 1 c.

5253. Gilman Parris Tiffany<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1882.

---

5254. 4. JULIA WHITMAN PARRIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1822; unmarried; residence, Washington.

5255. 5. SARAH WHITMAN PARRIS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 12, 1824; m. April 22, 1856, Col. Albert Tracy, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 28, 1818; he was the son of John and Sarah (Kimball) Haddock, but in 1842, took the name of Tracy from Albert H. Tracy of Buffalo; he entered the U. S. Army in 1847, serving during the Mexican war, and the war of the rebellion; is now on the retired list; 3 c.

5256. PARRIS TRACY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. April 27, 1864.

5257. PAUL HADDOCK TRACY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1865.

5258. PORTER TRACY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1867.

---

5259. 6. SAMUEL BARTLETT PARRIS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 16, 1830; m. June 19, 1856, Ann K., daughter of George H. and Clarissa H. Willis of Boston; is in the Treasury Department at Washington; 3 c.

5260. ALBION KEITH PARRIS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1857; m. April 25, 1882, Bessie, daughter of Henry and Juliette V. (Jackson) Howison of Philadelphia; a banker; residence, Washington; 2 c.

5261. Albion Keith Parris, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1883.

5262. Edward Howison Parris<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

5263. WILLIS PARRIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1858; m. April 19, 1883, Martha Gavitt; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.; 1 c.

5264. Samuel Bartlett Parris<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1884.

5265. ELSIE MAY PARRIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1868.

---

5266. III. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1791; m. Sept. 11, 1838, Rowena Coffin of Bethel; upon the death of his mother he went to reside with his cousin, Hon. Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, then residing at New Gloucester, Me.; 1807, Judge Whitman removed to Portland and took Charles with him; here



he attended the "Portland Academy," a large and flourishing institution; writing in his journal in 1848 he says: "It is worthy of remark that the five boys who constituted a class in Virgil are all still living, and I believe all still retain an honorable standing in the world;" they were: Hon. Bellamy Storer, a distinguished lawyer of Cincinnati, O., and at one time a member of Congress from that State; his brother, Robert Boyd Storer, a leading merchant in Boston; Luther and George Jewett of Portland, and Mr. Whitman; 1808, he commenced the study of law, and Nov., 1814, was admitted to the Portland bar; 1817, he opened an office at Waterford, Me., and resided there till 1838, when he received an appointment in the General Land office at Washington; he then removed to Washington, holding this office for many years and afterwards one in the Paymaster-General's office; during his residence in Waterford he was always known as a public-spirited man, and took much interest in town government, though he always shrank from holding office; he d. June 11, 1850; 5 c.

---

5267. 1. CHARLES SIDNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1840; m. June 14, 1876, Nannie De Sausure, daughter of Edward and Maria (Martin) Bostick, b. near Beaufort, S. C., Sept. 14, 1858; a patent lawyer; is one of the Government counsel in the suit against the Bell Telephone Co.; residence, Washington; 3 c.

5268. EDNA ROWENA<sup>8</sup>, b. April 28, 1877.

5269. ELMA MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5; d. June 24, 1879.

5270. CHARLES SIDNEY, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1883.

---

5271. 2. ELIZABETH SMITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1841; d. 1864.

5272. 3. MARGARET McCLELLAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. 1845.

5273. 4. LOUISA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1847; d. in infancy.

5274. 5. LUCIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. April 23, 1870, Charles P., son of Rev. Charles P. and Louisa (Richardson) Russell, b. Candia, Greece, April 23, 1840; President of the Wiley & Russell Manufacturing Co., of Greenfield, Mass., where they reside; 5 c.

5275. CHARLES COTESWORTH RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1871.

5276. WHITMAN RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1873.

5277. LUCIA RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1876.

5278. ELLEN MAY RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1877.

5279. ROWENA LOUISA RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1880.

---

5280. IV. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Wellfleet, Jan. 28, 1793; m. 1818, Margaret, daughter of Arthur McClellan, a wealthy merchant of Portland; as a young lad he was an inmate of Judge Whitman's family in Portland, and was educated by him; was an officer in the war of 1812; was for many years in partnership with his father-in-law; 1841, he became blind, and was obliged to retire from active life; he d. Sept. 16, 1848; his widow survived him a few years but is now dead; no issue.

5281. V. RUTH<sup>6</sup>, twin sister to Josiah<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 28; d. May 20, 1793.

5282. VI. RUTH<sup>6</sup>, b. June 21, 1794; d. Belfast, Me., Aug. 30, 1874, aged 80; unmarried.

5283. VII. ICHABOD THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. June 6, 1796; d. July 27, 1798.

5284. VIII. ELIZABETH SMITH<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1797; d. young.

5285. IX. HOPE DOAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1799; d. unmarried, Washington, April 7, 1887, aged 88.

5286. X. ICHABOD THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. July 7; d. July 18, 1800.

5287. XI. CATHARINE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. March 14, 1803.

5288. XII. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1803; d. Jan. 9, 1804.

5289. XIII. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, only child by 2d marriage, b. Kingston, May 28; d. Aug. 23, 1809.

---

5290. LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> (392), Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. April 24, 1750; m. Mary Saxton<sup>?</sup> settled at Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. about 1821, in the family of his son Josiah; his wife survived him some years; 9 c. I. Simeon<sup>6</sup>; II. Josiah<sup>6</sup>; III. William<sup>6</sup>; IV. Levi<sup>6</sup>; V. John<sup>6</sup>; VI. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>; VII. Mary<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Joanna<sup>6</sup>; IX. Sarah<sup>6</sup>.

5291. I. SIMEON<sup>6</sup>, b. May 31, 1776; m. 1. 1800, Mary, eldest daughter of Jonathan Hazard of Hancock, Mass.; she d. April 14, 1840, aged 62; m. 2. Lucretia Spicer; was a steady, hard-working young man, and at an early age was made captain and entrusted with the care of a sloop, which he ran on the Hudson River; soon after his marriage he removed to Canada, settling at St. Armands, a town near the Vermont line, about twenty-five miles from St. Albans, Vt.; when he came to his new home he was in very moderate circumstances, but by industry and economy became a wealthy and respectable farmer; a man of temperate and sober habits and greatly esteemed in the community; he d. April 2, 1852, aged 76; 6 c.

---

5292. 1. MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1801; m. Hazard Thomas, a highly respected citizen of St. Armands; he d. May 19, 1865; she d. Sept. 8, 1876; 3 c.

5293. JANE THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1824; m. Oct. 19, 1853, Peleg Spencer, b. April 12, 1815; d. Jan. 18, 1867; residence, St. Armands; 4 c.

5294. Hazard Thomas Spencer<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. July 9, 1877, Mary Jane Chadsey; she d. March 13, 1883.

5295. Elmore P. Spencer<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1858; d. March 6, 1860.

5295a. Peleg Spencer<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1860.

5296. Amy Jane Spencer<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1864.

5297. ELMORE THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1834; d. March 23, 1858, unmarried.

5298. LAURA A. THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1842; m. Jan. 31, 1871, Luther F. Macy; a farmer; residence, St. Armands East; 2 c.

5299. Ida L. Macy<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1875.

5300. Leslie A. Macy<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1876.

---

5301. 2. RODMAN HAZARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Hancock, Mass., Oct. 9, 1803; m. Jan. 27, 1827, Anna Miranda, daughter of Aaron and Anna (Brown) Martindale; a man of very temperate habits, and by his economy and industry became very wealthy; a farmer and very fond of trading and shifting property; he d. May 5, 1863; 2 c.

5302. SIMEON RODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1828; m. March 12, 1854, Nancy, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Yipbson) Powers; residence, St. Armands East, on the homestead occupied by his father; a wealthy and successful farmer; 1866, in the 38th year of his age, was appointed by the Governor, Justice of the Peace, an office he still retains; P. O. Abbott's Corners, Canada; 6 c.

5303. Flora Miranda<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1855; m. March 10, 1874, Chandler Chauncey Abbott; a merchant; residence, Goffs, Nemaha Co., Ks.; 3 c.

5304. Clarence C. Abbott<sup>10</sup>, b. March 26, 1875.

5305. Bertha May Abbott<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1878.

5306. Lena Maud Abbott<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1881.

5307. Emily Esther<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1858; m. June 26, 1879, Lewis Dow Scofield, a farmer; residence, Sutton, Brown Co., Canada; 1 c.

5308. Minnie P. Scofield<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1880.

5309. Martha Bertha<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1859; m. Sept. 21, 1880, Lorenzo Thomas; residence, St. Armands East; 1 c.

5310. Myrtia Lillian Thomas<sup>10</sup>, b. April 22, 1882.

5311. Rodman Homer<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1862; m. Oct. 12, 1885, Bertha, only daughter of Austin and Catharine (Lee) Hill.

5312. Simeon Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1867.

5313. Silas Rollin<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1869.

5314. THOMAS GARDNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15; d. June 28, 1832.

5315. 3. MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1805; m. Dec. 29, 1825, Jesse Hibbard, b. June 9, 1802; d. Jan. 25, 1843; residence, St. Armands; she d. Nov. 28, 1861; 8 c.

5316. EMMA H. HIBBARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1826; m. Oct. 26, 1847, Reuben H. Smith; a farmer; residence, Sheldon, Vt.; 5 c.

5317. Flora A. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. 1. Feb. 15, 1871, Sanford Daniels; he d. St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 3, 1874; she m. 2. Nov. 18, 1880, Lewis Young; a wheelwright; residence, Franklin Centre, Vt.; 2 c.

5318. Clayton S. Daniels<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1872.

5319. Sanford A. Daniels<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1874.

5320. Martha M. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1850; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Henry E. Mower; a merchant; residence, Sheldon; 3 c.

5321. Lillian Emma Mower<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1872.

5322. Henry Harlow Mower<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1873.

5323. Reuben Arthur Mower<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1875.

5324. Edward F. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1853; d. June 29, 1854.

5325. Ella Bertha Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1856; m. March 1, 1876, Evander F. Briggs; a farmer; residence, Franklin; no issue.
5326. Ida Emma Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1864; m. Feb. 7, 1880, Sewell O. Bell; a farmer; residence, Franklin; 1 c.
5327. Leford F. Bell<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1882.
5328. HENRY HIBBARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 18; d. Feb. 11, 1829.
5329. MARTHA WHITMAN HIBBARD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 4, 1830; m. Jan. 12, 1853, Rodman S. Hazard; a merchant; residence, St. Albans; 5 c.
5330. Elizabeth I. Hazard<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1855; d. Feb. 10, 1858.
5331. Ida May Hazard<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1858.
5332. Mattie Elsie Hazard<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1861.
5333. Edward Rodman Hazard<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1864.
5334. Lillie Bell Hazard<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1871.
5335. CAPT. EDWARD L. HIBBARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1832; m. May 16, 1860, Charlotte E. Ford; served in the war of the rebellion nearly two years, enlisting as a private; was promoted to the rank of captain; settled at E. Franklin; he d. Aug. 6, 1873; 3 c.
5336. Omri F. Hibbard<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1861.
5337. Lenora E. Hibbard<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1864; d. July 27, 1865.
5338. Charles L. Hibbard<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1870.
5339. MARY 'J. HIBBARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1834; m. March 10, 1857, P. H. Stanley; a farmer; residence, Franklin; 3 c.
5340. Hibbard S. Stanley<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1862.
5341. Oscar H. Stanley<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1866.
5342. Whitman P. Stanley<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1868.
5343. DARWIN N. HIBBARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1837; d. July 27, 1842.
5344. WHITMAN S. HIBBARD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1839; m. Jan. 22, 1862, Lydia N. Pearsons; removed 1867 from St. Armands to Franklin; he d. Aug. 31, 1882; 3 c.
5345. Anna M. Hibbard<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1862.
5346. Mary J. Hibbard<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1866.
5347. Grace P. Hibbard<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1870.
5348. JESSE MILO HIBBARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Jan. 17, 1859.
- 
5349. 4. HENRY NELSON<sup>7</sup>, b. St. Armands East, Feb. 17, 1809; m. 1. Oct. 1, 1833, Ann Maria, daughter of Jonathan Selby, Esq., of Durham C. E.; she d. Nov. 12, 1835, aged 21; m. 2. May 2, 1838, Armida Eunice Corey; she d. Feb. 2, 1842, aged 24; m. 3. April 11, 1843, Mrs. Cynthia Durkee; d. Feb. 25, 1885; his earlier

days were spent upon the farm at an occupation which he has always followed, and which was well chosen, as any one can attest who has passed along the highway leading across his large and well-tilled farm and who must have been struck with the general appearance of things which everywhere prevails, as well as the general order and neatness of the surroundings of his beautiful home; the facilities for education were at that time limited, and he received only the advantage of the ordinary district school of the day; upon this rude foundation he, however, reared a superstructure of general intelligence which denoted careful study, comprehensive thought, and a ready faculty for utilizing every resource of progress within his reach; the year after his marriage, April 1, 1834, he removed to Stanbridge, purchasing the farm on which he now resides; upon reaching the proper age, became a member of the militia force of the Province, was promoted to the post of Sergeant, and, 1847, was appointed Quartermaster of the First Battalion of Missisquoi, retaining this important office till exempt from duty by reason of age; 1835, when only 26 years of age he was appointed Justice of the Peace, holding his commission for forty-three years; as a magistrate he was fearless and impartial; he took an active part in the suppression of the Fenian invasion of Canada, Oct., 1864, and received the highest praise from the government and the local powers; a firm believer in the principles of Free Masonry, he has been a member of that order since 1846; enjoying ever the full confidence of the community, he has been called upon at various times to fill important municipal offices; in the church of which he is a member he has occupied positions of honor and trust, and has acted for several consecutive years as delegate to the annual synods; the Bishop Stewart Memorial Church of Frelighsburg bears evidence of his liberality and benevolence; never sacrificing in public or private life principle for popularity, he has steadily pursued the even tenor of his way, governed alone by those higher precepts which ultimately crown the efforts of the persevering with success and a wealth of honor far more enduring than the flitting plaudits of popular will; 3 c.

5350. JONATHAN SELBY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Sept. 2, 1835.

5351. MARY MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 21, 1839; m. Sept. 7, 1863, Hiram C. Blinn; residence, Frelighsburg, Canada; 3 c.

5352. Gertrude Armida Blinn<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1865; d. July 19, 1885.

5353. Grace Adeline Blinn<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1867.

5354. Geneva Mary Blinn<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1878.

5355. CAPT. ZENO VIRGIL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1840; m. Jan. 30, 1867,

Grace Hazard; a farmer; resides with his father on the homestead; holds a Captain's commission in the volunteers, and is a noted marksman; 1874, he was one of the Dominion team that competed for the Elcho Shield, at Wimbledon, England; at that place he won one first prize, and several smaller ones; the same year won the Governor General's gold medal; no issue.

---

5356. 5. MARY HELEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1843; m. Dec., 1868, Edward Brooks; residence, Paxton, Mass.; 1 c., but it is not known whether she had others.

5356a. (A son) Brooks<sup>9</sup>, b. 1870.

5357. 6. LEVI RIPLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1868, Betsey M., daughter of Ashley Smith, Esq., of No. Sutton, P. Q.; a successful farmer; residence, Knowlton, Broome Co., Canada; is a Justice of the Peace; 3 c.

5358. LOUISA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1876; d. March 15, 1881.

5358a. GRACE EMMA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1883; d. Jan. 1, 1885.

5358b. HENRY NELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1885.

---

5359. II. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1777; m. Charlotte Austin; after his marriage resided in Canada; about 1816 removed to Allen, Alleghany Co., N. Y., where he resided over twenty years; then removed to Springport, Jackson Co., Mich., where he d. Dec. 25, 1872, aged 95; she d. Aug. 13, 1843; m. 2. Sarah ———; she d. Feb. 21, 1862; 12 c.

---

5360. 1. PERMELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Hancock, Mass., April 16, 1802; m. 1. Aug. 16, 1820, Dea. David C. Hammond, b. Gloucester, R. I., April 14, 1800; came to Michigan, 1835, and settled at Springport, where he d. May 4, 1847; m. 2. July 19, 1849, Silas Wood, b. May 12, 1792; d. March 2, 1879; she d. Nov. 23, 1879; 6 c.

5361. WILLIAM W. HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Angelica, N. Y., Sept. 10; d. Nov. 1, 1822.

5362. OLIVE E. HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23; d. June 30, 1824.

5363. CHARLOTTE HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1827; m. Dec. 16, 1846, Rev. John Smith, son of Rev. Roswell and Phebe (Card) Osborn, b. Victory, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1820; a Baptist minister, settled at Parma, Mich., where she d. Aug. 19, 1883; 5 c.

5364. Judson R. Osborn<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1848; d. Nov. 5, 1869.

5365. Oren D. Osborn<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1851; m. March 20, 1877, Lucretia A. Cass, b. Oct. 3, 1858; residence, Jackson; 3 c.
5366. Claude E. Osborn<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1879.
5367. Lena Osborn<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 22; d. Dec. 26, 1881.
5368. Ora M. Osborn<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1885.
5369. Nora P. Osborn<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1854; unmarried.
5370. Lurvey M. Osborn<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Feb. 11, 1884, Maud Hall; a merchant; residence, Albion; 1 c.
5371. Elnor H. Osborn<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1885.
5372. Carrie L. Osborn<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1859; m. Nov. 12, 1885, Albert Seymour; a machinist; residence, Parma.
5373. OREN VAUGHN HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. April 20, 1829; m. Oct. 12, 1851, Rhoda A., daughter of John S. and Ruth (Eastman) Comstock, a farmer; residence, Springport; 8 c.
5374. Estella M. Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1856; m. May 19, 1876, Frank, son of Truman and Lydia (Bolles) Elmer; a farmer; residence, Devereaux; 4 c.
5375. Ross T. Elmer<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1877.
5376. Ellsworth O. Elmer<sup>10</sup>, b. June 15, 1879.
5377. Erwin Elmer<sup>10</sup>, b. June 7, 1881.
5378. Alice J. Elmer<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1882.
5379. Jeannette A. Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1859; m. July 3, 1877, James Bullen; a farmer; residence, Springport; 2 c.
5380. Eleanor R. Bullen<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1879; d. July 15, 1881.
5381. Emma E. Bullen<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1880.
5382. Frank A. Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1861; residence, Springport.
5383. James E. Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1864; m. April 7, 1886, Louise, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Brown) Sewrey of Canada, b. Feb. 25, 1864; a farmer; residence, Springport.
5384. Belinda J. Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1866.
5385. Perry C. Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1869.
5386. Minerva A. Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1871.
5387. Annie M. Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1875.
5388. HANNAH L. HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1832; m. Sept. 9, 1852, Abram B., son of Ichabod S. and Hannah (Barber) Paine, b. Sept. 9, 1828; a tinsmith; residence, Vermontville, Mich.; 4 c.
5389. Romeyn M. Paine<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1853; m. June 3, 1885, Minnie Atwood; graduated in Dental Department of the Michigan University, March, 1881; settled at Racine, Wis.
5390. Frank A. Paine<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1856; m. Feb. 19, 1880, Ella Spang; a portrait painter; residence, Charlotte, Mich.; 1 c.
5391. Ethel L. Paine<sup>10</sup>, b. April 13, 1883.
5392. Rosa A. Paine<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1858; m. March 6, 1878, John Ferris; a farmer; residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; 2 c.
5393. Nellie M. Ferris<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1880.
5394. Gilbert L. Ferris<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1884.
5395. Edward D. Paine<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6; d. Oct. 13, 1865.
5396. EDWARD HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1840; was killed in the battle of Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.



5397. 2. JOSIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1804; m. March 1, 1829, Kesiah Drake, b. Oct. 29, 1806; he removed to Michigan with his father, and d. Springport, Jan. 15, 1859; she resides with her son, Charles Alpheus<sup>8</sup>; 6 c.

5398. HENRIETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1829; m. Jan. 16, 1850, by Rev. Alva Whitman<sup>7</sup>, James Millard of Albion; she d. July 22, 1852; he m. 2. her sister Harriet; 1 c.

5399. Harriet Millard<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1852; m. March 4, 1879, Jonathan Hall; a farmer; residence, Springport.

5400. CORDELIA S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. J. J. Bucklin; a farmer; she d. April 25, 1868; 3 c.

5401. Rodney A. Bucklin<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1853; m. May 30, 1880, Helen, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia Reed; a moulder; residence, Albion.

5402. Sarah J. Bucklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1857; m. Nov. 17, 1885, Frank W. Disbrow; a machinist; residence, Dimondale, Mich.

5403. Callis S. Bucklin<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1860; d. April 12, 1863.

5404. HARRIET<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1836; m. Nov. 16, 1853, by Rev. J. S. Osborn, James Millard—her brother-in-law; he d. March 24, 1871; residence, Albion; 7 c.

5405. Henrietta M. Millard<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1855; m. Oct. 1, 1875, Charles W. Gale; proprietor of an extensive foundry and hardware manufactory; residence, Albion; 4 c.

5406. Bessie L. Gale<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1876.

5407. Edna L. Gale<sup>10</sup>, b. March 20, 1879.

5408. Harriet M. Gale<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

5409. Ada M. Gale<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1884.

5410. Emma A. Millard<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1856; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Edson C. Gillam; residence, Springport.

5411. Sarah S. Millard<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1859; m. Jan. 11, 1882, William Jesson; a machinist; residence, Jackson; 1 c.

5412. Mildred Jesson<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1885.

5413. Ada L. Millard<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1863; m. Oct. 17, 1881, Frederick H. Goodell; a carriage painter; residence, Springport; no issue.

5414. Milton G. Millard<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5; d. Sept. 24, 1865.

5415. Charles H. Millard<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9; d. June 24, 1866.

5416. Josiah S. Millard<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1869.

5417. CHARLES ALPHEUS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1841; m. July 4, 1869, Caroline Wellington; a stock dealer; residence, Springport; 1 c.

5418. Seward E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1870.

5419. JOSIAH R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Jane, daughter of John S. and Ruth (Eastman) Comstock; a farmer; residence, Gaylord; no issue.

5420. LEONARD M.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1846; d. Oct. 19, 1847.

5421. 3. LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1805; m. Dec. 17, 1826, Simon, son of Eleazer and Julia Anor (House) Scott, b. Jan. 17, 1800; d. March 2, 1884; a farmer; they resided for some years after their marriage at Nunda, N. Y., and later settled at Allen, N. Y., where she d. May 11, 1878; "one of the early settlers of the town, and regarded by all as a faithful mother, a kind neighbor, and one of the noblest specimens of true Christian womanhood;" 7 c.

5422. CAPT. SIMON W. SCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1829; m. Jan. 2, 1853, Jennie Tallman; a trader; served during the late war as Captain in a New York regiment; residence, Allen; 1 c.

5423. William D. Scott<sup>9</sup>.

5424. JULIA ANOR HOUSE SCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1833; d. Nunda, Feb. 10, 1844.

5425. HIRAM HOUSE SCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. N. Y. City, May 27, 1860.

5426. WILLIAM R. SCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. Oct. 23, 1860, Etta J. Parker; a life insurance agent; residence, Waterloo, Ia.; no issue.

5427. WALTER A. SCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Aug. 16, 1863, Lucy A. Robinson; a farmer; residence, Allen; no issue.

5428. ALBERT A. SCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1847; m. Carrie E. Brundage; a contractor; residence, Lima, O.; 1 c.

5429. Edna Scott<sup>9</sup>.

5430. ROSS J. SCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1849; unmarried; a farmer; residence, State Road, N. Y.

---

5431. 4. CLARK ROGERS<sup>7</sup>, b. Stanbridge, Canada, Jan. 13, 1809; m. 1. May 1, 1833, Keturah, daughter of Stephen and Keturah Pratt, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., April 24, 1816; d. Springport, Nov. 29, 1850; m. 2. July 11, 1852, Mary Hupingardner, b. Oct. 12, 1816; d. May 2, 1868; he removed with his father to Michigan and resided at Springport a greater portion of his life; he d. Ithaca, Jan. 18, 1884—fell dead in the street—aged 75; 11 c., all b. Springport except two eldest.

5432. WILLIAM ROGERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Spring Arbor, Mich., July 30, 1836; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Mary Caroline, daughter of Daniel and Emeline (Seymour) Butts, b. Tonawanda, N. Y., March { <sup>8, 1847</sup>/<sub>23, 1848</sub>; a liveryman; residence, Gladwin, Mich.; 1 c.

5433. Roy Harvey<sup>9</sup>, b. St. Louis, Mich., May 17, 1877.

5434. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>s</sup>, b. Spring Arbor, Sept. 29, 1838; m. Nov. 11, 1863, Mary, daughter of Loren and Eunice (Dustin) Albee, b. Derby line, Vt., Nov. 26, 1839; a merchant; residence, Ithaca, Mich.; 3 c.
5435. Charles Henry<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1864; d. Oct. 29, 1867.
5436. George Dustin<sup>o</sup>, b. July 27; d. Sept. 29, 1869.
5437. Edward Albee<sup>o</sup>, b. Ithaca, Sept. 23, 1871.
5438. JOSIAH PRATT<sup>s</sup>, b. April 18, 1841; m. Oct. 26, 1862, Kate Ann, daughter of Michael and Catharine (Shafer) Kashenider, b. Akron, O., Nov. 17, 1845; a farmer and veterinary surgeon; residence, Ithaca; 3 c.
5439. George Milton<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1863.
5440. Milford Clark<sup>o</sup>, b. March 5, 1873; d. Sept. 16, 1877.
5441. Floyd Clark<sup>o</sup>, b. April 5, 1875.
5442. STEPHEN ALMON<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1843.
5443. PERMELIA EMILY<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. 1. July 3, 1864, Edsel Brower; he abandoned her, and she m. 2. June 1, 1882, Cooper A., son of Rafert and Susan (Teachout) Watts, b. March 28, 1842; a painter, employing about 100 men; residence, 36 Lexington st., Chicago; 1 c.
5444. Charles Brower<sup>o</sup>, b. Springport, Oct. 1, 1865; was adopted by a Mr. Mull of St. Louis, Mich., and took the name of Charles Mull; m. Minnie, daughter of George Imsley; residence, St. Louis.
5445. CLARK ROSS<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. April 22, 1871, Amelia Jane, daughter of John and Eliza (Simmons) Countryman, b. Mattawan, Mich., April 14, 1856; a farmer; residence, Marengo; 4 c.
5446. Floyd L.<sup>o</sup>, b. April 25, 1874.
5447. Ann Eliza<sup>o</sup>, b. May 7, 1876.
5448. Rebecca<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1879.
5449. Nora Arvilla<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1882.
5450. ALBA ALMON<sup>s</sup>, } d. Jan. 28, 1854.
5451. ALICE ANN<sup>s</sup>, } b. Aug. 1, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Frank Elijah, son of Elijah and Sarah (Stoddard) Peck; became dissipated and left his family; 2 c.
5452. Chloe Emma Peck<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1874.
5453. Sylvia Mary Peck<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1877.
5454. AMELIA JANE<sup>s</sup>, b. June 2, 1855; m. Feb. 16, 1873, Joseph, son of John and Ruth Ann (Moets) Favorite, b. Brookfield, Jan. 13, 1851; a farmer; residence, Brookfield; P. O. Charlesworth, Mich.; 5 c., b. Springport.

5455. Leota May Favorite<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1874.  
 5456. Archibald Eugene Favorite<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1876.  
 5457. James Clarence Favorite<sup>9</sup>, b. St. Joseph, O., Oct. 11, 1879.  
 5458. Alma Pearl Favorite<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1882.  
 5459. Minnie B. Favorite<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1884.
5460. FRANKLIN E.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1858; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Ithaca.
5461. ALLEN C.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1861; unmarried; in business with his brother William R.; residence, Gladwin.
5462. 5. MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Stanbridge, Canada, March 1, 1811; m. Scottsville, N. Y., May 25, 1834, Alexander Ross, b. Scotland, Oct. 20, 1810; d. Jackson, Sept. 30, 1873; a miller; resided for some years in N. Y. City, then removed to Ypsilanti; she d. Ann Arbor, March 21, 1883; 7 c.
5463. SUSAN Ross<sup>8</sup>, b. West Avon, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1835; m. Ypsilanti, May 2, 1852, John A. B. Wolvin, b. Oct. 20, 1833; a manufacturer of bent wood work; residence, Flat Rock; 6 c.
5464. Alexander E. E. Wolvin<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1855; d. Feb. 3, 1856.  
 5465. Eva A. Wolvin<sup>9</sup>, b. Flint, Sept. 26, 1856; m. Aug. 13, 1881, Amos, son of Rev. Rufus C. and Mary A. (Lathrop) Crane; a dry-goods salesman; residence, Big Rapids; 1 c.  
 5466. Henry W. Crane<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1885.  
 5467. Charles J. Wolvin<sup>9</sup>, b. Ypsilanti, May 22; d. June 1, 1859.  
 5468. Edwin A. Wolvin<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1860; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Theresa Colton; she d. Jan. 20, 1885; an engineer; residence, Flat Rock; 1 c.  
 5469. Austin W. Wolvin<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1883.  
 5470. Emma J. Wolvin<sup>9</sup>, b. Flat Rock, Sept. 5, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1864.  
 5471. William H. Wolvin<sup>9</sup>, b. Ypsilanti, March 8, 1864; m. Oct. 29, 1884, Annie Laflon; residence, 1326 Woodward ave., Detroit.
5472. CHARLOTTE Ross<sup>8</sup>, b. Mumfordsville, N. Y., May 13, 1837; m. Ypsilanti, Dec. 25, 1857, Jackson W. Hewitt, b. Sodus, N. Y., April 17, 1830; a carriage maker; residence, Jackson, Mich.; 2 c.
5473. Willis J. Hewitt<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1859; m. Nov. 29, 1879, Nellie Wimple; residence, Jackson; 1 c.
5474. Lottie May Hewitt<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1880; d. Jan. 20, 1881.  
 5475. Minnie D. Hewitt<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1862; m. June 16, 1881, Benjamin Crom, b. Mare, Mich., Jan. 1, 1862; residence, Jackson.
5476. WILLIAM Ross<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1842; enlisted in the army, Aug., 1862; was reported wounded and missing, June 2, 1864.
5477. EMMA Ross<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1845; m. John Ross, a cousin of her father's; a miller; residence, Ann Arbor; no issue.
5478. EDWARD Ross<sup>8</sup>, } d. Feb. 19, 1850.  
                                   } b. Jan. 21;  
 5479. EDWIN Ross<sup>8</sup>, } d. Feb. 23, 1850.

5480. MARY ROSS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1871, John, son of Archibald and Annie Duncan, b. July 12, 1841; d. Aug. 13, 1874; she is a teacher in the industrial school; residence, Adrian; 1 c.

5481. William A. Duncan<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1872.

5482. 6. REV. ALVAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Lower Canada, May 4, 1813; m. 1. Byron, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1841, Ruth G., daughter of Harmon and Melissa Norton, b. 1819; d. July 17, 1845; m. 2. April 22, 1867, Mrs. Rachel M. Vanderlook; was about 3 years of age when his father moved to Alleghany Co., N. Y.; with his twin brother Almon studied for the ministry at Madison University, and was ordained, Nov. 26, 1840, pastor of the Baptist Church at Byron, N. Y.; is now settled at Shell Rock, Ia.; no issue.

5483. 7. REV. ALMON<sup>7</sup>, b. May 4, 1813; m. 1. Jan. 26, 1841, Caroline, daughter of Worthy Lovell and Sophia (Churchill) Churchill of Batavia, N. Y.; she d. March 20, 1845; m. 2. May 28, 1848, Alta C. Churchill, sister of first wife; she d. May 24, 1875; studied for the ministry at Madison University, and was settled in 1840 at Morgansville, N. Y.; preached for thirteen years in New York, having but two churches during that time; was settled three years in Indiana, two years in Illinois, twenty years in Wisconsin, and four years in Missouri; for the past four years has had no regular charge; has published a very successful work on the prophecies, entitled "Prophecy Opened;" residence, Lamar, Mo.; 5 c.

5484. LOVELL D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1849; d. Feb. 28, 1864.

5485. CARRIE D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1885, William L. Porter; residence, Lamar.

5486. JUDSON F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1856.

5487. IRVING A.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1858.

5488. SOPHIA C.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1860.

5489. 8. CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1815; m. Jan. 1, 1841, Joseph, son of Elisha and Anna (——) Sibley, b. Dec. 13, 1817; a farmer; residence, Onondaga, Ingham Co., Mich.; 7 c.

5490. CARRIE S. SIBLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1842; m. June 7, 1868, Alvah N.<sup>8</sup>, son of Martin and Elsia (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) Austin, b. April 25, 1848; a sewing machine agent; residence, Jackson; 1 c.

5491. Adelbert Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1869; d. Feb., 1870.

5492. CHARLES H. SIBLEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1844; m. April 9, 1873, Emma, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Ann (Jackson) Garrett, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 23, 1846; a farmer; residence, Onondaga; 2 c.

5493. Frank Sibley<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1878.

5494. George L. Sibley<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1881.

5495. ALVAH SIBLEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 5; d. Sept. 15, 1846.

5496. OMER SIBLEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. July 4, 1875, Ella, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gale) Pierson; in business with his brother-in-law, A. N. Austin; residence, Jackson.

5497. HUBERT SIBLEY<sup>s</sup>, b. May 21, 1849; m. Dec. 15, 1871, Minnie, daughter of Thomas and Polly Ann (Snider) Gillman, b. Dec. 31, 1853; a farmer; residence, Springport; 4 c.

5498. Everett C. Sibley<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1873.

5499. Edith M. Sibley<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1875.

5500. Grace Sibley<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1878.

5501. Scott H. Sibley<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1883; d. Aug. 8, 1884.

5502. EMMA SIBLEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept 11, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Thomas B., son of John B. and Fannie (Kelly) Wheeler, b. Jan. 1, 1842; a contractor and builder; residence, Leslie; no issue.

5503. ELSIE SIBLEY<sup>s</sup>, b. April 14, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1858.

5504. 9. REV. MILTON L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1818; m. 1. Miss Henry; m. 2. Anna Willett of Anderson, Ind.; was educated at Wyoming Academy; when 21 he took the general agency of Mitchell's Outline Maps for the State of Tennessee and spent some ten years in the south engaged in this work, and married a southern lady; he then returned home, was baptized and joined his brother's church at Morgansville; was shortly after licensed to preach and was first settled at Darlington, Wis.; was after settled at MacGregor, Ia., Quincy and Monmouth, Ill.; a violent cold laid the seeds of consumption, and he was compelled to give up ministerial work; he then settled at Indianapolis, where he d. Dec. 15, 1872; his widow has since married; several children, all of whom d. in infancy.

5505. 10. ELSIE VIOLA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1841, Martin Austin, her cousin; a farmer; residence, Springport; 8 c.

5506. CECELIA G. AUSTIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1842; m. Sept. 18, 1859, Townson S., son of Abram and Susan (Wood) Hadden; a farmer; residence, Marengo; P. O. Rice Creek; 4 c.

5507. Rosa Adelle Hadden<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1862; m. Feb. 16, 1881, Charles D. Cooper; a farmer; residence, Marengo.

5508. Willis Eugene Hadden<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1865; m. March 14, 1882, Ella Conley; a farmer; residence, Mercyville, Mo.; 1 c.
5509. Hewlett Smith Hadden<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1886.
5510. Susan Elsie Hadden<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1869.
5511. Ernest Ralph Hadden<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1874.
5512. CHARLOTTE R. AUSTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1844; m. 1. April 23, 1859, Amasiah Hadden, a brother of Townson S. Hadden; he d. at the post hospital, W. Va., April 26, 1864; m. 2. May 18, 1865, Eli Hale; served during the war and passed through fifteen hard-fought battles; a farmer; residence, Springport; 2 c.
5513. Lettie E. Hale<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1866; m. July 4, 1883, George Cochran; a farmer; residence, Springport; 2 c.
5514. Ralph E. Cochran<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1884.
5515. Roy Adelbert Cochran<sup>10</sup>, b. April 12, 1886.
5516. Ansie Hale<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1869.
5517. FRANK R. AUSTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1846; m. April 25, 1869, Ellen J., daughter of John and Lodica (Pierce) Gay; a farmer; residence, So. Haven; 4 c.
5518. Ada D. Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1870.
5519. Martin V. Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1871.
5520. Clift. F. Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1873.
5521. Dora M. Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1878.
5522. ALVAH N. AUSTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1848; m. June 7, 1868, Carrie O.<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) Sibley, b. May 30, 1842; a sewing machine agent; residence, Jackson; 1 c.
5523. Adelbert Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1869; d. Feb., 1870.
5524. MORTON S. AUSTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Rachel, daughter of David and Harriet (Town) Yoxhimmer; a farmer; residence, Springport; 3 c.
5525. Elsie Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1879.
5526. Vernar V. Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1880.
5527. Ella Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1885.
5528. OSCAR M. AUSTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1854; m. Helen Norvice; a farmer; residence, Springport; 3 c.
5529. Fay G. Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1878.
5530. Ethel Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1880.
5531. Lilla Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1882.
5532. WILTON E. AUSTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 12, 1857; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Gertie, daughter of George and Sarah (Huston) Vanblack; a farmer; residence, Springport; 2 c.
5533. Effie M. Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1880.
5534. Charles Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1883.
5535. CHARLES A. AUSTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1859; d. April 23, 1861.

5536. 11. SALLY ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., March 14, 1823; m. Sept. 18, 1861, Jacob Smith; a farmer; residence, Springport; she d. Oct. 11, 1884; 1 c.

5537. HUBERT SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1863.

5538. 12. JOHN M.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 19, 1826; m. 1. Oct. 13, 1850, Jane Zilpha Doak of Springport; she d. Sept. 15, 1863; m. 2. Feb. 18, 1865, Diantha Nelson; a farmer; residence, W. Branch, Mich.; 8 c.

5539. ELSIE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1851; m. May 28, 1873, George, son of David B. and Elizabeth (Howell) Fancher, b. Oct. 8, 1849; a farmer; residence, Springport; no issue, but have adopted two children.

5540. MILTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. Oct. 31, 1880, Emma Fancher, sister of above; a farmer; residence, W. Branch; 1 c.

5541. Ross Fancher<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1885.

5542. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1860; m. April 22, 1885, William Davis; a farmer; residence, W. Branch; 1 c.

5543. Harriet Ethel Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1886.

5544. MERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1866.

5545. ZILPHA JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1869.

5546. MELVIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1873.

5547. SHIM<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1876.

5548. GEORDEN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 13, 1878.

5549. III. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. 1. Cayuga Co., Betsey Trumbull; he resided for a time in Cayuga Co., and in 1806 removed to Stanbridge, Canada, where he was engaged in lumbering; prior to 1818 he removed to Ashtabula, residing there till after 1836, since which time no definite information has been received; in a letter of his brother Levi<sup>6</sup>, dated 1823, it is rumored that he had been m. 3 times and his last wife was at that time dead; in a letter of Josiah<sup>6</sup>, dated 1836, mention is made of 3 c.

5550. 1. ALMIRA<sup>7</sup>, b. before 1810.

5551. 2. PHILLIP<sup>7</sup>, b. before 1810.

5552. 3. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. before 1836.



5553. IV. LEVI<sup>6</sup>, b. Kinderhook, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1792; m. Nov. 15, 1818, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and ——— (Saxton) Doty, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., July 7, 1796; d. Grant Township, Dallas Co., Ia., Dec. 5, 1881; served with a company of militia in the troubles of 1814; 1818, settled at Austerlitz, N. Y., remaining there till 1825; was for a time Justice of the Peace; after a short residence in Nassau and Chatham, N. Y., removed to Stockbridge and later to Lee, Mass.; was a dealer in tin and stove hardware; about 1864 moved to Iowa, where his sons were living, and d. Grant Township, at the home of Charles Steadman, Nov. 5, 1867, aged 75; 6 c., three eldest b. Austerlitz.

---

5554. 1. JAMES SAXTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. 1. Oct. 9, 1844, Mary Ann, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Bates) Pratt, b. Chesterfield, Mass., March, 1815, d. Stockbridge, Mass., July 13, 1863; m. 2. Holyoke, Mass., May 17, 1868, Mary E. Holland; came to Stockbridge with his father, residing there for many years, following his trade of carpenter; he d. Holyoke, Dec. 11, 1870; 3 c.

5555. MARY LEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Stockbridge, July 4, 1845; m. Holyoke, Oct. 12, 1870, Edwin Cyrus, son of Col. Cyrus and Delia (Dresser) Richardson, b. April 6, 1846; a merchant; residence, Nashua, N. H.; 6 c.

5556. Robert E. Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1873.

5557. Charles Dresser Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1874; d. Sept. 30, 1875.

5558. Henry T. Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1876.

5559. Alice Ina Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1880.

5560. Frederick P. Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1881.

5560a. Susie E. Richardson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3; d. Aug. 24, 1886.

5561. CATHARINE HARTEAU<sup>8</sup>, b. Stockbridge, Feb. 19, 1851; m. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 9, 1871, Leonard William, son of William and Anne (Marohant) Storrow, b. Southampton, Eng., May 22, 1848; is agent of Columbia River Paper Co.; residence, 400 Golden Gate ave., San Francisco; no issue.

5562. ELLIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Lee, Mass., 1854; m. Milford, Ct., Dec. 25, 1883, Annie E., daughter of Alanson D. Douglass; a druggist clerk; residence, 105 Lombard st., New Haven, Ct.; 2 c.

5562a. Douglass James<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1884; d. Aug. 29, 1885.

5562b. Alice Lucy<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1886.

---

5563. 2. CHARLES STEADMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1822; m. Warrensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1848, Phebe M., daughter of David and Anna (McDonald) Woodward; resided at Leedsville, N. Y., till about 1860 when he removed to Iowa; residence, Carroll, Ia.; owns a livery and sale stable; 6 c., two d. in infancy.

5564. ANNA F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Leedsville, Feb. 22, 1853; m. Dallas Centre, Ia., Feb. 21, 1871, Joseph M. Blake; a sewing machine agent; residence, Carroll; 4 c.

5565. Lola Blake<sup>9</sup>.

5566. Gertrude Blake<sup>9</sup>.

5567. Frederick Blake<sup>9</sup>.

5568. Henry Blake<sup>9</sup>.

5569. CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Leedsville, Nov. 26, 1855; m. Carroll, May 14, 1879, Margaret E. Hammond; a druggist; residence, Chicago; 1 c.

5570. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>.

5571. FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 5, 1861; unmarried; a liveryman; residence, Montgomery, Ala.

5572. HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dallas Centre, Ia., Jan. 8, 1865; a liveryman; residence, Omaha.

5573. 3. JOHN DOTY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1824; m. 1. Lee, Mass., April 16, 1847, Catharine R., daughter of Francis and Ruth (Hubbard) Harteau, b. Sandisfield, Mass., July 28, 1828; d. Lee, March 18, 1851; m. 2. Stamford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1851, Mary Ann, daughter of Chauncey and Manno (Harteau) Hulet, b. Lee, March 20, 1823; a carpenter by trade, but for many years has been engaged in stock farming; he resided for many years at Dallas Centre, Ia., owning the Orchard Grove Farm, devoting his attention to raising short-horn cattle; since 1885 has resided at Medford, Jackson Co., Or., engaged in fruit business; 6 c.

5574. EVA FRANCES<sup>8</sup>, b. Lee, Oct. 20, 1852; d. Dallas Centre, Aug. 23, 1861.

5575. JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Lee, Jan. 8, 1854; m. Adel, Ia., Jan. 8, 1878, Sarah Melissa, daughter of Thomas R. and Frances Ellen (Whittecar) North, b. Milford, Ind., July 31, 1859; a lawyer; residence, Medford; 3 c., b. Adel.

5576. Guy<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9; d. Aug. 17, 1881.

5577. Orrin Winnifred<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1882.

5578. Olin Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1885.

5579. FRANCIS LAURENCE<sup>8</sup>, b. Grant Township, Ia., Aug. 5, 1859; a clerk in a wholesale fruit house, Portland, Or.

5580. MARY ADALINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Grant Township, July 8, 1861; d. June 26, 1879.

5581. CORA<sup>8</sup>, b. Grant Township, July 4, 1866; d. Feb. 8, 1867.

5582. JAMES ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Grant Township, July 29, 1870.

---

5583. 4. ALBERT E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1826; d. Troy, Aug. 23, 1832.

5584. 5. RICHARD HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Chatham, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1828; went to sea from N. Y. City in the fall of 1844, and has never been heard from.

5585. 6. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1831; m. Lee, Mass., Jan. 1, 1851, Clarissa, daughter of William and Jane (Buckley) Cady, b. Holyoke, June 4, 1829; d. June 7, 1885; a carpenter; residence, Earlville, Ill., where he removed, Jan., 1856; 7 c.

5586. ISABELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. Lee, Oct. 26, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1878, James Otto; a farmer; residence, Millington; 1 c.

5587. LeRoy Otto<sup>8</sup>, b. April 22, 1880.

5588. GEORGIANNA<sup>8</sup>, b. Bridgeport, Ct., July, 1854; d. Lee, Sept., 1855.

5589. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oswego, Ill., June 22, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1885, Mrs. Bartlett, widow of A. S. Bartlett, and daughter of C. B. and Christina (Sharpe) Finch, b. Sandwich, Ill., Nov. 5, 1856; is in the employ of the W., St. L. & P. R. R., St. Louis.

5590. WALTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1860; unmarried; a stationary engineer.

5591. DELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Northville, Ill., Feb. 19, 1863; m. July 26, 1882, John Shelby; a conductor on the C., B. & Q. R. R.; residence, Aurora, Ill.; no issue.

5592. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Northville, Ill., July 24, 1865; d. Sept. 22, 1872.

5593. LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Northville, Feb. 19, 1869.

---

5594. V. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. ; learned the trade of printer; was in N. Y. City, 1836; is believed to have never married.

5595. VI. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. before 1810 Bishop Wildey; residence, Kinderhook; 9 c., two d. in infancy; all but youngest son b. before 1810; the survivors are:

---

5596. 1. RICHARD WATERMAN WILDEY<sup>7</sup>, m. ; residence, N. Y. City.

5597. 2. MARY WILDEY<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. .

5598. 3. NELSON WILDEY<sup>7</sup>.

5599. 4. JOHN WILDEY<sup>7</sup>.

5600. 5. ABRAHAM WILDEY<sup>7</sup>,  
5601. 6. CATHARINE WILDEY<sup>7</sup>, } b. May 27, 1810.

5602. 7. LEMUEL WILDEY<sup>7</sup>.

5603. VII. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. before 1810 Abraham Burns; 1810, resided Lansingburg; 1818, Williamstown, Mass.; 1821, Lee; 1823, Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; no issue.

5604. VIII. JOANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. ; was unmarried 1823.

5605. IX. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. before 1818 Peter Ladue; residence, 1823, Kinderhook; 3 c.

5606. 1. PETER LADUE, JR.<sup>7</sup>,  
5607. 2. ALBERT LADUE<sup>7</sup>,  
5608. 3. MARY JANE LADUE<sup>7</sup>, } b. after 1821.

5609. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> (394), Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1753; m. 1774, Sarah, daughter of Caleb and Patience (Cushman) Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass.; he d. March 30, 1778, aged 24; his widow m. 1783, Jacob Mitchell (and was the mother of Josiah Whitman Mitchell, a lawyer of Freeport, Me.); she d. 1789; his estate was not settled till 1792, when, on Oct. 17, Beza Hayward was appointed administrator; 2 c. I. Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>; II. Betsey<sup>6</sup>.

5610. I. HON. EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. March 9, 1776; m. Oct. 31, 1799, Hannah, daughter of Cushing and Jennet (Orr) Mitchell, b. Feb. 2, 1781; d. March 28, 1852; she was sister of Hon. Nahum Mitchell, his former instructor; the early death of his father left the family in the most straitened

circumstances, and for many years he had a hard struggle with poverty; at the age of 7 he went to reside with his uncle, Rev. Levi Whitman of Wellfleet, who gave him the rudiments of an education, and treated him with a kindness which he never forgot, and which in a measure he was able to repay, when, in old age, their circumstances were reversed; at the age of 14 he became uneasy at his state of dependence and determined to go to sea; but his uncle, who was resolutely opposed to such a step, persuaded him to pursue the studies necessary to prepare him for a liberal education; to this end he was placed under the care of the Rev. Kilborn Whitman<sup>6</sup> of Pembroke; he was, however, a wayward student, and though quick to learn had not formed habits of study and application; at length, in 1791, he entered Brown University; though at that time it was said that but twenty pounds a year would nearly support a student, still even this amount was lacking, and only by constant work—teaching school during vacation—was he able to carry himself through; he graduated 1795; upon taking his degree he was almost penniless, and in a fit of desperation talked of joining a troop of actors then performing in Providence, but his own better judgment coming to his rescue, he abandoned this project and decided to study law; he first studied for a time with Hon. Benjamin Whitman<sup>6</sup> of Hanover, brother of Rev. Kilborn, and later with Judge Nahum Mitchell at E. Bridgewater; 1799, was admitted to the bar in Plymouth County, and decided that he would seek his fortunes in Maine; in April of that year he started on horseback for Turner, Me., the point at which he had thought best to settle; he remained here, however, but a few months, and in September moved to New Gloucester; here he remained till 1807, when he moved to Portland and soon built up an extensive practice, and enjoyed the confidence of the community; the appreciation in which Mr. Whitman was held was shown by the efforts of his friends to bring him into politics; 1806, he

was the candidate of the Federal party for Congress, but was defeated by Major Daniel Isley by a few votes; at the next election he was successful and defeated his former opponent by three hundred majority; 1810, the election was a tie and a new election was ordered, in which Mr. Whitman was defeated; he returned to his law practice with pleasure, and though enjoying his public life he greatly disliked the protracted absences from home; 1815-16, he was chosen member of the Executive of Massachusetts; 1816, was again elected to Congress, and re-elected for the two succeeding terms; 1822, the Court of Common Pleas of the State of Maine was established, and the judges consisted of Mr. Whitman as Chief Justice, Samuel E. Smith and David Perham as associate justices; he continued to exercise this office till 1841, when he was appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State, succeeding Chief Justice Weston; 1848, he resigned the office, having been on the bench of the State twenty-six years; space will not permit a review of Judge Whitman's career as a lawyer and judge; as a lawyer he was clear and practical, and presented a case with great force and yet without any rhetorical display; as a judge he presided with calm dignity and impartiality except when attempts were made to practice collusion or fraud, when his latent aversion to shams and deception made itself manifest in a manner not to be mistaken; the death of his wife, after more than fifty-two years of fond companionship and close alliance, was a great blow; he now found his home desolate, and turned with a yearning for his early home; in Oct., 1852, he removed to E. Bridgewater and sought repose and relief among the associations of his early years; in 1832 he published a memoir of the descendants of John Whitman, of which this is in part a continuation, and after his return to Bridgewater he occupied himself with gathering together again the lost threads; unfortunately his papers and memoranda have been lost; he received the

degree of LL.D. from Bowdoin College and from his alma mater, of which institution he was for many years the senior alumnus; he was in many things eccentric but never vicious, and had a strong sense of the humorous; it is related that when teaching school at Marshfield the minister was troubled with a painfully hesitating manner of delivery; at a particular time he was unusually beset with his infirmity over some word, when Mr. Whitman, becoming impatient, called out in an audible whisper, "spell it;" the solemn pause which followed startled the young schoolmaster, and threw him into a confusion which was only relieved by a severe rebuke from the minister; he d. Aug. 1, 1866, aged 90 years, and was buried in Portland, Aug. 4, with testimonials of distinguished respect from the State authorities and entire community; 3 c.

---

5611. 1. LUCIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1800; m. Portland, Me., June 6, 1820, Silvanus Lazell, son of Hon. Nahum and Nabby (Lazell) Mitchell, b. Jan. 30, 1798; d. 1878; graduated Harvard College, 1817; she d. Nov. 6, 1854; 7 c.

5612. LUCIA WHITMAN MITCHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27; d. Aug. 19, 1821.

5613. HELEN McLEOD MITCHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. July 21, 1823; m. Philadelphia, June 4, 1842, Oakes, son of John and Lavinia (Hathaway) Angier, b. Belfast, Me., July 26, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1880; residence, Belfast; she d. May 1, 1879; 6 c.

5614. Ezekiel Whitman Angier<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27; d. Aug. 9, 1843.

5615. Lavinia Hathaway Angier<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1844; m. March 1, 1881; Rev. Henry Fitch, son of John Henry and Mary Rand (Fitch) Jenks, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1842; graduated Harvard College, 1863; ordained at Fitchburg, Mass., April 10, 1887, and after holding various charges, was settled, July 5, 1885, over the Unitarian Church at Canton; is a member of the American Oriental Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, and a number of other literary, religious and charitable societies; 3 c.

5615a. Henry Angier Jenks<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1882.

5615b. Charles Fitch Jenks<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1884 (was baptized Charles Frederic, but name legally changed to Charles Fitch).

5615c. Frederic Angier Jenks<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1886.

5616. John Hathaway Angier<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19; d. Nov. 17, 1846.

5617. Lucia Whitman Angier<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1858.

5618. Oakes Angier<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1850; d. Sept. 23, 1853.

5619. Frederick Willis Angier<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1857; entered on clerical duties in Boston, 1875, remaining there two years, when he returned to Belfast, Me.; removed Dec., 1879, to N. Adams, Mass., remaining there till 1882, when he moved to Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; is now assistant general passenger agent of Brunswick & Western Railroad; residence, Brunswick, Ga.; unmarried.

5620. JULIA WILLIS MITCHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7, 1826; d. Oct. 13, 1827.

5621. REV. EDWARD CUSHING MITCHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1829; m. Boston, Oct. 16, 1854, Maria, daughter of Lendal Pitts and Eliza Shaw (Hackett) Morton; graduated at Waterville College (now Colby University), 1849; Newton Theological Institute, 1853, remaining there one year as a resident graduate; from 1854-56 was settled at Calais, Me., from 1857-58, at Brockport, N. Y., 1858-63, at Rockford, Ill.; 1863, was appointed Professor of Biblical Literature and Interpretation at Shurtleff College, remaining there till 1870, when he was called to the chair of Hebrew and Old Testament Literature at the Baptist Theological Seminary in Chicago, retaining this place till 1877, when he was called to a similar chair in Regents Park College, London; 1878, was appointed president of the Baptist Theological School, Paris, France; 1882, he returned home and resided for a time in Chicago engaged in literary pursuits, among which was the editorial charge of a paper called *The Present Age*, and the delivery of a course of lectures before the Lowell Institute, Boston; he has published "The Critical Handbook," revised Davies' "Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon" and Gesenius' "Hebrew Grammar," and published, 1883, an "Elementary Hebrew Grammar and Reading Book;" is now president of Leland University, New Orleans, La.; 6 c.

5622. Lendal Whitman Mitchell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9; d. Oct. 12, 1856.

5623. Lucia Morton Mitchell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1863.

5624. Alice Gilbert Mitchell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1861.

5625. Morton Davis Mitchell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1864.

5626. Benjamin Cushing Mitchell<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1866; d. Feb. 21, 1867.

5627. Robert Everett Pattison Mitchell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1875.

5628. HANNAH WHITMAN MITCHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5; d. Aug., 1832.

5629. MORTON DAVIS MITCHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1834; studied law and had but just entered on the practice of his profession when the war broke out; he enlisted and served two years, when he was sent home on sick leave; he d. June 18, 1863, before reaching home, and was buried at sea; unmarried.

5630. ALICE BRADFORD MITCHELL<sup>8</sup>, May 31; d. Sept., 1837.

---



5631. 2. JULIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1802; m. Sept. 1, 1823, Hon. William Willis, b. Haverhill, Mass., 1794; d. Feb. 16, 1870; graduated Harvard University, 1813; admitted to the bar at Boston, 1817; settled at Portland, Me., 1819, making that city his residence, varying professional pursuits with public services and historical investigations; his most noted publications were the "History of Portland," and a "History of the Law, the Courts and the Lawyers of Maine;" she d. April 21, 1872; 9 c., five of whom d. in infancy.

5632. WILLIAM WILLIS<sup>8</sup>, b. 1825; d. 1845.

5633. JULIA WILLIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1829; m. Feb. 26, 1852, Dr. Barron Crowell, son of John Fanning and Phebe Barron (Crowell) Watson, b. Nov. 15, 1823; graduated from Medical Department of University of Pennsylvania, April 3, 1843; practiced medicine at Wilson, No. Car., till after his marriage, when he removed to New York and was at the head of a large cotton commission house till the breaking out of the war; his partner then leaving for the South to raise a regiment the firm was dissolved; afterwards spent several years in Europe; is now retired and living on his farm at Centre Marsfield, Mass.; she d. June 27, 1866; 5 c.

5634. (A daughter) Watson<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. March 15, 1855.

5635. William McKinstry Watson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1856; d. Feb. 19, 1857.

5636. John Fanning Watson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1857; d. May 5, 1859.

5637. Dr. Willis Watson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 12, 1881, Viola M., daughter of Benjamin Bartlett and Mary Gray (Barr) Benson, b. Jan. 14, 1860; he graduated Harvard University, 1881; from Harvard Medical School, 1884; residence, Tremont, Mt. Desert, where he owns several large farms; 2 c.

5638. Willis Barron Watson<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

5639. George Fanning Watson<sup>10</sup>, b. April 4, 1884; d. Jan. 4, 1885.

5640. Paul Barron Watson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1861; graduated Harvard University, 1881; practices law at 113 Devonshire st., Boston; author of a life of Marcus Aurelius Antonius and bibliography of the pre-Columbian discoveries of America; unmarried.

5641. HENRY WILLIS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1831; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Adeline Fitch; graduated Bowdoin College, 1851; entered Harvard Law School, but owing to his father's health returned home, entered his father's office, and took the place vacated by the Hon. Wm. P. Fessenden upon the latter's election to the U. S. Senate; was engaged in the practice of law till 1862, when he was appointed U. S. pension agent; was an earnest student of natural history, devoting his attention to conchology; was a member and for some years vice-president of Portland Natural History Society; residence, Portland, where he d. March 16, 1868; 1 c.

5642. Adeline L. Willis<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1857; unmarried; at home.

5643. FREDERICK WILLIS<sup>8</sup>, b. 1842; d. 1856.

---

5644. 3. HARRISON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1804; m. June 15, 1852, Lavinia Fanning, daughter of John and Phebe Barron (Crowell) Watson, b. Nov. 29, 1818; he d. July 9, 1869; she resides Germantown, Pa.; 2 c.

5645. HANNAH MITCHELL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1853; m. July 7, 1875, Dr. José J. Perez y Bisbé of Santiago de Cuba; residence, Philadelphia and Cuba; 1 c.

5646. Nina Mercedes Bisbé<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1876; d. Santiago, Oct. 26, 1882; "a child singularly attractive, whose death seemed mourned by a whole city."

5647. JOHN FANNING<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1861; unmarried.

---

5648. II. BETSEY<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1778; m. Capt. Thomas Hawes of Wellfleet; he was lost at sea, Dec., 1808; she d. June 10, 1867, aged 89; 3 c.

---

5649. 1. SARAH STURTEVANT HAWES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 30, 1799; m. Thomas Agry of Bath, Me.; she d. March 27, 1877, aged 78; no issue.

5650. 2. GILES HOLBROOK HAWES<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1801; m. Sept. 16, 1832, Mary J. McCausland; he d. June 7, 1875; 1 c.

5651. THOMAS HOLBROOK HAWES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1847.

---

5652. 3. BETSEY HAWES<sup>7</sup>, b. March 5, 1806; m. April 1, 1823, Peter, son of Peter and Salome (Parsons) Haskell; a farmer of New Gloucester, Me., b. Jan. 10, 1797; d. May 6, 1875; she d. Jan. 21, 1881, aged 74; 2 c., b. New Gloucester.

5653. CHARLES PETER HASKELL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1835; m. 1. March 5, 1868, Helen Marr, daughter of Hezekiah and Eunice (Harmon) Crockett, b. March 22, 1841; d. Jan. 4, 1884; m. 2. March 19, 1885, Sarah, daughter of Elbridge and Emanda (Bevens) Tarbox, b. Sept. 30, 1859; a farmer; residence, New Gloucester; 4 c.

5653a. Mary Cross Haskell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1870.

5653b. Eugene Maurice Haskell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1873.

5653c. Fannie Crockett Haskell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1874; d. March 4, 1878.

5653d. Fred Peter Haskell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1877.

5654. HON. THOMAS HAWES HASKELL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1842; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Isaac Parsons<sup>7</sup> and Sarah E. (Jordan) Whitman, b. New Gloucester, March, 1842; a lawyer; residence, Portland; was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine, March 31, 1884; no issue.

---

5655. DEA. ISAIAH<sup>5</sup> (419), Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1760; m. 1784, Chloe, daughter of Mark and Mercy (Phillips) Phillips, b. 1764; d. Jan. 15, 1846, aged 84; he served in the Revolutionary war on three occasions, enlisting the first time when he was about 16; removed to Windsor, Mass., about the same time as his cousins Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> and Jephthah<sup>5</sup>, settling in that portion of the town known as Windsor Bush; was a very religious man, strict in his observance of the Sabbath, and conscientious in his dealings with his fellow-men; for many years was a deacon of the Second Congregational Church of Windsor; he d. April 7, 1827; 7 c. I. Sally<sup>6</sup>; II. saiah<sup>6</sup>; III. Chloe<sup>6</sup>; IV. Mercy<sup>6</sup>; V. Naomi<sup>6</sup>; VI. Barzillai<sup>6</sup>; VII. Clarinda<sup>6</sup>.

5656. I. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, b. March 26, 1787; m. Feb. 7, 1821, Silas, son of Rufus and Rachel (Harmon) Sheldon, b. Suffield, Ct., Dec. 5, 1773; d. Jan. 30, 1868; removed, 1793, to Sennett, N. Y., residing there about twenty years; resided also in Brutus and Savannah, N. Y.; 1838, removed to Hampden, O.; she d. Hampden, Sept. 17, 1872; 4 c.

---

5657. 1. LORENZO W. SHELDON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1821; d. July 22, 1822.

5658. 2. CYNTHIA SHELDON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1823; unmarried; residence, Hampden, Geauga Co., O.

5659. 3. HARMON SHELDON<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1824; d. July 20, 1841.

5660. 4. IRA SHELDON<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1829; m. July 8, 1856, Caroline E. Cook; he d. Jan. 22, 1861, she m. 2. Dec. 17, 1866, Melancthon Hopkins; is now residing at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., O.; no issue.

---

5661. II. ISAIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. E. Bridgewater, Aug. 18, 1790; m. 1. Jan. 13, 1813, Olive N. Gloyd, b. Plainfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1786; d. June 16, 1820; m. 2. March 21, 1821, Polly Stoddard, b. Plainfield, Oct. 1, 1792; d. Nov. 24, 1851; m. 3. , 1854, Mary Wright, b. 1785; he d. Chester, O., having moved there in 1854; she m. Samuel Packard; residence, Welshfield, O.; 6 c.

---

5662. 1. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup>, b. May 9, 1814; m. April 5, 1836, George L., son of Caleb and Dolly (Todd) Humiston, b. No. Haven, Ct., 1808; d. Cleveland, O., April 3, 1877; was employed in a woolen mill; she resides at Akron, where they moved in 1836; 4 c., all b. Akron.

5663. NEWTON P. HUMISTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1837; d. Lynchburg, Va., July 28, 1862, while in the army.

5664. VESTA S. HUMISTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1838; m. Oct. 27, 1860, George Rittenhouse; she d. April 11, 1864; no issue.

5665. RANSOM F. HUMISTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1844; m. June 5, 1867, Mary E. Sanders; a flour manufacturer; residence, Akron; 1 c.

5666. Jessie May Humiston<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1869.

5667. ARTHUR E. HUMISTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1852; d. Oct. 18, 1854.

---

5668. 2. ACHSAH<sup>7</sup>, b. April 26, 1815; m. Feb. 20, 1834, Ira Mason; a farmer; residence, Plainfield, Mass.; 4 c.

5669. LUCIAN MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Rosalie Haskins, b. 1839; he d. ; 3 c., all b. Plainfield.

5670. Edward Mason<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1859.

5671. Carrie Mason<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1860; d. Nov. 15, 1862.

5672. Clark Mason<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1862.

5673. LOWELL MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 28, 1845; d. July 27, 1864.

5674. LEORA O. MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1847; d. July 27, 1852.

5675. FLORA E. MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1852; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Wells Coleman, b. 1848; a carpenter; residence, Windsor; 2 c.

5676. Elmer Coleman<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8; d. Nov. 7, 1874.

5677. Arthur W. Coleman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1877.

---

5678. 3. SOPHIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1817; m. 1. May 9, 1839, Dexter Mason, b. 1815; d. 1872; a farmer; m. 2. 1875, Jubal M. Bishop, b. Chesterfield, Mass.; a blacksmith; residence, W. Cumington; 2 c. by 1st m.

5679. OZIAS MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. Dec. 7, 1842.

5680. ROMINA S. MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1846; m. April 15, 1863, Lemuel Mason, b. 1838; a farmer; residence, Plainfield; 1 c.

5681. Cora S. Mason<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1866.

---

5682. 4. OLIVE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1822; m. May 13, 1846, Levi Beals, b. 1822; a carpenter; residence, Conway, Mass.; she d. 1859; 5 c., two eldest b. Plainfield, the others at Conway.

5683. CLARENCE BEALS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1847; d. Feb., 1848.

5684. FLOSSY BEALS<sup>8</sup>, b. July, 1849; d. Sept., 1850.

5685. FLORENCE BEALS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1851; unmarried.

5686. CLARA BEALS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 19, 1855; unmarried.

5687. FANNY O. BEALS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1859; m. March 26, 1859, Eugene Wood, b. 1855; a merchant; no issue.

---

5688. 5. MELINDA<sup>7</sup>, b. July 9, 1828; m. 1. Dec. 10, 1844, Caleb Beals, b. Nov. 10, 1819; a farmer; residence, Windsor; d. 1868; m. 2. 1869, Sylvester Prentice; a farmer; residence, W. Cummington; 6 c., all b. Windsor.

5689. SABRINA BEALS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 30, 1846; m. March 14, 1865, Joseph E. White, b. Dec. 20, 1843; a farmer; residence, W. Cummington; 4 c.

5690. Clara White<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1868.

5691. (Son) White<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14; d. May, 1872.

5692. Etta M. White<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1874.

5693. Grace E. White<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1879.

5694. CHARLES E. BEALS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1848; d. July 8, 1882.

5695. CLARENCE BEALS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 5, 1850; d. May 21, 1851.

5696. GEORGE A. BEALS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 19; d. July, 1855.

5697. ARTHUR L. BEALS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1860.

5698. MARY M. BEALS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1866; d. Jan. 4, 1873.

---

5699. 6. SAMUEL STODDARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1829; d. March 1, 1867; unmarried; was insane the latter part of his life.

---

5700. III. CHLOE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1793; m. April 29, 1812, James<sup>6</sup>, son of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> and Lydia<sup>6</sup> Whitman, b. July 25, 1791; d. Dec. 11, 1878; she d. Nov. 11, 1865; 9 c., see line.

5701. IV. MERCY<sup>6</sup>, b. April 24, 1800; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1828, Clinton, son of David and Judith (Nash) Phinney, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Feb. 20, 1796; d. Feb. 21, 1861; she d. Chester, O., Feb. 21, 1869; 4 c., three b. Manlius, N. Y.

---

5702. 1. ISAAH CLINTON PHINNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1829; m. Chester, O., April 9, 1850, Ellen Randall; a farmer; resided till 1854 at Chester, and then removed to Kirtland, O., where he d. Aug. 16, 1860; 5 c.

5703. CORNELIA E. PHINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1851; d. Aug. 14, 1861.

5704. SUSAN E. PHINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1875, Charles Van Gorder; 4 c.

5705. Maud E. Van Gorder<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1876.

5706. Floyd C. Van Gorder<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1877.

5707. Ernest Van Gorder<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1879.

5708. Lena Van Gorder<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1881.

5709. EDWARD C. PHINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1854.

5710. ABBY A. PHINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1861.

5711. MARY L. PHINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. Girard, Pa., Feb. 24, 1875, John Brooks; residence, Kirtland; 1 c.

5712. Eva Brooks<sup>9</sup>, Nov. 20, 1878.

---

5713. 2. WILLIAM B. PHINNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1830; m. Oct. 6, 1856, Martha J. Turner; a farmer; residence, Chester, where he d. Nov. 8, 1875; 3 c.

5714. JOSEPHINE E. PHINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1858; residence, Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O.; unmarried.

5715. ABBIE C. PHINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1862; d. Aug. 29, 1864.

5716. ALTON C. PHINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1866.

---

5717. 3. DAVID G. PHINNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 16, 1832.

5718. 4. CHLOE E. PHINNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Mulberry Corners, Dec. 9, 1839; m. March 28, 1869, Lafayette, son of Harry and Keziah (Sawtelle) Hanchette, b. Jamestown, N. Y., June 16, 1829; d. Chester, March 14, 1872; she resides Mulberry Corners, O.

---

5719. V. NAOMI<sup>6</sup>, b. Windsor, Mass., May 10, 1802; m. Chester, O., Sept. 25, 1835, Joel Gilbert; a farmer; residence, Mulberry Corners, O., where he d. March 27, 1852; she d. Chester, July 3, 1884; 6 c., all b. Chester.

“OBITUARY.—Naomi Gilbert born in Windsor, Mass., May 10, 1802, and died in Chester, O., July 3, 1884; she was married to Mr. Joel Gilbert, Sept. 25, 1835, he being one of the first settlers in Chester, as also of the first seven members of the Presbyterian church of that place; she was a mother truly, not only to her own children (six in number) but also to the children of her husband's former wives; she was left a widow, March 27, 1852; an only son, upon whom she depended for comfort and support in her declining years, fell at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; having been raised by devoted Christian parents, she identified herself with God's children in early life; at last, when all hopes of recovery had fled, her faith in the Redeemer was unshaken; she died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Walter Phelps; during the last hours of her life she was heard to say: ‘I shall go away soon—would like to take Flora with me;’ now Flora A. Phelps was the granddaughter of Naomi Gilbert and the only child of Walter and Charlotte Phelps, born Jan. 15, 1870, and apparently in good health at the time of her grandma's death, but alas! as soon as she returned from the funeral she commenced to fail; all efforts for her recovery were of no avail, unless it be to the bereaved parents a consolation that all that man could do was done; just one month from the day of grandma's death, Aug. 3, 1884, Flora died in the same room of quick consumption; she was a thoughtful, well-behaved and pious girl; she bowed at the altar for prayers with her parents; in the winter of 1883 joined the Methodist Episcopal Church; she was loving in spirit and though young impressed every one with her Christliness; when dying, she desired to know what she could do for Jesus in heaven; she was beloved by the entire community; so loving a

daughter, and especially an only one, made it very trying for her parents, yet they sorrow not as those who have no hope, but will find grace to help in this, their time of need."

---

5720. 1. CLORINDA ROMINA GILBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. July 9, 1836; d. Oct. 25, 1839.

5721. 2. MARY R. GILBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1838; m. April 21, 1863, John Hayford; residence, W. Mentor, O.; 3 c.

5722. ELBIE HAYFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1864.

5723. ELGIE HAYFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1866.

5724. BERDIE HAYFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1869.

---

5725. 3. ROMINA A. GILBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. Feb. 26, 1866, Frank Gillons; residence, Corinth, Kent Co., Mich.; 4 c.

5726. BERTIE GILLONS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1868.

5727. ERNEST GILLONS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1870.

5728. MAY GILLONS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1873.

5729. FRANK GILLONS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1879.

---

5730. 4. CHARLOTTE GILBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. June 8, 1841; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Walter Phelps; residence, Chester Cross Roads, Geauga Co., O.; 1 c.

5731. FLORA PHELPS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1884.

---

5732. 5. DARIUS GILBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1843; was killed at the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863.

5733. 6. MARTHA GILBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1845; m. Feb. 22, 1864, Davis Warner; residence, Chardon, Geauga Co., O.; 3 c.

5734. BERTHA WARNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1866.

5735. LOTTIE WARNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1872.

5736. BLANCHE WARNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1875.

---

5737. VI. BARZILLAI<sup>6</sup>, b. April 18, 1804; m. April 15, 1837, Mrs. Abigail Gurney; a farmer; residence, Chester, where he d. Aug. 25, 1870; 4 c., all b. Chester.

---



5738. 1. NEWTON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 10, 1838; unmarried; residence, Mulberry Corners.

5739. 2. ALDEN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1839; d. Nashville, Tenn., March 9, 1863.

5740. 3. ZEBEDEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1840; m. Aug. 8, 1868, Mary Storms; a farmer; residence, Mulberry Corners; 1 c.

5741. LINDA<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1869.

5742. 4. GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1844; unmarried; is insane.

5743. VII. CLARINDA<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1806; m. May 8, 1840, Joshua Packard; residence, Chester, where she d. Dec. 23, 1881, aged 75; he d. Dec. 20, 1886.

5744. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> (420), Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1762; m. 1784, Mercy Randall; but little is known of him; he removed from Bridgewater to Pembroke, and afterwards to Thompson, Ct., and resided there for some years; she d. 1834; he is said to have d. at Burrillville, R. I., about 1839; was buried at Thompson; 10 c. I. Zilphah<sup>6</sup>; II. Eunice<sup>6</sup>; III. Polly<sup>6</sup>; IV. Elijah<sup>6</sup>; V. Alden<sup>6</sup>; VI. Lucy<sup>6</sup>; VII. Clarissa<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Josiah Absalom<sup>6</sup>; IX. Charles Stockbridge<sup>6</sup>; X. George Whitfield<sup>6</sup>.

5745. I. ZILPHAH<sup>6</sup>, b. March 21, 1785; m. Feb. 22, 1807, Samuel Robbins, b. March 16, 1788; she d. Jan. 5, 1849; he d. April 4, 1859; 5 c.

5746. 1. DAVID ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. May 12, 1808; d. March 19, 1827.

5447. 2. ISAAC ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1809; d. Feb. 23, 1836.

5748. 3. REV. AUSTIN ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Thompson, Ct., Feb. 15, 1812; m. 1. Nov., 1832, Almira Saunders of Rhode Island; she d. Sept. 10, 1854; m. 2. Sept. 20, 1856, Emily P. Work of Topsham, Me.; he d. E. Killingly, Ct., July 14, 1873; his widow resides Waterbury, Ct.; 4 c.; the following obituary notice was published in the *Christian Secretary*:

“It seems eminently proper that a more extended notice of the life and labors of Rev. Austin Robbins should appear in the *Chris-*

*tian Secretary*, for although most of his life-work was done in other States, by birth and in death he was one of us.

He was blessed with pious parents, by whom he was 'trained up in the way he should go.' His mother, especially, was recognized by all who knew her, as a truly godly woman, and to her example, instructions and prayers, under God, the son attributed all that he was as a man and as a Christian. He fondly cherished her memory to the last day of his life.

At the early age of 13 he became a subject of divine grace, and was soon after baptized into the old Thompson church, whose centennial has just been celebrated. From the 'day of his espousal' to the day of his death his course was steadily onward. He was never turned aside by the 'wiles of the devil,' nor by the 'cunning craftiness of men whereby they lie in wait to deceive.' Being 'steadfastly minded' to serve God, he was beloved of Christians and respected by all capable of appreciating his character. The testimony of one who knew him intimately in public and in private is—'that a more sincere, conscientious, devotional man it would be difficult to find;' and yet he was a modest, unassuming man, never *laying claim* to superiority in any respect. His nearness to God, his sense of the divine greatness and divine goodness, manifestly held in check any tendency to 'vain-glory' that may have lurked in his nature; while his vivid sense of the vileness and ill-desert of sin sent him often, as a penitent, to the mercy-seat for pardon.

Bro. Robbins was licensed to preach the gospel by the church at Thompson, Aug. 2, 1835, but was not ordained until 1842. During these years he preached as opportunity offered; supplied for one entire year at Sutton, Mass., and devoted what time he could, as the head of a dependent family, to preparation for the work of the ministry. In this he was greatly aided by the late Rev. N. Branch, whose public and private instructions he enjoyed, and to whose choice library he had free access.

Of his more public ministerial life the writer is able to give but a meagre outline. He was ordained in Uxbridge, Mass., and continued pastor of the church six years. The next twelve years he spent in Maine, dividing the time as follows: four years in Sanford, one in Biddeford, where he gathered a new church, and about seven in Topsham. The next pastorate was of seven years in Southborough, Mass., from whence he removed to E. Killingly, and was pastor six years. He had the unspeakable privilege of leading many an inquiring sinner to Christ, and of baptizing many a willing convert into the church that he served. From the time of his ordi-

nation to his final resignation of the pastorate, about thirty-one years, he was but three months without a pastoral charge.

He was early married to a Miss Saunders of Rhode Island, and was, as we have seen, the head of a family when he heard the 'effectual call' to the work of the ministry; and like the immortal Carey earned the means to support his family on a shoemaker's bench. The companion of his youth died in Maine, and he subsequently married a Mrs. Work, an estimable woman who, in this her second widowhood, deeply mourns the loss of one of the kindest of husbands. He has left four children: one by his first wife (who is now a wife), and three young children by the last; all of them at an age when they need a father's as well as a mother's care. The widow is oppressed with the great responsibility that devolves upon her in this direction.

Our brother was the subject of many infirmities for years before his death; and for some four months his sufferings were very great, but they were borne without complaint. His disease was cancer of the stomach, and to avoid more agonizing suffering he took but very little nourishment, though the feeling of hunger was hard to bear. He may be said to have lived upon himself until little more than skin and bones remained. The triumph of grace in his case was wonderful. It was a privilege to spend an hour with him, and witness his resignation, yea, his cheerfulness, and hear him express the 'full assurance of hope' that he enjoyed, and speak of the delightful views he experienced of the coming rest and glory. Bless God for the life and death of dear Bro. Robbins. 'Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his.'"

5749. JULIA A. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1833; m. Topsham, Me., Feb., 1857, Rufus A. Sampson; no issue.

5750. MYRA S. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1858; unmarried.

5751. W. AUSTIN ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1860; unmarried.

5752. RUFUS S. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 25, 1862; unmarried.

---

5753. 4. WILLIAM ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. Nov. 19, 1837, Elizabeth Bates, b. Feb. 15, 1819; he resided at Thompson till 1853, when he removed to Dudley, Mass, and in 1868 to Charlton, Mass., where he d. March 22, 1880; she resides Charlton; 15 c.

5754. HORACE D. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1839; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Charlton.

5755. ELLEN A. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1840; m. Sept. 16, 1864, Anson P. Goodell; is foreman in a shoe factory at Webster, Mass.;

he served three years in Co. D, 25th Mass. Vols.; residence, Dudley; 3 c.

5756. Edwin P. Goodell<sup>9</sup>, b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1865.

5757. Mabel F. Goodell<sup>9</sup>, b. Brookfield, Sept. 4, 1873.

5758. Louis A. Goodell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dudley, Mass., June 20, 1875.

5759. EMMA F. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. May 5, 1864, Joseph R. Elliott; he d. Brookfield, Oct. 30, 1868; she resides Lonsdale, R. I.; 2 c.

5760. Fannie E. Elliott<sup>9</sup>, b. Brookfield, April 18, 1867.

5761. Josie R. Elliott<sup>9</sup>, b. Dudley, Jan. 10, 1869.

5762. MORTON D. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1843; m. Sept. 4, 1875, Josie Berts; served for three years in Co. D, 25th Mass. Vols; a clerk in a store at Cambridge, Mass.; 1 c.

5763. Mabel E. Robbins<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1876.

5764. JULIETTE E. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1845; d. March 31, 1863.

5765. SARAH JEANNETTE ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1846; unmarried; residence, Dudley.

5766. NEWTON A. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1848; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Charlton.

5767. ORRIN B. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1850; d. May 22, 1874.

5768. EVERETT S. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1853; m. Dec. 10, 1879, Lizzie Turpin; residence, Springfield; 1 c.

5769. Howard E. Robbins<sup>9</sup>, b. Charlton, Oct. 7, 1880.

5770. CALLIE S. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1855; unmarried; residence, Webster.

5771. ADDIE M. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1857; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Charles L. Harris; residence, Webster; 1 c.

5772. Florence A. Harris<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1883.

5773. DELLA A. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1858; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Frank Knight; residence, Charlton; 1 c.

5774. Clarence H. Knight<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1882.

5775. WILLIAM I. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1861; unmarried; residence, Pawtucket, R. I.

5776. JULIA E. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1863; unmarried; residence, Webster.

5777. FRANK F. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1865; residence, Charlton.

5778. 5. ABIGAIL ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1820; m. March, 1839, William Tolman; she d. without issue, Dec. 30, 1849.

5779. II. EUNICE<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1786; m. 1814, Nathaniel, son of David and Sarah Jenkins, b. Feb. 17, 1784; d. Oct. 20, 1868; a farmer; residence, Abington; she d. Jan. 19, 1859, aged 73; 6 c., all b. Abington.

---

5780. 1. JOHN H. JENKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 15, 1815; unmarried; residence, Coleraine, Mass.

5781. 2. MARY WHITMAN JENKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1818; m. June 7, 1843, Charles H., son of Samuel and Sophia (Houghton) Dennison, b. Sept. 27, 1812; residence, Griswoldville, Mass.; 7 c., all b. Griswoldville.

5782. ALICE M. DENNISON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 13, 1844; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Oscar E., son of Charles and Mary (Johnson) Call; she d. May 1, 1873; a farmer; residence, Shattuckville; 1 c.

5783. Charles E. Call<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29; d. May 20, 1873.

5784. LYSANDER A. DENNISON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1845; d. Feb. 9, 1865; was an officer in the 11th Vt. Infantry, afterwards 11th Vt. Artillery.

5785. ADELBERT E. DENNISON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1846; m. June 18, 1884, Clara E. Denny; residence, Griswoldville.

5786. EMMA F. DENNISON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7, 1848; d. July 14, 1860.

5787. CHARLES A. DENNISON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1851; d. March 20, 1857.

5788. MARY A. DENNISON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1854; m. Aug. 29, 1871, William H., son of Elijah and Ruth (Brace) Norton; residence, Griswoldville; 4 c.

5789. Mary L. Norton<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1872.

5790. Charles E. Norton<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1876.

5791. Susan A. Norton<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1878.

5792. Frankie E. Norton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1882; d. Oct. 13, 1883.

5793. HENRY H. DENNISON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1861.

---

5794. 3. ALDEN SPOONER JENKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1819; m. June 2, 1851, Sarah S., daughter of Patrick and Naomi (Phillips) Butler, b. Dec. 25, 1831; he d. Aug. 19, 1863; she m. 2. Ezekiel T. Turner of W. Hanson, Mass.; 1 c.

5795. MYRON JENKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1851; m. July 12, 1881, Hattie C., daughter of Charles C. and Elizabeth (Griffin) Dean, b. May 30, 1854; residence, Marion, Mass.; 1 c.

5796. Eldon W. Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1883.

5797. 4. NATHANIEL JENKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 15, 1822; unmarried; residence, Washington, Idaho.

5798. 5. MEHITABLE JENKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 15, 1822; m. Sept. 14, 1843, Joseph, son of Joseph and Charlotte (Stetson) Reed, b. Sept. 12, 1817; a mechanic; residence, Whitman; no issue.

5799. 6. JOSEPH JENKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 3, 1827; m. Dec. 30, 1850, Maria Louise, daughter of Ansel and Sarah Thayer, b. June 8, 1826; d. July 31, 1877; a shoe manufacturer; residence, So. Braintree; 1 c.

5800. LOIS E. JENKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1853; unmarried, at home.

---

5801. III. POLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. 1845, Elisha Peck; she d. without issue, Feb, 1860.

5802. IV. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, m. Sally Wheaton; he lived at Thompson, Ct.; she d. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1864; the date of his death is unknown; 4 c.

---

5803. 1. JAMES W.<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Jan. 23, 1855, Lavinia Ann Baker; residence, Oxford; 1 c.

5804. NELSON B<sup>8</sup>, d. July 14, 1876.

---

5805. 2. MARCUS<sup>7</sup>, b. ; residence, Oxford.

5806. 3. SARAH A.<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. ——— Carpenter; residence, Douglass.

5807. 4. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Eliza ———; he d. in the army at Baton Rouge, La, 1858; she m. a Dutton, and resides at Thompson; 3 c.

5808. JEROME NELSON<sup>8</sup>.

5809. ALMIRA JEANETTE<sup>8</sup>.

5810. OSCAR SIMEON<sup>8</sup>.

---

5811. V. ALDEN<sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. Hannah Weaver; an architect; he d. Thompson, 1831; his widow m. again; 2 c.

---

5812. 1. PHEBE ANN LAPHANY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 6, 1830; m. So. Abington, Mass., Sept. 28, 1851, Sylvanus, son of Joseph Benson, b. Thompson, 1828; was at one time a manufacturer of boots and shoes; is now a salesman for a boot and shoe house; residence, 104 Oak st., Binghamton, N. Y.; 3 c.

5813. HARRY BENSON<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.

5814. INEZ GERTRUDE BENSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1856; unmarried.

5815. ANNE GRACE BENSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10; d. Oct. 11, 1857.

---

5816. 2. HANNAH ALDENA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. June 15, 1854, Joel Robert Lee Douglass, b. Plainfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1812; he has been a mill overseer; is now retired from business; residence, Thompson; she d. Dec. 25, 1874; 2 c.

5817. HANNAH ALDENA DOUGLASS<sup>8</sup>, b.; d. May 25, 1863.

5818. JOEL ROBERT LEE DOUGLASS, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1866.

---

5819. VI. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. March 9, 1797; m. Ephraim Robbins; they lived for a time at Thompson, and then removed to Ashford, Ct.; she d. Nov., 1858; he d. Nov. 12, 1869; 7 c.

---

5820. 1. GEORGE E. ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. Nov. 29, 1855, Caroline Dunham, daughter of Thomas and Sophronia (Dunham) Ryder, b. Willington, June 19, 1833; residence, Willington, Ct.; 4 c.

5820a. EMMA FLORENCE ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1856.

5820b. CHARLES ASHLEY ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 4, 1886, Annie F., daughter of Rev. Frederic Janes; 1 c.

5820c. Rachel Marguerite Robbins<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1887.

5820d. HATTIE CAROLINE ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1870.

5820e. GEORGE BENJAMIN ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1871.

---

5821. 2. BENJAMIN F. ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1825; m. and d. in Hartford, Ct., leaving a widow and two sons; they were living in 1882 in Wisconsin.

5822. 3. HARRIET ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1826; m. 1854, Benjamin Johnson; a marketman; has a stall in Faneuil Hall Market, Boston; she d. Dec. 12, 1871; he m. 2. Aug. 7, 1872, Sarah M., daughter of William Stewart.

5823. 4. EPHRAIM P. ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1828; m. ; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., leaving a widow.

5824. 5. MARY WHITMAN ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1830; m. July 7, 1849, Stanton B. Dawley, b. March 24, 1830; she d. May 10, 1867; he m. 2. July 5, 1869, Minnie A. Bassett; residence, Gurleyville, R. I.; 3 c.

5825. ELLA H. DAWLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1853; m. July 4, 1871, Lewis Case; she was divorced, Dec. 14, 1882; 3 c.

5826. William Case<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1872.

5827. Lena Case<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1873.

5828. Stephen Case<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1875.

5829. WILLIAM P. DAWLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1856; d. Feb. 18, 1860.

5830. ADDIE A. DAWLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1861; unmarried.

---

5831. 6. PHEBE ANN ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1835; m. Addison D. Dimock; she d. April 10, 1862; 1 c.

5832. HATTIE ELIZA DIMOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Alonzo Pierce; residence, Amherst; no issue.

---

5833. 7. DAVID W. ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. April 10, 1838.

---

5834. VII. CLARISSA STOCKBRIDGE<sup>6</sup>, b. Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 8, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Benjamin Robbins, b. Thompson, Ct., July 11, 1796; d. Oct. 26, 1877; they resided for a time at Thompson, and then removed to Ashford, Ct.; she d. Feb. 26, 1877, aged 77; 12 c.

---

5835. 1. LOUISE ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Thompson, Nov. 5, 1826; m. June 23, 1846, Harrison Royce; she d. Ashford, Feb. 7, 1853; he d. July 26, 1885; 2 c., b. Ashford.

5836. EMMA J. ROYCE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1848; d. Stafford, Ct., Oct. 21, 1869.

5837. LOUISA ISABEL ROYCE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1850; d. Willimantic, Ct., Nov. 17, 1864.

---

5838. 2. REV. ELIJAH ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Thompson, March 12, 1828; m. Aug. 17, 1859, Addie Bissell of Rockville, Ct.; graduated Yale College, 1856, E. Windsor Theological Seminary, 1859, and was ordained at Hartford the same year; he sailed, Sept. 29, 1859, for Africa as a missionary of A. B. C. F. M.; is stationed at Adams, Zulu Mission, So. Africa; 3 c.

5839. ADDIE ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1860; d. April 17, 1869.

5840. WHITMAN C. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1865; m. June 17, 1886, Alice M., daughter of Rev. C. C. Baldwin of the Foochow Mission; he graduated Philadelphia Dental College, Feb. 26, 1886; sailed for



So. Africa, Sept. 30, 1886; engaged in his profession at Durbin, So. Africa.

5841. BENJAMIN B. ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1870.

5842. 3. ELVIRA ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Thompson, Nov. 24, 1829; m. March 24, 1850, Joseph Franklin Dawley; she d. Willington, Ct., March 21, 1855; 2 c., b. Willington.

5843. HERBERT DAWLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1852; m. 1876, Martha Platt; 2 c.

5844. Everett Dawley<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1878.

5845. Winnifred Dawley<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1880.

5846. ARTHUR DAWLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1855; m. Sept., 1877, Eugenia McLean.

5847. 4. SARAH P. ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Ashford, Ct., Jan. 8, 1831; resides at the old homestead in Ashford; unmarried.

5848. 5. LUCY ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Ashford, May 22, 1832; d. May 8, 1850.

5849. 6. DEA. STEPHEN ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1833; resides on the homestead with his sister, Sarah P.; served in the war three years and nine months; is deacon of the Baptist Church; unmarried.

5850. 7. BENJAMIN MONROE ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Ashford, Nov. 18, 1834; m. Feb. 20, 1861, Mary Whiton; residence, E. Woodstock, Ct.; 2 c.

5851. GERTRUDE ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1862; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Wilbur Towne of Woodstock, Ct.; 1 c.

5851a. Mary Agnes Towne<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1884.

5852. MARTHA ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 3, 1864; m. Feb. 22, 1886, Olin Chaffee of Woodstock; 1 c.

5852a. Hermon Rollins Chaffee<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1887.

5853. 8. SOPHRONIA ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Ashford, Nov. 21, 1835; m. — 10, 1855, Joseph Franklin Dawley of Willington; 3 c.

5854. EDWARD R. DAWLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. April 12, 1886, Emersteine Hentz; in the employ of Dean, Foster & Dawley, Chicago.

5855. CLARA DAWLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1862; m. Oct. 31, 1886, Elmer P. Walker; residence, Webster.

5856. WILLIAM HENRY DAWLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1867.

5857. 9. ABBIE ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Ashford, March 4, 1837; m. June 26, 1861, William Chism; a farmer; residence, Westford, Ct.; 4 c.

5858. BELL EMMA CHISM<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1862; d. June 11, 1869.

5859. ADELLE CHISM<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1867.

5860. ARTHUR W. CHISM<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1868.

5861. BERNADOTTE CHISM<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

---

5862. 10. CLARISSA ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Ashford, May 30, 1838; d. unmarried, Nov. 21, 1869.

5863. 11. HENRY E. ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Ashford, Sept. 6, 1839; m. March 31, 1868, Mary Webster; residence, Liberty Hill, Lebanon, Ct.; 1 c.

5864. WEBSTER ROBBINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1878.

---

5865. 12. MARTHA ROBBINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1841; d. unmarried, Oct. 4, 1863.

---

5866. VIII. JOSIAH ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1801; m. Eunice, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice Weaver of Hartwick, Mass., and twin sister, it is said, of Hannah, wife of his brother Alden; b. Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1800; d. Raynham, Mass., Jan. 6, 1879; was buried at Taunton; he moved to Raynham about 1844, and resided there till within a few years; at present living at Petersham, near Athol, Mass.; 9 c.

---

5867. 1. DR. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1824; m. 1. Nov. 5, 1849, Betsey, daughter of Friend and Betsey White of Easton; she d. March 7, 1855; m. 2. Nov. 29, 1855, his cousin, Hannah Glazier, daughter of Benjamin, Jr. and Sarah (Russell) Weaver; she d. May 9, 1880; m. 3. Sept. 7, 1880, Julia M., daughter of David and Lucinda Lewis, b. July 20, 1839; as a child he had a great fondness for the practice of medicine, and begged his father to give him a suitable education; he, however, wished his son to learn "human nature," as he termed it, and apprenticed him to learn the trade of shoemaking when only 9 years of age; at the age of 12 he left home and has since supported himself; by perseverance and hard work he has acquired a medical education, and established a reputation as a clairvoyant and eclectic physician; he settled,

after some years of travel, at Athol, where he now resides, and manages, in addition to his visiting practice, a medical institute; has been in practice for the past 25 years; residence, Athol; 3 c.

5868. EMMA AMELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1850; m. 1. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1866, Moses Rice Pond; was divorced; m. 2. Henry Stearns; she resides 72 Albion st., Boston; 1 c.

5869. Belle Emma Pond<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1873.

5870. ISABEL SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. Aug. 21, 1863.

5871. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1881.

5872. 2. SYLVESTER STONE<sup>7</sup>, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 15, 1827; m. June 2, 1850, Adeline Maria, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Colburn) Fisher, b. Marlborough, Vt., April 2, 1823; a shoemaker; residence, New Bedford; 4 c.

5873. EDGAR FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Mansfield, March 17, 1854; m. Nantucket, March 16, 1880, Ann Abbot, daughter of William C. and Eliza (Macy) Mooers, b. Oct. 7, 1859; residence, Nantucket; 2 c.

5874. Henry Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1881.

5874a. Eliza Mooers<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23; d. Sept. 10, 1885.

5875. MARY AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1855; m. Duxbury, Jan. 11, 1874, George F., son of Charles and Abbey (Sturtevant) Tinkham, b. Middleboro, 1852; residence, Raynham; 3 c.

5876. Grace Victoria Tinkham<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1874.

5877. Nellie May Tinkham<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1876.

5878. Hattie Forrest Tinkham<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1879; d. July, 1881.

5879. HENRY GILBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Raynham, Dec. 19, 1858; d. May 5, 1872.

5880. EMILY ESTELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1861; m. Aug. 10, 1879, William Henry, son of Bartlett and Josephine Maria (Elliot) Jenkins, b. New Bedford, Mass., 1856; a painter; residence, Raynham; 2 c.

5881. Hattie Estella Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1882.

5881a. William Gilbert Jenkins<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1885.

5882. 3. JOSIAH ABSALOM, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. Uxbridge, Dec. 18, 1828; m. Sept. 12, 1862, Adelaide Maria Reed; a farmer; residence, Raynham; 3 c.

5883. ELSIE MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1864.

5884. ADDIE LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct 2, 1866.

5885. FRANCIS MUNROE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1869.

5886. 4. ALDEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Gloucester, R. I., July 22, 1830; m. Laura A. White, sister of Betsey, 1st wife of his brother, Dr. William Franklin; a shoemaker and farmer; residence, Raynham; 7 c., all b. Raynham.

5887. EMELIA WOOD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1855; m. July 4, 1872, Harrison Norton, son of Wilkins and Charlotte B. Viles, b. Flagstaff, Me., Dec. 8, 1846; is now in Iowa; 1 c.

5888. Walton H. Viles<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1878.

5889. JANE MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1857; unmarried.

5890. ELLIS ALDEN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1860.

5891. CHARLOTTE ANNA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1862; d. Jan. 2, 1863.

5892. IRVIN ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1864; d. June 30, 1866.

5893. HATTIE EMELINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1887, Frank Lincoln of Taunton.

5894. ADA ISABEL<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1869.

5895. 5. GEORGE HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1834; m. Jane Rachel Reed; residence, Haverhill; 3 c., one name unknown.

5896. GEORGE HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1855.

5897. CARRIE LOUISE<sup>8</sup>.

5898. 6. FRANCIS JEROME<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1836; d. Dec. 6, 1852.

5899. 7. JANE MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sutton, March 15, 1839; m. Dec. 18, 1859, George Dana, son of Eli and Rhoda (Johnson) Pierce, b. Shrewsbury, Vt.; 1 c, adopted.

5900. EMMA ETOILE PIERCE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1873.

5901. 8. ALFRED WOOD<sup>7</sup>, }  
5902. 9. AMELIA WOOD<sup>7</sup>, } Twins, d. in infancy.

5903. IX. CHARLES STOCKBRIDGE<sup>6</sup>, b. Burrillville, R. I., 1808; m. 1. about 1830, Lavinia LeSure; she d. Aug., 1840; m. 2. Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Gurney, b. Abington, June 2, 1822; d. Waterbury, Ct., April 24, 1887; a shoemaker; lived the last years of his life at Raynham, where he d. Feb. 14, 1856; his widow m. June 24, 1858, Nathaniel Presho; 9 c.

5904. 1. LAURA ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1837; m. 1. Joseph Warren Lincoln; m. 2. Henry McPike; she d. St. Louis, Mo., 1869; 3 c.

5904a. CARRIE ROSALIA LINCOLN<sup>8</sup>, }  
 5904b. EDITH MAY LINCOLN<sup>8</sup>, } d. in infancy.

5905. JOSIE WARREN LINCOLN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sydney, Me., March 26, 1862; m. Whitman, Oct. 30, 1881, Charles Austin, son of Joseph and Nancy (Reed) Cook; residence, Whitman.

5906. 2. CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Douglass, Mass., Dec. 2, 1832; m. Watkins, N. Y., Dec., 1856, Anna S. Smith; they lived for a time in N. Y. City, and afterwards at Geneva, N. Y., Edwardsville, Ill., St. Clair, Mo., and Perry, Ia., where they settled in 1869; she d. Feb. 21, 1880; residence, Manatee, Fla.; 2 c.

5907. CHARLES FREDERIC<sup>8</sup>, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 1, 1858; a landscape painter and decorative artist; unmarried; residence, Perry Co., Ia.

5908. ST. CLAIR<sup>8</sup>, b. St. Clair, Mo., Sept. 18, 1868; unmarried; with his father in Florida.

5909. 3. THOMAS LESURE<sup>7</sup>, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Sept., 1834; m. Martha McPike; he d. St. Louis, Mo., 1865; his widow d. about 16 years ago; 2 c., d. in infancy.

5910. 4. JOSEPH DENNISON<sup>7</sup>, b. Douglass, Aug. 4, 1839; m. Elizabeth ———; a printer, doing business at Edwardsville, Ill., where he d. 1873; 4 c.

5911. WALTER CRABB<sup>8</sup>, b. 1865.

5912. THOMAS WARREN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1866.

5913. CORA ANN LAURA MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. 1868.

5914. IRENA LAVINIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 1872.

5915. 5. MERCY RANDALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1845; d. 1852.

5916. 6. ALFRED ANDERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1848; m. Feb. 19, 1871, Ada V. Bates; residence, Whitman, where he d. May 21, 1885; 3 c.

5917. CHARLES FREDERIC<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1873.

5918. ALFRED WALTER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1871.

5919. LAURA MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6; d. May 21, 1881.

5920. 7. ALPHONSO<sup>7</sup>, b. Raynham, Aug. 15, 1850; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Clara Ann Luzarder; residence, Whitman; 4 c.

5921. GEORGE ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1874; d. Jan. 15, 1880.

5922. MABEL HALE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1876.

5923. CHARLES ALPHONSO<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1881.

5924. ARTHUR EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1885.

5925. 8. MERCY ANNA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 1, 1853; m. \_\_\_\_\_; residence, Connecticut.

5926. 9. A son<sup>7</sup>, d. in infancy.

5927. X. GEORGE WHITFIELD<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. Raynham, 1846; unmarried.

5928. MARY<sup>5</sup> (421), Nicholas<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1765; m. 1785, Thomas, son of Job and Rachel (Bonney) Chamberlain, b. 1758; d. Oct. 8, 1836; she d. Aug. 7, 1849, aged 84; 8 c. I. Job<sup>6</sup>; II. Rachel<sup>6</sup>; III. Molly<sup>6</sup>; IV. Zerviah<sup>6</sup>; V. Jennet<sup>6</sup>; VI. Thomas<sup>6</sup>; VII. Calvin<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Luther<sup>6</sup>.

5929. I. JOB CHAMBERLAIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1787; m. Aug. 10, 1813, Ruth Dean, b. Jan. 1, 1790; d. Aug. 15, 1868; settled at Mansfield, Mass., in 1811, and d. there Aug. 31, 1865, aged 78; 5 c. \_\_\_\_\_

5930. 1. CORNELIA CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1815; unmarried; residence, Mansfield.

5931. 2. CAROLINE CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1817; d. June 15, 1836.

5932. 3. LYSANDER CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. May, 1819; m. Rachel Burbank of Haverhill; residence, E. Haverhill, N. H.; 2 c.

5932a. CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov., 1850.

5932b. HATTIE LOUISA CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1852; m. Henry Dean of Haverhill, N. H.

5933. 4. LOUISA CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 27, 1821; m. Sept., 1854, Nathaniel Crosby of Mattapoisett, Mass., b. 1796; d. 1868; his third wife; she d. Dec. 3, 1881; 2 c.

5934. JOSEPH ALLEN CROSBY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan., 1856; d. March, 1876

5935. HATTIE LOUISA CROSBY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27, 1858; d. in infancy.

5936. 5. AMELIA M. CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1824; m. July 25, 1847, Charles F., son of James and Abby (Sargent) Tew of Taunton; residence, Worcester; 9 c., all but eldest b. Worcester.

5937. CARRIE LEBARRON TEW<sup>8</sup>, b. Taunton, Mass., April 15, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1881, Edward R. Tolman; residence, Worcester; 2 c.

5938. Roy Dexter Tolman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1884.

5938a. Ethel Gertrude Tolman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1886.

5939. FRANK HERBERT TEW<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1851; unmarried; a printer; residence, Birmingham, Ct.

5940. IDA AMELIA TEW<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1853; unmarried; a teacher.

5941. CHARLES FREDERIC TEW<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1855; d. Leadville, Col., March 18, 1880.

5942. WILLIAM SARGENT TEW<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Oct. 21, 1880, Josephine Langley; residence, 1420 Wyandotte st., Kansas City; no issue.

5943. EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN TEW<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. April 1, 1864.

5944. MABEL BURNSIDE TEW<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1862; a teacher.

5945. GEORGE ALBERT DEAN TEW<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1864; a carpet designer; address, 100 Worth st., N. Y. City.

5946. HELEN LOUISE TEW<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1867.

---

5947. II. RACHEL CHAMBERLAIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1789; m. Feb. 12, 1820, Asa<sup>6</sup>, son of Dea. Eleazer<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Brown) Whitman, b. Nov. 15, 1782; d. Jan. 1, 1827; she d. April 26, 1878, aged 89; 2 c., see line.

5948. III. MOLLY CHAMBERLAIN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1793; d. Jan. 19, 1875.

5949. IV. ZERVIAH CHAMBERLAIN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1795; d. 1860.

5950. V. JENNET CHAMBERLAIN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1798; d. Feb. 16, 1853.

5951. VI. THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN<sup>6</sup>, b. March, 1801; d. Dec. 2, 1811.

5952. VII. LUTHER CHAMBERLAIN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1803; d. Dec. 20, 1842.

5953. VIII. CALVIN CHAMBERLAIN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1810; d. 1862.

---

5954. CAPT. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> (424), Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. 1765; m. 1. 1788, Lydia<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Dea. John<sup>5</sup>, and Lydia (Snow) Whitman, b. 1765; d. 1826; m. 2. March 28, 1832, Mrs. Hannah Latham; she d. July 8, 1838; m. 3. Myra Coleman; he moved to Windsor, Mass., about 1796, with his sister Abigail, settling on a farm in the east part of the town, the journey of 100 miles taking 13 days; he d. Nov. 5, 1849, aged 84; 3 c. I. A son<sup>6</sup>; II. James<sup>6</sup>; III. Lydia<sup>6</sup>.

5955. I. A son<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 22; d. Oct. 8, 1789.

5956. II. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. July 25, 1791; m. April 29, 1812, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Isaiah<sup>5</sup> and Chloe (Philips) Whitman, b. Aug. 30, 1793; d. Nov. 11, 1865, aged 72; he resided with his father for many years, and then removed to Charlemont; a farmer; he d. Dec. 11, 1878, aged 87; 9 c.

---

5957. 1. SELINDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1814; m. Jan. 15, 1846, Dea. Alvan W. Leonard of Charlemont; they lived for a time in No. Adams and then returned to Charlemont, where she d. Dec. 28, 1879; no issue.

5958. 2. LUCINDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1817; d. unmarried, Oct. 10, 1844.

5959. 3. WELCOME JAMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. Aug. 2, 1849, Martha A., daughter of Squire and Hannah Benson, b. July 20, 1829; a carriage maker; residence, Athol; he d. Aug. 20, 1883; 3 c.

5960. ELLEN CAMILLA<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. June 3, 1884, William B. Smith; residence, Orange.

5961. MARTHA JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 26, 1859.

5962. JOHN STANDISH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1868.

---

5963. 4. LOVISA<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. May 29, 1844, William P. Goff, b. Feb. 19, 1819; they resided for a time at Winchester, Ks.; a merchant; she d. Yorkville, Wis., Feb. 7, 1859; 4 c.

5964. WILLIAM JAMES GOFF<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Emma Jane Ball, b. Jan. 5, 1854; residence, Burlington, Wis.; 3 c.

5965. Clara Lovisa Goff<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1874.

5966. Blanche Emma Goff<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1877.

5967. Della Jane Goff<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1883.



5968. FRANCES LUCINDA GOFF<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1848; d. Sept. 7, 1849.

5969. CLARA LOVISA GOFF<sup>8</sup>, b. April 29, 1850; d. March 14, 1855.

5970. ROMANZO WHITMAN GOFF<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1853; unmarried.

---

5971. 5. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Strobridge, Jan. 26, 1822; unmarried; a teacher; residence, Oroville, Cal.

5972. 6. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1824; m. July 4, 1850, Julia B., daughter of James and Flavilla Roberts, b. Sept. 5, 1831; was overseer in a cotton mill at No. Amherst, where he d. Sept. 29, 1853; no issue.

5973. 7. CHLOE JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1826; m. April 29, 1880, Orsamus A., son of Ambrose Pratt, b. Sept. 27, 1824; he deserted her soon after marriage, and she procured a divorce and resumed her maiden name; residence, Windsor, Fla.; no issue.

5974. 8. LORENZO<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1829; m. Oct. 11, 1854, Mary S., daughter of Thomas and Roxanna Munsell, b. March 17, 1832; d. April 20, 1879; since 1884 has resided at Windsor; 3 c.

5975. IDA ESTELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1862.

5976. EDWARD LORENZO<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26; d. Sept. 13, 1865.

5977. CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1867.

---

5978. 9. CHARLES PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 6, 1831; a carriage maker and inventor; unmarried; residence, Windsor.

---

5979. III. LYDIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1800; m. Feb. 16, 1837, Sereno, son of David and Susannah (Walker) Bliss of Savoy, b. Aug. 9, 1792; his 2d wife; she d. Dec. 26, 1876; 2 c.

---

5980. 1. (A son) BLISS<sup>7</sup>, b.; d. July 10, 1839.

5981. 2. ALDEN JAMES BLISS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 15, 1841; m. Dec. 8, 1861, Carrie A. Reed; a shoemaker; residence, Claremont; he was drowned, April 9, 1874; 1 c.

5982. ANNIE LAURIE BLISS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1865.

---

5983. JEPHTAH<sup>5</sup> (425), Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Nicholas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Mass., April 12, 1767; m. April 14, 1790, Betsey, daughter of Isaac Tinkham of Middleboro, Mass., b. July 7, 1762; d. Dec. 11, 1844; removed to Windsor shortly after his brother Ebenezer; bought a farm in the same part of the town; was a prominent and popular citizen and held many town offices; was for many years selectman, and in 1828 and 1829 represented Windsor in the State Legislature; he d. Jan. 30, 1853, aged 86; 10 c. I. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>; II Isaac<sup>6</sup>; III. A son<sup>6</sup>; IV. Jephthah<sup>6</sup>; V. Sarah Freelove<sup>6</sup>; VI. Ezra<sup>6</sup>; VII. Betsey<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Ephraim<sup>6</sup>; IX. Noble<sup>6</sup>; X. A son<sup>6</sup>.

5984. I. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Mass., July 5, 1791; m. Jan. 18, 1816, Silvia, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Brett) Ford, b. Abington, Aug. 21, 1788; d. Windsor, July 13, 1861; settled in Windsor adjoining his father; he d. Nov. 27, 1857; 8 c., two sons d. in infancy.

---

5985. 1. WELCOME EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. Aug. 29, 1860, Mrs. Jane A. Herring; a farmer; occupies his father's homestead (has no children, but has adopted the two children of his wife: Elizabeth Herring, who m. Frank Newell and resides in Natick, Mass.; and George Herring, unmarried).

5986. 2. ROSINA PACKARD<sup>7</sup>, b. March 1, 1818; m. April 22, 1858, Rev. Joseph Bloomfield, only son of Elias A. and Esther (Cook) Baldwin of Newark, N. J., b. there, Nov. 4, 1804; he m. 1. May 26, 1834, Sarah A., daughter of Capt. Gideon Tenney of Brandon, Vt., who d. Nov. 20, 1857; his father died when he was 6 years of age, and he was prepared for college in N. Y. City by Rev. Dr. Elihu W. Baldwin (Yale, 1812), who had married his only sister; on taking his first degree he entered the Theological Seminary in Auburn, N. Y., where he finished his course in Aug., 1830; he then labored for two years as a home missionary in Essex, N. Y., being ordained while there, Aug. 4, 1831, by the Third Presbytery of New York; was next employed in Ticonderoga, N. Y., for two years, and in 1834 was installed over a church in Canaan, N. Y.; he left Canaan in 1838 for the village of New Concord, in Chatham, N. Y., where he labored for two years; in Nov., 1840, he went to the west village (then called Hubbardville), in Cummington, Mass.,

and took charge of a Congregational church just established there, over which he was installed as pastor, Sept. 1, 1841, and with which he continued until May, 1857; his home remained in W. Cummington, and he again acted as pastor of the church there from 1864 to 1868, having preached for most of the interval in W. Hawley, a neighboring town; later he supplied the pulpit in Weathersfield Centre, Vt., from 1869 to 1873, and in W. Townshend, Vt., from 1873 to 1878; he then retired to his home in W. Cummington, having preached continuously for forty-eight years; still later, though 75 years of age, he supplied for one year in Peru, Mass., not once failing to keep his appointments; he preached occasionally to the last, enjoying greatly the privilege, and being able to look back on a record of successful labor crowned with the affection of those among whom he had lived; on the 9th of June, 1886, though in feeble health, he took part in an ordination in the adjoining village, and within two weeks, on June 22, died suddenly at his home, from paralysis of the heart, in his 82d year; no issue.

5987. 3. ALONZO TINKHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. May 4, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1823.

5988. 4. NEWTON BRETT<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1822; m. Jan., 1858, Anna Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Pearce and Rhoda (Searles) (Strong) Bartlett of Southampton, Mass., b. March 9, 1839; he resided for a few years in Windsor and then removed to Hinsdale, Mass.; enlisted in Co. B, 34th Mass. Vols.; a farmer; he d. Springfield, Sept. 20, 1882; 4 c.

5989. JOSEPH BALDWIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1859.

5990. LEVI LINCOLN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1861.

5991. ARTHUR DWIGHT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1866.

5992. ALBERT FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1872.

5993. 5. A son<sup>7</sup>, b. April 15, 1823; d. in infancy.

5994. 6. STILLMAN FORD<sup>7</sup>, b. March 12, 1825; m. 1. 1852, Cynthia S. Lathrop of Windsor Locks, Ct.; she d. there 1863; m. 2. 1866, Ann M. Moore of Chicopee, Mass.; she d. Worcester, Mass., 1869; m. 3. Nov., 1871, Mary E. Brackett of W. Hawley, Mass.; a machinist; resided in Windsor Locks, Ct., for some years, but since 1866 has been in the employ of the Washburn & Moen Co.; residence, W. Cummington; 3 c.

5995. IDA MAY<sup>8</sup>, a child of the first marriage.

Two daughters, who d. in infancy, one by each of the other marriages.

5996. 7. HENRY MARTYN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 2, 1827; m. Dec., 1855, Mrs. Sophronia (Searl) Lee; enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. B, 34th Mass. Vols., and served in the army three years; resided at Windsor till 1880, when he removed to Leeds, Mass., where he now resides; no issue.

5997. 8. A. son<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8; d. Sept. 2, 1832.

---

5998. II. ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Nov. 12, 1792; m. Plainfield, Mass., April 15, 1830, Hannah, daughter of Philip Packard, b. June 17, 1802; d. March 1, 1863; worked for many years as a farmer at Windsor, and then learned the trade of a tanner and currier, at which he worked some years, then bought a farm at Savoy, but only occupied it a short time; 1842, he moved to Chatham, Medina Co., O., where he had purchased a farm, and where he resided till 1854, when he purchased a farm and saw-mill at Granger, Medina Co., where he resided till his death, March 22, 1861; 3 c., all b. Savoy, Mass.

---

5999. 1. ALDEN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 9, 1832; m. July 10, 1856, Susan J., daughter of Barney and Mehetable (Lincoln) Daniels, b. Feb. 2, 1832; he and his brother Isaac managed their father's farm and mill till 1865, when they sold the property and engaged in business at Granger; 1873, he sold his interest to his brother Isaac and returned to Chatham Centre, where he has since resided on his farm; has been justice of the peace; 2 c.

6000. MARY L.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1857; m. Oct. 25, 1877, George E. Noah, b. Oct. 31, 1854; 5 c.

6001. Claud E. Noah<sup>9</sup>, }  
6002. Maud E. Noah<sup>9</sup>, } b. Oct. 30, 1878.

6002a. Ruby A. Noah<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1883.

6002b. Hattie E. Noah<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1885.

6002c. Alden William Noah<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1887.

6003. EUGENE N.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1859; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Laverne, daughter of Levi and Phebe (McDonald) Chapman, b. Jan. 17, 1860; 1 c.

6003a. Edith L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

---

6004. 2. ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1834; m. Dec. 1, 1858, Susan A., daughter of Orrin and Elizabeth (Willey) Perin, b. Dec. 24, 1839;

d. Sept. 15, 1884; was engaged in farming at Granger, and later in business with his brother Alden; 1873, he purchased the interest of his brother and continued in business till 1882, when he sold his store property, and purchased a farm at Chatham Centre, where he now resides; 4 c.

6005. JESSIE E.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1861; d. March 3, 1863.

6006. ERNEST W.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 12, 1863; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Jessie F., daughter of Russell and Mary (Beach) Wilbur, b. Sept. 28, 1864; 3 c.

6006a. Hugh E.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 19, 1882.

6006b. Mary B.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 4, 1885.

6006c. Lawrence<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1887.

6007. ARTHUR S.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1868.

6008. CORA E.<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1874; d. Sept. 23, 1876.

6009. 3. HARRIET A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1836; m. Sept. 27, 1860, James J. Raw, b. Aug. 4, 1834; residence, Granger, O.; 9 c.

6010. ROBERT W. RAW<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1861; m. Dec. 1, 1887, Mary E. Bowes, b. April 9, 1858.

6011. EMMA E. RAW<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. Feb. 26, 1887, Geo. H. Hoddinott, b. Aug. 2, 1860.

6012. ELLA A. RAW<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1862.

6013. ALDEN J. RAW<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1865.

6014. LIBBIE H. RAW<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1867.

6015. FLORENCE E. RAW<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1869.

6016. MERRIT J. RAW<sup>s</sup>, b. April 2, 1871.

6017. MARY L. RAW<sup>s</sup>, b. June 30, 1877.

6018. VERNON J. RAW<sup>s</sup>, b. July 3, 1880; d. Dec. 1, 1883.

6019. III. A son<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept.; d. Oct. 21, 1794.

6020. IV. JEPHTHAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1796; m. Jan. 5, 1832, Elvira, daughter of William Mitchell; he remained in W. Cummington a year or two after his marriage and then removed to Adrian, Mich.; here he owned a farm and engaged in business; later he moved to Morena, engaging in business; was postmaster at the time of his death, and

his widow continued to hold the office for some years; he d. Aug. 14, 1847; she d. July 4, 1865; 6 c.

---

6021. 1. ALMON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1833; m. Feb. 14, 1854, Ellen A. Whitmarsh; was a baggage-master on the Michigan Central Railroad, and was killed in a collision, Feb. 5, 1856; she d. March 17, 1855; 1 c.

6022. EDGAR ALMON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1855.

---

6023. 2. EUGENE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1835; d. May 13, 1858, of consumption.

6024. 3. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Mrs. Mary J. Wilkinson; a farmer; residence, Blissfield, Mich.; no issue.

6025. 4. JEPHTAH LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 16; d. Oct. 8, 1840.

6026. 5. LOUISA ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1842; m. March 24, 1858, George Giles, b. Oct. 29, 1827; d. Oct., 1876; a farmer; residence, Blissfield; she d. Nov. 9, 1874; 5 c.

6027. ELVIRA LOUISE GILES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1861; d. Feb., 1872.

6028. GEORGE GILES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1863; residence, Holton, Ks.

6029. JOHN W. GILES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1867; residence, Blissfield, Mich.

6030. EUGENE DANIEL GILES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1870; residence, Irving, Ks.

6031. ROBERT JEPHTAH GILES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1873; residence, Clarksville, Ia.

---

6032. 6. ROSINA ELVIRA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1848, after her father's death; m. May 23, 1867, William Irving, son of William W. and Elizabeth G. (Knight) Bliss, b. Dec. 23, 1840; a merchant; residence, Blissfield; no issue.

---

6033. V. SARAH FREELOVE<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1797; m. July 17, 1817, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, son of Turner and Huldah (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Phillips, b. March 21, 1790; d. March 3, 1872; she d. Feb. 9, 1824; he m. again, see line; 2 c.

---

6034. 1. JOSEPH WATSON PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1819; m. June 24, 1869, Elizabeth Anna, daughter of Worthington Dwight and

Lavinia (Colt) Newton, b. Westfield, Mass., March 22, 1840; a farmer; residence, Stockbridge, Mass.; P. O. Curtisville; no issue.

6035. 2. LUCRETIA HAMMON PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1821; d. July, 1821.

6036. VI. EZRA<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1800; m. 1834, Mrs. Lydia (Holbrook) Weller, daughter of Gen. Holbrook of Windsor; settled in Windsor for some years; 1855, removed to Florida, N. Y., where he d. April, 1866; no issue.

6037. VII. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 20, 1802; m. March 8, 1835, Hiram P., son of Seth G. and Sabra (Leonard) Torrey, b. April 10, 1804; d. Jan. 7, 1869; a carpenter; she d. March 23, 1882; 4 c.

6038. 1. RODNEY WEBSTER TORREY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1836; is associated with his two brothers as farmers and overseers of a saw-mill, under firm name of Torrey Bros.; served during late war in 49 hMass. Vols.; unmarried; residence, E. Windsor, Mass.

6039. 2. SIDNEY M. TORREY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 28, 1839; m. May 17, 1874, Clarissa A., daughter of Wilson and Eunice A. (Pierce) Hathaway, b. July 23, 1847; 4 c.

6040. HOMER N. TORREY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18; d. April 24, 1875.

6041. ARTHUR R. TORREY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30; d. Oct. 22, 1879.

6041a. BESSIE A. TORREY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1885.

6041b. BERTHA A. TORREY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1887.

6042. 3. SARAH A. TORREY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1843; unmarried.

6043. 4. CASSIUS EUGENE TORREY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1845; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Alice L., daughter of Morgan and Lydia M. (Goldthwait) Hall, b. Sept. 6, 1854; a farmer; residence, Windsor; P. O. W. Cummington.

6044. VIII. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1805; m. March 23, 1847, Lianda, daughter of Col. John W. and Jerusha (Pierce) Reed of Windsor; a farmer; residence, W. Cummington; he d. Dec. 9, 1882; 2 c.

6045. 1. CLARA LIANDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1849; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Dr. Chester M. Barton, M.D., formerly of Savoy, now residing at Hatfield; 2 c.

6046. GEORGE ESTES BARTON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 9, 1871.

6047. CLARA MABEL BARTON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1874.

6048. 2. ELLEN THERESA<sup>7</sup>, b. April 28, 1856; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Frank L. Packard of W. Cummington, where they resided till 1881, when they removed to Hatfield; present residence, Cummington; 6 c.

6049. LENA INEZ PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1876.

6050. ARTHUR LYMAN PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1877.

6051. MARY ELSIE PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1881.

6052. FLORA BELLE PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1882.

6052a. JESSIE ALBERTA PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

6052b. VELMA ELOISE PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1887.

6053. IX. NOBLE<sup>6</sup>, b. June 18, 1809; m. Oct. 22, 1835, Ruth Pierce, daughter of Col. John W. and Jerusha (Pierce) Reed of Windsor, b. Oct. 22, 1811; d. Sept. 24, 1865; remained at Windsor on the homestead till after the death of his father, when he sold his farm and removed to W. Cummington; he invested much of his money in the W. Cummington Paper Mill, which proved to him a most disastrous investment; after the death of his wife he resided with his daughter, Mrs. Wells, at No. Hatfield, where he d. Nov. 19, 1887; 4 c.

6054. 1. ALBERT WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1837; d. March 4, 1838.

6055. 2. LUCRETIA HARMON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1840; m. Dec. 5, 1861, P. Milton, son of Luther and Elizabeth (Smith) Wells; a miller; residence, No. Hatfield; 6 c.

6056. GEORGE WELLS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. Aug. 10, 1887, Harriet, daughter of Charles Parsons; a dentist; residence, St. Albans, Vt.

6057. CARRIE WELLS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1864.

6058. KATE WELLS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1866.

6059. EDWARD WELLS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1874.

6060. ALBERT WELLS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1875; d. Sept. 21, 1879.

6061. ELIZABETH WELLS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1878.



6062. 3. JERUSA REED<sup>7</sup>, b. July 3, 1845; m. Feb. 6, 1878, Guilford Thurston, son of Marshall Bates; a farmer; residence, Underwood, Hall Co., Neb.; 4 c.

6063. FANNY RUTH BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov., 1878; d. about Sept., 1880.

6063a. ROSCOE BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept., 1880.

6063b. MARY RUTH BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1882.

6063c. MABEL BATES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1885.

---

6064. 4. ALBERT WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 4, 1865.

---

6065. X. A. son, d. in infancy.

---

[End of Descendants of THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, the Eldest Son.]

FIFTH GENERATION (*continued*).[Descendants of JOHN<sup>2</sup>, the Second Son.]

6066. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (433), John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Weymouth, Oct. 9, 1740; m. (pub. Jan. 15, 1763) Betty, probably daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Gurney) Tyrrell, b. Oct. 17, 1745; settled for a time at Abington; in the record of his father's will is mentioned as a "laborer, resident of Abington;" in 1782 there was a John Whitman taxed at Bedford, and there is a lot in that town still known as the "Whitman Lot;" it is probably this John, as his brother Levi<sup>5</sup> was already a resident of Bedford; he later resided at Acworth, N. H.; according to traditions in the family of the eldest daughter there were 7 c. I. Charlotte<sup>6</sup>; II. Betsey<sup>6</sup>; III. Abigail<sup>6</sup>; IV. John<sup>6</sup>; V. Samuel<sup>6</sup>; VI. Daniel<sup>6</sup>; VII. William<sup>6</sup>.

6067. I. CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup>, b. Abington, Mass., March 9, 1771; m. Isaac Foster, b. Marblehead, Mass., 1768; d. Moretown, Vt., Sept. 8, 1851; she removed with her parents to Andover, N. H., being then about 18; after her marriage resided for a few years at Acworth, N. H., then removed to Moretown, where she d. March 25, 1840, aged 71; 7 c.

6068. 1. SARAH FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1796; m. Oct. 29, 1820, Lyman, son of Ephraim and Sally (Perkins) Cobb, b. Feb. 28, 1797; d. Aug. 8, 1869; a tailor; residence, Moretown; she resides with her adopted son at Somerville, Mass.; 2 c.

6069. WILLIAM COBB<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19; d. May 20, 1822.

6070. CHARLOTTE COBB<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 2; d. Oct. 10, 1825.

6071. REV. WILLIAM COBB HIGH, b. March 30, 1822, son of La Rue and Sally (Carpenter) High; was adopted by Mrs. Cobb; he m. March 30, 1843, Dianthe J., daughter of Calvin and Sophia (Campbell) Clark. b. Jan. 15, 1822; a minister of the M. E. Church, now settled at Somerville; 3 c.

6072. N. Jennie High, b. Jan. 2, 1844; d. April 25, 1865.  
 6073. Ella C. High, b. May 21, 1849; d. Sept. 19, 1864.  
 6074. Belle High, b. April 27, 1857; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Thomas R., son of John Thomas and Rebecca (Grinnell) Williston, b. Aug. 20, 1853; residence, 59 Columbus ave., Somerville; 2 c.  
 6075. William High Williston, b. Oct. 10, 1881.  
 6076. Jennie Alfreda Williston, b. May 20, 1883.

6077. 2. WILLIAM BACON FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1799; m. 1. May 29, 1825, Eliza West, daughter of Elisha and Mrs. Ruth (Goodale) (Tryror) Washburn, b. June 27, 1802; d. Dec. 19, 1846; m. 2. Feb. 27, 1848, Liddie (Bowman) Nobles, b. April, 1800; d. Jan. 31, 1880; he d. Oct. 30, 1885; a farmer; residence, Moretown; 4 c.

6078. CALVIN WASHBURN FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1826; m. 1. June 19, 1849, Mindia, daughter of Henry and Mary (Turner) McClure, b. June 10, 1830; d. Aug. 1, 1870; m. 2. Jan. 1, 1871, Louisa M. (Chatman) (Duncon) Smith, d. June 29, 1872; m. 3. 1877, Mousisa J., daughter of John A. Milliard; a farmer; residence, Moretown; 1 c.

6079. Henry William Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1859; unmarried, at home; (the writer is greatly indebted to Mr. Foster for the record of this family.)

6080. CHARLOTTE WHITMAN FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 7, 1828; m. Dec. 19, 1847, Charles C. Lee, b. Dec. 27, 1827; a farmer; residence, Newark, Vt.; she d. July 8, 1853; 2 c.

6081. Sarah Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1849; m. Dec. 27, 1869, Charles Bean, b. Feb. 22, 1849; a farmer; residence, Newark, Vt.; 7 c.

6082. Arthur Lomi Bean<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1871.

6083. William H. Bean<sup>10</sup>, b. July 7, 1873.

6084. Fred. C. Bean<sup>10</sup>, b. June 29, 1875.

6085. Gertie E. Bean<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1876.

6086. Annie M. Bean<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1878; d. Jan. 29, 1879.

6087. Elgie M. Bean<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1880.

6088. Harry C. Bean<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1882.

6088a. Grace Bean<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1885.

6089. Leonard B. Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1851; d. Jan., 1859.

6890. GILMAN WILLIAM FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1838; d. June 28, 1839.

6091. SARAH ELIZA FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. March 9, 1859, Nahum G. Aldrich, b. Dec. 3, 1831; a farmer; residence, Moretown, where she d. Aug. 18, 1873; he m. 2. Nov. 6, 1879, Mary E. Townsend, b. March 29, 1834; 3 c., two m.

6092. William Alonzo Aldrich<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1860, m. May 24, 1887, Ida Lee, b. April, 1869.

6093. Jennie Eliza Aldrich<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1867; m. Sept. 12, 1885, Fred Fitch of Stowe, Vt.

6094. Harriet Abigail Aldrich<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

6095. 3. ELON FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. April 9, 1801 ; d. March 2, 1815.

6096. 4. CALVIN REG FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1803 ; m. Oct. 25, 1825, Susan, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Coombs) Spooner, b. Jan. 26, 1800 ; d. July 4, 1874 ; a carriage maker ; residence, Moretown, where he d. July 16, 1885, aged 82 ; 1 c., b. ; d. same day.

6097. 5. LEONARD ROBERTSON FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. April 9, 1807 ; m. 1. Oct. 10, 1832, Jane Boyington, daughter of Ebenezer and Jane (Osgood) Johnson, b. June 1, 1812 ; d. Feb. 4, 1859 ; m. 2. April 10, 1862, Liva Ann, daughter of Ezra and Lucy (Bacon) Evans, b. Nov. 7, 1831 ; a merchant ; residence, Waterbury Centre, Vt. ; 11 c.

6098. REV. ELON FOSTER, D.D.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1833 ; m. April 27, 1857, Sarah, daughter of Walter Clark and Phebe (Worrall) Palmer, b. April 16, 1834 ; graduated, 1855, from the Gen. Theological Seminary, a department of the Boston University, and for ten years was engaged in the ministerial work of the M. E. Church ; a serious railway accident, which was nearly fatal, terminated his active clerical labors, and he turned his attention to literature, acting both as writer and editor ; his principal publication and greatest achievement he considers is his "Cyclopædia of Prose and Poetical Illustrations," a work which has had a very extensive sale ; residence, 147 Hewes st., Brooklyn, N. Y. ; 3 c.

6099. Phoebe Palmer Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1858.

6100. Charles Leonard Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1859 ; graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., 1881, receiving degree of A. M., 1884 ; studied law at Columbia College Law School, graduating 1888 ; is engaged in the practice of law at 18 Wall st., N. Y. City.

6101. Jennie Lankford Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1862 ; d. Nov. 22, 1881.

6102. ELIZA JANE FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1837 ; m. Feb. 27, 1856, William L., son of Rufus and Wealthy P. (Spaulding) Clapp, b. Dec. 10, 1824 ; a farmer ; residence, Warren, Wis. ; P. O. Roberts ; 3 c.

6103. Otis Foster Clapp<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1857 ; m. Jan. 5, 1883, Constance, daughter of Angus and Eveline (Caldwell) Sutherland, b. Oct. 25, 1864 ; a farmer ; residence, Warren ; 2 c.

6104. William Angus Clapp<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1884.

6104a. Eveline Foster Clapp<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1886 ; d. March 31, 1887.

6105. Welthy J. Clapp<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1862 ; m. March 8, 1884, Charles Edward, son of Thomas William and Catharine (Cook) Glasspoole, b. March, 1861 ; residence, Duluth, Minn. ; 2 c.

6105a. Leonard Charles Glasspoole<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1885 ; d. Dec. 27, 1886.

6105b. (A daughter) Glasspoole<sup>10</sup>, b. June 17 ; d. June 18, 1887.

6106. Bessie S. Clapp<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1870.

6107. LUCRETIA FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1837 ; d. Sept. 18, 1886.

6108. LUTHER OSGOOD FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27, 1841; m. Jan. 3, 1864, Lucy B., daughter of Wright and Chastina (Spaulding) Haskins, b. April 24, 1843; the proprietor of the Green Mountain Farm and dealer in blooded stock; residence, Warren; P. O. Roberts; 1 c.

6109. Elon Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1875.

6110. ELVIRA ELIZABETH FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1843; m. July 3, 1864, Elias, son of Henry and Ursula (Chapman) Haskins, b. Nov. 10, 1837; a mechanic; residence, Warren; P. O. Roberts; 2 c.

6111. Leonard N. Haskins<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1865.

6112. William C. Haskins<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1872.

6113. LEONARD ROBINSON FOSTER, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1844; was killed at the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.

6114. DR. EBENEZER JOHNSON FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1847; graduated at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1869; same year received a diploma from Keene School of Anatomy of Philadelphia; is settled in the practice of his profession at Waterbury, Vt.; has devoted a great deal of time to music, and has both taught and composed; has also exhibited some of his paintings, for which he has received prizes at the county fairs; unmarried.

6115. LUKE WHITMAN FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1850; m. June 7, 1876, Alice, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Shafer) Fuller, b. July 11, 1852; a merchant; residence, Lone Rock, Wis.; 2 c.

6116. Gertie May Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1877.

6117. Alfred Leonard Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1881.

6118. ARTHUR M. FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 24, 1863; m. April 2, 1883, Ella M. Fuller, b. May 19, 1856; sister of Alice; a manufacturer; residence, Lone Rock; 2 c.

6119. Harry Clyde Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1884.

6119a. Lynn Emmons Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

6120. EMMA L. FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17, 1865; d. Aug. 14, 1882.

6121. LEONARD ROBINSON FOSTER, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1873; d. Feb. 28, 1877.

---

6122. 6. GILMAN ISAAC FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Moretown, March 25, 1812; m. 1. Elizabeth Mayo; m. 2. Feb., 1838, Lucretia, daughter of Asa and Polly (Peck) Hathaway, b. April 3, 1815; d. Jan. 2, 1839; m. 3. 1844, Melinda Maria, daughter of Joel Perkins, b. Canada, 1816; d. March 29, 1853; m. 4. May 13, 1853, Mrs. Elizabeth Loriza

Brigham, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Springer) Fauncé, and widow of Elisha Warren Brigham, b. June 1, 1818; a carpenter; residence, Northfield, Vt., where he d. Oct. 1, 1875; served in Co. E, 8th Vt. Vols.; she resides 539 Main st., Springfield, Mass.; 7 c., three d. in infancy.

6123. MARGARET FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, d. aged 14 months.

6124. MARIA MELINDA FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Nov. 29, 1862, Henry Kirk, son of Gilman Taylor and Lucy Stiles (Hawks) Eaton, b. Moretown, Aug. 25, 1837; residence, Northfield; 2 c.

6125. Alice Lucretia Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1865.

6126. Gertrude Emma Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1868; m. Feb. 16, 1885, Charles H. Cady.

6127. LUCRETIA CLARA FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1867, James Wilbur, son of William and Louisa (Hunt) Atherton, b. March 25, 1839; a cabinet maker; residence, 678 Congress st., E. Detroit; 5 c.

6128. Louise J. Atherton<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1869.

6129. Mary V. Atherton<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1871; d. Aug. 9, 1872.

6130. Clara M. Atherton<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1872.

6131. Maud M. Atherton<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1874; d. May 7, 1876.

6132. George W. Atherton<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1876.

6133. MARTHA ANN FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1854; m. March 25, 1879, William Sheridan, son of Beriah and Melvina (Murray) Sherman, b. Feb. 17, 1850; residence, Merrick st., Springfield, Mass.; 2 c.

6134. Alice Louise Sherman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1881.

6135. Lilla Melvina Sherman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

6136. 7. JOHN WHITMAN FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1813; m. Oct. 30, 1838, Lucia A., daughter of John B. and Nancy (Atkins) Davis, b. Oct. 24, 1820; a farmer; residence, Moretown, where he d. May 12, 1875; 5 c.

6137. GILMAN G. FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1842; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Elvira J., daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Harris) Harlow, b. Dec. 6, 1844; a tub manufacturer; residence, Stowe, Vt.; 2 c.

6138. (A son) Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23; d. July 4, 1881.

6139. Ethel Edna Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

6140. ELLEN L. FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1848; m. Dec. 9, 1866, Orlando, son of Joseph and Louise (Cameron) Foster; residence, Stowe; served during war in a Vermont regiment as Lieutenant; no issue.

6141. EDWIN A. FOSTER<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. May 13, 1878, Mary E., daughter of Hiram and Clarissa (Martin) Chaffee, b. July 21, 1860; a farmer; residence, Moretown; 2 c.

6142. Gerald Foster<sup>o</sup>, }  
6143. Elmer Foster<sup>o</sup>, } b. April 6, 1880.

6144. NETTIE L. FOSTER<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1871, William, son of Thomas and Amanda (Luce) Russell, b. April 23, 1849; a farmer; residence, Moretown; 2 c.

6145. Olin E. Russell<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1872.

6146. Ellen Russell<sup>o</sup>, b. April 12, 1878.

6147. ADA C. FOSTER<sup>s</sup>, b. July 17, 1857; m. Aug. 9, 1879, Heleman Hezekiah, son of Hezekiah and Clarissa (Ferry) Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1857; residence, Waterbury Centre; 2 c.

6148. Leon Clifton Johnson<sup>o</sup>, b. May 18, 1882.

6149. Nettie Evelyn Johnson<sup>o</sup>, b. March 20, 1884.

---

6150. II. BETSEY<sup>o</sup>.

6151. III. ABIGAIL<sup>o</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; an Abigail Whitman m. Aaron Clap, b. Feb. 5, 1755; his 2d wife, and may have been this Abigail.

6152. IV. JOHN<sup>o</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; records of Leicester, Vt., show that a John Whitman m. Persilla and had issue b. in that town, but he probably was the son of the John, b. 1723, of the Valentine family of Rhode Island.

6153. V. SAMUEL<sup>o</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; a Samuel m. Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 25, 1794, Patience Brayton; this family lived at one time in Rehoboth and may have been above.

6154. VI. DANIEL<sup>o</sup>, b. 1784; m. about 1808, Betsey, daughter of John and Polly (Freeland) Holland, b. Canton, Me., Nov. 9, 1789; d. Nov. 18, 1870; a farmer; residence, Mexico, Me., where he d. Aug. 26, 1827; administration was granted on his estate Sept. 18, 1827; inventory amounted to \$2,348.55; she m. March, 1842, John Marble of Dixfield; 7 c.

---

6155. 1. ELIZA<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1809; m. about 1831, John Howard, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1804; d. Hartford, Me., Nov., 1882; she d. Peru, Me., May 8, 1870; 7 c., b. Mexico.

6156. LEONORA LUELLA HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1833; m. Boston, Feb. 17, 1854, Stanley M. Virgin; residence, Mexico Corners; 3 c., b. Rumford.

6157. Cora May Virgin<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1855; m. Weston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1881, Edward Gates Green.

6158. May Anna Virgin<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1857; m. Charles Farrington.

6159. Minnie Stella Virgin<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1870.

6160. ELLURA MELISSA HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1836; m. Peru, Aug. 28, 1854, John Oldham; residence, Hartford; 1 c.

6161. Harriet Eliza Oldham<sup>9</sup>, b. Peru, July 6, 1855; m. 1. Dec. 1, 1870, James Widber; m. 2. Hartford, Sept., 1882, Herbert Haynes; residence, Livermore; 2 c.

6162. William Widber<sup>10</sup>.

6163. John O. Widber<sup>10</sup>.

6164. CHARLES IRVING HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. July, 1840; m. Dixfield, March 13, 1864, Sarah Ann, daughter of John L. and Sarah Ann Ludden; a farmer; residence, Dixfield; 2 c.

6165. John Ludden Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1864; a teacher; residence, Canton Point.

6166. Sadie Howard<sup>9</sup>.

6167. OSCAR MERIDON HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug., 1842; m. Martha Ann, daughter of Moses and Harriet (Wait) Treat; a carpenter; residence, Mexico; P. O. Dixfield Village; 5 c.

6168. Ava Izora Howard<sup>9</sup>.

6169. Walter E. Howard<sup>9</sup>.

6170. Arno Guy Howard<sup>9</sup>.

6171. Moses Treat Howard<sup>9</sup>.

6172. Herbert Howard<sup>9</sup>.

6173. EDGAR MONTVILLE HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1844; m. Engenie, daughter of Columbus and Sarah (Trask) Oldham; a farmer; residence, Peru; 2 c.

6174. Julia Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1875.

6175. Lilla Howard<sup>9</sup>.

6176. HORATIO SCOTT HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1849; m. Hartford, 1873, Marian Alley; a farmer; residence, Hartford; 1 c.

6177. Merton Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. 1874.

6178. MARY ELLA HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1852; m. Gilbert, son of Ai Smith; removed to Michigan, 1882; 3 c.

6178a. ——— Smith<sup>9</sup>.

6178b. ——— Smith<sup>9</sup>.

6178c. ——— Smith<sup>9</sup>.



6179. 2. POLLY FREELAND<sup>7</sup>, b. July 21, 1811; m. April 21, 1828, Caleb Eastman, b. Rumford, Sept. 3, 1808; d. Hartford, March 24, 1882; she d. June 13, 1865; a farmer; residence, Rumford, the greater part of his life; 13 c.

6180. DANIEL EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. Feb. 5, 1829.

6181. HARRIET AUGUSTA EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Mexico, Nov. 5, 1829; m. 1. Mexico, Oct. 28, 1849, Benjamin White, son of Luther and Esther (White) Stockwell, b. Jan. 15, 1829; d. March 8, 1874; m. 2. Canton, May 23, 1880, John Howard, son of Gideon and Sarah (Holland) Ellis, b. Canton, June 19, 1829; residence, Mexico; 1 c.

6182. Charlena Augusta Stockwell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6; d. Sept. 24, 1854.

6183. MARIA ELIZABETH EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Rumford, Aug. 24, 1832; m. Mexico, March 23, 1851, John F. Twombly; a farmer; residence, Rumford; 3 c.

6184. Walter Eugene Twombly<sup>9</sup>, b. Byron, Jan. 3, 1853; m. July 4, 1880, Annie G., daughter of James L. and Eleanor O. T. (Boodry) Collins, b. Jan. 2, 1853; a guide at Rangely Lakes; 2 c.

6185. Eleanor M. Twombly<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1882.

6186. Catharine I. Twombly<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1884.

6187. Francelia Ann Twombly<sup>9</sup>, b. Byron, May 26, 1854; m. Peru, March 22, 1879, Joseph L. Webster, b. March 27, 1856; a farmer; residence, Rumford; 1 c.

6188. Flora H. Webster<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1880.

6189. Granville C. Twombly<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1860.

6190. SARAH W. EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1834; m. Nov. 14, 1857, A. L. Howard of Mexico; she d. without issue, 1857.

6191. DANIEL GRANVILLE EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1836; m. 1. March 13, 1864, Rosilla J., daughter of Joseph and Ruth B. (Bradbury) Stearns, b. June 24, 1829; d. Dec. 28, 1877; m. 2. Nancy J., daughter of Solomon and Catharine (Bell) Hoffman, b. Oct. 9, 1837; residence, Rochester, Minn.; 2 c.

6192. Etta M. Hoffman<sup>9</sup>, } d. Nov. 14, 1877.

6193. Adenman V. Hoffman<sup>9</sup>, } b. Dec. 18, 1864; residence, Rochester.

6194. HOLLAND F. EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. Oct. 18, 1860, Nancy M., daughter of Kimball and Delia (Keniston) Hall, b. Sept. 4, 1843; residence, Rumford; 4 c.

6195. Freeland H. Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1863.

6196. Adelaide A. Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1864; m. Oct. 12, 1880, R. H. Bixby.

6197. Almeda A. Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1867.

6198. Irving C. Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1878.

6199. AUGUSTUS A. EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1841; d. July 10, 1844.

6200. JANE T. EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1843; m. Nov., 1864, C. Ludden; she d. Oct. 16, 1865.

6201. ALMENA A. EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 24, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1858.

6202. MAUD A. EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1847; m. 1863, Isaac P. Daily, b. 1839; d. Nov. 3, 1880; residence, Canton; 5 c.

6203. Samuel P. Daily<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1866.

6204. Susie A. Daily<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1857; d. Oct. 12, 1883.

6205. Selden N. Daily<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1869.

6206. Salmie I. Daily<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16; d. May 13, 1874.

6207. Sadie L. Daily<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1875.

6208. AMBROSE A. EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1849; m. Oct. 18, 1873, Helen Augusta, daughter of Farnum and Adriance Austin, b. Nov. 29, 1845; a farmer; residence, Canton; 1 c.

6209. Leon A. Eastman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1882.

6210. CORNELIA E. EASTMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. May 16, 1853; m. Jan. 31, 1881, Russell A., son of Nathan and Hannah G. (Adams) Carver, b. Livermore, April 13, 1850; editor of Livermore Falls *News*; residence, Livermore Falls; 1 c., adopted.

6211. George D. Carver<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1883.

6212. RUTH A. EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1855; m. Sept. 28, 1872, Benjamin K., son of Charles and Asenath S. (Staples) Barrows, b. June 3, 1845; served in the army three years; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

6213. Frank O. Barrows<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1878.

---

6214. 3. WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1813; m. July, 1833, Nancy Barrell, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Barrell) Durgin, b. 1816; d. Jan. 27, 1869; he d. 1853; residence, Mexico; 5 c.

6215. DANIEL ALVARADO<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. May 27, 1865, Mrs. Nancy D. (Wing) Dagen; served in Co. C, 20th Me. Vols.; he d. Mexico, April, 1882; she resides Mexico Corners; 3 c.

6216. Harrison Alvarado<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1869.

6217. Alvaretta<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1872.

6218. Emerson F.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1877.

6219. LUCY ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1839; m. June, 1857, Stephen French, son of Izah Home; a farmer; residence, Farmington, N. H.; she d. Jan. 28, 1868; he m. Oct., 1879, Mary A. Kaine; 2 c.

6220. Frinda Minerva Home<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1877, George E., son of Liberty and Abigail Richards, b. April 28, 1855; a shoe merchant; residence, Haverhill, Mass.; 1 c.

6221. Orrin Almon Richards<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1882.

6222. Izah Alvarado Home<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1864; unmarried.

6223. HARRISON FORTESQUE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1843; d. June 12, 1864; he enlisted in Co. I, 29th Me. Vols.

6224. ISAAC ALPHONSO<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. Nov. 23, 1852.

6225. CORNELIUS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1846; m. Oct., 1867, Mrs. Oscar Delfrees Paul Hutchings, daughter of Henry F. Durgin, and widow of George Hutchings; a farmer; residence, Mexico; 4 c.

6226. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1869.

6227. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, }  
b. May 31, 1870;

6228. Florence<sup>9</sup>, } d. July 5, 1870.

6229. Alphonso<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1872.

---

6230. 4. CORNELIUS HOLLAND<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1816; m. 1. Rumford, Nov. 28, 1841, Sarah Farnam, daughter of Aaron and Polly (Farnam) Virgin, b. Dec. 25, 1816; d. April 24, 1844; m. 2. Mexico, Sept. 25, 1844, Nancy Kimball, daughter of ——— and Elizabeth (Marble) Elliott; residence, Mexico; he d. Aug. 7, 1849; she d. Dec., 1866; 2 c.

6231. SARAH VIRGIN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 24, 1844; m. March, 1862, Orren, son of Daniel and Mary (Gould) Tracy; residence, Hanover, Me.; no issue.

6232. (A son<sup>8</sup>) b.; d. July, 1847.

---

6233. 5. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1820; d. Aug. 1, 1834.

6234. 6. ISAAC GLEASON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1824; m. Canton, Nov. 20, 1852, Susan Fletcher, daughter of Sydney and Joanna (Russell) Oldham, b. Peru, Sept. 5, 1834; residence, Mexico; 5 c.

6235. HOSEA BALLOU<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1854; unmarried; at home.

6236. FLAVILLA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1857; m. Canton, May 23, 1881, Chester L., son of Danville Knox; a farmer; residence, Canton; 1 c.

6237. Danville Isaac Knox<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1882.

6238. EVELINA AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1859; m. Peru, Aug., 1880, Albert W., son of Peter Hopkins; his second wife; his first wife was Emma Aldrich; 2 c.

6239. Maud Susan Hopkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1881.

6240. ——— Hopkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1883.

6241. ABBIE MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1866.

6242. BIRCHARD LYLE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 26, 1879.

---

6243. 7. EVELINA<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1826; m. 1. Mexico, Nov. 7, 1847, Dr. Daniel, son of Wheeler and Nancy (Gould) Tracy, b. Jan. 5, 1822; d. Oct. 8, 1862; was a surgeon in the army, and d. while in service; m. 2. May 29, 1864, Ephraim W., son of James and Salome (Carver) Allen, b. Dec., 1831; residence, Canton; 4 c.

6244. JULIA COFFIN TRACY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1849; d. April, 1854.

6245. CHARLES ALBERT TRACY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1851; m. July, 1875, Ida Whittemore; a farmer; residence, Livermore; 3 c.

6246. Herbert Albert Tracy<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1876.

6247. Edward Tracy<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1879.

6248. Julia Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1882.

6249. CLIFFORD MONTVILLE TRACY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1856; m. Oct., 1881, Ada Eaton of Andover; residence, Canton; no issue.

6250. WALLACE LEMAN ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov., 1867.

---

6251. VII. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. 1788; m. 1. Oct. 20, 1808, Polly, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Powers) Richardson, b. Weston, Vt., April, 1791; d. Bethel, 1827; m. 2. 1829, Irene Bean; m. 3. Fanny Annis; m. 4. Betsey Annis, b. Aug. 4, 1805; d. May, 1869; the record of his 1st marriage mentions him as a resident of Landgrove, Vt.; he later resided at Weston and Rupert, Vt.; about 1819 settled at Hebron, Me., afterwards at Mexico, Woodstock and Bethel; he d. Greenwood, Nov., 1852; his last wife is said to have married again; 10 c.

6252. 1. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Weston, Vt., Aug. 11, 1810; unmarried; residence, Natick, Mass., with Joshua Briggs.

6253. 2. DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. unmarried, 1866; was a resident of Portland; about 1866 he left that city, saying he was going to Boston and has never been heard from.

6254. 3. JOSEPH CHANDLER<sup>7</sup>, b. Rupert, Vt., May 12, 1816; m. 1. Nov. 23, 1833, Grace K. Golding; she d. Wilton, Dec. 6, 1846; m. 2. Jan. 17, 1848, Ann M. Cofran, b. Vienna, Me., Jan. 1, 1818; he d. Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1879; she resides Knightsville; 1 c. by 2d m.

6255. GRACE ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ Wilton; m. Feb. 2, 1867, Capt. Horace F. Davis of Yarmouth; residence, Portland; 2 c.

6256. Guy W. Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1873.

6257. Ethel M. Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1875.

---

6258. 4. LUCINDA K.<sup>7</sup>, b. Bethel, May? 1819; m. Sept. 20, 1843, John Tuckerman; she d. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 8, 1858; he d. ; 3 c.

6259. HARRIET TUCKERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1845; m. Hugh F. Ladd.

6260. JOHN WILLIAM TUCKERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. Dorcas Abby Nickerson; a trader; residence, Rockland, Me.; no issue.

6261. CLARA LUCINDA TUCKERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Wilton, Dec. 12, 1850; m. Bangor, Oct. 11, 1867, Joshua Unwin, son of Joseph and Martha (Lightfoot) Briggs, b. Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 20, 1821; came to America, Dec., 1850; a trader; residence, Natick; 2 c.

6263. Hattie Unwin Briggs<sup>9</sup>, b. Bangor, Aug. 26, 1871.

6264. William Beaconsfield Briggs<sup>9</sup>, b. Framingham, July 16, 1878.

6265. 5. SARAH P.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1820; m. May, 1844, John T. Hatch; she d. July 25, 1868; he resided Lowell; 2 c.

6266. JOHN HATCH<sup>8</sup>, b. ; d. aged 9.

6267. EMMA ANORA<sup>8</sup>, b. 1854.

6268. 6. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. May 29, 1822; m. 1852, Susan, daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Morris) How; residence, Greenwood; no issue.

6269. 7. RUBY ROSALETTE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1835; m. Nov. 27, 1851, William, son of Charles and Sarah (Laphan) Crooker; residence, Chelmsford; no issue.

6270. 8. GEORGIANNA DELANO<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1838; m. Aug. 22, 1854, John W., son of Ira and Sarah (Leach) Lothrop, b. March 13, 1830; residence, Chesterville; she d. Aug. 29, 1862; he m. Sept. 27, 1863, Mary E. Hatch of Wilton; 3 c.

6271. CORA ALBERTINA LOTHROP<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1857; m. May 19, 1876, Otis T., son of Jackson and Salome (Bean) Allen, b. Oct. 7, 1840; proprietor of Hotel Swasey, Canton; 2 c.

6272. Rosa Lothrop Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1877.

6273. Grace Elmore Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1881.

6274. FLORA GEORGIANNA LOTHROP<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1860; d. March 14, 1867.

6275. JOHN FRED LOTHROP<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1862; unmarried.

6276. 9. CHARLES RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1841; m. ; residence, Chelsea; said to have d. Feb., 1867; 3 c., 2 boys, 1 girl.

6277. 10. LAURA ADELAIDE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1848.

6278. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (434), John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1744; m. Massachusetts, Dec. 23, 1766, Rhoda Parkman, b. 1735; d. 1808; removed to Maine between 1770 and 1780, and probably settled at Canaan, Me.; in the history of that town we find his name mentioned as moderator in 1786; Jan. 25, 1790, he signed a protest against a vote to adopt the congregational form of worship and the withdrawal from the Salem Presbytery; date of his death is unknown; 6 c. I. Samuel<sup>6</sup>; II. Sally<sup>6</sup>; III. Molly<sup>6</sup>; IV. Rhoda<sup>6</sup>; V. John<sup>6</sup>; VI. Daniel<sup>6</sup>.

6279. I. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Abington, Mass., April 5, 1771; d. at the age of 16; was with his father in the woods and was killed by the falling of a tree.

6280. II. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, b. Abington, Mass., Jan. 30, 1772; m. 1. Benjamin Dexter, b. 1779; d. Skowhegan, Me., Dec., 1810; m. 2. Isaac Smith; residence, Palmyra, Me., where he d. March 14, 1835; she d. Burnham, Me., July 19, 1846, aged 74; buried at Unity, Me.; 8 c.

6281. 1. SAMUEL DEXTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1793; m. May 9, 1816, Sally Pollard, b. Feb. 27, 1798; residence, Palmyra, Me.; she d. April 8, 1868; he d. Nov. 19, 1871, aged 78; 8 c.

6282. SALLY SNOW DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1817; m. Oct. 30, 1837, Galen J. Maxim; residence, Palmyra; P. O. Pittsfield; 6 c.

6283. Jabez Maxim<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1838; d. Aug. 1, 1840.

6284. Eunice M. Maxim<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1841; unmarried.

6285. Horace Maxim<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1843; m. July 21, 1864, Jane Varnum; residence, Palmyra; 2 c.

6286. Nellie G. Maxim<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1868.

6287. Charles Maxim<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1873.

6288. Samuel Maxim<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1845; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Emma Getchell; residence, Pittsfield; 1 c.

6289. Galen A. Maxim<sup>10</sup>, b. April 22, 1883.

6290. Rebecca A. Maxim<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1852; m. March 26, 1870, J. B. Varnum; she d. April 2, 1879; 2 c.

6291. Mildred E. Varnum<sup>10</sup>, b. March 19, 1871.

6292. Katie Varnum<sup>10</sup>, b. March 25, 1879.

6293. Sarah A. Maxim<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1854; m. Jan. 6, 1875, Warren Farnham; no issue.

6294. STILLMAN POLLARD DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1819; m. March 6, 1862, Amanda F. Pratt; residence, Palmyra; no issue.

6295. SAMUEL DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1822; m. March 29, 1847, Leanora Leavitt<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Diana (Leavitt) Whitman, b. March 27, 1827; a farmer; residence, Barnard; no issue.

6296. LAURA ANN DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1825; m. June 13, 1847, Otis Melander<sup>8</sup>, son of Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Diana (Leavitt) Whitman, b. March 17, 1823; a farmer; residence, Pittsfield; 1 c., see line.

6297. CAROLINE LEWIS DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1829; m. 1. March 30, 1852, Benjamin F. Robinson; d. Nov. 25, 1855; m. 2. April 13, 1862, Hartley Woodbridge; residence, Hartland; P. O. Palmyra; 1 c.

6298. Abbie F. Robinson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. Enoch F. Pennell; residence, Pittsfield; P. O. Palmyra; 2 c.

6299. LeRoy A. Pennell<sup>10</sup>, b. July 10, 1879.

6300. Isabelle F. Pennell<sup>10</sup>, b. May 4, 1884.

6301. LYDIA MARIA DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1834; m. Oct. 3, 1858, Warren Getchell; he d. Sept. 3, 1867; residence, Pittsfield; 5 c.

6302. Nellie M. Getchell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1859; m. William O. Thomas; residence, Pittsfield; P. O. Palmyra; no issue.

6303. William H. Getchell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1860; unmarried.

6304. Alva D. Getchell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1862; unmarried.

6305. Charles W. Getchell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1863.

6306. Thomas D. Getchell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1865.

6307. THOMAS SHEPARD DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1837; m. Oct. 8, 1862, Mary E. Pooler; residence, Pittsfield; no issue.

6308. OLIVE POLLARD DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1840; m. March 18, 1866, Charles H. Foster; residence, Pittsfield; no issue.

6309. 2. REBECCA DEXTER<sup>7</sup>, b. March 2, 1795; m. May, 1814, John, son of James Dunham, b. March 30, 1795; d. March, 1855; residence, Orland, Me.; she d. Feb. 19, 1871, aged 76; 11 c.

6310. LEMUEL DUNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1819; m. Dec. 3, 1845, Sarah Salsbury, b. Dec. 3, 1825; a farmer; residence, E. Orland; 5 c.

6311. Mary E. Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1846; m. April 20, 1862, Lorenzo D. Blake of Brooksville, Me.; residence, Orland; 2 c.

6312. Fred L. Blake<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1864.

6313. Gracie E. Blake<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1869.

6314. Sarah A. Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1849; m. June, 1868, Rufus Grinnell of E. Bucksport; residence, Holden; 1 c.

6315. ——— Grinnell<sup>10</sup>.

6316. Mark H. Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1853; m. Nov. 23, 1883, Mrs. Emma C. Simpson; residence, Holden; 2 c.

6317. Jennie F. Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1862; m. June 3, 1885, William Robertson; residence, Blue Hill, Me.

6318. Rosie M. Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1867.

6319. SARAH ELIZABETH DUNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. April 22, 1822; m. May, 1839, Eben Lord, b. Brooksville, Me., Nov. 4, 1809; she d. Aug. 28, 1846; he resides Verona, Me.; 2 c.

6320. Harriet P. Lord<sup>9</sup>, b. Brooksville, April 29, 1841.

6321. John W. Lord<sup>9</sup>, b. Brooksville, April 23; d. Sept. 14, 1846.

6322. JOHN DUNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1823; m. June 1, 1863, Annie Murray, b. April 5, 1841; a sailor; he d. May 28, 1883; the family reside 370 Cherry st., N. Y. City; 5 c.

6323. Alice Matilda Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1866.

6324. Abbie Martha Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1870.

6325. George Stephen Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1874.

6326. Lydia Caroline Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1876.

6327. Daniel Lemuel Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1879.

6328. SAMUEL DUNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Palmyra, Nov. 2, 1824; m. 1. Jan. 12, 1853, Emily A., daughter of George and Susan (Folsom) Mitchell of Hallowell, b. March 3, 1833; d. July 3, 1854; m. 2. April 2, 1857, Susan H., daughter of Capt. Daniel and Christian (Colson) Blake of Brooksville, b. Jan. 27, 1840; a farmer; residence, Bucksport; 6 c., b. Orland.

6329. Helen Augusta Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1853; m. Nov. 14, 1874, Walter B. Bartram of Brewer, b. Oct. 24, 1853; she d. May 7, 1881; he resides Morrill; 3 c.

6330. Clara Maude Bartram<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1875.

6331. Kate Brydon Bartram<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1876.

6332. Helen Adelle Bartram<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1881.

6333. Fred Eugene Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1858; d. Feb. 12, 1862.

6334. Emily Maria Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1861; d. Feb. 15, 1862.

6335. Adelle Powers Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1866; m. Nov. 16, 1884, Ira Watson Heath of Penobscot, b. Feb. 17, 1863; residence, Bucksport.

6336. Albert Buck Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1870.

6337. Eda Maria Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1879.

6338. LYDIA DUNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1825; m. Jan. 8, 1854, Moses H., son of Moses and Nancy Rollins, b. Dec. 16, 1831; a farmer; residence, Sangerville; 1 c.

6339. Charles F. Rollins<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1865.

6340. MARY DUNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1827; d. May 26, 1845.

6341. JAMES DUNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1829; d. Jan. 5, 1847.

6342. MARTHA DUNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1831; m. Aug. 30, 1854, Franklin D., son of David and Susan (York) Blaisdell, b. Sept. 30, 1831; was lost at sea, Jan., 1855, in the schooner "Almeda" of Orland; 1 c.

6343. Frank Eugene Blaisdell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1855; unmarried.



6344. CLARA M. DUNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1833; m. May 30, 1858, Samuel, son of Amos and Lucy Bowden, b. May 1, 1818; a cooper; residence, Castine, Me., where he d. Nov. 19, 1876; she resides Waldo, Me.; 1 c., b. Castine.
6345. Frank Henry Bowden<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1860; m. Oct. 7, 1882, Addie E. Foster of Pittsfield, Me.; residence, Waldo; 1 c.
6346. Lusetta Bowden<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1884.
6347. BENJAMIN EVERETT DUNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept., 1836; d. Nov. 22, 1837.
6348. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DUNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Orland, March 10, 1861, Fannie Colson, b. Castine, April 10, 1845; residence, Castine; 5 c. living.
6349. Frank W. Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1862; unmarried, at home.
6350. Alice Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1864; m. J. Harmon; residence, 98 York st., Baltimore, Md.
6351. Frederick Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1866.
6352. Charles Silliman Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1872.
6353. Mattie May Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1877.
- 
6354. 3. ESTHER DEXTER<sup>7</sup>, b. March 10, 1797; m. 1. April 5, 1814, Michael Kenney, b. May 9, 1792; d. Feb. 12, 1855; m. 2. about 1857, John Witham; residence, Ovington, Me., aged 90; 10 c.
6355. JOHN KENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1815; d. April 5, 1816.
6356. ISAAC S. KENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1817; m. Feb. 12, 1834, Irene Gray; he d. July 16, 1855; 4 c.
- 6356a. ——— Kenney<sup>9</sup>.
- 6356b. ——— Kenney<sup>9</sup>.
- 6356c. ——— Kenney<sup>9</sup>.
- 6356d. ——— Kenney<sup>9</sup>.
6357. ELIZABETH S. KENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov 5, 1820; m. Feb. 1, 1839, Kimball J., son of Abner and Lucy (Howard) Gray, b. Sedgwick, Me., Jan. 7, 1815; residence, Orland; 8 c.
6358. Hannah M. Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1839; m. June 15, 1856, Josiah, son of Sylvanus and Mary (McCaslin) Gray, b. Feb. 2, 1836; residence, E. Orland; 9 c.
6359. Nellie F. Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1857; m. Aug. 25, 1880, William Hutchings; a farmer; 1 c.
6360. Harland Hutchings<sup>11</sup>, b. June 13, 1881.
6361. Ida M. Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1860; unmarried.
6362. Charles W. Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. March 7, 1865; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Agnes F. Leach.
6363. Ewin W. Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1866.
6364. Helen M. Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2. 1868; d. Dec. 25, 1871.
6365. (A son) Gray<sup>10</sup>, b.; d. April 19, 1870.
6366. Bertha M. Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 21. 1871.
6367. Lillian M. Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1874; d. Oct. 19, 1876.
6368. Raymond P. Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

6369. Abner H. Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1841 ; m. Helen Cummings of Prospect ; a stone cutter ; residence, No. Prospect, Me. ; no issue.
6370. Albert W. Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1844 ; m. March 27, 1865, Mary A. Carlyle of Surrey, Me. ; a farmer ; residence, E. Orland ; no issue.
6371. Mary F. Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1848 ; m. Aug. 5, 1865, William B., son of Moses and Thankful (Marks) Grant, b. May 9, 1835 ; residence, Orland, where she d. Feb. 23, 1879 ; 1 c.
6372. Millie E. Grant<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1867 ; m. Jan. 25, 1884, Edwin, son of John H. and Nellie M. (Pert) Marks, b. April 25, 1862 ; residence, Orland ; 1 c.
6373. Nellie May Marks<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
6374. George F. Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1850 ; m. Edna S. Cunningham of Surrey ; a sea captain ; residence, E. Orland ; 2 c.
6375. Henry L. Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1874.
6376. Carrie May Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1876.
6377. Emory E. Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1854 ; d. June 7, 1874.
6378. Francis B. Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1858 ; d. Aug. 6, 1860.
6379. Edgar R. Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16 ; d. 18, 1862.
6380. JOHN P. KENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25 ; d. May 13, 1822.
6381. THOMAS L. KENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 21, 1823 ; m. Feb. 28, 1848, Rebecca Gray ; residence, Dedham, Me. ; 8 c.
6382. Lenora W. Kenney<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1849 ; m. Nov. 10, 1866, John M. Husten of Bucksport.
6383. Ellery T. Kenney<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1851.
6384. Harriet E. Kenney<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1853 ; m. Aug. 12, 1870, Frank H. Husten of Bucksport ; residence, California.
6385. Frederick L. Kenney<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1854 ; m. Oct. 8, 1875, Lizzie J., daughter of Oscar and Henrietta J. (Cottle) Morrill, b. Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 8, 1852 ; residence, Brewer ; 1 c.
6386. Maud B. Kenney<sup>10</sup>, b. April 6, 1877.
6387. Fremont Kenney<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1856 ; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Annie V., daughter of Oscar and Henrietta J. (Cottle) Morrill, b. Oct. 20, 1860 ; residence, Brewer ; 1 c.
6388. Reuben H. Kenney<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1877.
6389. Andrew M. Kenney<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1858 ; unmarried.
6390. Mareta Ida Kenney<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1863 ; m. Aug. 23, 1879, Hiram Hotten of Lowell, Me.
6391. Florence Kenney<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1865 ; m. March 27, 1884, James A. Meser of Lowell.
6392. MARY F. KENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1825 ; m. Dec. 9, 1843, Andrew M. Metcalf ; she d. Nov. 18, 1845 ; 1 c.
6393. Ella E. Metcalf<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1845 ; m. William Gower of Calais, Me.
6394. JOHN KENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1827 ; d. Aug. 27, 1843.
6395. HARRIET KENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1829 ; d. March 8, 1849.
6396. PAULINA K. KENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19, 1831 ; d. March 26, 1854.
6397. JOSEPH KENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25 ; d. Dec. 25, 1835.

6398. 4. ROBESON DEXTER<sup>7</sup>, b. May 8, 1798; m. Aug. 27, 1820, Sarah W. W., daughter of Nehemiah Devereux of St. Albans, Me., b. Castine, Me., July 7, 1798; d. March 10, 1860; a farmer; residence, St. Albans; he d. Parkman, Me., April 2, 1879, aged 80; 7 c., all b. St. Albans.

6399. MARTHA E. DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. St. Albans, Dec. 26, 1821; m. June 6, 1847, Briggs T., son of Walter and Lovie Ann (Wells) Warren of Boston, b. Aug. 22, 1822; a mason, doing business at 31 Endicott st., Boston, under firm of B. T. Warren & Son; residence, Everett, Mass.; 2 c.

6400. George T. Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1850; m. June 14, 1883, Mary Jane, daughter of James and Mary (Hennesy) Connelly, b. July 4, 1861; in business with his father; residence, Everett; 1 c.

6401. Walter R. Warren<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1883.

6402. Stella M. Warren<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1854; d. Aug. 10, 1855.

6403. HARRIET D. DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1823; m. 1. Jan. 9, 1842, —; m. 2. — Baker; residence, Stetson.

6404. ELIZA H. DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1826; unmarried; residence, Boston.

6405. NATHANIEL D. DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1829; when of age he went to Boston, then removed to Brazil; after a few years' residence there returned to Boston; later, removed to Chicago, married there, had one child, who d. young; nothing has been heard from him since the Chicago fire in 1871; his brother believes him dead.

6406. CLARISSA N. DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, } d. May 15, 1833.

} b. April 20, 1833;

6407. MARY H. DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, } m. March, 26, 1857,

Ichabod, son of Jacob and Olive Austin, b. Parkman, Me., Dec. 16, 1826; a farmer; residence, Parkman; 5 c.

6408. Lafayette B. Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1858; unmarried, at home.

6409. Renaldo O. Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1859; m. July 4, 1880, Isabella T. Morton of Dover, Me.; a farmer; residence, Parkman; 1 c.

6410. Harold E. Austin<sup>10</sup>, b. March 20, 1881.

6411. Everett S. Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1860; unmarried, at home.

6412. Mary E. Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1861; m. Oct. 8, 1880, Elmer C. Bean; a farmer; residence, Harmony, Me.

6413. Angelia S. Austin<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1872.

6414. ELBRIDGE L. DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1835; m. March 28, 1869, Jennie, daughter of James and Mary Paul Buckley, b. Ayrshire, Scotland, April 8, 1841; removed to Boston when of age, and remained there till the war broke out, when he enlisted; was

wounded at the battle of Antietam, and discharged on that account ; when he recovered his health, he enlisted in the navy, serving till the close of the war ; he then went west and settled at Elgin, Ill. ; 2 c., b. Elgin.

6415. May Eva Dexter<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1871.

6416. Frank B. Dexter<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1876.

---

6417. 5. RHODA PARKMAN DEXTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1805 ; m. 1. April 27, 1823, Lemuel, son of James and Elizabeth (Robbins) Dunham, b. Fox Island, Me., Oct. 17, 1801 ; d. Sangerville, Me., May 2, 1855 ; m. 2. Aug. 27, 1859, Robert Sampson, b. Leeds, Me., Sept. 24, 1794 ; d. Dexter, Me., March 16, 1862 ; 2 c.

6418. OLIVE JANE DUNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1824 ; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Samuel B., son of Bailey and Sarah Gilbert, b. Dec. 4, 1820 ; d. May 14, 1881 ; a farmer ; residence, Dexter ; 8 c.

6419. Mary H. Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1844 ; m. April 29, 1865, Charles M. Page ; a farmer ; residence, Dexter ; no issue.

6420. Rhoda E. Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1847 ; m. July 29, 1864, Robert N. Farnham ; a farmer ; residence, Sangerville ; 1 c.

6421. Walter R. Farnham<sup>10</sup>, b. April 16, 1868.

6422. Lemuel D. Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1849 ; d. Feb. 29, 1862.

6423. Addie M. Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1851 ; m. Jan. 1, 1873, William Knox ; residence, Dexter ; no issue.

6424. Lydia A. S. Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1853 ; unmarried.

6425. Myron D. Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1855 ; d. Feb. 11, 1862.

6426. Samuel H. Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1859 ; d. Feb. 14, 1862.

6427. Jennie F. Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1863 ; m. Nov. 5, 1879, Robert S. Hackins ; no issue.

6428. BARGAMI FRANK DUNHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Athens, Me., July 2, 1827 ; m. May 28, 1855, Mary A. Goff of Sangerville, Me. ; she d. April 11, 1870 ; a farmer ; residence, Dexter ; 4 c.

6429. William Frank Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1856 ; unmarried ; a farmer ; residence, Dexter.

6430. Annie L. Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1858 ; d. Aug. 7, 1880.

6431. Ida E. Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1863 ; m. 1882, Freeland Flanders ; a farmer ; residence (Flander's Mills), Dexter ; no issue.

6432. Clara M. Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1866 ; m. April 30, 1883, Parker Mower ; a farmer ; residence, Dexter ; no issue.

---

6433. 6. HANNAH SMITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1812 ; m. 1. July 4, 1829, Ezekiel H., son of Pelatiah and Sarah (Hobbie) Varney, b. Jan. 7, 1803 ; d. Kansas, Jan., 1881 ; he left his wife, and she obtained a divorce and m. 2. Sept. 23, 1858, Benjamin W., son of Israel and Susanna (Wing) Goddard, b. May 7, 1808 ; residence, E. Vassalboro ; 6 c.

6434. GEORGE HENRY VARNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 8, 1830; d. Pueblo, Mexico, Nov. 1, 1847; a soldier in the Mexican war.

6435. CHARLES HOWARD VARNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Unity, Me., April 1, 1849.

6436. SARAH HELEN VARNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1835; m. Waltham, Mass., March 19, 1859, John L. Farwell, b. Tyngsborough, Mass., Oct. 30, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1870; she resides Chelmsford, Mass.; 3 c., all b. Reading, Mass.

6437. Grace Anna Farwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1860; d. Oct. 13, 1863.

6438. George Albert Farwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1864; residence, Canterbury, N. H.

6439. Ida Louise Farwell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1868; residence, Canterbury.

6440. ANSTRERS HOBBIIE VARNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1837; d. Dec. 3, 1854.

6441. ALBERT H. VARNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1841; d. May 18, 1864; was killed at Bermuda Hundreds, Va.

6442. ANNA D. VARNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

---

6443. 7. BENJAMIN EVERETT SMITH<sup>7</sup>, b. March 9, 1814; m. March 11, 1837, Lydia R. Baxter; 1861, went to California; was killed in a railroad accident; 1 c.

6444. JOHN B. SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1840; unmarried; residence, Lowell.

---

6445. 8. LYDIA ANN SMITH<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1819; m. March 11, 1835, Solomon C., son of John and Prudence (Crossman) Baxter; a farmer; residence, Burnham, where he d. Dec. 21, 1883; 4 c.

6446. PRUDENCE ANN BAXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. Sept. 30, 1857, Bradford, son of Nathan B. and Charlotte (Simons) Dodge, b. June 5, 1830; a farmer; she d. April 12, 1884; 5 c., none married.

6447. Roscoe R. Dodge<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1858; residence, Salmon City, Idaho.

6448. Estelle E. Dodge<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1860; residence, Burnham.

6449. Ida I. Dodge<sup>9</sup>,

6450. Ada A. Dodge<sup>9</sup>, } b. Dec. 21, 1863; residence, Burnham.

6451. Lulu M. Dodge<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1877.

6452. ANNA MARIA BAXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1840; m. Dec. 30, 1865, Albert Priest, son of William B. and Lois Jane (Priest) Robinson, b. July 2, 1840; a farmer; residence, Vassalboro; 5 c.

6453. Arthur Baxter Robinson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1866.

6454. Ella Frances Robinson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1869.

6455. Sarah Almeda Robinson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1873; d. July 11, 1876.

6456. (A daughter) Robinson<sup>9</sup>, b. July; d. July 19, 1877.

6457. Charles Albert Robinson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1878.

6458. SARAH JANE BAXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1843; m. Sept. 21, 1861, Horace, son of George and Prudence (Twichell) Dodge, b. June 14, 1838; is one of the proprietors of the Dodge Hotel, Bonanza City, Idaho; 2 c.

6459. Florence A. Dodge<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1862; m. Dec. 20, 1883, Albert C. Bomar; residence, Bonanza City.

6460. George Dana H. Dodge<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1876; d. Sept. 26, 1877.

6461. SOLOMON S. BAXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1859; m. Ida Anna, daughter of Hartwell and Caroline Ellen (Dow) Lowell; a farmer; residence, Burnham; 2 c.

6462. Hartwell Everett Baxter<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1879.

6463. Elizabeth Ellen Baxter<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1883.

6464. III. MOLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. Whitfield, Me., Oct. 20, 1772; m. April <sup>13</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, 1796, Stephen Chamberlain, b. Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 5, 1763; d. Jan. 22, 1837; Stephen was the son or grandson of John Chamberlain, celebrated in the early history of New England as an Indian fighter and the slayer of the noted Pequot chief Paugus, in "Lovewell's Fight," near what is now Fryeburg, Me.; they settled near Cornville, Me.; she d. Jan. 18, 1850, aged 78; 11 c.

6465. 1. MARY P. CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 1, 1797; m. Dec. 3, 1821, Jacob Royal, b. Dec. 11, 1796; d. Dec. 12, 1839; she d. Jan. 31, 1844; residence, Cornville; 7 c.

6466. GEORGE S. ROYAL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1822; m. Sept. 7, 1850, Mary A. Curtis; he d. June, 1853; (she m. 2. a Mr. York;) she d. Aug., 1884; 1 c.

6466a. Frederick Royal<sup>9</sup>.

6467. STEPHEN C. ROYAL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 4, 1824; d. unmarried, April 28, 1853.

6468. ABIGAIL M. ROYAL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1826; m. 1. Aug. 15, 1851, Benjamin Bailey; d. July 10, 1853; m. 2. June 13, 1855, Edwin Blackington, b. June 13, 1830; d. Dec. 28, 1882; she resides Rockville, Me.; 3 c.

6469. Ella Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1852; m. Nov. 20, 1870, Osgood Collins; he d. Dec. 8, 1877; 2 c.

6470. Arthur M. Collins<sup>10</sup>, }  
6471. Alton M. Collins<sup>10</sup>, } b. Dec. 1, 1874.

6472. Edwin L. Blackington<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1856; unmarried.

6473. Bessie Blackington<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1879, W. H. Clough; 1 c.
6474. Inez Clough<sup>10</sup>, b. April 27, 1881.
6475. MARY A. ROYAL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1828; m. Sept. 3, 1848, George H. Butterworth, b. April 14, 1828; d. June 14, 1887; a merchant; residence, Lakeview, Foxboro, Mass.; 5 c.
6476. George Herbert Butterworth<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1849; m. Jan. 4, 1871, Clara L. Weston, b. July 26, 1847; a merchant; residence, Foxboro, Mass.; 3 c.
6477. Ralph W. Butterworth<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 6; d. July 6, 1873.
6478. M. Lulu Butterworth<sup>10</sup>, b. March 16, 1874.
6479. Bessie M. Butterworth<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1875.
6480. W. Irving Butterworth<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1853; d. Oct. 9, 1855.
6481. Fred. E. Butterworth<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1855; m. Dec. 4, 1879, Belle D. Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1860; a merchant; residence, Foxboro; 2 c.
6482. Georgia E. Butterworth<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1880.
6483. Elmer P. Butterworth<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1882.
6484. Elgin E. Butterworth<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1859; m. Nov. 17, 1879, Dora F. Richards, b. Dec. 3, 1859; residence, Foxboro; 1 c.
6485. Royal E. Butterworth<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1881.
6486. Annie M. Butterworth<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1887, George K. Wheeler, b. June 3, 1862.
6487. ROWENA B. ROYAL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1830; m. Dec. 15, 1850, Albion C. Libby; residence, Woburn, Mass.; 3 c.
6488. Mary E. Libby<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1852; d. Oct., 1853.
6489. Carrie L. Libby<sup>9</sup>, b. 1855; d. July, 1859.
6490. Emma F. Libby<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1857; m. Jan., 1880, Alphonso T. Webber, b. April, 1851; residence, Woburn.
6491. CAROLINE N. ROYAL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1833; m. Harry Otis; residence, Boston.
6492. MOSES B. ROYAL<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1835; d. unmarried, May, 1862.
- 
6493. 2. STEPHEN CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1798; m. Jan. 15, 1826, Mary York, b. Aug. 16, 1803; d. Oct. 31, 1861; m. 2. Lydia White; m. 3. widow Silence Herron; he d. Nov. 15, 1878, aged 80; residence, Mayfield, Me.; 5 c.
6494. MYRA R. CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1828; m. April 13, 1854, William H. Daniels, b. Oct. 20, 1829; a farmer; residence, Exeter Mills, Me.; 7 c.
6495. Isanna E. Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1880, Abram Neilson, b. May 15, 1847; a carriage maker; residence, Racine, Wis; she d. Feb. 26, 1885; 1 c.
6496. Henry R. Neilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1883.
6497. Lauretta Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1858; d. young.

6498. Ellen M. Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1860; m. 1. March 23, 1879, Elvin J. Mace, b. Nov. 15, 1851; d. July 4, 1884; m. 2. Dec. 24, 1887, Alonzo J. Moulton, b. April 12, 1847; a farmer; residence, Dover, Me.; 4 c.
6499. Ruel E. Mace<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1880.
6500. Royal M. Mace<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1881.
6501. Ina J. Mace<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1882; d. April 13, 1884.
6502. Adelle E. Mace<sup>10</sup>, b. April 15; d. Sept. 12, 1884.
6503. Isabella S. Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1862; m. Oct. 17, 1885, Walter E. Gilman; residence, Foxcroft; 1 c.
- 6503a. Nettie Isanna Gilman<sup>10</sup>, b. April 3, 1887.
6504. Allen H. Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1864; dead.
6505. George W. S. Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1867.
6506. Myrtie H. Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1874.
6507. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1830; m. March 21, 1852, Sarah Clark; he d. Dec. 28, 1862; 2 c.
6508. Ruel W. Chamberlain<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1885, Addie Ryder; a farmer; residence, Foxcroft.
6509. John Warren Chamberlain<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1856; m. Aug. 7, 1881, Edna M. Hilton, b. Feb. 27, 1863; a farmer; residence, Brighton, Me.; 1 c.
6510. Edna C. Chamberlain<sup>10</sup>, b. May 6, 1882.
6511. EDEE CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1833; m. Oct. 10, 1851, Asa Piper; she d. Feb. 3, 1855; 1 c.
6512. Henry H. (Piper) Chamberlain<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1852; m. 1. Nov. 18, 1872, Georgie W. Jewett, b. Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 18, 1854; he was divorced Sept. 15, 1874; m. 2. Aug. 9, 1882, Mary E. Stanley, b. Laineburg, Minn., Dec. 8, 1858; upon the death of his mother, was brought up by his grandfather, and later had his name changed to Chamberlain by legislative enactment; residence, 2500 Harrison st., N. E. Minneapolis; 1 c.
6513. William S. Chamberlain<sup>10</sup>, b. Sheboygan, Mich., Feb. 8, 1874.
6514. STEPHEN ALLEN CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1843; m. Nov., 1876, Maria L. Hemmenway, b. July 27, 1856; residence, 2500 Harrison st., N. E. Minneapolis; was formerly a sailor; enlisted in 16th Me. Vols., and was for six months a prisoner in Andersonville and Saulisbury prison pens; a carpenter; 1 c., d. in infancy.
6515. MARY E. CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1845; m. July 31, 1864, Alphonzo L. Flanders, b. Dec. 23, 1847; a carpenter; residence, Mayfield; 2 c.
6516. Anna L. Flanders<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1865; m. July 31, 1881, Leforest Campbell, b. Aug. 2, 1855; 2 c.
6517. Lovina M. Campbell<sup>10</sup>, b. June 3, 1882.
- 6517a. Kleber Campbell<sup>10</sup>.
6518. Emma C. Flanders<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1869.
6519. 3. NAOMI CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1799; d. unmarried, Brighton, Dec. 17, 1840.



6520. 4. RHODA CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1801; d. unmarried, Cornville, Oct. 5, 1836.
6521. 5. RACHEL CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1802; d. May 19, 1819.
6522. 6. REBECCA CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1804; m. Sept. 2, 1841, William Baker, b. April 20, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1876; she d. Aug. 2, 1880, aged 76; residence, Anson; no issue.
6523. 7. IRENA CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1806; d. unmarried, Brighton, March 29, 1839.
6524. 8. EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Madison, Me., Jan. 27, 1808; m. June 19, 1831, Betsey Young, b. Gray, Me., May 31, 1809; d. April 28, 1870; he d. Feb. 1, 1867; residence, Mayfield; 12 c.
6525. ELIZABETH HELEN CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Cornville, Jan. 2, 1832; m. March 14, 1852, Edmund Clark; he d. Randolph, Mass., Feb. 1, 1868; she resides Randolph; 5 c.
6526. Walter Scott Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1853; m. Annie A. Alden; a stone cutter; 1 c.
- 6526a. Eva May Clark<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1885.
6527. Horace Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1854; m. Conway, N. H., Mary Taylor; she d. Oct. 8, 1880; a machinist; residence, Trabue, Fla.; no issue.
6528. Lyman H. Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1858; a machinist; unmarried; residence, Boston.
6529. Edmund A. Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1860; a baker; unmarried.
6530. Charles Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29; d. Dec. 21, 1863.
6531. HARRIET FRANCES CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Cornville, April 10, 1833; m. Oct. 25, 1852, Benjamin F. Patten; she d. Bloomfield, Me., June 25, 1857; 2 c.
6532. Lionel Patten<sup>9</sup>.
6533. Leon Patten<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1855; d. 1864.
6534. MARTHA SMITH CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Mayfield, Oct. 22, 1834; m. Oct. 6, 1853, John F. Thayer; residence, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; 9 c.
6535. L. Florence Thayer<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1854; m. May 3, 1872, Henry M. Begien; residence, Medford; 4 c.
6536. Harry Frederick Begien<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1874.
6537. Ralph Norman Begien<sup>10</sup>, b. March 15, 1875.
6538. Robert Howard Begien<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1877.
- 6538a. Percy Montaigne Begien<sup>10</sup>.
6539. Annie B. Thayer<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1856; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Isaac M. Phillips; residence, Woburn.
6540. Harriet F. Thayer<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1858; d. March 15, 1882.
6541. Lester W. Thayer<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1859; m. June 14, 1887, Mary E. Lane; residence, Pasadena, Cal.

6542. Mattie P. Thayer<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1863.  
 6543. Lillian H. Thayer<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1869.  
 6544. Herbert F. Thayer<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1870; d. July 6, 1871.  
 6545. Bessie W. Thayer<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1872; d. Aug. 20, 1873.  
 6546. Percy E. Thayer<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1874; d. Aug. 16, 1875.
6547. PHEBE REBECCA CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Madison, Me., Feb. 17, 1836; m. Oct. 24, 1852, Benjamin F. Sturtevant, b. Jan. 18, 1832; is the inventor of the steam-pegging machine and circular veneer-cutter, and the patentee and manufacturer of the Sturtevant Blower Heater and Engine; residence, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; 3 c.
6548. Ella Frances Sturtevant<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1854; m. June 28, 1879, William Vail Kellen, b. July 3, 1852; a lawyer, practicing his profession in Boston; residence, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; 4 c.
6549. Charles Sturtevant Kellen<sup>10</sup>, March 8, 1880; d. Jan. 28, 1884.  
 6550. Ruth Kellen<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1881.  
 6550a. Hope Kellen<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1884.  
 6550b. Grace Kellen<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1885.  
 6551. Charles Franklin Sturtevant<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1858; d. Dec. 8, 1878.  
 6552. Lilla Rollins Sturtevant<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1860; m. June 12, 1884, Eugene Noble Foss, b. Sept. 24, 1858; the general manager of the Sturtevant works at Jamaica Plain; 1 c.  
 6552a. Benjamin Sturtevant Foss<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1886.
6553. LOVINA E. CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Mayfield, Dec. 5, 1837; m. Nov. 15, 1860, John H. Field; residence, Randolph; 3 c.
6554. Nellie Mabel Field<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1863.  
 6555. Mary Etta Field<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1865; d. March 18, 1866.  
 6556. Mary Ella Field<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1869.
6557. HARRISON EPHRAIM CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Mayfield, May 11, 1840; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Nancy Wait, daughter of William and Nancy (Wait) Vaughan, b. Woburn, June 15, 1847; he d. Woburn, April 23, 1878; 2 c., b. Woburn.
6558. Sarah Wait Chamberlain<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1871.  
 6559. Emma Frances Chamberlain<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1873; d. March 29, 1876.
6560. NAHUM B. CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Mayfield, Nov. 13, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Lida F. Blair; residence, Jamaica Plain; 3 c.
6561. Marian Lida Chamberlain<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1869.  
 6562. Blanche Nina Chamberlain<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1870.  
 6563. Horton Nahum Chamberlain<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1872.
6564. LYDIA ANN CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Cornville, July 13, 1843; d. unmarried, Randolph, May 6, 1881.
6565. WILLIAM HENRY CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Cornville, April 29, 1845; m. Oct. 4, 1870, Clara L. Bass; residence, Wilton, Me.; 3 c.
6566. (A son) Chamberlain<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9; d. Sept. 14, 1871.  
 6567. Ella Louise Chamberlain<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1875.  
 6568. Charles Edward Chamberlain<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1878.

6569. GEORGE FRANCIS CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Cornville, June 18, 1847; unmarried; residence, Jamaica Plain.

6570. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Cornville, June 18, 1847; d. in Camp Portland, Me., Oct. 6, 1864.

6571. CHARLES EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Bloomfield, Me., July 12, 1850; d. Cornville, March 1, 1862.

---

6572. 9. SARAH CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1807; m. May 12, 1853, Elisha Young, b. June 17, 1801; d. Oct. 6, 1877; she d. Nov. 14, 1880, aged 73; residence, Skowhegan; 1 c.

6573. IRENE YOUNG<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1855; d. March 24, 1864.

---

6574. 10. NAHUM CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1811; m. May 26, 1859, Mary McKenney, b. June 10, 1821; residence, Mayfield; no issue.

6575. 11. PHEBE CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1815; d. Cornville, Oct. 14, 1835.

---

6576. IV. RHODA<sup>6</sup>, b. Bloomfield, Me. ? 1773; m. Canaan, Me., 1805, George Abbott, b. Berwick, Me., March 30, 1778; d. March 26, 1870; 1806, he moved to Winslow, Me., and settled in the eastern part of the town; a man of sturdy purpose and a highly respected member of the community; she d. Nov. 26, 1856, aged 83; (he m. 2. Mrs. Mary Crocker, who d. March, 1863;) 11 c.

---

6577. 1. SULLIVAN ABBOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1806; m. Jan. 6, 1831, Lucy, daughter of Ichabod Crane, b. China, Me., Nov. 3, 1808; resided for many years at Winslow; he now resides St. Francis, Minn.; 2 c., b. Winslow.

6578. ELIZA A. ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1832; m. March 10, 1861, Isaac H. Lancey; a farmer and proprietor of the Lancey House, Pittsfield, Me.; 3 c.

6579. Thomas G. Lancey<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1862.

6580. Grace L. Lancey<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1864; d. Sept. 6, 1866.

6581. Harry W. Lancey<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1876.

6582. LORENZO W. ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1837; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Mrs. Scruton Wilson, daughter of Noah Paul of Benton, b. Dec. 18, 1827; residence, Winslow; 3 c.

6583. Lucy W. Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1868 ; m. July 12, 1887, Fred Sylvester, b. 1862.

6584. Fred. F. Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1869 ; d. May 28, 1880.

6585. Eliza A. Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1872 ; d. Jan. 1, 1874.

---

6586. 2. GEORGE ABBOTT, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 25, 1808 ; m. Dec. 2, 1830, Loretta, daughter of Joseph Wood, b. Winslow, July 12, 1805 ; he d. April 2, 1877 ; she resides Winslow ; 5 c.

6587. ABIGAIL ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1831 ; d. March 18, 1842.

6588. RHODA HELEN ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1833, m. 1860, Adolphus, son of Levi Webber ; she d. Dec. 8, 1862 ; he resides Dexter ; 1 c.

6589. Helen Rhoda Webber<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1862 ; m. June 5, 1882, George Stephen<sup>8</sup>, son of Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Louise (Foote) Abbott, b. March 1, 1847 ; residence, Winslow ; no issue.

6590. DANIEL BARTLETT ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1835 ; m. April 3, 1859, Emily J., daughter of John H. and Lydia H. (Bean) Abbott, b. Shapleigh, Me., Aug. 29, 1833 ; residence, Clinton ; 2 c.

6591. Etta M. Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. Benton, Me., Feb. 4, 1861.

6592. Eldeth L. Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. Clinton, Feb. 5, 1868.

6593. SARAH P. ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1838 ; m. 1. May 2, 1860, George, son of Thomas and Rachel Webber, b. June 10, 1838 ; d. Dec. 24, 1863 ; m. 2. Oct. 21, 1864, William, son of Barnum and Susan Hodges, b. May 29, 1821 ; residence, Benton Mills, Me. ; 4 c.

6594. Frank L. Webber<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1862 ; m. April 17, 1884, Jenny P. Hamlin, b. Sept. 24, 1866 ; residence, Winslow ; 1 c.

6595. George F. Webber<sup>10</sup>, b. April 22, 1885.

6596. George A. Webber<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5 ; d. Dec. 20, 1863.

6597. Della M. Hodges<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1867 ; m. Jan. 31, 1885, Constant, son of Thomas Reynolds, residence, Winslow ; no issue.

6598. William Judson Hodges<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1869.

6599. ALBERT AUGUSTUS ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 4, 1841 ; m. Oct. 10, 1863, Ellen M., daughter of Thomas and Rachel Webber, b. March, 1841 ; residence, China ; 2 c.

6600. Melvin Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1864.

6601. Bertie Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1871.

---

6602. 3. SABRA ABBOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. March 5, 1810 ; m. Franklin Wood ; they moved to Anoka, Minn., where she d. ; he resides Anoka ; 4 c.

6603. SARAH WOOD<sup>8</sup>.

6604. ——— WOOD<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. ——— Burrell ; residence, Albion, Me.

6605. MELISSA WOOD<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. 1. ——— Motley; m. 2. .

6606. MARGARET WOOD<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. ——— Brown.

6607. 4. RHODA ABBOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1811; m. 1. ——— Smith; m. 2. ——— Mitchell of Unity; she d. without issue.

6608. 5. SAMUEL ABBOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1813; m. Nov. 28, 1838, Louisa Foote of Winslow; a farmer; residence, Winslow; 2 c.

6609. J. HOLMAN ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1841; was in the army; after the war went to Oregon, and has not been heard from for many years.

6610. GEORGE STEPHEN ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1, 1847; m. June 5, 1882, Helen Rhoda<sup>9</sup>, daughter of Adolphus and Rhoda Helen (Abbott<sup>8</sup>) Webber, b. July 28, 1862; residence, Winslow; no issue.

6611. 6. LYDIA ABBOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan 19, 1815; m. Samuel Strong of Vassalboro; she d. July 15, 1866? buried at Unity; he d. California; 6 c.

6612. GEORGE F. STRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Winslow, April 4, 1836; m. Amanda, daughter of Andrew Pease of Burnham; he d. about 1867; 1 c.

6613. Elmina Strong<sup>9</sup>, m. ; residence, Washington, D. C.

6614. RUFUS CLARK STRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Winslow, Oct. 8, 1839; d. in the army, 1862.

6615. ARABELL RHODA STRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Pittsfield, May 30, 1842; m. May 3, 1873, Elbridge Osgood, son of Caleb P. and Sarah N. (Lord) Butler, b. Auburn, June 2, 1840; residence, 32 Pacific Corp., Lawrence, Mass.; 2 c.

6616. Rosa Mabel Butler<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1876; d. 1877.

6617. Howard Abbott Butler<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1883.

6618. MARTHA W. STRONG<sup>8</sup>, } aged 14 years 7 mos.

6619. HIRAM W. STRONG<sup>8</sup>, } b. ; d.

aged 14 years 9 mos.

6620. ELLA M. STRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1851, m. Dec. 18, 1869, Ellison, son of Samuel Libby of Unity, b. March 22, 1847; residence, Clinton; 2 c.

6621. Charles D. Libby<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1871.

6622. Martha Jane Libby<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

6623. 7. RUTH ABBOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1817; m. Dec. 17, 1845, James McCann; removed to Anoka, Minn., where she d. June 3, 1877; he d. Feb. 7, 1883; 6 c.

6624. ELLA R. McCANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Dec. 16, 1867, Danville C. Thurston, b. Jan. 9, 1842; residence, Anoka; 2 c.
6625. Ruth McCann Thurston<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1869.
6626. Olive Thurston<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1872.
6627. GEORGE ABBOTT McCANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1852; d. Nov. 23, 1858.
6628. ADA FLORENCE McCANN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1856; m. Nov. 15, 1874, Charles T. Sowden, b. Jan. 26, 1852; residence, Anoka; 3 c.
6629. James McCann Sowden<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1875.
6630. Ruth McCann Sowden<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1878.
6631. Theodore Charles Sowden<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1881.
6632. SARAH ELIZABETH McCANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1857; d. Aug. 23, 1858.
6633. ELIZABETH McCANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1860; d. Dec. 31, 1862.
6634. ——— McCANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1862; d. Jan. 3, 1863.
6635. 8. WILLIAM ABBOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. May 16, 1820; m. Harriet, daughter of George Nowell, b. Winslow, June 20, 1816; a farmer; residence, Vassalboro; 3 c.
6636. AROBINE E. ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. John W., son of John Buffum of Vassalboro, b. Dec., 1840; 4 c.
6637. Alice G. Buffum<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1862; m. Nov., 1885, Edward C. Elliot, b. 1860.
6638. Albert Huntley Buffum<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1865.
6639. Harriet A. Buffum<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1871.
6640. William Oscar Buffum<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1881.
6641. OSCAR ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1847; m. Rose, daughter of H. Toothaker, b. April 8, 1863; 1 c.
6642. Ruby King Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1882.
6643. MARY ELIZABETH ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1852; m. Sept. 1, 1874, William Hatch of Jefferson; 1 c.
6644. Arobine Hatch<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1877.
6645. 9. STEPHEN ABBOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1823; has not been heard from in the past forty years.
6646. 10. HADLEY PROCTOR ABBOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1825; m. Betsey Reynolds; she is dead; he lives in Oregon; 3 c.
6647. (A son) ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. ; with his father.
6648. MARTHA ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. ; d. young.
6649. ELLA ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. .
6650. 11. SARAH ABBOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. 1827; d. 1838.

6655. V. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Skowhegan, Me., March, 1780; m. Polly, daughter of Micah and Polly (Parkman) Pratt—a cousin; a farmer; was among the first tax payers of Milburn, now Skowhegan; he d. about Aug., 1865, aged 85; she d. 1860; Sunday, Oct. 12, 1823, while the parents were attending church the house caught fire and five children were burnt to death; 11 c., four of whom d. in infancy, unnamed.

---

6656. 1. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 5, 1803; d. Oct. 12, 1823.

6657. 2. Died in infancy<sup>7</sup>.

6658. 3. JOSEPH WARREN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1806; d. Oct. 12, 1823.

6659. 4. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1808; d. Oct. 12, 1823.

6670. 5. ORINDA<sup>7</sup>, b. April 16, 1811; d. Oct. 12, 1823.

6671. 6. Died in infancy<sup>7</sup>.

6672. 7. Died in infancy<sup>7</sup>.

6673. 8. ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, b. April 26, 1814; d. May 27, 1822; he was killed by a cart running over him.

6674. A son<sup>7</sup>; was killed by an accident, aged 5 years.

6675. 10. ASENATH<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1817; d. Oct. 12, 1823.

6676. 11. PHILANDA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1820; d. Nov. 2, 1823.

---

6677. VI. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Canaan, Me., July 26, 1783; m. Lucy, daughter of David and Lydia (Lombard) Kincaid, b. Canaan, June 29, 1781; d. June 26, 1867; he settled at Skowhegan and d. there Sept. 8, 1837; 7 c.

---

6678. 1. ISAIAH JENKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Canaan, Me., Feb. 19, 1804; m. 1. Solon, Me., Jan. 21, 1827, Eliza, daughter of Henry and Sally (Tuttle) Wyman, b. Jan. 12, 1807; d. April, 1848; m. 2. Dover, N. H., Jan. 1, 1850, Mary, widow of James Connors and daughter of Jesse and Maria (Morgan) Gordon; she d. Boston, Jan. 31, 1874; he resided at Skowhegan till 1845, having learned the trade of carpenter; was for twelve years surveyor of lumber at Skowhegan; was also school agent for several years; Dec., 1849, removed to Dover, N. H.; the following May removed to Portsmouth, N. H., where he resided till April, 1854, when he removed to Boston, where he remained for nineteen years engaged as a locksmith and saw-fitter; April, 1874, he removed to Belfast, where he now resides; 4 c.

6679. MARCIA SUSAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Solon, July 25, 1829; m. Skowhegan, Aug., 1847, Rufus Moody, son of Enos and Fanny (Fairbanks) Jewell, b. Canaan, Dec. 23, 1828; d. Fairfield, Nov. 23, 1868; she d. Waterville, Oct. 4, 1862; (her husband m. 2. Oct. 25, 1864, Laura Jane, daughter of Henry and Martha (Wiggins) Wyman—a cousin of his first wife;) 3 c., all b. Skowhegan.

6680. Rosanna Jewell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. 1867, Edward Brackett; residence, Middle st., Lewiston; no issue.

6681. Wallace Henry Jewell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1849; m. Clinton, Me., Nov. 5, 1872, Mary Silvia, daughter of Michael and Martha R. (Butterfield) Cushman, b. July 26, 1853; he lived in Benton, Me., for about eight years; now resides at Somerset Mills, Fairfield; 4 c.

6682. Lottie Lenora Jewell<sup>10</sup>, b. Benton, Dec. 30, 1873.

6683. Edward Brackett Jewell<sup>10</sup>, b. Fairfield, Sept. 17, 1876.

6684. Eugene Linwood Jewell<sup>10</sup>, b. Fairfield, Feb. 20, 1880.

6685. ——— Jewell<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1883.

6686. Albert Jewell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1854; m. Winslow, Me., April 7, 1875, Myra Augusta, daughter of Freeman and Harriet C. (Osburn) Reynolds, b. Winslow, Aug. 31, 1857; 1869, went to Benton, remaining there till 1876, when he removed to Somerset Mills, Fairfield, where he now resides; 2 c., b. Fairfield.

6687. Blanche Jewell<sup>10</sup>, b. May 29, 1878.

6688. Katie Jewell<sup>10</sup>, b. May 31, 1881.

6689. Lucy<sup>8</sup>, b. Madison, Me., May 31, 1831; m. Skowhegan, Dec. 31, 1849, Isaac J., son of Isaac and Clarissa (Lovell) Greene, b. April 19, 1830; she d. Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 12, 1881; (he m. 2. Feb. 3, 1882, Irena Priest Russell, widow of John Russell and daughter of Samuel and Ann (Wyman) Bruges; she d. Oct. 6, 1887;) residence, Canaan; 5 c.

6690. Augusta Ida Greene<sup>9</sup>, b. Canaan, Nov. 30, 1850; m. 1. Canaan, Aug. 1, 1869, Seth L., son of John I. Gardner; he d. Sept. 9, 1872; m. 2. Sept. 21, 1873, Samuel Z. Nash; residence, Pittsfield; no issue.

6690a. William Heuson Greene<sup>9</sup>, b. Skowhegan, Feb. 18, 1851; m. Canaan, May 23, 1875, Sophia Murey; she d. Sept. 8, 1883; m. 2. Athens, July 17, 1886, Emma Ladd; a farmer; residence, Norridgewock; no issue.

6691. Amyann Greene<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1855; d. July 6, 1862.

6692. Isaiah Whitman Greene<sup>9</sup>, b. Fairfield, March 17, 1860; m. June 2, 1883, Addie Nevens; a farmer; residence, Pittsfield; 1 c.

6692a. Lucy S. Greene<sup>10</sup>, b. March 22, 1887.

6693. Marcia Jewell Greene<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1862; unmarried; resides with her sister at Pittsfield.

6694. A daughter<sup>8</sup>, b.; d. Nov., 1833.

6695. A son<sup>8</sup>, b.; d. Oct., 1836.

---

6696. 2. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Canaan, Aug. 25, 1806; m. Nov., 1827, Hannah, daughter of Ezekiel and Catharine (Friend) Jones, b. Nor-



ridgewock, April 29, 1805; d. April 15, 1879; a farmer; residence, Mayfield; he d. May 31, 1880, aged 73; 7 c.

6097. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Mayfield, Sept. 13, 1829; m. Oct. 9, 1852, Cordelia A., daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Huntoon) Clark; a farmer; residence, Kingsbury; 7 c.

6698. Charles S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1855; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Lucy C. Rowe; residence, Kingsbury; no issue.

6699. Hannah J.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1856; m. 1. Brighton, Me., May 2, 1875, George F. Cameron; he d. April 25, 1877; m. 2. July 30, 1881, Rufus Campbell; residence, Kingsbury; 5 c.

6700. Jessie M. Cameron<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1875; d. Sept. 13, 1883.

6701. Guy L. Cameron<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1877.

6702. Lionel M. Campbell<sup>10</sup>, b. June 2, 1882; d. May 1, 1883.

6702a. Ethel A. Campbell<sup>10</sup>, b. April 14, 1884.

6702b. Riley M. Campbell<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1887.

6703. Daniel F.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1858; m. Nov. 9, 1878, Esther Huff; residence, Blanchard; 1 c.

6704. Maud E.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1880.

6705. Francina R.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1; d. Sept. 11, 1860.

6706. Arvilla V.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1861; m. March 17, 1879, Charles Lorin, son of Stillman Pollard and Adelaide Victoria (Nason) Davis, b. March 19 1860; residence, Dexter; 4 c.

6707. Lester Lorin Davis<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1880.

6708. Addie Mabel Davis<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1881.

6708a. Jennie Mildred Davis<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1884.

6708b. Arthur Benson Davis<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1886.

6709. Samuel E.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1865.

6710. Ernest W.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1870.

6711. REBECCA LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. Norridgewock, Aug. 1, 1830; m. 1. Mayfield, Dec. 22, 1849, Samuel, son of Isaac Cottle, b. 1819; d. Oct. 22, 1873; a farmer; m. 2. July 13, 1877, William Latey, b. Feb. 2, 1822; a farmer; residence, Brighton; 9 c.

6712. Alonzo Frederick Cottle<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1850; residence, Spear Fish, Dakota.

6713. Fidelia Ann Cottle<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1853; m. 1. Sept., 1879, Frederick Blake, b. 1835; divorced, April, 1882; m. 2. June 19, 1882, George, son of John and Esther Dickinson, b. May 6, 1849; a farmer; residence, Mercer; 2 c.

6714. Maud D. Blake<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1880.

6715. Alonzo J. Dickinson<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1884.

6716. Louise Cottle<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1855; m. May 9, 1876, Warren Corson, b. Oct. 3, 1832; his second wife; a farmer; residence, Athens; 2 c.

6717. Nora M. Corson<sup>10</sup>, b. March 20, 1878.

6718. Flora Corson<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1880.

6719. Hannah Cottle<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1857; d. July, 1878.

6720. Edwin S. Cottle<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1860.

6721. Abby C. Cottle<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1862.

6722. Etta Cottle<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1864.

6723. Georgianna Cottle<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1863.

6724. Mary Jane Cottle<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1871.

6725. DORCAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Norridgewock, Dec. 22, 1832; m. Mayfield, Oct. 25, 1850, William, son of Bernard and Ann (Littell) Phillips, b. Ireland, May 1, 1830; resided in Mayfield, two years; Solon, seventeen years; Moscow, eight years; June, 1876, entered 160 acres in Orange Co., Florida, where he has since resided; the climate is not satisfactory to his wife, and she resides Skowhegan; 10 c.
6726. Josephine Elzada Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1851; d. March 12, 1852.
6727. Mahala Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Solon, Dec. 1, 1852; m. Moscow, Jan. 1, 1870, Lorenzo D., son of William and Lucy (Warren) Brown, b. July 11, 1846; a farmer; residence, Solon; 6 c.
6728. Blanche Annette Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1871; d. Oct. 26, 1872.
6729. Nettie Blanche Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1873; d. June 13, 1878.
6730. Thaddeus Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1875; d. June 15, 1878.
6731. William Freeman Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1877.
6732. Harrison Grover Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1880.
6733. Perley True Brown<sup>10</sup>, b. June 23, 1883.
6734. Ida May Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Solon, Oct. 25, 1854; m. Boston, 1874, Stephen Elisha, son of Alexander and Sophia (Warren) Temple; residence, Westboro, Mass.; 3 c.
6735. Lydia Sophia Temple<sup>10</sup>, b. Moscow, Jan. 2, 1877.
6736. Mary Capitola Temple<sup>10</sup>, b. Westboro, March 6, 1880.
6737. Stephen Elijah Temple<sup>10</sup>, b. Westboro, Nov. 24, 1882.
6738. Walter Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Solon, July 15, 1856; d. Skowhegan, May 20, 1877; was drowned.
6739. Watson Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Solon, May 23, 1858; d. Sept. 15, 1863; was drowned in the Kennebec river.
6740. Warren Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Solon, Jan. 9, 1862; m. Florida, Aug. 24, 1882, Belle Octavia Jans; resides with his father in Florida; 1 c.
- 6740a. Ida Belle Phillips<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1885.
6741. Sadie Dummer Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Solon, March 6, 1864; m. 1. ——— Newell; was divorced; m. 2. Charles C. Jewell; residence, Skowhegan.
6742. William Sherman Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Moscow, Dec. 18, 1866.
6743. Willis Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Moscow, April 29, 1868; has been adopted and his name changed to George Routh.
6744. Edmund Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Moscow, Sept. 16, 1871.
6745. ELISHA JAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1835; m. July 23, 1857, Maria Corson, b. April 9, 1840; a farmer; residence, Brighton; 8 c.
6746. Elizabeth Corson<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1859; m. Oct. 7, 1876, Cyprian P., son of Harrison and Abigail (Lombard) Small, b. Oct. 27, 1841; residence, Highland, Ill.; 2 c.
6747. Forrest Oliver Small<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1879.
6748. Adney Peter Small<sup>10</sup>, b. June 26, 1881.
6749. Albert H.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1861.
6750. Sumner C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1863.
6751. Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1836; m. Herman W. Goodrich of Brighton.
6752. William N.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1868.
6753. Georgianna H.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1870.
6754. Sarah E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1873.
6755. Horace A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1882.

6756. DANIEL EZEKIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Mayfield, May 23, 1841; m. Sept. 3, 1865, Lydia Frances, daughter of John P. and Bethia H. (Henderson) Barnes, b. Portland, Me., Aug. 14, 1841; d. March 12, 1881; resided at Dedham, Me., till 1880, when he removed to Maple Plain, Minn., where he d. Oct. 17, 1883; 4 c.

6757. Lettie F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dedham, Sept. 5, 1866; m. June 9, 1883, M. Felix, b. Montreal, Aug. 2, 1856; a farmer; residence, Maple Plain; no issue.

6758. Effie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1871.

6759. Sadie A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1875.

6760. Lola<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1880.

6761. HANNAH CATHARINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Mayfield, April 22, 1844; m. Augusta, Nov. 10, 1862, Daniel Lombard, b. Skowhegan, May 19, 1839; a farmer; residence, Skowhegan; he enlisted in Co. K, 1st Me. Vols., for 14 months; she is an Adventist and licensed to preach; 2 c.

6762. Etta L. Lombard<sup>9</sup>, b. Brighton, Nov. 22, 1863; d. Jan. 2, 1880.

6763. Melvin Lombard<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1870; d. Jan. 5, 1880.

6764. LUCINDA<sup>8</sup>, b. Mayfield, April 11, 1846; m. 1. 1862, Charles A., son of John and Cordelia Bryant, b. Sidney, Me., May 2, 1844; was divorced from him and m. 2. Mark, son of Nathaniel and Sophronia Gerald, b. Dec. 4, 1830; a farmer; residence, Kingsbury; 7 c.

6765. Annie Lenora Bryant<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1865; m. June 2, 1881, Purley Edward, son of John and Olive Susan (Mosher) York, b. Fairfield, Aug. 10, 1861; residence, Somerset Mills; 2 c.

6766. Purley Oscar York<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1882.

6767. Charles Milbord York<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

6768. Charles Franklin Bryant<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1867.

6769. William Pitt Bryant<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>, 1869.

6770. Mark Gerald, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1872.

6771. Clarissa Gerald<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1874.

6772. Nathaniel Gerald<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1878.

6773. Mary Gerald<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1880.

6774. 3. SARAH D.<sup>7</sup>, b. Skowhegan, July 25, 1809; m. Jan. 15, 1829, Levi, son of Levi York, b. June 4, 1809; d. Rome, Me., Nov. 24, 1881; she d. Brighton, Me., Aug. 19, 1864; (m. 2. widow Moody;) 10 c.

6775. SARAH YORK<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1830; m. June 26, 1851, Joseph W., son of Hon. David and Lucy (Weston) Kidder, b. Skowhegan, Feb. 1, 1816; d. California, April 20, 1854; m. 2. June 6, 1858, William R., son of Thomas Dixon, b. Norridgewock, Jan. 10, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1864; m. 3. Dec. 30, 1867, Isaac S., son of Rev. Levi Loring, b. June 4, 1815; a farmer; residence, Athens; 1 c.

6776. Henry A. Kidder<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Theresa L., daughter of Alexander and Lucy (Bechie) Fraser, b. Nova Scotia, April 26, 1858; a reporter on the staff of the Boston *Herald*; residence, Arlington, Mass.; 2 c.
6777. Herbert L. Kidder<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1880.
6778. Henry D. Kidder<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1883.
6779. EUNICE YORK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. April, 1853, Amos Fletcher Churchill, b. about 1813; d. about 1875; she d. Dec. 1, 1859; 2 c.
6780. Sarah M. Churchill<sup>9</sup>, b. 1854.
6781. William Churchill<sup>9</sup>, b. 1856; d. 1859.
6782. LUCETTA D. YORK<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Sept., 1863, Charles H. Whitney; a farmer; residence, Mercer; no issue.
6783. ALMIRA JANE YORK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. Dec. 15, 1854, John Jones; a farmer; residence, Rome; she d. Nov. 11, 1886; 7 c., all but one d. young.
6784. John Winslow Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1856; m. 1. Eva Austin; was divorced; m. 2. April, 1886, Josephine Graves; residence, Rome; 1 c. by 1st m.
- 6784a. Letty Jones<sup>10</sup>, d. aged 3 years.
6785. CHARLES F. YORK<sup>8</sup>, b. May 12, 1841; d. unmarried, about Sept., 1864.
6786. WILLIAM A. YORK<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1843; m. Smithfield, Me., Jan. 7, 1866, Charlotte M., daughter of David and Mary (Rankins) Furbush; residence, Fairfield; 8 c.
6787. Susie Etta York<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1868.
6788. Charles Clarence York<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1869.
6789. Albert William York<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1871.
6790. Alta May York<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1873.
6791. Elma Edith York<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1875.
6792. Cora Bell York<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1876.
6793. David Eugene York<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1879.
6794. Jeremiah Ernest York<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1882.
6795. ROSINA YORK<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1847; m. July, 1876, Augustus Handy; residence, Oakland; no issue.
6796. LORENZO M. YORK<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1849; m. May, 1881, Isadore E. Cleaves; a farmer; residence, Fairfield; no issue.
6797. GEORGE WASHINGTON YORK<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1852; m. Eunice Bickford; residence, Fairfield.
6798. JOEL WELLINGTON YORK<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1852; m. Aug. 16, 1879, Lucinda York, b. Nov. 20, 1864; residence, Larone; 3 c.
6799. Alberta York<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1880.
6800. Ada York<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1882.
6801. Patience York<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1883.
-

6802. 4. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. May 22, 1811; m. April 7, 1833, Amos Prince, son of Enos and —— (Prince) Delano, b. Sept. 1, 1810; d. Winslow, Jan. 22, 1879; a blacksmith; residence, Damariscotta; 7 c.

6803. AMY ANN DELANO<sup>8</sup>, b. Madison, Me., March 9, 1834; d. 1838.

6804. BENJAMIN DELANO<sup>8</sup>, b. Skowhegan, May 22, 1836; m. Mrs. Olive (Tozier) Kidder; a blacksmith; residence, Winslow; 3 c.

6805. William Ellsworth Delano<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1863; m. Aug. 17, 1883, Nellie Dodge; residence, Winslow; 1 c.

6806. Asa Dodge Delano<sup>10</sup>.

6807. Annie Alfretta Delano<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1865.

6808. Bert Hesley Delano<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1868.

6809. CLARISSA J. DELANO<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13, 1838; m. Oct. 16, 1855, John Davis; a river man; residence, Winslow; 4 c.

6810. Frances Maria Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1857; m. Sept. 29, 1884, John Hamlin; a farmer; residence, Winslow.

6811. Amos M. Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1860; unmarried; employed on the Maine Central Railroad.

6812. Myra Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1861; m. May 19, 1880, Charles Bremner; no issue.

6813. Anna L. Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1863.

6814. MARGARET A. DELANO<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11, 1840; m. June 10, 1860, Daniel Augustus Phillips, b. July 9, 1839; a farmer; residence, Winslow; 6 c.

6815. Stillman Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1861.

6816. Charles A. Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1864.

6817. Charles E. Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1867.

6818. Frank E. Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1869.

6819. Frederick Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1871; d. Dec. 5, 1874.

6820. Daniel Whitman Phillips<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1875.

6821. ASENATH B. DELANO<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1842; m. Feb. 12, 1861, William J. Bremner; residence, Nobleboro; 2 c.

6822. Mary Helen Bremner<sup>9</sup>, b. 1863; m. Feb. 12, 1882, John H. Dillon; residence, Lowell, Mass.; 1 c.

6823. William James Dillon<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1884.

6823a. Frankie Bremner<sup>9</sup>, d. aged 2 years.

6824. CLARINDA AUGUSTA DELANO<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1845; m. James Gullifer; a farmer; residence, Winslow; 3 c.

6825. Ida M. Gullifer<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1864.

6826. Fred. James Gullifer<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1871.

6827. Rose Gullifer<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1881.

6828. DELILAH S. DELANO<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1847; m. Arial Sothard; a carpenter; residence, Bath; 3 c.

6829. Hannah Melissa Sothard<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1872.

6830. Lydia Sothard<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1875.

6831. Elbridge Sothard<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1877.

---

6832. 5. MARY DUDLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 10, 1813; m. (pub. July 12, 1845) Ansel P. Clark; he enlisted in Co. K, 30th Me. Vols., and d. in the army at Memphis, Mo., 1863; she d. Canaan, Me., Jan., 1880; two daughters, both of whom d. unmarried.

6833. 6. RACHEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1815; m. (pub. Jan. 23, 1841) Samuel Young of Skowhegan; she d. Dec. 12, 1870; 9 c.

6834. CYNTHIA B. YOUNG<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1842; m. Jan. 3, 1862, Mark Jerrold; residence, Skowhegan; 5 c., two d. in infancy.

6835. Thomas F. Jerrold<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1866.

6836. Elwood Jerrold<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1869.

6837. Harry Jerrold<sup>9</sup>, b. 1872.

6838. Samuel Webster Jerrold<sup>9</sup>.

6839. APRINDA YOUNG<sup>8</sup>, b. July 30, 1843.

6840. RHODA H. YOUNG<sup>8</sup>; in Boston.

6841. BENJAMIN F. YOUNG<sup>8</sup>.

6842. JOSEPH W. YOUNG<sup>8</sup>, b. ; residence, Wayne.

6843. DANIEL YOUNG<sup>8</sup>, dead.

6844. LYDIA YOUNG<sup>8</sup>, dead.

6845. CHARLES H. YOUNG<sup>8</sup>.

6846. STEPHEN H. YOUNG<sup>8</sup>.

---

6847. 7. LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1819; m. Jan. 2, 1845, Charles E. Spradbury; she d. Jan. 12, 1874; 4 c.

6848. ELIZA ANN SPRADBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. 1. Marshall P. Young; m. 2. William Ray; residence, Waterville; 4 c.

6849. William Young<sup>9</sup>.

6850. Martha Mary Flavilla Young<sup>9</sup>, b. ; m. ——— Ranville; residence, Waterville.

6851. Myra Ellen Young<sup>9</sup>, b. ; m. Charles Rogers; residence, Norridge-wock.

6852. Isabella M. Young<sup>9</sup>, b. ; m. 1. Levi Cluhy of Augusta; m. 2. William Tower; residence, Waterville.

6853. ELLEN JANE SPRADBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1853; m. Sept. 11, 1871, Eugene Shaw; residence, Mansfield, Mass.; no issue.

6854. HESTER SARAH SPRADBURY<sup>8</sup>; unmarried.

6855. DANIEL SPRADBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. ; residence, Canaan.

---

6856. LEVI<sup>5</sup> (435), John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Weymouth (bap. June 5, 1752); m. May 4, 1773, Bertha Chubbuck; the Revolutionary rolls of Massachusetts troops mention that Levi of Abington was in the service from June 3–Dec. 1, 1776; also, “arrived at Fishkill, July 4, 1778, Levi Whitman of Beverly, aged 26, 5 ft. 8 in. in height, dark complexion;” he was also on a muster roll, dated Aug. 1, 1778; he later removed to Bedford, N. H.; town records give—“Sept. 17, 1779, voted to raise 300 pounds, lawful money, to purchase grain for Levi Whitman’s wife;” he d. Boscawen, N. H., 1840; Weymouth records mention 3 c. of Levi and Dorothy. I. A son<sup>6</sup>; II. Molly<sup>6</sup>; III. James<sup>6</sup>.

6857. I. A son<sup>6</sup>, d. March 7, 1789.

6858. II. MOLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. (bap. Feb. 19, 1793); probably m. James Wilson and settled at Boscawen.

6859. III. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. (bap. Feb. 19, 1793); m. Oct. 16, 1805, Sally Tirrell; is said to have enlisted in the war of 1812, deserted to the English army in Canada, deserted from the English, was captured and whipped to death; in an old Bible presented to Sally Whitman by the trustees of an estate left for pious uses is the record of 1 c.

---

6860. 1. CALEB<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1806; according to Bedford records he served in the Mexican war; d. July 16, 1860; was buried at Bedford.

---

6861. JESSE<sup>5</sup> (439), Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. June 4, 1743; m. Lynn, March 26, 1770, Mrs. Anna Gaines; is said to have lived at Lynn; 4 c. I. Joseph<sup>6</sup>; II. Jesse<sup>6</sup>; III. Sarah<sup>6</sup>; IV. Mary<sup>6</sup>.

6862. I. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1772; m. 1. Lynn, Feb. 9, 1792, Joanna Ramsdell; m. 2. Weymouth (pub. Feb. 5, 1825). Thebe White; she d. Aug. 9, 1825; he d. Weymouth, July 8, 1836; town records give 1 c.

---

6863. I. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1800.

---

6864. II. JESSE<sup>6</sup>, according to Judge Whitman, settled in Maine.

6865. III. SARAH<sup>6</sup>.

6866. IV. MARY<sup>6</sup>.

---

6867. DAVID<sup>5</sup> (446), David<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1749; m. 1. (pub. June 13, 1778) Olive Webb; she d. April 2, 1809; m. 2. Dec. 16, 1811, Priscilla Lincoln of Hingham; a farmer; residence, Weymouth; for many years followed the sea but owing to loss of sight was obliged to give up that pursuit; he d. Dec. 16, 1833, aged 84; she d. Sept. 14, 1859; 7 c. I. David<sup>6</sup>; II. Olive<sup>6</sup>; III. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>; IV. Sally<sup>6</sup>; V. Joanna<sup>6</sup>; VI. Thomas<sup>6</sup>; VII. Betsey<sup>6</sup>.

6868. I. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1780; m. (pub. March 22, 1816) Betsey Pool of Hanover; a farmer; settled at Weymouth and d. there, April, 1832; Horatio Cushing was appointed administrator on his estate, July 3, 1832; she m. (pub. April 13, 1839) Joseph Stetson; 5 c.

---

6869. 1. SIMEON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1817; m. Julia Hunt, b. July 13, 1824; a farmer; residence, Weymouth, where he d. Jan. 18, 1880; no issue surviving.

6870. 2. ASA<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1819; m. April 28, 1852, Deborah Richards, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Richards) Tyrrell, b. June 9, 1820; a shoemaker; residence, Lovell's Corner, Weymouth, where he d. Aug. 10, 1884; no issue.

6871. 3. NEHEMIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1821; unmarried; residence, Rhode Island.

6872. 4. LUCY EMELINE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1827; m. Stoughton, May 13, 1849, Nathaniel B. Ellis; residence, Plymouth; 3 c.

6873. ESTHER ELLIS<sup>8</sup>, b. 1850; m.

6874. CHARLES ELLIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1856.

6875. EMMA F. ELLIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1859.

---



6876. 5. DAVID ALDEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1833.

---

6877. II. OLIVE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1782; m. Dec., 1804, Capt. Benjamin Derby, b. Jan. 27, 1782; d. Sept. 27, 1824; a merchant and shoe manufacturer; residence, Weymouth; was Captain of Weymouth Artillery Company; she d. Oct. 28, 1830; 8 c.

---

6878. 1. SYLVIA DERBY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 22, 1805; m. April, 1829, John S. Cobb of Quincy, Mass.; she d. Oct. 28, 1833; no issue.

6879. 2. ALBERT DERBY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1806; d. July, 1842; a musician; unmarried; he left home in Aug., 1833, and d. at Syracuse, N. Y.

6880. 3. ALMEDA DERBY<sup>7</sup>, by Jan. 17, 1810; m. June 8, 1846, John B. Ham of Lowell, Mass.; went west, and she d. Farmington, Ill., July 12, 1869; she was a deaf mute; graduated at the Hartford Asylum in 1825; she afterwards became blind; he was also deaf; no issue.

6881. 4. ELVIRA DERBY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 27, 1811; m. April, 1840, David B. Clark of Rindge, N. H.; were both deaf mutes; she graduated at Hartford with her sister in 1825; she d. April 13, 1841; 1 c.

6882. ELVIRA CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1841; m. May 26, 1864, James Palmer, son of William and Abigail (Palmer) Blair, b. March 19, 1842; residence, Petersboro, N. H.; is not a mute; 1 c.

6883. Arthur Adolphus Blair<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1870.

---

6884. 5. WILSON DERBY<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1814; m. April 18, 1844, Eliza Ann Stubbs of So. Wellfleet, Mass.; residence, So. Weymouth; graduated at Hartford Asylum in 1828; were both deaf mutes; he d. March, 1884; 2 c.

6885. OLIVE ANN DERBY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1847; m. Sept. 26, 1867, Robert D. Beers of Southport, Ct.; both deaf mutes; 2 c.

6886. Oliver Robert Beers<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1873; not deaf.

6887. Florence Maria Beers<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. Jan. 5, 1880.

6888. IRA HOMER DERBY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1849; m. Sept. 29, 1886, Mary L. Bosworth of Eastford, Ct.; a deaf mute; graduated at Hartford Asylum.

---

6889. 6. EMELINE DERBY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1816; d. Dec. 4, 1820.

6890. 7. IRA DERBY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1818; d. Nov. 20, 1820.

6891. 8. IRA DERBY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1823; d. Sept. 6, 1852; unmarried; a deaf mute; was run over by a railroad train while walking on the track between So. Braintree and So. Weymouth.

---

6892. III. EBENEZER FISHER<sup>6</sup>, b. March 29, 1795; m. Oct. 21, 1811, Lydia Loud; a farmer; residence, So. Weymouth; she d. April 23, 1824; he d. Feb. 27, 1842; Alexander Loud was appointed administrator, April 2, 1842; 3 c.

---

6893. 1. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>, b. 1815; d. Abington, Jan. 18, 1837; unmarried.

6894. 2. HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1819; m. June 24, 1840, Susan, daughter of David and Sarah (Barrell) Hunt, b. Nov. 3, 1822; residence, So. Weymouth, near the Rockland line; he d. April 2, 1846; (she m. 2. May, 1885, George F. Wheeler; residence, Rockland;) 2 c.

6895. LYDIA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16; d. Sept. 1, 1841.

6896. SUSAN FRANCES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1842; m. 1863, Warren C. Curtis; she d. July 20, 1868.

---

6897. 3. THERON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Oct., 1844, Mary Beals Smith, b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. July 5, 1879; residence, So. Weymouth, where he d. June 27, 1875; was noted as a fine singer; 6 c.

6898. THERON W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. April 2, 1867, Mary Augusta, daughter of Albert B. and Rachel (Shaw) Loud; served for 100 days in Co. A, 60th Mass. Vols.; after his marriage went west; residence, Schuyler, Neb.; is a real estate broker; a member of the firm of Lapache & Whitman; is deputy clerk of the District Court and County Clerk; 3 c.

6899. Frederick W.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1869.

6900. Grace R.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1874.

6901. Emma A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1875.

6902. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1849; m. July 14, 1886, Frederick, son of John and Lydia B. (Vining) Reed, b. May 13, 1839; residence, So. Weymouth.

6903. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 30, 1853; d. April 7, 1883.

6904. EBEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1855; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Edith E. Ring; residence, So. Weymouth.; 1 c.

6904a. Mabel Eveline<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1882.

6905. HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Nov. 9, 1882, Florence M. Holbrook; residence, So. Weymouth; 2 c.

6905a. George Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1883.

6905b. Nina Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1886.

6906. WILMOT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. Sept. 22, 1883, Iola, daughter of Henry Mason and Lucy Ann (Redman) Hunt; 1 c.

6906a. Harry Wilmot<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1885.

---

6907. IV. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1788; d. unmarried.

6908. V. JOANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. ; d. June 5, 1856; unmarried.

6909. VI. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1794; m. March 6, 1825, Betsey, daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitable Holbrook, b. Feb. 14, 1796; d. June 26, 1869; residence, So. Weymouth, where he d. Nov., 1843; his widow was appointed administrator; 2 c.

---

6910. 1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 11, 1826; m. Aug. 3, 1848, Elizabeth, daughter of William J. and Abigail H. (Stodder) Lovett, b. Fryeburg, Me., March 17, 1826; residence, So. Weymouth; a farmer; for several years has been surveyor of highways; 3 c.

6911. LIZZIE LOVETT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1849; at home; a teacher.

6912. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1851; at home; a shoemaker.

6913. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1856; m. Aug. 4, 1886, Minnie F., daughter of Jotham and Mary Ann Frances (Wilbur) Salisbury; at home; foreman in shoe factory.

---

6914. 2. MEHITABLE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1832; d. Nov. 6, 1833.

---

6915. VII. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1798; m. ; resided at Lynn with her son, who took the name of his mother, where she d. Aug., 1886, aged 88; 1 c.

---

6916. 1. JOTHAM S.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 9, 1826; m. April 29, 1863, Ellen, daughter of William B. and Mehitable (Aborn) Batchelder, b. April 12, 1838; he learned the trade of shoemaker and after his marriage moved to Lynn, where he has since resided; 4 c.

6917. ELLEN M.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 29, 1864; m. William Parker of Lynn.

6918. CARRIE B.<sup>s</sup>, b. April 22, 1866.

6919. ALICE S.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1867.

6920. JOSEPH H.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1872.

---

6921. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (447), David<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1751; m. Westford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1780, Grace, daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Philips) Cheever, b. Aug. 26, 1756; he graduated at Harvard University, 1775; after leaving college he prepared himself for the ministry, and in 1777 preached as a candidate at Keene, N. H.; the following year was installed at Ashby, Mass., remaining till 1783; Jan. 10, 1788, he was installed at Goshen, Mass.; Rev. Timothy Allen of Chesterfield, the moderator, preached the sermon; Rev. Aaron Bascom of Chester, the scribe, led in prayer; Rev. Joseph Strong of Williamsburgh gave the charge, and Rev. James Briggs of Cummington pronounced the benediction; he remained at Goshen for over thirty years, when his settlement was brought to a close by a long and unpleasant controversy in which personal feeling had probably as much to do as principle; he was accused of holding too liberal views, and a council was called to pass upon his beliefs; after a long session of nearly three days they voted his dismissal, July 15, 1818 (it was before the days of temperance, and among the expenses of the council was a charge for 120 mugs of flip); a man of strong feeling, good talent, studious habits and blameless life, but had many peculiar personal habits, and failed to ingratiate himself in the affections of his people; reserved in manner he probably had imbibed a good deal of the old-time notion that a "minister was something more than a man;" an inhabitant of Goshen relates that he was once sent to the minister with a nice quarter of veal as a present; his only acknowledgment of the gift was—"Well, put it down on that table;" a neighbor's son once came to the house to play with the Whitman boys; he was greeted by the Rev. Doctor with—"Boy, what did you come after?" "Nothing,

Sir," replied the boy; "Well, take nothing and go home;" "I have nothing to put it in" from the boy closed the colloquy and perhaps the boy's respect for the pastor; Mrs. Emmons Putney relates that he was accustomed to preach during the winter in his overcoat and stuff mittens, with a red bandana handkerchief as a covering for his head; despite, however, his peculiarities his ministry was very successful, and about 120 were added to the church during his ministrations; he published some works, those of especial note being—a sermon on the ordination of Levi Lankton; a sermon on the ordination of Moses Hallock; a key to the Bible doctrine of atonement by justification; and an impartial history of the proceeding of the church and people of Goshen in the dismissal of their minister; he represented Goshen in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1808, and was always active in town affairs; his children inherited all his peculiarities and his ability to some degree, though in some of them it almost took the form of insanity; it is believed that none of his descendants are now living; he d. Dec. 18, 1826; 11 c. I. Samuel<sup>6</sup>; II. Ezekiel Cheever<sup>6</sup>; III. Grace<sup>6</sup>; IV. John<sup>6</sup>; V. David<sup>6</sup>; VI. Sally<sup>6</sup>; VII. Polly<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Betsey<sup>6</sup>; IX. Ephraim<sup>6</sup>; X. Stephen West<sup>6</sup>; XI. Abby<sup>6</sup>.

6922. I. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Ashby, March 6, 1782; was an itinerant preacher; late in life he became insane and d. at Goshen; unmarried.

6923. II. EZEKIEL CHEEVER<sup>6</sup>, b. Ashby, Sept. 17, 1783; in 1828 he dropped the name of Whitman; he d. Williamsburgh, Mass., April, 1862; was buried at Goshen, May 1, 1862; unmarried.

6924. III. GRACE<sup>6</sup>, b. Ashby, Oct. 28, 1785; d. unmarried.

6925. IV. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. Ashby, Aug. 16, 1787; d. unmarried.

6926. V. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1789; d. unmarried, Sept. 3, 1805.

6927. VI. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, b. Goshen, 1791; d. unmarried; in 1837 became insane.

6928. VII. POLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. Goshen, 1792.

6929. VIII. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Goshen, 1794; m. Hazo Parsons; in 1819 resided at Middletown, Va., where he kept a hotel; is said to have had a family of two sons and three daughters.

6930. IX. EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup>, b. Goshen, 1796; d. Sept. 14, 1819.

6931. X. DR. STEPHEN WEST<sup>6</sup>, b. Goshen, 1797; m. Plainfield, June 25, 1821, Dolly Torrey; was killed in a railroad accident while returning from the west, Aug. 13, 1876; left a widow and one child; nothing further known.

6932. XI. ABBEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Goshen, 1800; m. Oren Carpenter; she d. 1842; nothing further known.

6933. NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> (448), David<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Weymouth, Sept. 8, 1753; m. April 3, 1779, Sarah Cushing; soon after his marriage removed to Groton, Mass., and d. there, July 7, 1835; she d. March 2, 1827; he was accustomed to relate that he was one of the party that destroyed the Boston Light during the siege of Boston; he appears on the rolls of the Revolutionary soldiers as a Sergeant in Capt. Thomas Nash's Company; a farmer; 5 c. I. Sally<sup>6</sup>; II. Betty<sup>6</sup>; III. A son<sup>6</sup>; IV. Charity<sup>6</sup>; V. Hannah<sup>6</sup>.

6934. I. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1779; d. Aug. 16, 1857, aged 78; unmarried; by her father's will she had the homestead at Groton; by her own will, dated Jan. 6, 1855, she devises all her property to her nephew, Timothy Cummings.

6935. II. BETTY<sup>6</sup>, b. May 16, 1781; m. Feb. 14, 1805, Col. Timothy, son of Timothy and Catharine (Fassett) Cummings, b. Oct. 11, 1776; d. Oct., 1856; they resided at Westford on a farm belonging to Nehemiah Whitman; she d. Feb. 27, 1839; 10 c.

6936. 1. NEHEMIAH WHITMAN CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1806; d. unmarried, Oct. 4, 1839.

6937. 2. TIMOTHY CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 16, 1808; d. unmarried, Nov. 3, 1872.

6938. 3. ARTEMAS CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 2, 1810; d. July 12, 1813.

6939. 4. CATHARINE CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, } d. Aug. 11, 1813.

6940. 5. SARAH CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, } b. Nov. 21, 1812;  
unmarried.

6941. 6. ARTEMAS WARD CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1815; m. Nov., 1874, Sarah P. Wright; residence, Westford; no issue.

6942. 7. ELIZABETH CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, } d. Oct. 8, 1841.

6943. 8. CHARITY AMES CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, } b. Feb. 21, 1818;  
d. Feb. 12, 1879.

6944. 9. ISAAC CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. in infancy.

6945. 10. FRANCES G. CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 1, 1822; m. Sept. 9, 1851, Rev. Seth W. Banister, b. Jan. 15, 1811; d. Oct. 5, 1861; was his second wife; she d. Ware, Mass., July 10, 1856; 3 c.

6946. WILLIAM B. BANISTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1852; m. Feb., 1882, Milly Bartlett; residence, Fresno, Cal.; 1 c.

6946a. Zilpah H. Banister<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1886.

6947. CHARLES H. BANISTER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 20, 1854; m. June 21, 1887, Ada L. Bush; residence, Worcester; a member of the firm of Putnam, Davis & Co., booksellers, stationers and printers.

6948. FRANCIS W. BANISTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. April 23, 1879, Margaret H., daughter of James and Adelia B. Denton; residence, Westford; 1 c.

6949. Francis Cummings Banister<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1883.

---

6950. III. A son<sup>6</sup>, who was killed when a child by the caving in of a bank of sand on which he was playing.

6951. IV. CHARITY<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1783; m. (pub. Nov. 3, 1808) Moses Ames of Boston; she probably d. without issue before Nov., 1835, as no mention is made of her or her children in her father's will.

6952. V. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1788; m. Jackson Roby; she d. between Nov., 1835, and Nov., 1837, as she is men-

tioned in her father's will, and in the executor's account, dated Nov. 7, 1837, mention is made of "the heirs of Hannah Roby;" nothing further known, but the family is believed to have removed to Detroit, Mich.; 3 sons.

---

6953. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> (450), Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. July 16, 1745; m. Aug. 8, 1770, Martha Cole, b. Oct. 13, 1753; d. Sept. 25, 1823, aged 70; he d. Feb. 9, 1829, aged 84; it has been impossible to learn anything regarding him, except that he settled in Vermont, and that he is buried at Haverhill, N. H.; 15 c. I. Susanna<sup>6</sup>; II. Sally<sup>6</sup>; III. Daniel<sup>6</sup>; IV. Abel<sup>6</sup>; V. Susanna<sup>6</sup>; VI. Nathan<sup>6</sup>; VII. David<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Patty<sup>6</sup>; IX. Jonathan<sup>6</sup>; X. Martin<sup>6</sup>; XI. Martin Cole<sup>6</sup>; XII. Sela<sup>6</sup>; XIII. Sally<sup>6</sup>; XIV. Luther<sup>6</sup>; XV. Willard<sup>6</sup>.

6954. I. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1772; d. Dec. 10, 1774.

6955. II. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 28, 1773; d. Feb. 14, 1774.

6956. III. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1774; m. 1810, Jane Shelley, b. Feb. 18, 1783; d. April 29, 1865, aged 82; is said to have received a liberal education; is said to have been a member of the class of 1796 at Harvard College; when a young man went to Cadiz, Spain, remaining there a year; on his return home settled in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; resided in this county till 1820, when he removed to Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he d. Feb. 15, 1850, aged 76; 1818, he joined the Baptist church and "was a devout and consistent Christian;" 6 c.

---

6957. 1. DELEVAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Herkimer, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1811; m. Dexter, N. Y., July 14, 1839, Eliza Wilder; a lumberman; he d. Dexter, Dec. 14, 1844; she d. May 1, 1876; 3 c.

6958. SOPHIA ALBINA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1840; m. May 9, 1858, J. K. Foster; residence, Dexter; 2 c.

6959. Alice E. Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1859; m. June 30, 1881, Clark R. Stowell; no issue.

6961. George D. Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1862; unmarried.



6962. MARY ETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. Nov. 8, 1862.

6963. WEALTHA JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1844; unmarried.

6964. 2. MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, b. Herkimer, Nov. 1, 1813; m. Oct. 1, 1833, James, son of John and Sally (Weldon) Spalsbury, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1810; d. May 23, 1872; resided for many years at Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; 1867, they removed to Wisconsin; a farmer; residence, Clay Banks, Door Co.; 9 c., all b. Jefferson Co., N. Y.

6965. SARAH J. SPALSBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1834; m. Dec. 10, 1857, Daniel B. Coon; a farmer and lumberman; while a resident of Clay Banks held many town offices; was Town Clerk, Town and County Supervisor, County Commissioner and Chairman of the Board of County Supervisors; he now resides at Daggett, Mich.; she d. Aug. 29, 1876; 5 c.

6966. Florence Coon<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. April 15, 1874, William Curtis; 3 c.

6967. Frank Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1875.

6968. Ethel Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1877.

6969. Elsie Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1879.

6970. Addie Coon<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1860; unmarried.

6971. George Coon<sup>9</sup>, }  
                                   } b. May 6, 1862 :

6972. Jennie Coon<sup>9</sup>, } m. May 2, 1881, Frederick Sensiby; 1 c.

6973. Lillie Sensiby<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1882.

6974. Mattie Coon<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1871.

6975. MARTHA SPALSBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1835; m. 1. Aug. 11, 1863, Washington Derby of Russell, N. Y.; a merchant; he d. Sept. 9, 1872; m. 2. 1877, Henry Knox; a farmer of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; 3 c.

6976. Martha Derby<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1864.

6977. Dewitt Derby<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1868.

6978. Ellen Knox<sup>9</sup>, March 26, 1882.

6979. DELEVAN SPALSBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1837; m. Rochelle, Ill., July 4, 1865, Lois Eddy; a farmer; residence, Clay Banks; 5 c.

6980. Alice Spalsbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1866.

6981. Nettie Spalsbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1868.

6982. Egbert Spalsbury<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1871.

6983. Arthur Spalsbury<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1877.

6984. William Spalsbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1881.

6985. DANIEL WESLEY SPALSBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. 1. Brockville, Canada, Feb. 22, 1863, Caroline Floyd; she d. April 9, 1866; m. 2. Sept., 1871, Ruth Johns; a farmer; residence, Clay Banks; 3 c.

6986. James Spalsbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1864.  
 6987. Martin Spalsbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1872.  
 6988. Percival Spalsbury<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1877.
6989. MARTIN SPALSBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Oct. 22, 1865.
6990. ADELIA SPALSBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1846; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Frank J. Carman; a merchant; residence, Jamesport, Mo.; 2 c.
6991. Clarence Carman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1868.  
 6992. Maria Carman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1872.
6993. JAMES E. SPALSBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 23, 1848; m. 1. April 4, 1871, Olive Hall; she d. March 4, 1875; m. 2. March 3, 1878, Anna Yawson; a farmer; 4 c.
6994. Lulu Spalsbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1872.  
 6995. Myrtle Spalsbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1878.  
 6996. Blanche Spalsbury<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1880.  
 6997. James Spalsbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1882.
6998. WILLIAM G. SPALSBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Clara Miller; a lumberman; residence, Bagley, Mich.; 3 c.
6999. Ella Spalsbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1876.  
 7000. Clarence Spalsbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1878.  
 7001. Mabel Spalsbury<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1879.
7002. ALICE SPALSBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1854; d. March 9, 1866.
7003. 3. RACHEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1815; m. 1840, Nahum Emmons; she d. Oct. 28, 1843; 1 c.
- 7003a. Susan Emmons<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1841.
7004. 4. SUSAN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 11, 1818; m. Feb., 1845, James Stevens; she d. Herkimer, N. Y., March 22, 1854; 2 c.
7005. JOSEPH STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1846.
7006. MARY STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1849.
7007. 5. FANNIE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 14, 1820; m. 1. Dexter, N. Y., May 14, 1841, Alpheus J. Frizzell, b. Nov. 10, 1815; he disappeared, Oct. 20, 1865, and is supposed to be dead; m. 2. June 10, 1879, Gilbert Hardy, b. April 28, 1808; d. April 6, 1883; residence, Plessis, N. Y.; 9 c.
7008. WILLIAM FRIZZELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. June 22, 1878, Harriet Cummins; a farmer; residence, Watertown, Jefferson Co.; no issue.
7009. GEORGE FRIZZELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1844; m. Sept. 25, 1869, Maria Shaffer; a merchant; residence, No. Wilna; 2 c.
7010. Etta Frizzell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1870.  
 7011. Mabel Frizzell<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1873; d. April 3, 1876.

7012. FRANK FRIZZELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. April 6, 1868, Frederick Shaffer; a farmer; residence, Cape Vincent; 3 c.

7013. Nellie May Shaffer<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1873.

7014. Cora Shaffer<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3; d. Sept. 16, 1875.

7015. Elsie W. Shaffer<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1878.

7016. ALPHEUS FRIZZELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6; d. Sept. 23, 1849.

7017. ANSEL FRIZZELL<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1850; d. Oct. 13, 1864.

7018. CHARLES FRIZZELL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 20, 1852; m. June 22, 1884, Frank Kilborn; she d. Nov. 22, 1884; a farmer; residence, Plessis.

7019. JOSEPH FRIZZELL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1854; m. 1886, ———; residence, Wisconsin.

7020. JAMES FRIZZELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1857; m. Sept. 22, 1885, Lilly Sykes; a farmer; residence, Plessis; 1 c.

7021. Charles Frizzell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

7022. JENNIE FRIZZELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1857; m. Sept. 14, 1882, O. E. Ritter; a telegraph operator; residence, Sterlingville, Jefferson Co.; no issue.

---

7023. 6. MARTIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Orleans, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1822; m. Dexter, March 1, 1846, Malvina Wilder, sister of wife of Delevan<sup>7</sup>; residence, Dexter; 8 c.

7024. ADALINE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 22, 1847; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Theodore Wilder; residence, Dexter; no issue.

7025. DIANTHA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1849; m. John Lemon; residence, Dexter; 3 c., names unknown.

7026. LEONARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1853; m. 1878.

7027. EVA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1856; m. Oct. 29, 1878, Edwin Carpenter; a carpenter; residence, Dexter; 3 c.

7028. William Carpenter<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1879.

7028a. Lena Carpenter<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1882.

7028b. May Beale Carpenter<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1886.

7029. DELEVAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1859.

7030. EMMELINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1862.

7031. MARY ETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1867.

7032. HARRY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1870.

---

7033. IV. ABEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1776; m. Betsey Cole, b. Sept. 4, 1779; d. LaGrange, Mich., July 24, 1835; a wagon maker; he d. Middlesex, March 9, 1849, aged 72; 7 c.

7034. 1. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. April 2, 1803; unmarried.
7035. 2. ABEL, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1805; m. Dec. 21, 1831, Ruby Metcalf, b. Dec. 21, 1812; d. Aug. 16, 1872; residence, Italy, N. Y., where he d. March 28, 1855; 6 c.
7036. ABEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1832; d. Nov. 6, 1834.
7037. ROSETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1836; m. March 23, 1873, William Reynolds; residence, Middlesex; 2 c.
- 7037a. Agnes Reynolds<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1877.
- 7037b. Frank Reynolds<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1880.
7038. ADELBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1844; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Elmina Adams; residence, Middlesex.
7039. MARTHA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1847; m. April 25, 1872, Edwin R., son of Joseph and Harriet (Sweet) Cary, b. Dec. 18, 1836; residence, Italy; no issue.
7040. OTIS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1851; m. June 10, 1878, Ida Reynolds, b. May 20, 1856; residence, Middlesex; 5 c.
- 7040a. Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1876.
- 7040b. William<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1879.
- 7040c. Lena<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1880.
- 7040d. Lura Almina<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1882; d. March 18, 1883.
- 7040e. Bertha May<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
- 7040f. LUCRETIA P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Frank Dunton, b. Aug. 18, 1853; residence, Middlesex; 3 c.
- 7040g. Herbert C. Dunton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1874.
- 7040h. Elizabeth Dunton<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1876; d. Jan. 31, 1881.
- 7040i. Ruby Dunton<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1880.
- 
7041. 3. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1807; m. June 27, 1826, William Sterling; she d. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 9, 1865; 10 c., all b. near Rushville, N. Y.
7042. GEORGE D. STERLING<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1827; d. unmarried, Gold Hill, Cal., May 31, 1858.
7043. LATTY S. STERLING<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1829; d. June 26, 1834.
7044. WILLIAM B. STERLING<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1831; d. July 23, 1834.
7045. WILLIAM F. STERLING<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1833; m. Jan. 7, 1873, Margaret Collister, b. Isle of Man, 1839; a railroad engineer; at present employed on the Cincinnati Southern Railroad; residence, 1022 9th st., Louisville; 4 c.
7046. Ruby H. Sterling<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1865.
7047. Mary A. Sterling<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1873.
7048. Julia E. Sterling<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1875.
7049. George Abel E. Sterling<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1877.

7050. SARAH S. STERLING<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1836; unmarried.

7051. MARY E. STERLING<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1839; unmarried; residence, Rushville.

7052. CHARLES W. STERLING<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1841; unmarried.

7053. HARRIET STERLING<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1844; d. Aug. 22, 1849.

7054. RUBY E. STERLING<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1846; unmarried.

7055. DANIEL STERLING<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1852; d. Feb. 5, 1853.

---

7056. 4. BELA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1809; m. \_\_\_\_\_; d. Rockford, Ill., Sept. 30, 1866; no issue.

7057. 5. SALLY COLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1812; m. Joshua Fitch; she d. June, 1879; 4 c.

7057a. POMEROY FITCH<sup>8</sup>.

7057b. ARABELLA FITCH<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson; residence, Canandaigua, N. Y.

7057c. ALBERT FITCH<sup>8</sup>.

7057d. CHARLES FITCH<sup>8</sup>.

---

7058. 6. GEORGE B.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 26, 1815; m. Mary Ann, daughter of Horace and Emeline Walbridge, b. Jan. 14, 1822; he d. May 19, 1875; 1 c.

7059. HENRY B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Edith H., daughter of James S. and Wealthy Ann Stebbins, b. July 28, 1850; a book canvasser; residence, Rushville; 3 c.

7060. Bert H.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1871.

7061. Frank S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1874.

7062. Gertrude E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1877.

---

7063. 7. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1818; m. 1. Betsey C. Hooker; she d. \_\_\_\_\_; m. 2. Selinda C. Walbridge; residence, Middlesex; 7 c., one c. by 1st m.

7063a. MARTHA ADELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept., 1848.

7063b. EMMA JEWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1853.

7063c. CHARLES NELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb., 1855; d. Aug. 26, 1857.

7063d. CARRIE<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.

7063e. CLARA B.<sup>8</sup>, b. July, 1862.

7063f. MINNIE<sup>8</sup>, b. June, 1866.

7063g. CHARLES MERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1870.

---

7064. V. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1778; m. Jan. 19, 1807, Samuel Burbanks; she d. July 9, 1835; 3 c.

---

7065. 1. DANIEL BURBANKS<sup>7</sup>, b. May 5, 1809; d. April 4, 1813.

7066. 2. MAHALA BURBANKS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 1, 1811; d. April 4, 1820.

7067. 3. MELVINA C. BURBANKS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 22, 1814; m. Whitmanville, Cass Co., Mich., Sept. 8, 1836, William B. Wade; he has retired from active business; has been a farmer; residence, Topeka, Kan.; 7 c.

7068. SAMUEL B. WADE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Adelia E. Hunt; served during war in Co. A, 5th Kan. Cavalry; a farmer; residence, Topeka; 1 c.

7069. Tena E. Wade<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1872.

7070. SPENCER P. WADE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1841; served in Co. E, 11th Kan. Vols.; is U. S. deputy marshal; unmarried; at home.

7071. SUSAN M. WADE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1843; m. April 3, 1860, Franklin B. Dawson; 6 c.

7072. Carrie M. Dawson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1861.

7073. Emma E. Dawson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1863.

7074. Mary E. Dawson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1865.

7075. Julia W. Dawson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1867.

7076. William F. Dawson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1870.

7077. Franklin V. Dawson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1874.

7078. MARY E. WADE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Wallace Hewett; 2 c.

7079. Claude E. Hewitt<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1871.

7080. Charles I. Hewitt<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1874.

7081. WALLACE B. WADE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1849; d. Oct. 12, 1852.

7082. CARRIE M. WADE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Charles S. Baker; 2 c.

7083. Leroy C. Baker<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1874.

7084. Ella Mabel Baker<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1877.

7085. ELLA E. WADE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1856; unmarried; at home.

---

7086. VI. NATHAN<sup>6</sup>, b. April 2, 1780; m. ; he d. March 14, 1813, leaving a wife and two children; is said to have resided at Cavendish, Vt., but the town records show nothing, and no trace has been found of his family.

7087. VII. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1781; m. \_\_\_\_\_, 1813, Rachel Barrett, b. Nov. 20, 1790; d. St. Clair, Dec. 25, 1841; a wheelwright; resided at Lisbon and later at Haverhill, N. H.; removed to Michigan in 1835, and d. there, Feb. 8, 1848; 6 c.

7088. 1. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Lisbon, N. H., Jan. 4, 1815; m. 1. St. Clair, Mich., Oct. 1, 1839, John B. Wade, b. June 16, 1813; d. May, 1851; m. 2. June 13, 1869, Robert Adams, b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. Sept. 20, 1878; she now resides in Burlington, Wis.; 4 c.

7089. DAVID WALLACE WADE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1842; d. Jan. 30, 1844.

7090. LAWRENCE WHITMAN WADE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1844; m. Nov. 20, 1873, Abbie Briggs, b. April 8, 1850; is in the lumber business in Menominee, Mich.; residence, Menominee; 2 c.

7091. Georgie Bessie Wade<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1875.

7092. Lawrence Briggs Wade<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

7093. GEORGE PINKSTON WADE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27, 1846; enlisted during the late war, and d. in the army hospital at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 20, 1864.

7094. MARY ELIZA WADE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27, 1850; d. Dec. 5, 1852.

7095. 2. DAVID, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. Lisbon, Dec. 30, 1817; m. St. Clair, Oct. 1, 1849, Josephine Carlton; was engaged in the lumber business; d. without issue, Port Huron, April 10, 1878.

7096. 3. LAURA WORTHING<sup>7</sup>, b. Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 11, 1820; m. St. Clair, Nov., 1845, Bethuel Clinton, son of Bethuel and Fanny Marilla (Shaw) Farrand, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1820; a lawyer of Port Huron, Mich., where they resided, and where she d. June 21, 1852; 3 c.

7097. LAURA CAROLINE FARRAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Port Huron, Mich., Nov. 7, 1868, Silas L. Ballentine; a merchant of that place; residence, Port Huron; 5 c.

7098. Emma McAllan Ballentine<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1869; 1887, entered the Sophomore class of Michigan University.

7099. Fanny Farrand Ballentine<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1872; d. Jan. 2, 1873.

7100. Carrie Whitman Ballentine<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1875.

7101. Katharine Forrest Ballentine<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1877.

7102. Edward Farrand Ballentine<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1880.

7103. MARY EMMA FARRAND<sup>8</sup>, b. June 24, 1849; m. Aug. 30, 1883, Joel Claverly, son of Rufus and Sarah (Potter) Tyler, b.

Ausable, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1850; he graduated Michigan University, 1880; has since received degree of M.A.; a lumber merchant, residing at Kalamazoo, Mich.; she graduated from Michigan University, 1877, taking degree of Ph.B.; in 1878 received degree of Ph.M.; was instructor in English Literature in State Normal School at Whitewater, Mich., 1879-80; was principal of Somerville School, St. Clair, Mich., 1881-83; 2 c.

7104. Hugh Clavery Tyler<sup>9</sup>,  
7105. Laura Whitman Tyler<sup>9</sup>, } b. May 22, 1884.

7106. SARAH FARRAND<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10; d. Aug. 18, 1852.

7107. 4. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Lisbon, April 5, 1823; m. Port Huron, Oct. 3, 1850, Henry Cady; a druggist and dealer in books and stationery; residence, Rochester, Wis.; 2 c.

7108. LUELLA L. Cady<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1852; unmarried; a music teacher.

7109. LIZZIE S. CADY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 21, 1858; unmarried; a teacher.

7110. JOHN CORLISS<sup>7</sup>, b. No. Haverhill, N. H., July 3, 1825; m. Port Huron, Oct. 29, 1858, Anna Eliza, daughter of David and Amanda (Dyer) Brockway, b. Blenheim, N. H., July 16, 1828; was engaged in the lumber trade at Saginaw City, where he d. Nov. 1, 1887; 3 c.

7111. ALICE MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. Port Huron, Oct. 28, 1861; unmarried.

7112. HATTIE B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Port Huron, Dec. 9, 1863; d. Aug. 28, 1887.

7113. WADE BROCKWAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Saginaw City, Jan. 13, 1870.

7114. 5. MAHALA<sup>7</sup>, b. Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 9, 1828; m. St. Clair, Mich., April 7, 1847, True Paoli Tucker, b. Meredith Bridge, N. H., Feb. 24, 1813; d. Alpena, Mich., Feb. 20, 1869; he studied at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.; graduated Dartmouth College, 1832; studied law at Lewiston, N. H., with Judge Cook for a time; completed his studies with Attorney-Gen. Parker at Buffalo, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar of New York; (he m. 1. 1835, Julia Ann Deming of Berlin, Ct.; she d. Sept., 1842;) she resides at 485 Marshall st., Milwaukee, Wis.; 5 c.

7115. FRANK PAOLI TUCKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1; d. Sept. 4, 1848.

7116. JULIA ANN TUCKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1849; m. 1. N. Y. City, Dec. 23, 1873, Henry Frederick Warren; he d. Hull, Eng., Nov., 1876; m. 2. Babylon, Long Island, Oct., 1878, Dr. Edward Sumner



Bull; he is an officer in the N. Y. Steam Heat Co.; residence, Bay Ridge, L. I.; no issue.

7117. CLARICE MAY TUCKER<sup>s</sup>, b. July 9, 1853; unmarried; at home.

7118. CHARLOTTE ADELAIDE TUCKER<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1856; unmarried; at home.

7119. GEORGE WHITMAN TUCKER<sup>s</sup>, b. April 20, 1858; unmarried; at home.

---

7120. 6. GEORGE BARRETT<sup>7</sup>, b. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 9, 1830; m. New Haven, Ct., April 26, 1859, Isabella M., daughter of John and Orrit Caroline (Johnson) Wheaton; is engaged in the lumber trade at Chicago, Ill.; residence, 436 W. Adams st.; 3 c.

7121. FRANK ELLSWORTH<sup>s</sup>, b. July 29, 1862; graduated Amherst College, 1885; is engaged in business at Amherst, Mass.

7122. ORRIT CAROLINE<sup>s</sup>, b. April 10, 1869.

7122a. ISABEL MAY<sup>s</sup>, b. March 24, 1871.

---

7123. VIII. POLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 7, 1784; m. 1. ——— Gerald; m. 2. Reuben Clark; is said to have lived in Vermont; 8 c. by 1st m.

---

7123a. 1. CARLEY GERALD<sup>7</sup>.

7123b. 2. LETITIA GERALD<sup>7</sup>.

7123c. 3. SHEPARD GERALD<sup>7</sup>.

7123d. 4. ADDISON GERALD<sup>7</sup>.

7123e. 5. CELINA GERALD<sup>7</sup>.

7123f. 6. SELA GERALD<sup>7</sup>.

7123g. 7. SALLY GERALD<sup>7</sup>.

7123h. 8. LUCIUS GERALD<sup>7</sup>.

---

7124. IX. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1785; d. unmarried, Lake George, N. Y.

7125. X. MARTIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1787; d. April 5, 1788.

7126. MARTIN COLE<sup>6</sup>, b. Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 17, 1789; m. Hadley, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1814, Diana Mosher, b. Tiverton, R. I., May 6, 1794; d. Aug. 4, 1885; moved

with his father to New York, and during his stay in that State served as Sergeant in Capt. Danforth's company, in the 30th N. Y. Vols., in the war of 1812, enlisting at Hadley and joining the army at Plattsburg; he removed to Ohio and about 1828 to Cass Co., Mich., and founded the town of Whitmansville (since called LaGrange); here he was for many years engaged in mercantile and milling business; 1837, removed to Rochester, Wis., remaining there till 1848, when he removed to Ottawa, Ill., where he d. May 9, 1865; 12 c.

---

7127. 1. SARAH MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Hadley, N. Y., June 30, 1815; m. Whitmansville, Mich., April 16, 1830, Levi B. Godfrey; she d. Dec. 14, 1839; he has been twice married; residence, Green Bay, Wis.; 3 c.

7127a. MARY GODFREY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. H. Fell; she d. April 23, 1866; 4 c.

7128. Robert M. Fell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1856.

7129. Clara M. Fell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1859.

7130. Alfred H. Fell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1860.

7130a. William L. Fell<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1864.

7131. MARTIN GODFREY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec., 1836; 1848, went to California; has never been heard from; supposed to be dead.

7132. ELIZA VIOLETTA GODFREY<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1839; m. Dec. 30, 1857, Isaac Porter Hubbard, b. April 4, 1837; she d. June 10, 1870; he m. again and d. May 4, 1872; 3 c.

7133. Levi James Hubbard<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1858; unmarried; residence, Minden, Neb.

7134. George Edwin Hubbard<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1860; residence, Larned, Kan.

7135. Charles Scott Hubbard<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1862.

---

7136. 2. ELIZA VIOLETTA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sterling, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1816; m. Whitmansville, May, 1833, John B. Wade; she d. Rochester, Wis., Jan. 31, 1837; 2 c.

7137. WILLIAM WALLACE WADE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1834; d. Feb. 9, 1837.

7138. LEVI WADE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1836; d. April 23, 1859; he was on his way to California *via* New Orleans and was killed near Memphis, Tenn., by the explosion of the boiler of the steamboat "St. Nicholas;" unmarried.

---

7139. 3. ADALINE ORVILLA<sup>7</sup>, b. Margaretta, O., Sept. 27, 1818; m. Whitmansville, Oct. 28, 1834, Jared Palmer, b. Nov. 27, 1809; a carpenter; she d. Whitmansville, Feb. 1, 1846; he d. Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich., Jan. 18, 1879; 6 c.

7140. ALFRED B. PALMER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1835; m. Dec. 17, 1859, Adeline C. Crawford, b. Jan. 12, 1840; a farmer; residence, Arlington; P. O. Bangor, Van Buren Co.; 3 c.

7141. Charles G. Palmer<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1860; unmarried.

7142. Frank W. Palmer<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1867.

7143. Bert A. Palmer<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1875.

7144. WILLIAM W. PALMER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1837; he was a sailor; married in N. Y. City and was lost at sea, April 16, 1861; nothing has ever been heard from his wife since his death.

7145. RICHARD O. PALMER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1839; d. April 6, 1844.

7146. ESTELLA G. PALMER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1858.

7147. MARTIN W. PALMER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1844; d. July 21, 1845.

7148. HARRIET E. PALMER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1845; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Charles E. Monroe, b. June 24, 1842; residence, Arlington; P. O. Bangor; 7 c.

7149. Myrtie A. Monroe<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1871.

7150. Effie I. Monroe<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1872.

7151. Homer A. Monroe<sup>9</sup>, }  
7152. Murray A. Monroe<sup>9</sup>, } b. Aug. 12, 1874.

7153. (A son) Monroe<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4; d. April 29, 1878.

7154. Ida Bell Monroe<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1881.

7155. Hattie Monroe<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1883.

7156. 4. LUCIUS OTIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Margaretta, Huron Co., O., June 5, 1820; m. Rochester, Wis., Feb. 12, 1846, Charlotte M., daughter of Benjamin and Electa (Mather) Soule, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., July 6, 1830; has resided since his marriage in Racine Co., Wis., engaged in merchandizing, farming and building; has been Justice of the Peace; residence, Burlington, Wis.; 5 c., all but one b. Rochester.

7157. HARRIET LOUISE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1849; m. 1. Burlington, July 8, 1870, James M. Brown; he d. at sea on his way to Scotland; m. 2. Aug. 9, 1873, M. B., son of David and Elizabeth (Degrouph) Wightman of Chicago; a painter and plasterer; residence, Burlington; 6 c.

7158. Lottie Belle Wightman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1874.

7159. Stella Luella Wightman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1876.

7160. George Henry Wightman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1878.

7161. Chester Roy Wightman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1882.

7162. Annie Elizabeth Wightman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1883.

7162a. Lucius Otis Wightman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1886.

7163. CHESTER MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1852; m. 1. Clinton, Wis., Aug. 25, 1875, Belle H. Griffin; she d. April 28, 1881; m. 2. Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1882, Olivia J. Woodruff; for the past eighteen years has been engaged in journalism; in Nov., 1877, established the *Post*, a weekly paper, at Waterford, Racine Co., Wis.; sold this in 1880 and purchased the *Clay Co. News*, Ia.; in 1883 sold the *News* and established the *Ruthven Free Press*, also a weekly; he has published a work of 1100 pages, entitled "American Orators and Oratory," and has in press a work entitled "Thoughts of the Master Minds;" in the employ of the Western Newspaper Union; residence, Dallas, Texas; 2 c.

7164. Mary Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. Spencer, Ia., March 29, 1883.

7164a. Chester Morton, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dallas, Feb. 17, 1887.

7165. ANN ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. Spring Prairie, Feb. 3, 1855; m. Burlington, Wis., Sept. 4, 1872, John M. Lawton of Milwaukee; a printer; residence, 120 Second st., Milwaukee, Wis.; 1 c.

7166. Minnie Z. Lawton<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1873.

7167. MINNIE LUELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 13, 1858; unmarried.

7168. FLORENCE BELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1861; m. March 15, 1884, by Rev. L. A. Pettibone, Arthur Charles Fischer of Milwaukee.

7169. 5. HARRIET<sup>7</sup>, b. Margaretta, O., July 9, 1823; m. Rochester, Wis., March 30, 1843, George W. Gamble; she d. Rochester, June 10, 1844; 1 c.

7170. POMEROY GAMBLE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1844; d. in army hospital at Nashville, 1863.

7171. 6. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 13, 1824; d. Margaretta, Aug. 14, 1825.

7172. 7. QUINCY DEWITT<sup>7</sup>, b. Margaretta, Oct. 28, 1826; m. Ottawa, Ill., Sept. 6, 1849, Caroline M. Scovil, b. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1831; he enlisted in the late war, serving during the entire time; was with Sherman in the march to the sea; residence, McCook, Dak.; 4 c.

7173. HARRIET A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Ill., June 13, 1851; m. 1. Ottawa, Nov. 7, 1868, Andrew J. Clark; he d. May, 1872; m. 2. Creston, Ia., John W. Hatton; a merchant; residence, Creston; 6 c.

7174. Quincy Dewitt Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1869; after his mother's 2d m. his name was changed to Q. D. Hatton.

7175. Elmo Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1871; d. Feb. 9, 1872.

7176. Helen G. Hatton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1875.

7177. Mabel E. Hatton<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1877.

7178. Reuben W. Hatton<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1880.

7179. Carrie P. Hatton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1882.

7180. GEORGE O.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1853; d. March 15, 1854.

7181. CARRIE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20; d. April 8, 1857.

7182. ELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1860; m. Creston, Feb. 7, 1875, Edgar W. Mack; residence, Creston; 2 c.

7183. George W. Mack<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1880.

7184. Frank W. Mack<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1882.

7185. 8. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. LaGrange, Cass Co., Mich., June 28, 1828; d. Whitmansville, Feb. 14, 1837.

7186. 9. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, b. LaGrange, July 18, 1830; d. Whitmansville, Oct. 18, 1832.

7187. 10. BETSEY ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Whitmansville, March 13; d. Oct. 11, 1834.

7188. 11. JANE ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. LaGrange, March 18, 1835; m. Niles, Mich., Nov. 10, 1854, John G. Dyer, b. April 7, 1837; residence, 3868 Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Ill.; 2 c.

7189. ARTHUR DYER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1860.

7190. EDWARD M. DYER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1863.

7191. 12. CHESTER PALMER<sup>7</sup>, b. Rochester, Wis., Nov. 30, 1837; he served in the army during the entire war; nothing has been heard from him for the past ten years, and it is supposed that he died unmarried.

7192. XII. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, b. July 29, 1791; m. Samuel Hill; residence, Ludlow, Vt., where she is said to have d. Oct. 31, 1816; 1 c., a daughter.

7193. XIII. SELA<sup>6</sup>, b. New York, June 20, 1793; m. 1. July, 1816, Anna Ransom, b. Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt., March 2, 1797; d. Dec. 19, 1848; she was a devout Christian and an earnest worker in her church life; was one of the members of the first Baptist church organized in Cass Co., Mich., and was a member of the first Baptist church in Wisconsin; m. 2. Waukegan, Ill., Feb., 1850, Mrs. (Ransom) Phillips, a distant relative of his first wife; 1819, moved to Caldwell, N. Y.; afterwards resided for a time in Cass Co., Mich.; 1836, removed to Wisconsin; the country was in an unsettled condition; there were no churches or

schools; Mr. Whitman, however, always opened his house to ministers of all denominations and gathered together his neighbors for religious services; he d. Honey Creek, Walworth Co., Wis., July 16, 1858; she m. again and d. in Illinois some years since; 8 c.

---

7194. 1. ROSETTA S.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1817; m. Whitmansville, Mich., July 23, 1835, William H. Chreviston, b. 1811; a cabinet maker by trade; residence, Hamilton, Minn.; she d. Oct. 21, 1887; 3 c.

7195. MARTHA A. CHREVISTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1836; m. at her grandfather's house, Honey Creek, Wis., Oct. 19, 1854, Ethelbert Kinyon; a farmer; residence, Racine Centre, Mower Co., Minn.; 7 c., none married.

7196. William Allen Kinyon<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1857.

7197. Wallace Chreviston Kinyon<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1858.

7198. George Alfred Kinyon<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1861.

7199. Charles Almon Kinyon<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1863.

7200. Elbert Kinyon<sup>9</sup>, }  
7201. Ellen Kinyon<sup>9</sup>, } b. June 27, 1866.

7202. Lewis Alonzo Kinyon<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1869.

7203. GEORGE CHREVISTON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 14, 1839; m. ; d. without issue, Hamilton, June 18, 1871; a farmer.

7204. EMILY K. CHREVISTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Leland Lewis; a farmer; residence, Fairmount, Minn.; 7 c.

7205. Elmer E. Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1862.

7206. Laura R. Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12; d. March 14, 1864.

7207. Edward L. Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1865.

7208. Charles T. Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1868.

7209. Alvin W. Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1871.

7210. Herbert P. Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1874.

7211. George H. Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1878.

---

7212. 2. HARRIET E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Caldwell, N. Y., April 4, 1819; d. Whitmansville, Oct. 6, 1836.

7213. 3. SALLY ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Caldwell, May 7, 1821; m. Honey Creek, Dec., 1839, Archibald Cooper, b. Palatine, N. Y., May 8, 1810; d. Dec. 2, 1885; residence, since 1836, Waterford, Racine Co., Wis.; she d. Jan. 22, 1844; 1 c.

7214. ELLEN M. COOPER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1840; unmarried; residence, Rochester, Racine Co., Wis.

---

7215. 4. WILLARD E. H.<sup>7</sup>, b. Caldwell, Feb. 26, 1826; d. Honey Creek, April 2, 1848; unmarried.

7216. 5. LOVISA C.<sup>7</sup>, b. Caldwell, May 11, 1827; m. Honey Creek, Jan. 27, 1847, William W., son of Rockwell and Sarepta (Rose) Dickinson, b. Whitney's Point, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1824; a farmer; residence, Cuba, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; 1 c.

7217. EUSEBIA A. DICKINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1852; unmarried.

---

7218. 6. LAURA M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Whitmansville, Nov. 6, 1831; d. Honey Creek, Dec. 4, 1854; unmarried.

7219. 7. ORRIN J.<sup>7</sup>, b. Honey Creek, Nov. 18, 1838; d. Wichita, Kan., Dec. 27, 1869; unmarried; he served during late war in 9th Wis. Vol. Artillery.

7219a. 8. WALTER<sup>7</sup>; he was the only child by the 2d marriage; d. aged 6 years.

---

7220. XIV. LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1795; m. 1. March 30, 1815, Sally Green, b. May 21, 1799; d. July 19, 1835; m. 2. June 29, 1844, Asenath Jordan; d. Nov. 19, 1851; m. 3. Feb. 17, 1852, Emily Olmstead; she resides at Cambria, Wis.; he resided in Vermont till 1833, when he removed to Whitmansville, Cass Co., Mich.; here he built a shingle mill and occupied himself for several years in lumber manufacturing; in 1840 he purchased a farm near Rochester, Wis.; after residing here a few years, he removed to another farm in Columbia Co., Wis., remaining there till 1864, when, being in feeble health, he went to visit his children and died at the home of his daughter Marian<sup>7</sup>, at Mishawaka, Ind., March 8, 1864; he served in the war of 1812 in a Vermont regiment; he had great mechanical skill and is said to have invented the first automatic machine for sawing shingles; 7 c.

---

7221. 1. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1818; m. Feb. 23, 1843, Spencer Pitman, b. Nov. 16, 1814; d. April 15, 1874; she d. Nov. 13, 1850; 4 c.

7222. WARREN SPENCER PITMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1844; when last heard from was residing at Goldendale, W. T.

7223. GEORGE PITMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. Nov. 16, 1858.

7224. ASENATH PITMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1; d. Aug. 20, 1849.

7225. SARAH ANN PITMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6; d. Nov. 17, 1850.

---

7226. 2. WILLIAM GREEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Essex, Vt., July 30, 1819; m. July 10, 1842, Laura Jane Finch, b. New York, June 17, 1823; he resided in Westford, Vt., till 1833, when he removed to the west with the family; 1849, he went to California, returning in 1850; that same year he opened a clothing and furnishing store in So. Bend, Ind.; in 1862 removed to Chicago and engaged in the manufacture of the "Sigwalt & Whitman Sewing Machine;" was later engaged in the grocery trade, and in 1866 engaged in the manufacture of matches; has always displayed unusual mechanical and inventive genius; 1861, invented the "shuttle carrier;" was defrauded out of his patent by the Singer Sewing Machine Co.; of late years has been out of active business, though he is often employed as a mechanical expert; residence, No. 9 So. May st., Chicago; she d. Oct. 21, 1885; the following extract is from a letter written by her son:

"While it is expected that a son will eulogize his mother, yet with the coolness of an observer only, and in the language of disinterested people acquainted with her, she was a remarkably devoted mother; so far did the interest in her children absorb her time, mind and energy that no single act of selfishness ever marked her life; she was a strong believer in education, and ever placed within her children's reach the highest educational advantages; she was an excellent business woman and manager, and her active and ambitious life so preserved the handsome girl that at the time of her death, 62 years, she was still handsome of face and form; of this mother her three sons are deservedly proud, and time will only strengthen in them the love of a truly ideal mother; God bless her! a little stone or none at all is all she would ask, this mother whose self-abnegation made her forget self, to whom the great and small were equally God's children; the look of peace which is generally on the face of the dead was rightly interpreted, 'my life-work is finished;'" 3 c., all b. So. Bend, Ind.

7227. DR. MARTIN IRA<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1843; m. Niles, Mich., Sept. 29, 1863, Lydia Alice, daughter of Aaron Barnum and Mary Ann (Randolph) Clark, b. Goshen, Ind., July 22, 1844; he attended school at home till he was of an age to enter the office of Dr. Myers, with whom he studied about a year; upon the breaking out of the



war he enlisted, April 17, 1861, in 9th Ind. Vols., for three months; when that regiment was mustered out, he enlisted for the war in 99th Ind. Vols. as hospital steward, but in fact, owing to the absence of the regular surgeon, did full surgeon's duty; after the war he attended Rush Medical College one year, and then graduated from Chicago Medical College; shortly after he was appointed medical examiner for a life insurance company, and has gradually worked into the life insurance business; in 1880 was appointed State agent for the Mut. Ben. Life Ins. Co. of New Jersey, with head-quarters at Indianapolis; in 1883 was appointed State agent for the same company for Michigan; residence, Detroit; 5 c., all b. Chicago, Ill.

7228. Harry Randolph<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1866.

7229. Alberta Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1868; d. Jan. 19, 1879.

7230. Charles M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1870.

7231. Grace A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1872.

7232. Catharine A.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1875.

7233. HON. CHARLES RUDOLPHUS<sup>8</sup>, b. So. Bend, Ind., Oct. 4, 1847; m. June 19, 1871, Elvira C., daughter of Hon. J. Chauncey and Sarah M. (Silsby) Joslyn, b. Ypsilanti, 1851; graduated Michigan University, 1870, receiving degree of A.B.; graduated from Law Department of same University, 1873, receiving degree of LL.B.; was principal of Ypsilanti Seminary, 1870-71; from 1873-Jan. 1, 1881, was member of law firm of Joslyn & Whitman; 1874-1877, was Secretary of School Board of Ypsilanti; 1876-1878, Circuit Court Commissioner; 1880, was elected prosecuting attorney for Washtenaw County, and was re-elected, 1882, for term of two years; 1885, was chosen regent of Michigan University for term of eight years, commencing Jan. 1, 1886; has a large and lucrative practice, and is prominently mentioned as Democratic candidate for Congress; residence, Ann Arbor; 4 c.

7234. Ross Chauncey<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1873.

7235. Lloyd Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1875.

7236. Roland Dare<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1877.

7237. Bayard<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1883.

7238. WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1859; m. Sept. 1, 1886, Clementine, daughter of Gurdon N. and Helen E. Merryfield, b. Winnebago, Ill., March 15, 1866; he studied at the High Schools at Ypsilanti and Ann Arbor, graduating from the latter school in 1876; as a boy he had learned the trade of printer, and he now opened a small printing office of his own; he sold his establishment to A. H. Andrews and Co. of Chicago, and until 1880 conducted a model office for this firm; he then entered Michigan University,

remaining through Freshman year; for some years from 1881 he was proof-reader for Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co.; in 1888 he became manager for the large printing and publishing house of Donohue & Hennebery of Chicago; residence, 490 Congress st., Chicago; 1 c.

7238a. Roy Lamar<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1888.

---

7239. 3. MARIAN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 8, 1821; m. March 3, 1839, James H., son of Zebedee and Chloe (Halbert) Mosher, b. Jan. 27, 1818; d. July 28, 1882; she resides at Mishawaka, Ind.; 7 c.

7240. MELVILLE J. MOSHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1841; m. 1. May 23, 1871, Lydia Griffith; d. June, 1877; m. 2. March 27, 1883, Libbie Bonney; a farmer; residence, Swanville, Morrison Co., Minn.; 1 c.

7240a. Jennie May Mosher<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1884.

7241. EMMA MOSHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 18, 1872, Abraham Taylor, b. Nov. 2, 1831; in 1875 he left his home at Mishawaka, and has not been heard from since that time; she is a teacher; residence, Mishawaka, Ind.; 1 c.

7242. James Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22; d. Nov. 18, 1873.

7243. JAMES POMEROY MOSHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1847; m. July 4, 1869, Mary Tabor; residence, Toledo, O.; has been a member of the police force since 1885; 1 c.

7244. Alice Mosher<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1872.

7245. OSCAR R. MOSHER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17, 1856; m. May 14, 1880, Katie Byrne; residence, Toledo, O.; 1 c.

7245a. Nellie Mosher<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1884.

7246. MINNIE MOSHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1859; unmarried; at home.

7247. GEORGE H. MOSHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1861; d. Feb. 7, 1876.

7248. CHARLES MOSHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. Aug. 30, 1864.

---

7249. 4. WILLARD KIMBALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. Sept. 7, 1847, Amanda Field.

7250. 5. JAMES D.<sup>7</sup>, b. Vermont, Nov. 1, 1824; m. Niles, Mich., Nov. 1, 1846, Ann D., daughter of Amos and Cynthia (Peck) Loop, b. Ontario, N. Y., March 11, 1830; a furniture manufacturer; he d. of cancer, Niles, Jan. 31, 1864; she m. 2. Daniel A. Wicks of Grand Rapids, Mich., and now resides at Lamone, Ia.; 7 c.

7251. JULIA M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Rochester, Wis., Sept. 4, 1847; m. Three Oaks, Mich., May 19, 1869, W. W., son of Edward and Hannah

Neighbor, b. England, April 26, 1847; he came to the United States in 1854 and settled with his parents near Racine, Wis., remaining there till 1867, when he removed to Chicago, Ill.; since 1880 has resided at Parsons, Ks.; owns a market; 5 c.

7252. Edith May Neighbor<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1870.

7253. Robert Edward Neighbor<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1872.

7254. Ernest Whitman Neighbor<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1874.

7255. Helen Ruth Neighbor<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1880.

7256. Walter James Neighbor<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1882; d. June 29, 1883.

7257. ELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. Rochester, May 8, 1849; m. Muskegon, Mich., Oct. 20, 1870, Henry Francis, son of Judson and Lavinia Parks, b. Oswego, N. Y., April 30, 1841; a farmer; they removed to Parsons, Ks., Jan., 1882; 3 c.

7258. Mabel Ann Parks<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1873.

7259. Cora Parks<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1877.

7260. Edith Parks<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1878.

7261. EDGAR J.<sup>8</sup>, b. So. Bend, Ind., Feb. 23, 1852; d. 1868; was drowned.

7262. MINNIE<sup>8</sup>, b. So. Bend, March 11, 1855; m. May 20, 1876, P. R. Vankeuren; a lumberman; residence, White Hall, Mich.; 1 c.

7263. Georgie Vankeuren<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1879.

7264. WILLIAM A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Warsaw, Ind., Oct. 29, 1857; m. Sept. 17, 1883, Kate C. Dalton; a lumberman; residence, White Hall; 1 c.

7265. James D.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

7266. MATTIE W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Niles, Oct. 19, 1859; d. April 1, 1861.

7267. HARRIET A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Niles, Dec. 17, 1862; m. Parsons, Ks., March 6, 1884, John Linthicum; a hotel proprietor at Fort Scott, Ks.

7269. 6. JAY L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1854.

7270. 7. LILLIE M.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 30, 1861.

7271. XV. WILLARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Canaan, N. H., Nov. 22, 1798; m. 1. Oct. 19, 1820, Matilda or Martha Kimball; d. Feb. 21, 1860; m. 2. Caroline Bean of Wentworth, N. H.; d. Feb. 12, 1865, aged 51; m. 3. Hebron, N. H., by Rev. Liba Conant, Nov. 21, 1865, Mrs. Mary Ann Keyes, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Ann Heath; residence, No. Haverhill, N. H., where he d., Sept. 29, 1874; his widow now resides at Manchester, N. H.; 6 c., all by 1st m.

7272. 1. MARTHA C.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1823; m. Dec. 8, 1841, Hiram George, b. Feb. 10, 1821; d. June 25, 1845; she d. March 14, 1843; residence, Haverhill; 1 c.

7273. MARTHA J. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1843; m. 1. Dec. 31, 1860, William C. Wetherbee; d. March 18, 1870; m. 2. March 15, 1871, Elijah Clifford, b. July 2, 1850; a farmer; residence, No. Haverhill; 5 c., none married, and all residing at home.

7274. Charles H. Wetherbee<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1865.

7275. William C. Wetherbee<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1866.

7276. Martha A. Wetherbee<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1869.

7277. Minnie M. Wetherbee<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1870; d. March 21, 1871.

7278. Sumner L. Clifford<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1872.

7279. 2. THOMAS KIMBALL<sup>7</sup>, b. April 14, 1824; m. 1. Caroline Wilson; d. April 18, 1852; m. 2. April 17, 1854, Anna S. Burton, b. Washington, Vt., Feb. 12, 1829; a merchant; residence, Port Huron, Mich.; 1 c.

7280. FLORENCE<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1855; d. Nov. 12, 1856.

7281. 3. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. 1826; d. Aug. 31, 1842.

7282. 4. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1829; m. July 2, 1851, John Wesley, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Braden) Jackson, b. April 13, 1822; she d. Oct. 12, 1856; an insurance agent; residence, Haverhill; he has not re-married; 1 c.

7283. WILLIAM FLETCHER JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1852; d. March 8, 1856.

7284. 5. GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, b. 1835; d. 1837.

7285. 6. ORRIN MINOT<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1837; m. May 26, 1866, Mary J. Marsh; a marketman, doing business at 1831 Washington st., Boston; 2 c.

7286. EFFIE DELL<sup>8</sup>, b. May, 1867.

7287. WILLARD MINOT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1870.

7288. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (451), Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>.

7289. NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> (452), " " " "

Nothing has been ascertained regarding them.

FIFTH GENERATION (*continued*).[Descendants of ZECHARIAH<sup>2</sup>, the Third Son.]

7290. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> (456), Elnathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Hartford, Ct., 1752; bap. March 8, 1752; "she was remarkable for her genius, her accomplishments and endearing qualities, but she was, nevertheless, singularly unfortunate and her fate afflictingly disastrous; she d. Danvers, Mass., July 25, 1788, having previously given birth to a still-born child; on her grave-stone is the following inscription:

‘This humble stone,  
In memory of ELIZABETH WHITMAN,  
Is inscribed by her weeping friends,  
To whom she endeared herself by uncommon  
tenderness and affection;  
Endowed with superior genius and acquirements,  
She was still more distinguished by humility and benevolence;  
Let candor throw a veil over her frailties,  
For great was her charity to others;  
She sustained the last painful scene far from every friend,  
And exhibited an example of calm resignation;  
Her departure was on the twenty-fifth day of July, A. D. 1778,  
In the 37th year of her age,  
And the tears of strangers watered her grave.’

To this town, to avoid the insupportable anguish of witnessing the overwhelming grief of her relatives and friends, her last efforts of vital energy, exhausted by wounded sensibility, had enabled her to flee;" a novel, called "The Coquette, or Memoirs of Eliza Wharton," was written by Mrs. Hannah, wife of Rev. Dr. Foster; published about 1789; the key to the characters of the book is supposed to be: "Eliza Wharton," Miss Elizabeth Whitman; "J. Boyer," Joseph Buckminster; "Mrs. Sumner," Mrs. Henry Hills; "Peter Sanford," Hon. Pierrepont Edwards; much of the story had its origin in the fancy of the writer, and some friend of Mrs. Whitman published a reply, entitled "Eliza Wharton Vindicated;" she was engaged to Rev.

Joseph Howe, Y. C. 1765, who d. Hartford, Aug. (buried Aug. 26), 1775; he taught the Grammar School at Hartford, and assisted her father, boarding in the family; Mr. Charles J. Hoadly, State Librarian, thinks that the "J. Boyer" of the novel was this Joseph Howe; among her papers after her decease was found a fragment, of which the following is a copy, in which is depicted the sorrows of a broken heart:

"Thy presents to some happier lover send,  
 Content thyself to be Lucinda's friend;  
 The soft expression of thy gay design  
 Ill suits the sadness of a heart like mine;  
 A heart like mine forever doomed to prove  
 Each tender woe but not one joy of love.  
 First from my arms a dying lover torn,  
 In early life it was my fate to mourn;  
 A father next, by fate's relentless doom,  
 With heart-felt woe I followed to the tomb;  
 Now all was lost; no friends remained to guide  
 My erring step, or calm life's boisterous tide.  
 Again the admiring youths around me bowed,  
 And one I singled from the sighing crowd;  
 Well skilled he was in every winning art,  
 To warm the fancy, or to touch the heart;  
 Why must my pen the noble praise deny  
 Which virtue, worth and honor *should* supply?  
 O youth beloved! What pangs my breast has borne  
 To find thee false, ungrateful and forsworn!  
 A shade and darkness o'er my prospect spread  
 The damps of night and death's eternal shades;  
 The scorpion's sting, by disappointment brought,  
 And all the horrors of despairing thought.  
 Sad as they are, I might, perhaps, endure,  
 And bear with patience what admits no cure;  
 But here my bosom is to madness moved—  
 I suffer by the wrongs of him I loved;  
 Oh! had I died by pitying Heaven's decree,  
 Nor proved so black, so base a mind in thee!  
 But vain the wish. My heart was doomed to prove  
 Each torturing pang but not one joy of love.  
 Wouldst thou again fallacious prospects spread,  
 And woo me from the confines of the dead?  
 The pleasing scenes that charmed me once retrace!  
 Gay scenes of rapture and ecstatic bliss!  
 How did my heart embrace the dear deceit!  
 And fondly cherish the deluding cheat!  
 Delusive hope and wishes sadly vain,  
 Unless to sharpen disappointment's pain."

---

7291. DR. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> (457), Elnathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, the only son and youngest child of Rev. Elnathan<sup>4</sup>, b. Hartford, about 1760; m. 1. Jan. 1, 1800, Mrs. Lucy (Steele) Beach, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Seymour) Steele, b. 1769; d. April 17, 1801; m. 2. May 14, 1828, Lucy, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Humphrey) Seymour of Hartford; graduated Yale College, 1779; was an apothecary and practiced medicine, though he took no regular medical course of study; Nov. 14, 1783, he was one of the signers of the original rules and regulations of the Bar Association of Hartford County; 1785, was admitted to the bar of Middlesex County; it is not known that he ever practiced law, though in 1832 he was clerk of the City Court of Hartford; a correspondent writes: "I remember well Dr. Whitman, the only educated man in the South Church at Hartford, who skilfully parried all inquiries as to his age;" for many years he continued to wear the old-fashioned knee breeches, and was almost the last in Hartford to change his style of dress; during the last years of his life he made a daily call at the library of the "Wadsworth Athenæum," being always willing to entertain the regular callers with anecdotes of the years long gone by; his wife d. Dec. 8, 1838; he preserved his mental powers to the last, and d. Dec. 25, 1846, aged 86; was the last person buried in the "Old Burying Ground;" 1 c. by 1st m.

7292. I. WILLIAM ELNATHAN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1801; graduated Middlebury College, 1820; received an honorary degree from Yale College, 1821; studied law and settled in the practice of his profession at Philadelphia, engaging also in teaching; he possessed a great fondness for antiquarian research, and like so many of that class became very peculiar in his habits; at the time of his death his rooms were found to be full of papers and memoranda; he evidently never destroyed a paper, however worthless, and never allowed his rooms to be dusted for fear of losing something; he d.

unmarried, at Philadelphia, July 30, 1875, aged 73; with him the line of Rev. Elnathan<sup>4</sup> became extinct.

---

7293. CHLORINDA<sup>5</sup> (Chloe) (459), Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, the only daughter of Solomon who was married, was b. Farmington, about 1736; m. Dec. 15, 1757, John, son of William and Mary (Smith) Porter, b. May 6, 1730; d. May 3, 1786; residence, Farmington, where she d. Aug. 1, 1779, aged 43, "a few days after the birth of her 9th child," as the inscription on her grave-stone records; after her death John Porter m. Nov. 11, 1779, Mrs. Prudence Gridley, widow of John Brainard; she d. E. Haddam, Ct., June 8, 1811 (there was one child by this 2d m., Sarah, one of whose descendants is John Blakeslee of Bridgeport, Ct.); 9 c. I. Jesse<sup>6</sup>; II. Amos<sup>6</sup>; III. Amos<sup>6</sup>; IV. Mary<sup>6</sup>; V. Reuben<sup>6</sup>; VI. Lucy<sup>6</sup>; VII. Phebe<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Asahel<sup>6</sup>; IX. Chloe<sup>6</sup>.

7294. I. JESSE PORTER<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1758; m. W. Hartford, Ct., Dec. 4, 1783, Sibyl, daughter and 14th child of Samuel and Martha Steele, b. Jan. 17, 1863; d. Nov. 13, 1814; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Jan. 3, 1823; 7 c.

---

7295. 1. REV. REUBEN PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1786; m. Mary Swett of Claremont, N. H., b. Oct. 20, 1790; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.; he d. Unionville, Ct., Jan. 1, 1854; 1 c.

7296. REUBEN PORTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1819; m. 1. April 10, 1842, Mary A. Still, b. Dec. 10, 1822; d. Nov. 9, 1845; m. 2. June 7, 1846, Mary W., daughter of William H. and Nancy (Wilcox) Littell; an accountant for many years and in later life a medical electrician; residence, Newark, N. J., where he d. Aug. 27, 1871; 6 c.

7297. Mary Jane Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25; d. July 5, 1845.

7298. George W. Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1847; d. unmarried, Feb. 11, 1884.

7299. Charles H. Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. April 29, 1880, Emma F., daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Mills) Clark; a hatter; residence, Asbury Park, N. J.; 1 c.

7300. Charles Sumner Porter<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1881.

7301. Edward H. Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1853; m. June 15, 1876, Julia Heller; a builder; residence, 116 Hall st., Brooklyn; 1 c.



7302. Edward Charles Porter<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1877.  
 7303. Frank Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. Aug. 17, 1864.  
 7304. Anna Elizabeth Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1856; m. Oct. 18, 1876, James S., son of John and Martha (Newell) Teaney; passenger agent at Market st. station, Newark, N. J.; 3 c.  
 7305. Mary Porter Teaney<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1879; d. July 20, 1880.  
 7306. Edith Newell Teaney<sup>10</sup>, b. June 27, 1883.  
 7306a. Arthur Chelton Teaney<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1885.

---

7307. 2. MARY PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1788; m. 1. Sept. 28, 1814, Sylvester Gillette; m. 2. ——— Rockwell; residence, New York; she d. Aug. 27, 1858; 1 c.

7308. AUGUSTUS GILLETTE<sup>8</sup>; some years since he was in Grinnell, Ia., but all trace of him is now lost.

---

7309. 3. LUCY PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1794; m. Sept. 26, 1816, Solomon Everest Buell, b. Nov. 25, 1788; d. June 7, 1875; she d. Oct. 8, 1830; residence, Stittville, N. Y.; 6 c.

7310. SARAH SOPHIA BUELL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1818; m. Sept. 15, 1849, Hiram, son of Levi and Mercy (Scott) Follett, b. Oct. 7, 1799; she d. April 6, 1853; he is still living; residence, No. Pitcher, N. Y.; no issue.

7311. MARY MARIA BUELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1820; d. Oct. 9, 1821.

7312. (A son) BUELL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6; d. March 8, 1822.

7313. (A son) BUELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7; d. Aug. 10, 1824.

7314. HELEN CORNELIA BUELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Sept. 28, 1852, Royal, son of Elisha and Lucy (Butler) Robbins, b. May 16, 1801; d. Feb. 19, 1874; she d. May 4, 1866—his 2d wife; he m. 1. Aug. 27, 1827, Sarah Dodd, b. April 17, 1801; d. April 20, 1852; he resided at Marcy, N. Y., till 1867, when he removed to Simsbury, Ct., where he m. 3. Oct. 31, 1866, Eveline L. Buell, b. June 24, 1825, and remained there till his death; 3 c. by 1st m., 2 c. by 2d m.

7315. Eva Cornelia Robbins<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1860; d. Jan. 5, 1861.

7316. Charles Royal Robbins<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1863; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City; address, 948 Broadway.

7317. PORTER EVEREST BUELL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 14, 1828; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Adaline Matilda Rockwell; residence, Stittville, N. Y.; 3 c.

7318. William Buell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1859.

7319. Annie Eliza Buell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1861.

7320. Frederick George Buell<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1864.

---

7321. 4. SARAH PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1796; m. April 10, 1822, Childs, son of Richard and Nancy (Seymour) Goodman, b. Nov. 7, 1791; d. Sept. 15, 1866; residence, W. Hartford, where she d. Nov. 7, 1866; † c.

7322. AMELIA SARAH GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1824; m. April 10, 1849, Noadiah F., son of Noadiah and Betsey (Cone) Emmons of W. Hartford, b. Feb. 23, 1807; d. April 4, 1880; she resides W. Hartford; † e., all but youngest b. Guilford, Ct.

7323. Alexander Franklin Emmons<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1850; m. June 10, 1884, Anna Maria Gabel; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; he d. May 17, 1885.

7324. Adaline Elizabeth Emmons<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1853; m. Sept. 2, 1874, Merton S., son of Leonard and Mary (Seymour) Buckland, b. Feb. 12, 1848; a merchant; residence, W. Hartford; 1 c.

7325. Franklin Merton Buckland<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1878.

7326. Mary Sophia Emmons<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8; d. March 29, 1860.

7327. Harriet Amelia Emmons<sup>9</sup>, b. New Britain, Ct., July 4, 1861; m. Nov. 4, 1886, Howard M., son of Lucius and Susan (Griswold) Blake.

7328. CHESTER CHILDS GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1827; m. Feb. 25, 1868, Mrs. Maria Flagg, b. Feb. 15, 1845; residence, W. Hartford; he d. June 12, 1887; 1 c.

7329. Clara Goodman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1871.

7330. HARRIET SOPHIA GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1829; m. Dec. 31, 1851, Samuel Wallace Cowles of Hartford, Ct., b. Nov. 10, 1826; 2 c.

7331. Walter Goodman Cowles<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1857; m. Cambridge, Ill., June 9, 1886, Nellie Francis; graduated Yale Law School, 1879.

7331a. Arthur James Cowles<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1861; m. Abilene, Ks., July 28, 1886, Genevieve Carpenter.

7332. LUCY JANE GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. June 28, 1860, Henry C. Andrus, b. Dec. 28, 1829; residence, W. Hartford; 3 c.

7333. Ellen Amelia Andrus<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1862; d. Nov. 17, 1865.

7334. Harriet Elizabeth Andrus<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1863; m. April 13, 1887, Walter E. Brigham.

7335. Etta Jane Andrus<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1866.

7336. 5. EDWARD PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. March 22, 1798; m. Jan. 8, 1821, Ann, daughter of Asher and Tryphena (Easton) Isham, b. Aug. 22, 1800; d. March 24, 1878; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Feb. 18, 1828; (his widow m. 2. Feb. 24, 1836, Allyn Burr); 1 c.

7337. SOPHIA PORTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1823; m. 1. April 21, 1847, Dr. Norman Knox, son of William and Roxa (Smith) Johnson, b. Mansfield, Ct., Jan. 18, 1815; after his marriage he followed his profession for a few years at Hartford; then they removed to W. Jefferson, O., where he d. April 25, 1854; she m. 2. Dec. 12, 1855,

James Mitchell, son of Andrew and Mary McWhorter (McChesney) Ray, b. Caldwell, N. J., Dec. 23, 1800; he removed to Indiana in 1817, settling near Lawrenceburgh; 1821, he went to Indianapolis, assisted in the first laying out of the city, was clerk of the first sale of lots and first clerk of the county, an office he retained till 1834; was for many years cashier of the State Bank of Indiana, cashier and president of the Bank of the State of Indiana, president of the Franklin Life Ins. Co., and for many years held a post in the Treasury Department of the United States; he d. Feb. 22, 1881, leaving several children by former marriages; she resides at W. Hartford with her half brother, Wm. A. Burr; no issue.

7338. 6. SOPHIA PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. May 30, 1800; d. Sept. 17, 1822.

7339. 7. MARTHA PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. March 11, 1802; m. Sept. 12, 1826, Charles, son of Daniel and Rhoda (Coys) Root, b. Feb. 13, 1798; d. Dec. 7, 1882; a farmer; residence, Gilbertsville, N. Y., where she d. March 17, 1835; 2 c.

7340. CHARLES PORTER ROOT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1831; m. 1. Sept. 6, 1853, Frances E., daughter of Lewis and Hannah (Millard) Donaldson, b. Sept. 10, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1857; m. 2. Aug. 25, 1857, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of John and Sophia (Wright) Scotten, b. July 27, 1836; a farmer; residence, Gilbertsville; 8 c.

7341. Martha Elvena Root<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1878, William Elihu, son of John and Marion (Cornell) Frone, b. Nov. 14, 1852; a farmer; residence, Gilbertsville; 1 c.

7341a. Gertrude Root Frone<sup>10</sup>, b. July 31, 1886.

7342. Dr. Arthur L. Root<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1859; a physician; unmarried; residence, 121 W. 81st st., N. Y. City.

7343. Winfield Scott Root<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1861; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Evalina P., daughter of John C. and Mary McCord (Smith) Donaldson, b. Aug. 7, 1860.

7344. Frances Elizabeth Root<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1863.

7345. Stella Gertrude Root<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1866; d. Oct. 19, 1884.

7346. Charles Porter Root, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1869.

7347. Reuben Thomas Root<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1871.

7348. John Scotten Root<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

7349. REUBEN H. ROOT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1857, Anna R., daughter of Ziba and Almema (Greene) Winsor, b. Norwich, N. Y., April 23, 1836; a lawyer, in business in N. Y. City; his family reside at Norwich; 3 c.

7350. Flora B. Root<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1864; m. March 14, 1881, Ivon K. Aldrich; residence, Norwich; 1 c.

7351. Viola R. Aldrich<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

7352. Virginia C. Root<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1868.

7353. Mabel P. Root<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1870.

7354. II. AMOS PORTER<sup>6</sup>, b. 1760; d. Aug. 13, 1762.

7355. III. AMOS PORTER<sup>6</sup>, b. July 9, 1763; m. Greensboro, Vt., Nov. 19, 1804, Dorothy Lincoln, b. Jan. 19, 1773; d. Jan. 15, 1860; they settled at Danville, Vt., for a few years; April 16, 1813, they removed to Greensboro, where he d. April 18, 1815; 4 c., all b. Danville.

---

7356. 1. EVELYN LINCOLN PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. March 6, 1806; d. March 3, 1810.

7357. 2. LUCY ANN PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. May 23, 1808; m. Sept. 18, 1831, William Wright, son of William and Mary (Wright) Winship, b. Sept. 16, 1805; d. Nov. 6, 1885; residence, Wethersfield ave., Hartford, where she d. Aug. 30, 1885, aged 77; 3 c.

7358. ANNETTE PORTER WINSHIP<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1832; m. Oct. 7, 1851, William, son of Romanta and Rachel (Webster) Porter, b. May 1, 1827; a farmer; residence, Unionville, Ct.; 3 c.

7359. Albert W. Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1857; m. Oct. 7, 1882, Carrie J., daughter of Lucius F. and Julia Dorman, b. April 10, 1859; a farmer.

7360. Frank L. Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1861; unmarried; a telegraph operator.

7361. Clifford W. Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1869; a student.

7362. WILLIAM L. WINSHIP<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1842; a farmer; unmarried; at home.

7363. CAROLINE A. WINSHIP<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1848; d. Feb. 17, 1850.

---

7364. 3. JOHN LORING PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8, 1810; m. 1. July 12, 1843, Alma, daughter of Samuel and ——— (Nash) Davis, b. May, 1818; d. Oct., 1844; m. 2. May 7, 1846, Mary Jane, daughter of Kimball and Betsey (Baxter) Richardson, b. Oct. 14, 1814; d. July 2, 1869; a farmer; residence, Greensboro, Vt.; 3 c.

7365. CHLOE MIRANDA PORTER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27, 1847; unmarried; at home.

7366. WILLARD LINCOLN PORTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. May 30, 1867.

7367. GEORGE ALLEN PORTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1855; unmarried; at home.

---

7368. 4. CAROLINE PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1813; d. Aug. 17, 1814.

---

7369. IV. MARY PORTER<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1766; d. 1780.

7370. V. REUBEN PORTER<sup>6</sup>, b. 1768; d. Dec. 15, 1782.

7371. VI. LUCY PORTER<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1770; m. Ebenezer Blinn, b. Goshen, Ct., Jan. 24, 1772; d. Feb. 25, 1817; residence, Whitehall, N. Y., where she d. April, 1844, aged 74; 8 c.

---

7372. 1. ELISHA BLINN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 21, 1794; m. Oct. 3, 1816, Sally Boardman, July 15, 1797; he d. March 18, 1834; she is also dead; 1 c.

7372a. MARY BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1817; m. Feb. 13, 1835, Charles Thurman, b. Jan., 1813; d. Aug. 5, 1883; she d. Nov. 27, 1874; no issue.

---

7373. 2. HARRIET BLINN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 30, 1796; m. May 5, 1819, William H., son of Peter and Esther (Clark) Parker, b. July 30, 1787; d. Nov. 28, 1849; a lawyer and for many years County Judge; residence, Whitehall, where she d. Sept. 8, 1834; 3 c.

7374. CAROLINE PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1820; m. Sept. 3, 1839, Edward M., youngest son of Levi and ——— (Clark) Crosby of Granville, N. Y., b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. Sept. 8, 1880; he commenced a business life as a clerk with George N. Bates of W. Granville, N. Y.; from thence removed to Whitehall, and was teller in the Whitehall Bank for five years; later, removed to Plattsburg, N. Y., and was for three years cashier of the old Clinton County Bank; he was in partnership with L. Myers, and for twenty years a member of the well-known firm of Vilas & Crosby, wool and fur brokers, wholesale and retail dealers in dry goods, etc.; was one of the organizers and for many years director of the First National Bank of Plattsburg; his widow resides Plattsburg; 5 c.

7375. William Henry Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1840; unmarried.

7376. Mary Myers Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1842; m. Aug. 14, 1867, William S., son of William and Camilla (Harmon) Langdon, b. July 4, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1878; a lawyer by profession; she resides with her mother; 2 c.

7377. Edward Wilber Langdon<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1869.

7378. Ernest Culver Langdon<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1870.

7379. Caroline Parker Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1845; unmarried.

7380. Edward Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1847; unmarried.

7381. Eliza Dobie Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. June 21, 1870, Hiram Wolcott, son of Robert and Amanda (Beach) Stetson, b. Sept. 24, 1835; he is vice-president and manager of the "J. & J. Rogers Iron Co.;" residence, Black Brook, Clinton Co., N. Y.; no issue.

7382. WILLIAM PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1822; m. Sept. 14, 1855, Fanny, daughter of Henry Kirke and Sarah Padelford (Fales)

Green, b. Holmesburgh, Pa., Nov. 13, 1834; is treasurer of "the Delaware River Iron Ship Building and Engine Works," of which John Roach was president; residence, Philadelphia; 4 c.

7383. Henry Green Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 10, 1858; m. Oct., 1882, ———; in the employ of the Delaware Ship Building Co.; residence, Philadelphia; 1 c.
7384. Jean Bell Parker<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1883.
7385. May Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Orange, N. J., Dec. 21, 1862; m. Nov. 7, 1882, James S. Bonbright; residence, Philadelphia; 2 c.
7386. William Parker Bonbright<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1883.
- 7386a. Bessie Bonbright<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1885.
7387. William Henry Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Amenia, N. Y., June 23, 1865; unmarried; Gen. Sec. Y. M. C. A.; residence, Canton, O.
7388. Nellie Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 8, 1867.

7389. ELIZA H. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Sept. 22, 1847, William Henry, son of Henry Michael and Polly (Bell) Myers, b. Herkimer, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1817; a merchant; residence, Amsterdam, N. Y.; 3 c.

7390. Mary Parker Myers<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Henry M. Bellinger; residence, Mohawk, N. Y.; 3 c.
7391. Henry M. Bellinger, Jr.<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1874.
7392. Mary Parker Bellinger<sup>10</sup>, b. April 12, 1876.
7393. Grace P. Bellinger<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1877.
7394. William Parker Myers<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1855; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Minnie A. Van Evra; a broom manufacturer; residence, Amsterdam.
7395. Emma W. Myers<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1867.

7396. 3. ELIZA BLINN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 22, 1798; m. James Gilmore, son of William and Livinia (Jones) Caldwell, b. Coleraine, Mass., June 29, 1794; d. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1864; residence, Whitehall, where she d. June 10, 1879; 2 c.

7397. WALLACE E. CALDWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. Jan. 25, 1843, Corinth, daughter of Fordyce and Eliza M. (Waters) Sylvester, b. March 2, 1822; a publisher; he d. March 22, 1877; she resides with her son at Clifton Springs; 4 c.

7398. James Wallace Caldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1846; unmarried; residence, San Francisco, Cal.
7399. Lillian Isabella McN. Caldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1852; unmarried; at home.
7400. Fordyce Sylvester Caldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1854; m. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1888, Mary Burr Day Noble, b. March 7, 1862; he is treasurer of Western Electric Light Construction Co.; address, 521 Delaware st., Kansas City.
7401. Dr. Frank Eddy Caldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Aug. 25, 1880, Anna F., daughter of Orlo and Mary Seymore (Easton) Horton, b. Covert, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1858; graduated at Hahnemannian Medical College, Philadelphia, 1880; a physician; connected with Dr. Foster's Sanitarium at Clifton Springs, N. Y.; 2 c.

7402. Isabell Caldwell<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1882.

7402a Mary Foster Caldwell<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1887.

7403. WILLIAM A. CALDWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1821; d. unmarried, Aug. 10, 1849.

---

7404. 4. JOHN P. BLINN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1800; m. Dec. 15, 1824, Nancy Ormsby, b. Sept. 30, 1798; d. Nov., 1871; residence, Whitehall, where he d. July 27, 1828; 2 c.

7405. EBENEZER BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1826; m. July 15, 1869, Mary McColten; residence, Whitehall; 2 c.

7406. Eliza Caldwell Blinn<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1870.

7407. John P. Blinn, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1882.

7408. LUCY BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11, 1828; d. March 18, 1830.

---

7409. 5. MELANCTHON BLINN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1803; m. Chesterfield, N. Y., July 7, 1839, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Catharine (Johnson) Deall, b. Nov. 26, 1814; he d. March 21, 1881; his widow is still living; 3 c.

7410. HARRIET ELIZABETH BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1840; m. Oct. 4, 1864, Charles, son of Dr. Orville P. and Almira B. (Stickney) Gilman, b. Sept. 13, 1840; d. Feb. 22, 1875; residence, Granville, N. Y.; no issue.

7411. JAMES ERASTUS BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1842; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

7412. CORINTH CALDWELL BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19, 1852; d. Feb. 7, 1873.

---

7413. 6. CAROLINE BLINN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1806; m. March 4, 1830, Hon. Erastus Dean, son of Rev. Phineas and Eunice (Lane) Culver, b. Champlain, N. Y., March 15, 1803; graduated Burlington College, Vt.; received degree of M.A., 1829; prepared himself for the practice of law, which profession he has since followed; was member of Congress from Washington Co., N. Y., 1845-1847; elected judge of the City Court of Brooklyn for six years from 1854; was appointed Minister to South America by Abraham Lincoln, and resigned the office, 1866; was elected president of the First National Bank of Greenwich, 1881; has been several times chosen to the State Legislature and held various positions of trust and responsibility; she d. May 4, 1881; (he m. 2. Oct. 3, 1882, Mrs. Julia A. Safford, daughter of Gen. Benjamin and Sally P. (Skinner) Sanborn;) residence, Greenwich, N. Y.; 3 c.

7414. JULIAN CULVER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31; d. July 1, 1831.

7415. LUCY ELIZA CULVER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1835; m. June 1, 1858, Dr. Stephen, son of Lewis and Chloe (Benson) Smith, b. Marcellus, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1823; he graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, and has since followed the practice of medicine; residence, Madison ave., N. Y. City; 9 c., all b. N. Y. City, none married.

7416. Florence Nightingale Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1861.

7417. Evangeline Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1863; d. April 11, 1868.

7418. Sidney Dean Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1864.

7419. Caroline Culver Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1866; d. March 7, 1868.

7420. Stephen Smith, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1868.

7421. Carroll Knox Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20; d. Aug. 26, 1871.

7422. Lucy Carroll Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1873.

7423. Deane Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1875.

7424. Anna Jaffray Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1878.

7425. KATHLEEN CULVER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1841; m. N. Y. City, Oct. 1, 1863, Charles Edwin, son of Henry Vandyne and Anna Augusta (Wines) Ryder, b. N. Y. City, April 13, 1839; d. March 12, 1883; a merchant, doing business in New York; residence, Plainfield, N. J.; 5 c., all but two eldest b. Plainfield.

7426. Carlton Culver Ryder<sup>9</sup>, b. Woodbridge, N. J., Nov. 23, 1866.

7427. Erastus Dean Ryder<sup>9</sup>, b. Woodbridge, Oct. 14, 1868.

7428. George Hope Ryder<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1872.

7429. Henry Vandyne Ryder<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1874.

7430. Kathleen Ryder<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1876.

---

7431. 7. MASON O. BLINN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1809; m. Jan. 21, 1834, Phoebe, daughter of David and Beulah (Wood) Vaughan, b. Oct. 20, 1810; residence, Whitehall, where he d. Sept. 23, 1885; 6 c.

7432. ELLEN BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1834; d. Feb. 7, 1882; unmarried.

7433. JULIA E. BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1836; m. Oct. 17, 1860, Albro A. Johnson; she d. Feb. 4, 1875; he is also dead; 2 c.

7434. Alice Johnson<sup>9</sup>, d. young.

7435. Vaughan Johnson<sup>9</sup>.

7436. JOHN H. BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17, 1838; d. Sept. 18, 1839.

7437. JOHN H. BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1840; m. June 17, 1869, Annie, daughter of William L. and Mary (Fordham) Hanford, b. Sept. 4, 1840; a dealer in pictures and picture frames, doing business at 614 Fulton st., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 4 c.



7438. Marion Blinn<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16; d. June 15, 1870.  
 7439. Arthur Blinn<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1871; d. July 5, 1872.  
 7440. Herbert Blinn<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1876.  
 7441. Nellie Blinn<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1878.

7442. CAROLINE BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1842; unmarried; at home.

7443. CHARLES A. BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1847; m. Feb., 1874, Kate Holton; residence, 98 Fairmount ave., Baltimore, Md.; 2 c., b. Baltimore.

7444. Grace Browning Blinn<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1874.

7445. Harry Mason Blinn<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1876.

---

7446. S. HENRY BLINN<sup>7</sup>, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., March 23, 1812; m. Salem, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1835, Sarah A. Dunham; residence, Whitehall, where she d. Feb. 24, 1868; he d. Oct. 23, 1884; 9 c., 1 d. unnamed.

7447. JOHN E. BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1837; d. young.

7448. LUCY M. BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1839; d. young.

7449. FRANCIS BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1841; d. young.

7450. SARAH J. BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1843; unmarried; residence, Whitehall.

7451. MARY L. BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1845; d. young.

7452. MARY BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. 1849.

7453. HENRY BLINN, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1849; d. young.

7454. WILLIAM PARKER BLINN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. 1876, Mary Watkins; is an engineer on a steamship running between San Francisco and Japan; his family reside at Schenectady; 1 c.

7455. Clara Blinn<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1877.

---

7456. VII. PHEBE PORTER<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1773; m. Elisha Hammond; residence, Vermont; he d. Danville; she d. St. Johnsbury, Aug., 1861, aged 88; 4 c.

---

7457. 1. EDWARD J. HAMMOND<sup>7</sup>, b. April 8, 1800; m. 1830, Mary Olivia, daughter of Daniel and Olive (Kelley) Remick, b. Vermont, Sept. 24, 1810; d. Vermontville, Mich., April 29, 1886; he d. July 3, 1874; 5 c.

7458. JOHN E. HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1831; has not been heard from for many years.

7459. MILO HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1837; m. March 2, 1863, Harriet Ursula, daughter of Chester Coe and Elexia (Stevens) Spencer, b. July 5, 1859; he d. April 10, 1880; she resides Chelsea, Mass.; 2 c.

7460. Mary Elexia Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1865.

7461. Charles Edward Spencer Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1878.

7462. CHARLES EDWARD HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. April 30, 1872, Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Maria (Nash) Hance, b. Aug. 20, 1848; residence, Vermontville; 4 c.

7463. Roy Louis Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1873.

7464. Milo E. Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1875.

7465. Myram Hance Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1877.

7466. Paul Spencer Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1884.

7467. FLORA S. HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1843; m. Jan. 21, 1871, Dwight M., son of Orrin and Susan (Gardner) Warner; manager of the Vermontville Brick and Tile Co.; residence, Vermontville; 3 c.

7468. Orrin Edward Warner<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1875.

7469. Bertha May Warner<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1879.

7470. William Homer Warner<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1882.

7471. MARY OLIVIA HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1846; m. April 27, 1872, David, son of James and Elizabeth (Montgomery) Young, b. Dec. 26, 1839; residence, Vermontville; no issue.

7472. 2. CAROLINE F. HAMMOND<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1805; m. March 24, 1837, Daniel H., son of Hopkins and Parthenia (Ide) Rowland, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 14, 1800; d. Aug. 24, 1864; a farmer; residence, St. Johnsbury, where she d. April 1, 1868; 3 c.

7473. EMILY L. ROWLAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1838; m. Jan. 26, 1864, Samuel, son of Laban and Sylenda (Church) Hemingway, b. Waterford, Vt., Jan. 12, 1826; a farmer; residence, Waterford; 1 c.

7474. ——— Hemingway<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16; d. Oct. 18, 1876.

7475. WILLIAM H. ROWLAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15; d. Oct. 18, 1842.

7476. JULIA F. ROWLAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1847; m. Sept. 18, 1864, Eusebius H., son of Calvin and Susan (Miles) Brown, b. Waterford, Jan. 30, 1842; a farmer; residence, Watertown, Mass.; 3 c.

7477. Henry C. Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1871.

7478. Myrtie C. Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1875.

7479. Irving E. Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1877.

7480. 3. LORENZO HAMMOND<sup>7</sup>, b. March 18, 1807; m. May 6, 1844, Rebecca, daughter of Ephraim and Rebecca (Whittemore) Crouch; a farmer; residence, Barton, Vt.; 4 c.

7481. EMMA HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1845; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Londrus, son of Moses and Sarah Knowlton (Batchelder) Sargent, b. Feb. 6, 1837; residence, Stillwater, Minn.; 4 c.

7482. Bertha Winnifred Sargent<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1868.

7483. Edith Rebecca Sargent<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1870.

7484. Francis Hammond Sargent<sup>9</sup>, }  
7485. Alfred Batchelder Sargent<sup>9</sup>, } b. June 11, 1872.

7486. SARAH HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Edwin, son of John S. M. and Rebecca (Hopkinson) Colby, b. April 5, 1847; a clerk in the post-office; residence, Lawrence, Mass.; 2 c.

7487. LeRoy S. Colby<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1872.

7488. Frederick Colby<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1875.

7489. CHARLES H. HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. Mrs. Alice A. (Richardson) Follansbee; in the employ of the C. & P. R. R. Co.; residence, Barton; 3 c.

7490. May Hammond<sup>9</sup>.

7491. Blanche Mammond<sup>9</sup>.

7492. Grace Hammond<sup>9</sup>.

7493. JENNIE HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1856; m. Jan. 7, 1882, Franklin H., son of Woodbury C. and Sarah J. (Moffit) Lang, b. Feb. 26, 1854; a machinist; residence, 22 Shattuck st., Lawrence; no issue.

---

7494. 4. SOPHRONIA HAMMOND<sup>7</sup>, b. April 22, 1814; m. Oct. 5, 1842, Benjamin M., son of Benjamin L. and Hope (Miller) Ludden, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 27, 1813; a merchant; residence, E. Lynn, Ill.; she d. without issue, Jan. 14, 1884.

---

7495. VIII. ASAHIEL PORTER<sup>6</sup>, b. (bap. June 9, 1776); m. W. Hartford, Nov. 24, 1804, Ammy, daughter of Moses and Ammy (Seymour) Goodman, b. W. Hartford (bap. March 10, 1873); d. June 5, 1837, of consumption; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Aug. 22, 1836; 2 c.

---

7496. 1. JOHN PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. ; d. unmarried.

7497. 2. MARIA M. PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. 1819; m. Oct., 1843, Elizur, son of William and Sarah (Lusk) Porter, b. Avon, Ct., Oct. 22, 1794; d. Danville, Ia., Aug. 14, 1874; Oct. 15, 1846, they removed to Danville, where she d. March 20, 1873; 1 c.

7497a. SARAH PORTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug., 1844; m. Elbert Seymour; residence, Danville; 3 c.

---

7498. IX. CHLOE PORTER<sup>6</sup>, b. July 25, 1779; d. unmarried, Plymouth, Ct., June 1, 1847.

---

7499. SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> (461), Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Farmington, Jan. 2, 1743; m. Feb. 17, 1772, Mary, daughter of Abel and Ruth (Gridley) Thomson, b. May 8, 1751; d. March 30, 1817; a civil engineer or "surveyor" as it was at that time termed; he inherited from his father a large property which he managed with great judgment; was most highly esteemed by all, and was a leading man in his native town; he d. of small pox, Dec. 23, 1801; 9 c. I. Almira<sup>6</sup>; II. Susanna<sup>6</sup>; III. Polly<sup>6</sup>; IV. Lemuel<sup>6</sup>; V. Samuel<sup>6</sup>; VI. Nancy<sup>6</sup>; VII. Solomon<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Edward<sup>6</sup>; IX. Fanny<sup>6</sup>.

7500. I. ALMIRA<sup>6</sup>, b. May 6, 1773; d. unmarried, Sept. 7, 1830.

7501. II. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1775; m. May 20, 1801, Seth, son of Elijah and Eunice (Gould) Cowles, b. June 7, 1763; d. April 30, 1842; residence, Farmington; she d. April 17, 1847, aged 72; 2 c.

---

7502. 1. SARAH COWLES<sup>7</sup>, b. May 21, 1812; m. April 2, 1838, Dr. Edwin W., son of Alling and Nancy (Atwood) Carrington, b. Woodbridge, Ct., July 8, 1805; d. Feb. 8, 1852; graduated Yale Medical School, 1828; for many years a practicing physician in Farmington; a man of unusual culture and learning; she died Aug. 21, 1861; 1 c.

7503. DR. CHARLES CARRINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1839; m. Dec. 5, 1860, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Melissa (Chapman) Whiting, b. March 12, 1838; he studied medicine in New York and Charleston, S. C., and now resides in Farmington; he manages his property and pursues his profession as his inclination suits; a man of great general information and acquirements; 1 c.

7504. Sarah Carrington<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1864; m. June 11, 1885, Rev. Allen Everett, son of Frederick Dan and Maria Hall (Brisbane) Beeman; graduated at Yale College, 1877; 1 c.

7504a. Charles Carrington Beeman<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1886.

---

7505. 2. SUSAN COWLES<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1815; m. May 19, 1840, Augustus S., son of Comfort and Plumea (Shephard) Ward, b. Granville, Mass., Dec. 4, 1811; d. April 6, 1883; residence, Farmington; was for many years a director of the Exchange National Bank of Hartford, and of the Union Manufacturing Co. of Manchester; was president of the Farmington Valley Fire Ins. Co., vice-president of the Farmington Savings Bank, director of the Ætna Nut Co., and prominently identified with the management of many other manufacturing companies and agricultural associations, and held numerous local offices of honor and trust; Mr. Ward was a wealthy and influential farmer and took an active part in all local matters; she resides Farmington; 4 c.

7506. FREDERICK A. WARD<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1841; m. 1. Sept. 13, 1871, Mrs. Persis, daughter of Gen. Roland and Lucy (Snow) Smith, and widow of the celebrated advocate, Grenville Tudor Jenks, b. Townsend, Vt.; d. Feb. 4, 1879; m. 2. June 8, 1881, Jessie Littlejohn, daughter of Dr. Richard M. and Anna M. (Littlejohn) Thompson; graduated Yale College, 1862, Columbia College Law School, 1864, and entered upon the profession of the law; has an office both in New York and Brooklyn, residing in the latter city; address, 16 Court st., Brooklyn; no issue.

7507. HUBERT COWLES WARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. March 15, 1876, Alice Maxwell; graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, 1862; a civil engineer; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.; 1 c.

7508. Susan Cowles Ward<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1876.

7509. MARY LOUISE WARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. May 31, 1851

7510. EDWIN CARRINGTON WARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1858; graduated Yale College, 1880; address, Farmington, Ct.

---

7511. III. POLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1777; m. Nov. 9, 1815, George Washington, son of Rev. Rufus and Deborah (Kent) Hawley; she d. without issue, Feb. 27, 1864, aged 87.

7512. IV. LEMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. June 8, 1780; m. July 5, 1820, Emily, daughter of Elisha and Delight (Griswold) Case

of W. Simsbury, Ct., b. Sept. 14, 1799; she resides with her son, Henry A., at Hartford; the following is from the pen of his daughter, Mrs. Buell:

“He entered Yale College at the age of 16, where he conscientiously devoted himself to his tasks during the four years’ course; after graduating in 1800, actuated perhaps by a desire to see something more of the world, perhaps by the hope of obtaining an independent support, he went to Bermuda, off the coast of So. Carolina, where he filled the position of teacher in a young ladies’ seminary, remaining two years, when he was summoned home by the sudden death of his father; some months later, having decided upon the law as his profession, he entered the famous law school, established by Judge Tappan Reeves, at Litchfield, Ct.; here he developed that habit of intense application to study which he retained through life; among the members of his class was John C. Calhoun, and although the two were very unlike in manner and character, they were from their first meeting strongly attracted to each other, and an intimacy sprang up between them that ended only by Mr. Whitman’s death; their homes were far apart, and they met but seldom in after life, but the distance was bridged by letters, and time seemed but to cement their friendship; after finishing the course at the law school, he returned to his native town (then one of the most flourishing in the State), where he entered assiduously upon the duties of a village lawyer; he was fond of society, and his great beauty of person, added to his culture, made him a favorite there; he took an active interest in politics as is evinced by his public writings; in 1818 he was appointed assistant judge of the Superior Court; in 1819–1821 was associate judge of the Hartford County Court, and from 1821–1823 was chief judge of the same; in 1821, the confidence felt in his ability was indicated by his selection as one of a committee of three to prepare the revision of the statutes of Connecticut, a work that demanded probity, sound judg-

ment, and an exhaustive knowledge of the technicality of law; his time was constantly occupied; his mind seemed so filled by the grave duties imposed upon him by his profession, that one would imagine he could never descend to anything so frivolous as a flirtation, but it is said that however immersed he may have been in study and business, he found ample time to devote to the fair sex; tradition tells us that 'among his favorite books were woman's looks,' and that he read with equal interest the stories told by black or blue, brown or gray eyes, and sometimes, it is alleged, his wandering fancy was caught, but it was not until the summer of 1820, when he had reached his fortieth year, that he married; his wife, then not quite twenty, was Miss Emily Case of Canton, Ct., a woman not only remarkable for her beauty of person, but for a clear intellect, a noble-spirited and singularly frank character; in 1823 Mr. Whitman was elected by the Democratic party as their representative in Congress, and entered upon his duties at Washington in December of the same year; in his first letter to his wife from that city we learn that from Tuesday morning until Saturday at sunset was consumed in the journey there, with little opportunity for sleep; within a few days after reaching there he met his old companion and chum, Calhoun, then Secretary of War; time, success, and the political honors heaped upon him had not estranged this early friend, nor changed his kindly manner; he greeted Mr. Whitman with all the cordial familiarity which characterized their earlier intimacy, pressing upon him the hospitalities of a delightful home, and placing at his disposal his private coach; in this day of horse cars and stage lines we may not fully estimate the value of this last offer; Washington was at that time a struggling city, with distances appallingly magnificent, with walks and roads famous only for mud, no means of transit except by public carriages, and these few in number, attainable only at exorbitant rates; the Secretary of Legation during Jefferson's

administration says: 'In going to assemblies one had to drive three or four miles within the city bounds, and very often at the risk of an overturn, or being what is termed stalled or stuck in the mud, when one can neither go backward or forward, and either loses one's shoes or one's patience;' Mr. Whitman spent many pleasant hours at Mr. Calhoun's house, meeting there the charming circle of friends that Mr. Calhoun's true southern hospitality and rare conversational talent gathered about him; from one of Mr. Whitman's letters we quote: 'Mr. Calhoun is almost universally considered as the most efficient member of the government;' Mr. Whitman's term at Washington was when, under the administration of Monroe, the country was enjoying several years of well-earned peace and prosperity, disturbed by no wars nor rumors of wars, and but few political conflicts, so that his days there, instead of being full of thrilling incident, were passed in uneventful quiet; he says: 'The business of Congress sometimes becomes quite tedious, long speeches are made which are heard by very few, and many printed which were intended almost solely for that purpose; I cannot bring myself to make speeches for such purposes, nor without any prospect (as is so often the case) of having any effect upon the question in debate; a good degree of harmony still subsists among the members, though the transactions relating to the nomination of President for a time caused some excitement; it was soon over; I met for a few days some sour looks on account of the part I took in that business, but I have thereby gained more permanent friends than temporary enemies;' his course there evinced high integrity; he advocated only such measures as his judgment approved, entirely regardless of the loss or gain of political popularity; in a letter written during his last winter there, referring to the election of Mr. Adams for President, he says: 'I can hardly conceive of a great question that has for so long a time agitated our whole country being settled in a more quiet way than was done last Wed-



nesday; there was no tumult, or harsh expression or looks, among the members, and I have never known so much harmony and good feeling among members of Congress as exists at this time; though all are not satisfied, yet all appear disposed to acquiesce without complaining; the social life at the capital he very much enjoyed, fully appreciating the friendships formed; in letters he says: 'Parties and society here are very elegant, exceeding in splendor what in Connecticut can hardly be imagined;' of a party given by Mrs. Adams, on the 8th of January (when Mr. Adams was Secretary of State), intended in part for a celebration of Gen. Jackson's victory, he says: 'More than a thousand invitations were given, and nearly as many attended, Gen. Jackson the most conspicuous figure; Mrs. Jackson is of ordinary appearance but attracts much attention;' of Mrs. Adams on that occasion he says: 'Her appearance, the richness and elegance of her dress, surpassed anything of the kind I had ever seen—I think could not be exceeded by any of court ladies of Europe;' speaking of the first dinner he attended at Mr. Calhoun's as a delightful occasion, and by way of comparison to a dinner with the President directly after, he says: 'The entertainment was no finer than at Mr. Calhoun's, except in the table furniture; the knives, forks and spoons at the President's table were of gold;' after returning from Washington he resumed his practice; in a bare little room, undecorated save by an occasional cobweb, and containing the plainest of furniture, he spent every hour at his command, greedily absorbing every thought and fancy of the books with which he surrounded himself; every new study he looked upon as a recreation; no matter how dry the subject it interested him; he plunged into history, Greek and Latin, classics, systems of weights and measures, dramas, novels and poems, ancient and modern; he made of books, not task-masters but friends and companions, introducing them affectionately to visitors; his daughter amused her children

often by telling them of the novel entertainment he provided for her when she, a girl of eleven, visited him in his sanctum; he spread before her such childish stories as the 'Iliad,' 'King Lear,' 'the Rape of the Lock,' tempting her to read them by the offer of a bunch of raisins; as years rolled by he gradually withdrew from all society save a chosen circle of personal friends, for whom he ever had a hospitable, cordial greeting; silent, thoughtful, taciturn, almost moody, we are bound to say his manner in his later years repelled rather than conciliated, but if a subject was broached that aroused his interest or tempted from him a reply, his keen and subtle insight, his quick appreciation, the ripe scholarship and culture he displayed, converted the indifferent and prejudiced into partisans and admirers; the reserve which seemed to take possession of him as he advanced in life, so unlike his manner in earlier days, was partly the result of disappointment and successive pecuniary misfortunes, and partly from disease which developed in middle life and proved incurable; in this quiet, uneventful manner, uninterrupted save by occasional calls to a neighboring court, and now and then a term in the State Legislature, his days and years passed until, on Nov. 13, 1841, in twenty-four hours after an attack of apoplexy, during which he had not a conscious moment, his life ended;"

6 c.

---

7512a. 1. JOHN C.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1823; d. unmarried, Feb. 11, 1848.

7513. 2. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 28, 1825; m. Aug. 5, 1846, John E., son of Chauncey and Susan (Craig) Hills, b. Farmington, Ct., June 7, 1823; she d. Aug. 12, 1854; he m. 2. Aug. 20, 1860, Almira Chace; a manufacturer in Boston; residence, Auburndale; 3 c.

7514. WILLIAM T. HILLS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1847; unmarried; residence, Fall River, Mass.

7515. LOUISE W. HILLS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1848; m. March 19, 1874, Simeon Borden, son of Borden and Elizabeth Anthony (Thomas) Chase; treasurer of King Phillip Mills; residence, Fall River; 4 c.

7516. Mary Whitman Chase<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1875.

7517. Annie Borden Chase<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1876.

7518. Louise Stoddard Chase<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1879.

7518a Genevieve Chase<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1887.

7519. GEORGE H. HILLS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1851; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Harriette Thatcher, daughter of Robert Knight and Elizabeth Allen (Thatcher) Remington, b. Fall River, Sept. 6, 1855; is treasurer of the Davol Mill; residence, Fall River; 3 c.

7520. Florence Whitman Hills<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1878.

7521. Annie Remington Hills<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1880.

7522. Marion Pierce Hills<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1885.

7523. 3. LOUISE SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1827; m. Sept. 20, 1848, Lucius, son of Egbert and Sophia L. (Woodruff) Cowles, b. Farmington, Ct., June 3, 1821; was for some years in business in Chicago; she d. March 26, 1875; he d. Farmington, March, 1887; 3 c.

7524. FLORENCE S. COWLES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1850; m. N. Y. City, Sept. 18, 1874, Henry Martin, son of Rev. Jeremiah and Thankful (Hewitt) Wood, b. Mayfield, N. Y., 1832; a commission merchant in New York City; address, 92 Prince st.; no issue.

7525. EGBERT COWLES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1855; a banker; residence, Minneapolis; unmarried.

7526. JOHN CLIFFORD COWLES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1861; an artist; at present in So. America; unmarried.

7527. 4. JANE SUSAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1829; m. March 12, 1851, Lucius C. Buell, b. Sheldon, N. Y., March 28, 1826; of the firm of Barbour, Sham & Buel, wholesale dry goods dealers in Madison, Ind., and for several years of firm of Sham, Buel & Barbour, in Cincinnati, O.; she resides Hartford; 2 c.

7528. HELEN LOUISE BUELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1851; d. Aug. 16, 1854.

7529. CLARENCE H. BUELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Madison, Ind., Feb. 1, 1854; m. DuPere, Wis., Aug. 5, 1882, Mrs. Emma Smith, daughter of Oliver Perry and Amanda (Munfar) Williams, widow of Frank E. Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1858; was for a time member of Buell, Taylor & Crooks, Stanbaugh, Mich.; at present in the employ of H. Dusenbery & Co., Walla Walla, W. T.; residence, Walla Walla; 3 c.

7529a. Henry Whitman Buell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

7529b. Laura Genevieve Buell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1885.

7529c. Clara Williams Buell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1886.

7530. 5. HENRY AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 31, 1832; m. Dec. 29, 1863, Emma, daughter of Wareham and Delia Sophia (Thompson) Griswold; he received the advantages of an academy education, and at the age of 17 went to N. Y. City to enter upon a mercantile life; 1848, removed to Hartford, where he has since resided; is the head of the firm of Whitman & Welch of Hartford; no issue.

7531. 6. GEORGE FREDERICK<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1834; unmarried; residence, Bouseville, Venango Co., Pa.

---

7532. V. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1784; m. Poland, O., Sept. 25, 1823, Catharine Caruthers, b. Hopewell, Pa., Aug. 28, 1791; d. March 7, 1885; soon after obtaining his majority he left home and settled in Ohio; 1856, removed to Michigan; he d. Delhi, Mich., Feb. 15, 1858; 6 c., all but youngest b. Austin Township, O.

---

7533. 1. HARRIET<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1824; d. Aug. 17, 1827.

7534. 2. NANCY ANNA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 16; d. Aug. 16, 1825.

7535. 3. OLIVER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 25; d. Nov. 7, 1826.

7536. 4. JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1827; m. 1. May 19, 1848, Sarah Strong, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. Jan. 1, 1849; m. 2. June 9, 1852, Phebe Ann Hardistee, b. Nov. 8, 1828; d. Sept. 18, 1858; m. 3. Feb. 19, 1865, Elizabeth W. Frey, b. June 30, 1836; a farmer; residence, Delhi Township, Ingham Co., Mich.; P. O. Lansing; 3 c.

7537. ALVIRA JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1853; m. June 14, 1870, Samuel Wesley Pease, b. March 25, 1850; residence, Meridian, Mich. 6 c.

7538. William Edgar Pease<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1871.

7539. Emma Louisa Pease<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1873.

7540. James Wesley Pease<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1875.

7541. Benjamin Franklin Pease<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1877.

7542. Sarah Jane Pease<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1882.

7543. Charles Frederick Pease<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1884.

7544. SABINA ADELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1866; d. Oct. 13, 1883.

7545. CHARLES AUSTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1870; he is the only male descendant of Solomon<sup>4</sup>, bearing the name of Whitman, under the age of fifty.

---

7546. 5. CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1829; m. April 27, 1856, Samuel, son of George and Catharine (Samsell) Bruch, b. March 10, 1830; residence, Lansing, Mich.; no issue.

7547. 6. AUSTIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Ashland, O., Oct. 12, 1831; d. unmarried, July 2, 1863; was killed at the battle of Gettysburg.

---

7548. VI. NANCY<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1787; d. unmarried, March 31, 1830; she resided with her brother Solomon, and during his term as postmaster had charge of the office.

7549. VII. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1789; settled in Farmington, and occupied his father's homestead, which stood on the lot now owned and occupied by Mr. Julius Gay; he inherited much of his father's hard common sense, and though peculiar in his manner, was a man of more than ordinary education; he held the office of Judge of Probate, 1842-43, and was for many years postmaster; d. unmarried, May 6, 1861, aged 72.

7550. VIII. EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. March 4, 1792; m. Feb. 10, 1825, Almira Olmstead; a farmer; resided at Farmington directly adjoining his brother Solomon; he d. April 8, 1862, aged 70; she d. July 30, 1868, aged 75; 5 c.

---

7551. 1. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1826; m. May 29, 1844, Dr. William T. G. Morton, b. Charlton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1819; he studied medicine and followed his profession for many years; he is best known to the world by his discovery of Anæsthesia, a discovery upon the importance of which it is needless to enlarge; as Prof. S. D. Gross of Philadelphia says: "If America had contributed nothing more to the stock of human happiness than Anæsthesia, the world would owe her an everlasting debt of gratitude;" at the time of making this discovery in 1846, Dr. Morton was a young man of 27 years, industriously making his own way through the world; early thrown upon his own resources by an unfortunate business venture of his father's, but with a good New England academy education, moderate ambitious courage, and a clear conscience to back him, he had started out, and had met those obstacles which usually attend the career of the self-made man—obstacles which, while they delay success, at the same time develop character;

his final goal was the attainment of a medical degree and the practice of medicine ; with this in view he had already, in 1844, entered his name as a student in the office of a physician in Boston, and had shortly afterward matriculated in the Harvard Medical School, where he faithfully attended the courses of lectures ; while still a student of medicine, practicing the allied branch of dentistry by the way as a means of support, his attention became fixed upon the anæsthetic properties of sulphuric ether ; soon came his announcement of success in its use, and the all-absorbing controversy which ensued of course precluded further medical studies ; afterward the honorary degree of M.D. was conferred upon him by the Washington University, Baltimore, Md. ; subsequent to his discovery, Dr. Morton's life was largely spent in defending his rights against the pretensions of after-claimants ; these pretensions are now happily set at rest by the almost unanimous verdict of the scientific world, which agrees with the six U. S. Congressional reports of the Massachusetts General Hospital, affirming the validity and justice of Dr. Morton's claims as the real discover and inventor ; the main points of this report briefly summarized are :

“ I. Universal practical Anæsthesia by inhalation began in 1846. Before this date pain in medicine and surgery was inevitable. After this date pain was avoidable—safely, efficiently and consecutively. Thus voluntary escape from pain formed an epoch in the world's history, dating from 1846—an epoch marked by a striking revolution in medicine and by inexpressible relief to the human race. This epoch owed its birth to the revelation made to the world that sulphuric ether, properly managed, would produce complete insensibility to pain. This revelation was made by Dr. W. T. G. Morton of Boston. He issued the new facts. Immediate adoption and practice were a consequence of his announcement. The world's knowledge of the subject came from him. The very word was coined to meet his new facts.

II. After-claimants now arose, none of whom before this date (1846) had made any printed or written claim before scientific societies or the general or medical public of ever having discovered anything in regard to Anæsthesia.

III. The first after-claimant was Dr. C. T. Jackson of Boston. His claim was that of suggestive science. He claimed to have said : ‘ Try ether.’ The knowledge conveyed in this suggestion was common to text-books, and, further, superfluous to Dr. Morton, who had already been ‘ trying ether’ during many months. Dr. Jackson

himself had never tried ether with a view of annulling pain, nor performed a single experiment. Dr. Jackson then claimed that Dr. Morton had worked under his directions. This statement is disproved by incontrovertible evidence. Neither Jackson's hand, nor influence, assistance or advice was recognized, heard of or suspected by any of the participators in the early decisive test operations, or, indeed, any other operation, first or last.

IV. The second after-claimant was Dr. Wells of Hartford. His claim was that of unrecorded priority. He referred back to 1844, to 'twelve or fifteen' experimental cases of tooth-pulling. His results were variable. There was no sequence to his experiments. In the next year even (1845) there was no such thing as Anæsthesia known or practiced. Dr. Wells' method was insufficient. He himself abandoned it. No one else at the time pursued it. After ether Anæsthesia became world-wide, he made several public failures to produce Anæsthesia by nitrous oxide, particularly in 1847. The secret of nitrous-oxide Anæsthesia was not discovered until 1848, and then not by Dr. Wells, and was not practiced until 1863.

V. The third after-claimant was Dr. C. W. Long of Georgia, a claim also of unrecorded priority, not advanced, indeed, until 1849, but revived with additions in 1877. He referred back to 'five cases of minor surgery,' occurring in 1842-46. Long, on his own admissions, did not produce what to-day is termed Anæsthesia; his 'effects' depended upon the voluntary self-administration of the ether by the patient to himself; his method was insufficient; his results indecisive; and he also distinctly abandoned his use of ether, as being of too 'short duration' for tooth-pulling even, and incapable of maintenance by constant inhalation. His attempts, like Wells, had no sequence. In the mere use of ether by inhalation to allay pain—to a greater extent, even, than he used it—he had already been anticipated by others, notably by William Wright, Esq., surgeon aurist to Queen Charlotte of England, 1829. Dr. Long had absolutely no relation with the event of 1846 which constituted the Anæsthesia known to-day. If, finally, he had really made the discovery in 1842, he deserves the execration rather than the praise of mankind for not having made it public, for he is then responsible for the sum total of human agony endured from 1842 to 1846. It is impossible to believe that, if he had been successful in his five experiments, he would have been cruel enough to have kept his knowledge to himself, or, on the other hand, so unconscious of the value of his success as not to have published his knowledge in some medical journal.

VI. There are also numerous other after-claimants whose claims are not at present especially urged, and not therefore alluded to.

VII. Dr. Morton's contribution to Anæsthesia was in itself final; his effort brought all previous knowledge upon the subject to a focus; the past (up to 1846) had brought forth only abortive results; the future has added but detail and substitution. His work, by reason of its extent, its sufficiency and its completeness, now first constituted invention—by reason of its novelty and publicity was a veritable revelation. And he had faith in his convictions and in his results; he had the courage both to speak and to act; what he said, he proved and made public. He demonstrated that ether would produce complete, safe and repeatable insensibility to pain (before unproven by ether or by any agent); that this state was applicable to surgery (before inapplicable), and this he made plain to experts (physicians) and to the world. His labors stand the true test of invention or of discovery—that of a 'consecutive and continuous history' dating from the truth which he made evident. The world uses ether and other anæsthetics to-day, not because Long or Wells or Jackson used them but because Morton used them. Dr. Morton and the beginning of practical Anæsthesia are, therefore, not alone coincident but inseparably related as cause and effect. He is, then, the true inventor and revealer of anæsthetic inhalation—the true 'discoverer of Anæsthesia.'"

He d. N. Y. City, July 15, 1868—his most enduring monument to the world relief from pain; a simple marble shaft erected in Mount Auburn Cemetery by citizens of Boston bears upon its face this inscription:

"W. T. G. Morton.  
Inventor and Revealer of Anæsthetic Inhalation.  
Before whom in all time Surgery was Agony.  
By whom Pain in Surgery was averted and annulled.  
Since whom Science has Control of Pain."

Mrs. Morton resides with her son, 36 W. 56th st., N. Y. City; 5 c.

7552. DR. WILLIAM JAMES MORTON<sup>8</sup>, M.D., b. July 3, 1845; m. May 20, 1880, Elizabeth Campbell, daughter of Washington Lee of Wilkesbarre, Pa.; graduated at Harvard College, 1867; Harvard Medical School, 1872; studied in Europe, 1873; during 1873-74 was in So. Africa at the diamond fields; since his return home has been engaged in the practice of his profession, making a specialty of nervous and mental diseases; is Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System in the Post-Graduate Medical School of New York; holds the same chair in the University of Ver-



mont; is editor and proprietor of the "Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases;" residence, 36 W. 56th st., N. Y. City; no issue.

7553. MARION A. MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1847; m. Aug. 6, 1879, Dwight Baldwin.

7554. EDWARD WHITMAN MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1848.

7555. ELIZABETH WHITMAN MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1850; m. April 25, 1872, Theodore Cushing Otis; 2 c.

7556. Morton Otis<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1873.

7557. Cushing Otis<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1876.

7558. DR. NATHANIEL BOWDITCH MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1857; graduated Harvard Medical School, 1880; practicing physician in N. Y. City; resides with his brother.

7559. 2. FREDERICK<sup>7</sup>, } d. Sept. 1, 1827.

b. May 6, 1827;

7560. 3. FRANCIS<sup>7</sup>, } d. Nov. 22, 1847, at Boston, Mass., where he was in partnership with his brother-in-law, Dr. Morton; unmarried.

7561. 4. MARGARET<sup>7</sup>, b. May 5, 1829; m. Oct. 3, 1855, James H. McCorkle; she d. Jan. 8, 1881; he m. again and d. 1882; 3 c.

7562. ELLEN WHITMAN MCKORKLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1856.

7563. ELIZABETH MCKORKLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1858.

7564. JAMES HENRY MCKORKLE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17, 1864.

7565. 5. ELLEN MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 27, 1832; m. Jan. 12, 1859, Edward Forbes, son of Jehiel and Charlotte A. (Root) Forbes, b. March 24, 1830; at present residing in New Mexico; no issue.

7566. IX. FANNY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 20, 1794; m. Jan. 21, 1823, Seth, son of Ashbel and Phebe (Woodruff) Tillotson, b. June 21, 1795; d. May 7, 1858; a farmer; residence, Farmington, near the old aqueduct; she is the only one of the sixth generation descended from the Rev. Samuel<sup>3</sup> now living; she resides with her son at Plainville, Ct.; 2 c.

7567. 1. HEZEKIAH TILLOTSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1823; m. 1. May 10, 1849, Susan D., daughter of Comfort and Plumea (Shephard) Ward, b. Granville, Mass., March 28, 1824; d. July, 1875; m. 2. Sept. 24, 1877, Mrs. Jane E. (Webster) Hart, daughter of E. Wells and Sarah Jane (Grimes) Webster, b. Plainville, Nov. 11, 1838; residence, Plainville; 7 c., all b. Farmington.

7568. EDWIN WARD TILLOTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1850; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Mary Lewis, daughter of Samuel Henry and Catharine Amelia (Winship) Root, b. Farmington, April 5, 1851; resides on his grandfather's homestead; 3 c.

7569. Kenneth Root Tillotson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1878.

7569a. Edwin Ward Tillotson, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1884.

7969b. Bessie Tillotson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1886.

7570. MARY FRANCES TILLOTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1852; d. Aug. 19, 1873.

7571. HERBERT WHITMAN TILLOTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1854.

7572. EMMA LUCELIA TILLOTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1857; d. Feb. 20, 1874.

7573. SUSAN ELIZABETH TILLOTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 23, 1860; d. May 22, 1861.

7574. ALICE MAUD TILLOTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1863.

7575. SHERMAN HEZEKIAH TILLOTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1865.

7576. 2. JOHN TILLOTSON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 14, 1825; m. Sept. 13, 1849, Lucy Allen, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1825; a farmer; residence, Farmington; 8 c., all b. Farmington.

7577. HENRY D. TILLOTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. April 25, 1877, Mary F. Dunham, b. Warrenton, Ga., Feb. 24, 1849; residence, W. Hartford; 1 c.

7578. Henry H. Tillotson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1879.

7579. ALBERT S. TILLOTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1853; m. May 17, 1879, Annie Hurst, b. Hartford, May 15, 1859.

7580. ELLA L. TILLOTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1858; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Frederick Fuller, son of Lyman and Caroline (Gillett) Hurlburt, b. Farmington, March 9, 1850; residence, Farmington; 3 c.

7581. Wesley Henry Hurlburt<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1879.

7582. Frederick Walter Hurlburt<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1881.

7582a. Louis Raymond Hurlburt<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1886.

7583. FRANK E. TILLOTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1858.

7584. FLORENCE M. TILLOTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1861.

7585. IDA L. TILLOTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1863; m. Jan. 20, 1885, Henry Byington, son of John and Pamela (Byington) Morway, b. Oct. 20, 1860; 1 c.

7585a. Clyde Henry Morway<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1886.

7586. JOHN M. TILLOTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1866.

7587. FREDERICK E. TILLOTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1868.

7588. ELNATHAN<sup>5</sup> (462), Solomon<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Farmington, March 21, 1746; m. Feb. 9, 1783, Lois, daughter of Joseph and Lois (Perkins) Dickerman, b. Hamden, Ct., March 22, 1749; d. Dec. 15, 1833; settled as a farmer in his native town, residing in the house on High st., purchased about 1735 for his father by the Rev. Samuel<sup>3</sup>; it is believed that he was not a man of very vigorous health, and his death, which occurred March 15, 1813, at the age of 67, confirms the tradition; 3 c. I. William<sup>6</sup>; II. Chloe<sup>6</sup>; III. Catharine<sup>6</sup>.

7589. I. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, b. Farmington, July 12, 1783; m. Oct. 12, 1812, Elizabeth, daughter of Zenas and Leah (Loring) Whiting, b. Beverly, Mass., April 3, 1787; d. March 14, 1866, aged 79; during his boyhood and up to the time of his grandmother's death in 1799, he lived in the family of his grandfather Solomon<sup>4</sup>, at the old Whitman homestead on the main street; soon after this Solomon<sup>4</sup> broke up his household, and lived alternately with his two sons, Solomon<sup>5</sup> and Elnathan<sup>5</sup>; young William then remained with his father and worked and managed the farm; until 1823 he remained at home with his widowed mother; that year he purchased of the estate of Adney Curtis the house at the upper end of the main street; this had been occupied for some years as a hotel, and Mr. and Mrs. Whitman continued the business already established; under their management Whitman's Hotel became widely noted for its good cheer, comfort and cleanliness, and for more than fifty years was carried on under his own and his son's management; he d. Nov. 12, 1876, aged 93 years and 4 months; Mr. Whitman was noted for his great shrewdness of judgment and acuteness of observation, and for an abhorrence of shams of every kind; he was naturally reserved in manner and undemonstrative; in person he was tall, over six feet in height, and possessed an iron constitution, preserving his faculties and unusual vigor to the last; his two sources of amusement were the theater and a rubber

of whist; among the papers he left were some play-bills of a Boston theater, and memoranda of a trip he and his wife made to that city in 1820 for the express purpose of seeing some, at that time, noted English actors; he never lost his interest in whist, and could, even when an old man, out-play many a younger one; the writer recalls with pleasure many an hour thus spent, and with especial vividness one evening of six hours' uninterrupted play, when Mr. Whitman was eighty-eight years of age; 4 c., all b. Farmington.

---

7590. 1. ANN SOPHIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1816; m. Dec. 1, 1839, Henry, son of Jeffrey Amherst and Mercy (Tracy) Farnam, b. Scipio, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1803; d. New Haven, Oct. 4, 1883, aged nearly 80; the parents of his father and mother emigrated to Orange Co., N. Y., when the latter were children; the parents of his father died in Orange County, while those of his mother removed to Cayuga County, where they died; his father went to Scipio when about 21 years old, immediately after his marriage, and settled upon an uncleared farm; he had eleven children, of whom Henry was the sixth; the subject of this memoir spent his childhood and early youth in laboring upon his father's farm in the summer and attending upon the public schools for the few months of every year in which they were provided; though strong for labor, he was especially interested in books and study; the few books of history and literature which were found in the library and log-houses of the neighborhood he read with the greatest avidity; he delighted especially in mathematics, and by strict studiousness he learned the elements of trigonometry and surveying before he was 16 years of age and the elements of algebra without a text-book; in the spring of 1821 Mr. Farnam was employed as rod man by David Thomas, then chief engineer of the Erie Canal west of Rochester, and after three months became assistant engineer and served until the winter set in, when he taught school; in the spring of 1822 he resumed his post in the field; in 1823 he superintended the location and construction of a canal connecting the Tonawanda and Oak Orchard Creeks; he continued his services till the Erie Canal was finished in the fall of 1824, and taught school again in the winter; in the spring of 1825, arrangements having been made by the Farmington Canal Company for the construction of a canal from New Haven to Northampton, Mr. Farnam was induced to accept a position as

assistant engineer, which position he retained until 1827, when Mr. Hurd resigned and Mr. Farnam took his place as engineer and superintendent; he subsequently finished the canal from the State line to Northampton; his connection with this enterprise brought him into the most intimate relations with the distinguished president of the company, Hon. James Hillhouse; though a young man he soon became to Mr. Hillhouse the strong staff on which he leaned in many dark and trying hours; in 1840 Joseph E. Sheffield became a large proprietor and afterward almost the sole owner of the canal; the canal was maintained under Mr. Farnam's management and direction, and he was brought into the most intimate relations with Mr. Sheffield, which led to mutual esteem and to lasting relations of cordial and faithful friendship; immediately after his marriage he established his residence in New Haven, where he remained till he removed to Chicago; in 1846, in view of the change of affairs produced by the general introduction of railways, it was decided to substitute a railway for the Farmington Canal, and in 1848 the Canal Railway was completed to Plainville; it was subsequently extended to Williamsburg, Mass.; in 1850 the railway was leased to the New York & New Haven Railway Company, and Mr. Farnam resigned the office which he had held from the first as engineer and superintendent; in the autumn of 1850 Mr. Farnam was invited to Chicago by William B. Ogden, Esq., then president of the Chicago & Galena Union Railway, with the purpose, if possible, to induce him to bring his engineering skill as well as his influence with eastern capitalists to the service and advancement of the railway interest in the great Northwest; this interest was at that time in its infancy and was laboring under very serious embarrassments; what was imperatively needed were perfected railway connections with Lake Erie and the East, which would facilitate the ready access of emigrants over these immense tracts of fertile soil and bring eastward the products which their labor was certain to create; then it was that Mr. Farnam and Mr. Sheffield brought every requisite to meet these conditions; they were known at the East as possessing skill and enterprise, pecuniary ability and integrity, and they had shown a capacity for prompt and independent action in railway construction which had made them favorably known in the best circles in Wall street; in 1850 Mr. Farnam and Mr. Sheffield were invited to examine the route from Chicago to Rock Island with a view to their undertaking the construction of a railway which should connect Chicago with the Mississippi, following in part the course of the Illinois Canal and River; they were so favorably

impressed as to agree to construct the whole and to furnish the capital, provided a suitable charter could be obtained; while this was pending, Mr. Farnam was solicited by John B. Jarvis, the chief engineer of the Michigan Southern Railway, to superintend the running of the portion of the road so far as it was finished; to this he replied that he should prefer to contract for its completion to Chicago within a year, and would pledge himself to do this and to furnish the capital on certain conditions; the proposal was listened to with some incredulity, but was soon accepted and the pledge was redeemed; in Feb., 1852, a connection by railway had been partially effected between Chicago and Lake Erie, the Michigan Central Railway had been excited to avail itself of the two dormant charters of two projected railways, and in May, 1852, before the year was finished, trains upon both these railways entered Chicago; for the prosperity of this city this event was a new starting point; real estate at once rose rapidly in value and the city increased in business and in population; in June, 1852, a few gentlemen from New York were invited to avail themselves of the newly established railway connections for a visit to Chicago, and were startled by the observation from Mr. Farnam that in two years he hoped to take them by rail to the Mississippi; the promise was more than redeemed; in Feb., 1854, the Chicago & Rock Island Railway was completed, and in June of the same year a party of one thousand invited guests were taken by Messrs. Farnam and Sheffield not only to the Mississippi but four hundred miles up the Mississippi, to St. Paul, Minn.; no sooner had this railway been completed than Mr. Farnam gave his energy and attention to the construction of a railway bridge across the Mississippi; in 1855 the bridge at Rock Island was completed and the "father of waters" was made aware of the presence and triumph of its rival, the unbroken chain of railways which has since been carried across the Missouri and over the Rocky Mountains; in 1853 the Mississippi & Missouri Railway Company was organized, and in 1854 Mr. Farnam and new associates contracted for the construction of a railway across the State of Iowa from Davenport to Council Bluffs; it was completed as far as Iowa City in 1856, also a branch to Washington *via* Muscatine; Mr. Farnam was elected president of the Rock Island Company in 1854, and held the office till 1863, when he resigned all active connection with railway construction and management; his resignation was accepted with the most flattering and cordial testimonials on the part of the directors; early in 1863 Mr. Farnam took part in the organization of the Union Pacific Railway Company, and was in-

vited to take a prominent share in its management; for reasons most honorable to himself he declined these proffers and adhered to the resolution which he had been slowly forming to withdraw from active business of every kind, and to seek rest and refreshment by a residence with his family in Europe; he returned to witness the triumphant close of that struggle for national existence and unity in which he had taken the liveliest and most passionate interest, and after crossing and re-crossing the ocean twice afterward, he fixed his residence in New Haven in 1868; Mr. Farnam was distinguished by a wise but open-handed liberality; when his means were limited, he was a generous giver to private and public objects; in proportion to their increase he multiplied and enlarged his benefactions; to public objects without number, as school-houses and churches, literary and religious institutions of every grade, he was a willing and liberal benefactor; in 1863 he gave \$30,000 to Yale College to be expended for the erection of an improved dormitory, the first of the kind in this country that was both projected and provided for; to this sum he added \$30,000 more, and in 1870 the building, which bears his name, was completed and occupied; scores and hundreds of his acquaintances and friends can testify to his thoughtful and warm-hearted generosity; a very large number of persons who were in his employment have been put in the way of advancement to the highest posts in railway construction and management, and not a few have been directly and indirectly helped by him to affluence; the example which he gave of gentle kindness, of self-sacrificing sympathy, of stern integrity and of warm hearted interest in all that promotes man's welfare for the present life and the future, is valued most highly by those of his friends who knew him the longest and in circumstances that try men severely; 5 c.

The following is from the pen of Ex-Pres. Porter of Yale College: "New Haven buries to-day (Oct. 8, 1883) one of its most conspicuous and honored citizens. It is no exaggeration to say that no man has of late been more generally esteemed and loved than Henry Farnam. The prominent incidents of his life have already been given to the public. It is thought that some notice of his personal character, as it was formed and developed by the circumstances of his life, may not be uninteresting or unprofitable. The writer has had unusual opportunities to know these circumstances, and to estimate their influence in forming a character of unusual strength and attractiveness, as well as of distinguished usefulness and individuality.

If he shall write with more ardor than may seem to comport with the severity of truth, he begs his critics to remember that he writes from an intimacy of personal knowledge which warrants him in speaking with confidence.

Mr. Farnam's birth and early training were in Western New York, before the Erie Canal was finished, and almost before it was projected. He knew much of this region when it was an unbroken forest, more of it when its wheat fields and meadows were filled with stumps and many of its roads were rough and at times impassable, when produce was drawn to Albany and even to many of the nearest mills and market towns at an enormous cost, and when manifold inconveniences as well as hardships were familiar to the daily life even of the most prosperous. But he lived in a community of active-minded and strong-hearted men and women, who recognized duty to God and love to man as controlling springs of action, and who valued education and intelligence as of supreme importance. The variety of the population brought in a certain liberality which was strange to the traditionary New England rigor, and the hope and elasticity peculiar to a new country gave spring and elasticity to the thoughts and feelings even when they led them astray. His education at home was fortunate. His own mother was as remarkable in her way as was the son in his—simple, self-relying, benevolent and strong-hearted till her death in 1873, at the age of nearly eighty-eight. He was a good student and an enthusiastic lover of mathematics, pure and applied. Early in life it was his good fortune to come under the influence of Mr. David Thomas, the county surveyor. Mr. Thomas was a Quaker and a gentleman of the plain and solid sort, full of love and shrewdness, who taught him mathematics and surveying, and most of all exemplified in his own household the dignity and beauty of a truthful and loving life. Mr. Farnam never wearied in recalling and relating the scenes and conversations which attended his opening youth and manhood, and it was evident that Mr. Thomas occupied a prominent place in his love and memory. Through the influence of Mr. Thomas and Mr. Davis Hurd he was attached to the corps of engineers who laid out and constructed the western portion of Erie Canal, and found in this employment a congenial field for the activities and tastes which determined the destiny of his life. That he was able and faithful was proved by his rapid promotion. That his mind was stimulated by the society and attractions which were incidental to this life was proved by the astonishing familiarity which he acquired with the history of the political parties and the conspicuous men of New



York, in those exciting times of New York politics, all of which he could recite with the utmost accuracy and fullness. Even at that early age he was no idle spectator in political life, but was an ardent thinker and personal actor in public affairs.

In 1825, at the age of twenty-two, he came to Connecticut as first assistant engineer in the laying out and construction of the Farmington Canal. In 1827 he became chief engineer, and from that time forward was intrusted with the chief and almost sole responsibility of constructing and managing and repairing the same till 1846, when the railway took its place. This canal was supported by the coöperation of a few citizens who gave cordially of their sympathy but sparingly of their subscriptions. Conspicuous among these friends was the Hon. James Hillhouse, who seems from the first to have won his reverence and his love to an extraordinary degree. The ardent and public-spirited old man not only believed in the success of the canal, but was ready to give to it all his time and his strength. By day and by night, in storm and in sunshine, during summer's heat and winter's cold, he was with his young engineer in the field, encountering all sorts of inconveniences, equally regardless of them all. It is not surprising that laden with political honors and not forgetful of his federal principles, abounding with anecdotes of other men and other times and overflowing with enthusiasm, he should have gained the confidence of such a young man as was Mr. Farnam, and that Mr. Hillhouse should, till the day of his own death, have felt toward and talked of him as an adopted son. There were also other good and eminent men whom Mr. Farnam found in Connecticut, whom he learned to respect and honor. Mr. Hillhouse died in 1832, the staunchest and sturdiest supporter of the canal, leaving Mr. Farnam to bear the load of its responsibility for several years. New Haven was a small city of some 8,000 to 10,000 inhabitants, with a limited back country with by no means the most fertile soil, in imagined if not real competition with Hartford, which was surrounded by a rich agricultural region and commanding the rich valley of the Connecticut. What was more annoying, New Haven itself was discouraged and disunited in respect to the canal, the responsibility for which was devolved upon Mr. Farnam. How faithfully and patiently he labored, by day and by night, in sunshine and in storm, his most intimate friends only know. How quick he was to meet any summons of duty at any one place, how often he drove in his one-horse wagon from New Haven to Northampton and any place between to meet any sudden exigency, and how often that exigency involved a loss by flood of thousands of dollars,

no one but himself and his family can tell. The end came at last, the poor canal became in small part his property and a source of some income beyond his salary.

These details are recited because they were to exemplify Mr. Farnam's character. During all this period of struggle he was almost alone in labor, in watchfulness, in self-denial and undaunted courage, with a scanty salary and no specially flattering prospects for the future. His habits were frugal and his savings were moderate. He was, however, generous from the first. This fact deserves special attention for the reason that an impression may have been formed that the abundant and willing liberality of his later life began with the large increase of his wealth, and that the generous gifts of his life were simply the casual overflow of a superabundant income. This was by no means true. Long before the Canal Railroad was ever thought of, while Mr. Farnam was painfully traveling between New Haven and Northampton in his one-horse wagon, he had begun to evince that generous and helpful spirit which was so conspicuous in the years that followed. Not a few of the living and the dead could testify that at that period, by his kindly help and his generous confidence, he had aided many to success in the early struggles of their life and set scores of men on the road to affluence. One of the most loving of his friends, who very recently died, was helped to the beginnings of a considerable fortune by Mr. Farnam's generous assistance, which was disposed of largely in benefactions, stimulated, as he said, by Mr. Farnam's example. 'So shines a good deed in a naughty world.'

Mr. Farnam's subsequent career in enterprise and acquisition and liberality need only be referred to. The change in his circumstances made no change in his character, except as his intellect was stimulated by larger enterprises, his respect for great and good men and his detestation of bad men were deepened as his acquaintance with both classes was enlarged, his confidence in his own resources was strengthened, and the confidence of the ablest and best men of the country in his integrity and sagacity was more firmly fixed. From the beginning to the end of his career he has been the same self-relying, modest, affectionate, true-hearted generous man. His career has in many respects been brilliant for its enterprise and its success. Many would say that the circumstances which favored him have been extraordinary, but on a second view of his career it will be seen that these circumstances have to a large extent been created by his own individual force and goodness. His connection with Mr. Sheffield it is true gave him access to the capitalists of the

country, but his own skill and integrity first won for him the confidence of Mr. Sheffield, and both together, with the experience of each in the railway which was designed to connect New York with Springfield and Boston, were needed to give effect to Mr. Farnam's forecast of what the railway would do for the Prairie States; to give him courage to finish the first link which had so long waited to connect New York with Chicago, and which had waited so long for a master to forge it, then to connect Chicago with the Mississippi, next to finish this railway months before the time agreed upon to the well-deserved profit of the contractors, to set off toward the Pacific, and last, to designate him as one of the parties who should be among the foremost in the first charter of the Union Pacific Railway Company. It is worthy of notice that the reputation for integrity which had contributed so largely to these splendid successes did not suffer in the bright noon of his splendid prosperity, nor during the later years of a life which continued to be successful to the end. That he should be prosperous was a matter of course with his 'troops of friends,' to whom he had lent a helping hand, with his knowledge of markets and of men, and the sagacity which comes from 'old experience,' but his name was never tainted with the suspicion of being a manipulating director who 'slaughtered his own railway in Wall street,' or a 'receiver' who 'wrecked' it for his personal profit. Nothing was more noticeable than the detestation in which he held practices of this sort, and the mixture of simplicity and scorn with which he looked upon manipulations of every kind which deviated from the obvious rules of business sagacity and forecast. Perhaps the most interesting trait of his character was the unconscious combination of the 'prophetic strain' which came from his wise experience and the artless simplicity of the open-hearted childhood which he never could outgrow.

His public spirit was a passion. Wherever he lived he became interested at once in the possible improvement in the community, and he made it a matter of personal enthusiasm. When his country was in danger, though eminently a man of peace, he threw himself into the conflict with the fire of excited personal feeling, and felt, as he often said, that he did not desire to live if disunion was to triumph.

We have already adverted to his open-handed liberality as begun in his early life and continued to the end. The habit of helping his fellow men was formed in his early business life, as could be shown by many striking examples, and it was so cherished and matured as finally to become to him one of the chief sources of occu-

pation and enjoyment. His gifts during his residence in Chicago, as his wealth increased, were incessant and various and took almost every conceivable form of public and private benefactions, and to the end of his life he continued to send westward his liberal responses to the incessant applications which were made to him. To how many churches and colleges and seminaries he sent his benefactions no one could venture to reckon, nor how quickly he anticipated some of their calls, as in the wise and loving telegraph despatch which he sent before the fire in Chicago was extinguished. It would not be easy to count how many subscriptions of \$5,000 he has given to astonished applicants. His large contributions to Yale College have amounted in one form and another to between \$70,000 and \$80,000. His gift of the drive in the East Rock Park, which is known by his name, was thoroughly characteristic in matter and in manner. He did not care to distinguish himself early by singular or conspicuous generosity to the park for reasons that were obvious and honorable to himself. He was convinced that nothing but time and trial would justify the purchase of the park and the expenditure upon it of any considerable sum. But he intimated more than once that some help would sooner or later come if it was likely to be needed. When the time came his gift was ready. He had expected that \$5,000 would be all that would be required, but when he found that twice that sum would be necessary, he gave the whole with equal cheerfulness, and the progress toward completion, with its evidence of the pleasure and surprise which the use of the drive furnished so many, was a perpetual delight for months before his death.

To his friends and neighbors he abounded in kindness and sympathy. In their joys and sorrows he was a thoughtful, loving friend. His words and acts were kindness itself. To his own household he was tender-hearted and overflowing with sympathy. Nothing hindered the expression of his feelings to those nearest and more remote except the sensitive timidity which was characteristic of the man. Even to his own children his love was too sensitive and delicate to bear expression by words. What was true of his feelings towards man was evidently true of his feelings towards God. These feelings were sensitively cherished in his heart, but that they were cherished most sacredly and uprightly there we have abundant evidence. The language of his heart was—‘O my soul, thou hast said unto the Lord, Thou art my Lord. My goodness extendeth not to Thee; but to the saints that are in the earth and the excellent in whom is all my delight.’ He loved Christian men

and Christian teachers and devout and humble women, his own mother preëminently. He delighted in the services and teachings of the Christian church, in Christian song and prayer. He was steadfastly interested in Christian missions at home and abroad, contributing largely to the support of both. To his own pastor and to the welfare of the Center Church he was always most loyal and friendly, and never failed to be present in his place as a devout and attentive worshiper. Many reasons from the history of his early life might be given why he did not become a communicant of the church, but that he not only did justly and loved mercy but walked humbly with God those who knew him most intimately believe most firmly.

His last days were days of eminent blessing and peace. The evening of the closing events of his life was singularly happy and complete. From Tuesday till Friday previous he had been in Farmington, where he passed much of his time for the first fourteen years of his residence in Connecticut and where he married his wife. On Saturday he traversed the Farnam Drive to its termination and enjoyed fresh and more than usual gratification at the evidence that it was giving delight to many. On his return he called at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Whitney, to give his blessing to his grandchildren there, then visited his oldest son in his sick chamber, and greeted his children after their recent return from their summer home. After dinner he was solicitous punctually to despatch his accustomed remittances to beloved relatives on their appointed day, and was just prepared to enjoy his evening's quiet when he was summoned to the rest which remaineth for the people of God. After a brief paroxysm he fell into an untroubled sleep, and on Thursday at noon he passed from earth, which is the poorer by the loss of a man whose life was full of blessings and benefits to his kind, leaving to his family and to his friends his loving benedictions and his blessed memory.

NOAH PORTER."

"HENRY FARNAM.—An honored citizen, whose physical presence, so gracious in its simple dignity, was itself a benediction—a noble man whom none who knew could fail to love—has passed away. By a kind providence, his closing days were for the most part free from pain. His friends were spared the anguish of seeing him suffer, him whose heart was always tenderly alive with sympathy for others and quick to devise means for their relief. It was the privilege of the writer of these paragraphs to spend with him a portion of the evening previous to the attack of illness which proved

fatal. The same benignity and gentleness, the same unaffected, genial courtesy, which always marked his manner, attended him to the end.

Mr. Farnam was a man of strong understanding. His intelligence was quick and penetrating. He seized on the main points of any question that engaged his attention. Not born to affluence, but obliged in early life to earn his own livelihood, he, nevertheless, availed himself to the full of the means of intellectual improvement within his reach. Passages of good authors, like Cowper, whom he had read in his earlier days, he retained in memory. In an important degree he made himself what he was. His prosperity was his own achievement. It was due to his own manly energy, enterprise, perseverance and uprightness. But he had none of the faults and foibles that are commonly attributed to self-made men. No one could be more unaffectedly modest. A self-respect, never obtrusively manifested, but serving as an effectual shield against aggression, accompanied that uniform consideration and regard for others which were inbred in his character. He honored learning and institutions of learning. He indulged in reminiscences of his own honorable career without the least appearance of self-flattery, and no farther than was natural to a man who was looking back in a season of repose upon the events of a successful and laborious life. His occupations had brought him into close acquaintance with various individuals of uncommon powers of mind, like James Hillhouse. They had known how to value his worth, and he in turn took pleasure in recalling his intercourse with them. For the public men of a former day, especially for Webster, the men whom he had heard and admired, he had an enthusiastic, yet discriminating, admiration.

A large-minded man, Mr. Farnam was marked out for large undertakings. A work like that which he accomplished in conjunction with Mr. Sheffield, of connecting Chicago and the interior cities with the Mississippi by a railway, was congenial not only with the business taste and capacity, but, also, with the generous patriotic sentiments which distinguished him. It need not be said that in all his enterprises he was governed by an integrity that could never be tempted to inflict a wrong. He instantly turned aside from every scheme, however enticing from a pecuniary point of view, the moment he saw in it the least taint of fraud. To enrich himself at the cost of other men or of his country would have given him no sensation of pleasure. He might have added vast sums to his worldly store, and, probably, without incurring serious public reproach, had

he been less scrupulous in his judgment as to what strict honesty demands of business men.

Mr. Farnam has stood in this community for years as an example of beneficence. It was unostentatious beneficence. It embraced the entire circle of his kinsfolk. But there it did not stop. It extended to public institutions of education and charity, and to families and individuals without number who were in need. His generous gifts flowed out in an almost incessant stream. One of his very last acts was the procuring of drafts to be sent to persons at a distance whom he wished to help. This was on the afternoon just previous to his prostration by illness. But there was no day of his life when death would not have surprised him in the act of doing good to his fellow-men. Giving, in the case of Mr. Farnam, fulfilled its idea. It was not from vanity or for applause. It was not even from the pressure of a sense of duty, although conscience was the regulative principle to which he was habitually loyal. Mr. Farnam was not amenable to the censure which a poet (in the 'Vision of Sir Launfal') attaches to benevolence springing from the constraint of obligation :

'He gives nothing but worthless gold  
Who gives from a sense of duty.'

He gave out of a heart-felt sympathy. Love was the animating principle. The gift seemed to be suffused with the spirit of benevolence from which it emanated. It was 'twice blessed.' It made the giver happy not less than the recipient. The service rendered to a community by a man of this stamp is far from being measured by the particular benefits that result from his various benefactions. As an example to others, as a living illustration of Christian goodness, as inspiring men with a higher conception of what human nature is capable of, as diffusing abroad the joy which arises from a common admiration of a noble and generous soul, the life of such a man is of incalculable benefit. In the bestowal of his charities, as in all his conduct, Mr. Farnam discovered the innate refinement of his nature. He kept himself in the background. He shunned all noise and parade. Very much that he did was done silently, and was known only within the limits of his own household—the bereaved household where that 'good, gray head' will no more be seen.

Mr. Farnam revered God. None who knew him well could fail to discern that religious faith and love were deep and controlling sentiments in his heart. If he said little on these sacred themes it

was because they *were* sacred. They pertained to the profound experiences which it is more hard for some men than for others to expose to the light. In the familiar verses of Leigh Hunt, the angel had not found the name of Abou Ben Adhem on his list of 'those who love the Lord.' Then

' Abou spoke more low,  
But cheerly still ; and said—" I pray thee then  
Write me as one that loves his fellow-men."  
The angel wrote and vanish'd. The next night  
It came again, with a great wakening light,  
And show'd the names whom love of God had bless'd,  
And lo ! Ben Adhem's name led all the rest.'

It has not been the design of the writer to delineate the character of Mr. Farnam. That is left to other pens and voices. What is here said is but an imperfect expression of the sincere respect and love of one whose privilege it has been for a series of years to enjoy the friendship of one of the noblest of men.

GEORGE P. FISHER."

The following resolutions, presented by Councilman Wheeler at the request of his Honor the Mayor, were adopted by the Court of Common Council of the City of New Haven :

"The City of New Haven, by its Court of Common Council, desires to place upon record the sincere feeling of great loss which this community has suffered in the death of Henry Farnam.

He has built for himself an enduring monument in his liberal gifts of time and money to East Rock Park ; yet more enduring will be the priceless memory of his incessant flow of generosity to all charitable objects, to the deserving poor, and in every direction where mankind could be made happier or better—a peaceful death closing a life conspicuously filled with good works.

The Mayor is directed to extend to Mrs. Farnam in the name of the city the sorrow so universally felt."

7591. DR. GEORGE BRONSON FARNAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1841 ; m. April, 1870, Carolina, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Bucklin) Wells ; fitted for college at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, and, 1858, entered the class of 1862 at Yale, but the disease of which he died forced him to leave this class as well the class of 1863, which he had subsequently joined ; after severing his connection with the college he began an extended tour of travel, reaching around the world and including a passage around Cape Horn ; he reached London in 1863, and joined his father and mother in a trip up the Nile, which extended into the following year ; for



a time he had conquered his malady, and with health regained he returned to New Haven in 1867; he chose the practice of medicine for his life work, and was graduated at the Yale Medical School in 1869; soon after his marriage he went abroad to continue his medical studies at London and Edinburgh; in 1871 he returned to New Haven and settled down to medical practice, becoming one of the visiting surgeons at the hospital; the recurrence of his old disease, brought on by exposure to night air when called to attend surgical operations, interrupted his practice, and winter trips to the South, as well as a visit to the waters of Aix-les-Bains in 1877, failed to give him permanent relief; during a stay at Nassau in 1880 his ailment reached a culminating point, broke down his system and brought him near to the point of death; ever since then, save during his trips to Litchfield, where, with his family, he has passed a number of summers, Dr. Farnam has been almost steadily confined to his room; but though trammelled by the disease which chained his body, his mind, his sympathies and his keen interest in out-door affairs never relaxed; he continued to the very last the kind and gracious counselor of family and friends, the tender father and husband and the good citizen, whose works of charity and cheer reached far beyond the narrow bounds of his sick-room; d. Dec. 22, 1886; 7 c.

“A FRIEND’S TRIBUTE.—The life of Dr. Farnam has for the most part been a life of severe and protracted suffering, endured with heroic patience, conquered by strong and steadfast resolution and sweetened by affectionate sympathy. From the age of fifteen he has been visited with acute and insidious suffering which finally broke up his cherished plans and fond expectations for a college education, and constantly limited his ardent interest in the medical profession, in which he subsequently developed an intense enthusiasm. No pains or money were spared for his relief, but he could not escape the heritage of pain which from one year to another claimed him more completely for itself. At last he was bound hand and foot in almost every muscle and joint, in a fixed position for years, such as few men would easily endure for an hour. And yet under all this suffering his mind seemed to be more and more bright. His interest in men and events was more and more fresh and his thoughtful love for his friends more and more tender and affectionate. His wise and tender care for his children was beautiful to observe, and in it was exemplified the truth that unselfish love subdues and transfigures all limitations and can conquer pain and death.

In all this discipline and their successive conquests over pain and disappointment much may be ascribed to a native strength of resolution, an indomitable energy of will, such as make heroes of men and enables men to 'suffer and be strong' by the manliness that is as iron in the blood. Dr. Farnam had much of these by nature, for it was manifest in his boyhood, though coupled with rare affectionateness, gentleness and generosity. But he had more than these natural qualities and more than these were wanting to explain the maturity of his wonderful patience, his calm self-poise, his ever fresh curiosity, his unabated interest in old friends and new, his minute and loving care for wife and children and neighbors, and the friends of his youth, and above all, the serene contemplation of approaching death and the scenes that lie beyond. These experiences can only be accounted for by the Christian faith and hope which were distinct and bright as year after year and month after month recorded the steady and decided progress of his ebbing life, and which ended in that perfect peace which was to him the gentle dawn to the bright morning of the immortal life.

The writer would make no secret of the fact that his relations to Dr. Farnam have been most intimate for nearly thirty years. For several of these years he, Dr. Farnam, was an inmate of his household, and has been intimately known to him as a boy and a man. His sweetness of temper and energy of action, his pluck and courage, his tenacity and heroism, his capacity for sympathy and self-sacrifice, have been familiar to his observation. These qualities, interesting as they were, and some of them remarkable in their combination in a youth of so much promise and hope, have been softened and hallowed by years of patient suffering and cheerful unselfishness. With his later history the writer has been equally familiar. It has been his privilege to see him familiarly in the chamber and bed in which he has been imprisoned for years, and to witness the patience and peace and loving sympathy and energy that have been there visibly matured for another life. This pathetic story is fitted to suggest the thought that now and then one of our friends is called to some strange and sad service of limitation and pain, in order to inculcate manifold lessons upon those who look on that we are slow to learn in the heyday of health and success. They lead us to remember that even Christ pleased not Himself. Perhaps those who are called to this service are, after all, more blessed in the influence and effect of their living than those who suffer less. They certainly leave behind them the most tender and loving memories.

NOAH PORTER."

7592. Carolina Farnam<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1871.  
 7593. Henry Farnam<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1872. — 1735.  
 7594. Elizabeth Whitman Farnam<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1873.  
 7595. George Bronson Farnam, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1876.  
 7596. Thomas Wells Farnam<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1877.  
 7597. Tracy Farnam<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1879.  
 7598. Loring Farnam<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1882.

7599. WILLIAM WHITMAN FARNAM<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1844; m. June 4, 1873, Susan, daughter of Gen. William K. and Helen (Hart) Strong; graduated at Phillips Academy, 1862, Yale College, 1866; received the degree of J.U.D. at the University of Heidelberg, Germany, 1869, and graduated from Columbia College Law School, 1871; is a member of the Corporation of Yale College; residence, New Haven; no issue.

7600. CHARLES HENRY FARNAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. June 8, 1870, Alice Mordant, daughter of John May and Alice S. (Hopper) Davies of New York; graduated at Phillips Academy, 1863, Yale College, 1868, and Columbia College Law School, 1871; practiced law for some years in New York; since 1875 has resided in New Haven; was appointed, 1877, assistant in Archæology in the Peabody Museum, Yale College; has been a member of both branches of the Court of Common Council, and at present is President of the Board of Fire Commissioners; 2 c.

7600a. Anne May Farnam<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1871.

7600b. Charles Henry Farnam, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1873.

7601. SARAH SHEFFIELD FARNAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Eli Jr., son of Eli and Sarah (Dallibar) Whitney, and grandson of Eli Whitney, inventor of the Cotton Gin; was for some years Secretary and assistant Treasurer of the Whitney Arms Co. of New Haven; has been a member of both branches of the Court of Common Council and a member of the Board of Public Works; residence, New Haven; 6 c.

7602. Anne Farnam Whitney<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1874.

7603. Henrietta Edwards Whitney<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1876.

7604. Sarah Tracy Whitney<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1877.

7605. Elizabeth Fay Whitney<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1879.

7606. Louise Huntington Whitney<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1881.

7607. Susan Brewster Whitney<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1885.

7608. PROF. HENRY WALCOTT FARNAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1853; graduated at Yale College, 1874; upon examination took the degree of M.A. at Yale, 1875, and of R.P.D. at the University of Strasburg, Germany, 1878; 1878-80, was tutor in Yale College; 1880, was appointed University Professor of Political Economy,

and in 1881 became a member of the Governing Board of the Sheffield Scientific School; unmarried.

---

7609. 2. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 18, 1823; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Alzarah A., daughter of George W. and Lucy (Meshural) Woodruff, b. Southington, Conn., June 10, 1827; he received the advantages of an academy education, and for some years was a pupil of Dea. Simeon Hart; at the age of 18, having a strong passion for the sea, made a voyage to Liverpool before the mast; upon his return he was employed on the New Haven and Northampton Canal and upon the railroad which succeeded it; 1851, he went west, and was a contractor upon the Michigan Southern and Chicago & Rock Island Railroads; upon the completion of the latter he was appointed assistant superintendent, a position he held for many years, and which he finally relinquished to engage in the construction of the Union Pacific Railroad; has resided for the past thirty years at Rock Island, Ill.; 5 c.

7610. HENRY FARNAM<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1850; d. Feb. 21, 1853.

7611. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1853; d. June 9, 1854.

7612. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1854; m. June 3, 1880, James Stuart Dart, son of Henry and Emeline (Peak) Dart, b. Honesdale, Pa., Nov. 5, 1848; a merchant; residence, Norfolk, Neb.; 2 c.

7613. Whitman Dart<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1881.

7614. Augusta Stuart Dart<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1883.

7615. ANN FARNAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1856; unmarried.

7616. CLARA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1858; unmarried.

---

7617. 3. HON. CHARLES LORING<sup>7</sup>, b. May 26, 1827; m. Aug. 12, 1863, Caroline E., daughter of Lemuel and Eliza Allen (Hall) Thompson, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1839; he received the advantages of the best schools of the vicinity, and at the age of 13 was sent to the Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass.; he then went to New Haven, intending to prepare for college, but at the age of 15, preferring a business to a professional life, went to Boston and entered the store of Newhall & Co., afterwards George W. Warren & Co.; remaining with these firms five years, he came to New Haven and was for a year or more member of the firm of George Mygatt & Co.; then went to Chicago, remaining but a few years, when he returned to his native town, where he has since resided; the death of his mother and the advancing years of his father natu-

rally threw upon him the care of the farm and the management of the hotel, which latter he conducted till 1881; has always taken a great interest in public affairs and the administration of the town government; though an ardent Democrat and living in a Republican district, he was, in 1873, elected Judge of Probate of the Farmington District, and has held the office since that date; 1878-79, represented the 3d District in the State Senate, serving during the first session as chairman of the "Committee on New Towns and Probate Districts," and during the second session, as chairman of the "Committee on Roads and Bridges;" "in debate he was ready and fluent, and was one of the most influential and leading men of the Senate; a thorough business man, he was active and energetic, and always retained a cool head and clear perception; of fine personal appearance, he commanded the respect of those who knew him;" Judge Whitman has also been for many years chairman of the Board of Assessors and a trustee of the Farmington Savings Bank; he d. March 8, 1886; no issue.

OBITUARY.—At a meeting of the Probate Assembly of Connecticut at Norwich, on the 12th of May, 1886, the following resolutions were passed:

*Resolved*, That we, the members of the Probate Assembly of Connecticut, since our last meeting have heard with sincerest sorrow of the death of the Hon. Charles L. Whitman, Probate Judge of the District of Farmington, and deem it our sacred duty and melancholy pleasure to give some expression of our respect and regard as a memento of his worth as a man and a judge.

*Resolved*, That while we mourn his loss, we are mindful of his courteous bearing, his integrity, his goodness and generosity, the conscientious performance of his duties, both public and private, his value as a citizen and neighbor, and his great interest in all matters pertaining to his office.

*Resolved*, That his untiring efforts to raise the standard of practice in our Probate Courts and to make this assembly the vehicle of that elevation, merit our unqualified gratitude, and that we will cherish the memory of his endeavors and be guided by his example in these laudable attempts.

*Resolved*, That we tender to his afflicted widow and relatives our deepest sympathy and share with them in their sorrow and severe bereavement.

*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to Mrs. Whitman at Farmington, Ct., and a copy placed upon the records of this assembly."

Remarks of Judge White of Hartford: "The office of Judge of Probate in our State is a very humble one, and yet it may be safely affirmed that there is none more important or of more consequence to the people, nor any wherein one may serve his fellow-men or earn more enduring honor. It is peculiarly the people's court. The gates of its temples are always open, and at its bar, men, women and children may bring their cases and manage their own interests mainly without the aid of counsel skilled in the science of law. It is true the judge must not only be the judge of the court but counselor, arbitrator and friend as well. In cases bristling all over with points of controversy, he must set bounds to grasping selfishness, protect the interests of the weak and ignorant, and unaided by counsel in eliminating facts or citing authorities upon points of law, thread his way to find judgment which shall accord with law and as equal and exact justice as between the parties. A Judge of the Probate Court should, considering the peculiar duties he has to perform, possess a good knowledge of the law as applicable to probate proceedings, a quick and intuitive perception of human character and motives, inflexible integrity, a good talent for drudgery and good common sense. Twelve years ago Judge Whitman brought to the discharge of his duties as Judge for the District of Farmington all these good qualifications. He had a judicial mind and a love for the duties of the position. He was dignified and yet exceedingly courteous in his address and bearing, possessed a fine commanding presence, and had decided opinions upon all the politics and other questions which involved the interests of the State or the world. He was a diligent student and rarely accepted an opinion as conclusive until he had carefully examined for himself the authorities bearing upon the question. He was lineally descended from a New England Pilgrim stock, the immigrant ancestor being John Whitman, who bought land in Weymouth, Mass., in 1642, which remained in the Whitman family until 1806. He was deacon of the church at Weymouth, where he died in Nov., 1692, at the age of ninety years. He also possessed certain judicial qualities, for he, with two other townsmen, was appointed to 'end small controversies' in Weymouth, and reappointed to the same office. Rev. Zechariah Whitman, the third son of John, was born in 1644, graduated at Harvard College in 1668, ordained at Hull, Mass., in 1670. Rev. Samuel Whitman, third son of Zechariah, born in 1677, graduated at Harvard College in 1696, taught a grammar school in Salem in 1699, ordained pastor of the First Congregational Church at Farmington, Dec., 1706, fellow of Yale College from

1724 to 1746, died July, 1751. Solomon Whitman, son of Samuel, born April 20, 1710, died Sept., 1803. He was for nine years a representative in the General Assembly from Farmington, and was appointed Judge of Probate when the Farmington District was set off from Hartford in 1769, and held court for the last time, June 2, 1784, when he was succeeded by John, afterwards Gov. Treadwell. He was also Town Clerk and the principal Justice of the Peace during the most of his life. Elnathan Whitman, third son of Solomon, born March, 1746, and died March, 1813. William Whitman, eldest child of Elnathan, born July 11, 1783, and died Nov. 12, 1876. He was a farmer and hotel keeper. With good natural abilities, a retentive memory, and a disposition to acquire a knowledge of men and things, he became well known as a just and upright man, a safe counselor in all business matters, a man who, one of his townsmen informs me, hated a mean thing heartily. Charles Loring Whitman was his second son, born May 26, 1827. He attended school at Hingham, Mass., and at New Haven. In 1842 he entered the store of G. W. Warren & Co., in Boston, where he remained until he arrived at his majority. It was during this period doubtless that he acquired the habits of thorough accuracy and business honor which so conspicuously remained as his habits during life. He followed general business in trade and otherwise until 1852, when he returned to Farmington and there lived until his death. From his honorable ancestry he doubtless inherited many of his most prominent traits of character, but these would have been of little use to him, except for the use he made of them by his constant effort to fill his place in the world honorably and well. How successful he was in this his fellow-townsmen, his colleagues in the Senate of Connecticut, and we who have had the advantage of his counsel, can approvingly speak. He has left no lineal descendant, but he has left the example of a just and upright judge, an honest man, a good neighbor, husband and friend. I know not any higher praise to give him than this, but I could not say less and do justice to my own estimate of his character. I should be glad to speak at length of his service to the State as a legislator, of his service to his townsmen, to the church, and his cheerful coöperation in every good cause for the benefit of the poor or the amelioration of the sorrows and hardships of mankind, but the limitation of time in these assemblies forbids and I leave it to your own recollections of the man to fill out this brief and imperfect sketch."

Remarks of Judge S. T. Holbrook of Norwich: "Mr. President—These resolutions are not merely unmeaning formalities.

We sometimes think, when a man dies, that the utterances of friends are somewhat stilted and fulsome. But it would seem that no one who knew Judge Whitman, even no longer than my own comparatively short acquaintance with him, will say that the resolutions now before the assembly, as far as they go, are not strictly true. They were so intended. The partiality of friendship may appear in these resolutions (which I have drawn at the request of Judge White) and the great esteem I entertained for our deceased member be detected, in the few remarks I desire to make upon his character as it revealed itself to me after an acquaintance of about two years—a short time indeed to learn one's nature—but sufficiently long, methinks, to discover the transparent qualities of his mind and heart. I met him first in our Probate Assembly in Hartford in 1884, and was attracted by his genial manners and his earnest interest in the subjects discussed. He seemed to possess an unusual desire to gain all possible knowledge relating to his office of Judge. I think he attended every meeting of this organization and always participated in the discussion of matters of moment. His remarks were modestly uttered and clothed with great good sense. I am not surprised that the trustees of the Farmington Savings Bank (of which he was a vice-president) should say of him that 'as a Judge of the Probate Court he was to an unusual degree conscientious and efficient.' That he was 'conscientious' I have no doubt; that he endeavored to become more and more 'efficient' we all have had ample proof. His ideal of a Probate Judge was high and he felt it a duty as well as a pleasure to assist and protect the interests of those whose natural guardian had been removed by death. That the people of his district appreciated his ability is evinced by the fact that he was elected to office a number of times when his party was largely in the minority. If one will but turn the pages of the journals of the State Senate for the years 1878 and 1879 he will see in what esteem he was held by that body. He was one of the candidates for president pro tem. and was chairman of several important committees. Judge Whitman was with us at our meeting at the capitol at Hartford last February, and it was there that he had the first attack of the disease which ended his life. He died without descendants. He leaves a widow of whom he always spoke with respect and tenderness. He was the most devoted of husbands. In a touching and beautiful note, Mrs. Whitman says that her late husband and she were always together, and for the last seventeen years of their married life they had been separated but a few hours at a time, not even for one night. Another lady of



Farmington says: 'Mr. Whitman had endeared himself by his thoughtful kindness and loving attentions to both rich and poor, and everybody in sorrow and trouble found in him a true friend,' and this lady writes in glowing terms when she speaks of him as a Judge of Probate. I would write upon the stone that shall mark his grave the words—'Well done.' Who but a Judge of Probate can tell what these words mean when applied to that office? Who but the Judge knows the constant mental and physical strain he is daily subjected to, especially in our larger districts, and the fact that seven out of eight who are doing business in his office are doing business for the first time, are mere novices and rely entirely upon the Judge for guidance in their every step? Who but the Judge knows that more than half of his time is spent in hearing grievances with which he has, by virtue of his office, no concern and in giving gratuitous advice which strictly should come from a lawyer? and how much he is relied upon by the widow and orphan to render them all assistance in his power in all matters pertaining to their welfare and comfort? And what is the reward? That Judge Whitman was admirably adapted to his office I am abundantly assured. That he filled the position to the best of his ability I am equally assured. The reward is, the consolation he must have had in his belief that after his death the people would say—'Well done.'

Judge Whitman died on the 8th of March last (1886). He was buried in Farmington, where he was born and where he spent the most of his life. May he there sleep peacefully through the long, long night until the morning breaks!"

7618. 4. GEORGE BRONSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. March 31, 1832.

---

7619. II. CHLOE<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1785; m. Sept. 15, 1809, Lieut. Asahel, son of Samuel and Dinah (Woodruff) Root of Farmington, b. Feb. 25, 1784; d. June 17, 1861; immediately after his marriage he removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y., and later to Westport, N. Y., being one of the first settlers; he served in the battle of Plattsburgh, with rank of Lieutenant; she d. Sept. 24, 1874, aged 89; 2 c.

---

7620. 1. WILLIAM WHITMAN ROOT<sup>7</sup>, b. July 23, 1810; m. Feb. 18, 1849, Harriet Maria, daughter of Philip and Hannah (Andrews) Rouell, b. Sept. 21, 1817; a farmer and merchant; residence, Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; 3 c.

7621. WILLIAM A. ROOT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1850; m. Oct. 24, 1881, Katharine Elizabeth, daughter of Henry G. and Katharine L. (Blackmer) Root of Bennington, Vt., b. June 18, 1851; was for some years Canadian agent of the Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Co.; at present, member of the firm of The Kent & Root Marble Co., at So. Dorset, Vt.; residence, Manchester Centre; 1 c.

7622. Mary Elizabeth Root<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1882.

7623. CORA ROOT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1853; unmarried.

7624. CHARLES ROOT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1855; unmarried.

7625. 2. HON. SAMUEL ROOT<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1817; m. June 10, 1839, Cynthia, daughter of Charles and Jane (Brown) Fisher, b. May 10, 1820; a farmer; residence, Westport; represented his district in the Assembly, 1869; 3 c.

7626. JANE CHLOE ROOT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1867, Charles N., son of Archibald and Mehitable (Pratt) Pattison, b. Feb. 28, 1835; residence, Westport; 8 c.

7627. Jessie Elizabeth Pattison<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1868.

7628. Jennie Root Pattison<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1870.

7629. Fanny Fisher Pattison<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

7630. Samuel Pattison<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1873.

7631. Grace Evelyn Pattison<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

7632. Rollin Henry Pattison<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1877.

7633. Archie Earl Pattison<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1879.

7634. Mollie Garfield Pattison<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

7635. LUCIA M. ROOT<sup>8</sup>, } d. April 7, 1851.

} b. Aug. 11, 1847;

7635a. MARCIA M. ROOT<sup>8</sup>, } m. Nov. 18, 1869,  
Solon B., son of Brents Russel and Almira (Sanders) Finney, b. Dec. 26, 1844; she d. without issue, July 3, 1872; he resides Postville, Ia.

7636. III. CATHARINE<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1787; d. unmarried, Nov. 20, 1836.

7637. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> (476), John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, the only child of Dea. John<sup>4</sup> by his first marriage, b. Nov. 13, 1739; m. Ebenezer Wells, b. July 22, 1732; d. Jan. 11, 1814; she d. March 12, 1758; 1 c.

7638. I. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1758; m. March 17, 1780, Simeon Belden, who was Deputy Quartermaster-General in the Revolutionary war; he d. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 10,

1809; she d. April 2, 1832; is believed to have had one child, but nothing definite has been ascertained.

---

7639. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (477), John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. W. Hartford, Feb. 11, 1741; m. 1. Dec. 6, 1764, Anne, daughter of Timothy and Ruth (Colton) Skinner, b. Bloomfield, Ct., Nov. 28, 1741; d. Sept. 14, 1806; m. 2. Oct. 28, 1807, Mrs. Eleanor (Montague) Pratt; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; he built the house now occupied by James<sup>7</sup>; he d. Sept. 22, 1813, aged 72; 8 c., b. W. Hartford. I. James<sup>6</sup>; II. Timothy<sup>6</sup>; III. John Pantry<sup>6</sup>; IV. Anna<sup>6</sup>; V. Lucy<sup>6</sup>; IV. Eunice<sup>6</sup>; VII. Eunice<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Ruth<sup>6</sup>.

7640. I. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1765; m. Feb. 18, 1798, Abigail, daughter of Gideon and Abigail (Olmstead) Butler, b. Feb. 22, 1773; d. Feb. 16, 1847; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; he d. April 17, 1833; 5 c., b. W. Hartford.

---

7641. 1. EMILY<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1800; d. unmarried, Oct. 8, 1875, aged 75.

7642. 2. CHARLES W.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 28, 1802; m. 1. Nov. 13, 1833, Henrietta Perkins of Windham, Ct.; she d. Aug. 31, 1837; m. 2. June 26, 1841, Jane Holmes of Salisbury, Ct.; immediately after his marriage went west and settled as a farmer at Payson, Ill., where he d. May 16, 1877, aged 75; she d. June 19, 1874; 4 c., two by each m.

7643. CLARRISSA FITCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1835; m. June 14, 1855, William Dodd, son of Abner and Adaline (Dodd) Perry, b. Payson, Sept. 30, 1835; a farmer; residence, Payson; is also editor and proprietor of the Payson, Adams County, *News and Recorder*; 3 c.

7644. Arthur Henry Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1857; a prominent teacher in Adams Co., Ill.

7645. Edward Perkins Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1861; is Professor in Chaddock College, Quincy, Ill.

7646. George Abner Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1868.

7647. EDWARD PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13; d. Nov. 23, 1837.

7648. A daughter<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.

7649. CHARLES HOLMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1844; m. May 13, 1874, Ida L. Smith of Cortland, N. Y.; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.; 3 c.

7650. Jennie Ethel<sup>9</sup>, b. Oakland, Cal., Feb. 1, 1876.

7651. James Clifford<sup>9</sup>, b. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 11, 1878.

7652. Herbert Clyde<sup>9</sup>, b. Aurora, Ill., March 9, 1885.

---

7653. 3. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. May 16, 1806; d. unmarried, Aug. 16, 1833, on his way home from Charleston, S. C.; was buried at sea.

7654. 4. JAMES<sup>7</sup>, b. April 10, 1809; unmarried; a farmer; resides on the homestead at W. Hartford.

7655. 5. MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 25, 1811; unmarried; resides with her brother James<sup>7</sup>.

---

7656. II. DR. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup>, b. April 13, 1768; m. 1811, Laura<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Whitman<sup>5</sup>) Seymour, b. Feb. 4, 1786; d. Oct. 3, 1857, aged 71; he studied medicine but gave up his profession for a mercantile life, and removed to Williamstown, Mass., and associated with him in business his brother, John Pantry; they were wealthy and prosperous merchants and prominent members of the community; they were among the early benefactors and friends of Williams College; he d. May 30, 1830, aged 62; 1 c.

---

7657. 1. RUTH<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1815; m. Nov. 1, 1833, Prof. Edward Lasell, b. Schoharie, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1809; he was for many years Professor of Chemistry at Williams College; Mrs. Timothy Whitman contributed largely towards the endowment of this professorship; he d. Auburndale, Mass., Jan. 30, 1852, where he had founded a female seminary; she d. July 22, 1881, aged 66; 5 c.

7658. EDWARD LASELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. unmarried, Oct. 26, 1860.

7659. LAURA WHITMAN LASELL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11, 1836; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City.

7660. TIMOTHY LASELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1838; engaged in business at Sagville, L. I.; unmarried.

7661. ELLEN LASELL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1841; m. Dec. 19, 1860, Herman Day, son of Hon. Herman Gould of Delhi, N. Y.; residence, Peoria, Ill.; 8 c., three d. in infancy.

7662. Charles Hawkins Gould<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1867 ; d. Nov. 2, 1879.

7663. Ruth Ellen Gould<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1868.

7664. Edward Lasell Gould<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1870.

7665. Ann Eliza Gould<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1871 ; d. Nov. 4, 1879.

7666. Catharine Bruen Foote Gould<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1880.

7667. LOUISE LASELL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1845 ; unmarried ; residence, N. Y. City.

7668. III. JOHN PANTRY<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1770 ; m. June 26, 1796, Lucy<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Whitman<sup>5</sup>) Seymour, b. Dec. 23, 1768 ; d. Feb. 1, 1853, aged 85 ; he removed to Williamstown, Mass., and was engaged in business with his brother, Dr. Timothy ; May 29, 1827, he and his brother, Dr. Timothy, gave \$1,500 to Williams College ; he d. March 18, 1834, aged 64 ; 1842, his widow contributed at one time \$1,000 to Williams College and with her sister, Mrs. Timothy, were always warm friends of the cause of learning ; the following is taken from an obituary notice :

“ Mrs. Whitman died Feb. 1, 1853, aged 85, widow of John P. Whitman, who came from Hartford, Ct., in 1795, and was a successful and active Christian until his death in 1834 ; she was the daughter of Charles Seymour of W. Hartford, and was the eldest of a family of four sisters and one brother ; Mrs. Whitman made a profession of religion at the age of 22, and was the only young person in the church at W. Hartford at the time ; at the time of her decease she had been a member of the church sixty-two years, and the earnest, active piety of her youth and of her middle life had ripened ‘ as a shock of corn ; ’ having an income above her personal and family wants, she gave with a liberal hand to the needy and to public objects of charity ; the missionary cause in its various needs shared largely in her benefactions ; she was a generous friend of Williams College and liberal in contributions ; but the charm of her declining years was her calm, submissive and joyful faith, growing brighter as she neared the eternal world ; when reminded that there was ‘ rest for her in

heaven,' she said—'I rest now,' and there was meaning in the expression; so did she 'rest in the peace of God that passeth all understanding' until the blessedness of earth faded away into the blessedness of heaven;" 2 c

7669. 1. SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1805; m. Jan. 23, 1833, Anna Maria, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Beman) Bulkley, b. Granville, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1806; d. Hoosac Falls, N. Y., April 9, 1886; a merchant in Williamstown; he d. March 11, 1856; the following obituary, published at the time of his death, shows the estimation in which he was held in the community: "He was a faithful soldier in the good fight, always at his post, and ready for every good word and work; he was generous, wise to do good, to help the poor in a way to make them help themselves; Mr. Whitman sympathized with every good cause, took large views of every subject he was called upon to consider, and was always ready to do his part; he was a warm friend of the College, and always ready to aid it in the hour of emergency and trial; he was a cheerful man; afflicted in body he had a healthy mind, always active and always bright; he was uniformly kind, and none knew him but to love him; not only his family and relatives, but the town, the College and the church have all lost one of their best friends and wisest counselor; his end was peace;" the Whitman homestead was, in 1858, sold to Williams College for the President's residence; 5 c.

"OBITUARY.—Mrs. Whitman, whose maiden name was Bulkley, was born in Granville, N. Y., in 1806. Sixty-six years ago she removed to Williamstown, Mass., as the wife of Seymour Whitman, a well-known merchant, who conducted a business established long before by his father. The old Whitman homestead, a quaint relic of the past, still stands in the main street, and is remembered, together with the successive generations who have occupied it, by all who have been connected with Williams College or have resided in the town.

The Whitmans were public-spirited people, known for their hospitality, their warm sympathy with all religious and educational movements, and for their steadfast and liberal interest in the College.

Mrs. Whitman was in harmony with the spirit of the family she entered, and not only shared but enlarged it. She was remarkable for her kindness, her sound judgment and her helpfulness. These qualities drew around her a large circle of friends, and caused her

aid and counsel to be much sought. Her large heart and winning manners rendered her home attractive both to her family and to visitors. The village church was her peculiar care, and the pastor always found a warm welcome at her fireside and table. Though suffering much from ill-health, her industry was unwearied, and her interest in books and in public affairs continued almost to the last.

For many years a Tuesday evening prayer meeting was maintained at her house. Many of the old inhabitants and graduates of the College will recall the cosy front room, with its open fire on the hearth, in which these meetings were held.

Her husband died thirty years ago, and since that event she has spent much of her time with her children. The failure of her powers was gradual. Her death was in keeping with her life, and was a beautiful and convincing testimony to the nobility of the objects of the Christian faith.

Her remains were interred in the village cemetery in Williamstown."

7670. REV. JOHN SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1833; m. June 13, 1860, Lillie, daughter of Dr. David Arne of Auburn, N. Y.; graduated at Williams College, 1854, and Union Theological Seminary, 1860; has held pastoral charges in Lyndon, Vt., Charlemont, Mass., Sprague, Ct., Rochester, Minn., Chatham, O.; now settled at Canfield; 4 c.

7671. John Munroe<sup>9</sup>, b. Rochester, Minn., Nov. 22, 1861; was at one time local editor of the Berkshire County *Eagle*; is engaged in newspaper work in Ohio.

7672. Mary Eva<sup>9</sup>, b. Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 30, 1862; d. Auburn, N. Y., July 21, 1863.

7673. Maria Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Sprague, Ct., Oct. 30, 1866.

7674. Charles Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. Sprague, Aug. 28, 1868; a student at Williams College.

7675. LUCY BEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1835; m. Dec. 29, 1858, Rev. John, son of James and Jane (Orritt) Tatlock, b. Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 29, 1835; a minister, now settled at Hoosac Falls, N. Y.; 6 c.

7676. John Tatlock, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1860; m. Closter, N. J., March 2, 1886, Kate, daughter of Newall and Catharine (King) Chamberlain; he is assistant actuary of the Prudential Insurance Co. of Newark, N. J.; residence, Closter, N. J.; 1 c.

7676a. John Lloyd Tatlock<sup>10</sup>, b. July 16, 1887.

7677. Seymour Whitman Tatlock<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1862.

7678. William Tatlock<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1865.

7679. Lucy Orritt Tatlock<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1868.

7680. Elizabeth Bulkley Tatlock<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1874; d. Dec. 18, 1878.

7681. James Lloyd Tatlock<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1875.

7682. CHARLES ADDISON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1837; d. Nov. 1, 1838.

7683. CHARLES ADDISON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26; d. Sept. 12, 1840.

7684. FRANCES A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1841; m. Williamstown, Mass., June 10, 1884, Hans C. G. von Jagermann, Professor of Modern Languages at Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.

---

7685. 2. LUCY SKINNER<sup>7</sup>, b. March 5, 1808; m. Oct. 16, 1830, Dr. Henry Lyman, son of Jesse and Esther (Buckley) Sabin, b. May 29, 1810; d. Feb. 24, 1884; she d. without issue, July 13, 1831; (he m. 2. see 7838.)

---

7686. IV. ANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. May 23, 1774; m. Timothy Balch, b. Wethersfield, Ct., Oct. 26, 1768; he lived a short time at Williamstown and then removed about 1800 to Plattsburg, N. Y., where he d. Nov., 1842, aged 74; she d. April 11, 1845, aged 71; 9 c.

---

7687. 1. BETSEY BALCH<sup>7</sup>, b. May 4, 1794; d. June, 1864, aged 70; was twice married but left no issue.

7688. 2. CHESTER BALCH<sup>7</sup>, b. Williamstown, July 26, 1796; m. 1. Sept. 10, 1821, Lucy Smedley, b. Jan. 8, 1800; d. June 3, 1842; m. 2. a widow, a sister of Vice-President Wheeler; m. 3. ———; he lived at Plattsburg; was a merchant and farmer; he d. June, 1875; 9 c., all by first m.

7689. CAROLINE E. BALCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Dec., 1841, John Banker; she d. June 8, 1842; no issue.

7690. MARY W. BALCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1825; d. unmarried, Oct. 15, 1846.

7691. CELESTIA E. BALCH<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1, 1827; d. April 1, 1842.

7692. LOEZA M. BALCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1829; m. Feb. 22, 1855, C. D. Vaughan; a merchant; residence, Amboy, Ill.; 6 c.

7693. Lottie L. Vaughan<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1878, P. M. James; a lawyer; residence, Amboy; 1 c.

7694. Harold D. James<sup>10</sup>, b. 1881.

7695. Hattie D. Vaughan<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1860.

7696. Frank C. Vaughan<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1863.

7697. Fred N. Vaughan<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1865.

7698. Wallie B. Vaughan<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1867.

7699. Louise S. Vaughan<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1869.

7700. ELIZA A. BALCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1832; d. April 24, 1847.



7701. LUCY S. BALCH<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13, 1834; d. Feb., 1839.

7702. JOHN TIMOTHY BALCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1836; m. June 20, 1872, Margaret L. Traynor, b. May 1, 1850; residence, Kansas City; 1 c.

7703. Mary Louise Balch<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1874.

7704. LUCY L. BALCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. 1857, Dr. C. H. Vaughan; she d. Malone, N. Y., leaving an infant son, who survived his mother about a year.

7705. DELIA M. BALCH<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27; d. May 11, 1842.

7706. 3 LUCY BALCH<sup>7</sup>, b. March 19, 1799; m. John Smith; she d. without issue, Beekmantown, Clinton Co., N. Y., March 19, 1840.

7707. 4. ELIZA BALCH<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1801; d. unmarried, Aug. 8, 1828.

7708. 5. HENRY BALCH<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1803; m. ; he d. April, 1875; his widow is still living; 2 c.

7709. MARRIETTA BALCH<sup>8</sup>.

7710. HENRY BALCH<sup>8</sup>; residence, Plattsburg.

7711. 6. EMILY BALCH<sup>7</sup>, b. March 29, 1807; m. May 9, 1826, James W. Banker; they resided in Plattsburg till 1851, when they removed west and now reside at Amboy, Lee Co., Ill.; 10 c.

7712. ——— BANKER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1829.

7713. SEYMOUR WHITMAN BANKER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1830; m. April 2, 1856, Ellen, daughter of Harris and Lydia (——) Lasell, b. Oct. 14, 1828; d. Jan. 1, 1877; a farmer; residence, W. De-Pere, Wis.; 4 c.

7714. Florence Isabelle Banker<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1857; d. Nov. 4, 1879.

7715. Lizzie Lasell Banker<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1858; a teacher.

7716. Frances Elmer Banker<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1860; at home.

7717. Harris James Banker<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1863; a carpenter; residence, Clifton, D. T.

7718. ANNA B. BANKER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1832; m. Sept. 24, 1857, Luther I. Lasell; she d. without issue, June 8, 1878.

7719. PLATT BANKER<sup>8</sup>, } d. March 30, 1838.  
b. May 31, 1837;

7720. WILLIAM HENRY BANKER<sup>8</sup>, } m. Dec. 15, 1864,  
Maria Louise, daughter of Marion and Grace (Beckwith) Mallet, b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. July 4, 1870; a farmer; residence, Amboy; 1 c.

7721. Frank M. Banker<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1867; residence, Amboy.

7722. ELIZA BANKER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1839; m. Oct. 23, 1865, Rev. Oscar George, son of Robert and Ann (Rowe) May; a Congregational minister; was settled for some time at Rocton, Ill.; residence, Alameda, Cal.; 7 c.

7723. Frank Morris May<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicago, Jan. 10, 1868.

7724. Emily May<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicago, July 10; d. Sept. 18, 1869.

7725. Grace Evangeline May<sup>9</sup>, b. Marseilles, Ill., Aug. 21, 1870.

7726. Gertrude Banker May<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1874.

7727. William Garfield May<sup>9</sup>, b. Baraboo, Wis., June 15, 1875.

7728. Mary Lucy May<sup>9</sup>, b. Fulton, Wis., July 18, 1878.

7729. Robert Lincoln May<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1881.

7730. RICHARD ROOS BANKER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1841; m. Feb. 1869, Martha Lewis; a carpenter; residence, Amboy; no issue.

7731. EDWIN JAMES BANKER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1844; m. Jan. 27, 1870, Aurora L., daughter of Aaron and Amy A. (Hopkins) Stimson, b. Oct. 13, 1850; a farmer; residence, York, Neb.; 3 c.

7732. Walter Edwin Banker<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1875.

7733. Edna Louise Banker<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1878.

7734. Arthur Seymour Banker<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1880.

7735. LUCY ELEANOR BANKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1847; m. Hinsdale, Ill., July 1, 1870, Shafer Frye; residence, Alton, Ill., where she d. April 13, 1879; 3 c.

7736. Herbert Frye<sup>9</sup>.

7737. Harlan Frye<sup>9</sup>.

7738. Charles Frye<sup>9</sup>.

7739. EMILY ELIZABETH BANKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1850; m. July 8, 1874, S. W. Holmes; a farmer; residence, Amboy; no issue.

7740. 7. MARRIETTA BALCH<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1809; d. unmarried, April 4, 1840.

7741. 8. JONATHAN WHITMAN BALCH<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1811; d. unmarried, Plattsburg, May 11, 1838.

7742. 9. WILLIAM SKINNER BALCH<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1813; m. 1. Sept., 1834, an adopted daughter of Manning Brown of Williamstown, Mass.; she d. 1858; m. 2. Nov. 30, 1858, Westa A. Child; Mr. Balch has been a merchant and also engaged in railroad enterprises; is now a resident of Saratoga Springs, and owns and manages the "Franklin Square House;" 5 c.

7743. MANNING BALCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Pownal, Vt., Sept. 23, 1836; has been twice married; is a Methodist minister attached to the W. Wisconsin Conference; residence, LaCrosse, Wis.; pastor of 1st Meth. Epis. Church; 2 c.

7744. ——— Balch<sup>9</sup>, d. in infancy.

7744a. Willie Munro Balch<sup>9</sup>, b. 1871.

7745. EDWARD N. BALCH<sup>8</sup>, b. May, 1839; d. in the army hospital at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 1, 1863; was a member of the 22d Wis. Vols.

7746. CARRIE VESTA BALCH<sup>8</sup>, b. June 24, 1860; m. Nov. 17, 1880, George D. Harvey; a merchant in Boston; member of firm of Farley, Harvey & Co., wholesale jobbers in dry goods; residence, Auburndale, Mass.; no issue.

7747. NELLIE WHITING BALCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1865.

7748. LILLIE BALCH<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1868; d. Feb. 8, 1869.

---

7749. V. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. <sup>May 5</sup>April 16, 1776; d. Aug. 1796.

7750. VI. EUNICE<sup>6</sup>, b. <sup>Oct. 25</sup>Oct. 9, 1778; d. <sup>March 11</sup>March 16, 1779.

7751. VII. EUNICE<sup>6</sup>, b. <sup>Jan. 16, 1780</sup>Dec. 19, 1779; m. Dec. 8, 1802, Lemuel, Jr., son of Lemuel and Tabitha (Noll) Hurlburt, b. Nov. 16, 1778; d. Jan. 17, 1830; a shoemaker, but for many years kept an inn on the Hartford and Albany turnpike, four and one-half miles from Hartford; she d. Farmington, May 8, 1846, aged 67; 2 c.

---

7752. 1. LUCY WHITMAN HURLBURT<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1803; m. Frederick, son of Daniel and Huldah (Whiting) Phelps, b. Winchester, Ct., July 1, 1797; a farmer; they settled at Stuyvesant, N. Y.; he d. Kinderhook, Oct. 18, 1873; she d. Stuyvesant, March 11, 1883; 3 c., b. Stuyvesant.

7753. LEMUEL HURLBURT PHELPS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Oct. 15, 1857, Catharine M., daughter of David and Mary (Coon) Proseus, b. June 17, 1831; a farmer; residence, Kinderhook; 3 c.

7753a. Lucy Hurlburt Phelps<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Edson P., son of George and Cornelia (Bell) Packman, b. Sept. 1, 1860; a farmer; residence, Niverville, N. Y.; 2 c.

7754. (A daughter) Packman<sup>10</sup>, b. ; d. Sept. 30, 1881.

7754a. George Lemuel Packman<sup>10</sup>, b. April 1, 1887.

7755. Mary Proseus Phelps<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1862; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Charles L., son of Ernest M. and Anna Sophia (Leverich) Krafft, b. Oct. 1, 1861; a merchant; address, 59 Maiden Lane, Albany, N. Y.; 1 c.

7756. May Boardman Krafft<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1885.

7757. Frederick Allen Phelps<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1864; m. May 25, 1887, Sarah A., daughter of B. F. and Pauline (Phelps) Bristol.

7758. EMILY KIRTLAND PHELPS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 13, 1832; residence, Kinderhook, N. Y.

7759. JONAS WHITE PHELPS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Milla, daughter of Peter P. and Caroline (Humphrey) Coon, b. Feb. 21, 1846; residence, Kinderhook; 4 c.

7760. Frank Miller Phelps<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1872.

7761. Charles Winfield Phelps<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1874.

7762. Carrie Miller Phelps<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1876.

7763. Fanny Whitman Hurlburt Phelps<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1882.

---

7764. VIII. RUTH<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1784; m. Nov. 14, 1809, Asahel, son of Abel and Ruth (Gridley) Thompson, b. March 13, 1783; d. Feb. 14, 1841; (he was a nephew of Mary Thompson, who m. Solomon Whitman<sup>5</sup>;) a farmer; residence, Farmington, Ct., where she d. Feb. 11, 1858, aged 73; 5 c., b. Farmington.

---

7765. 1. MARIA SKINNER THOMPSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1810; unmarried; residence, Farmington.

7766. 2. SETH WHITMAN THOMPSON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 10, 1813; d. Jan. 28, 1814.

7767. 3. ANN THOMPSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1815; m. 1. Sept. 28, 1836, Augustus Lewis, son of Lewis and Polly (Frisbie) Barbour, b. April 5, 1814; d. April 24, 1846; m. 2. Feb. 1, 1855, William, son of Timothy and Lucy (Sedgwick) Sedgwick, b. W. Hartford, July 12, 1804; d. March 11, 1864; she d. July 16, 1880; 5 c.

7768. FREDERICK LEWIS BARBOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1838; d. Dec. 9, 1848.

7768a. HENRY WHITMAN BARBOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1840; m. April 29, 1868, Harriett W. Youngs; a farmer; residence, Farmington; 1 c.

7769. Anna Youngs Barbour<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1869.

7770. THEODORE AUGUSTUS BARBOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1843; d. Aug. 11, 1864.

7771. WALTER EDWARD BARBOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. May, 13, 1845; d. July 1, 1846.

7772. WILLIAM THOMPSON SEDGWICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1855; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Mary K., daughter of Richard and Parnella (Scran-

ton) Rice, b. Stamford, Ct., Nov. 5, 1859; graduated at Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, Ct., 1877; 1881, received degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University; is Professor of Biology at Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.; no issue.

7773. 4. JANE THOMPSON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 30, 1819; unmarried; residence, Farmington.

7774. 5. JOHN WHITMAN THOMPSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1821; was a farmer and mill owner; residence, Farmington, where he d. unmarried, April 12, 1865.

7775. LUCY<sup>5</sup> (478), John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. W. Hartford, Jan. 10, 1745; m. Dec. 3, 1767, Capt. Charles, son of Ensign Timothy and Rachel (Alleyn) Seymour of W. Hartford (bap. Jan. 29, 1745); d. May 16, 1802; was an officer in the Revolutionary war under Gen. Washington, 1776-77; she d. May 4, 1810, aged 65; 5 c. I. Lucy<sup>6</sup>; II. Ruth<sup>6</sup>; III. Charles<sup>6</sup>; IV. Sarah<sup>6</sup>; V. Laura<sup>6</sup>.

7776. I. LUCY SEYMOUR<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1768; m. June 26, 1796, John Pantry<sup>6</sup>, son of John<sup>5</sup> and Ruth (Colton) Whitman, b. Nov. 26, 1770; d. March 18, 1834; she d. Feb. 1, 1853, aged 85; 2 c., see line.

7777. II. RUTH SEYMOUR<sup>6</sup>, b. June 3, 1770; m. Jan. 1, 1791, Nathan Benjamin, b. Egremont, Mass., March 7, 1769; a paper manufacturer at Catskill, N. Y., where he d. April 3, 1813; his widow removed to Williamstown, and d. there, Nov. 14, 1857, aged 87; "she was endowed by nature with a lively disposition, and much energy and good sense; and she was trained after the good fashion of the times to industry and skill in every department of womanly duties;" 7 c.

7778. 1. LUCY BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Egremont, Mass., Oct. 11, 1791; m. Nov. 1, 1814, Dr. Alfred, son of Rev. David and Jerusha (Lord) Perry, b. Harwinton, Ct., April 28, 1780; graduated Williams College, 1803, Rush Medical College, Philadelphia; settled at Stockbridge, Mass., 1815, and practiced his profession in that town till 1838, when he removed to Perrytown, Ill., where he d. Sept. 10, 1838; she resides at Ottawa, Ks., aged 96; 9 c.

7779. LUCY BENJAMIN PERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 3, 1815; m. Aug. 16, 1838, Rev. John, son of William and Mary (Lloyd) Tatlock, b. Anglesea, Wales, Dec. 4, 1808; d. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1886; graduated at Williams College, 1836; was Tutor of Mathematics, 1836-38, Professor of Mathematics, 1838-67; 1845-46, held professorship of Ancient Languages; 1845-57, was College Librarian; was licensed to preach, 1839; 1857, received degree of LL.D. from Western Reserve College; 1867, resigned his chair and was appointed Emeritus Professor; was admitted to the bar, 1868, and shortly after removed to Pittsfield, where he engaged in the practice of law till failing health obliged him to relinquish all work; she d. Feb. 12, 1842; (he m. 2. see 7857;) 1 c.

7780. John Tatlock<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1841; d. March 1, 1842.

7781. ALFRED WHITMAN PERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Stockbridge, Dec. 18, 1818; m. March 31, 1841, Mary, daughter of James and Hannah Boone, b. Bloomsburgh, Pa., April 8, 1822; a farmer and wholesale coal dealer; residence, Geneseo, Ill.; 2 c.

7782. Frances Louise Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. Geneseo, Ill., Oct. 5, 1843; m. May 9, 1866, Marshall F. Wolcott; residence, Geneseo; 3 c.

7783. Alfred Perry Wolcott<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1867.

7784. George Elton Wolcott<sup>10</sup>, b. May 21; d. June 1, 1869.

7785. Frank Wolcott<sup>10</sup>, b. April 9, 1871.

7786. Clara Barton Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 24, 1845.

7787. DAVID LORD PERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Stockbridge, Sept. 30, 1820; m. Aug. 17, 1852, Harriett L., daughter of Alanson and Sarah (Gates) Andrews, b. Ashland, O., Aug. 2, 1831; residence, Hinsdale, Ill.; 5 c.

7788. Lucy Benjamin Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1853; m. Sept. 24, 1874, Henry M. Bascom of Ottawa, Ill.

7789. Ida Louise Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1856.

7790. Charles Spaulding Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1859.

7791. David Lord Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1868.

7792. Everett Howe Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1872.

7793. JOHN BULKLEY PERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1823; d. June 29, 1825; was drowned in a cistern.

7794. MARY PERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1826; m. Sept. 6, 1847, Rev. J. Edwards Ford, b. Aug. 3, 1825; he graduated at Williams College, 1844, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, 1847; was ordained, Sept., 1847, as a missionary of A. B. C. F. M.; he sailed for Smyrna, Dec. 29, 1847; was stationed at Aleppo, 1855, at Beirût, 1858, and later at Sidon; in 1865 he returned home and d. Geneseo, Ill., April 2, 1866; in 1880 Mrs. Ford, with her daughter

Sarah and son George A., returned to Syria, and had charge of the station at Sidon till 1885, when she returned home ; 7 c.

7795. Nathan Ford<sup>9</sup>, b. Aleppo, July 13, 1849 ; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Alice Howell, b. July 26, 1849 ; after some years spent as a teacher, he went into business ; residence, St. Paul, Minn. ; engaged in the sale of organs and pianos ; 3 c.

7796. Alfred Howell Ford<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1871.

7797. Mabel Adele Ford<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1874.

7798. Ethel Maud Ford<sup>10</sup>, b. June 1, 1877.

7799. Rev. George Alfred Ford<sup>9</sup>, b. Aleppo, May 30, 1851 ; graduated at Williams College, 1872, Union Theological Seminary, 1876 ; after preaching at Ramapo, N. Y., for a few years, returned, May 1, 1880, to Syria, and is now in Sidon.

7800. Lucy Maria Ford<sup>9</sup>, b. Aleppo, April 12, 1853 ; d. Beirût, Dec. 25, 1858.

7801. John Jacob Ford<sup>9</sup>, b. Aleppo, Feb. 11, 1855 ; d. Beirût, Nov. 28, 1855.

7802. Charles Henry Ford<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1856 ; m. July 4, 1881, Jennie Dyson, b. March 23, 1859 ; graduated at Williams College, 1877 ; is now a member of the faculty of the Cook Co. Normal Institute, Normalville, Ill. ; 1 c.

7803. Jennie Shepherd Ford<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1882.

7804. Sarah Ford<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1859 ; graduated at the Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass., May 31, 1881 ; is now in this country with her mother.

7805. Edward Albert Ford<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1863 ; is in business with his brother at St. Paul, Minn. ; unmarried.

7806. GEORGE BULKLEY PERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Stockbridge, July 7, 1828 ; m. No. Adams, May 3, 1855, Maria Louise, daughter of Duty Sayles and Amy Arnold (Brown) Tyler, b. No. Adams, Feb. 21, 1834 ; a dealer in lumber and building materials ; residence, No. Adams ; 3 c.

7807. Cornelia Tyler Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. No. Adams, Oct. 29, 1856.

7808. Alfred Tyler Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 19, 1858 ; m. Hartford, April 13, 1887, Anna Morris ; he graduated from Williams College, and, 1885, Hartford Theological Seminary ; was settled over Congregational Church at Ware, Mass., 1886.

7809. Annie Louise Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. Geneseo, April 30, 1860.

7810. NATHAN BENJAMIN PERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Stockbridge, July 12, 1830 ; m. Dec. 4, 1856, Mary Suvial, daughter of Rodman and Frances (Bosworth) Wells, b. No. Adams, Dec. 4, 1835 ; is head of the firm of Perry & Co., stove manufacturers ; residence, Albany, N. Y. ; 2 c.

7811. Edward Rodman Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1861.

7812. Frank Spaulding Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1865 ; d. Oct. 13, 1882.

7813. CHARLES PERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1833 ; m. 1. Feb. 4, 1858, Jeannette, daughter of Ira and Caroline (Bosworth) Wells, b. Rockville, Ct., Oct. 5, 1837 ; d. Sept. 21, 1865 ; m. 2. March 17, 1871, Fannie Smith ; is cashier of the First National Bank of Geneseo, Ill. ; residence, Geneseo ; 3 c.

7814. Meta Caroline Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1859.

7815. Carl Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1863; d. Nov. 10, 1864.

7816. Lucy Perry<sup>9</sup>, the only child by 2d m.; d. in infancy.

7817. SARAH LOUISE PERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 1836; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Rev. James G. Dougherty; residence, Ottawa, Ks.; 5 c.

7818. Lucy Taft Dougherty<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1873.

7819. Mary Lorette Dougherty<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1874.

7820. Bradford Dougherty<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1875.

7821. Annie Perry Dougherty<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1877.

7822. Robert Chambers Dougherty<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1880.

---

7823. 2. RUTH BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sheffield, Mass., May 20, 1794; m. Jan. 29, 1821, Rev. Charles Jenkins, b. Barre, Mass., 1786; graduated Williams College, 1813; pastor 2d Congregational Church, Greenfield, Mass., May, 1820–July, 1824; she d. without issue, July 4, 1822; (he m. a second time and d. at Portland, Me., Dec. 29, 1831, aged 45.)

7824. 3. CHARLES SEYMOUR BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sheffield, Jan. 18, 1797; m. 1. May 21, 1827, Caroline, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Taintor) Bulkley; she d. July 1, 1844; m. 2. May 25, 1852, Jane, daughter of William and Huldah (Brown) Butler, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1814; a merchant in Williamstown and later at Pittsfield, at which place he d. Feb. 18, 1870; his widow resides at Northampton; 4 c.

7825. SARAH PIERSON BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 13, 1830; unmarried; residence, Pittsfield.

7826. MAY BULKLEY BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1832; d. March 26, 1833.

7827. FRANCES CAROLINE BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1835; m. 1871, T. C. Colt; she d. 1873; no issue.

7827a. CHARLES SEYMOUR BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1855; d. Dec. 6, 1860.

---

7828. 4. GEORGE WHITMAN BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Catskill, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1804; m. Aug. 20, 1833, Adeline, daughter of Dr. Horatio and Hannah (Russell) Powell, b. Malone, N. Y., March 24, 1814; d. Nov. 1, 1872; a merchant; residence, Albany; he d. June 6, 1874; 3 c.

7829. ADELINE MARIA BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1838; m. July 8, 1868, George Wilbur Yerks; a merchant; residence, Albany; 3 c.



7830. Leroy Yerks<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1869; d. July 20, 1870.

7831. Adaline Yerks<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

7832. Elizabeth Yerks<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1876; d. July 15, 1880.

7833. CORNELIA BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1843; m. Adam Van Allen, Jr., of Albany; she d. April 26, 1879; 3 c.

7834. Elinor Van Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1875.

7835. George Benjamin Van Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1877; d. Dec. 13, 1881.

7836. Edith Van Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1879.

7837. GEORGE POWELL BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1850; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Julia, daughter of Cornelius V. and Katherine (McDonald) DeForest; she d. Feb., 1886; residence, N. Y. City; 1 c.

7837a. Julia DeForest Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1886.

7838. 5. ABBY BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1808; m. April 24, 1833, Dr Henry Lyman, son of Jesse and Esther (Buckley) Sabin, b. May 29, 1810; d. Feb. 24, 1884; his 2d wife, see 7685; graduated at Williams College, 1821, and settled in the practice of his profession at Williamstown; was one of the leading men of the town; was for many years a trustee of the College; represented the town in the Legislature, and the district in the State Senate, besides holding other responsible positions; she d. April 20, 1883, aged 75; 6 c.

7839. LUCY WHITMAN SABIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1834; m. Sept. 15, 1858, John, son of Isaac and Margaret Adriance, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 2, 1832; graduated at Williams College, 1855, and engaged in the practice of law in N. Y. City, where he d. Nov., 1874; she resides N. Y. City; 4 c.

7840. John Sabin Adriance<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1861; graduated Williams College, 1882; engaged in the practice of chemistry at N. Y. City.

7841. Isaac Adriance<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1862; graduated Williams College, 1883; d. Oct. 10, 1887.

7842. Henry Benson Adriance<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1866.

7843. Vanderpool Adriance<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1869.

7844. RUTH BENJAMIN SABIN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1836; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Frederick, son of John and Julia (Johnson) Leake; a banker of Troy, N. Y.; residence, Williamstown; she d. Mâcon, France, March 15, 1874; 1 c.

7845. Henry Sabin Leake<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1866.

7846. ELIZABETH ESTHER SABIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1839; m. April 19, 1877, Frederick Leake, her brother-in-law; no issue.

7847. NATHAN HENRY SABIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1842; m. May 15, 1879, Harriet, daughter of Col. Daniel A. and Mary (Harris) Jones of Chicago; a merchant; residence, N. Y. City; 2 c.

7848. Ruth Mary Sabin<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1880.

7849. Harriet Harris Sabin<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1884.

7850. ABBY BENJAMIN SABIN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1847; m. Nov. 23, 1871, Dr. Joseph Ritner, son of Joseph and Margaret Ellen (——) Benjamin, b. Carbondale, Pa., July 25, 1839; d. Oct. 30, 1885; graduated at Yale, 1864, College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1863; received degree of A.M. from Yale, 1874; from 1877–80 was engaged in business with H. D. Hall, under firm name of Hall & Benjamin; residence, N. Y. City; 5 c.

7851. (A son) Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1; d. Nov. 6, 1872.

7852. Bessie Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1873; d. Jan. 9, 1874.

7853. Martha Sabin Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1874.

7854. Lucie Seymour Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1877.

7855. Bessie Harriet Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1883.

7856. CHARLES DWIGHT SABIN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 22, 1849; unmarried; a member of the Produce Exchange; address, New st., N. Y. City.

---

7857. 6. SARAH MARIA BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. July 18, 1843, Prof. John, son of William and Mary (Lloyd) Tatlock, b. Anglesea, Wales, Dec. 4, 1808; d. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1886; (he m. 1. see 7779); she resides Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; no issue.

7858. 7. REV. NATHAN BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Catskill, Dec. 14, 1811; m. April 25, 1836, Mary Gladding, daughter of Samuel G. and Emma (Gladding) Wheeler, b. Providence, R. I., March 14, 1814; graduated at Williams College, 1831; studied theology at Auburn Seminary one year, and Andover Seminary two years; was ordained a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., April 21, 1836; sailed, July 1836, for Argos, Greece; was stationed later at Athens, Trebizond, Smyrna and Constantinople, at which city he d. Jan. 27, 1855; his widow returned to the United States and d. Medford, Mass., March 5, 1871; 7 c.

7859. HON. SAMUEL GREENE WHEELER BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Argos, Greece, Feb. 13, 1837; m. 1. Oct. 20, 1863, Clara Stowell; m. 2. Nov., 1882, Mrs. Fannie (Nichols) Weed; lived in Greece and Turkey till he was twenty years old, when he came to America and graduated at Williams College, 1859; after graduation, he spent a year in the East in travel, then returned to N. Y. City, making that city his headquarters; he holds an honorable rank among painters

and authors; in addition to many magazine articles, he has published "The Turk and The Greeks," "Choice of Paris," and a work on the Atlantic Islands; 1883, was appointed U. S. Minister to the Court of Persia; is a member of the Century Club, N. Y. City; 1 c.

7860. Edith Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— 20, 1868.

7861. HENRY SABIN BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1838; d. Nov. 21, 1839.

7862. FRANCES SEYMOUR BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Sept. 22, 1859, Rev. Amos Howe Johnson of Middleton, Mass.; he is settled at Salem, Mass., engaged in the practice of medicine; 6 c.

7863. Samuel Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1860.

7864. Meta Benjamin Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1862.

7865. Amy Howe Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1865.

7866. Charles Alfred Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1868.

7867. Philip Seymour Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1872.

7868. Ralph Seymour Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1878.

7869. MARGARET HANFORD BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1842; d. April 11, 1855.

7870. CAPT. CHARLES ALFRED BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1870, Louise H., daughter of Hon. W. D. Northend of Salem, Mass.; he prepared for college, but abandoned his plans to join the army, which he entered at the age of 17; served one year with 127th N. Y. Vols., three years with 21st N. Y. Vol. Cavalry; was at one time acting Adjutant-General of 1st Brigade 1st Cavalry Division of the Army of W. Virginia, and 1st Brigade 2d Cavalry Division of the Army of the Shenandoah; left the army in 1866, and after a year spent at Como, Miss., engaged in cotton planting, studied law, and for the past twelve years has been engaged in the practice of his profession; residence, Salem, Mass.; 3 c.

7877. Charles Seymour Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1872; d. March 11, 1880.

7878. Anna Northend Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1874.

7879. Francis Seymour Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1881.

7880. MARY EMMA BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1851; d. April 26, 1854.

7881. MARTHA BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1855; d. Jan. 12, 1856.

---

7882. III. CHARLES SEYMOUR<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1777; m. Dec. 20, 1803, Catharine, daughter of Rev. Nathan and Catharine (Pitkin) Perkins, b. W. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 20,

1782; d. Feb. 19, 1848; entered upon a business life and at the age of 21 began a mercantile career of more than fifty years' duration; residence, Hartford; all his life was a leader in both business and religious circles; was treasurer of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society, director of the American Asylum for Deaf Mutes, vice-president of one of the oldest Savings Banks, and held many other positions of confidence and trust; he d. Jan. 21, 1852, aged 75; 11 c.

7883. 1. JULIA SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1804; d. unmarried, Aug. 17, 1886, aged 82.

7884. 2. CATHARINE SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup>, b. May 25, 1806; m. Dec. 5, 1827, Major Calvin, son of Ambrose and Polly (Ely) Day, b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1803; d. June 10, 1884; she d. Charleston, S. C., March 3, 1884, on her way to Florida; they resided at Hartford, where Major Day entered upon the dry goods business when a young man, and continued till 1872, when he retired with a large fortune; a leading merchant and business man; for forty years was a director in the Hartford Bank; was also director in the Hartford Fire Insurance Co., the Landers, Frary & Clark Co. and American Hosiery Co. of New Britain, Ct., the Agawam Canal Co. of Springfield, Mass.; President of the American Mills Co., Rockville, Ct.; President of the board of trustees of the American Asylum for Deaf Mutes; director of the Insane Retreat and the Watkinson Library, besides many other similar places of trust and responsibility; during the war he was a trusted adviser of the late Gov. Buckingham; received his military title from having for two years commanded the Governor's Foot Guards; 4 c.

7885. JULIA SEYMOUR DAY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 7, 1829; m. June 14, 1854, Col. George Perkins, son of Josiah and Henrietta (Perkins) Bissell of Rochester, N. Y.; he was Colonel of 25th Conn. Vols. during the war; is now a prominent banker; residence, Hartford; 2 c.

7886. Caroline Day Bissell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1858.

7887. Henrietta Perkins Bissell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1863; d. Aug., 1868.

7888. CAROLINE ELIZABETH DAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1833; unmarried; residence, Hartford.

7889. JOHN CALVIN DAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1835; m. June 17, 1869, Alice Beecher, daughter of John and Isabella (Beecher) Hooker, b. Aug. 26, 1847; graduated at Yale College, 1857; was private

secretary to Gov. Buckingham, 1863-64; was admitted to the bar, Jan. 5, 1864; residence, Hartford; engaged in the practice of his profession; 2 c.

7890. Catharine Seymour Day<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1870.

7891. Alice Hooker Day<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1872.

7892. CATHARINE PERKINS DAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1837; m. Oct. 12, 1864, Gen. Joseph Cooke, son of John P. and Elizabeth Huntington (Wolcott) Jackson of Newark, N. J., b. Aug. 5, 1835; graduated at Yale College, 1857; is a prominent lawyer; residence, N. Y. City; 4 c.

7893. Joseph Cooke Jackson, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1865.

7894. John Day Jackson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1868.

7895. Catharine Seymour Jackson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1871.

7896. Elizabeth Huntington Wolcott Jackson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1875.

7897. 3. CHARLES SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1807; was for more than twenty years engaged in business with his father, and for the past thirty years alone; 1843, was elected treasurer of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society, an office held by his father and himself for more than sixty years; was a director in many banks and corporations, and a leader in business circles; residence, Hartford; d. unmarried, June 23, 1886, aged 79.

7898. 4. EDWARD SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1809; d. Oct. 12, 1810.

7899. 5. HARRIET SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1811; m. May 8, 1844, Rev. Geo. J., son of Col. Daniel and Huldah (Gridley) Tillotson, b. Farmington, Ct., Feb. 5, 1805; d. April, 1888; graduated Yale College, 1825, Yale Theological Seminary, 1830; was settled at Brooklyn, Ct., May 15, 1831; 1849, was chosen a member of the Corporation of Yale College; she d. May 8, 1846; 1 c., d. in infancy.

7900. 6. PROF. NATHAN PERKINS SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1813; m. Sept. 7, 1841, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Thomas and Sarah (Coit) Day of Hartford, Ct.; graduated at Yale College, 1834; was Rector of Hopkins Grammar School, Hartford, Ct., 1834-36; Tutor in Yale College, 1836-40; Professor of Greek and Latin in Western Reserve College, O., 1840-69; received degree of LL.D., Kenyon College, 1867; residence, Hudson, O.; 3 c.

7901. CHARLES SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1843; a lawyer; unmarried; residence, Knoxville, Tenn.

7902. SARAH DAY SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1845; m. Dec. 31, 1868, William C., son of Edward and Clementine (Janes) Parsons, b. Brimfield, O., Feb. 19, 1841; a manufacturer; residence, Akron; 6 c.

7903. Catharine Seymour Parsons<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1870.  
 7904. William Edward Parsons<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1872.  
 7905. Harriet Day Parsons<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1876.  
 7906. Sarah Seymour Parsons<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27; d. Sept. 28, 1880.  
 7907. Charles Seymour Parsons<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1882.  
 7907a. Robert Parsons<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1885.

7908. PROF. THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1848; m. July 2, 1874, Sarah Melissa, daughter of Rev. Dr. Hitchcock, President of Western Reserve College, b. Sept. 27, 1846; graduated Western Reserve College, 1870, and was for some years professor at that institution; since 1880 has been Professor of Greek at Yale College, New Haven; 3 c.

7909. Elizabeth Day Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1876.  
 7910. Clara Hitchcock Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1880.  
 7911. Charles Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1885.

7912. 7. JOHN WHITMAN SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup>, b. March 24, 1816; graduated Yale College, 1837; unmarried; residence, Mexico.

- |  |   |                    |
|--|---|--------------------|
| 7913. 8. ALFRED SEYMOUR <sup>7</sup> , | } | d. Oct. 11, 1818.  |
|  |   | b. Nov. 6, 1817;   |
| 7914. 9. ALBERT SEYMOUR <sup>7</sup> , |   | d. Sept. 16, 1818. |

7915. 10. MARY SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1820; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Russell Goodrich, son of Russell and Harriet (Kingsbury) Talcott, b. Hartford, Aug. 15, 1818; d. March 3, 1863; a merchant; residence, Hartford; she d. April 18, 1883; 1 c.

7916. MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1847; is much interested in art and genealogy; she prepared several chapters for the "History of Hartford County," published 1886, and is now engaged upon the history of the Seymours; unmarried; residence, Hartford.

7917. 11. EMILY SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup>, b. July 28, 1825; unmarried; residence, Hartford.

7918. IV. SARAH SEYMOUR<sup>6</sup>, b. July 27, 1779; m. Sept. 27, 1807, Jedediah Wells, son of Dea. Jedediah and Sarah (Andrews) Mills, b. Newington, Ct., Jan. 2, 1782; d. Aug. 2, 1859; she d. Sept. 14, 1862, aged 83; 5 c., b. W. Hartford.

7919. 1. JULIANA MILLS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1808; m. Aug. 17, 1854, Daniel Wadsworth, son of David and Rhoda (Caldwell) Grant, b. 1798; d. 1862; she d. Aug. 16, 1863; 1 c.

7920. WELLS MILLS GRANT<sup>8</sup>, d. in infancy.

7921. 2. LUCY SEYMOUR MILLS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. Sept. 29, 1853, Chester<sup>6</sup>, son of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Colton) Faxon, b. Sept. 14, 1805; d. Nov. 5, 1885, aged 80; she d. Nov. 21, 1880, aged 70; 1 c., b. W. Hartford.

7922. JULIA LUCY FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1854; unmarried; residence, Elmwood, Ct.

---

7923. 3. CHARLES SEYMOUR MILLS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1813; m. Oct. 21, 1846, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Anna H. (Shipman) Silliman, b. Chester, Ct., July 9, 1823; residence, Elmwood, where he d. May 13, 1884; 5 c.

7924. SARAH ANNA MILLS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1849; d. April 1, 1851.

7925. CHARLES SEYMOUR MILLS, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1852; m. Nov. 8, 1877, Mary E. Arnold; residence, W. Hartford; 1 c.

7926. Edith A. Mills<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1878.

7927. LILLIE S. MILLS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1854; m. Sept. 28, 1876, George W. Harris of Wethersfield, Ct.; 2 c.

7928. C. Karl Harris<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1879.

7928a. George Mills Harris<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1883.

7929. SAMUEL WELLS MILLS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1860; d. Oct. 29, 1873.

7930. MARY E. MILLS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1863; d. July 27, 1882.

---

7931. 4. SARAH JANE MILLS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 8, 1816; m. May 12, 1836, Reuben Charles, son of Elias W. and Jane (Mulholland) Hale, b. Lewistown, Pa., Oct. 13, 1812; d. Reedsville, Pa., July 2, 1863; a lawyer by profession; he settled at Lewistown till 1853, when he removed to Philadelphia, where he was Surveyor of the Port for four years; in 1861 he removed to Harrisburg, holding the office of Quartermaster-General of the State; the family removed to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1863; she d. Philadelphia, Jan. 29, 1884; 8 c.

7932. REV. CHARLES REUBEN HALE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1837; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Mrs. Anna McKnight Wynkoop, daughter of Maj. Levi Twiggs of the Marine Corps; graduated University of Pennsylvania, 1858; was chaplain in U. S. Navy, 1862-70; for some years assistant rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Baltimore; is dean of Cathedral, Davenport, Ia.; a theological writer of much reputation; she d. April, 1884; no issue.

7933. JOHN MILLS HALE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1839; graduated University of Pennsylvania, 1862; a lawyer; unmarried; residence, Philadelphia.

7934. WILLIAM WILBERFORCE HALE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11, 1841; m. May 11, 1866, Anne Graham Patterson; graduated University of Pennsylvania, 1862; residence, Philipsburgh; 5 c.

7935. Caroline Patterson Hale<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1867.

7936. Maude Hale<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1868.

7937. Reuben Chamberlain Hale<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1870.

7938. Wilber Whitman Hale<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12; d. July 20, 1872.

7939. Hugh Elmaker Hale<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1874.

7940. MATTHEW HALE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 5; d. Nov. 16, 1843.

7941. SARAH JANE HALE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9; d. Oct. 24, 1845.

7942. LAURA CAROLINE HALE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1846; m. Nov. 11, 1874, John Addams, son of Edwin Landis and Susan Jane (Addams) Mull, b. Jan. 10, 1850; a dealer in coal and lumber; residence, Philipsburgh; 3 c.

7943. Reuben Harolde Mull<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1875.

7944. Laurance John Mull<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1877.

7944a. Nathan Hale Mull<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1884.

7945. JULIA LUCY HALE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1849; unmarried; residence, Philipsburgh.

7946. MARY ELIZABETH HALE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1851; unmarried; residence, Philipsburgh.

---

7947. 5. LAURA WHITMAN MILLS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 2, 1818; m. Aug. 22, 1867, Edward, son of Hezekiah and Eunice (Stanley) Selden; his 2d marriage; residence, W. Hartford; she d. March, 1886; he d. April 26, 1886; no issue.

---

7948. V. LAURA SEYMOUR<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1786; m. 1811, Dr. Timothy<sup>6</sup>, son of John<sup>5</sup> and Anne (Skinner) Whitman, b. April 13, 1768; d. May 30, 1830; she d. Oct. 3, 1857, aged 71; see line.

---

7949. SARAH<sup>5</sup> (479), John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. W. Hartford, Feb. 27, 1747; (bap. March 1, 1747;) m. 1. Feb. 1, 1769, Thomas Hart, son of Roger and Mercy (Hart) Hooker, b. Farmington, Sept. 3, 1745; d. Nov. 26, 1775; m. 2. April 8, 1779, Capt. Seth, son of Robert and ——— (————) Collins, b. W. Hartford, Nov. 27, 1742; d. Dec. 10, 1791; Mr. Hooker joined a company of volunteers from Farmington immediately after the battle of Lexington; before leaving home he liberated all his slaves, saying—



“I will not fight for liberty and leave a slave at home;” he inherited a large estate from his maternal grandfather, Capt. Josiah Hart, but is reported to have wasted it in extravagance; he d. in the army; after her 2d marriage, she resided at W. Hartford, and d. there, Jan. 5, 1837, aged 90; 4 c., two by each m. I. Abigail Pantry<sup>6</sup>; II. Thomas Hart<sup>6</sup>; III. Seth<sup>6</sup>; IV. Lucy<sup>6</sup>.

7950. I. ABIGAIL PANTRY HOOKER<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1770; m. Jan. 25, 1795, Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel and Mary (Smith) Talcott, b. Glastonbury, Aug. 12, 1765; d. W. Hartford, Jan. 20, 1839; he settled in W. Hartford; engaged in clothing business; she d. March 16, 1854, aged 84; 6 c.

7951. 1. ELIZA TALCOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1795; m. May 10, 1824, Rev. Amzi, son of Roger and Elizabeth (Andrews) Francis, b. W. Hartford, July 31, 1794; d. Oct. 18, 1845; graduated Middleboro College, 1819; was settled at Bridgehampton, L. I.; she d. Aug. 17, 1829; (he m. 2. Mary S. Hedges;) 2 c.

7952. ROGER A. FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1826; m. June 6, 1854, Isabella G., daughter of David and Clarissa (White) Hedges, b. Bridgehampton, Nov. 24, 1831; a commission merchant in N. Y. City; he d. Stamford, Ct., July 18, 1855; she resides Bridgehampton, L. I.

7953. SAMUEL TALCOTT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1829; d. Jan. 29, 1831.

7954. 2. SAMUEL TALCOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. March 20, 1798; m. 1. Jan. 10, 1822, Cynthia, daughter of Rev. Allen and Cynthia (Hooker) Alcott, b. Manchester, Ct., Aug. 6, 1799; d. Jan. 23, 1823; m. 2. April 22, 1824, Lucelia, daughter of Solomon and Betsey (Hickox) Brace, b. W. Hartford, April 24, 1805; d. Jan. 20, 1839; m. 3. Dec. 31, 1839, Margaret Lewis, daughter of Silas and Margaret (Jennings) Sage, b. Cromwell, Ct., Sept. 13, 1810; d. Jan. 14, 1851; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Nov. 29, 1850; 12 c.

7955. SAMUEL ALCOTT TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1822; d. April 10, 1866.

7956. CYNTHIA LUCELIA TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1825; m. Nov. 4, 1856, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, son of Capt. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, and Elizabeth (Howard) Whitman, b. Nov. 7, 1823; she d. March 7, 1876; see line, 8144.

7957. ROGER HOOKER TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7; d. March 23, 1827.
7958. ELIZABETH TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 13, 1828; m. May 25, 1853, John<sup>7</sup>, son of Capt. Samuel<sup>6</sup>, and Elizabeth (Howard) Whitman, b. Dec. 3, 1828; d. Sept. 25, 1870; she resides So. Manchester; see line, 8153.
7959. THOMAS HOOKER TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 9, 1830; he went to Washington Territory in 1866, and has not been heard from since; is believed to be unmarried.
7960. JOSEPH TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1832; m. Nov. 6, 1856, Ella A., daughter of Gideon and Henrietta (Brace) Deming, b. Oct. 23, 1831; he d. April 15, 1883; she resides 6317 North st., Philadelphia; 1 c.
7961. Etta Isabella Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1859; m. Aug. 30, 1882, Walter, son of Henry B. and Annie (Lackemin) McCully, b. Feb. 18, 1858; a printer; residence, 6317 North st., Philadelphia; 1 c.
7962. Harry Talcott McCully<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1883.
7963. ISABELLA TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1835; d. Dec. 5, 1865.
7964. SARAH WHITMAN TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1851.
7965. ARTHUR DENNEUVILLE TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1842; d. Falmouth, Va., Dec. 3, 1862; a soldier in 16th Conn. Vols.
7966. OSCAR LLEWELLYN TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1845; d. May 17, 1852.
7967. ADRIAN RONALD TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1847; unmarried; in 1884 resided Lafayette, Ind.
7968. MARY LEWIS TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. Oct. 27, 1864.
- 
7969. 3. SETH TALCOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1801; m. Oct. 8, 1823, Charlotte Stout, daughter of James and Irena (Ensign) Butler, b. W. Hartford, Jan. 3, 1804; d. Jan. 4, 1875; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Sept. 25, 1848; 7 c.
7970. Hon. JOHN BUTLER TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Enfield, Ct., Sept. 14, 1824; m. 1. Sept. 13, 1848, Jane Crowell, daughter of Thomas O. and Mahala (Mix) Goodwin, b. W. Hartford, Jan. 30, 1827; d. May 7, 1878; m. 2. March 18, 1880, Fanny H., daughter of James A. and Fannie L. (Grant) Hazen, b. July 27, 1849; graduated Yale College, 1846; studied law and settled in New Britain, Ct., where he still resides; has been a prominent citizen of that city; in 1880 was elected mayor; 6 c.

7971. Ellen Jeannie Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1877.  
 7972. John Crosswell Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1877.  
 7973. Samuel Hooker Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9; d. Oct. 7, 1865.  
 7974. George Sherman Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1869.  
 7975. Florence Hazen Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1881.  
 7976. Helen Hooker Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1884.  
 7977. ELIZA ANN TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1826; d. Jan. 5, 1831.  
 7978. SETH TALCOTT, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1830; m. 1. June 25, 1856, Maria J., daughter of George W. and Mary (Wells) Corning, b. Hartford, May 8, 1832; d. March 24, 1862; m. 2. July 13, 1865, Sarah E., daughter of Brinton P. and Ann E. (Turpin) Allen, b. Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 26, 1840; a merchant; residence, Hartford; 4 c.  
 7979. Mary Corning Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1859; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Harry Page, son of Beale S. and Mary (Neale) Guyton of Baltimore, Md.; b. Aug. 27, 1853; residence, N. Y. City; she d. without issue, Feb. 8, 1888.  
 7980. Allen Butler Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1867.  
 7981. Charles Hooker Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1870.  
 7982. Edward Coleman Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1871.  
 7983. GEORGE TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. 1. May 28, 1862, Laura Wright, daughter of Joseph E. Cone of Hartford; she d. April 30, 1863; m. 2. May 16, 1871, Eleanor S., daughter of William S. M. and Nancy (Hungerford) Hurd, b. Aug. 27, 1845; he d. on his wedding journey, at Niagara Falls, May 29, 1871; (she m. Oct., 1879, Henry Hillyer;) residence, Atlanta, Ga.; 1 c.  
 7984. Edward Cone Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30; d. Aug. 23, 1863.  
 7985. JAMES TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1835; m. Oct. 1, 1860, Henrietta E., daughter of Rev. Amzi and Mary S. (Hedges) Francis, b. Bridgehampton, L. I., July 23, 1842; a commission merchant in N. Y. City; residence, 7 W. 57th st.; 6 c.  
 7986. James Frederick Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1866.  
 7987. Francis Edgar Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1868.  
 7988. Arthur Whiting Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1869.  
 7989. Grace Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1873.  
 7990. Edith Charlotte Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21, 1880.  
 7991. Reginald Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1882; d. March 18, 1885.  
 7992. CHARLES TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. Oct. 2, 1839.  
 7993. CHARLOTTE JULIA TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Frank, son of John T. and Clarissa P. (Bulkeley) Bulkeley, b. Jan. 16, 1839; residence, Hartford, where she d. July 16, 1872; 2 c.  
 7994. Frank Bulkeley, Jr.<sup>9</sup>,  
 7995. Alice Talcott Bulkeley<sup>9</sup>, } b. June 25, 1870.

7996. 4. MARY TALCOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. April 22, 1806; residence, W. Hartford; unmarried.

7997. 5. JOHN TALCOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1811; d. Oct. 17, 1815.

7998. 6. HENRY TALCOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1815; m. Aug. 26, 1841, Elizabeth Wells, daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Kilbourn) Whiting, b. W. Hartford, Aug. 30, 1819; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. Jan. 28, 1888; 6 c.

7999. FRANCIS WAYLAND TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1842; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Emma Amelia, daughter of Libni and Eliza (Brown) Hall, b. Feb. 16, 1852; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; 2 c.

8000. Herbert Wayland Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1879.

8001. Mabel Hall Talcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

8002. ELIZA SOPHIA TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1846; unmarried; graduated Vassar College; a teacher; residence, W. Hartford.

8003. Abigail HOOKER TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1848; d. April 15, 1856.

8004. EMELINE FRANCES TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1849; unmarried; at home.

8005. SARAH WHITING TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1852; graduated Vassar College; an artist; residence, Atchison, Ks.; unmarried.

8006. ELIZABETH HANNAH TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1861; unmarried; a teacher.

---

8007. II. THOMAS HART HOOKER<sup>6</sup>, b. March 3, 1772; m. Sept. 27, 1798, Betsey, daughter of Dea. Jedediah and Sarah (Andrews) Mills, b. W. Hartford, Sept. 20, 1776; d. April 4, 1849; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford, where he d. March 16, 1843, aged 71; 9 c.

---

8008. 1. SARAH JANE HOOKER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1799; m. May 17, 1830, Rev. Robert Shaw of Hoosac, N. Y.; a minister, settled for many years at London, Ontario; they are both dead; 1 c.

8009. ISABEL SHAW<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. Richard Wood; residence, London.

---

8010. 2. COL. THOMAS MILLS HOOKER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 30, 1802; m. July 5, 1835, Martha, daughter of John Howland; was for forty years a merchant in N. Y. City; was one of the largest stockholders

of the Irving Bank, and for a long time director in the Globe and Greenwich Insurance Companies; she d. March 7, 1875; he d. March, 1884; no issue.

8011. 3. JULIA ANN HOOKER<sup>7</sup>, b. March 6, 1804; d. June 17, 1807.

8012. 4. HARRIETTE MARIA MILLS HOOKER<sup>7</sup>, b. June 26, 1806; m. W. Hartford, Ct., June 13, 1831, Azariah, son of Jonathan and Rebeckah (Rouse) Eddy, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1802; residence, 608 Washington Boulevard, Chicago; 7 c.

8013. MARY ELIZA EDDY<sup>8</sup>, b. Granville, N. Y., March 12, 1832; m. Lyons, Ia., Feb. 1, 1860, George W. Newcomb; a lawyer and loan agent; residence, 236 Warren av., Chicago; 6 c.

8013a. Mary Harriet Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1861; m. Nov. 21, 1883, Edward J. Vaughan; 1 c.

8013b. George H. Vaughan<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1884; d. April 3, 1885.

8013c. George Eddy Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1864.

8013d. William Henderson Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1867.

8013e. Helen Maria Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1870.

8013f. Bessie Jeannette Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1873.

8013g. Francis Herbert Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1877.

8014. AZARIAH EDDY, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Columbus, O., Nov. 3, 1833; m. Chicago, May 8, 1866, Margaret Simpson; a grain and commission merchant; residence, 776 Monroe st., Chicago; 3 c.

8014a. George Simpson Eddy<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1867.

8014b. Thomas Hooker Eddy<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

8014c. Harriet Maria Eddy<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1873.

8015. DR. THOMAS HOOKER EDDY<sup>8</sup>, b. Lower Sandusky, O., Jan. 6, 1837; m. Pittsfield, Ill., Nov. 25, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Atkinson; engaged in practice of medicine at Keokuk; 1 c.

8015a. Richard Eddy<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1879.

8016. HARRIETTE MARIA EDDY<sup>8</sup>, b. Lower Sandusky, Jan. 27, 1839; m. Lyons, Ia., May 7, 1861, Joseph B. Keeler; a real estate agent; residence, 608 Washington Boulevard, Chicago; no issue.

8017. CAROLINE ELIZABETH EDDY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 13, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1844.

8018. EDMUND EWING EDDY<sup>8</sup>, b. Lower Sandusky, July 2, 1845; unmarried; residence, Burlington, Ia.

8019. GEORGE EDDY<sup>8</sup>, b. Lower Sandusky, May 16, 1848; unmarried; residence, Colorado.

---

8020. 5. ABIGAIL T. HOOKER<sup>7</sup>, b. April 17, 1809; m. W. Hartford, Nov. 11, 1829, Edward A. Stanley of W. Hartford; they removed to Clintonville, O., where he d. Aug. 26, 1880; she resides on the homestead; 7 c., all but eldest b. Clintonville.

8021. HARRIETTE MARIA STANLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. W. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 9, 1831; m. June 17, 1856, Erskin A. Fuller; he is engaged in stock farming; residence, Clintonville, O.; she d. May 29, 1879; 4 c.

8022. Abbie Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1860.

8023. Mary Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1861.

8024. Kate Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1870.

8025. Martha Elizabeth Hooker Fuller<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1874.

8026. CATHARINE ELIZABETH STANLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1834; m. Feb. 28, 1865, Dr. S. S. Stanbaugh; residence, Redwood City, Cal.

8027. MARY ELIZA STANLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1836; m. April 20, 1857, Henry I. Abbott; he was a wholesale hardware merchant; residence, Columbus, O., where he d. Sept. 9, 1864; 2 c.

8028. (A daughter) Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1860; d. April 11, 1861.

8029. Henry Stanley Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1861; unmarried; residence, Columbus.

8030. HON. ORSON GOODWIN STANLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1838; m. July 29, 1868, Mary King of Cincinnati; a judge; residence, Cañon City, Col.; 2 c.

8031. Kate Stanton<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1869.

8032. Harry King Stanley<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1870.

8033. THOMAS HOOKER STANLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1846; d. Nov. 20, 1871; residence, Canon City; was engaged in stock farming; unmarried.

8034. EDMUND MILLS STANLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1849; m. April 15, 1880, Emma Comstock; residence, Columbus; a stock dealer; 1 c.

8035. Mary Erskin Stanley<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1881.

8036. ELLA LOUISE STANLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1852; resides on the homestead at Clintonville; unmarried.

8037. 6. ELIZA WHITMAN HOOKER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1811; m. 1834, John Burr of Columbus, b. Nov. 27, 1800; an horticulturist; residence, Leavenworth, Ks.; 6 c.

8038. JOHN HOOKER BURR<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. 1871, Jennie Wilson; she d. March 17, 1882; he d. June 8, 1883; no issue.

8039. EDMUND BURR<sup>s</sup>, b. ; residence, Leavenworth; unmarried.

8040. HENRY SHELTON BURR<sup>s</sup>, b. ; m. 1871, Ella Couch; a manufacturer; residence, Leavenworth; 3 c.

8041. Minnie Burr<sup>o</sup>, b. 1872.

8042. Shelton C. Burr<sup>o</sup>, b. 1875.

8043. Eugene Burr<sup>o</sup>, b. 1878.

8044. ELIZABETH BURR<sup>s</sup>, b. ; m. 1863, A. F. Callahan; he is a lawyer; residence, Leavenworth; 2 c.

8045. Eliza Hooker Callahan<sup>o</sup>, b. 1864.

8046. Sarah Burr Callahan<sup>o</sup>, b. 1867.

8047. SARAH JANE BURR<sup>s</sup>, b. ; m. 1865, M. M. Jewett; residence, Leavenworth; 2 c.

8048. Edmund Russell Jewett<sup>o</sup>, b. 1868.

8049. Henry Stanley Jewett<sup>o</sup>, b. 1873.

8050. CAROLINE SHERWOOD BURR<sup>s</sup>, b. ; d. 1852.

8051. 7. EDMUND FOSTER MILLS HOOKER<sup>7</sup>, b. April 17, 1814; m. Sarah Petigrew; has been for many years a government mail contractor; residence, Des Moines, Ia.; 4 c.

8052. CATHARINE HOOKER<sup>s</sup>, b. March 25, 1853; m. William Skinner; residence, Des Moines.

8053. MARGARET HOOKER<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1856; m. Charles Chapman; residence, Atlantic, Ia.

8054. ELIZABETH HOOKER<sup>s</sup>.

8055. EDMUND HOOKER<sup>s</sup>, b. July 11, 1862.

8056. 8. JULIA ANN HOOKER<sup>7</sup>, b. W. Hartford, April 30, 1816; m. 1. Columbus, March 9, 1839, Ormel Winton Sherwood, b. Easton, Conn., Jan. 8, 1805; d. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 13, 1844; m. 2. Feb. 19, 1849, Alfred M. Loutrell; she d. Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 5, 1850; 3 c.

8057. ELIZABETH SHERWOOD<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1840; m. June 2, 1863, Edward, son of Ezra Banks and Eunice (Sherwood) Seeley, b. June 10, 1841; residence, Plattsville, Conn.; 4 c.

8058. John Sherwood Seeley<sup>o</sup>, b. March 10, 1865.

8059. Julia H. Seeley<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1869.

8060. Francis H. Seeley<sup>o</sup>, b. July 31, 1872.

8061. Lizzie Mac Seeley<sup>o</sup>, b. June 13, 1875.

8062. FRANCIS SHERWOOD<sup>s</sup>.

8063. JOHN ORMEL SHERWOOD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1844; m. Iowa City, Nov. 16, 1881, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Griffith) Lewis, b. Racine, Wis., Nov. 14, 1860; residence, Iowa City; 2 c.

8064. Elizabeth Julia Sherwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1883.

8065. John Lewis Sherwood<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1884.

8066. 9. CATHARINE HOOKER<sup>7</sup>, b. W. Hartford, April 29, 1819; m. 1. Sept. 21, 1840, Thomas, son of Gen. Thomas and Elizabeth (Cummins) Acheson, b. April 8, 1811; d. Dec. 14, 1862; m. 2. Sept. 28, 1865, Hosea M. Miller, b. Nov. 4, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1866; she resides with her daughter, Mrs. Goddard; 7 c.

8067. JULIA ACHESON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1844; m. Aug. 22, 1865, Elijah Smead Alvord, b. Greenfield, Mass., July 11, 1809; he was for many years a government mail contractor; residence, Warrenton, Va.; 1 c.

8068. Elijah Smead Alvord, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1866.

8069. MARTHA HOOKER ACHESON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 28, 1849; d. July 9, 1865.

8070. THOMAS HOOKER ACHESON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1853; d. Aug. 18, 1854.

8071. LIDA WHITMAN ACHESON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1856; m. Feb. 21, 1882, Capt. Henry Perkins, second son of Levi Hart and Mary Woodbridge (Perkins) Goddard, b. Salem, Conn., July 25, 1842; residence, 12 W. Preston st., Baltimore, Md.; no issue.

8072. JOHN McCLURE ACHESON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1857; d. June 8, 1866.

8073. HARRY WEBSTER ACHESON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1859; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City.

8073a. MORTIMER HOOKER ACHESON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1862; unmarried; residence, Washington, D. C.

8074. III. SETH COLLINS<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1780; d. N. Y. City, of yellow fever, Oct. 6, 1798.

8075. IV. LUCY COLLINS<sup>6</sup>, b. W. Hartford, June 2, 1782; m. Jan. 21, 1805, Rev. Joab, son of Zenas and Mary (Skinner) Brace, b. W. Hartford, June 13, 1781; d. Pittsfield, Mass., April 20, 1861; fitted for college under the instruction of his pastor, Rev. Nathan Perkins; graduated



at Yale College, 1804; received degree of A.M., 1808; studied theology under Dr. Dwight and Dr. Perkins, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Newington, Ct., Jan. 16, 1805; this charge he held for fifty years; Jan. 16, 1855, he delivered his half-century discourse, and was appointed Pastor Emeritus; the later years of his life he resided with his son-in-law, Rev. John Todd, at Pittsfield, making brief visits to Newington and occasionally preaching; his home was a favorite resort for young men fitting for college, among whom was the Poet, James Gates Percival; she d. Nov. 16, 1854, aged 72; 6 c.

“OBITUARY.—Died at Newington, Nov. 16, after an illness of five days, Mrs. Lucy Collins Brace. The pastor’s wife—for fifty years his counselor and comfort, and in many respects the life of his ministry—has suddenly left him alone. In her grave he feels that he has laid down his light and his glory. His purposes are broken and he is desolate. She was the ‘crown to her husband’ and her children and grandchildren ‘rise up and call her blessed.’ She had remarkable discernment. She lived for the good of others. In her family she was self-sacrificing and noble-hearted; and she walked up and down among the families of the parish a messenger of mercy. Continually she cried unto God for a blessing on her husband and children and on the people. She was associated in a Bible class, and was an earnest student of the Scriptures. For more than thirty years she was in a Ladies’ Association for Missions, which her husband felt to be the spring and soul of their work in the kingdom of Christ. When asked by her husband—‘Are you going to leave me? are you going to that Jesus whom we have loved and trusted so long?’ she replied by repeating the stanza:

‘Lord, when I quit this earthly stage,  
Where shall I fly but to Thy breast?  
For I have sought no other home,  
For I have learned no other rest.’

J. B.

—*Hartford Courant*, Dec. 9, 1854.”

---

8076. 1. MARY SKINNER BRACE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 5, 1806; m. March 11, 1827, Rev. John, son of Timothy and Phebe (Buel) Todd, b. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 9, 1800; d. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1873; he graduated at Yale, 1822; studied four years at Andover Theological Seminary and entered upon the work of the ministry at Groton, Mass., where he was ordained, Jan. 3, 1827; he was settled over the Edwards Church, Northampton, Jan. 30, 1833; over Clinton st. Congregational Church, Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1836, and Feb. 16, 1842, at Pittsfield, which place he made his permanent home; May 10, 1869, he was chosen to drive the golden spike upon the completion of Union Pacific Railroad, and "commend the completed work to the protection and blessing of God"; he was a most prolific writer, and his works always commanded great attention; besides numerous sermons and magazine articles, his most important publications were—"Student's Manual," 1835 (reprinted in England), "Index Rerum," 1835, "Great Cities," 1841 (reprinted in England), "Young Man," 1843, and some twenty others; she resides Pittsfield; 9 c.

8077. JOHN WILLIAM TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. Groton, Oct. 6; d. Oct. 15, 1827.

8078. MARY BRACE TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. Groton, Sept. 22, 1828; d. Jan. 30, 1865.

8079. MARTHA COLLINS TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. Groton, April 1, 1831; m. March 11, 1857, Rev. Charles Jenkins, son of George and Priscilla (Griffin) Hill, b. Portland, Me., Feb. 2, 1830; he graduated at Williams College, 1852, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1856; has been settled at Whitehall and Gloversville, N. Y., Nashua, N. H., Ansonia and Middletown, Ct.; now settled at Stonington, Ct.; 3 c.

8080. Anne Williams Hill<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1858.

8081. John Todd Hill<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1863.

8081a. Miriam Hill<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1867.

8082. REV. JOHN EDWARDS TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1833; m. Dec. 6, 1860, Elizabeth Harriet, daughter of Edward and Sarah Jane (Hutchinson) Thomas of Augusta, Ga., b. Nov. 1, 1835; graduated at Yale, 1855, being valedictorian of the class; studied theology with Pres. Mark Hopkins of Williams; was settled over Central Congregational Church, Boston, Feb. 2, 1860; for past fifteen years has been pastor of the Church of the Redeemer, New Haven, Ct.; 3 c.

8083. Virginia Todd<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1861.

8084. Ethel Todd<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1864.

8085. Violet Alexandra Todd<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1873.

8086. SARAH DENMAN TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. Northampton, Aug. 30, 1836; m. Pittsfield, Mass., April 26, 1882, Rev. Myron Samuel, son of Stephen and Lydia Dudley, b. Feb. 20, 1837; pastor of Congregational Church, Cromwell, Ct., where she d. Oct. 26, 1884; (he m. 1. Martha Marion, daughter of Mordecai and Jane (Harvey) Hale, b. Peacham, Vt., April 7, 1837; d. Cromwell, July 20, 1876; 1 c.: Ellen Tyler Dudley, b. July 20, 1874; d. Aug. 19, 1875;) no issue.

8087. LUCY BRACE TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. Philadelphia, Dec. 21, 1839; m. Dec. 18, 1862, Albert M. Bigelow; residence, Montclair, N. J., where she d. June 15, 1878; 3 c.

8088. Paul Bigelow<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1863; a student at Troy Institute of Technology.

8089. John Albert Bigelow<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1868.

8090. Lucy Fay Bigelow<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1869.

8091. ANNA DANFORTH TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. March 11, 1867, Dr. Franklin Kittredge, son of Hiram Cole and Eunice (Kittredge) Paddock, b. Dec. 19, 1841; received degree of M.D. from Berkshire Medical College, 1865, and honorary degree of A.M. from Williams College, 1873; engaged in the practice of medicine at Pittsfield, Mass.; 6 c.

8092. Mary Brace Paddock<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27; d. April 13, 1868.

8093. Rose Paddock<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1869.

8094. Alice Paddock<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1871.

8095. Mary Todd Paddock<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1874; d. Feb. 9, 1877.

8096. Frank Eugene Paddock<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1876.

8097. Brace Whitman Paddock<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1878.

8098. SAMUEL WALLEY TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 20, 1846.

8099. JAMES SMITH TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1848; m. May 5, 1869, Janetenette Burton of Gloversville, N. Y.; he d. May 17, 1871; "a young man of rare promise;" she resides Gloversville, N. Y.; 1 c.

8100. Mabel Todd<sup>9</sup>, May 10, 1871.

8101. 2. MARTHA BRACE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1807; m. Aug. 28, 1832, Rev. Samuel Nicholas, son of Rev. Samuel and Lucy (Ames) Shepard, b. Lenox, Mass., Sept. 25, 1799; d. Sept. 30, 1856; was pastor of Congregational Church, Madison, Ct.; she d. New Haven, Sept. 13, 1887; 5 c.

8101a. DR. SAMUEL BRACE SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1834; graduated at Yale Medical School, 1856; served during war as surgeon in the army; later went to California and d. there unmarried.

8102. SARA ELIZABETH SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1836; m. Nov. 17, 1858, Hon. Robert, son of Hiram and Elizabeth (Buchanan)

Bell, b. Lawrence Co., Ill., Jan. 4, 1828; graduated from Law Department of Indiana University, 1855; has been County Judge of Wabash Co., Ill.; was a member of Republican State Central Committee of Illinois from 1878-82; in 1876 was sent to California by U. S. Treasury Department to investigate alleged frauds in the Internal Revenue Department of the Pacific coast; in 1878 was Republican candidate for Congress in the 19th Illinois District; was at one time editor of the Mt. Carmel *Register*; residence, Mt. Carmel, Ill.; 9 c.

8103. Martha Brace Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1859; d. May 29, 1867.

8104. Emily Rosa Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1862.

8105. Maud Marian Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1865; d. May 3, 1880.

8106. Victor Clyde Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1867; d. June 13, 1877.

8107. Collins Shepard Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1869.

8108. Edward Green Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1872.

8109. Catharine Elizabeth Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1874.

8110. Virgiline Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1877; d. April 13, 1878.

8111. Bertine Bell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1878.

8112. MARTHA WHITMAN SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1839; m. Sept. 9, 1863, Walter Homer, son of James S. and Julia (Bell) Davis; a merchant in N. Y. City; address, 102 Wooster st.; no issue.

8113. CATHARINE WORTHINGTON SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1841; m. Oct. 24, 1876, Dr. Alverd E., son of Ezra and Lucinda (Newman) Winchell, b. Egremont, Mass., June 21, 1831; his 3d wife; a physician; residence, New Haven; no issue.

8114. THOMAS GRIFFITHS SHEPARD<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1848; m. May 5, 1873, Adella M., daughter of Dorns and Atlanta (Hotchkiss) Clark, b. Sept. 21, 1846; a well-known composer and organist; residence, New Haven; no issue.

---

8115. 3. REV. SETH COLLINS BRACE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1811; graduated at Yale College, 1832; was tutor from 1835-38; studied theology at New Haven; was Professor of Mathematics at Delaware College; was pastor of the Congregational Church at Bethany, Ct.; was for a time editor of the *North American* of Philadelphia, and for a short time Librarian of the Mercantile Library, Philadelphia; unmarried.

8116. 4. REV. EDWARD JOAB BRACE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 16, 1814; m. May 6, 1845, Elizabeth Jarvis, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Marsh) Watson, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1821; was valedictorian of the class of 1837, Yale College; studied theology, and was settled at Lanesboro, Mass., his only pastoral charge; he d.

Pittsfield, Sept. 22, 1845; she m. 2. June 2, 1859, Charles A. Hopkins, b. 1805; d. Sept. 22, 1864; she is now a teacher at Smith College, Northampton; no issue.

8117. 5. SAMUEL BRACE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1817; m. Aug. 19, 1847, Sarah Rogers, daughter of Alvin and Clarissa (Burnham) North, b. New Britain, Ct., Aug. 26, 1828; he graduated as valedictorian of the class of 1841 at Yale College; was tutor from 1844-48; studied theology for a time at Andover Theological Seminary, but did not graduate; for several years a teacher; later, was engaged in business with his brother-in-law, O. B. North, at New Haven, where he d. May 31, 1883; she resides New Haven; 2 c.

8118. SAMUEL NORTH BRACE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1849.

8119. HENRY MILLS BRACE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. Feb. 4, 1850.

8120. 6. JOHN WHITMAN BRACE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 9, 1824; d. Newington, Jan. 2, 1846; was always in feeble health; unmarried.

---

8121. CAPT. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (481), John<sup>t</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. W. Hartford, July 26, 1753; m. March 31, 1784, Abigail Abbott, b. Dec. 16, 1762; d. Sept. 11, 1844; settled on or near his father's homestead at W. Hartford; served in the Revolution, and it is a family tradition that he was captain of a company of horsemen; he d. Feb. 17, 1810, being killed by the kick of a horse; 12 c., b. W. Hartford. I. Samuel<sup>6</sup>; II. Samuel<sup>6</sup>; III. Eliza<sup>6</sup>; IV. Abigail<sup>6</sup>; V. Henry<sup>6</sup>; VI. Emma<sup>6</sup>; VII. Emma<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Lucy<sup>6</sup>; IX. Harriet<sup>6</sup>; X. Emeline<sup>6</sup>; XI. Julia<sup>6</sup>; XII. Laura<sup>6</sup>.

8122. I. SAMUEL, JR.<sup>6</sup>, b. April 14; d. April 27, 1785.

8123. II. CAPT. SAMUEL, JR.<sup>6</sup>, b. May 4, 1786; m. April 20, 1814, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Lyman) Howard, b. Nov. 27, 1790; d. March 21, 1888, aged 97; he settled at W. Hartford, devoting his attention to the breeding of fine wool sheep; was also connected with some manufacturing interests at Rockville, Ct.; represented his native town in the Legislature one term, and

was for many years town assessor; received his military title from his connection with the Governor's Horse Guards; he d. May 31, 1852; 8 c., b. W. Hartford.

---

8124. 1. DR. HENRY LYMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1814; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Ellen, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Ellsworth) Thompson, b. Ellington, Ct., Aug. 20, 1834; graduated from Amherst College, 1839; taught school some years; graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1845, and engaged in the practice of medicine, settling first at Freeport, Ill., later at Dubuque, Ia., and since 1853 resided at Des Moines, where he d. Aug. 17, 1885; 3 c.

8125. ELLEN WEST<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1871.

8126. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

8126a. LAURA THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1876.

---

8127. 2. GEORGE ABBOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1817; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Elizabeth Z. Clark of Westport, N. Y.; a farmer; residence, Winona, Minn., where he d. Dec. 28, 1884; 5 c.

8128. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1857.

8129. HENRY LYMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1859.

8130. JULIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1861.

8131. HARRIET<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1864; d. Oct. 28, 1865.

8132. GEORGE ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1867.

---

8133. 3. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. Oct. 8, 1862, James Howard, son of James Palmer and Martha (Howard) Smith, b. Batavia, N. Y., May 19, 1824; she resides 45 Park st., Hartford; 1 c.

8134. MYRTLE ELEANOR SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. July 5, 1863.

---

8135. 4. CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1821; m. May 17, 1848, Dr. Levi Wells, son of Augustus and Lydia (Wells) Flagg, b. W. Hartford, Feb. 14, 1819; d. Yonkers, N. Y., May 15, 1884; he graduated at Yale College, 1839; after spending three years in Louisiana as a tutor in the family of Judge Butler of New Orleans, returned to New York and pursued the study of medicine for two years; 1844, entered the office of Dr. Willard Parker, N. Y. City; 1847, graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons and the same year settled at Yonkers; was widely known and beloved as a

physician, and always genial and hope-inspiring, both as a friend and medical adviser; 1881, his health began to fail, owing to disease of the heart, and an affection of the eye obliged him to curtail his practice; she resides Yonkers; 8 c., all residing at Yonkers.

8136. HOWARD WELLS FLAGG<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1849; m. Aug. 20, 1885, Lillie Paniel, daughter of Dr. Oscar Paniel and Marie (Martins) DeMarmon, b. Aug. 17, 1865; a hat manufacturer.

8137. MARIETTA FLAGG<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1851.

8138. SAMUEL WHITMAN FLAGG<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1853; d. Aug. 12, 1854.

8139. LUCY WHITMAN FLAGG<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1855.

8140. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FLAGG<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1857; in business with his brother.

8141. DR. ROBERT NEWTON FLAGG<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1859; a practicing physician.

8142. (A son) FLAGG<sup>8</sup>, b. May 10; d. May 16, 1864.

8143. (A daughter) FLAGG<sup>8</sup>, b. May 31; d. June 10, 1865.

8144. 5. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1823; m. 1. Nov. 4, 1856, Cynthia Lucelia<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Lucelia (Brace) Talcott, b. July 12, 1825; d. March 7, 1876; m. 2. Oct. 3, 1877, Sarah E., daughter of Samuel and Esther (Freeman) Bicknell of Ashford, Ct.; entered Yale College but owing to poor health was compelled to abandon his studies; he then settled on a farm at W. Hartford, where he now resides; 1877, represented the town in the Legislature; 4 c., none married.

8145. MARY LUCELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. April 22, 1860.

8146. HENRY CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1864.

8147. KATIE ESTHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1878.

8148. HELEN HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1883.

8149. 6. EMELINE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1826; m. May 8, 1855, Rev. Myron Newton, son of Newton John and Eunice (Newton) Morris, b. Nov. 19, 1810; d. July 9, 1885; his second wife; "his boyhood and youth were passed on one of those rocky, hill-side farms for which Litchfield County is noted; from strenuous contest with unwilling nature, his attention seems to have been early drawn away by the attractions of a literary life; at the age of 17 he taught school in New York State, just over the Connecticut border, among

the then somewhat uncouth population of Dutchess County ; this occupation, varied with frequent trips home in the winter and long visits in the summer, was continued until shortly after the death of his father in Jan., 1830, when he assumed the management of the paternal farm ; Mr. Morris had, however, determined to obtain a collegiate education, and to that end entered the school of the Hon. Hawley Olmstead at Wilton, Ct. ; in Aug., 1833, after fourteen months' preparation, he presented himself as a candidate for admission to the freshman class of Yale College ; he graduated with the class in 1837, with the rank of salutatorian ; for the next six years his occupation was that of a teacher ; about the middle of his senior year at college, he had been offered the principalship of Bacon Academy at Colchester, Conn. ; this position he held from Feb. 1, 1837, until the summer of 1838, when he resigned to accept a position as instructor in the Teachers' Seminary at Andover, Mass. ; a short time previous to this removal, he had been married, at Colchester, to Miss Julia S. Avery of that place ; the stay at Andover was short ; in March, 1840, Mr. Morris returned to Colchester and to his old post as principal of Bacon Academy ; as a teacher he combined sternness with those qualities which most attract and inspire young minds ; a pupil during this period writes : ' How the boys feared and loved him ; ' Mr. Morris had not yet determined on his permanent profession in life ; most of his spare hours were devoted to the pursuit of theological studies ; at Andover he had taken a number of lectures in theology ; he was licensed to preach by the New London County Association, in Sept., 1843 ; in 1844 he removed to Norwich Town, Conn., where he was principal of the Norwich Town Academy for a short time in 1845 ; he had now fully determined to devote his life to the ministry ; in April, 1846, he was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in No. Stonington, Conn. ; he resigned in 1852, and was installed pastor of the Congregational Church in W. Hartford, Ct. ; his long pastorate in W. Hartford came to an end on his resignation, April 27, 1875, since which time he continued to reside in W. Hartford until his death, July 9, 1885 ; Mr. Morris was twice married ; his first wife, by whom he had four children, died in March, 1854 ; in May, 1855, he was married to Emeline Whitman of W. Hartford ; by this marriage he had three children ; both before and after his last resignation he was connected officially with several State and County religious and charitable institutions ; from 1867 until his death he was a member of the Corporation of Yale College ;" she resides W. Hartford ; 3 c.



8150. (A son) MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, b. ; d. May 27, 1857.

8151. GEORGE ABBOTT MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1859 ; d. March 20, 1874.

8152. CHARLES NEWTON MORRIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1860 ; graduated at Yale College, 1882 ; studied at Johns Hopkins University ; took post-graduate course, Yale University, 1886-7 ; now a student at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct.

---

8153. 7. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1828 ; m. May 25, 1853, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Lucelia (Brace) Talcott, b. June 13, 1828 ; took his father's homestead at W. Hartford, and was a prominent man in town matters ; from 1854-61 was town clerk ; was at one time town treasurer ; he d. Sept. 25, 1870 ; she resides So. Manchester ; 7 c.

8154. ABBIE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1854 ; d. April 26, 1855.

8155. SAMUEL TALCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1855 ; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Ellen, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Elizabeth (Crow) Rodgers, b. Fayette, Ia., Nov. 11, 1859 ; a farmer ; residence, Templeton, Carroll Co., Ia. ; 2 c.

8156. Henry Franklin<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1883.

8157. John Rodgers<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1884.

8158. JULIA ISABEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1859 : m. Oct. 18, 1881, Arthur Porter, son of John N. and Mary (Porter) Dow, b. So. Manchester, Feb. 19, 1845 ; a stock farmer ; residence, Sheridan, Wy. ; no issue.

8159. JOHN HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1861 ; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Fanny Pratt, daughter of James A. and Emily J. (Chapman) Stannard, b. Westbrook, Ct., July 5, 1861 ; residence, N. Y. City ; 1 c.

8160. Harold Stannard<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1885.

8161. LOTTIE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1864 ; d. March 23, 1868.

8162. LIZZIE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1866.

8163. HATTIE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1869.

---

8164. 8. JOSEPH HOWARD<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1830 ; m. Feb. 7, 1881, Mrs. Mary S. Bonner, daughter of Benjamin F. and Margaret E. (Wilson) Downs, b. March 18, 1849 ; has resided for past thirty years in California ; an accountant in firm of Wellman, Peck & Co., San Francisco, where he d. April 30, 1886 ; 2 c.

8165. JOHN PECK<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1881 ; d. April 24, 1886.

8166. JOSEPH HOWARD, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1883; d. April 17, 1886.

---

8167. III. ELIZA<sup>6</sup>, b. June 26, 1788; d. Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 17, 1812.

8168. IV. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1789; m. Aug., 1812, Timothy, son of Moses and Amny (Seymour) Goodman, b. Nov. 5, 1787; d. May 8, 1869; she d. without issue, Dec. 17, 1812; (he m. 2. Dec. 1, 1814, Amelia<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Ebenezer and Eleanor (Whitman<sup>5</sup>) Faxon; see line, 8296.)

8169. V. HENRY<sup>6</sup>, b. July 25, 1791; d. Sept. 11, 1814.

8170. VI. EMMA<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1793; d. July 23, 1795.

8171. VII. EMMA<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1795; d. Feb. 2, 1797.

8172. VIII. LUCY<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1797; m. May 22, 1825, Rev. Avelyn, son of William and Lucy (Merrill) Sedgwick, b. Aug. 23, 1793; d. May 21, 1868; was settled at Ogden, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 22, 1831; 2 c.

---

8173. 1. HENRY SEDGWICK<sup>7</sup>, b. April 25, 1826; d. unmarried, June 7, 1869.

8174. 2. EMMA LOUISE SEDGWICK<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. April 25, 1850, William B., son of Enoch and Clarrissa H. (Brown) Arnold, b. April 23, 1827; residence, Adams Basin, Ogden, N. Y.; 4 c.

8175. WILLIAM S. ARNOLD<sup>8</sup>, b. July 22, 1851; m. March 7, 1878, Marie A., daughter of Rev. Walter and Angelina (Weeks) Holt, b. Feb. 10, 1849; a merchant; residence, Adams Basin; no issue.

8176. ANNIE ARNOLD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1854; m. June 24, 1880, Charles J., son of William and Betsey (Tyler) Smith, b. Jan. 16, 1838; a farmer; residence, W. Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.; 2 c.

8177. Lloyd Arnold Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1884.

8177a. Chester Sedgwick Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1887.

8178. IDA L. ARNOLD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1857; unmarried; at home.

8179. EDWARD W. ARNOLD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1865; a farmer; residence, Ogden, N. Y.

---

8180. IX. HARRIET<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1799; m. Dec. 1, 1829, Rev. Epaphras, son of Moses and Amny (Seymour) Goodman, b. Jan. 22, 1790; d. June 5, 1862; was educated at Dartmouth College, and studied theology under Dr. Perkins of W. Hartford; was ordained 1821, and settled at Tarringford, Ct., from 1821-36, at Dracut, Mass., 1836-39; 1839, went to Cincinnati, O.; was editor of the *Watchman of the Valley*, a religious weekly, till 1850; 1851, went to Chicago and was for a year editor of the *Christian Era*; was also, for some years, Western Secretary of the American Missionary Association; she d. Oct. 1, 1850; (he m. 2. 1855, Helen M. Tuller of Simsbury, Ct.; she d. March, 1870;) 4 c.

---

8181. 1. HENRY WHITMAN GOODMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1830; d. Jan. 7, 1843.

8182. 2. MOSES GOODMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 4, 1833; d. Jan. 18, 1843.

8183. 3. SAMUEL HORACE GOODMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1836; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Louise Clarke, daughter of Joseph and Fanny (Kitchen) Harding, b. Taunton, England, Aug. 21, 1835; since 1862 has been a sub-officer in the Treasury Department, Bureau of Internal Revenue; residence, Washington, D. C.; 3 c.

8184. LOUISE GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6; d. Jan. 8, 1873.

8184a. GRACE GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1874.

8185. PEARL GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1878.

---

8186. 4. HARRIET ELIZABETH GOODMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 3, 1842; m. April 1, 1869, John C. Dutch; he served during the late war in the volunteer navy; had rank of Master; she d. April 11, 1874; he resides at Exeter, N. H.; 1 c.

8187. HELEN LOUISE DUTCH<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1871.

---

8188. X. EMELINE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 4, 1801; d. April 4, 1825.

8189. XI. JULIA<sup>6</sup>, b. July 28, 1803; d. unmarried, Danville, Ia., March 10, 1864.

8190. XII. LAURA<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1807; d. unmarried, Sept. 5, 1833.

---

8191. ELEANOR<sup>5</sup> (482), John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. W. Hartford, July 20, 1755; m. Feb. 8, 1776, Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hobart) Faxon, b. Braintree, Mass., Dec. 12, 1749; d. W. Hartford, Jan. 11, 1811; a manufacturer of earthenware; residence, W. Hartford; she d. Nov. 30, 1827, aged 72; 9 c., b. W. Hartford. I. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>; II. Elihu<sup>6</sup>; III. Eleanor<sup>6</sup>; IV. Sally<sup>6</sup>; V. Eliza<sup>6</sup>; VI. Nancy<sup>6</sup>; VII. Amelia<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Thomas<sup>6</sup>; IX. Charles<sup>6</sup>.

8192. I. EBENEZER FAXON<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1777; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Mary Colton; a farmer; resided on his father's homestead at W. Hartford; she d. March 20, 1850; he d. Jan., 1865, aged 88; 6 c.

---

8193. 1. LAURA FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1803; m. Sept. 2, 1828, Albert W., son of Abel Butler, b. April 15, 1808; d. March 5, 1858; a druggist; residence, Hartford; she d. May 3, 1880, aged 77; 4 c.

8194. CHARLOTTE BUTLER<sup>8</sup>, b; d. June 24, 1829.

8195. LAURA JANE BUTLER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1835; d. Aug. 13, 1836.

8196. ALBERT LEE BUTLER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 30, 1840; m. 1. March 6, 1862, Margaret Case; she d. June 14, 1874; m. 2. Dec. 1, 1875, Frances Clark; residence, Hartford; 1 c.

8197. Albert Wyllys Butler<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1865.

8198. CHARLES WYLLYS BUTLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1847; m. Oct. 27, 1887, Anna Cushing<sup>8</sup>, daughter of William<sup>7</sup> and Lucy (Eaton) Faxon, b. Feb. 4, 1856; residence, Hartford.

---

8199. 2. CHESTER FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1805; m. 1. June 12, 1833, Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah (Smith) Deming, b. 1810; d. Feb. 26, 1842; m. 2. Sept. 27, 1849, Delia, daughter of Edward B. and Delia (Deming) Seymour, b. ; d. May 6, 1852; m. 3. Sept. 29, 1853, Lucy Seymour<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Jedediah Wells and Sarah (Seymour<sup>6</sup>) Mills, b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Nov. 21, 1880; he d. Nov. 5, 1885, aged 80; a farmer; residence, Elmwood, W. Hartford; 3 c.

8200. HENRY MARTYN FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1836; d. Hilton Head, S. C., June 19, 1862; was in the volunteer Engineer Corps of the army.

8201. WILLIAM E. FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1838; unmarried; residence, Elmwood.

8202. JULIA LUCY FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1854; unmarried; residence, Elmwood.

---

8203. 3. LEWIS FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1808; m. Jan. 31, 1832, Sarah Gridley, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Gridley) Perkins, b. March 24, 1812; d. Sept. 30, 1866; a merchant; residence, Englewood, Ill., where he d. March 13, 1886; 3 c.

8204. LEWIS PERKINS FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1838; d. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 10, 1839.

8205. ISABELLA PERKINS FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Jan. 12, 1865, David Wallace, son of Philo E. and Ellen Campbell (Wallace) Thompson, b. Oct. 9, 1839; a merchant; residence, Englewood; 3 c.

8206. Lillie Wallace Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

8207. Helen Bradford Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1874.

8207a. Jenny Belle Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1881.

8208. ALBERT LEWIS FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1851; d. July 20, 1852.

---

8209. 4. JULIUS FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. June 27, 1810; d. Jan. 12, 1848.

8210. 5. CHARLOTTE FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1812; d. Sept. 13, 1814.

8211. 6. JANE FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1815; d. unmarried, Jan. 5, 1883; was struck by an engine while crossing the railroad track near her home and fatally injured.

---

8212. II. ELIHU FAXON<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1779; m. July 8, 1807, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Lucy (Terry) Olcott, b. April 22, 1784; d. Dec. 21, 1854; he d. June 30, 1847; residence, Hartford; 8 c.

---

8213. 1. JAMES FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1808; m. Nov. 6, 1832, Frances Emeline, daughter of Daniel Bunce, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1809; he was for many years U. S. Consul at Curaçoa, W. I.; he d. at sea, March, 1870, on his way home; 5 c.

8214. DANIEL ELIHU FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1834; a printer and publisher; residence, Buffalo, N. Y.; was Lieutenant in 36th N. Y. Vols., and d. in the army hospital, Fair Oaks, Va., June 16, 1832.

8215. MARY JANE FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11; d. Feb. 25, 1837.

8216. MAJ. ELIHU JAMES FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. Sept. 22, 1859, Rebecca McLane, b. Jan. 28, 1840; a printer; residence, Buffalo; was Major of 36th N. Y. Vols.; was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863; no issue.

8217. FRANCES ELIZABETH FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11, 1841; d. Aug. 20, 1842.

8218. JAMES WILLIAM FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1843; d. Feb. 23, 1844.

---

8219. 2. HENRY FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1809; a book-binder; residence, Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. unmarried, May 17, 1880.

8220. 3. SALLY ANN FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1813; d. Feb. 19, 1817.

8221. 4. WALTER FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 3; d. Dec. 23, 1816.

8222. 5. HIRAM FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nassau, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1817; m. March 31, 1842, Maria, daughter of William and Margaret (——) Collyer, b. Boston, Oct. 2, 1822; d. Jan. 12, 1860; a book-binder; residence, Windsor, Ct., where he d. Oct. 30, 1883; 6 c.

8223. WILLIAM HIRAM FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1843; was U. S. Consul at Curaçoa, W. I., where he d. unmarried, Oct. 29, 1881.

8224. EDWARD RUSSELL FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 24, 1846; m. June 15, 1869, Ella J., daughter of Richard and Catharine (Cosgrove) Farris, b. May 6, 1850; a machinist; residence, Hartford; 4 c.

8225. Charles Brown Faxon<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1870; d. Jan. 27, 1872.

8226. Edward Russell Faxon<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1872.

8227. Helen Mary Faxon<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1876.

8228. Katie F. Faxon<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1883.

8229. GEORGE ALBERT FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1850; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Ellen A., daughter of George W. and Rhoda (Fuller) Woolley, b. Feb. 17, 1856; a book-binder; residence, 88 Buckingham st., Hartford; 1 c.

8230. Richard Douglass Faxon<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1885.

8231. ALFRED HOWARD FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. Nov. 27, 1874, Kate F., daughter of John and Mary (Forsyth) Robinson of New Britain, Ct., b. March 31, 1854; a printer; residence, 99 Main st., Hartford; no issue.

8232. MARIA ELIZABETH FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1854; m. April 11, 1875, Charles J., son of Josiah and Hannah S. (Pease) White, b. July 24, 1854; residence, Windsor; 5 c.

8233. Lizzie M. White<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1876.  
 8234. George J. White<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1878.  
 8235. Jennie R. White<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1879.  
 8236. Mary B. White<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1882.  
 8237. Edward H. White<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1884.

8238. WALTER COLLYER FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1856; m. May 23, 1877, Nellie A., daughter of Josiah and Hannah S. (Pease) White, b. June 10, 1857; residence, Hartford; no issue.

8239. 6. CHARLES FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nassau, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1819; m. May 1, 1843, Emerette Eliza, daughter of John and Eliza (Sedgwick) Willey, b. Dec. 11, 1820; a publisher and printer; resided for some years at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 5, 1871; the widow resides at Washington; 3 c., b. Buffalo.

8240. ELIZABETH EMERETTE FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1846; d. Jan. 21, 1867.

8241. CHARLES WILLEY FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. March 13, 1872.

8242. KATE SEDGWICK FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1853; m. Washington, May 1, 1875, Waldo M., son of Joseph M. and Harriet M. (Mustin) Tastet, b. Washington, July 15, 1851; residence, Washington; 2 c.

8243. Waldo Faxon Tastet<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1876.

8244. David Walker Tastet<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1879.

8245. 7. HON. WILLIAM FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 17, 1822; m. 1. Sept. 20, 1847, Anna Olney, daughter of Horatio and Ruth (Bailey) Cushing, b. Hanover, Mass., Oct. 23, 1826; d. March 10, 1854; m. 2. May 14, 1855, Lucy Eaton Cushing (a sister of first wife), b. May 18, 1829; d. July 3, 1857; a printer and journalist; from 1861-66 was Chief Clerk of the Navy Department; from 1866-69 Assistant Secretary of Navy; in 1878 was appointed Insurance Commissioner for Connecticut, holding the office for two terms; 1881, declined position of postmaster at Hartford; 1881, was elected President of the Hartford Trust Co.; residence, Hartford, where he d. of heart disease, Sept. 19, 1883; 2 c.

8246. WILLIAM BAILEY FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1849; an artist; residence, 152 W. 57th st., N. Y. City; unmarried.

8247. ANNA CUSHING FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1856; m. Oct. 27, 1887, Charles Wyllys<sup>8</sup>, son of Albert W. and Laura (Faxon<sup>7</sup>) Butler, b. Jan. 4, 1847; residence, Hartford.

8248. 8. EBENEZER FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. May 26, 1825; m. July 21, 1853, Ambrosia M., daughter of Lewis A. and Mary Jenkins of Baltimore, Md., b. Jan. 31, 1829; an architect in Baltimore; he d. March 8, 1868; no issue.

8249. III. ELEANOR FAXON<sup>6</sup>, b. March 10, 1782; m. Jan. 6, 1825, Theron, son of Gideon and Prudence (Merrill) Deming, b. 1760; d. Oct. 17, 1839; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; she d. Oct. 7, 1853, aged 71; no issue.

8250. IV. SALLY FAXON<sup>6</sup>, b. July 13, 1784; m. June 4, 1828, Dea. Levi, son of Janner and Anna (Kilbourne) Deming, b. Aug. 27, 1772; d. Jan. 1, 1847; a farmer; residence, Newington, Ct.; she d. March 10, 1855, aged 71; no issue.

8251. V. ELIZA FAXON<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1787; m. May 25, 1815, Rev. Chester, son of Abijah and Mary (Gaylord) Colton, b. 1784; d. New Carlisle, O., Sept. 13, 1850; graduated Yale College, 1804; was a Congregationalist minister; had been settled at Brentwood, N. H., Lyme, Ct., and at the time of his death was engaged in missionary work in Ohio; she d. May 20, 1865, aged 78; 2 c.

8252. 1. JULIA ANN COLTON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 25, 1818; m. 1. Sept. 2, 1842, Rev. E. Roger, son of Anson and Huldah (Huntington) Johnson of Plainfield, Ct., b. June 4, 1814; d. Sept. 7, 1862; m. 2. Nov. 15, 1865, Dickerman K., son of Solomon and Electa (Ashley) Hubbard, b. Nov. 15, 1812; d. Dec. 16, 1873; residence, New Carlisle, O., where for over twelve years he held the office of postmaster; she resides New Carlisle; 5 c.

8253. LAURA BUTLER JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 30, 1843; d. Jan. 31, 1854.

8254. FRANCES ELIZABETH JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1848; m. April 23, 1868, Asa N., son of James and Elizabeth (Swaggart) Mitchell, b. Aug. 9, 1840; a fruit agent; residence, New Carlisle; 5 c.

8255. Alice Clifford Mitchell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1869.

8256. Burton Johnson Mitchell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1871.

8257. ——— Mitchell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2; d. Sept. 3, 1877.

8258. Florence Brownie Mitchell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1882.

8259. Howard Logan Mitchell<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16; d. Aug. 29, 1885.



8260. EMILIE WALDO JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1850; m. Sept. 12, 1871, Oliver M., son of Perry and Mary F. (Martin) Turner, b. Jan. 5, 1849; an editor; residence, Lewisburgh, O.; 1 c.

8261. Edith Huntington Turner<sup>9</sup>, b. Lewisburgh, July 5, 1874.

8262. JEANNETTE COLTON JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. April 9, 1885, Robert F., son of George and Susannah (McKinney) Stafford, b. Nov. 22, 1841; a farmer; residence, New Carlisle; 1 c.

8262a. Nellie Stafford<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1886.

8263. MARY AUGUSTA JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1858; m. May 13, 1880, William, son of Peter and Sarah (Sheel) Vale; b. Jan. 18, 1860; a farmer; residence, New Carlisle; 1 c.

8264. Chester Colton Vale<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1882.

8265. 2. CHESTER FAXON COLTON<sup>7</sup>, b. June 15, 1820; m. April 20, 1858, Laura C., daughter of Alonzo and Emeline Wing of Marysville, Cal., b. Feb. 10, 1842; a merchant; residence, San Francisco; 2 c.

8266. EMMA FAXON COLTON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1859.

8267. EVELYN WING COLTON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1861.

8268. VI. NANCY FAXON<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. May 15, 1817, Roderick, son of Abijah and Mary (Gaylord) Colton, b. Sept. 11, 1790; d. Sept. 18, 1862; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; she d. Jan. 14, 1868, aged 78; 6 c.

8269. 1. FREDERICK COLTON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 8, 1818; unmarried; a lawyer; residence, Cincinnati, O.

8270. 2. CHESTER COLTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. 1. Oct. 14, 1846, Mary A., daughter of Josiah W. and Ann (Belden) Griswold, b. Nov. 3, 1819; d. Aug. 23, 1849; m. 2. Jan. 4, 1865, Julia A., daughter of Leonard and Sophronia (Mack) Butler, b. Sept. 23, 1836; residence, 66 Wooster st., Hartford; 7 c.

8271. JANE ESTELLE COLTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1847; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Leonard A., son of Edward and Caroline (Hill) McNeil, b. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 16, 1848; a civil engineer; residence, Hartford; 3 c.

8272. Greta Colton McNeil<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1867.

8273. Edward Archibald McNeil<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1868.

8274. Florence Faxon McNeil<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1869.

8275. FLORENCE ARABELLA COLTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1848; m. April 15, 1875, Lucien Volney, son of Ralph G. and Eunice (Allen) Wells; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford; 4 c.

8276. Ralph Colton Wells<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1876.

8277. Albert Allen Wells<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1880.

8278. Frederick Lucian Wells<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1882.

8279. Eunice Maud Wells<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1885; d. May 4, 1886.

8280. ALFRED FAXON COLTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1865.

8281. MAUD MASON COLTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1866.

8282. FREDERICK WHITMAN COLTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1869.

8283. BERTEL BUTLER COLTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8; d. March 24, 1872.

8284. CHESTER PITKIN COLTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1873.

---

8285. 3. HENRY COLTON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 12, 1822; d. Nov. 24, 1845.

8286. 4. HARRIET COLTON<sup>7</sup>, b. June 17, 1826; m. May 12, 1852, Frederick J., son of James and Irene (Ensign) Butler, b. Sept. 11, 1820; d. July 3, 1879; a farmer; residence, W. Hartford, where she now resides; 7 c.

8287. EDWARD COLTON BUTLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1854; m. Jan. 18, 1877, Lilla M., daughter of Horace and Margory A. (Mallory) Heath, b. July 24, 1854; a bookkeeper; residence, 621 Main st, Hartford; no issue.

8288. ELLEN ESTELLA BUTLER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1857; unmarried.

8289. CHARLES HOWARD BUTLER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1859; d. Dec. 17, 1879.

8290. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE BUTLER<sup>8</sup>, b; d. March 24, 1861.

8291. FREDERICK BUTLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1864; d. Feb., 1866.

8292. CARRIE ADELE BUTLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1867.

8293. ALBERT WILLIS BUTLER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1869.

---

8294. 5. EDWARD COLTON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 19, 1829; d. Oct. 23, 1831.

8295. 6. CHARLOTTE AMELIA COLTON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1832; residence, W. Hartford; unmarried.

---

8296. VII. AMELIA FAXON<sup>6</sup>, b. May 12, 1792; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Timothy Seymour, son of Moses and Amny (Seymour) Goodman, b. W. Hartford, Nov. 5, 1787; d. Cin-

cinnati, May 8, 1869; his 2d wife; no issue by 1st m.; was for many years a merchant and banker; residence, Cincinnati; she d. Sept. 9, 1872, aged 80; 8 c.

8297. 1. ABIGAIL WHITMAN GOODMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Amherst, Mass., May 28, 1816; d. Dec. 17, 1831.

8298. 2. HON. HENRY HORACE GOODMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Amherst, Feb. 25, 1818; m. Dec. 2, 1840, Esther A., daughter of Elam P. and Ann (Cromwell) Langdon of Cincinnati, b. Aug. 15, 1822; d. March 30, 1879; graduated at Miami University, 1837; was admitted to the bar, 1839, and settled in the practice of law at Cincinnati; was Counsel and Judge Advocate of the Navy Department during the administrations of Lincoln and Johnson; d. May 16, 1880; 7 c.

8299. LAURA GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1841; m. Nov. 19, 1861, Charles P., son of Clark and Mary (Thompson) Williams, b. July 30, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1887; a real estate agent; residence, Avondale, Cincinnati; 6 c.

8300. Charles P. Williams, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1863; d. Aug. 18, 1867.

8301. Florence Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1867.

8302. Greta Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1871.

8303. Alice Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1875.

8304. Esther Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1877.

8305. Violet G. Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1880.

8306. AMELIA GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1866, Thomas Earle, son of Capt. Zenas and Almira (Stowell) Studley, b. Oct. 29, 1836; a merchant; residence, Providence, R. I.; 2 c.

8307. Daisy Studley<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1870.

8308. Seymour Goodman Studley<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1873.

8309. ANNIE GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1845; a member of the Convent of the Sacred Heart.

8310. FLORENCE GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1847; m. June 29, 1870, Dr. John Bromham, son of George Edward and Elizabeth (Austin) Hawes, b. June 15, 1844; a dentist, practicing in N. Y. City; residence, Montclair, N. J.; 4 c.

8311. Helene Hawes<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1872.

8312. John Langdon Hawes<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1876.

8313. Austin Francis Hawes<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1878; d. Oct. 2, 1884.

8314. Florence Hawes<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1883.

8315. HELENE GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1847; unmarried.

8315a. HENRY HORACE GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Aug. 7, 1873, Estella Lyon; she d. 1886; he d. Dec. 1, 1887; 3 c.

8316. Grace Goodman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21, 1874.

8317. Lulu Goodman<sup>9</sup>.

8318. Mabel Goodman<sup>9</sup>.

8319. LOUISE GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1852; m. June 11, 1873, George Jarvis, son of Rev. George Jarvis and Isabella (Montague) Geer, b. Oct. 25, 1846; a merchant in N. Y. City; residence, Summit, N. J.; 4 c.

8320. Louise Geer<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1874.

8321. George Jarvis Geer, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1876.

8322. Marshall Geer<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1877.

8323. Langdon Geer<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1880.

8324. 3. CHARLES GOODMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. W. Hartford, Oct. 21, 1819; m. Dec. 21, 1841, Catharine F., daughter of William M. and Mary B. (Armes) Wiles of Lebanon, O., b. Sept. 28, 1824; a merchant and banker; residence, 217 Ashland ave., Chicago; 6 c.

8325. KATE GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4; d. Aug. 6, 1843.

8326. CHARLES GOODMAN, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1846; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Sarah Frances Craig of Covington, Ky.; residence, Gainesville, Fla.

8327. ALICE GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1849.

8328. WILLIAM WILES GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1852.

8329. JOHN M. GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1854.

8330. ALBERT S. GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1859.

8331. 4. THOMAS GOODMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Cincinnati, March 11, 1821; d. Sept., 1825.

8332. 5. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GOODMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 2, 1822; m. June 7, 1847, Lucy A., daughter of Philip and Hannah (Pratt) Grandin, b. July 29, 1827; president of the National Lafayette Bank; residence, Cincinnati; 9 c.

8333. LUCY GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1848; m. Nov. 19, 1872, James LeBoutillier; she resides Cincinnati; 3 c.

8334. Lucy Grandin LeBoutillier<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1873.

8335. George LeBoutillier<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1876.

8336. Mary LeBoutillier<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1878.

8337. MARY GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, } d. July 22, 1849.  
b. June 17, 1849;

8338. FANNIE GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, } m. April 17, 1873,  
John, son of Thomas and Margaret (Gallia) LeBoutillier, b. June 29, 1846; member of firm of LeBoutillier Bros., W. 23d st., N. Y. City; 4 c.

8339. Margaret LeBoutillier<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1874.

8340. John Augustus LeBoutillier<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

8341. Thomas LeBoutillier<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1878.

8342. Philip LeBoutillier<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1880.

8343. AUGUSTUS GRANDIN GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 28, 1851 ; d. Feb. 7, 1852.

8344. CAROLINE MCLEAN GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19, 1853 ; d. May 23, 1856.

8345. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GOODMAN, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1855 ; m. June 15, 1882, Mary E., daughter of John R. and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Wright ; b. May 6, 1860 ; a lumber merchant ; residence, Cincinnati.

8346. HANNAH PIATT GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1856 ; unmarried.

8347. ELEANOR HARTSHORN GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 17, 1863 ; m. June 7, 1882, Ralph, son of Richard and Mary J. (Thompson) Peters, b. Nov. 19, 1853 ; superintendent Little Miami division of P. C. & St. L. R. R. Co. ; residence, Cincinnati ; 3 c.

8348. Eleanor H. Peters<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1884.

8349. Pauline Peters<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1886.

8349a. Ralph Peters, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1887.

8350. AMELIA GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1866.

8351. 6. TIMOTHY SEYMOUR GOODMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Cincinnati, April 26, 1825 ; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Julia Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Eunice (Edgerton) Shipman of Marietta, O., b. May 1, 1827 ; secretary of Equitable Ins. Co. ; residence, Cincinnati ; 6 c.

8352. AMELIA FAXON GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1850 ; m. Feb. 19, 1874, Edward Nathan, son of Nathan Ransel and Maria Elvira (Wood) Wild, b. July 28, 1841 ; is manager of a wheat farm near Blanchard, Dak. ; 4 c.

8353. Ransel Goodman Wild<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1876 ; d. Feb., 1877.

8354. Lillian Wild<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1878.

8355. Helen Amelia Wild<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1880.

8356. Edward Loring Wild<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1885.

8357. MARY LOUISA GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1851 ; d. Oct. 6, 1868.

8358. LILLIE EDGERTON GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 17, 1856 ; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Joshua Lathrop, son of Daniel Buell and Lydia (Hubbard) Pierson ; a merchant in Cincinnati ; she d. Dec. 8, 1885 ; 3 c.

8359. Ethel Seymour Pierson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 19, 1877.

8360. Daniel Lathrop Pierson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1880.

8361. Lillie Goodman Pierson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1885.

8362. SAMUEL McCLELLAN GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1858; m. June 21, 1883, Ida Bell, daughter of Josiah and Emeline (Morse) Wilder, b. Feb. 13, 1859; a banker; residence, Cincinnati; 2 c.

8363. Julia Morse Goodman<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1884.

8363a. Timothy Seymour Goodman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1886.

8364. TIMOTHY SEYMOUR GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1860; d. Dec. 26, 1868.

8365. HARRY EDGERTON GOODMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1862; d. Jan. 20, 1869.

---

8366. 7. MOSES GOODMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Cincinnati, Jan. 5, 1827; m. Sallie, daughter of Charles and Rachel (Barker) Foster, b. Cincinnati, May 14, 1829; d. ; was a resident of Memphis, Tenn.; he d. Memphis.

8367. 8. FRANCIS GOODMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Cincinnati, May 3, 1829; m. March 13, 1851, Alice, daughter of Charles and Rachel (Barker) Foster, b. Aug. 29, 1831; residence, N. Y. City.

---

8368. VIII. THOMAS FAXON<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1796; m. Oct. 7, 1819, Marcia Maria, daughter of Moses and Ammy (Seymour) Goodman of W. Hartford; he resided in W. Hartford; he d. March 28, 1855; she d. July 18, 1871.

8369. IX. CHARLES FAXON<sup>6</sup>, b. July 4, 1799; m. May 4, 1823, Lucy Ann, daughter of Oliver Steele of New Haven, Ct., b. Oct. 6, 1804; d. May 21, 1874; was a printer, bookseller and editor; after his marriage removed to Catskill, N. Y., residing there till 1831 engaged in editing the *Catskill Recorder*; he then removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and started a paper known as the *Daily Star*, afterwards the *Daily Star and Republican*; in 1843 he moved with his family of ten children to Clarksville, Tenn., where he commenced the publication of the *Primitive Standard*, an Episcopal journal, with the Rev. James Heber Otey, afterwards Bishop of Tennessee, as editor; at the same time he established the *Clarksville Jeffersonian*, which soon became one of the leading journals of the State; he d. July 18, 1867; 12 c.

---

8370. 1. CHARLES OLIVER FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1824; m. 1. June 4, 1850, Sarah C., daughter of James Lewis and Maria Stamp (Shackelford) Hickman, b. 1832; d. Oct. 20, 1851; m. 2. Ellen D. Hickman, b. Nov. 10, 1836, sister of his first wife; he was for a time editor of the Clarksville *Jeffersonian*; after the close of the late war the first editor of the Louisville *Courier*, which was finally consolidated with the Louisville *Journal*, under the name of the *Courier-Journal*; he d. Clarksville, Jan. 28, 1870; 6 c.

8371. WILLIAM HENRY FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1851; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Kate Adkerson of Murfreesboro; residence, Hopkinsville, Ky.; 2 c.

8372. Annie Faxon<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1883.

8373. Lucille Brockman Faxon<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

8374. LUCY MARIA FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1856; m. Nov. 20, 1875, Robert Moore; residence, Trenton, Ky.; 3 c.

8375. Charles Moore<sup>9</sup>, b. 1880.

8376. Sadie Moore<sup>9</sup>, b. 1883.

8377. Emily Auchinleck Moore<sup>9</sup>, b. 1885.

8378. MARY EMILY FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 26, 1857; m. Dec., 1877, Landers Tutt; residence, Trenton; 1 c.

8379. Harold Tutt<sup>9</sup>.

8380. OLIVER STEELE FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17, 1858; d. Sept. 14, 1860.

8381. EDWARD THOMAS FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1860; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Mattie Muir; P. O. Caledonia, Ky.; 1 c.

8382. Oliver Faxon<sup>9</sup>, b. 1884.

8383. ESTHER CAROLINE FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1863; m. Jan. 24, 1886, Julius R. Winfee; P. O. Cashy Station, Ky.

---

8384. 2. HENRY WHITMAN FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. Sept. 11, 1855, Eunice U., daughter of Silas L. and Mary (Hall) Wood, b. Mayville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1838; he resided in Buffalo, N. Y., and was editor of the *Daily Republic*; he is the author of "Beautiful Snow;" d. Sept. 5, 1864; his widow resides at Mount Morris, N. Y.; 2 c.

8385. FRANK GEORGE FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1856; residence, Mount Morris.

8386. CHARLES HENRY FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. ———; residence, Denver, Col.

---

8387. 3. LEONARD GOODMAN FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1828; m. Nov. 26, 1854, Mattie E., daughter of Dr. William P. and Miriam (Wadlington) Wilkinson of Lafayette, Ky., b. Mayfield, Ky., Dec. 13, 1835; removed to Buffalo at the age of three years; in his thirteenth year, with his brother Henry, enlisted as an apprentice in the U. S. Navy; sailed from Boston, Aug., 1841, in line-of-battle ship "Columbus;" cruised one year in Mediterranean, and one year on South American coast; was discharged by President Tyler while at Rio de Janeiro, and came home to Clarksville, Tenn.; attended school and also Stewart College; in 1848 was telegraph operator at Nashville, Tenn., on first line ever built in Kentucky and Tennessee; in summer of 1852 was one of the party of civil engineers who made preliminary survey of the Henderson & Nashville Railroad; in latter part of 1852 and 1853 was editor and publisher of the Clarksville *Jeffersonian*; in 1854 established the Cairo *City Times* at Cairo, Ill., and in fall of 1859 the office was destroyed by fire without insurance; then purchased the Columbus (Ky.) *Crescent*, which paper he was publishing when the war broke out; after the war (1866) came to Paducah, and was associate editor of the *Daily Herald* until that paper was consolidated with the *Kentuckian*, when he became connected with the latter paper; after the establishment of the Paducah *Evening News*, he became its editor and continued with the paper in that capacity for nearly thirteen years and up to the election of Cleveland, since which time he retired from politics and has been living at home assisting his wife in the cultivation of flowers, she having a very extensive green-house about one mile from the court-house; residence, Paducah, Ky.; 9 c.

8388. LUCY MIRIAM FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 12; d. May 19, 1856.

8389. WILLIE WALLACE FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1858; d. April, 1859.

8390. LEONARD GEORGE FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31; d. June, 1860.

8391. MATTIE ESTHER FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. Sept. 23, 1863.

8392. HENRY WALLACE FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1867.

8393. LEONARD EDWARD FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1867.

8394. FLORA FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1869; d. Nov. 10, 1874.

8395. CHARLES ROBERT FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1873; d. March 18, 1877.

8395a. HUNTER GALE FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4; d. Aug. 25, 1876.

---



8396. 4. EMILY LUNSFORD FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1829; m. Aug. 27, 1853, Melville Auchinleck, b. Nov., 1823; residence, Hopkinsville, Ky., where she d. Aug. 2, 1883; 1 c.

8397. ANNIE GARDINER AUCHINLECK<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1854; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Dr. William G., son of James and Elizabeth (Watkins) Wheeler of Hopkinsville; 1 c.

8398. Emily Auchinleck Wheeler<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1877.

---

8399. 5. JAMES GATES FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1831; m. May 24, 1856, Maria Lavinia, daughter of George W. and Lucretia (Scholes) Browning, b. Feb. 5, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1878; he has been postmaster at Tennessee Ridge, Stewart Co., Tenn.; a printer; residence, Clarksville; P. O. box, 110; 4 c.

8400. LUCY ALICE FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7, 1857; m. Aug. 14, 1873, William Parish McClanahan, b. April 30, 1852; residence, Emmet, Ark.; 5 c.

8401. Mary Lavinia McClanahan<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1875; d. Sept. 28, 1878.

8402. Maud McClanahan<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1877.

8403. Ethel Alice McClanahan<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1879.

8404. Sidney McClanahan<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1881.

8405. John Franklin McClanahan<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1885.

8406. JOHN THOMAS FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11, 1862; m. Dec. 26, 1885, Elizabeth Hawkins, b. April 16, 1867; residence, Faxon; 1 c.

8407. Martha Lavinia Faxon<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1887.

8408. GEORGE EDWARD FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1871.

8409. LAVINIA BLANCHE FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1873.

---

8410. 6. LUCY ALICE FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1835; m. Feb. 25, 1858, James, son of George and Mary J. (McCanoe) Glascock, b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 28, 1836; a druggist; he d. on his way to California, 1873; 3 c.

8411. CHARLES JAMES GLASCOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1860.

8412. GEORGE H. M. GLASCOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. June 14, 1864.

8413. JOHN TRAVIS GLASCOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1872.

---

8414. 7. MARY LORING FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 19, 1837; m. Dec. 6, 1855, John E. Wilcox, b. Oct. 20, 1831; is purchasing agent of the E. Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia and Memphis & Charleston Railroads; residence, Knoxville, 8 c.

8415. NONA NEWELL WILCOX<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. Aug. 12, 1857.

8416. GEORGE EDWARD WILCOX<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. Dec. 14, 1887, Ida Brooks; residence, Huber.

8417. SALLIE WILCOX<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1859; m. Oct. 5, 1882, Lewis Carson, son of James Henry and Abbie Gregory (Mason) Huber, b. Oct. 22, 1851; general manager of Eureka Gas Co., Louisville; 2 c.

8417a. Edward Huber<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1883.

8418. Abbie Mason Huber<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1885.

8419. EMILY DIXIE WILCOX<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1886, William Blancagmel, b. Oct. 15, 1853; a druggist; residence, Louisville.

8420. CHARLES CHESTERFIELD WILCOX<sup>8</sup>, b. June 25, 1862; d. July 17, 1863.

8421. MARY ESTHER WILCOX<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1; d. Dec. 26, 1864.

8422. WILLIAM WILCOX<sup>8</sup>, )  
   ) b. Oct. 25, 1867.

8423. LILLIAN WILCOX<sup>8</sup>, )  
   ) d. July 19, 1875.

8424. 8. GEORGE BENTON FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. May 13, 1838; m. Dec. 13, 1871, Sidney S., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lamb) Finley, b. Dec. 5, 1848; postmaster and station agent of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad; residence, Faxon, Tenn.; 2 c.

8425. GEORGE BENTON FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1881.

8426. MARIA LOUISE FAXON<sup>8</sup>.

8427. 9. JOHN WELLINGTON FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. May 24, 1840; m. Feb. 22, 1866, Florence, daughter of Owen W. and Catharine E. (Ross) Herring, b. Clarksville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1840; is assistant cashier of the Northern Bank of Tennessee; residence, Faxon, Tenn.; 4 c.

8428. RUTH FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 23, 1868.

8429. ROSS STEELE FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1871.

8430. REITA FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1876.

8431. MARION FAXON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1878.

8432. 10. ESTHER MEADE FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1842; m. Feb. 5, 1864, Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary (Colton) Wadlington of Trigg Co., Ky., b. Jan. 4, 1820; a farmer; residence, Cherry Hill, Trigg Co., Ky.; 5 c.

8433. SAIDEE EWING WADLINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1865; d. Feb. 4, 1866.

8434. CARRIE MIRIAM WADLINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1867; d. Sept. 24, 1869.

8435. WAITSTILL WHITLOCK WADLINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 26, 1872; d. April 6, 1873.

8436. CHARLES THOMAS WADLINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1874.

8437. EMILY LAVINIA WADLINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1876.

---

8438. 11. SARAH BARKER FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1844; m. Nov. 5, 1870, Benjamin A., son of Capt. J. R. and S. H. (Radford) Whitlock, b. Virginia, Sept. 17, 1845; a farmer; resides near Long View, Christian Co., Ky.

8439. 12. CAROLINE CRANE FAXON<sup>7</sup>, b. May 18, 1848; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Robert Warner Thomas, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1848; is a druggist; residence, New Providence, Tenn.; 4 c.

8440. CHARLES FAXON THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1871.

8441. JOHN NICHOLAS THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1872.

8442. HENRY WARNER THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1874.

8443. ROBERT THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1876.

---

8444. SARAH TRUMBULL<sup>5</sup> (484), Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. June 20, 1745; m. Feb. 24, 1774, Dr. Caleb, son of Dr. Joseph and Mary (Bushnell) Perkins of W. Hartford, Ct., b. Jan. 25, 1749; he settled in his native town, and continued the practice of his profession till his failing health obliged him to retire from active work, and hoping that a change of climate would be of benefit, he removed with his family to Crawford Co., Pa.; he resided at Perkins Farm till his death, which occurred Aug. 3, 1819, aged 70; she d. Feb. 26, 1827, aged 81; they are both buried in the "Old Cemetery" at Meadville, Pa.; 8 c. I. Sarah<sup>6</sup>; II. John Trumbull<sup>6</sup>; III. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>; IV. Caleb<sup>6</sup>; V. Caleb<sup>6</sup>; VI. Lucy<sup>6</sup>; VII. Sophia<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Sophia<sup>6</sup>.

8445. I. SARAH PERKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1775; m. March 23, 1806, Joseph Tidd Cummings, b. April 27, 1779; d.

Sept. 24, 1828; a merchant at Evansburgh, Pa.; she d. Evansburgh, Oct. 1, 1828; 7 c.

---

8445. 1. CYRUS TRUMBULL CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1807; m. 1. ; m. 2. Aug. 30, 1840, Nancy A. Herrington; m. 3. Feb. 7, 1854, Isabel Hoag; he d. Feb. 28, 1880; 7 c.

8445. CAROLINE S. CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1841; d. Dec. 23, 1844.

8445. CHARLES F. CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1842; residence, Bradford, Pa.

8445. JOSEPHINE A. CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1844; m. Dr. H. C. Birchard; residence, Baldwin, Pa.; 3 c.

8445. Frank Birchard<sup>9</sup>.

8445. Henry Birchard<sup>9</sup>.

8445. Newton Birchard<sup>9</sup>.

8445. CHARITY C. CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Calvin Strickland; she d. July 4, 1877.

8445. MARY CAROLINE CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1849; m. June 6, 1872, William H. Rice, b. June 25, 1845; residence, Woodcock; 7 c.

8445. Addie E. Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1874; d. Dec. 27, 1876.

8445. Charles F. Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1876.

8445. Albert N. Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1878.

8445. Nellie Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1881.

8445. Laura Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1783; d. Feb. 7, 1886.

8445. Frank Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1885.

8445. Mabel Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1888.

8445. NEWTON DANIELS CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1851; d. July 27, 1870.

8445. JAMES CLARK CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1856; residence, N. Y. City.

---

8445. 2. JOSEPH PRIESTLEY CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1808; m. Sept. 28, 1841, Martha Ann<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Caleb<sup>6</sup> and Hannah (Cook) Perkins, b. Sept. 6, 1814; d. Aug. 30, 1856; a tanner; residence, Conneautville; he d. Dec. 4, 1845; no issue.

8445. 3. SARAH CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>.

8445. 4. CHARLES CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1843, Sarah<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Caleb<sup>6</sup> and Hannah (Cook) Perkins, b. June 1, 1821; he d. Aug. 19, 1870; residence, Woodcock, Pa.; 11 c.

8445. JOSEPH T. CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9; d. July 14, 1844.
8445. CHARLES CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1845; d. July 31, 1849.
8445. FREDERICK CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1846; d. May 29, 1857.
8445. SARAH CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1849.
8445. IRA CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1850; d. Feb. 11, 1852.
8445. HANNAH CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1851; d. Feb. 25, 1852.
8445. FRANKLIN CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1853; m. 1. Dec. 24, 1875, Jennie Henderson of Buffalo; she d. April 21, 1877; m. 2. Nov. 23, 1881, Alice May Knerr; residence, Woodcock; 1 c.
8445. Charles Cummings<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1876; d. April 17, 1877.
8445. MARTHA E. CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11; d. Aug. 20, 1857.
8445. HELEN CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24; d. Aug. 15, 1860.
8445. LOUISA CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. Sept. 13, 1874.
8445. CLARA CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1865; m. Oct. 3, 1882, Peter W. Renner; 1 c.
8445. Charles Elliott Renner<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1885.
- 
8445. 5. CALEB PERKINS CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>.
8445. 6. CALEB PERKINS CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1818; d. Dec. 25, 1842.
8445. 7. ISAAC NEWTON CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>.
- 
8446. II. JOHN TRUMBULL PERKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1776; m. Catharine Willard of Hartford, Ct.; she d. Greenfield, Mass., March 25, 1818; he went to Charleston, S. C., about 1812 or 1813, and is supposed to have d. in that city of yellow fever; 4 c.
- 
8447. 1. SOPHIA ELIZA PERKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 15, 1806; m. Guilford, Vt., Oct. 18, 1829, Richardson Houghton, b. Guilford, July 30, 1804; d. Milwaukee, June 11, 1887; she d. March 14, 1887; 3 c.
8447. ROYALL P. HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Guilford, Dec. 10, 1831; m. Charlemont, Mass., June 10, 1860, Lucy M. Bishop; a member of firm of Houghton Bros. & Co., bankers, Milwaukee, Wis.; 3 c.
8447. Royall Willard Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1862; d. Oct. 2, 1864.
8447. May Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1865.
8447. Richard W. Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1869.

8447. GEORGE G. HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Guilford, Sept. 3, 1833; m. Sept. 3, 1856, Adeline Matthews Comstock; a member of firm of Houghton Bros. & Co., Milwaukee; 4 c.

8447. George R. Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. July, 1877, Grace Kirby; residence, Chicago; 4 c.

8447. Lawrence K. Houghton<sup>10</sup>.

8447. Kirby Houghton<sup>10</sup>.

8447. Howard Houghton<sup>10</sup>.

8447. George Houghton<sup>10</sup>.

8447. Warren F. Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1859; m. April 7, 1885, Estelle Howard; residence, Oconomowoc, Wis.; 2 c.

8447. Effie Howard Houghton<sup>10</sup>, b. March 5, 1886.

8447. Claire Flower Houghton<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1887.

8447. Charles B. Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1861; m. May 2, 1881, Emma A. Sweet; residence, Oconomowoc; 3 c.

8447. Ethelyn Greenleaf Houghton<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1883.

8447. Harold Sweet Houghton<sup>10</sup>, b. May 27, 1885.

8447. Marguarite Houghton<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1887.

8447. Effie Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1886.

8447. RICHARD TRUMBULL HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Charlemont, June 14, 1835; d. Jan. 13, 1847.

8448. 2. CATHARINE WILLARD PERKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1808; d. Feb. 17, 1825.

8449. 3. JOHN TRUMBULL PERKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Greenfield, Mass., March 23, 1810; m. 1. Isabella Cornwall, b. Cairo, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1821; d. Milwaukee, Wis., March 11, 1851; m. 2. Oct. 30, 1851, Julia Frances Tobey, b. Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1829; he d. Waterloo, Wis., Nov. 7, 1878; she m. George Babcock and resides Waterloo; 17 c.

8449. SOPHIA E. PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Rochester, N. Y., July 8, 1842; m. 1. Waterloo, Oct. 22, 1862, Homer Squire of Waterloo; m. 2. Dec., 1887, Edward S. Gilbert of Houghton, Mich.; residence, Ottawa, Ill.

8449. ALICE ISABELLA PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Rochester, Feb. 8, 1844; m. Dec. 30, 1864, John R. Schuyler; residence, Chicago; 2 c.

8449. Russell P. Schuyler<sup>9</sup>, b. Lake Mills, Wis., May 16, 1870.

8449. Royal Schuyler<sup>9</sup>, b. Fort Atkinson, Wis., May 16, 1876; d. White-water, Wis., Sept. 3, 1877.

8449. ELIZABETH CORNWALL PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Milwaukee, Nov. 23, 1845; d. Sept. 25, 1851.

8449. ISABELLA THOMPSON PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Milwaukee, b. Jan. 4, 1847; d. Waterloo, Aug. 26, 1856.

8449. CATHARINE WILLARD PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Milwaukee, Oct. 28, 1848; m. 1. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1873, James B. Dougherty; d. Macon, Mo., Feb. 19, 1873; m. 2. Fort Atkinson, Wis., Feb. 22, 1877, Seward W. Holdridge, b. Mendon, N. Y., March 19, 1845; a farmer; residence, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; 3 c.

8449. Albert Seward Holdridge<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1878.

8449. Isabel Holdridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1879.

8449. Kathrine Holdridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1882.

8449. JOHN TRUMBULL PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Milwaukee, March 5, 1851; unmarried; residence, Waterloo.

8449. JULIA FRANCES PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Milwaukee, May 15, 1853; d. Sept. 9, 1854.

8449. SAMUEL ELLIOTT PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Waterloo, March 25, 1855; m. July 5, 1876, Louise L. Giddings; residence, Holdrege, Neb.; 3 c. X

8449. Judson Elliott Perkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Waterloo, May 7, 1877.

8449. Flossie Genevieve Perkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Waterloo, Jan. 28, 1879; d. Merrill, Wis., Jan. 26, 1888.

8449. Nellie May Perkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Whitewater, Aug. 25, 1882.

8449. HENRY IRVIN PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Waterloo, Oct. 30, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1858.

8449. JULIA FRANCES PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Milwaukee, Jan. 13, 1859; m. Feb. 2, 1881, Charles F. Hanson; residence, Merrill; 2 c.

8449. Frederick Charles Hanson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1882.

8449. Genevieve Hanson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1886.

8449. RICHARD HOUGHTON PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Waterloo, Dec. 24, 1860; d. July 26, 1861.

8449. RICHARD HOUGHTON PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Waterloo, Nov. 25, 1862; unmarried; residence, Waterloo.

8449. HARRY ORVILLE PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Waterloo, Dec. 1, 1865.

8449. LILLIE BELLE PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Waterloo, Aug. 23, 1867.

8449. CHARLES DARWIN PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Waterloo, March 4, 1870.

8449. NELLIE MAY PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Lake Mills, Nov. 24, 1871.

8449. JULIA ELMA PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Lake Mills, Jan. 24; d. Aug. 29, 1873.

---

8450. 4. SAMUEL ELLIOTT PERKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 6, 1811; m. 1. Richmond, Ind., July, 1838, Amanda Juliet Pyle, b. Jan. 12, 1820; d. April 14, 1856; m. 2. Lavinia Wiggins; as a

youth resided at Conway, Mass.; 1834, removed to Penn Yan, N. Y., where he entered upon the study of law; 1836, on foot and alone, he went to Richmond, Ind., and entered upon the practice of his profession, at same time editing a paper called the *Jeffersonian*; 1843, became prosecuting attorney for Sixth Judicial District of Indiana; 1845, was appointed by Governor Whitecomb to the Supreme Court bench, serving for nineteen consecutive years; 1847, removed to Indianapolis; 1857, and for several years thereafter, was Professor of Law in the Northwestern Christian University; 1858, prepared and published the "Indiana Digest;" 1859, published the "Indiana Practice;" both works required great research and became standard authorities; 1870-72, was Professor of Law at State University; 1872-76, was Judge of Superior Court of Marion County; 1876, without action upon his part, was returned to the Supreme Court, holding this position at the time of his death, Dec. 17, 1879; 13 c., five of whom d. in infancy unnamed.

8450. MARY JOSEPHINE PERKINS<sup>s</sup>, b. July 12, 1839; m. (his second wife) Nov. 1, 1859, Oscar B., son of Francis T. Hord, b. Macon Co., Ky., Aug. 31, 1829; d. Indianapolis, Jan. 15, 1888; a lawyer; residence, Indianapolis; she d. July 15, 1874; 5 c.

"When but a boy Mr. Hord began the study of law in his father's office; 1849, began the practice of law at Greensburg, Ind.; 1852, was elected prosecutor of that judicial district and served his term; 1862, was elected Attorney-General and a few months later removed to Indianapolis for residence; at the expiration of his term he formed a partnership for the practice of law with Thos. A. Hendricks, which was continued, except during Mr. Hendricks' terms as Governor, until dissolved by death; the firm was changed at various times, so that Mr. Hord was in point of service its oldest member; Mr. Hord was unquestionably one of the most learned lawyers of the State or country; his legal knowledge was thorough, not superficial, and the bulk of the real work of the firm fell to him and Major Hendricks; he worked systematically, being punctual and methodical in his office habits; he never slighted a client's interest, and was never known to undertake the trial of a case unprepared; he was an able advocate, and possessed all the elements that make up a successful lawyer; he was earnest, fearless and honest in all his methods, and no man was ever held in higher respect or esteem by fellow-members of the bar; aside from the Attorney-Generalship, the deceased never sought or held public office; throughout Mr. Hendricks' public



career, Mr. Hord enjoyed his confidence to a greater degree, perhaps, than any other Democrat in Indiana; he was, in fact, his first lieutenant, and his time and means were constantly at the disposal of the great statesman; he aided in securing for Mr. Hendricks the nominations for Vice-President at both St. Louis and Chicago, and always regarded these as the two proudest acts of his life; Mr. Hord's attainments were not confined to the law; he was a scholar in the full meaning of the term; he was never happier than when at home with his books; his private library was one of the largest and most carefully selected in the State; he found his greatest pleasure in literary pursuits, and was thoroughly posted on current literature; scarcely a day passed that he did not invest in a new volume of some sort; he was a veritable 'book-worm,' and was commonly known as 'the greatest reader in Indianapolis;' socially Mr. Hord was one of the pleasantest companions; a cultured conversationalist, refined in thought and polished in manner, he was naturally sought after by gentlemen; his kindness of heart and generosity were striking traits of his character; he gave liberally to public charity, and was accustomed to contribute to the relief of distress wherever he found it; his purse-strings were constantly loosened to help the deserving; he was also ever ready to lend a helping hand to an ambitious young lawyer, and his friendship in every way was of the sort that counts."

8450. Samuel Elliott Perkins Hord<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1861; graduated Hobart College; was a student in the Harvard Law School at the time of his death; d. March 15, 1887.

8450. Emma Hord<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1863; d. March 16, 1866.

8450. Henry Ewing Hord<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1865; graduated at Yale University, 1886; a law student.

8450. Frank Triplett Hord<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1867.

8450. Ricketts Hord<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1869.

8450. JULIET ADELAIDE PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1841; d. March 5, 1848.

8450. EMMA SOPHIA PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 22, 1843; m. Henry Clay Holbrook; she d. without issue, June 15, 1869.

8450. SAMUEL ELLIOTT PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1846; m. July 11, 1877, Susan Elizabeth Hatch; a lawyer; residence, Indianapolis; 2 c.

8450. Samuel Elliott Perkins, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1878.

8450. Volney Hatch Perkins<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1879.

8450. EDWARD W. PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 23; d. April 3, 1850.

8450. AMANDA JULIET PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1855; d. Dec. 10, 1857.

8450. WILLARD H. PERKINS<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1858; d. Aug. 28, 1859.

8450. ALMA R. PERKINS<sup>s</sup>, b. May 21, 1860.

---

8451. III. ELIZABETH PERKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. (bap. Jan. 8, 1778); m. March 28, 1813, Erastus, son of Fisher and Phœbe (Lewis) Gay of Farmington, Ct., b. Sept. 21, 1772; d. May 27, 1855, aged 83; his second wife; she d. Feb. 16, 1846, aged 68; 2 c.

---

8452. 1. CHARLES GAY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1814; m. March, 1840, Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Green and Margaret (Canfield) Hall; he resided at Albany, N. Y., and d. there, April 4, 1858; 2 c.

8453. MARY LOUISE GAY<sup>s</sup>, b. July 12, 1843; residence, Knowlesville, N. Y.; unmarried.

8454. HARRIET JOSEPHINE GAY<sup>s</sup>, b. June 1, 1855; unmarried.

---

8455. 2. ELIZA PERKINS GAY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1818; d. Dec. 26, 1851; unmarried.

---

8456. IV. CALEB PERKINS, JR.<sup>6</sup>, b. May 13; d. June 20, 1779.

8457. V. CALEB PERKINS, JR.<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1781; m. March 25, 1810, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Derby) Cook, b. New Salem, Mass., June 11, 1782; d. Nov. 20, 1828; a merchant and farmer; residence, Woodcock, Pa., where he d. Oct. 29, 1854; 4 c.

---

8457. 1. LYMAN PERKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. New Salem, April 30, 1811; m. Feb. 22, 1835, Mercy Williams, b. Crawford County, Nov. 17, 1809; d. April 8, 1885; a merchant; residence, Woodcock; he d. Nov. 23, 1881; 6 c., b. Crawford County.

8457. SOPHIA PERKINS<sup>s</sup>, b. April 16, 1837; residence, Woodcock.

8457. CHARLES PERKINS<sup>s</sup>, b. March 9, 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1854.

8457. SARAH PERKINS<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1840; d. Oct. 30, 1854.

8457. MORTIMER PERKINS<sup>s</sup>, b. April 2, 1844; d. April 10, 1883.

8457. MARTHA ANN PERKINS<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. April 5, 1868, R. McPheeters; 1 c.

8457. Claudia McPheeters<sup>9</sup>, b. Woodcock, May 26, 1869.

8457. BENJAMIN PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1850.

---

8457. 2. SAMUEL DWIGHT PERKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1812; m. Nov. 6, 1849, Frances E. Adams, b. April 6, 1823; a merchant; residence, Woodcock; 5 c.

8457. ALICE PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1851; d. Sept. 24, 1852.

8457. CALEB DWIGHT PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7, 1853.

8457. CARRIE PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1857.

8457. HARRIET PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1859; d. March 19, 1860.

8457. LAFAYETTE PERKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1865; graduated Alleghany College, 1886.

---

8457. 3. MARTHA ANN PERKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1814; m. Sept. 28, 1841, Joseph Priestley<sup>7</sup>, son of Joseph Tidd and Sarah<sup>6</sup> (Perkins) Cummings, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Dec. 4, 1845; a tanner; residence, Conneautville; she d. without issue, Aug. 30, 1856.

8457. 4. SARAH PERKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 1, 1821; m. Nov., 1843, Charles<sup>7</sup>, son of Joseph Tidd and Sarah<sup>6</sup> (Perkins) Cummings, b. Jan. 6, 1813; d. Aug. 19, 1870; a merchant; residence, Woodcock; 11 c., see line.

---

8458. VI. LUCY PERKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1783; m. June 12, 1807, Babil, son of Ashbel and Abigail (Wells) Seymour, b. Newington, Ct., Sept. 4, 1782; d. Oct. 20, 1852; soon after their marriage they removed to Otis, Mass., where he was a merchant and hotel keeper; was also for many years postmaster; she d. May 31, 1820; 5 c.

---

8459. 1. CALEB PERKINS SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup>, b. June 9, 1808; he studied for the ministry and preached for a short time, but becoming dissatisfied with his own qualifications as a preacher, abandoned the profession; about 1840 he went to Ravenna, O., and was for many years in the employ of his brother as a clerk; he spent the last years of his life as a hermit in the woods, and d. near Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 20, 1875; unmarried.

8460. 2. LUCY MARIA SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1809; m. Otis, Nov. 12, 1829, Dr. Aretas Rising, M.D., of Suffield, Ct., son of Nathaniel, Jr. and Lydia (Spencer) Rising, b. Dec. 15, 1801; d.

March 27, 1884, aged 82 ; besides practicing his profession, he was for many years postmaster of Suffield ; had represented that town in the State Legislature ; she d. May 10, 1882, aged 72 ; 4 c.

8461. HENRY SEYMOUR RISING<sup>8</sup>, b. New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 11, 1830 ; m. Ravenna, O., Oct. 23, 1854, Rachel L. James, b. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1834 ; d. March 4, 1888 ; residence, Wyoming, Ia. ; 4 c.

8462. James A. Rising<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1858 ; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Mary Etta Galley ; a farmer ; residence, Centerville, Ia.

8463. Kate E. Rising<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1861 ; unmarried.

8464. Lucy E. Rising<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1865.

8465. Henry A. Rising<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1869.

8466. ELIZA MARIA RISING<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1834 ; m. Feb. 18, 1858, John Adams, son of Rev. Daniel and Mary (Adams) Hemenway, b. Wareham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1828 ; a farmer ; residence, Suffield, Ct. ; 3 c.

8467. George Cowles Hemenway<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1858 ; m. May 1, 1881, Isabel Seymour Baker of Charlestown, Mass. ; in the employ of Abbey & Imbrie, N. Y. City.

8468. Henry Rising Hemenway<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1862 ; m. May 6, 1885, Mary E. Sheldon of Suffield ; at home ; 1 c.

8468a. Mary Elizabeth Hemenway<sup>10</sup>.

8469. Egerton Hemenway<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1868 ; at home.

8470. ALFRED SPENSER RISING<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18 ; d. Sept. 28, 1838.

8471. FRANCES CATHARINE RISING<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1841 ; m. Jan. 23, 1867, J. Erastus Sheldon ; was a merchant in New York—the head of the firm of Sheldon, Hoyt & Co. ; at present treasurer of the Hamburg Lime Co. ; residence, Hamburg, N. J. ; 2 c.

8472. Walter Seymour Sheldon<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1869.

8473. Ella Sheldon<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1873.

8474. 3. FREDERIC WALES SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup>, b. March 12, 1811 ; m. 1. Dec. 3, 1840, Eliza A. Dewey, b. Becket, Mass., March 12, 1821 ; d. Ravenna, Oct. 24, 1852 ; m. 2. May 14, 1855, Mary M. Curtis, b. Mt. Vernon, Me., May 14, 1822 ; d. Jan. 1, 1859 ; m. 3. Sept. 9, 1862, Mary Jane, daughter of John Whorter and Mary Ann (Parks) Smith, b. April 12, 1836 ; he resided at Ravenna, O., where he d. Nov. 20, 1863 ; his widow resides Monson, Mass. ; children by 1st m. all d. in infancy but one ; one child by 2d m.

8475. HENRY DEWEY SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 2, 1843 ; m. Jan. 17, 1866, Irene R., daughter of Adam V. and Rosella (Beecher) Horr, b. June 5, 1847 ; he resides at Ravenna, O. ; is vice-president and general manager of the Crown Flint Glass Co. ; vice-president 1st

National Bank, and largely interested in the gas works and Atlantic Mills of Ravenna; 3 c.

8476. Verdie E. Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1868.

8477. Frederic H. Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1871.

8478. Robert H. Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1876.

8479. FREDERIC WALES SEYMOUR, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1856; d. Sept. 13, 1857.

---

8480. 4. HENRY SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup>, b. July 6, 1813; m. 1. Jan. 17, 1836, Jane S., daughter of Oliver and Submit (Jones) Barker, b. August 13, 1816; d. March 30, 1838; m. 2. Feb. 21, 1839, Ann Eliza, daughter of William and Lucretia (Jones) Carter, b. Nov. 25, 1816; a merchant in Otis, Mass., till 1855, when he removed to the west; residence, Keokuk, Ia.; 8 c.

8481. BAVIL SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1836; d. Nov. 20, 1838.

8482. BAVIL SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1840; m. Nov. 1, 1861, Mary Hendershott; a machinist; was wounded at the battle of Corinth, Oct. 4, 1862, and d. Oct. 17, 1862; 1 c.

8483. Herbert Leroy Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1862.

8484. LUCY LUCRETIA SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1842; unmarried.

8485. WILLIAM C. SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. Nov. 25, 1862.

8486. MARY ELIZA SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1846; m. March 1, 1871, Peter L. Hepler; 1 c.

8487. Eugenie Louise Hepler<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1872.

8488. CALEB PERKINS SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1848; m. June 23, 1874, Christine Hamilton; a machinist; residence, St. Louis, Mo.; 2 c.

8489. Ann Eliza Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1875.

8489a. Edna Cooke Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7; d. July 16, 1877.

8490. HENRY SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1; d. March 21, 1852.

8491. NETTIE JANE SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. May 17, 1857; unmarried.

---

8492. 5. LEVERETT ASHBEL SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1816; m. 1. April 8, 1841, Corinthia L., daughter of Howard and Brethala (Carter) Judd, b. April 29, 1821; d. Jan. 7, 1857; m. 2. Oct. 26, 1859, Margaret James, b. Dec. 23, 1829; d. April 24, 1880; a dealer in agricultural implements; residence, Syracuse, Neb.; 9 c.

8493. LUCY J. SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21; d. Nov. 1, 1842.

8494. MILES C. SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1845; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Sharilla Judd; a clerk; residence, Nebraska City, Neb.; 3 c.

8495. Meta C. Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1871.

8496. Gertrude B. Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1874; d. June 17, 1879.

8497. Mary W. Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1876.

8498. LESTER P. SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1848; m. Frank Jackson; a druggist; residence, Ravenna, O.

8499. NORATA J. SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. July 6, 1858.

8500. LUCY A. SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1860; unmarried.

8501. ANNIE F. SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1863; unmarried.

8502. GEORGE L. SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1866.

8503. WALLIE S. SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1869.

8504. MARY L. SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1873.

---

8505. VII. SOPHIA PERKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 19; d. Dec. 22, 1785.

8506. VIII. SOPHIA PERKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. March 6, 1787; m. May 5, 1814, Adonijah Jones of Otis, Mass., b. April 24, 1779; d. June 8, 1841; she was a woman of a remarkably cheerful and sunny disposition; she d. June 29, 1861, aged 74; 9 c., b. Otis.

---

8507. 1. SAMUEL A. JONES<sup>7</sup>, b. June 3, 1816; m. 1. Jeannette Gibson of Otis; m. 2. Catharine L. Haskell of Otis; he d. Camden, N. Y., June 26, 1883; the 2d wife is still living; one child by 1st m., who d. in infancy unnamed.

8508. 2. ANDREW P. JONES<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1818; d. March 29, 1819.

8509. 3. SARAH A. JONES<sup>7</sup>, b. April 30, 1820; m. Otis, 1850, John Stephen Sheldon of New Marlboro, Mass.; he d. May, 1862; she d. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1883; no issue.

8510. 4. ANDREW P. JONES<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Anna F. Vinton, b. Wales; he resides Little Wolf, Wis.; no issue.

8511. 5. ZACHARY L. JONES<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1823; m. Otis, Mass., Nov. 23, 1851, Harriet L. Dowd; residence, Camden, N. Y.; 4 c.

8512. FRANKLIN W. JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1855; m. Feb. 19, 1879, Jennie Elizabeth, adopted daughter of Stephen F. and Sarah

A. (Pearson) Bryant, b. Dec. 27, 1862; residence, Camden; no issue.

8513. FREDERICK A. JONES<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1859.

8514. MARTHA L. JONES<sup>s</sup>, b. July 5, 1865.

8515. WINFRED C. JONES<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1867.

---

8516. 6. SOPHIA E. JONES<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1824; d. Otis, Mass., April 1, 1845.

8517. 7. TIMOTHY D. JONES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1827; m. Nov. 25, 1855, Marion A., daughter of Erastus O. and Angeline (Hewett) Crandall, b. April 23, 1836; residence, Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa.; 1 c.

8518. FRANK D. JONES<sup>s</sup>, b. April 23, 1861; unmarried; he graduated at State Normal School at Mansfield, 1883; is employed as a clerk in store of H. D. Pitts & Co., Mansfield, Pa.

---

8519. 8. CHARLES E. JONES<sup>7</sup>, b. April 28, 1829; m. 1. Dec. 25, 1851, Eliza Margaret Rutledge of Russell, Mass.; she d. July 20, 1857, aged 29; m. 2. Feb. 16, 1861, Catharine Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Williamson) Artley, b. April 6, 1839; he d. Williamsport, Pa., April 4, 1880; his widow resides 22 Cemetery st., Williamsport, Pa.; 9 c., all unmarried.

8520. LEVERETT O. JONES<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1855.

8521. MARY ELIZABETH JONES<sup>s</sup>, b. June 28, 1857.

8522. ——— EDWIN JONES<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1862; d. Sept. 17, 1869.

8523. CHARLES LESLIE JONES<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1864.

8524. KATE EMMA JONES<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1866.

8525. ANNA SOPHIA JONES<sup>s</sup>, b. July 21, 1868.

8526. BENJAMIN ADONIJAH JONES<sup>s</sup>, } d. Sept. 3, 1872.

8527. BLANCHE AMANDA JONES<sup>s</sup>, } b. July 18, 1870;

8528. MILES ANSON JONES<sup>s</sup>, b. June 8; d. Sept. 3, 1872.

---

8529. 9. DR. MILES B. JONES<sup>7</sup>, b. March 14, 1833; m. Sandy Hill, N. Y., March 10, 1876, Ellen Graham Hannah, b. Glasgow, Scotland, March 22, 1846; a physician; residence, Sandy Hill; no issue.

---

8530. HON. JOHN TRUMBULL<sup>5</sup> (487), Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Woodbury, Ct., April 24, 1750; m. Nov., 1776, Sarah, daughter of Col. John Hubbard of New Haven; graduated from Yale College, 1767; was tutor in same college, 1771-73, when he was admitted to the bar; he then went to Boston and was a student in the office of John Adams; in 1774 he returned to New Haven, Ct., and entered upon the practice of his profession; he removed to Hartford, Ct., in 1781; he was State Attorney for Hartford County, 1789; member of the Legislature, 1790; Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1801-19, when he retired from active life; in 1825 he removed to Detroit and resided with his daughter Julia until his death; he was the most conspicuous literary character of his day in this country; his great work was a satirical political poem in Hudibrastic verse, entitled "McFingal;" the popularity of this work was very great; besides six regular editions issued between 1782-93, "there were more than thirty different piratical impressions in pamphlet and other forms;" among his shorter poetical works were—"The Progress of Dullness," 1772, and "Elegy on the Times," 1774; besides these he wrote a large number of short articles for the periodicals of the day; he d. Detroit, May 11, 1831, aged 81; 4 c. I. Samuel<sup>6</sup>; II. Sarah<sup>6</sup>; III. Julianna<sup>6</sup>; IV. Leverett Hubbard<sup>6</sup>.

8531. I. SAMUEL TRUMBULL<sup>6</sup>, b. 1777; m. Elizabeth Lee; he d. Sept. 11, 1855, aged 78; 1 c.

---

8532. 1. SAMUEL TRUMBULL, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. ; resided for many years at Detroit, where he d. 1857, aged 78; 2 c.

8533. EDWARD TRUMBULL<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. ; was for some years sheriff of St. Joseph Co., Mich.; afterwards resided at Detroit, where he d. 1882; 1 c.

8534. Julius C. Trumbull<sup>9</sup>, b. ; m. ; residence, Brooklyn Co., Mich.; no issue.

8535. JULIA ELIZABETH TRUMBULL<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. Horace Goodwin; a prominent merchant in N. Y. City; 1 c.



8535a. Elizabeth Goodwin<sup>9</sup>, b. ——— ; m. ——— Robinson ; a member of firm of H. B. Claflin & Co., N. Y. City.

8536. II. SARAH TRUMBULL<sup>6</sup>, b. 1783 ; m. Elihu, son of Elijah White, b. Bolton, Ct., July 27, 1773 ; d. Nov. 7, 1836 ; a publisher and bookseller in N. Y. City ; was a man of great ingenuity and made many improvements in the manufacture of type ; she d. 1816 ; 4 c.

8537. 1. JOHN TRUMBULL WHITE<sup>7</sup>, b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 5, 1809 ; m. Aug. 8, 1839, Sarah Grace, daughter of Gabriel H. and Augusta N. (Norton) Carroll of N. Y. City, b. Oct. 17, 1821 ; d. June 9, 1885 ; for many years a bookseller and type-founder in N. Y. City ; in 1854 retired from business ; at present residing with his daughter at Stamford ; 12 c.

8538. EMILY C. WHITE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1840 ; m. April 3, 1866, Julius, son of Nathaniel and Charlotte (Evill) Overbury, b. Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng., March 10, 1836 ; a merchant ; residence, Brick Church, N. J. ; 6 c.

8539. Grace Overbury<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1868.

8540. Frederick Overbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1869.

8541. Charlotte Overbury<sup>9</sup>, Oct. 29, 1870.

8542. Julian Carroll Overbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1872.

8543. Arthur Evill Overbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1873.

8544. John Trumbull Overbury<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1876.

8545. CHARLES CARROLL WHITE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1842 ; d. May 3, 1847.

8546. JOHN ATWOOD WHITE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1842 ; d. Sept. 27, 1849.

8547. SARAH GRACE WHITE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1844 ; unmarried.

8548. JULIA LEE WHITE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1846 ; m. Sept. 8, 1869, Walton, son of John and Helen Grace (Morewood) Ferguson, b. Stamford, Ct., July 6, 1842 ; residence, Stamford ; 6 c.

8549. Walton Ferguson, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1870.

8550. Helen Grace Ferguson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1872.

8551. Grace Carroll Ferguson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1874.

8552. Edward Ferguson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1876.

8553. Alfred Ludlow Ferguson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1879.

8554. Henry Lee Ferguson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1881.

8555. GABRIEL CARROLL WHITE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1847 ; unmarried.

8556. EDWARD TRUMBULL WHITE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1848; d. July 18, 1858.

8557. ALFRED LUDLOW WHITE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1849; m. April 7, 1881, Fannie Godwin; residence, N. Y. City; no issue.

8558. ELLA WHITE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. July 15, 1880, Prof. Elwyn, son of Joseph Fernando and Martha (Brooks) Waller, b. N. Y. City, March 22, 1846; Professor of Analytical Chemistry, School of Mines, Columbia College; she d. Asheville, N. C., of consumption, Jan. 6, 1887; 2 c.

8559. Edith Waller<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1881.

8560. Anna Trumbull Waller<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1882.

8561. AUGUSTA WHITE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1852; unmarried; residence, N. Y. City.

8562. FREDERICK MORITZ WHITE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1859; residence, N. Y. City.

8563. MARY BURRILL WHITE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1860; m. May 31, 1881, Montgomery, son of Washington and May Louise (Child) Gibbons, b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1854; a merchant; residence, Buffalo, N. Y.; address, 660 Main st.; no issue.

---

8564. 2. JULIA WHITE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1811; m. April 23, 1832, Right Rev. Alfred, son of Capt. Benjamin Lee, b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1807; d. April 12, 1887; she d. Nov., 1868; he graduated at Harvard University, 1827; entered upon the study of law, was admitted to the bar, 1830, and settled as a practicing lawyer at Norwich, Ct.; three years later, resolving upon a change of profession, he entered the Gen. Theological Seminary of New York, from which he graduated, 1837; 1838, was ordained as priest and elected rector of the Parish of Rockdale, Pa.; Oct. 12, 1841, he was consecrated at St. Paul's Church, N. Y. City, Bishop of the Diocese of Delaware, being the first Bishop of Delaware, and the thirty-eighth American Bishop in succession from Samuel Seabury; though only thirty-four at the time of his consecration, he quickly made his influence felt not only in his own diocese but in the councils of the church; upon the death of Bishop Smith, Oct. 24, 1884, Bishop Lee became the senior member of the House of Bishops and Presiding Bishop; at the time of his death he was not only senior Bishop of his own branch of the Anglican communion, but his consecration is believed to have antedated that of any Bishop then living of the Anglican, Roman and Greek Churches; during

his Episcopal career of nearly forty-six years, he contributed much to the literature of his church and the Christian world; his principal publications were—a “Life of the Apostle Peter,” a “Life of St. John,” a “Treatise on Baptism,” a “Memoir of Susan Allibone,” “Voice in the Wilderness,” “Eventful Nights in Bible History;” commanding high esteem as a Greek and Hebrew scholar, he was the only representative of his church upon the commission to revise the New Testament; always a conspicuous leader of the old Evangelical party, he never attempted to force his own Low Church views upon his clergy; a simple yet eloquent and forcible preacher, and highly esteemed for intense piety and extreme modesty; a resident of Wilmington for forty-six years, he had the respect and veneration of all classes regardless of sect and denomination; 8 c.

8565. DR. BENJAMIN LEE<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1833; m. April 5, 1859, Emma Hale, daughter of Norman and Mary A. (Dodge) White of New York, b. Aug. 19, 1836; he graduated at University of Pennsylvania, 1852, New York Medical College, 1856, and for a few years practiced in N. Y. City; 1864, he removed to Philadelphia, where he has since resided; a physician of large practice and reputation, he has for many years been Treasurer of the State Medical Society, and is Secretary and Executive Officer of the State Board of Health and Vital Statistics of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; 7 c.

8566. Mary Lee<sup>o</sup>, b. N. Y. City, April 7, 1861.

8567. Julia White Lee<sup>o</sup>, b. N. Y. City, May 18, 1862; m. Oct. 20, 1885, George Andrew Dunning of Philadelphia.

8568. Elizabeth Leighton Lee<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1864.

8569. Anna Barnard Lee<sup>o</sup>, b. April 21; d. May 6, 1865.

8570. Leighton Lee<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1866.

8571. Charles Trumbull Lee<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1871.

8572. Faith Cleveland Lee<sup>o</sup>, b. June 5, 1878.

8573. LEIGHTON LEE<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1853.

8574. MARY LEE<sup>s</sup>, b. April 17; d. April 26, 1842.

8575. CLEMENTINA SMITH LEE<sup>s</sup>, b. April 10, 1846; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Rev. Charles Ewbank, son of Rt. Rev. Charles Pettit and Emily (Coxe) McIlvaine, b. Burlington, N. J., April 14, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1876; she resides Wilmington, Del.; 4 c.

8575a. Charles Bloomfield McIlvaine<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1868; d. March 2, 1870.

8575b. Julia Lee McIlvaine<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1872.

8575c. Emily Heathcote McIlvaine<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1875.

8575d. Charles Lee McIlvaine<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1876.

8576. ELIZABETH LEIGHTON LEE <sup>s</sup> ,	}	d. Nov. 12, 1850.
8577. JULIA TRUMBULL LEE <sup>s</sup> ,		b. April 8, 1849;
		d. Nov., 1870.

8578. ALFRED LEE<sup>s</sup>, b. March 25, 1852; a lawyer in Philadelphia; unmarried.

8579. EDMUND LEE<sup>s</sup>, b. March 9, 1855; d. Dec. 9, 1857.

---

8580. 3. CHARLES WHITE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1813; d. Sept., 1848; unmarried.

8581. 4. SARAH TRUMBULL WHITE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1815; d. July 22, 1816.

---

8582. III. JULIANA TRUMBULL<sup>6</sup>, b. 1786; m. Hon. William, son of Dudley Woodbridge, b. Norwich, Ct., 1780; d. Oct. 20, 1861; he entered Yale College intending to study law, but for a time abandoned his purpose; he served among the minute men of his State, and at the close of the troubles of the times went west, and was among the early settlers of Marietta, O.; he again took up the study of law, and in 1806 was admitted to the bar of Connecticut, returning soon after to Ohio; he took a very active part in the development of that Territory, and was appointed Secretary of the Territory of Michigan when that Territory was taken from Ohio; he then removed to Detroit, making that city his home; he was elected Governor of Michigan in 1839, and in 1841 was chosen U. S. Senator; she d. Feb. 19, 1860; 6 c.

---

8583. 1. JULIANA TRUMBULL WOODBRIDGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1815; m. Dec. 1, 1835, Henry T., son of James Backus of Norwich, Ct.; a lawyer; resided for many years in Detroit; was later appointed associate Judge of Arizona, and d. in that Territory, July 13, 1877; she d. Sept. 13, 1882; 4 c.

8584. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE BACKUS<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. Feb. 1, 1836, Ann Fox; he d. without issue, July 17, 1880.

8585. JULIA MARIA BACKUS<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. July 30, 1845.

8586. JAMES HENRY BACKUS<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1851; m. July, 1877, Bertha Luff; resides in Detroit; 2 c., one only now living.

8587. LEVERETT DUDLEY BACKUS<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1856.

---

8588. 2. WILLIAM LEVERETT WOODBRIDGE<sup>7</sup>, b. 1817; m. 1. 1848, Mary M. Hurd; she d. 1866; m. 2. ; 5 c.

8589. JOHN T. WOODBRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1849; m. ; 1 c.

8589a. Alice Woodbridge<sup>9</sup>.

8590. BURZINA HURD WOODBRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1850; m. David Hay; residence, Arkance, Canada; 6 c., names unknown.

8591. ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29; d. Sept. 12, 1852.

8592. MARY HURD WOODBRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1854; d. young.

8593. JAMES WITHERELL WOODBRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan., 1856; d. Dec. 11, 1858.

---

8594. 3. JOHN WOODBRIDGE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 2; d. Sept. 1, 1820.

8595. 4. LUCY MARIA WOODBRIDGE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 22, 1822; m. 1. March 31, 1845, John S. Abbott, b. July 22, 1814; d. Sept. 26, 1852; a lawyer in Detroit; m. 2. Aug. 26, 1858, William Henderson; a merchant in Detroit; she d. April 6, 1860; 4 c.

8596. JULIANA TRUMBULL ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1846; unmarried.

8597. WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1848; m. July 22, 1875, Harriett E. Abbott; a druggist; residence, Detroit, where he d. May 15, 1887; 7 c.

8598. Lucy Maria Woodbridge Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1876.

8598a. John Dudley Woodbridge Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1878.

8598b. Henry William Leverett Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1879.

8598c. Charles Thomas Alexander Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31; d. Nov. 15, 1881.

8598d. Juliana Trumbull Elizabeth Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1882.

8598e. Richard Alfred Stevens Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1884.

8598f. Grace Henrietta Sarah Abbott<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1886.

8599. HENRIETTA LUCY ABBOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. Aug. 4, 1870, John J. McKeown; she d. Feb. 20, 1872; no issue.

8600. SARAH HUBBARD HENDERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1859; m. June 16, 1880, Edward M. Burrell; residence, 84 Clinton ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

---

8601. 5. HENRIETTA SARAH WOODBRIDGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1824; d. March 28, 1829.

8602. 6. DUDLEY BACKUS WOODBRIDGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1826; m. Oct. 28, 1861, Martha Jane Lee; a farmer; residence, near Detroit; 4 c.

8603. MARY LEE WOODBRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1862; d. Aug. 14, 1874.

8604. MARTHA KITCHELL WOODBRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1864.

8605. JULIA SMITH WOODBRIDGE<sup>8</sup>.

8606. EVA CARY WOODBRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. 1870.

---

8607. IV. LEVERETT HUBBARD TRUMBULL<sup>6</sup>, b. 1778; graduated from Yale College, 1806; d. May 7, 1807.

---

8608. LUCY TRUMBULL<sup>5</sup> (490), Sarah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1758; m. Jan. 8, 1787, Rev. Timothy Langdon; he was settled at Danbury, Ct.; she d. March 17, 1794, aged 35; he m. 2. Elizabeth ———; he d. prior to Feb. 20, 1801, as his will was offered for probate on that date; his widow m. Benajah Starr of Danbury; 4 c., all b. Danbury. I. Timothy<sup>6</sup>; II. John<sup>6</sup>; III. Lucy<sup>6</sup>; IV. Betsey<sup>6</sup>.

8609. I. TIMOTHY LANGDON<sup>6</sup>, b. May 19, 1788; graduated from Yale College, 1806; d. unmarried, W. Hartford, Ct., March 19, 1811.

8609a. II. REV. JOHN LANGDON<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1790; m. 1. March 5, 1817, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Collins) Pierpont of Litchfield, South Farms, Ct., b. May 28, 1792; she d. Sept. 21, 1823; m. 2. Dec. 9, 1824, Abby, sister of his first wife, b. Oct. 13, 1797; d. about 1860; graduated at Yale College, 1809; was tutor from 1811–15; ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Bethlehem, Ct.; was dismissed, 1825; he d. Feb. 28, 1830; 7 c., all b. Bethlehem, Ct.

---

8610. 1. DR. TIMOTHY LANGDON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 14, 1818; m. Dec. 21, 1841, Mary Ann, daughter of Harley and Susan (Hall) Morse; graduated from the Medical School, Yale College, 1841; engaged in practice at Naugatuck, Ct., till 1867, when he removed to New Haven, and d. there, July 29, 1874; she is now residing at 502 Elm st., New Haven, Ct.; 3 c.

8611. CAROLINE ELIZABETH LANGDON<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. May 14, 1863, William M. Meyers of New Brunswick, N. J.; residence, Richmond, Va.; address, care R. B. Chaffin & Co.; 9 c.

8612. William Langdon Meyers<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1865.

8613. Royal Meyers<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1867.

8614. Robert Livingston Meyers<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1869; d. Feb. 3, 1885.

8615. Edwards Pierpont Meyers<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1871; d. Jan. 21, 1872.

8616. Arthur Vernon Meyers<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1872.

8617. Herbert Stanley Meyers<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1874.

8618. Julia Catharine Meyers<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1875.

8619. Minnie Virginia Meyers<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1880.

8619a. Mary Adelaide Meyers<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1885.

8620. JULIA PIERPONT LANGDON<sup>s</sup>, b. April 27, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1874.

8620a. WILLIAM HARLEY LANGDON<sup>s</sup>, b. April 14, 1851; d. Oct. 20, 1856.

---

8621. 2. ELIZABETH LANGDON<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1820; d. June 13, 1843.

8622. 3. JOHN PIERPONT LANGDON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1822; m. Jan. 6, 1852, Isabella, daughter of Hugh and Jane (Young) Thompson, b. Sept. 19, 1832; d. Dec. 4, 1862; he enlisted at Carlisle Barracks in the spring of 1846, under the command of J. M. Washington, Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. A., serving till the close of the Mexican war with distinction; when Col. Washington was appointed Governor of Saltillo, John Langdon was made his confidential clerk; from 1851-57 he was Superintendent of the Western Pennsylvanian Hospital at Pittsburgh, resigning on account of the ill-health of his wife; entered the army again in 1862; June 30, 1863, was commissioned Commissary of Subsistence of Volunteers, with rank of Captain; March 13, 1865, was brevetted Major for meritorious services; was honorably discharged, July, 1866; remained at Pittsburgh till March, 1869, at which time he left his home to attend to some business matters down the Ohio, and has never been heard from; 4 c.

8622a. WILLIAM PIERPONT LANGDON<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. July 19, 1856.

8622b. ELIZABETH JANE LANGDON<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1856; m. Sept. 14, 1876, William Francis Farley, b. Aug. 7, 1850; d. June 18, 1885; residence, 129 38th st., Pittsburgh; 2 c.

8622c. Carrie Pruella Farley<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1877.

8622d. William Pierpont Farley<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1879.

8622e. PIERPONT TRUMBULL LANGDON<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1857; m. ; residence, Ashton, Ia.

8622f. CARRIE MARTHA LANGDON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1860; m. March 12, 1878, William J. Jordan, b. Nov. 25, 1857; a lawyer; residence, Penn ave., Pittsburgh; 2 c.

8622g. Maria Elizabeth Jordan<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15; d. Feb. 27, 1879.

8622h. Elizabeth Langdon Jordan<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

---

8623. 4. JAMES PIERPONT LANGDON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1823; m. July 2, 1852, Eliza E. Root; residence, New Brunswick, N. J.; 5 c.

8624. ELIZABETH ESTELLE LANGDON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1854; d. Jan. 30, 1873.

8625. JAMES PIERPONT LANGDON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1856; d. April 30, 1883.

8626. ELIZA LANGDON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1864.

8627. SAMUEL POTTER LANGDON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 17, 1865.

8628. SARAH TRUMBULL LANGDON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1867.

---

8629. 5. DAVID LANGDON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1825; m. 1. Sept. 17, 1866, Lydia M. Orvis of Malone, N. Y.; she d. March 20, 1869; m. 2. Oct. 17, 1869, Georgianna Baker of W. Bangor, N. Y.; in 1847 he went to Illinois and entered the land where he has since resided; for the past twelve years has been engaged in dairy farming; residence, near Atlanta, Ill.; 3 c.

8630. JOHN COLLINS LANGDON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1867.

8631. IDA MARIA LANGDON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1869.

8632. EDWIN BAKER LANGDON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1872.

---

8633. 6. GEORGE LANGDON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1828; d. Oct. 23, 1831.

8634. 7. SARAH LANGDON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 23, 1830; d. May, 1880; unmarried.

---

8635. III. LUCY LANGDON<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1792; m. (pub. Jan. 18, 1812) John, Jr., son of John and Abigail Dodge of New Marlboro, Mass., b. April 9, 1786; d. April 9, 1862; residence, New Marlboro; she d. April 5, 1845; 8 c.

---

8636. 1. LUCY ANN DODGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1812; m. Jan. 28, 1834, George Beusk; a farmer of New Marlboro; she d. Worcester, Mass., May 14, 1877; 3 c.



8637. FRANCES C. BEUSK<sup>s</sup>, b. New Marlboro, Mass., June 1, 1835; m. Oct. 25, 1864, William Frederick Hawkins, b. St. John, N. B., Oct. 5, 1831; d. N. Y. City, April 6, 1884; a merchant in that city; she resides at No. 1515 Broadway, N. Y. City.

8638. MARY ELIZABETH BEUSK<sup>s</sup>, b. May 27, 1842; m. Oct. 9, 1862, Edward Julius Rising, b. April 22, 1840; she d. April 4, 1874; 4 c.

8639. Mary Louisa Rising<sup>o</sup>, b. May 8, 1866; d. Oct. 28, 1867.

8640. Julius Beach Rising<sup>o</sup>, b. May 11, 1867.

8641. Franklin Edward Rising<sup>o</sup>, b. April 12, 1871.

8642. Frederick Hawkins Rising<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 30; d. Dec. 20, 1872.

8643. LAURA WEALTHY BEUSK<sup>s</sup>, b. June 25, 1848; m. July 29, 1875, Edward Julius Rising, her brother-in-law; residence, Mobeetie, Texas; a merchant; 4 c.

8644. Harry George Rising<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1876.

8645. Charles Bosworth Rising<sup>o</sup>, b. June 1, 1878.

8646. Ruth Harding Rising<sup>o</sup>, b. May 6, 1881.

8647. Grace Dodge Rising<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1883.

---

8648. 2. JOHN LANGDON DODGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1814; m. April 17, 1839, Laura, daughter of Richard Stevens of New Marlboro, b. July 21, 1815; d. Aug. 30, 1870; he remained at home till he was of age, when he went south, and afterwards west, engaged in business pursuits; in 1838 he settled in Chillicothe, O., remaining there till 1844; in 1852 he removed to Great Barrington; 1854, he was elected president of the Mahaive Bank, a position he still retains; also treasurer of the Peters & Calhoun Co., of Newark, N. J.; 3 c.

8649. HENRY LANGDON DODGE<sup>s</sup>, b. Greenfield, O., May 3, 1841; d. Great Barrington, Aug. 25, 1866; unmarried.

8650. LUCY LANGDON DODGE<sup>s</sup>, b. Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1850; m. Nov. 15, 1876, George Willis, son of George and Sarah M. Peters, b. Dec. 14, 1850; residence, Newark, N. J., No. 17 Central ave.; is president of the Peters & Calhoun Co., manufacturers of saddlery and harness; 4 c., three b. Newark, N. J.

8651. Sarah Dodge Peters<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1877.

8652. John Dodge Peters<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1879.

8653. George Willis Peters, Jr.<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1881.

8654. Aline Peters<sup>o</sup>, b. Great Barrington, Aug. 22, 1883.

8655. JOHN STEVENS DODGE<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1853; unmarried; residence, Newark; is secretary and assistant treasurer of Peters & Calhoun Co.

---

8656. 3. ELIZABETH DODGE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 24, 1817; m. April 24 1844, William, son of Joel and Polly (Butler) Brigham, b. Sept. 24, 1812; d. Dec. 21, 1863; a farmer; residence, New Marlboro; she d. June 4, 1856; 1 c.

8657. ELLEN E. BRIGHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1848; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Louis M., son of Samuel and Ursula (Day) Williams, b. Canaan, N. H., Sept. 17, 1851; residence, Stafford, Ks., where he is engaged in business; 4 c., b. Putnam, Ct.

8658. Robert Longfellow Williams<sup>9</sup>, }  
 8659. Elizabeth Langdon Williams<sup>9</sup>, } b. Feb. 8, 1879.  
 8660. Henry Trumbull Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1880.  
 8660a. Ursula Louise Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1886.

---

8661. 4. WARREN TRUMBULL DODGE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 29, 1820; he was of a roving disposition and finally joined the U. S. Navy; his health failing he was sent home, and the day after his arrival in Philadelphia was drowned by the upsetting of a sail-boat; unmarried.

8662. 5. NORMAN DODGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1822; m. 1. Aug. 12, 1847, Zanesville, O., Mary E., daughter of Calaway and Sarah B. (Hall) Tull, b. Zanesville, June 2, 1829; in 1843 he went to Ohio, engaged in the clock trade, remaining in that State and in Indiana till 1854, with but a short residence in Massachusetts about 1849; 1854, removed to Oskaloosa, Ia., where he has since resided; is engaged in the boot and shoe trade, wholesale and retail; 4 c.

8663. JOHN C. DODGE<sup>8</sup>, b. New Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 22, 1849; d. Knoxville, Ia., April 11, 1859.

8664. LUCY LANGDON DODGE<sup>8</sup>, b. New Marlboro, Aug. 13, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Israel M. Gibbs, b. Blandford, Mass., April 13, 1845; a banker; residence, Oskaloosa; no issue.

8665. EVA LANGDON DODGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Zanesville, O., July 21, 1854; unmarried; at home.

8666. ELLEN DODGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oskaloosa, Dec. 8, 1856; d. Feb. 1 1857.

---

8667. 6. CHARLOTTE DODGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Kasson M. Freeman, b. July 1, 1823; d. Nov. 9, 1863; she d. May 5, 1852; 3 c.

8668. JOHN LANGDON FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1847; d. Sept. 9, 1850.

8669. LUCY H. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1850; d. April 12, 1872; unmarried.

8670. JOHN H. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1852; d. June 30, 1868.

---

8671. 7. GEORGE ROSS DODGE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 1, 1826; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry G. and Betsey M. (Wheeler) Brigham, b. New Marlboro, Sept. 14, 1841; has been engaged in various business pursuits; has resided for the past fourteen years in Great Barrington; 2 c.

8672. HENRY GEORGE DODGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1865.

8673. CLARA LANGDON DODGE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27, 1870.

---

8674. 8. MARTHA DODGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1829; m. Dec. 3, 1852, James, son of James and Mary (Hyde) Andrews of New Marlboro, Mass.; residence, Lincoln, Ill.; has a nursery at Springfield, Mo.; 4 c.

8675. CORA MARTHA ANDREWS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 30, 1856; unmarried; an artist; resides at home.

8676. INEZ LANGDON ANDREWS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1860; unmarried; an artist; residence, St. Louis, Mo.

8677. MARY LUCY ANDREWS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1862; d. Aug. 30, 1864.

8678. CLARENCE HYDE ANDREWS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 30, 1869.

---

8679. IV. BETSEY LANGDON<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1793; d. unmarried, prior to 1825.

---

8680. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> (497), Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Providence, Oct. 10, 1751; m. May 6, 1770, Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah Danielson, b. Killingly, Ct., 1740; d. June 13, 1817; this is the family that founded the manufacturing town of Danielsonville, a borough in the town of Killingly, and in that town they resided most of their lives; she d. Oct. 3, 1781, aged 30; 4 c. I. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>; II. Samuel<sup>6</sup>; III. Martha<sup>6</sup>; IV. Susanna<sup>6</sup>.

8681. I. ELIZABETH DANIELSON<sup>6</sup>, b. May 7, 1771; m. July 19, 1801, John, son of Silas and Sarah (Crawford)

Cook, b. April 23, 1769; d. Jan. 10, 1818; she d. Dec. 27, 1818; 4 c.

8682. 1. ELIZABETH CRAWFORD COOK<sup>7</sup>, b. May 12, 1802; d. Feb. 16, 1884; unmarried; the following obituary appeared in the *Providence Journal*:

“Miss Elizabeth Crawford Cook died in Pawtucket, Saturday (Feb. 16, 1884), in the 82d year of her age; another aged pilgrim has gone home; Miss Cook was born in Providence, May 12, 1802; arrived at the good old age of more than fourscore years, she has passed on to the better land like a shock of corn fully ripe; none knew her but to love her, and it can truly be said of her, that during her long life of active usefulness she followed closely in the footsteps of Him who went about doing good; her life has been one of loving, self-denying interest for others, and she has, we doubt not, entered into rest and heard the Master’s voice—‘Well done, good and faithful servant; enter into the joy of thy Lord;’ precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints;” she was buried at Danielsonville, Feb. 20, 1884.

8683. 2. SARAH COOK<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1806; m. Nov. 25, 1832, George B., son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Rhoades) Rawson, b. Aug. 5, 1805; a furniture manufacturer; residence, Providence; she d. Sept. 5, 1876; 7 c., all b. Providence.

8684. SARAH FRANCES RAWSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1834; m. March 7, 1855, Francis Dwight, son of James and Elvila Morse, b. Southbridge, May 23, 1830; a book-binder; head of the firm of F. D. Morse & Son; residence, Pawtucket; 3 c.

8685. Walter Francis Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1856; d. Aug. 5, 1878.

8686. Frederick Augustus Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1859; unmarried; in business with his father.

8687. Elizabeth Cook Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1863.

8688. JOHN COOK RAWSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. April 9, 1837.

8689. JOHN COOK RAWSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. 1. Providence, Nov. 25, 1863, Josephine A., daughter of William H. and Lucinda Price, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. Dec. 18, 1867; m. 2. Putnam, Ct., Dec. 30, 1869, Hannah Amelia, daughter of Alfred Lyon, b. Oct. 26, 1850; d. July 30, 1873; m. 3. Medford, Mass., May 28, 1875, Mrs. Carrie Ellen Day, daughter of John Earl and Nancy B. Preston, and widow of George F. Day, b. Wayne, Me., April 8, 1852; a printer; residence, E. Boston, Mass.; 4 c.

8690. John Ellery Rawson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27; d. Sept. 1, 1864.

8691. Jennie Meader Rawson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1866.

8692. John Benjamin Francis Rawson<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Oct. 10, 1878 (an adopted child).

8693. Mattie Theola Rawson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1884.

8694. ANNA WHITMAN RAWSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1840; unmarried.

8695. SUSAN ELIZABETH RAWSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1842; m. Oct. 22, 1868, Andrew H. Morse; a farmer; residence, Southbridge, Mass.; she d. Jan. 26, 1872; 1 c.

8696. Clara Whitford Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1869.

8697. MARTHA JOSEPHINE RAWSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1844; unmarried.

8698. FRANK EDWARD RAWSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1847; unmarried; a book-binder; residence, 26 Oak st., Providence.

8699. 3. HANNAH WHITMAN COOK<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1809; d. unmarried, Aug. 26, 1877.

8700. 4. SUSAN COOK<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1811; m. March 17, 1835, Otis Mason, b. Dec. 10, 1809; d. Aug. 21, 1873; a farmer; residence, Southbridge, where she d. July 26, 1885; 4 c.

8701. JOHN OTIS MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 30, 1838; d. April 19, 1839.

8702. ELIZABETH MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17; d. April 19, 1841.

8703. WILLIAM OTIS MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 9, 1844; m. Sept. 3, 1867, Catherine E. Baylies, b. March 16, 1848; a farmer; residence, Southbridge; 2 c.

8704. Harry S. Mason<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1869.

8705. Arthur O. Mason<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1879.

8706. MARY ELIZABETH MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Simeon L. Blood; a farmer; residence, Charlton, Mass., where she d. Feb. 17, 1877.

8707. II. SAMUEL DANIELSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1772; m. Sarah, daughter of Adam and Sarah (Robinson) Beg, b. June 13, 1773; d. Sept. 9, 1852, aged 79; residence, Killingly, Ct., where he d. July 24, 1845, aged 73; 4 c.

8708. 1. DEA. ADAM BEG DANIELSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1796; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Melancy Williams, daughter of Seth and Hannah

(Williams) Robinson of Raynham, Mass. ; residence, Danielsonville ; she d. Dec., 1869 ; he d. April 14, 1872 ; 7 c. ; this obituary was taken from an extended notice of his life published in the *Transcript* of that date :

“He was brought up on his father’s farm, receiving the elements of an English education ; he was remarkable for his strong, fervent piety, and Nov. 27, 1828, at the early age of 32, was chosen a deacon of the church, an office he held and magnified until his death ; his departure from the world was in accordance with his calm and tranquil spirit and his beautiful career ; it took place Sunday, April 14, 1872 ; he rose in usual health, he opened his well-worn Bible and he read as if directed by the Spirit of the Lord : ‘How amiable are thy tabernacles, O Lord of Hosts ; my soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts of the Lord ; my heart and my flesh crieth out for the living God ;’ he engaged in family prayers and then began to prepare for church, but the angel touched him and instead of entering yonder portal, he

‘Passed through glory’s morning gate  
And walked in Paradise.’”

8709. MARY DANIELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1828 ; d. Oct. 20, 1853.

8710. SAMUEL DANIELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1831 ; d. Sept. 22, 1836.

8711. SARAH DANIELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1833 ; d. Sept. 12, 1836.

8712. ALBERT DANIELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1835 ; m. Nov. 12, 1863, Emma Jane, daughter of Dea. Warren and Mary (Reed) Stearns, b. Dec. 9, 1842 ; residence, Danielsonville ; 6 c.

8713. Everett Stearns Danielson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1866 ; d. Nov. 14, 1884.

8714. Willard Stanford Danielson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1868.

8715. Caroline Frances Danielson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1871.

8716. Bradford Williams Danielson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1873.

8717. Sarah Ellen Danielson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4 ; d. Dec. 24, 1880.

8718. James Albert Danielson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1882.

8719. SAMUEL DOUGLASS DANIELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1838 ; m. 1 May 1, 1867, Sarah Ellen, daughter of Abel and Aksala (Hill) Kennedy of Plainfield, b. ; d ; m. 2. Oct. 16, 1887, Mrs. Amelia (Young) Alexander, daughter of Francis Young of Danielsonville, and widow of Luther Alexander of Killingly ; residence, Danielsonville ; 2 c.

8720. Mary Louise Danielson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1868.

8721. Harriet Kennedy Danielson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1872 ; d. July 31, 1874.

8722. SIMEON DANIELSON<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1840; m. Lansing, Mich., March 15, 1883, May Christine Harris; 2 c.

8722a. Ada Amelia Danielson<sup>a</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1884.

8722b. Florence Harris Danielson<sup>a</sup>, b. June 3, 1886.

8723. FRANCES WHITMORE DANIELSON<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1844; d. July 1, 1853.

8724. 2. JACOB WHITMAN DANIELSON<sup>7</sup>, b. May 9, 1799; m. Sept. 18, 1827, Lucy Maria, daughter of Abel and Lucy (Cady) Prince, b. March 13, 1805; d. April 19, 1847; residence, Danielsonville, and d. there, Nov. 15, 1856; 5 c.

8725. GEORGE WHITMAN DANIELSON<sup>s</sup>, b. April 26, 1829; m. Jan. 25, 1881, Rose, daughter of Dr. Fenner Harris and Catharine Davis (Torrey) Peckham, b. Killingly, Oct. 28, 1842; he d. March 25, 1884; 2 c.; the following are taken from the *Providence Journal*:

“GEORGE WHITMAN DANIELSON.—George Whitman Danielson was born April 26, 1829, in Killingly, Conn. He was the son of Jacob Whitman and Lucy Maria (Prince) Danielson. He took the name of Whitman from his ancestor, Jacob Whitman of Providence, who was a noted citizen and real estate owner on Westminster and Weybosset streets, and whose mansion house and lot bounded on both those thoroughfares. Mr. Whitman had two slaves named Prime and Primus, to whom he humanely bequeathed their liberty. Mr. Whitman's daughter Hannah was married to the great-grandfather of the late George W. Danielson. The marriage took place in this city, and was celebrated in a style becoming the station in life of the parties. The high heel, No. 3, French shoes of the bride are still preserved by her descendants, as well as the handsome wedding gown which she wore. After Jacob Whitman's death, the Lyceum lot and the lot below McNeal's lane were set off to Hannah Danielson's heirs, and the Franklin Lyceum Building still remains the property of her descendants. It will thus be seen that the deceased editor was descended from good old Rhode Island stock. His Connecticut ancestry was also honorable. The house in which he was born was erected by his ancestor, James Danielson, who, according to the family tradition, was of Scottish descent, and who settled in Pomfret, Conn., in 1706, where he made a purchase of land from the Indians, and subsequently, in 1707, bought from Major Fitch a tract of 2,000 acres on the Quinebaug and Five Mile Rivers. There James Danielson built a home, and about one-half of

the original tract still remains in the possession of his descendants, a portion of it being included in the flourishing village of Danielsonville, named after the Danielson family. It should be stated, also, that James Danielson, for his services as a volunteer in protecting the colony against the Indians, received a share of the land in the town of Voluntown, donated by the colony as a bounty to the brave men who had taken part in its defence. The Danielsons continued, from the time of the settlement of their ancestor in Killingly, owners of the soil, respected and influential citizens, especially peaceful and law-abiding, and frequently intrusted with those local offices which in the rural districts are still the testimony of the confidence and esteem of the community. George Whitman Danielson attended the district school and received an academic education. While attending school he also worked on his father's farm, doing a good share of the farm labor for a boy, while giving close attention to his lessons. From an early age he took a decided leaning to the printer's trade, and in his fifteenth year he entered the office of E. B. Carter, the village printer, at Danielsonville, and there he remained for one year. During the first six months his compensation was \$3 a month and board, and during the second six months \$10 a month and board. He rendered very efficient service, and from being only an apprentice when he went into the office, he soon proved himself capable of conducting the business, much of the burden of which fell upon him. Windham County has always been tributary, both of its talented sons and of the productions of its favored soil, to the city of Providence, and it was natural that young Danielson, in looking for a wider field than the village printing office, should travel in this direction. He came to Providence in 1845, and here he worked as a journeyman printer. He also visited New York about this time and set type on one of the morning papers there, and notwithstanding the temptations which surround printers on a morning newspaper, he steadily adhered to his mother's parting injunction against the use of stimulants. Indeed, throughout his whole career Mr. Danielson was an example of temperance, and but for his excellent habits would not have been able to bear for so many years the strain of the unremitting labor which he imposed upon himself. After a brief period in New York, young Danielson, still a youth but full of ambition and energy, returned to Providence. Here he readily obtained employment, and while still under 20 years of age he published the *Daily Sentinel*, a paper which, though of brief existence, gave promise of the future. From the first the earnestness of the young man, and his determination to push for-



ward to success, attracted attention and aroused the jealousy of some, while enlisting the good will and friendly offices of others. He was for a time editor of the *Daily Transcript*, which was conducted with an ability that commanded the respect of older journals. On the 26th day of July, 1848, he became editor and publisher of the *New England Arena*, at W. Killingly. The salutatory was signed 'G. Whitman Danielson,' and the lines which headed the paper were indicative of the spirit of the man :

'Thy spirit, Independence, let me share,  
 Lord of the lion heart and eagle eye ;  
 Thy steps I'll follow with my bosom bare,  
 Nor heed the storm that howls along the sky.'

Some words in the salutatory are worth repeating, they so plainly speak the character of George Whitman Danielson: 'In the first place, we assume the publication of the *Arena* for the purpose of gaining an honest livelihood, and although we expect to be obliged to toil unceasingly to accomplish that object, still we expect to merit it and mean to get it. . . . We sympathize much with the sons of toil, with the poor, with the oppressed; but we have no desire to stir up feelings of hostility and bitterness in the poor toward those who have been more fortunate in accumulating this world's goods. We only want the poor man to understand that he, in common with the millionaire, bears the impress of his Maker, and that, as long as he does right, he is as good as the best, and should so esteem himself. . . . We do not wish the Voltaires or Tom Paines in religion to find anything on which they can rely as support of their wild and chimerical dogmas; we would rather they should meet a rebuke in every line we write. It is true we rely on public patronage for support, but we despise the idea of gaining it at the expense of what may be considered sound principles. . . . As the cultivation of moral feeling is closely allied to the stability of government and the well-being of society, we shall devote a portion of our paper to original and selected articles tending to disseminate the mild principles of virtue, and diffuse a feeling of piety and devotion throughout the community. Our aim shall be to make a paper that shall adorn and bless the family circle, and on no account shall anything of an immoral or vicious tendency be allowed a place in its columns.' Such were the editorial sentiments of G. Whitman Danielson over his own signature before he had reached the age of manhood. The *Arena* continued in existence for more than a year, when George Whitman Danielson, now arrived at man's estate, came back to Providence to enter the ranks

of journalism where he was already favorably known. In May, 1851, he occupied the position of reporter of marine news for the *Daily Post* of this city, and continued his connection with that paper for several years, acting also as foreman of the composing room and also as assistant editor. He frequently had charge of the paper. He displayed on the *Daily Post* remarkable industry and journalistic capacity, and thoughtful men began to look toward him as one who was certain to make his impress in journalism and in the State. In 1859, on the 14th of March, he established the *Evening Press*, in company with Albert R. Cooke. The paper, thanks to the able management of Mr. Danielson, grew in value and in influence until it had achieved a prominent and honorable position, besides affording assurance of being largely profitable at no distant date. In Sept., 1862, Mr. Danielson sold out to Mr. Cooke his interest in the *Evening Press*, and took a few weeks' recreation. During this period he visited the Army of the Potomac, and wrote home some interesting letters from the front. On the first of Jan., 1863, at the request of Senator Anthony and Mr. Joseph Knowles, Mr. Danielson entered the *Journal* office as business manager and managing editor. He soon gave a quickening impulse to the paper, which sent its circulation upward, and the establishment of the *Evening Bulletin*, Jan. 26, 1863, brought the news and editorial opinions of the *Journal* to the doors of the masses in the form of a cheap evening newspaper, which, from a circulation of a few hundreds to begin with, has achieved an average circulation of more than twenty-two thousand daily, its circulation, combined with that of the *Journal*, making a total, as Mr. Danielson stated with just pride a few months ago, surpassed by but few newspapers in the world. The profits of the business, it need hardly be said, increased proportionately, and the great establishment which he has thus built up is a more glorious monument than any that can be erected to the memory of George Whitman Danielson. But all this was not achieved without unceasing and vigilant effort. For a number of years Mr. Danielson came to the *Journal* office about ten or half-past ten in the morning, and remained until after the *Evening Bulletin* went to press about 4 o'clock in the afternoon. Then he would go home to dine, and return to the office about 7 o'clock in the evening, remaining until from half-past 2 or 3 o'clock in the morning. Within about three years past Mr. Danielson has not generally arrived at the office, in the evening, before half-past 7 or 8 o'clock, leaving about 2 o'clock in the morning, but there has been no relaxation in the vigilance with which he has

controlled every detail of the establishment, whose employés number not less than two hundred.

As an employer Mr. Danielson was most generous and considerate, and he attracted to himself the loyal devotion of all who were around him. He was quick to respond to the appeal of distress, and many a dollar was sent by him for the relief of cases of poverty called to his attention by the reporters; but this relief was given in such a way that none knew but the messenger of mercy. No man had a warmer heart for the afflicted, and he had a true Rhode Island sympathy for the down-trodden. Though tenacious in his opinions and principles, he was far from being irreconcilable to those who had treated him wrongfully. He was a true gentleman in his deportment, and would not permit any one, however hostile to him personally, to be treated otherwise than with courtesy while under the roof of the *Journal* office, and he rarely appeared to display impatience even under the most annoying and irritating circumstances.

Mr. Danielson took a deep interest in the progress and welfare of his ancestral city, and was identified with many of its business enterprises. He was Vice-President and director of the Oakland Beach Association, a director of the Phenix National Bank, Richmond Paper Co., also of the Equitable Mutual Insurance Co. and of the Rhode Island Telephone and Electric Co., and he held stock in various other corporations. He was also, for a number of years, President of the New England Associated Press.

Mr. Danielson was a charter member of What Cheer Lodge of Masons. He was also, up to the time of his death, a member of the Westfield Congregational Church in Danielsonville, which he joined in early youth, and had been a generous contributor to Congregational churches in this city."

"GEORGE W. DANIELSON.—In the feverishness of the wound of deep grief which cannot now be relieved by yielding to it, and which makes the pressure of their work upon the journalistic family of George W. Danielson, suddenly deprived of the calm and absolute trust they felt in his firm government and considerate kindness, like that expressed in the pathetic words of the old fisherman in 'The Antiquary'—'Poor men maun to their wark again though their hearts are beating like trip-hammers,'—we are called upon to say something of his life and character. It will at best be but inadequate. The details of the onerous and many duties connected with the publication of a great newspaper must go on. The ship

must keep her course, and the pilot next in order must place his unshrinking though unskillful hand upon the spokes of the wheel, although they are wet with the blood of the commander stricken down at the post of duty. But it must be left to calmer moments and wider scope for thought and recollection to give the details of the great public service to the State and city and the journalistic profession of George W. Danielson. We can now only speak of him more particularly as the editor of the *Journal*.

Mr. Danielson became a member of the firm of Knowles, Anthony & Danielson, and assumed the position of managing editor of the *Journal*, on Jan. 1, 1863, shortly afterward succeeding Prof. James B. Angell, who resigned to accept the position of President of Michigan University, as editor-in-chief. His training had been that of a thoroughly practical journalist in the wide scope of education in public affairs which the profession affords, and the intimate knowledge of detail which is necessary to successful management. He had early been attracted to the profession and had served a boyish apprenticeship in the office of the newspaper of the village of Danielsonville, Conn., the place of his birth. So early was his ability manifest that he became its editor when a mere youth and conducted it with remarkable ability. A wider field for his powers soon attracted him, and in connection and control of newspapers in this city he had served a thorough apprenticeship in every detail of his profession before taking charge of the *Journal*. There was nothing connected with the production of a newspaper, in every position, from the highest to the lowest, which he had not done and could not do well, and every department and detail was under an experienced eye and a master hand. He loved the work so that he could hardly abandon it to those who were necessarily less perfect in skill, and as the pressure of labor and supervision increased with the growth of the newspaper, he assumed it with the fatal results of the final collapse of the powerful brain and strong constitution. It has been generally known that he was most assiduous in his attendance at the office, seldom being absent from it for many years except during the hours devoted to meals and sleep, but only those familiar with its interior management could be aware of the enormous amount of labor displayed in the detail of every department and the comprehensive supervision of the whole. It is only a wonder that the burden on heart and hand was borne so long. His happy marriage of a few years ago, and the pleasures of domestic life which he enjoyed with deep and keen feeling, were only partially able to win him to a modification of labor, and he apparently

worked the harder to compensate for the hours devoted to affection. It was only three days before the fatal seizure that a perception of growing weakness in sight compelled him to abandon a portion of his editorial control, but to the last hour, before his nerveless hand dropped by his side, his was the absolute authority and guidance.

The influence not only of his professional skill and industry, but of his strong mind and intelligent public spirit, were soon felt in the conduct of the *Journal*. It not only grew with the times and was abreast with the general progress of the city and State, but it was in advance of them so far as its own condition was concerned, and aided and led them by its vigorous spirit and earnest and intelligent zeal in every matter of public welfare. The *Journal* had long been one of the institutions of the State, and under the management of Mr. Danielson it more than maintained the influence which had grown so great under the immediate conduct of Senator Anthony, from which the latter's public duties had called him. A comparison of the size and contents of the *Journal* at the time at which it was taken charge of by Mr. Danielson, and the present eight-page sheet containing greatly more news than any newspaper published in New England, and the various editions of the *Bulletin* which was particularly his creation, will show how great the progress that was due to his ability and energy. It would require pages of detail to indicate the improvements made under his direction, and he was always foremost to see and to utilize the inventions and possibilities for the enhancement of journalistic enterprise, both in his capacity as editor of the *Journal* and in connection with the New England Associated Press, of which he was President. But this is but the smallest part of the tribute due to Mr. Danielson as an editor. The vigor and strength of his opinion, his sound judgment, his wide knowledge of public affairs, and his zealous interest and devotion to the welfare of the city and State, dominated its columns and gave the force and influence which it possessed. He was a power in the State for his force of ability and character, but it was never used for any selfish ambitions. He never would accept any office or honor of a public kind whatever, and his zeal and influence were wholly and unselfishly devoted to the welfare of the Republican party, which he believed to represent the highest principles and wisest policy in nation and State. He was firm in his political partisanship and friendships, and outspoken in his political opposition and antagonisms, but not beyond a worthy and earnest zeal, and no man was less likely to pursue a beaten opponent or cherish animosity which was not deserved. His style of editorial writing was vigorous

and trenchant, and on the vital occasions and to the extent which his multifarious duties enabled him to devote himself to it, his mark was always felt and recognized.

Of his personal relations to his subordinates and employés, his newspaper family, for such it was in the ties of affection and command, it is harder to speak, as the overpowering wound for his loss rankles in the sensibilities. His control was firm but always most kindly and considerate. He was not effusive in manner, but most thoughtful and compassionate on all occasions demanding sympathy or assistance. His acts of personal generosity, which were always accompanied by an injunction to secrecy, were many and thoughtful and any occasion of misfortune found in him the kindest and most effectual sympathy. He was thoroughly and personally interested in the welfare of all his employés, and ready to take upon himself their labors to spare their health or afford them the opportunity for that recreation which he never took himself. Somewhat slow to give his confidence, it was absolute when given, and could not be forfeited except by the most absolute and persistent misconduct or failure. It might have been said that he was slow to take persons into his employment because he was so reluctant to discharge them, and he defended his employés with something of the spirit of a commander his soldiers. All these thoughts and sensations come upon us at the thought that the familiar face and form, and the always present influence which was the vitalizing spirit of the *Journal*, will be seen and felt no more, and words become inadequate and impossible."

8726. Whitman Danielson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

8726a. Rosamond Danielson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1884.

8727. EDWARD PRINCE DANIELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1831; m. Jan. 24, 1861, Mary Etta, the daughter of Caleb H. and Mary Etta (Hovey) Johnston, b. Putnam, Ct., April 19, 1836; d. Sept. 28, 1883; a farmer; residence, Danielsonville; 2 c.

8728. Walter Everett Danielson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18; d. Aug. 8, 1863.

8729. Ella M. Danielson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1875; d. Oct. 16, 1877.

8730. ELIZA MARIA DANIELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. W. Killingly, Aug. 26, 1833; m. Feb. 15, 1871, Dr. John Vedder, b. Catskill, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1815; he graduated from Western College of Physicians and Surgeons, Jan., 1839; has since been engaged in the practice of his profession; residence, Saugerties, N. Y.; no issue.

8731. LUCY JANE DANIELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1838; residence, Danielsonville; unmarried.

8732. WILLIAM JAMES DANIELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1843; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Anna Russell, daughter of Joseph W. and Charlotte C. (Bangs) Saunders, b. May 9, 1843; a general newspaper advertising and subscription agent; address, 62 Westminster st., Providence; 3 c.

8733. Lucy Maria Danielson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1873.

8734. George Whitman Danielson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

8735. Edith Russell Danielson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1882.

---

8736. 3. JANE DANIELSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1802; d. July 14, 1876, aged 74; unmarried.

8737. 4. SAMUEL SANFORD DANIELSON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 25, 1808; m. Oct. 22, 1833, Esther, daughter of Eleazer and Mary (Ingalls) Williams, b. Killingly, Oct. 12, 1807; d. Feb. 4, 1888; he d. May 11, 1864; he was a very active and progressive farmer, and quick to see the advantages of machinery in developing his farms; 7 c.

8738. HARRIET GROSVENOR DANIELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 2, 1835; d. March 7, 1858.

8739. EMILY DANIELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1837; unmarried; residence, Danielsonville.

8740. (Infant son and daughter) DANIELSON<sup>8</sup>, twins; d. Aug. 21 and 23, 1840.

8741. (A son) DANIELSON<sup>8</sup>, d. Oct. 10, 1841.

8742. HERBERT SANFORD DANIELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1843; d. Oct. 1, 1866.

8743. EDWIN WILLIAMS DANIELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1848.

---

8744. III. MARTHA DANIELSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1774; d. April 27, 1782.

8745. IV. SUSANNA DANIELSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1776; m. July 16, 1794, John Mason, b. Aug. 19, 1770; d. April 5, 1845; she d. Nov. 15, 1861, aged 85; 1 c.

---

8746. 1. JOHN SANFORD MASON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1800; d. Nov. 17, 1820.

---

8747. JACOB<sup>5</sup> (501), Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, the only son of Jacob<sup>4</sup> that married, b. Providence, July 28, 1762; m. April 3, 1786, Mary, daughter of "Brigadier" James and Mary (Mawney) Angell, b. about 1766;

d. Oct. 21, 1827; during the war of the Revolution he had a great desire to become a soldier; meeting with strong opposition from his father, when only fifteen years of age he ran away from home, going to Newport; here he attracted the attention of a Frenchman, a watch-maker, who resided in that city with two maiden sisters; they heard his story, and becoming interested in the handsome boy, wrote to his father advising him to let his son remain with them; this he did, and young Jacob remained with these kind friends long enough to learn the trade of watch-making, and at the same time acquired command of the French language; in consequence of the facility with which he spoke French, he was appointed by the town to communicate with the French refugees who came to this country in 1793, and many of whom settled in Rhode Island; after his marriage he engaged in the West India trade, owning and chartering many vessels; was also a noted and popular auctioneer; about 1804 he erected, on the site of his father's homestead, "Whitman's Block," at the Turk's Head, junction of Weybosset and Westminster streets; this was then the largest brick building in Providence (part of this building is still standing and in use); he became involved in the disasters at the close of the war of 1812, and owing to his severe losses retired from active business; he retired to his farm in the western portion of the city, and occupied himself with its care till his death, which took place, Aug. 27, 1827; his widow survived him but a few months; 13 c. I. Hannah<sup>6</sup>; II. Martha Dorrance<sup>6</sup>; III. Mary Angell<sup>6</sup>; IV. Jane<sup>6</sup>; V. Jacob<sup>6</sup>; VI. A son<sup>6</sup>; VII. James<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Hannah<sup>6</sup>; IX. George<sup>6</sup>; X. George<sup>6</sup>; XI. Charles<sup>6</sup>; XII. Eliza Goddard<sup>6</sup>; XIII. John Dorrance<sup>6</sup>.

8748. I. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1787; d. July 21, 1794.

8749. II. MARTHA DORRANCE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1789; m. Feb. 26, 1815, William Hale, son of John Mason of Providence; residence, Thompson, Ct.; she d. Jan. 4, 1821, and was buried in that town; he d. June 13, 1860; 2 c.

---



8750. 1. WILLIAM HALE MASON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 2, 1817; d. Jan. 7, 1824.

8751. 2. AMASA MASON<sup>7</sup>, b. June 19, 1818; m. 1. 1843, Nancy Wilkinson of Pomfret, Ct.; m. 2. 1854, Mary Whitaker of Norwich, Ct.; m. 3. 1860, Fannie P. Bradburn; residence, 502 Bedford ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; 3 c.

8751a. AMASA MASON, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1844; d. July 3, 1849.

8752. MARTHA WHITMAN MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27, 1846; d. unmarried, June 16, 1882.

8753. CLARENCE WILKINSON MASON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1850; unmarried; in business in N. Y. City; address, 37 White st.

---

8754. III. MARY ANGELL<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1791; m. Jan. 20, 1811, Richard Smith, son of Daniel Eldred and Elizabeth (Wild) Updike of Wickford, R. I., b. April 26, 1789; d. Sept. 8, 1876; they moved to Illinois, and she d. in Tremont, Ill., Aug. 28, 1878, aged 87; he was for some years a merchant, but after his removal to the west engaged in farming; 8 c.

---

8755. 1. DANIEL ELDRED UPDIKE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. unmarried, New Orleans, La., Nov. 4, 1839.

8756. 2. MARY WHITMAN UPDIKE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1814; m. 1. April 7, 1839, Francis Mott, son of Thomas and Amelia Simmonds of Charleston, S. C.; he d. Placerville, Cal., Nov. 11, 1850; m. 2. Tremont, Ill., April 20, 1862, Samuel Tompkins of Westchester Co., N. Y., b. 1799; d. (was buried, Dec. 28, 1876); she resides Tremont; 4 c.

8757. MARY AMELIA SIMMONDS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. March 7, 1867, Hon. J. N. Lipscomb of Wildwood, Newbury District, S. C.; a leading lawyer, and at one time Secretary of State of So. Carolina; she d. Dec. 25, 1882; 7 c.

8758. Mary Louise Lipscomb<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1868.

8759. Marcy Julia Lipscomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1870.

8760. Milledge Bonehan Lipscomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1872.

8761. Amelia Simmons Lipscomb<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1874.

8762. Arthur Simmons Lipscomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1875.

8763. Julia Randall Lipscomb<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1879; d. 1879.

8764. Julia Randall Lipscomb<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1880.

8765. LEWIS WILLIAM SIMMONDS<sup>8</sup>, b. Tremont, Jan. 12, 1842; d. Charleston, S. C., Sept. 5, 1858.

8766. ELIZA FRANCES SIMMONDS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1844; m. May 25, 1871, William Ellis Hughes, b. Glamorganshire, So. Wales, March 9, 1841; residence, Bloomington, Ill.; 4 c.

8767. Richmond D. Hughes<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1872; d. March 14, 1873.

8768. Ward William Hughes<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1873.

8769. Louis Simmons Hughes<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1877.

8769a. Ellis Updike Hughes<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1882.

8770. WALTER SIMMONDS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13; d. Oct. 12, 1847.

8771. 3. MARTHA MASON UPDIKE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1815; d. May 23, 1881; unmarried.

8772. 4. JOHN WALL UPDIKE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1818; m. Jan. 28, 1846, Mrs. Susan D. Nelson, daughter of Ebenezer Wright of Providence, b. April 19, 1820; he d. Oct. 22, 1857; 5 c.

8773. SARAH ELIZABETH UPDIKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1846; m. Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1864, Dr. James S. Walker, b. May 4, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1883; she resides Forest City, Ill.; 4 c.

8774. Alma Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1866.

8775. Ella Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1868.

8776. Frank Updike Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1870.

8777. Ortie Elizabeth Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1873; d. Aug. 27, 1874.

8778. MARTHA MASON UPDIKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1848; d. July 31, 1855.

8779. MARY ANGELL UPDIKE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1851; unmarried; residence, Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.

8780. SUSAN UPDIKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1852; d. Sept. 24, 1855.

8781. CHARLES WHITMAN UPDIKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1856; unmarried; residence, Belton, Texas.

8782. 5. THOMAS WALL UPDIKE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1820; d. Nov. 2, 1821.

8783. 6. RICHARD SMITH UPDIKE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 30, 1822; d. unmarried, Nov. 20, 1872.

8784. 7. ELISA WHITMAN UPDIKE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 3, 1830; m. June 17, 1851, Robert H., son of Rev. William Andrews of Tremont; they removed to Rock Island, Ill., where she d. of cholera, July 2, 1851.

8785. 8. GEORGE WHITMAN UPDIKE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 24, 1832; m. 1. Dec. 2, 1858, Maggie D., daughter of Hon. John T. and Sarah (McCoy) Lindsay of Peoria, Ill.; she d. June 4, 1865, aged 25; m. 2. Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 22, 1868, Martha E., daughter of Joseph P. and Martha (Ewing) Haigh, b. Pittsburgh, Feb. 19, 1850; a

commission merchant, and secretary of the Grice Commission Co.; residence, 3120 Chestnut st., St. Louis; 5 c.

8786. MAGGIE HAIGH UPDIKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1868.

8787. EWING UPDIKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1870; d. Dec. 23, 1883.

8788. GEORGE WHITMAN UPDIKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1874.

8789. JULIA MADILL UPDIKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1877; d. March 11, 1885.

8790. MARTHA EMMA UPDIKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1879.

---

8791. IV. JANE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 25, 1793; m. 1. Jan., 1810, Isaac, Jr., son of Rev. Isaac and Elizabeth (Emerson) Bailey; (the Rev. Isaac Bailey was the first settled minister in the town of Ward, now Auburn, Mass.;) he graduated at Brown University, 1810; studied law and followed his profession in Providence; also published the "American Naval Biography;" about 1818 he went to Pennsylvania and is believed to have died at Lancaster, Pa., about 1820, though the facts of his death were never satisfactorily established; she m. 2. Aug. 13, 1829, George Washington, son of Rev. George and Mary (Ramsay) Keeley, b. Northampton, Eng., Dec. 25, 1803; he came to this country with his father in 1818; graduated from Brown University in 1824, and from 1825 to 1828 remained with that institution as tutor in Latin and Greek; in 1829 he was called to a professorship in Waterville College, now Colby University; he was assigned to the chair of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; he held his chair till 1852, winning from his pupils respect and admiration to a degree which has been rarely equaled; after his retirement he continued his residence in Waterville, Me., engaged in private study and a portion of the time sharing in the mathematical labors of the U. S. Coast Survey; he d. suddenly, June 13, 1878; he was a ripe scholar, of remarkable range and accuracy of thought, and always kept abreast of the progress of learning; she d. June 27, 1886, at the advanced age of 93, possessing to the last the full enjoyment of her faculties; 3 c.

---

8792. 1. PROF. JACOB WHITMAN BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. April 29, 1811; m. July 23, 1835, Maria, daughter of Samuel Slaughter of Culpeper Court House, Va.; graduated at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, fourth in his class, 1832; served in garrison at Charleston harbor, S. S., 1832-33, during South Carolina's "Nullification War;" at Bellona Arsenal, 1833-34; Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology at West Point, July 8, 1838, to Feb. 28, 1857, the date of his death; the following was taken from General Order No. 3 of Maj. Delafield, Superintendent: "For more than eighteen years he has filled his chair with signal ability and success; at the time of his death he was President of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; distinguished as a man of high scientific attainment, his loss will be felt, not only at the institution which he long adorned but by all friends of scientific research;" his wife and eldest child were drowned at the time of the burning of the steamer "Henry Clay" on the Hudson River, July 28, 1852; 4 c.

"Degree of A.M. from Princeton College, 1837; member of Societe des Sciences Naturelles de Cherbourg, France, 1853, and of many of the scientific associations abroad; President of the American Association for Advancement of Science, 1856-57; inventor of Bailey's 'Indicator' and many improvements of the microscope, in the use of which he was highly distinguished, particularly in the examination of Infusoria, Algæ, and the products of the deep-sea soundings of the Coast Survey, U. S. Exploring Expedition and the Atlantic Telegraph Plateau, of which he made valuable collections and numerous delineations; author of over fifty papers in 'Silliman's Journal,' 'Smithsonian Contributions' and 'Journal of Microscopical Science.'"—*Gen. Collum's Record of West Point Graduates.*

8793. MARIA WHITMAN BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1836; d. July 28, 1852.

8794. SAMUEL SLAUGHTER BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1838; d. unmarried, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1860.

8795. LORING WOART BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1839; m. Aug. 19, 1863, Laurstine Marie, only daughter of Joseph Marshall d'Avray, Baron d'Avray, Professor of Modern Languages at same university, b. Port St. Louis, Mauritius, Nov. 29, 1841; graduated at Harvard University, 1859; appointed Professor of Chemistry and Natural Science in the University of New Brunswick, July, 1861; residence, Fredericton, N. B.; 7 c., all b. Fredericton.

8796. Joseph Whitman Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1865.  
 8797. William d'Avray Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1866.  
 8798. Loring Woart Bailey, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1868.  
 8799. Margaret Marshall Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1871.  
 8800. Laurstine Marie Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1875.  
 8801. George Whitman Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1879.  
 8802. Henry Bond Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1880.

8803. PROF. WILLIAM WHITMAN BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. March 16, 1881, Eliza Randall, daughter of Samuel R. Simmons of Providence; saved from wreck of "Henry Clay," July 28, 1852; graduated at Brown University, 1864; private 10th R. I. Vols., 1862; botanist U. S. Geological Survey of 40th parallel, 1867-8; deputy Secretary of State, Rhode Island, 1868; assistant Librarian Providence Athenæum, 1869-71; fellow of American Association Advancement of Science, 1874; member of the Appalachian Mt. Club and Boston Society of Natural History; corresponding member N. Y. Microscopical Society and Torrey Botanical Club; contributor to Providence *Journal*, Providence *Press*, Woonsocket *Patriot*, *The Independent*, *Christian Union*, *Outing*, *The Aldine*, *Appleton's Journal*, *Johnson's Cyclopædia*, *Botanical Gazette*, *Torrey Bulletin*, *American Naturalist*, etc.; author (1881) of the "Botanical Collectors' Hand-book;" Professor, from 1881, of Natural History (Botany) in Brown University; degree of B.P. Brown University; poet Psi Upsilon Convention, 1866; the Springfield *Union* is responsible for the following incident: "Prof. W. W. Bailey of Brown University once had journalistic aspirations; armed with a letter of introduction to Manton Marble, then editor of the *World*, he started for New York; the first day, however, they gave the raw recruit the task of interviewing Tweed, who was just beginning to be investigated; he got no interview; the second day the assignment book read: 'Interview with Tweed—W. Whitman Bailey;' the boy tried hard but could not reach Tweed; the third day the same assignment flashed; Bailey resigned and had no desire to enter journalism from that day to this; if Bailey had become a reporter, one of the most brilliant botanists of his time would have been spoiled;" 2 c.

8804. Whitman Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1883.  
 8804a. Margaret Emerson Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1885.

8805. 2. WILLIAM MASON BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1815; m. June 11, 1838, Harriet, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Waterman) Brown, b. Providence, Feb. 5, 1816; d. Sept. 24, 1886; in 1867 he was engaged in commercial and manufacturing enterprises, but becoming

involved during the panic of that year retired from active business; Mr. Bailey's well-known integrity has caused his appointment as trustee of many large estates, which, with his tact as an arbitrator, give him constant occupation; 7 c.

8806. WILLIAM MASON BAILEY, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1841; graduated at Brown University, 1862; unmarried; residence, Providence.

8807. COL. CHARLES EMERSON BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1843; m. New York, Nov. 23, 1870, Isobel Carlisle, daughter of John and Sarah (Carlisle) McCutcheon, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 21, 1849; at the outbreak of the rebellion, he left college and enlisted in 1st R. I. Vols. for three months; on his return he served on the staff of Gov. James Y. Smith as Colonel and private secretary; is now engaged in business; president of the American Solid Leather Button Co.; residence, Providence; no issue.

8808. ROBERT BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. April 5, 1848.

8809. JANE WHITMAN BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1849; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Charles, second son of Chief-Justice Charles S. and Sarah (Manton) Bradley of Providence, b. May 6, 1845; a lawyer; residence, Providence; 4 c.

8810. Charles Bradley, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1877.

8811. Alice Whitman Bradley<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1881.

8811a. Joseph Manton Bradley<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1882.

8811b. Mary Emerson Bradley<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1884.

8812. HARRIET BROWN BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1852; unmarried.

8813. THOMAS BROWN BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1854; unmarried; in the employ of the Bell Telephone Co.; residence, Cambridge, Mass.

8814. RICHARD ARNOLD BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1857; unmarried; draughtsman with Corliss Steam Engine Co.; residence, Providence.

---

8815. 3. MARY KEELEY<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1833; m. Nov. 8, 1852, Dr. R., son of Hon. Timothy N. and Helen (Rogers) Boutelle of Waterville, Me., b. Jan. 13, 1821; a practicing physician at Waterville; 2 c.

8816. TIMOTHY BOUTELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1864.

8817. GEORGE KEELEY BOUTELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1857; he graduated at Harvard University, 1878, and the Harvard Law School, 1882; was engaged for some years in the study of naval architecture; admitted to bar, Kennebec County, March, 1888; engaged in practice of law at Waterville; unmarried.

---

8818. V. JACOB<sup>6</sup>, } lost at sea; unmarried.  
                               } b. Feb. 20, 1795;  
 8819. VI. (A son)<sup>6</sup>, } d. in infancy.  
 8820. VII. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1796; d. of cholera, New Orleans, 1832.  
 8821. VIII. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. July 14; d. Nov. 12, 1799.  
 8822. IX. GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 9; d. Dec. 31, 1800.  
 8823. X. GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 25, 1802; m. Dec. 16, 1830, Harriet Portillo Brame; she d. on Lake Ponchartrain, near Covington, La., Sept. 20, 1852; early in life he went to Montgomery, Ala., and was one of the founders of that town; engaged in business under the firm name of Mayhew & Whitman; later, he moved to New Orleans, and d. at Covington, La., Nov. 4, 1861; 4 c.

---

8824. 1. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1831; m. ; nothing is known concerning him except that he left a son.

8825. GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.<sup>8</sup>, supposed to have d. unmarried.

---

8826. 2. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. May 24, 1833; m. Sept., 1857, Walter, son of Amasa and Eliza (Taylor) Manton, b. Providence, Feb. 21, 1826; is in the State Department at Washington, D. C.; no issue.

8827. 3. MONTGOMERY ANGELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1834; d. May 27, 1835.

8828. 4. THOMAS BRAME<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. ———; d. Jan. ———.

---

8829. XI. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1804; d. July 17, 1827; unmarried.

8830. XII. ELIZA GODDARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1809; m. June 10, 1829, William Dickson Pickett, son of Col. William Pickett; he d. at Mt. Vernon, Ala.; she d. Nov. 23, 1837; 3 c.

---

8831. 1. MARY JANE PICKETT<sup>7</sup>, b. June 20, 1830; d. Sept. 18, 1834.

8832. 2. ELIZA DICKSON PICKETT<sup>7</sup>, b. March 11, 1832; m. July 29, 1850, LeRoy Pope Walker, b. Feb. 7, 1871; a lawyer; residence, Huntsville, Ala.; she d. Nov. 26, 1885; 3 c.

8833. MATILDA POPE WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1852; d. Oct. 9, 1863.

8834. ELIZA PICKETT WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1853; d. Oct. 10, 1854.

8835. LEROY POPE WALKER, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 23, 1855; a physician; at present, in the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, N. Y. City.

---

8836. 3. FRANCES LOUISA PICKETT<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1834.

---

8837. XIII. JOHN DORRANCE<sup>6</sup>, b. May 3, 1811; d. Jan. 7, 1829.

---

8838. DORCAS<sup>5</sup> (504), John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, May 5, 1749; m. 1. Capt. Ebenezer Perry; they resided at Alstead, N. Y.; he was killed in the battle of Bennington, 1777, and about the same time she was further bereaved by the death of five sons, one son alone surviving from a family of six children; m. 2. Samuel McIntire; according to a letter of her brother John<sup>5</sup>, dated July 4, 1821, she was at that time living in Upper Canada; the Alstead town records show nothing of the family, and all trace of them has been lost.

---

8839. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> (505), John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. June 6, 1750; m. Feb. 9, 1778, Sarah Kendall, b. Dec. 6, 1761; d. June 12, 1845, aged 84; he settled on a portion of the Whitman grant at Rosette, Annapolis County, and built his homestead on the farm now owned by Dimock Whitman<sup>7</sup>; his descendants have, almost without exception, been noted for their strong religious sentiments, their temperate habits and principles, not only with regard to the use of spirituous liquors but also in the use of



tobacco; in their religious beliefs they have been devoted to the Baptist church and have supplied many able ministers and devoted workers in that church; he d. April 23, 1840, aged 90; 11 c. I. Sarah<sup>6</sup>; II. Isaac<sup>6</sup>; III. Mercy<sup>6</sup>; IV. John<sup>6</sup>; V. Daniel<sup>6</sup>; VI. Silas<sup>6</sup>; VII. Asaph<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Mary<sup>6</sup>; IX. Zechariah<sup>6</sup>; X. Stephen<sup>6</sup>; XI. Lois<sup>6</sup>.

8840. I. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1780; m. Feb. 1, 1810, Frederick, son of Dea. Joseph Morton of Wilmot, N. S., b. April 5, 1780; d. Dec. 27, 1864; a farmer; born and lived on what was, for many years, known as the "Brick House" farm, this being the first brick house ever built in the county; she d. May 10, 1825; 6 c., all b. Wilmot.

8841. 1. SARAH MORTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1811; m. Sept., 1828, Amos Fales, b. Sept. 28, 1802; d. Sept. 12, 1874; a carpenter; she d. July, 1837; 3 c.

8842. SARAH FALES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1851, Elias Fales; residence, Melvern Square, Annapolis County; 7 c.

8843. Susan Evangeline Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Eri W. Crocker; residence, Melvern Square.

8844. Mary Amelia Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1856; m. June 24, 1883, Theodore Harding Clemens; residence, Melvern Square; 1 c.

8844a. Arthur Bradford Clemens<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1885.

8845. Amos Bent Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Clarabel Brown; residence, Melvern Square; 1 c.

8846. Amos Russell Fales<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1882.

8847. Edith Sophronia Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1860; m. Nov. 12, 1884, James William Rand; 1 c.

8847a. Edith Estelle Rand<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1887.

8848. Abigail Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. May 14, 1884, Leander Rand; 2 c.

8848a. Reuben Elias Rand<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1885.

8848b. Hattie L. Rand<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1886.

8849. Joel Robert Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1872.

8850. Lilian B. Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1878.

8851. JANE FALES<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1833; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Levi Phinney; a farmer; residence, So. Farmington; 4 c.

8852. Ella Maria Phinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1856.

8853. Frederick Arthur Phinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1858.

8854. Lottie Amelia Phinney<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1860; m. March, 1878, George Harris; residence, Margaretville, N. S.; 5 c.

8855. Frederick Lorne Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. May 10, 1879.

8856. Blanche Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. March 24, 1882.

8856a. Stephen Guy Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1883.

8856b. Ruby Imogene Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1884.

8856c. Cecil Vaughn Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. March 27, 1886.

8857. Stephen James Phinney<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1862.

8858. MARY ANN FALES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1835.

---

8859. 2. DANIEL WHITMAN MORTON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 22, 1812; m. Jan. 12, 1836, Margaret Barss; a farmer; residence, Upper Aylesford; 1 c.

8860. ELIZABETH MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. New Germany, N. S., May 8, 1839; m. June 16, 1858, Rev. J. L. Reed of Aylesford; 3 c.

8861. Spurden A. Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1861.

8862. Loring A. Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1862.

8863. Horace Jay Reed<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1869; d. May 10, 1872.

---

8864. 3. REV. ZECHARIAH MORTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1813; m. 1848, Eliza Waterhouse, daughter of Amos F. and Miriam (Waterhouse) Gould, b. Lyman, Me.; a Baptist clergyman; at present, settled at Hallowell, Me.; 4 c.

8865. WHITMAN R. MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1850; m. Nov., 1878, Stella Woodruff; a clerk; residence, Boston, Mass.; 2 c.

8866. Jesse W. Morton<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1879.

8867. Frederick W. Morton<sup>9</sup>, b. March, 1881.

8868. JESSE GOULD MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1852; unmarried; residence, Denver, Col.

8869. ——— MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b.; d. 1856.

8870. DORA MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1859; d. unmarried, July 25, 1880.

---

8871. 4. MARY MORTON<sup>7</sup>, b. June 24, 1816; m. Nov. 5, 1835, William Hawkins; she d. Sept. 26, 1842; a farmer; residence, So. Farmington; 4 c.

8872. SUSAN HAWKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1836; m. July 17, 1863, William Gates; residence, Gates Mountain, Wilmot; 5 c.

8873. William Burton Gates<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1864.

8874. Almira Gates<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1865.

8875. Mary Gates<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1873.

8876. Ada L. Gates<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1875.

8877. Frederick L. Gates<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1879.

8878. ZECHARIAH M. HAWKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. June 28, 1865, Mary Ann Gates; he is at present in Vancouver, B. C.; his family reside at Middletown, N. S.; 7 c.

8879. Mary Eva Hawkins<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1867.  
 8880. Frederick William Hawkins<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. 1868.  
 8881. Laliah Lunetta Hawkins<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1870.  
 8882. Ernest Zechariah Hawkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1873.  
 8883. Charles A. C. Hawkins<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1876.  
 8884. George Marco Hawkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1879.  
 8885. Georgia P. Hawkins<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1881.

8886. OBADIAH S. HAWKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1839; m. July 13, 1868, Fannie D. Cassidy; residence, So. Farmington; 3 c.

8887. Bessie A. Hawkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1869.  
 8888. William H. Hawkins<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1873.  
 8889. Frederic B. Hawkins<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1876.

8890. FREDERICK MORTON HAWKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1841; m. June 21, 1870, Abbie Brown, daughter of Robert M. and Lucinda (Forbes) Baldwin of Waltham, Mass.; residence, Waverly, Mass.; 1 c.

8891. Hattie Maud Hawkins<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1873.

8892. 5. SUSAN MORTON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 10, 1818; m. Oct., 1838, George Ballentine; a farmer; residence, Salem, N. S.; she d. Nov. 7, 1860; 8 c.

8893. WILLIAM BALLENTINE<sup>8</sup>, b. 1839; d. 1841.

8894. SARAH BALLENTINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. Dec. 5, 1863, George Neily; she d. Dec. 29, 1872; a farmer; residence, So. Farmington; 3 c.

8895. Elwood Neily<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1864.  
 8896. Bertie Neily<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1866.  
 8897. Susanna Neily<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1867.

8898. NANCY BALLENTINE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1867, David Fales; she d. Dec. 25, 1882; a wheelwright; residence, Victoria, Wilmot; 5 c.

8899. Susan E. Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1867.  
 8900. William H. Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1870.  
 8901. Robert Stone Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1873.  
 8902. Leroy R. Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1876.  
 8903. John B. Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1881.

8904. FREDERICK BALLENTINE<sup>8</sup>, b. June, 1846; d. Aug. 9, 1870.

8905. REV. GEORGE N. BALLENTINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. April 27, 1870, Mary K., daughter of Elder John and Mary (Magorman) Rounesfell of Wolfville, b. Feb. 13, 1850; from 1865-68 was engaged as a teacher; entered Horton Academy, 1869, and passed first two years of the college course; he had, in 1868, been

already licensed to preach, and Oct., 1872, was regularly ordained; from June, 1872–Sept., 1875, was settled in the ministry at No. Brookfield, Mass., when he entered Newton Theological Seminary, graduating, June, 1878; was pastor of Maitland Baptist Church till May, 1880; from 1880–Feb., 1886, was settled over the Baptist Church at Woodstock, N. B.; present charge, Groton, Conn.; 3 c.

8906. Frank Haddon Ballentine<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1872; d. March 16, 1873.

8906a. Harlan J. Ballentine<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1874.

8906b. George Loring Ballentine<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25; d. Sept. 11, 1880.

8907. ROBERT BALLENTINE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1852; d. July, 1873.

8908. JOHN BALLENTINE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14, 1854; d. Oct. 19, 1883; he was drowned at Montreal while engaged in assisting a stranded steamer; his body was not recovered; unmarried.

8909. ELLA BALLENTINE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1856; m. May 5, 1880, Eugene, son of Charles D. and Margaret (Fitch) Cleveland, b. Clarence, N. S., Aug. 17, 1857; a farmer; residence, Roundthwaites, P. O. Brandon Hills, Manitoba; no issue.

---

8910. 6. REV. ROBERT STONE MORTON<sup>7</sup>, b. June 8, 1820; m. Sept. 29, 1841, Hannah Parker Morse; he settled at Wilmot; Feb. 13, 1852, was ordained as an evangelist and devoted most of his active ministerial life to this work; has preached the Gospel in one hundred and sixteen meeting-houses and as many other buildings, traveling in all parts of Nova Scotia and Cape Breton Island; has baptized over two hundred persons, mostly the fruits of his own labors; Sept. 18, 1868, he suffered paralysis of the lower limbs, the effects of a fall, from which he has been a constant sufferer and most of the time bed-ridden; residence, Millville, Aylesford, Kings Co.; 7 c., all b. Wilmot.

8911. ROBERT ALBERT MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1842; m. Sept. 3, 1865, Lavinia Miller; he d. Jan. 29, 1876; 3 c.

8912. Zebert Alvah Morton<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1866; d. Feb., 1868.

8913. Frank Stone Morton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1868.

8914. Addie DeWolf Morton<sup>9</sup>, b. 1870.

8915. JAMES FERDINAND MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1844; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Caroline Edwards, daughter of Rev. S. F. Smith of Newton, Mass.; graduated at Newton Theological Seminary, 1869; 4 c.

8916. James Ferdinand Morton, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1870.

8916a. Mary White Morton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1872.

8917. Samuel Francis Smith Morton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1874.

8918. Nelson Glazier Morton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1881.

8919. SARAH JANE MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1846; m. Sept. 3, 1875, Charles Wesley Main; she graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, Mass., 1882, and is now practicing in that city; 2 c.

8920. Henry Main<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1877; d. July 3, 1878.

8921. Robert B. Morton Main<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1879.

8922. LAVINIA ALICE MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1861.

8923. SYBIL MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1850; d. July 3, 1856.

8924. ELLEN LALIAH MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1854; d. Jan. 18, 1882.

8925. HANNAH ELIZA MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1856; unmarried.

---

8926. II. ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1782; m. 1803, Mary Hendry, and soon after settled upon a farm at New Albany, Annapolis County; a highly respected member of the community; the following is taken from a notice published at the time of his death, which occurred, Feb. 27, 1835:

“For a period of about twenty-one years he belonged to the Nictaux Church; frequently, after toiling hard through the week, he had walked to Nictaux, a distance of twelve miles, heard two sermons and returned home the same evening; although not regularly inducted into the pastoral office, yet to some extent, it may be said, he performed the work of a pastor; there were some particular traits in his character which endeared him to all who knew him; he was given to hospitality; it was no uncommon occurrence for twenty or thirty to lodge at his friendly dwelling at the same time; his house was a veritable home to the ministers of the Gospel; he was remarkable for his humility; he was a peace-maker; in a word, he was a consistent Christian; he expired without a struggle, in the arms of everlasting love;” 8 c.

---

8927. 1. WILLIAM HENDRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1805; m. 1. Dec. 11, 1845, Mrs. Sarah Ann Crouse; she d. Dec. 4, 1887; m. 2. Liver-

pool, N. S., June 22, 1848, Lydia Jane, only daughter of the late William Manthorne of Mills Village; as a boy he learned the trade of tanner and shoemaker; after he became of age, he was for many years engaged as a teacher; at present, a farmer; residence, Bear River; 8 c., all but the eldest by 2d m.

8928. SARAH ANN<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1846; m. New Albany, Jan., 1874, Timothy E. Wilson; a farmer; residence, Dalhousie East, N. S.; 8 c.

8929. Egbert L. Wilson<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1874.

8929a. Idella B. Wilson<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1875.

8930. Cora D. Wilson<sup>o</sup>, b. May 31, 1877.

8931. Wilburt S. Wilson<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1879.

8932. Glenford Park Wilson<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1880.

8933. Erna M. Wilson<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1882.

8933a. Alma L. Wilson<sup>o</sup>, b. July 9, 1884.

8933b. Nina C. Wilson<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1888.

8934. MARY HELENA<sup>s</sup>, b. Mills Village, Sept. 26, 1849; m. Bear River, Feb. 24, 1879, Isaac Delong; a lumberman; residence, Bear River; 1 c.

8935. William Clarence Delong<sup>o</sup>, b. May 13, 1879.

8936. JAMES WILLIAM HARVEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Mills Village, Sept. 28, 1852; a shoemaker; residence, Stoneham, Mass.; d. unmarried, Nov., 1887.

8937. MERCY JANE S.<sup>s</sup>, b. Mills Village, April 20, 1855; residence, 31 Parker st., Charlestown; unmarried.

8938. ARTHUR WILLARD<sup>s</sup>, b. No. Brookfield, Sept. 4, 1857; d. Maitland, N. S., Oct. 15, 1865.

8939. LYDIA ELIZA<sup>s</sup>, b. Pleasant River, May 21, 1861; m. Boston, Mass., July 14, 1882, William B. Hilton; residence, 31 Cambridge st., Charlestown; he is in the employ of a railroad company; no issue.

8940. LILLY AMELIA<sup>s</sup>, b. Pleasant River, Oct. 10, 1863; m. Cornwallis, Aug. 12, 1880, Alfred Martin; a farmer of Gasperaux; residence, 31 Parker st., Charlestown; 1 c.

8941. Eva Martin<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1881.

8942. BERTHA<sup>s</sup>, b. Bear River, Feb. 9, 1867; at home.

8943. 2. DR. SIMEON F.<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1807; m. Boston, April 4, 1847, Loranna S. Quinton; a dentist; residence, Bridgetown, N. S.; he d. Dec. 22, 1883; no issue.

8944. 3. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1809; m. 1. Sept. 19, 1832, Sarah S. Beals; she d. July 10, 1863; m. 2. June 5, 1864, Sarah Felch; she d. July 23, 1873; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown; 6. c.

8945. ISAAC<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1834; m. June 21, 1855, Maria L., daughter of Jacob and Betsey (White) Banks, b. 1839; a farmer; residence, near Nictaux; he united with "the church at Nictaux, 1850;" he d. Oct. 18, 1862; 2 c.

8946. John Wallace<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1857; m. June 15, 1882, Mary Ella, daughter of James and Amelia Dobson, b. Lancetown, N. S., June 8, 1859; a carpenter; residence, 34 Telegraph st., So. Boston.

8947. James Manning<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7; d. June 24, 1862.

8948. SILAS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1836; m. Aug. 4, 1860, Helen P. Leonard, b. Dec. 29, 1841; residence, New Albany; 12 c.

8949. Alice Amelia<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1862; m. Newton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1887, George E., son of Edward B. and Adelia Trowbridge, b. March 28, 1862.

8950. Robie Garner<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1864.

8951. Charles Spurgeon<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1867.

8952. Clara<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1869.

8953. Asaph<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1871.

8954. Ella Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1873.

8955. Maynard Burpee<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1875.

8956. James Manning<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1877.

8957. Eva<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1879.

8958. William Ansley<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1881.

8959. John Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1883.

8960. Minnie<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1885.

8961. SARAH ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1838; m. Dec. 3, 1857, Ambrose L., son of Jacob and Betsey (White) Banks; she d. Nov. 30, 1861; 2 c.

8962. Willard A. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1859; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Laura<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Arod and Diadamy (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) McNair, b. Oct. 12, 1857; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown, N. S.; no issue.

8963. Ingram Leander Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1861.

8964. JAMES ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1842; m. Nov. 10, 1863, Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Amos<sup>7</sup> and Mary Ann (Hannam) Whitman; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 9 c.

8965. Samuel Eber<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1864.

8966. Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1866.

8967. Eulilia<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1869.

8968. Albert Ernest<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1871.

8969. Myrtle<sup>9</sup>, b. 

Dec. }	}	24, 1872.
Nov. }		

8970. Mary Ella<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1874.

8971. Millie<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1876.

8972. Lena<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1880.

8973. Atwood<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1882.

8974. MATILDA<sup>s</sup>, b. May 30, 1845; m. March 20, 1862, Ambrose L. Banks, her brother-in-law; she d. Jan. 3, 1867; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.

8975. Rupert Banks<sup>o</sup>, b. May 27, 1865.

8976. ASAH<sup>EL</sup><sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 12; d. Feb. 13, 1847.

8977. 4. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1811; m. Oct. 8, 1835, Abigail Oakes, b. 1805; d. Jan. 27, 1886; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 5 c.

8978. PHINEAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Oct. 30, 1860, Sarah Clark, b. Sept. 25, 1838; a teacher; is general agent for the Baptist Book and Tract Society of Halifax; his family reside on his farm at New Albany; has been of great assistance in obtaining the record of the Nova Scotia families; 7 c.

8979. Ermina L.<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1863.

8980. Melbourne B.<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1865.

8981. Bessie Cordelia<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1868.

8982. Stella May<sup>o</sup>, b. July 29, 1870.

8983. Arthur Howard<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1873.

8984. Elbert Judson<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1876.

8985. Flora Laleah<sup>o</sup>, b. May 24, 1878.

8986. CAROLINE LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1838; m. Nov. 8, 1884, Henry Andrews of Ingram River, Halifax County; is Deputy Crown Land Surveyer and a teacher.

8987. ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Henrietta Milbury, b. March 20, 1846; a farmer and merchant; residence, Waterville, N. S.; 7 c.

8989. Lemuel J.<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1865.

8990. Bertha L.<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1867.

8991. Melvin G.<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1869.

8992. Norman A.<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1871.

8993. Edna G.<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

8994. Thomas G. S.<sup>o</sup>, b. May 14, 1877; d. Nov. 9, 1883.

8995. George Talmage<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1882.

8996. CHARLES ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1844; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Annie Duncan; residence, St. Margaret's Bay, Halifax County; 2 c.

8997. Eva Blanche<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1871.

8998. Marian Myrtle<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1879; d. Aug. 30, 1880.

8999. WHITFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. Nov., 1869, Sarah J. Milbury; a farmer; residence, Cleveland, Annapolis County; 3 c.

9000. Vernon<sup>o</sup>, b. June, 1870.

9001. Cora<sup>o</sup>, b. July, 1875.

9002. Mary Orissa<sup>o</sup>, b. May, 1882.



9003. 5. THOMAS AINSLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1812; m. 1. Dec. 11, 1836, Mary Jane Oakes; she d. March 22, 1849; m. 2. Feb. 12, 1850, Susanna P. Gates; a shoemaker; residence, New Albany; he d. Aug. 13, 1878, after a long and painful illness, during which he displayed great fortitude and patience, maintaining to the last his characteristic cheerfulness and affability; 17 c.

9004. SIMEON FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1841; m. July 7, 1865, Florilla Cushman, daughter of Simeon F. Waterman, b. Pleasant River, April 13, 1843; a farmer; residence, Clementsport; 6 c.

9005. Charles Spurgeon<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9; d. Oct. 11, 1867.

9006. Leander Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21, 1869.

9007. Cynthia Leighton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1871.

9008. Minnie Etta<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1873.

9009. Bessie Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1875.

9010. Archie Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20; d. Aug. 25, 1879.

9011. CARMEN S.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1843; m. 1. Marlborough, Mass., Josie L. Robinson of Gardner, Mass., b. 1852; d. March, 1878; m. 2. Nov. 23, 1882, Gertrude Forrest Ruggles of Clementsport; he resided for sixteen years at Marlborough; has recently returned to Nova Scotia, and is now engaged in farming at Upper Clements; 2 c. by 2d m.

9012. Ralph Hart<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1883.

9013. Carrie May<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1885.

9014. ASA MINTA<sup>8</sup>, b; d. Feb. 4, 1845.

9015. HENRY SHAW<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1848; m. Marlborough, July 9, 1871, Mary E. Fairbanks; a shoemaker; residence, Marlborough; 3 c.

9016. Ina Adelaide<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1871.

9017. Mary Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1873.

9018. Daisy G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. June 25, 1880.

9019. HANDLEY CHIPMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1851; m. Feb. 12, 1876, Mrs. Melzina (Millbury) Banks; he d. without issue, April 24, 1877; his widow resides at Middletown, N. S.

9020. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, } d. April 1, 1853.  
 9021. ANN ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, } b. Dec. 9, 1852;

9022. DELBERT AINSLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1856; m. June 19, 1878, Mary Laura Campbell; a clerk in a store at The Dalles, Oregon; 3 c.

9023. Herbert Ainsley<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1879.

9024. Grace Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1881.

9025. Alexander Collin<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1884.

9026. BERTICE NELLY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1856; d. Aug. 26, 1880.
9027. INGRAM JUDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1859.
9028. MARY ELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Manfred A. DeWitt; residence, Upper Clements, N. S.
9029. LALIA SOPHRONIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1863; m. Marlborough, June 26, 1882, Charles G., son of Murdoch and Anis (Marshall) Whitman, b. Marblehead, Mass.; she d. Nov. 16, 1883.
9030. WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1865.
9031. AGNES AMELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1867; d. May 1, 1868.
9032. ANNETTA J.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1869.
9033. HALMIECE MELZINA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1871.
9034. ERNEST LESLIE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28; d. Aug. 24, 1876.
- 
9035. 6. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1814; m. May 7, 1834, Jesse Oakes, b. Jan. 1, 1809; a farmer; residence, New Albany, where she d. March 17, 1869; a "devoted Christian and model mother, training her children in the fear of the Lord, laboring faithfully in the Sabbath-school and Bible class;" 10 c.
9036. THOMAS ALBERT OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1835; m. Nov. 26, 1856, Esther<sup>7</sup>, youngest daughter of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, and Jane (Banks) Whitman, b. Oct. 2, 1833; a farmer; residence, Albany; no issue.
9037. JAMES E. OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1837; m. Jan. 22, 1862, Sophronia F., daughter of John H. and Sarah C. (Neily) Barteaux, b. Nictaux, N. S., Aug. 10, 1841; a farmer; residence, Nictaux; 2 c.
9038. Clara J. Oakes<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1865.
9039. Elizabeth S. Oakes<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1872.
9040. WILLIAM H. OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1838; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Amelia J. Harris; a carpenter and builder; residence, Portland, Ore.; 3 c.
9041. Caroline Oakes<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1873.
9042. Ethel M. Oakes<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1875.
9043. Roy W. Oakes<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1881.
9044. GEORGE W. OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1840; m. June 28, 1866, Angelina Kempton; he d. June 23, 1868; no issue; (she m. 2. Thomas Harris, who d.       ; ) she resides Bear River.
9045. MARIA A. OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 24, 1841; m. Oct. 21, 1875, W. L. Chittick; a blacksmith; residence, Hantsport; 2 c.

9046. Burpee L. Chittick<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1876.

9047. Victor L. O. Chittick<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1882.

9048. ISAAC W. OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. April 23, 1864.

9049. ADA S. OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1845; m. Nov. 8, 1871, Weston Harris; residence, Bear River; 3 c.

9050. Albert Wellington Harris<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1872.

9051. Arthur Stanley Harris<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1874.

9052. Rupert Harris<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1876.

9053. INGRAM BURPEE OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1846; m. Jan. 3, 1878, Elizabeth Jardine Smith of Richibucts, N. B.; he is inspector of schools for Charlotte and Simsbury Counties, N. B.; residence, St. Stephen, N. B.; no issue.

9054. JESSIE ELIZA OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5; d. April 5, 1848.

9055. MARY LOUISA OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1854; m. Sept. 17, 1880, William S.<sup>8</sup>, son of Zechariah<sup>7</sup> and Susannah (Huchinson) Whitman, b. Feb. 10, 1852; residence, 246 E. 79th st., N. Y. City; see line.

---

9056. 7. MERCY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1816; m. 1837, James<sup>7</sup>, son of John and Lydia (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Merry, b. May 26, 1810; she d. May 9, 1844; he m. 2. 1844, Elizabeth Hendry; see line; 1 c.

9057. MARY ELIZA MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. June 26, 1859, James Stoddard; a farmer; residence, Springfield, N. S.; 3 c.

9058. Ira Lee Stoddard<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1870.

9059. Carmen Clifford Stoddard<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1873.

9060. Eliza Alberta Stoddard<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1878.

---

9061. 8. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 8, 1823; m. May 4, 1842, Handley<sup>7</sup>, son of John and Lydia (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Merry, b. Jan. 12, 1814; a farmer; residence, Albany; 13 c.

9062. MERCY E. MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 17, 1843; m. Oct. 7, 1869, Simeon Peters; a farmer and celebrated trapper; residence, Sunny Mead *via* Whitewood, Northwest Territory, Canada; 7 c.

9063. Mary Berlina Peters<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1870.

9064. Frederick L. Peters<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1872.

9065. Sydney A. Peters<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1874.

9066. Ethel Bertie Peters<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1876.

9067. Clara Triphene Peters<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1879.

9068. Nettie Grace Peters<sup>9</sup>, }  
 9069. Effie Jane Peters<sup>9</sup>, } b. Jan. 12, 1882.

9070. JOSEPHINE E. MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. July 23, 1846.

9071. LYDIA L. MERRY<sup>s</sup>, b. April 3, 1846; m. Enoch, son of George and Margaret (Merry) Kniffin, b. May 21, 1843; 4 c.

9072. Enoch Harvey Kniffin<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1869.

9073. Clarissa Maud Kniffin<sup>o</sup>, b. May 27, 1876.

9074. Milford Kniffin<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1877; d. Sept. 25, 1878.

9075. Dora May Kniffin<sup>o</sup>, b. July 3, 1878.

9076. JOHN H. MERRY<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1848; unmarried.

9077. ISAAC HERMON MERRY<sup>s</sup>, b. March 1, 1850; m. April 12, 1876, Amelia Rhodes; a farmer; residence, Albany; 4 c.

9078. Howard Merry<sup>o</sup>, b. June 25, 1878.

9079. Cora May Merry<sup>o</sup>, b. May 22, 1880.

9080. Burpee Merry<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1881.

9081. Winnifred Merry<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1885.

9082. EDWARD A. MERRY<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. Maretta Hines.

9083. ANGELINA MERRY<sup>s</sup>,

} b. April 2, 1854;

9084. MARY JANE MERRY<sup>s</sup>, } m. Dec. 20, 1876,  
E. S. Prentiss, a teacher; 3 c.

9085. Lena S. Prentiss<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1877.

9086. Harris P. Prentiss<sup>o</sup>, b. July 8, 1879.

9087. Minnie Letitia Prentiss<sup>o</sup>, b. April 16, 1885.

9088. WILLIAM WALLACE MERRY<sup>s</sup>, b. June 28, 1856; m. Oct. 7, 1884, Annie, daughter of Harris Prentiss of New Albany; 1 c.

9089. Harry Prentiss Merry<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1885.

9090. CHARLES A. MERRY<sup>s</sup>, b. June 30, 1858; d. July 4, 1883.

9091. HERBERT A. MERRY<sup>s</sup>, b. April 20, 1861.

9092. GUILFORD D. MERRY<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1865.

---

9093. III. MERCY<sup>o</sup>, b. May 12, 1784; d. Dec. 20, 1785.

9094. IV. JOHN<sup>o</sup>, b. May 4, 1786; m. Ann Harris; he d. April 12, 1846; "as a pioneer in the Baptist church of Nova Scotia he gave freely of his means; he was noted for his earnestness and devotion to the cause of the divine Redeemer; instant in season and out of season, beloved and revered of all, he suddenly stepped off the earthly stage of his activity to walk in white the 'pearly streets' and dwell forever near the throne;" 2 c.

---

9095. 1. CAROLINE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 4, 1823; m. Dec. 28, 1848, Dimock<sup>7</sup>, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Ann (Dykeman) Whitman, b. July 24, 1812; she d. Oct. 9, 1870; see line.

9096. 2. ABIGAIL ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. 1825; m. Feb. 19, 1844, Nathan Henry, son of Henry and Sarah (Randall) Saunders, b. 1820; residence, Bridgeport, where she d. July 25, 1855; he d. Tremont, N. S., July 22, 1882; 5 c., all b. Bridgeport except eldest.

9097. ADONIRAM J. SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1846; m. Feb. 3, 1875, Isabella, daughter of Obadiah and Rebecca (Ward) Saunders, b. Aug. 26, 1856; residence, 420 Western ave., Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

9098. Eva J. Saunders<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1880.

9099. JOHN W. SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1848; m. Oct. 9, 1871, Martha Albennia Wood; he d. Sept. 25, 1874; she resides at Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

9100. Burpee Saunders<sup>9</sup>, Jan. 10, 1873.

9101. HENRY B. SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. April, 1884, Martha Durgée; residence, West Port, N. S.

9102. CAROLINE D. SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1881, Thomas Gilbert, son of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Kelly) Saunders, b. March 21, 1850; residence, 103 Summer st., Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

9103. Leon Elmer Saunders<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1884.

9104. DAVID B. SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1854; d. Feb. 18, 1868.

---

9105. V. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. July 12, 1791; m. 1. Feb. 28, 1811, Ann Dykeman; she d. May, 1817; m. 2. Feb. 6, 1821, Jane Banks; he settled on a farm at New Albany, near his brother Isaac, "whose mantle seemed to have descended upon him;" he came to his end by accident; in running out a sled suddenly, the end of the tongue struck him in the stomach, and after suffering about twenty-four hours he expired; his death occurred, Feb. 23, 1863; she d. Oct., 1887; 11 c.

---

9106. 1. DIMOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. July 24, 1812; m. 1. April 7, 1835, Frances McLaughlin; she d. April 24, 1848; m. 2. Dec. 28, 1848, Caroline<sup>7</sup>, daughter of John<sup>6</sup> and Ann (Harris) Whitman, b. July 4, 1823; d. Oct. 9, 1870; m. 3. Oct. 17, 1871, Mrs. Ann F. Craig; upon the

death of his grandfather he succeeded to his homestead, where he has since resided; although now over seventy years of age, he is as active and vigorous as many a younger man; in his youthful days he was noted for his feats of strength and endurance; he himself says that in a day's work he has pitched thirty-two tons of marsh hay, and once split 2,500 oak staves also in a single day's work; 20 c.

9107. ADONIRAM J.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1835; d. Dec. 23, 1836.

9108. SARAH JANE<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1862, John H. Healy; a merchant, and manager of Round Hill Wooden Ware Co.; 7 c.

9109. Nettie Healy<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1863.

9110. Cora A. Healy<sup>o</sup>, b. May 30, 1865.

9111. Frank H. Healy<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1867.

9112. Archibald W. Healy<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1870.

9113. Fannie Healy<sup>o</sup>, b. April 9, 1872.

9114. Rosa M. Healy<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1874.

9115. Grace L. Healy<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1878.

9116. CHARLES<sup>s</sup>, b. March 2, 1839; m. June 9, 1864, Annie<sup>o</sup>, daughter of John and Dorinda (Whitman<sup>o</sup>) McDormand, b. Aug. 21, 1840; a farmer; residence, Emerson, Manitoba; 1 c.

9117. Charles Alfred<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1865.

9118. SILAS<sup>s</sup>, b. March 1, 1841; m. 1868, Mary Bailey; he d. April 24, 1869; no issue.

9119. JOHN<sup>s</sup>, b. May 20, 1843; m. Feb. 11, 1873, Rosie A., daughter of Eldred and Carrie Witter (Rockwell) Cahoon, b. Port Medway, N. S., March 28, 1850; a farmer; residence, Emerson; 3 c.

9120. Roy<sup>o</sup>, b. Halifax, N. S., Feb. 5, 1878.

9121. Fred. Cahoon<sup>o</sup>, b. Emerson, June 1, 1880; d. Jan. 10, 1881.

9122. Ethel Arvilla<sup>o</sup>, b. Emerson, Sept. 12, 1881.

9123. MARY ELIZA<sup>s</sup>, b.; d. Feb. 16, 1845.

9124. REV. EDWARD<sup>s</sup>, b. April 6, 1845; m. Bessie Burke; a clergyman; at present, settled at Charlottetown, P. E. I.; 4 c.

9125. Bessie<sup>o</sup>, b. 1872.

9126. Louis<sup>o</sup>.

9127. Edward<sup>o</sup>.

9128. Frederick<sup>o</sup>.

9129. HARRIET<sup>s</sup>, b.; d. April 24, 1848.

9130. HARRIET AMANDA<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. Nov. 19, 1876, Thomas Henry, son of Henry and Sarah (Emmons) Magee, b. Jan. 17, 1851; residence, 19 Nottingham st., Lynn, Mass.; 2 c.

9131. Frederick Emmons Magee<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1880.

9132. Ernest George Magee<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1882.

9133. ASAPH<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1851; married, 1886, ——— Fader; a licensed preacher; residence, Waterville, Hants Co., N. S.

9134. EMILY ADELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11, 1852; d. Aug., 1857.

9135. FRANCES ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1853; m. Solomon Newhall; residence, E. Saugus, Mass.

9136. DANIEL BURPEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1855; residence, Boston, Mass.

9137. WILLIAM JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1857; d. Sept. 1, 1859.

9138. GEORGE ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, } b. July 6, 1859; residence, Emer-

9139. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, } son, Manitoba.

9140. EMILY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1861.

9141. JOSEPH DIMOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1862.

9142. ISAAC CLAYTON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7, 1864.

9143. RUPERT P.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1869.

9144. 2. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 11, 1814; m. June 6, 1837, John McKeown, b. April 12, 1797; residence, Lawrencetown; she d. March 11, 1872; 4 c.

9145. JOHN McKEOWN<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 17, 1838; m. 1. Oct. 27, 1863, Abigail Daniels; m. 2. Dec. 25, 1873, Amanda Barteaux; residence, Lawrencetown; 3 c.

9146. Annie L. McKeown<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1868.

9147. Sarah A. McKeown<sup>9</sup>, March 14, 1878.

9148. Kate B. McKeown<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1880.

9149. WILLIAM McKEOWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. Dec. 12, 1865, Rebecca Hodges; residence, Lawrencetown; 3 c.

9150. Minnie McKeown<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1866; m. 1886, Charles Clearn of Lynn, Mass.

9151. Hattie McKeown<sup>9</sup>, Feb. 13, 1869.

9152. Charles N. McKeown<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1879.

9153. ALICE McKEOWN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1848; m. June 2, 1877, Jacob Goss; residence, Lynn, Mass.; no issue.

9154. EMMA McKEOWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1853; m. June 2, 1877, James Neroth; residence, Lynn, Mass.; no issue.

9155. 3. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 26, 1816; m. Manning Marshall; she is dead; 2 c.

9155a. Hattie Marshall<sup>8</sup>; residence, United States.

9155b. Maggie Marshall<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cogswell; residence, near Boston; 3 c., names unknown.

---

9156. 4. ZECHARIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1818; m. May 22, 1845, Susannah Hutchinson, b. April 19, 1822; a farmer; residence, Aylesford, N. S.; 7 c.

9157. ALFRED DAVID<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1847; m. April 16, 1872, Annie A. Burbage; residence, Aylesford; 3 c.

9158. Frank H.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1874.

9159. Jennie Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1876.

9160. Alfred Tennyson<sup>9</sup>, July 22, 1878.

9161. FRANCES E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1848; m. March 24, 1870, Henry Burbage; residence, Aylesford; 2 c.

9162. Melzar W. Burbage<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1871.

9163. Josephine G. Burbage<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1877.

9164. NANCY J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 30, 1850; m. 1. Jan., 1874, Capt. Nathan F. Lockhart; m. 2. July 2, 1879, J. C. Spurr; residence, Cowboy, N. S.; 1 c.

9165. Nathan F. Lockhart<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1875.

9166. WILLIAM SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1852; m. Sept. 17, 1880, Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Jesse and Eliza (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) Oakes; member of firm of Cheseboro & Whitman, manufacturers of ladders; residence, 246 E. 79th st., N. Y. City; 2 c.

9167. Clara Ethel<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10; d. Aug. 15, 1881.

9168. Edna Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1883.

9169. CHARLES HANNIBAL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1854; m. Feb. 28, 1881, Minnie F. Keddy; residence, Malden, Mass.

9170. LOVE IDELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1856; d. Jan. 30, 1857.

9171. LEWIS REID<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1858; resides N. Y. City with his brother.

---

9172. 5. CRAFT<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1819; d. Sept. 9, 1820.

9173. 6. ASAPH<sup>7</sup>, b. April 5, 1822; m. March 12, 1845, Jane Payson, b. Wilmot, N. S., Sept. 1, 1826; d. March, 1884; a carpenter and builder by trade, and planned and constructed many of the finest residences and largest buildings in the Annapolis valley; he was a leading man in his native town, and held many positions of trust and importance; was for many years a magistrate and



chairman of the board of school trustees and postmaster; an active and zealous member of the New Albany Baptist Church, and served as clerk of the church society and superintendent of the Sunday-school; in the spring of 1871, attracted by the higher wages received in the United States, in company with his eldest son, he went to Lawrence, Mass.; in August of that year his health failed, and he was advised to return home; he was able, however, to go no farther than St. John, N. B., and there he died, at the house of a friend, Aug. 24, 1871; 12 c.

9174. REBECCA JANE<sup>s</sup>, b. April 4, 1846; d. April 17, 1869.

9175. LALEAH SOPHIA<sup>s</sup>, b. June 14, 1848; d. Dec. 6, 1851.

9176. GEORGE WILLARD<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1850; d. Dec. 9, 1853.

9177. EDMUND MORTON<sup>s</sup>, b. July 8, 1852; m. Lawrence, Mass., June 10, 1878, Ella May Snow; at the time of his father's death he was but nineteen years of age, and being the eldest of six children then living was placed in a responsible position; he had learned the trade of carpenter, and had accompanied his father to Lawrence; he then decided to remain in that city, and brought on his mother and remaining members of the family; soon after he took up the work of a cabinet-maker, which he carried on for some seven years, but is now engaged in pattern-making at 73 Haverhill st., Boston; after a residence of about ten years in Lawrence, he removed to W. Somerville, Mass., and purchased the house, 20 Appleton st., where he now resides; 2 c.

9178. Lena Mabel<sup>o</sup>, b. March 26; d. July 3, 1879.

9179. Bertha May<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1882.

9180. ELMA MARY<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1876, James M. Butler; residence, Great Falls, N. H.; 4 c.

9181. Herbert Asaph Butler<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1877.

9182. Gertrude Adeline Butler<sup>o</sup>, b. July 2, 1879.

9183. Arthur Orwell Butler<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1881; d. Aug. 10, 1882.

9183a. Ethelyn Elma Butler<sup>o</sup>.

9184. MITTIE ALMENA<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1856; m. Sept. 24, 1873, James M. Wardwell; residence, Monmouth, Me.; 2 c.

9185. Edmund Isaac Wardwell<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1874.

9186. Elsie May Wardwell<sup>o</sup>.

9187. ANNIE LAURIE<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Aug. 9, 1881, George L. Marshall; residence, W. Somerville; 1 c.

9187a. Walter Emerson Marshall<sup>o</sup>.

9188. HERBERT GUY<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 22; d. March 19, 1861.

9189. BYARD PAYSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1862; is in the grocery business at 159 Bassett ave., Lawrence.

9190. EVA LAHEAH<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1864; residence, W. Somerville.

9191. ELLEN ALENA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 5, 1866; d. June 30, 1867.

9192. CORA LIZZIE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 24, 1868; d. March 15, 1869.

---

9193. 7. LOIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1823; m. March 30, 1850, Christopher Saunders; residence, Dalhousie, E. Kings County; no issue.

9194. 8. RACHEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1825; m. July 31, 1864, Henry Saunders; he d. 1882; residence, Dalhousie; 2 c.

9194a. ELTON HIRAM SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1887, Etta M. Roop.

9194b. ANNIS JANE SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1868.

---

9195. 9. DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 30, 1827; m. 1. March 12, 1851, Sarah Ann Marshall, b. March 15, 1824; d. July, 1864; m. 2. Oct. 18, 1864, Loretta Saunders, b. Jan. 13, 1822; residence, Albany, on the homestead; 7 c.

9196. HARRIET L<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Eugene Wellington, son of James Peyton and Catharine (Marshall) Pierce, b. June 3, 1849; a carpenter; residence, Cambridge, Mass., where she d. Aug. 22, 1883; 2 c., b. Cambridge.

9197. Marion Jane Pierce<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1881.

9198. Helen Whitman Pierce<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1882; d. Feb. 27, 1883.

9199. NEANDER P.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Irene<sup>8</sup>, daughter of George and Isabel (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) Gates, b. Jan. 27, 1852; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 2 c.

9200. Grace Lisle<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1884.

9201. Frank Seymour<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1885.

9202. ANNA A<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1857.

9203. DANIEL SPURGEON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1858; graduated at Acadia College, Wolfville; a lawyer; residence, Winnipeg.

9204. AMELIA JUDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. April 2, 1886.

9205. GEORGE E. A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1862; graduated at Acadia College.

9206. ROBERT M.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1864; d. May 13, 1865.

---

9207. 10. HARRIET<sup>7</sup>, b. June 24, 1831; d. Dec. 31, 1837.

9208. 11. ESTHER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1833; m. Nov. 26, 1856, Thomas Albert<sup>8</sup>, son of Jesse and Eliza (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) Oakes, b. July 15, 1835; residence, Albany; no issue.

---

9209. VI. SILAS<sup>6</sup>, b. May 7, 1791; m. a Bancroft; residence, Round Hill, where he d. Jan. 26, 1825; 2 c.

---

9210. 1. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. July 10, 1819; m. 1. Olivia A. ———; she d. Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 24, 1855, aged 37; m. 2, Jan. 10, 1856, Mrs. Sarah W. Davis, daughter of Daniel Shaw, b. Hanson, Mass., 1825; he removed to the United States, living a time in Boston, and later at Reading, Mass., where he d. Aug. 14, 1860; what is known of this family has been gathered from the town records of Boston, Reading and Chelsea; they give 4 c.

9211. LABERIAH JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, July, 1841; d. Reading, Oct. 24, 1859.

9212. A daughter<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, Feb. 22, 1850.

9213. GEORGIANA<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, May, 25, 1852; m. Boston, April 13, 1876, Frederick J., son of James and Catherine Hanson of Lynnfield, Mass.

8213a. CHARLES BANCROFT<sup>8</sup>, b. Chelsea, Dec. 14, 1856; d. June 23, 1857.

---

9214. 2. HANDLEY<sup>7</sup>, nothing known; d. young.

---

9215. VII. ASAPH<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1793; m. Ann (Harris) Whitman, the widow of his brother John<sup>6</sup>; settled at Round Hill, and d. there, Nov. 2, 1828; 2 c.

---

9216. 1. THOMAS AINSLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. April 15, 1830; m. June 15, 1860, Caroline Eisner; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; 1 c.

9217. SARAH JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1882.

---

9218. 2. EMILY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1830; d. unmarried, April 26, 1860.

---

6219. VIII. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1795; d. May 17, 1815.

9220. IX. ZECHARIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1798; d. Nov. 14, 1813.

9221. X. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>, b. July 12; d. Nov. 26, 1802.

9222. XI. LOIS<sup>6</sup>, b. June 17, 1804; m. Israel Rice and settled at Bear River; she d. April 20, 1828; 1 c.

---

9223. 1. SARAH RICE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 15, 1824; m. June 20, 1848, Abram Banks; residence, Digby; 7 c.

9224. LOIS BANKS<sup>8</sup>, d. aged 1 year.

9225. HANNAH MARIA BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1852; m. 1878, James McLaughlin; residence, Round Hill; 2 c.

9226. Charles G. McLaughlin<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1879.

9227. Sarah Letitia McLaughlin<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1883.

9228. ISRAEL BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. June, 1854; unmarried.

9229. WILLIAM HALLET BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. April, 1859; unmarried.

9230. GEORGE V. BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. June, 1862; unmarried.

9231. ABRAM O. BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb., 1866.

9232. JAMES E. BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec., 1868.

9233. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> (506), John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1751; m. Oct. 28, 1772, William Ellery Tufts of Newburn, a descendant of Rev. John Tufts (Harvard, 1708); residence, Albany, N. S.; 9 c. I. John Whitman<sup>6</sup>; II. Dorcas<sup>6</sup>; III. Sarah<sup>6</sup>; IV. Samuel<sup>6</sup>; V. Phœbe<sup>6</sup>; VI. Mercy<sup>6</sup>; VII. Hannah<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Anne<sup>6</sup>; IX. Jacob<sup>6</sup>.

9234. I. JOHN WHITMAN TUFTS<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1774; m. 1801, Phebe Scofield; a farmer; one of the first settlers in Albany; he d. Sept. 1, 1856, aged 82; she d. Jan. 22, 1858; 6 c.

9235. 1. FREEMAN TUFTS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 8, 1803; m. Sept. 25, 1827, Lucy Ann Thorpe; a teacher; d. July 16, 1841; 2 c.

9236. JOSEPH TUFTS<sup>8</sup>; } they removed to the United States  
9237. JOHN BURTON TUFTS<sup>8</sup>; } and all traces of them are lost.

9238. 2. MARY TUFTS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1804; d. unmarried, Aug. 9, 1859.

9239. 3. ORINDA TUFTS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1806; d. unmarried, July, 1883.

9240. 4. JEMIMA TUFTS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1808; m. William Fry; a farmer; residence, Kentville; no issue.

9241. 5. SAMUEL TUFTS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 7, 1810; m. 1. Jan., 1837, Lovicy<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Andrew and Mercy (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Kniffin, b. July 23, 1804; d. June 24, 1860; m. 2. Nov., 1860, Anne<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Jesse and Mahala (Kniffen<sup>7</sup>) Bent, b. Dec. 17, 1830; a highly respected farmer; residence, Albany, where he d. Oct. 6, 1878; "diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord;" his wife, a most estimable woman beloved by all; 3 c.

9242. REV. GEORGE E. TUFTS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1840; m. Aug., 1868, Augusta B. Davis of Bridgetown, N. S.; is pastor of the Baptist Church, Belfast, Me.; she d. March, 1879; no issue.

9243. PROF. JOHN FREEMAN TUFTS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1843; m. Dec. 23, 1878, Marie, daughter of Levi and Susan (Eaton) Woodworth of Canning, N. S., b. Nov. 28, 1849; is Professor of History and Political Economy at Acadia College, Wolfville; 4 c.

9244. Harold Freeman Tufts<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1879.

9245. Ralph Whitney Tufts<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27; d. Nov. 26, 1881.

9246. Hilda Alford Tufts<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1882.

9247. Robie Eliot Tufts<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1884.

9248. MARY HELEN TUFTS<sup>8</sup>, b. 1847; d. July, 1865.

9249. 6. GARDNER TUFTS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 8, 1812; m. Jan. 1, 1839, Nancy Wilson; a colporteur; residence, Kingston; 9 c.

9250. ENOS C. TUFTS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1839; m. 1. March 21, 1866, Ann O. Lyons, b. July 27, 1845; d. July 27, 1883; m. 2. Dec. 16, 1885, Bessie F. Frizzell, b. Feb. 18, 1860; residence, 1 Withrington st., Mattapan, Mass.; 1 c.

9251. Lena E. Tufts<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1887.

9252. LEANDER TUFTS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Mrs. Isaac Videto; a farmer; residence, Kingston; 1 c.

9253. Clifford Tufts<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1871.

9255. AMARIAH TUFTS<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1845; m. May 9, 1871, Ellen Pearson; a farmer; residence, Kingston; 2 c.

9256. Larkin Bradstreet Tufts<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1874.

9257. Howard G. Tufts<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1876.

9258. AINSLEY TUFTS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1848; m. Dec. 19, 1874, Ada S. Neily; a farmer; residence, Kingston; no issue.

9259. AMANDA TUFTS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1850; unmarried; a teacher; residence, Boston, Mass.

9260. ADA TUFTS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1852; m. June 6, 1877, Isaac W. Foster; she d. March 22, 1878; "a very lovely woman;" no issue.

9261. ALBERT TUFTS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1854; m. Dec. 23, 1877, Anna Daley; a farmer; residence, Kingston; 2 c.

9262. Armon Tufts<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1879.

9263. Lilia May Tufts<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1880.

9264. PHEBE ELIZABETH TUFTS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1856; m. Aug. 26, 1876, James Leonard; 1 c.

9265. Eliza Leonard<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1878.

9266. LAVINIA TUFTS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1859; d. Sept. 15, 1860.

---

9267. II. DORCAS TUFTS<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1776; d. unmarried, 1829.

9268. III. SARAH TUFTS<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1778; m. ——— Eaton; she d. 1852; 2 c.

---

9269. 1. CALEB EATON<sup>7</sup>, b. 1807; is said to have d. unmarried, March 18, 1870.

9270. 2. WILLIAM EATON<sup>7</sup>, b. 1814; d. Jan., 1831.

---

9271. IV. SAMUEL TUFTS<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1781; d. Jan. 26, 1808.

9272. V. PHÆBE TUFTS<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1783; m. 1801, Joseph Balcom, b. Aug. 1, 1780; d. 1839; she d. 1842; 13 c.

---

9273. 1. SILAS BALCOM<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1802; m. 1. Oct., 1823, Ann Van Buskirk; m. 2. March 17, 1873, Mrs. Catharine (Amberman) Halfyard of Granville Ferry, b. April 16, 1812; a prominent merchant, and the postmaster; residence, Mordenville, Kings County; 13 c.

9274. JOHN BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov., 1824; m. 1852, Louisa Stark of Aylesford; residence, Claremont, Aylesford; 4 c.

9275. Alfred Brown Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. 1855.

9276. George Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. 1857.

9277. John Franklin Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. 1859.

9278. Silas Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1861.

9279. GEORGE BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1826; d. Aug., 1856; "a very promising young man."

9280. SUSANNA P. BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1827; m. Nov. 5, 1850, John Fleet; a shoemaker; residence, Bear River, where he d. June, 1880; 10 c.

9281. Anna Maria Fleet<sup>9</sup>, b.           ; d.           .  
 9282. Isabella L. Fleet<sup>9</sup>, b.           ; m.           .  
 9283. Emma Fleet<sup>9</sup>.  
 9284. Fenwick William Fleet<sup>9</sup>, b.           ; m.           .  
 9285. Phebe Ann Fleet<sup>9</sup>.  
 9286. Henrietta Desbrasay Fleet<sup>9</sup>.  
 9287. Frederick Fleet<sup>9</sup>.  
 9288. George Fleet<sup>9</sup>.  
 9289. Gertrude Fleet<sup>9</sup>.  
 9290. William Fleet<sup>9</sup>.

9291. HELEN MARIA BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1830; m. 1. Jan. 10, 1852, William Campbell McKenzie; m. 2. Jan. 6, 1870, William Reed Minnis; a farmer of New Brunswick; 4 c. living.

9292. William Orland McKenzie<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1853; d. July, 1860.  
 9293. Francis Alex. McKenzie<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1855; m. Alice Ann Cogswell; residence, Kentville; 2 c.  
 9294. Mary McKenzie<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1879.  
 9295. (Daughter) McKenzie<sup>10</sup>.  
 9296. Jessie Seymour McKenzie<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1856; d. July, 1860.  
 9297. Monvilla Minnis<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1872.

9298. PHEBE ANN BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept., 1831; d. 1848.

9299. HENRIETTA DESBRASAY BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1833; m. 1. John McConnel, who d. about 1860; m. 2. June, 1865, John W. Harris, proprietor of the "American House" at Wolfville; no issue.

9300. SOPHRONIA BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1835; d. 1860.

9301. SILAS WESLEY BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Susanna Dodge, b. Oct. 25, 1841; d. June 1, 1875; he d. of consumption, May 12, 1882; 5 c.

9302. Charles Albert Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1861; d. May, 1862.  
 9303. Harriet Lavinia Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1864.  
 9304. Jessie Amelia Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1867; d. April, 1871.  
 9305. Georgianna Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1869; d. Dec. 12, 1873.  
 9306. Lucy E. Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1871.

9307. WILLIAM BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1838; m. June 24, 1876, Helen Jean Halcrow; a merchant of Upper Aylesford; no issue.

9308. CHARLES ALBERT BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1840; was drowned Windsor, N. S., about 1871.

9309. MARY ELIZA BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1842; m. 1860, John Clark; a carpenter; residence, Mordenville; 8 c.

9310. Nellie Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1861.  
 9311. William Avery Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1863.  
 9312. Charles Albert Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1864.  
 9313. Lillian G. Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1866.

9314. Mary Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1867.  
 9315. Sarah Minnis Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1870.  
 9316. Palemon Alonzo Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1872.  
 9317. William Wallace Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. 1877.
9318. RACHEL LOUISE BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. 1844; d. July 19, 1865.
9319. MARGARET JANE BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. July, 1846; d. 1850.
9320. 2. MAJOR P. BALCOM<sup>7</sup>, b. 1804; m. May 12, 1833, Mary N., daughter of William Bourke of Charlotte, N. B.; 1828, he removed from Nova Scotia to Musquash, N. B., where he has since resided; a farmer; 7 c.
9321. WILLIAM M. BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1834; m. Oct. 23, 1862, Mary Jane, daughter of John Campbell of St. John; a lumber surveyor; residence, Musquash; 4 c.
9322. Mary Elizabeth Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1865.  
 9323. Bertha L. Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1868.  
 9324. Silas Allen Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1875.  
 9325. Lucy Alma Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1880.
9326. ELIZA BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. July 6, 1880, Thomson R. Donnelly of St. John County; foreman of a lumber company; residence, Parrsboro, N. S.
9327. LAVINIA BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. June 19, 1838; unmarried.
9328. ANNIE BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1841; unmarried.
9329. ALFRED BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1845; d. Dec. 30, 1846.
9330. HENRY P. BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. June 3, 1872, Harriet Caroline, daughter of Lynott Seeley of St. John County; a carpenter; residence, Boston, Mass.; 6 c.
9331. Annie Maud Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1873.  
 9332. Olive Maria Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. May 25, 1875; d. 1876.  
 9333. Ifelen Viola Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1877.  
 9334. Caroline Seeley Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1880; d. 1881.  
 9335. Ernest A. Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1883.  
 9336. Hattie Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1885.
9337. JOSEPH ALLAN BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1851.
9338. 3. LAVINIA BALCOM<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. John Remsen; it is said that she and her family are all dead.
9339. 4. AMELIA BALCOM<sup>7</sup>, b. ; d. unmarried.
9340. 5. WILLIAM BALCOM<sup>7</sup>, b. ; d. unmarried.
9341. 6. DAVID HARRIS BALCOM<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. Mary Willet; a farmer; residence, Nictaux; 4 c., names unknown.



9342. 7. SERAPH ANN BALCOM<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. 1840, Paul Amberman; residence, Granville Ferry; he d. Nov. 4, 1875, aged 70; she d. Feb. 9, 1879; 6 c., all b. Granville Ferry.

9343. REBECCA C. AMBERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 28, 1841; d. Oct. 8, 1864.

9344. PHEBE ANN AMBERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. April 9, 1870, Edwin H. Knowles; a shoe manufacturer; residence, Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

9345. Fannie W. Knowles<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1871.

9346. LUCY A. AMBERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1845; m. Nov. 23, 1872, Charles H., son of Mark M. and Ruhannah D. Merrow, b. April 8, 1848; residence, So. Peabody, Mass.; 3 c.

9347. Cora B. Merrow<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1874.

9348. Seffie B. Merrow<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1877.

9349. Lulu M. Merrow<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1880.

9350. DAVID W. AMBERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1850; d. June 27, 1881.

9350a. BENJAMIN S. AMBERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1852; m. Jan. 26, 1875, Lillie Randall, b. Tamworth, N. H., Aug. 17, 1856; residence, 6 Norman st., Salem, Mass.; 1 c.

9351. Frederick A. Amberman<sup>9</sup>, b. Danvers, Mass., Sept. 26, 1881.

9352. CORREN P. AMBERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1880.

---

9353. 8. LYDIA BALCOM<sup>7</sup>, b. ; d. unmarried.

9354. 9. THERESA BALCOM<sup>7</sup>, b. 1821; d. 1845.

9355. 10. JOSEPH ALLEN BALCOM<sup>7</sup>, b. 1826; m. 1. Jan. 24, 1866, Ella A., daughter of William M. Gowan; she d. July 28, 1870; m. 2. April 30, 1872, Susan Scott, daughter of G. C. Carman; a lumber merchant and farmer; residence, Musquash; 2 c.

9356. CORA ERMINA BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1867.

9357. JOSEPHINE ELLEN BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1867.

---

9358. 11. LEONORA BALCOM<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Jacob Durling of Lawrencetown; no issue.

9359. 12. SAMUEL JUDSON BALCOM<sup>7</sup>, b. June 9, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Elizabeth Banks, b. Feb. 12, 1831; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown; 3 c.

9360. LALEAH ALICE MAUDE BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1853; m. Dec. 14, 1882, Charles Balcom; 1 c.

9361. Carl Hadden Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1884.

9362. MARY EUDIVILLA BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1855; m. Dec. 23, 1879, David Durling; 2 c.

9363. Rubie Elizabeth Durling<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1881.

9364. Aubray D. Durling<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1883.

9365. JOSEPH ACHILLES BALCOM<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1857; m. Jan. 17, 1883, Rubie L., daughter of Capt. Joseph Harris of Margaretville; a merchant; residence, Margaretville; 1 c.

9366. Claude Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1884.

---

9367. 13. WILLIAM JONAS HORTON BALCOM<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1830; m. Aug. 28, 1859, Mary Salome<sup>8</sup>, daughter of John and Nancy (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>) Banks, b. May 30, 1838; a merchant and postmaster at Nictaux Falls; 7 c., see line.

---

9368. VI. MERCY TUFTS<sup>6</sup>, b. June 13, 1786; m. Joseph Daniels; he d. July 6, 1873, aged 84; she d. Jan. 31, 1869; 4 c.

---

9369. 1. SIMEON DANIELS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1810; m. Nov. 15, 1836, Caroline Thorpe, b. Feb. 8, 1811; d. Dec. 12, 1858; a farmer; residence, Paradise West, N. S.; 5 c.

9370. SUSAN DANIELS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1838; m. June 2, 1858, Alfred Messenger; she d. Aug. 20, 1870; 2 c., both unmarried; reside with their grandfather at Paradise West.

9371. John E. Messenger<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1862; a farmer.

9372. Freeman S. Messenger<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec 9, 1865; a student.

9373. CELESTIA R. DANIELS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1840; d. Sept. 29, 1858.

9374. ALONZO DANIELS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1842; m. Mahone Bay, Lunenburg Co., N. S., June 3, 1866, Margery A. Langille; a farmer; residence, Paradise West; 5 c.

9375. Harriett L. Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Ashby Hutchinson; a farmer; residence, Centerville, Annapolis County.

9376. Sarah Anna Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1869; d. Feb. 3, 1872.

9377. Bradford K. Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1871.

9378. Alister A. Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1872.

9379. Lyna S. Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1873.

9380. HARRIET DANIELS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1844; d. Dec. 20, 1864.

9381. CASWELL DANIELS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1848; a barrister-at-law; d. unmarried, Jan. 26, 1877.

9382. 2. PHEBE DANIELS<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1813; d. unmarried, Aug. 25, 1832.

9383. 3. HANNAH DANIELS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. Oct. 24, 1858, James Charlton, b. Sept. 30, 1815; a farmer of Lawrence-town; she d. Feb. 3, 1883; no issue.

9384. 4. GEORGE DANIELS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. June 11, 1846, Sarah Lord, b. May 4, 1824; a farmer; residence, Lawrence-town; 6 c.

9385. ROBERT WHITFIELD DANIELS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 12, 1847; m. May 24, 1872, Catharine Beales; a farmer; residence, Lawrence-town; 4 c.

9387. Charles Maynard Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1873.

9388. Isaac Maurice Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1875.

9389. Frank Aubrey Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1878.

9390. Enos Ervin Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1884.

9391. MERCY ELIZABETH DANIELS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 1, 1871, Whitfield<sup>8</sup>, son of Arod and Diadamy (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) McNayr, b. Dec. 3, 1846; a farmer; residence, Lawrence-town; 2 c.

9392. Arod Milford McNayr<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

9393. Cora Alberta McNayr<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1875.

9394. CHARLES HENIGAR DANIELS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 28, 1851; m. Oct. 11, 1873, Prudence Ann Ray; a farmer; residence, Lawrence-town; 3 c.

9395. George Mason Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1874.

9396. Herman Budd Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21, 1880.

9397. (A son) Daniels<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1884.

9398. MATILDA DANIELS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1882.

9399. JOSEPH HOWE DANIELS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1860; unmarried.

9400. PHEBE E. DANIELS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1862; unmarried.

---

9401. VII. HANNAH TUFTS<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1788; m. April 27, 1809, Samuel Langley; residence, Paradise West, Annapolis Co., N. S.; he d. Dec. 23, 1829; she d. Sept. 18, 1864, aged 76; 2 c.

---

9402. 1. HELEN LANGLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1813; m. Feb. 13, 1840, David Langley, b. 1816; d. Feb. 12, 1857; residence, Bridgetown; 5 c.

9403. SAMUEL MINARD LANGLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1841; d. Oct. 20, 1855.

9404. WILLIAM FLETCHER LANGLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. Dec. 29, 1864, Amanda Bruce; he d. April 30, 1865; 1 c.

9405. Laura Langley<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1865.

9406. INGRAM BILL LANGLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1845; d. Dec. 20, 1865.

9407. SARAH ANN LANGLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1849; d. July 15, 1876.

9408. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH LANGLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1854; d. Oct. 9, 1859.

---

9409. 2. ALFRED LANGLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1818; m. Lawrence-town, N. S., Dec. 23, 1842, Ruth Ann, daughter of Jeremiah and Harriet Porter, b. Nov. 20, 1818; residence, Paradise West, where he d. Sept. 11, 1884; 1 c.

9409a. ALBINOS LANGLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 31, 1846; d. Dec. 4, 1861.

---

9410. VIII. ANNE TUFTS<sup>6</sup>, b. June, 1791; d. 1862.

9410a. IX. JACOB TUFTS<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1794; d. 1841.

---

9411. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> (507), John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1752; m. 1775, Dorothy Gates, b. 1749; he settled on what was termed, in the grant, as the second division of the township of Annapolis; his farm extended from the west side of the Lawrencetown lane to the church lot, so-called, running five miles south, containing about 3,000 acres; it is said that in order to amicably adjust his father's estate, he took this tract, then considered almost worthless, and that when the title was passed, he offered to sell the entire plot for "a thousand hemlock boards, a pair of pumps and a felt hat," but found no bidder; he settled down on this unattractive tract and by his industry and energy soon rendered himself independent; he had a tannery just below the road, on the Whitman Brook, said to have been the most complete establishment in the

county; this was continued by his son Oldham; he engaged in trading and dealing in land; he was highly esteemed in the community and was once elected representative to the provincial assembly, but declined to serve a second term; was said to be a very corpulent man, weighing at his death over 300 pounds; there is a family tradition that at his funeral it was found necessary to take out the window frame in order to get the coffin out of the house; he d. Jan. 15, 1829, and was buried in the Whitman burying-ground; of him it is said that he appointed 100 executors to his estate, the explanation being that Judge Ritchie of Annapolis was one, his wife and son Jacob the others—being two ciphers; this proved only too true, as in the end the Judge became possessed of a greater portion of the estate; 12 c., all but one of whom married and left posterity; the youngest is still living. I. Oldham<sup>6</sup>; II. Mercy<sup>6</sup>; III. Jacob<sup>6</sup>; IV. Lydia<sup>6</sup>; V. Salome<sup>6</sup>; VI. Edward<sup>6</sup>; VII. Charles<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Asa<sup>6</sup>; IX. Dorothea<sup>6</sup>; X. James<sup>6</sup>; XI. Diadamy<sup>6</sup>; XII. Margaret<sup>6</sup>.

9412. I. OLDHAM<sup>6</sup>, b. April 30, 1777; m. Mrs. Nancy A. Roach of Rosette, daughter of Benjamin Farin and widow of James Roach, b. Dec. 8, 1778; he settled on the homestead and was a very respectable farmer; he also carried on the business of tanner and shoemaker; he left a large estate, and had the satisfaction of seeing most of his children settled and married before his death; he is said to have had a habit of laughing when he became angry, and those well acquainted with him knew there was a storm brewing when they saw him laugh; his wife was noted for her kindness and hospitality, especially to the poor; a wag once said that he did not believe "Aunt Nancy" would get to heaven, because she had saved the lives of a poor family, who were not considered a great benefit to the community; he d. about 1848; his widow survived him a few years; 10 c.

---

9413. 1. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1803, m. Feb., 1826, Ann Longley, b. Nov. 4, 1802; d. Nov. 24, 1874; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 7 c.

9414. DORCAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1828; m. Sept. 13, 1850, John Clark; she d. March 4, 1851; no issue.

9415. OLDHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1830; m. Feb. 6, 1855, Margaret Lowe, b. Sept. 24, 1836; a mason; residence, Bridgetown; 4 c.

9416. Annie Lowe<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. May 16, 1877, Henry G. Porter; residence, Kentville; 4 c.

9417. James Austin Porter<sup>10</sup>, } d. Oct. 9, 1880.

9418. Charles Allen Porter<sup>10</sup>, } b. Nov. 13, 1878;

9419. Stanley Lester Porter<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1880.

9420. Alice Letitia Porter<sup>10</sup>, b. March 8, 1882.

9421. Burpee S.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1857; m. May 17, 1880, Emma Cook, b. Oct. 28, 1859; a mason; residence, Bridgetown; 1 c.

9422. Nellie R.<sup>10</sup>, b. July 5, 1881.

9423. Ingram<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1860; unmarried; a mason; residence, Bridgetown.

9424. Eva<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1866.

9425. ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1832; m. July 6, 1854, Caleb Beals; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 6 c.

9426. Henry Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1855; m. Dec. 20, 1882, Freeloove Calihan; a farmer; residence, Inglesville.

9427. Dorcas Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1856; d. Feb. 4, 1860.

9428. Milledge Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1859; unmarried.

9429. Ada Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1860; unmarried.

9430. Arthur Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1861; unmarried; at home.

9431. Benjamin Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1863.

9432. LUCY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 19, 1834; d. unmarried, March 30, 1853.

9433. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1837; m. Nov. 17, 1863, William Roach; a carpenter; residence, Lawrencetown; 2 c.

9434. Annie Roach<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1870.

9435. Charles Roach<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1873.

9436. ISAAC<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1840; m. 1. Melissa Gibson; m. 2. Lavinia McIntyre; a mason; residence, Inglesville; 2 c. by 2d m.

9437. Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1870.

9438. Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1875.

9439. HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1843; m. Jan. 7, 1874, Henrietta Balcom; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 2 c.

9440. Helen Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1877.

9441. Cassie<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1881.

9442. 2. LEVI<sup>7</sup>, b. May 19, 1805; m. May 19, 1833, Matilda Lloyd, b. March 25, 1812; a farmer; residence, No. Williamstown, N. S.; 10 c.

9443. MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1833; m. Dec. 24, 1851, Albert Dunn, b. April 7, 1828; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; S c.

9444. Annie Dunn<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. Nov. 4, 1872, Thomas Durland, b. Jan. 31, 1850; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; she d. May 3, 1883; 5 c.

9445. Adelbert Durland<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1873.

9446. Norman Durland<sup>10</sup>, b. May 30, 1875; d. May 16, 1876.

9447. Ira Durland<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1878.

9448. Owen Durland<sup>10</sup>, b. July 4, 1879.

9449. Edgar Durland<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1881.

9450. Norman Dunn<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1854; m. Dec. 2, 1883, Mary M. Beals, b. Feb. 28, 1864; a teacher; residence, Inglesville.

9451. Josephine Dunn<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1859.

9452. Mary Dunn<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 23, 1878, Stephen Perrall, b. Jan. 1, 1852.

9453. Levi Dunn<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1862; d. Nov. 23, 1866.

9454. Clara Dunn<sup>9</sup>, } m. .  
 } b. June 2, 1866;

9455. Cora Dunn<sup>9</sup>, } d. Nov. 26, 1866.

9456. Minnie Dunn<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

9457. HENRY ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1835; m. Feb. 15, 1860, Maria Margeson; a farmer; residence, No. Andover, Mass.; 5 c.

9458. Emma<sup>9</sup>, } unmarried.

9459. Ella<sup>9</sup>, } b. Dec. 10, 1861;

9460. Charles<sup>9</sup>, } m. Nov. 26, 1883, Frank Erwin; residence, No. Andover.

9461. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1863; residence, Middletown, Mass.

9462. Web. Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1865.

9463. Margaret<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1867.

9468. ROBERT MATTHEW<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1837; m. 1860, Margaret Hutt; a farmer; residence, No. Andover; 8 c., all unmarried.

9469. Levi<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1861.

9470. David<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1863.

9471. Annie<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1866.

9472. Charles<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1868; d. Sept. 28, 1883.

9473. Cora<sup>9</sup>, b. May 17, 1870.

9474. William<sup>9</sup>, b. }  
 9475. Elvida<sup>9</sup>, b. } b. March 27, 1873.

9476. Martha<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1875.

9477. LEVI RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov., 1840; d. unmarried, Sept. 7, 1861.

9478. CHARLES BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1843; d. unmarried, April 11, 1865.

9479. ELIZABETH ESTHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1845; m. Dec. 29, 1865, Henry Banks; a farmer; residence, Port Lorne; 6 c.

9480. Matilda A. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1867.  
 9481. Annie A. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1869.  
 9482. Odessa M. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1872.  
 9483. Percy G. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1875.  
 9484. Idella B. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1878.  
 9485. I. Mabel Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1880.

9486. ENOCH COKRAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1848; m. Dec., 1881, Janet Fader; she d. June 15, 1882; residence, Peabody, Mass.; 1 c.

9487. Janet<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1882.

9488. MATILDA CATHARINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. Feb. 4, 1869, Richard Banks; a farmer; residence, Port Lorne; 7 c.

9489. Esma E. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1870.  
 9490. Wallace W. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1872.  
 9491. Estella E. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1874.  
 9492. Enoch Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1876.  
 9493. A. Mary Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1878.  
 9494. Charles H. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1879.  
 9495. Ella M. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1881.

9496. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. May 10, 1874, Maggie A. Stevenson, b. Oct. 7, 1853; a farmer; residence, No. Williamstown; 4 c.

9497. Martha<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1875.  
 9498. Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1876.  
 9499. Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1878.  
 9500. Levi<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1881.

9501. ELEANOR AMELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1854; d. Aug. 9, 1860.

9502. 3. ATHALIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1807; m. Jan. 27, 1827, John R. G. Currell, b. England, G. B., Aug. 18, 1801; d. Oct. 18, 1878; in 1837 he bought the Bloody Creek mill privileges, erected a carding and grist mill, and operated them till his death; his widow now resides at Bridgetown; 12 c.

9503. CAROLINE SUSAN CURRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1827; d. Sept. 26, 1834.

9504. SARAH ANN CURRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1829; m. May 16, 1855, Edward<sup>7</sup>, son of George and Salome (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Armstrong; a farmer; residence, Lower Aylesford; 9 c.

9505. Charles H. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1856; d. April 1, 1865.  
 9506. Guilford B. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1862.  
 9507. Lewis Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1859; d. Jan. 31, 1860.  
 9508. Alfred O. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1860; a farmer; residence, No. Kingston, Kings County.  
 9509. Ernest H. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1862; a school teacher; at present at Acadia College, Wolfville.



9510. Wallace R. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1864,

9511. Melbourne E. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1866.

9512. Louisa I. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1868.

9513. Rupert O. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1871.

9514. LOUISA JANE CURRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1831; unmarried.

9515. HENRY ROBERT CURRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1832; d. unmarried, Jan. 15, 1877.

9516. JAMES ROACH CURRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1834; m. Jan. 5, 1864, Annie M., daughter of Elias Beals of Williamstown, Annapolis County; he carries on his father's mill at Bloody Creek; 7 c.

9517. Mary Currell<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1865.

9518. Charles Beals Currell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1867.

9519. Esther Currell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1868.

9520. Robert Williams Currell<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1872.

9521. Frank H. Currell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1874.

9522. Owen Currell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1879.

9523. James Reginald Currell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1883.

9524. JOHN RICE CURRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1836; m. April 19, 1871, Jerusha, daughter of Edward Burns of Digby, N. S.; a farmer; residence, near Bloody Creek; 3 c.

9525. Augusta Louise Currell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1872.

9526. Elizabeth Athaliah Currell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1874.

9527. Robert B. Currell<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1877.

9528. ESTHER MARIA CURRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1840; d. Oct. 4, 1861.

9529. ATHALIAH CURRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1842; m. Dec. 11, 1864, John Nicholson of Cornwallis, b. Scotland; a master mariner; residence, Canning; 3 c.

9530. Margaret Nicholson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1865; d. Oct. 15, 1880.

9531. Robert Currell Nicholson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1868; d. July 14, 1869.

9532. Annie L. Nicholson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17; d. Dec. 3, 1872.

9533. GEORGE RYERSON CURRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1843; d. May 20, 1844.

9534. CHARLES WHITMAN CURRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1845; d. Feb. 7, 1846.

9535. CAROLINE SUSAN CURRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

9535a. MARGARET KENT CURRELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1853; d. June 24, 1854.

---

9536. 4. HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. April 1, 1809; m. Augusta Parker; he d. Feb. 3, 1878; no issue.

9537. 5. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. April 29, 1811; m. Oct., 1828, Patrick Roach, b. May 14, 1807; she d. Oct. 31, 1841; (he then m. 2. Oct. 30, 1842, Mrs. Nancy, daughter of Ezra and Mary (Roberts) (Churchill) Baker, b. June 11, 1806; her first husband was Capt. Samuel Baker; her second husband, Capt. Watson Baker, by whom she had 4 c.; Patrick Roach d. Jan. 13, 1857; his widow has since m. John Crawley, who d. June, 1881;) 2 c.

9538. PHEBE ROACH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1830; m. Sept. 19, 1852, Nathaniel, son of Nathan and Lucy (Bridges) Patten, b. Nov. 12, 1823; residence, Hartford, Yarmouth County; 4 c., none married.

9539. Edgar L. Patten<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1862.

9540. Sarah W. Patten<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1866.

9541. Mary M. Patten<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1871.

9542. George S. Patten<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1873.

9543. LEVI RICE ROACH<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1831; d. Hayti, Aug., 1850.

---

9544. 6. EBENEZER RICE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1813; m. June 8, 1837, Susanna Beals; a farmer; residence, near Lawrencetown; 9 c.

9545. ELIAS BEALS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1838; m. June 8, 1863, Sophia Longley; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown; 2 c.

9546. Dudley Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1867; d. June 3, 1887.

9547. Ernest R.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1871.

9548. AUGUSTA M.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1840; m. Nov. 21, 1871, John Morgan; a farmer and millwright; residence, Lawrencetown; 2 c.

9549. John N. Morgan<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1873.

9550. Elizabeth E. Morgan<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1874.

9551. SARAH A.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 10, 1842; m. Nov. 19, 1861, Ralph Bent; residence, near Tupperville; 11 c.

9552. Charles Rice Bent<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1863.

9553. Ella L. Bent<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1864.

9554. Annie A. Bent<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1865; d. July 31, 1881.

9555. Edith F. Bent<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1868; d. Aug. 25, 1881.

9556. Sarah A. Bent<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1870.

9557. Florence A. Bent<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1872.

9558. Ralph S. Bent<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1873.

9559. Blanche B. Bent<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15; d. Sept. 28, 1877.

9560. Kate B. Bent<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1878.

9561. Frederick V. D. Bent<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1879.

9562. Reginald Whitman Bent<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1882.

9563. KATE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1844; m. March 4, 1867, Robert Longley; a farmer; residence, Paradise; 5 c.

9564. Frank Longley<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1868.  
 9565. Minnie Longley<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1871.  
 9566. George W. Longley<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1873.  
 9567. Robert Longley, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1877.  
 9568. Clarence R. Longley<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1879.

9569. HENRIETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. June 17, 1867, William Healy; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; 8 c.

9570. Eva E. Healy<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1867.  
 9571. Elizabeth A. Healy<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1870.  
 9572. Augusta M. Healy<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1871.  
 9573. Susanna R. Healy<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1874.  
 9574. Agnes E. Healy<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1876; d. Sept. 19, 1877.  
 9575. Arthur Whitman Healy<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1878; d. March 29, 1881.  
 9576. Maude H. Healy<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10; d. March, 1882.  
 9577. Bertha Healy<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1884.

9578. FRANCES G.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 14, 1849; m. Dec. 14, 1881, Henry Henngar; a farmer; residence, Bear River; no issue.

9579. WILLIAM J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 14, 1881, Maud Merry; 3 c.

9580. Ella Maud,<sup>9</sup> }  
 9581. Susan Rice,<sup>9</sup> } b. July 29; d. Aug. 10, 1882.  
 9582. Rice L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1883.

9583. GEORGE RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1853; m. Feb. 16, 1880, Kate Sophia<sup>8</sup>, daughter of George Craft<sup>7</sup> and Mary L. (Ruggles) Whitman, b. Jan. 4, 1849; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown; 2 c.

9584. Annie Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1884.  
 9584a. James Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. 1887.

9585. ALICE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1858; m. May 4, 1880, Herbert Bent; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.

9586. Carrie L. Bent<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1883.

9587. 7. DIADAMY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 28, 1815; m. April 29, 1840, Arod McNayr; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 11 c.

9588. NANCY McNAYR<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1842; m. Dec., 1863, Robert Banks; a farmer; residence, Paradise; 8 c.

9589. Bertha M. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1864.  
 9590. Austin M. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1866.  
 9591. Mary L. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1868.  
 9592. William Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1870.  
 9593. Emma F. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1872.  
 9594. Bernard E. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1874.  
 9595. Edith N. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1878.  
 9596. Alvin B. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1880.

9597. BENJAMIN McNAYR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17, 1843; m. July 12, 1860, Louisa Durland; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 4 c.

9598. Annie E. McNayr<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1866.  
 9599. Charles W. McNayr<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1873.  
 9600. Leonard F. McNayr<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1875.  
 9601. Archie A. McNayr<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1883.  
 9602. IDA M. McNAYR<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1845 ; m. Dec. 8, 1868, John Smith ; a mason ; residence, Inglesville ; 5 c.  
 9603. Harriet Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1871.  
 9604. Diadamy Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1872.  
 9605. Edith Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1874.  
 9606. Esther Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1876.  
 9607. Della Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1887.  
 9608. WHITFIELD McNAYR<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1846 ; m. Oct. 1, 1871, Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, daughter of George<sup>7</sup> and Sarah (Lord) Daniels, b. Oct. 4, 1848 ; residence, Lawrencetown ; is in the employ of the Windsor & Annapolis Railroad Co. ; 2 c.  
 9609. Orod Milford McNayr<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1873.  
 9610. Cora A. McNayr<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1875.  
 9611. ZERVIAH McNAYR<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7, 1848 ; unmarried ; residence, Lowell, Mass.  
 9612. CAROLINE McNAYR<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1850 ; m. March 9, 1873, Joseph Atkins, son of Robert and Hannah (Atkins) Freeman, b. Milton, N. S., May 31, 1829 ; a farmer ; residence, Springfield, N. S. ; 5 c.  
 9613. Otsford Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1874.  
 9614. Annie Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1877.  
 9615. Lulu Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1878.  
 9616. Robie Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1881.  
 9617. Bessie Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1883.  
 9618. AUGUSTA McNAYR<sup>8</sup>, b. June 9, 1851 ; m. June 28, 1881, Albert Grover ; a machinist ; residence, St. John, N. B. ; 2 c.  
 9619. Eliza A. Grover<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1882 ; d. Sept. 23, 1883.  
 9620. Eliza A. Grover<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1884.  
 9621. HENRY McNAYR<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1854 ; m. Sept. 24, 1879, Maria A.<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Henry<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth (McFadden) Merry, b. April 26, 1859 ; a farmer ; residence, Inglesville ; 1 c.  
 9622. Owen McNayr<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1883.  
 9623. LAURA McNAYR<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1857 ; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Willard Ambrose<sup>9</sup>, son of Ambrose L. and Sarah Eliza (Whitman<sup>8</sup>) Banks, b. Dec. 23, 1859 ; a farmer ; residence, Lawrencetown ; no issue.  
 9624. RICHARD McNAYR<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1859 ; m. Nov. 25, 1882, Sarah Bandick ; residence, Boston, Mass. ; no issue.

9625. WILLARD P. McNAYR<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1859; d. April 8, 1860.

---

9626. S. ASA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 20, 1817; m. April 25, 1843, Mary Eliza Beals; a farmer; residence, Inglesville, where he d. May 21, 1879; 11 c.

9628. MARGARET ANNIE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1843; unmarried.

9629. LUCINDA<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. April 13, 1880, James P. Cunningham; residence, Kentville; 2 c.

9630. Grace Eliza Cunningham<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1882.

9630a. Alice May Cunningham<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

9631. MATILDA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1849; m. Nov. 3, 1880, James Carlan; residence, Annapolis; 4 c.

9632. Maggie Althea Carlan<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1882.

9633. Lizzie Etta Carlan<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1883.

9633a. George Whitman Carlan<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14; d. Sept. 21, 1884.

9633b. Nellie May Carlan<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1886; d. March, 1887.

9634. GEORGE WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept 10, 1851; d. March 1, 1859.

9635. JAMES EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. April 3, 1854; m. Aug. 12, 1885, Mary J. Benthuson; residence, Moncton, N. B.; 1 c.

9635a. Alston Leslie<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1887.

9636. LYDIA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1857; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Allister Taylor; residence, Inglesville; 6 c.

9637. Matilda Annie Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1879.

9638. Alicia May Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1880.

9639. Sarah Lavinia Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1882.

9639a. Minnie Irene Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1884.

9639b. Gilbert Ovan Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1886.

9639c. Gertrude Eva Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1888.

9640. GEORGE AVERY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1859; m. March 9, 1887, Josie Alden Brooks; a farmer; residence, Hampton; 1 c.

9641. Stanley Brooks<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1888.

9642. CATHARINE MAHALA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2; d. May 10, 1862.

9643. ASA MILLEDGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1863.

9644. MARY LORETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. Dec. 21, 1886, Arthur S. Beals; residence, Inglesville.

9645. LEANDER MORSE, b. July 26, 1870.

---

9646. 9. AMOS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 21, 1819; m. Feb. 3, 1842, Mary Ann Hannam, b. Jan. 18, 1817; d. Aug. 6, 1883; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 9 c.

9647. SARAH JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 23, 1844; m. Nov. 10, 1863, James Albert<sup>8</sup>, son of John<sup>7</sup> and Sarah (Beals) Whitman, b. Nov. 12, 1842; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 9 c., see line.

9648. EDWARD R.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1845; m. Nov. 28, 1868, Phœbe Warner, b. June 18, 1850; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 8 c.

9649. Herbert L.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1871.

9650. Ralph B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1873.

9651. Frank M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1874.

9652. Harriet Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1877.

9653. Reginald<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1878; d. Jan. 28, 1883.

9654. John A.<sup>9</sup>,  
9655. Lizzie May<sup>9</sup>, } b. March 12, 1881.

9656. Elma Lansdowne<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1883.

9657. CHARLES A.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1847; m. March 15, 1871, Mary M. Sprowl, b. Feb. 25, 1849; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 6 c.

9658. Susan A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1872.

9659. Lewis M.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1874.

9660. Charles L.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1876.

9661. Ambrose L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1878.

9662. Sophia L.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1880.

9663. Lydia May<sup>9</sup>, April 28, 1883.

9664. ANNIE G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1849; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Edgar Barteaux, b. Dec. 5, 1844; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 8 c.

9665. Fred Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1871.

9666. Margaret E. Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1872.

9667. Euphemia Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1873.

9668. W. Egbert Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1875; d. June 3, 1888.

9669. Ainsley Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1877.

9670. Annie Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1878.

9671. Alda Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1880.

9672. George Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1882; d. May 30, 1888.

9672a. Dudley Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1887.

9673. WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1850; m. March 21, 1871, Emma Durland, b. Jan. 4, 1850; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 7 c.

9674. Percy Bernard<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1872.

9675. Lucy Sophia<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1873.

9676. Cora Lucretia<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1874.

9677. Ardellis Orman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1876.

9678. Udebilla May<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1878.

9679. Richard Douglass<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

9680. Hermon Alton<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1883.

9681. FIDELITY C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1852; m. Dec. 8, 1873, Daniel Sprowl, b. May 25, 1842; residence, Bear River; 3 c.

9682. Laura May Sprowl<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1875.

9683. James Amos Sprowl<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1877.

9684. Frank Lorne Sprowl<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1878.

9685. ALFRED S.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1854; unmarried.
9686. JESSE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1856; m. April 26, 1882, Ada M. Vincent, b. July 6, 1862; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.
9687. Clifford Montague<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1883.
9688. EUPHEMIA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1858; unmarried.
- 
9689. 10. OLDHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1822; m. Rebecca Cochran; he resides on the homestead at Lawrencetown; 9 c.
9690. DAVID<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1845; unmarried; at home.
9691. JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1847; unmarried; at home.
9692. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 26, 1849; unmarried; at home.
9693. PHOEBE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1851; m. Oct. 13, 1874, Matthew, son of Patrick and Mrs. Nancy (Churchill) (Baker) Roach, b. Feb. 12, 1847; a farmer; residence, Hartford, Yarmouth County; 6 c.
9694. Josephine W. Roach<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1876.
9695. Mabel Roach<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1877.
9696. Grace Roach<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1879.
9697. Jennie J. Roach<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1881; d. March, 1885.
9698. Benjamin W. Roach<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1883.
- 9698a. Arthur Roach<sup>9</sup>, b. March, 1886.
9699. CAROLINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1853; m. Oct. 30, 1876, Horace G., son of William Henry and Martha Jane (Dugan) Bishop, b. DeMont, Me., Oct. 16, 1852; a machinist; residence, Paradise; 5 c.
9700. Iola M. Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1877.
9701. Frank Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1879.
9702. Henry Oldham Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. Clinton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1881.
9703. Annette C. Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1884.
- 9703a. Florence C. Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1887.
9704. JOHN D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. young.
9705. MINNIE,<sup>8</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1858; unmarried.
9706. WILLIAM A.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1860; unmarried; residence, So. Framingham, Mass.
9707. LAVINIA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1862; unmarried.
- 
9708. II. MERCY<sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. Andrew Kniffin; residence, Albany, where he d. Nov. 26, 1870; she d. May 10, 1875; 8 c.
-

9709. 1. LOVICY KNIFFIN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 23, 1804; m. Jan. 1, 1837, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, son of John Whitman<sup>6</sup> and Phœbe (Schofield) Tufts, b. June 7, 1810; d. Oct. 6, 1878; she d. July 24, 1860; 3 c., see line.

9710. 2. MAHALA KNIFFIN<sup>7</sup>, b.                   ; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Jesse Bent; a farmer; residence, Aylesford; he d. April 16, 1868; she d. Jan. 5, 1874; 10 c.

9711. ISRAEL W. BENT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1829; d. Aug. 11, 1838.

9712. ANGELINA BENT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1830; m. Samuel<sup>7</sup>, son of John Whitman<sup>6</sup> and Phœbe (Schofield) Tufts, b. June 7, 1810; d. Oct., 1876.

9713. MERCY E. BENT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1855, Alfred Phinney of Lawrencetown; 2 c.

9714. Sidney Phinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1856.

9715. Adelia Phinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1868.

9716. LYDIA MARIA BENT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. John Murray Bolser of Salem; she d. Jan. 29, 1861.

9717. HENRY FARIN BENT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Rebecca Robinson, daughter of Mrs. Edward T. Whitman by her 1st marriage; a farmer; residence, Aylesford; 3 c.

9718. Henry Ross Bent<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14; d. Oct. 18, 1875.

9719. Ernest Bent<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1877.

9720. George Bent<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1878.

9721. HARRIET BENT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1842; d. April 23, 1871.

9722. ELLEN A. BENT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. March 20, 1858.

8723. EMMA JANE BENT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1875.

9724. CHARLES BENT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1847; d. Feb. 4, 1870.

9725. JESSIE E. BENT<sup>8</sup>, b. April, 4, 1855; m. April 11, 1880, Jonathan Woodbury; a teacher; residence, Albany; 1 c.

9725a. Louisa Woodbury<sup>9</sup>, b. 1881.

9726. 3. FREELOVE KNIFFIN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 5, 1812; m. 1. April, 1834, William Henry Corbett, b. Annapolis, 1812; d. July, 1846; m. 2. June, 1850, Benjamin Tyler of Lancaster, Mass., b. 1793; d. May 14, 1874; she resides at New Albany; no issue.

9727. 4. SALOME KNIFFIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Lawrencetown, N. S., April 2, 1813; m. New Albany, Jan. 19, 1832, Thomas Handley, son of Elisha and Lydia (Bass) Whitney, b. Handley Mountain, N. S., June, 1803; d. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 25, 1862; removed in 1842 to Massachusetts for better educational advantages for their children, residing at Boston and Lancaster; subsequently settled at



Newburyport, the residence of his uncle, Edward Bass; she is living, 1888, at their homestead, Newburyport; 5 c.

9728. EVELINA PARKER WHITNEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Springfield, N. S., Oct. 15, 1832; m. Newburyport, July, 1867, Oliver P. Townsend; she d. Newburyport, Dec. 1, 1879; he resides 11 Salem st., Newburyport; 3 c.

9729. Emily P. Townsend<sup>o</sup>, b. June 29, 1869.

9730. George E. Townsend<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 23; d. May 5, 1872.

9731. Alfred W. Townsend<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1873; d. Oct. 2, 1879.

9732. ELIZABETH MAHALA WHITNEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Springfield, July 7, 1834; m. 1854, Thomas, son of James and Mary (Brown) Hall, b. St. Croix, N. S.; prior to her marriage a teacher; she d. May 12, 1876; he m. 2. 1885, Mrs. Jacob Grant of Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S.; 2 c., b. Newburyport, Mass.

9733. James Dudley Hall<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1857; he studied at Boston, and since the age of sixteen has been constantly employed as an organist; is at present organist of St. Paul's Church, Boston; unmarried; address, 125 Tremont st.

9734. William L. Hall<sup>o</sup>, b. 1860; d. in infancy.

9735. JAMES EDWARD WHITNEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Springfield, N. S., Nov. 5, 1836; m. Jan. 23, 1861, Susan, daughter of Capt. John and Susan (Swift) Simpson, b. Newburyport, June 5, 1833; a merchant in Boston; address, 13 Doane st.; 7 c.

9736. Howard Simpson Whitney<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 9; d. Aug. 5, 1862.

9737. James Edward Whitney, Jr.<sup>o</sup>, b. March 16, 1865.

9738. Annie Maude Whitney<sup>o</sup>, b. March 1, 1868.

9739. Mary Alden Whitney<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1870.

9740. Faith Lillian Whitney<sup>o</sup>, b. May 30, 1873; d. Oct. 12, 1885.

9741. Winnifred Elizabeth Whitney<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1875; d. July 31, 1877.

9742. Dorothy Bass Whitney<sup>o</sup>, b. April 30, 1877.

9743. WILLIAM ALDEN WHITNEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Aylesford, N. S., Nov. 16, 1838; m. July 25, 1859, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of John Butler and Elizabeth Ann (Talbot) Tuttle, b. Newburyport, Oct. 8, 1839; a master painter; address, 218 High st., So. Boston; 4 c.

9744. Emma Augusta Whitney<sup>o</sup>, b. July 2, 1863.

9745. Carrie Alden Whitney<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1865.

9746. George Henry Whitney<sup>o</sup>, b. June 28, 1867.

9747. Ella Gertrude Whitney<sup>o</sup>, b. July 7, 1870.

9748. GEORGE H. WHITNEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1843; unmarried; a seaman; a young man of much promise; on his second voyage, left Boston, Jan., 1865, second officer of bark "Race Horse," for the Mediterranean, and neither vessel nor crew were ever heard of after.

9749. 5. MARGARET KNIFFIN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8, 1817; m. Dec. 27, 1836, Edward<sup>7</sup>, son of John and Lydia (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Merry, b. March, 1811; 3 c., see line.

9750. 6. MARIA ANN KNIFFIN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 1, 1818; m. May 1, 1848, Joseph Callahan, b. Oct. 13, 1821; residence, Inglesville, 6 c.

9751. ARCENA CALLAHAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1849; d. June 10, 1860.

9752. JESSIE CALLAHAN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1850; d. Feb. 18, 1877.

9753. RUPERT CALLAHAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1852.

9754. FREELOVE CALLAHAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1854; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Henry Beals; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.

9755. Archie O. Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1884.

9756. STEPHEN CALLAHAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. June 19, 1860.

9757. THERESA CALLAHAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1860; d. Sept. 21, 1861.

---

9758. 7. GEORGE KNIFFIN<sup>7</sup>, b.           ; m. Margaret<sup>7</sup>, daughter of John and Lydia (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Merry; he has not been heard from for some years, and is supposed to be dead; his widow resides at New Albany, N. S.; 2 c.

9759. CALEB KNIFFIN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1842; m. Margaret McFadden, and d. Aug., 1881; 6 c.

9759a. Milledge Kniffin<sup>9</sup>.

9759b. Charles Kniffin<sup>9</sup>.

9759c. Lillian Kniffin<sup>9</sup>.

9759d. Ada S. Kniffin<sup>9</sup>.

9759e. Love Kniffin<sup>9</sup>.

9759f. Maude Kniffin<sup>9</sup>.

9760. ENOCH KNIFFIN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1843; m. Lydia<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Handley<sup>7</sup> and Mary Ann (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) Merry, b. April 3, 1846; 4 c., see line.

---

9761. 8. DIADAMY KNIFFIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1840; m. April 25, 1859, William Simpson; residence, Spring Hill Mines; 11 c., none married.

9762. GROVE SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1860.

9763. JAMES WHITMAN SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14; d. Nov. 20, 1861.

9764. CYRUS BENT SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1862.

9765. MARY ANN SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1865; d. Feb. 26, 1868.

9766. ARCHIBALD DICKEY SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1867.

9767. CLARA JANE SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1870.  
 9768. JOHN SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1873; d. July 12, 1880.  
 9769. LIZZIE MAY SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1876; d. June 12, 1880.  
 9770. WILLIAM HERBERT SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 8, 1879.  
 9771. DAVID STANLEY SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1881.  
 9772. ARTHUR WELLINGTON SIMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1883.

---

9773. III. JACOB<sup>6</sup>, b.                   ; m. Elizabeth Langley; he settled on the homestead, residing there during his father's life; he afterwards removed to the North Mountain, now known as Marshall Mountain, where he died; was at one time considered wealthy, but by careless management his property dwindled away, so that he left his family in very moderate circumstances; she d. Sept., 1850; he d. Dec. 25, 1850; 11 c.

---

9774. 1. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. 1799; m. 1820, Robert Grinton, b. Scotland; a farmer; residence, Springfield, N. S.; she d. Aug. 7, 1874, aged 75; 3 c.

9774a. ELIZABETH ANN GRINTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1821; m. Nov., 1844, James Stoddart, b. Oct. 29, 1821; a farmer; residence, Springfield; 4 c., all b. and residing at Springfield.

9775. Lucy Stoddart<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Sept., 1884, A. F. Smith; she d. May, 1887; a farmer of Fryeburg, Me.; no issue.

9776. Jacob Stoddart<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1848; m. Nov. 26, 1872, Augusta Marshall, b. Nov. 11, 1853; a farmer; 3 c.

9777. Dorinda Stoddart<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1874.

9778. Bertha Stoddart<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1876.

9779. Brittie Maude Stoddart<sup>10</sup>, b. July 25, 1880.

9780. Robert Stoddart<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1851; m. May 23, 1881, Phoebe Ann Drew, b. Nov., 1859; a farmer; 2 c.

9781. James Edward Stoddart<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1882.

9782. Milford Clayton Stoddart<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1884.

9782a. Omer Stoddart<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1853; unmarried; a farmer.

9783. ROBERT GRINTON, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1823; m. May 1, 1848, Susan Marshall; she d. April 19, 1849; 1 c.

9784. Susan Grinton<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1849; unmarried.

9785. JOHN GRINTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1825; m. Jan. 4, 1851, Martha Jefferson, b. 1830; residence, Springfield; 9 c.

9786. Annie Grinton<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1853; m. 1872, Alfred Late of Springfield; 6 c.

9787. Edward A. Late<sup>10</sup>, b. 1874.  
 9788. Burpee Late<sup>10</sup>, b. 1878.  
 9789. Bessie Late<sup>10</sup>, b. 1879.  
 9790. Ida Late<sup>10</sup>, b. 1880.  
 9791. Annie Late<sup>10</sup>, b. 1881.  
 9792. Charles Late<sup>10</sup>, b. 1883.  
 9793. Mary Jane Grinton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1855; m. May 19, 1878, Freeman McNayr of Hollis, N. H.; 2 c.  
 9794. Herbert McNayr<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1880.  
 9795. Gilbert McNayr<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1883.  
 9796. Josephine Grinton<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1857; d. unmarried, Oct. 13, 1880.  
 9797. Charles W. Grinton<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1859; d. March 16, 1878.  
 9798. Margaret Grinton<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1861; unmarried.  
 9799. James A. Grinton<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1863; unmarried.  
 9800. John A. Grinton<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1865.  
 9801. Robert Grinton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1868; d. Aug. 15, 1876.  
 9802. Bessie Grinton<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

---

9803. 2. DOROTHY<sup>7</sup>, b. Lawrencetown, N. S., March 27, 1808; m. Oct. 19, 1826, John Berry, b. March 17, 1798; d. Feb. 17, 1871; they resided at Clements, Annapolis Co., N. S., till his death; she now resides with her children at 154 K st., So. Boston, Mass.; 11 c., all b. Clements.

9804. JACOB WHITMAN BERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1828; m. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 24, 1851, Louisa, daughter of George Ditmos and Maria Catharine (Wright) Hinds, b. Annapolis Co., N. S., April 25, 1834; he came to Marblehead, April, 1850, remaining two years, when he removed to Boston; after a residence of four years he went to Nova Scotia; Oct., 1864, he returned to Massachusetts and settled at Allston, where he now resides; a carpenter and builder; 3 c.

9805. Maria Elizabeth Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Marblehead, June 23, 1852; m. Allston, April 24, 1879, Edwin Alvin, son of Lemuel C. and Mary A. Nims, b. Heath, about 1854; a carpenter; residence, Allston; 1 c.

9806. Nelson Childs Nims<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1883.

9807. Otis Hermon Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1862.

9808. Charlotte Southwick Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1866.

9809. ABIGAIL BROOM BERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1829; m. 1. Annapolis Co., N. S., June, 1849, Lawrence, son of James and Eliza (Berry) Beard, b. about 1827; d. Nova Scotia, Oct. 24, 1854; m. 2. Annapolis County, Jan. 19, 1859, Henry, son of William and Barbara (Merritt) Floyd, b. Chester, N. S., April, 1830; a carpenter; residence, Boston, Mass., where he removed, July, 1864; 1 c.

9810. James Bartlett Beard<sup>9</sup>, b. Nova Scotia, Feb. 13, 1851; m. Boston, Oct. 7, 1882, Emily H. G., daughter of Nathan and Alice Huestis, b. Yarmouth Co., N. S.; a painter; residence, Boston; no issue.

9811. REBECCA ELIZABETH BERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1831; m. Dec. 22, 1849, William Long, b. Aug. 19, 1811; his second wife; a farmer; residence, Bear River; 14 c.
9812. Priestly Long<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1850; m. 1. Feb. 14, 1876, Jane Sophronia Sanford, b.           ; d. Jan., 1882; m. 2. Oct. 9, 1882, Ella Wallace; a farmer; residence, Clements; 1 c. by 2d m.
9813. Eva May Long<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct., 1883.
9814. Thomas Roby Long<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1852; m. Nov., 1879, Jane, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Simmonds) Milberry; a sailor; was drowned in Bear River, July 13, 1884; 2 c.
9815. Ralph Long<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1881.
9816. Thomas Long<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1884.
9817. Charlotte Long<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1853; d. July 29, 1857.
9818. Althea Ann Long<sup>9</sup>, b. Clementsvale, April 22, 1855; m. Sept. 20, 1878, Thomas Ainsley, son of Richard Harding and Rebecca Elizabeth (Potter) Sanford, b. Clementsvale, Dec. 5, 1852; he came to Boston, June 4, 1883, and Feb. 2, 1884, brought his family; a carpenter; residence, Allston; 2 c., b. Clementsvale.
9819. Hobart A. Sanford<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1877.
9820. Herman D. Sanford<sup>10</sup>, b. March 3, 1879.
9821. Jacob Whitman Long<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1882, Izetta Ritchie; a farmer; residence, Clements; 1 c.
9822. Walter Long<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1883; d. July, 1884.
9823. Corey O. Long<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1858; m. Nov. 2, 1879, Martha Long; a seaman; no issue.
9824. Martha Long<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1859; m. Nov. 13, 1881, Adney Long; a seaman; 1 c.
9825. Oscar Long<sup>10</sup>, b. March 17, 1883.
9826. Fletcher Long<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1860; m. 1882, Lilly Scheffle; 1 c.
9827. George Long<sup>10</sup>, b. 1883.
9828. Jennie Emma Long<sup>9</sup>, b. Clementsvale, July 29, 1862; m. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 20, 1884, Delmont Lee, son of William J. and Fanny M. Stockbridge, b. Swan Island, Me., July 25, 1855; a carpenter; also owns an orange grove in Florida.
9829. Joel Long<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1865.
9830. Daniel Emerson Long<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1867.
9831. Warren Long<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1869.
9832. John Bennett Long<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1871.
9833. Westley Manning Long<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1874.
9834. WILLIAM BERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1833; m. 1. April, 1850, Maria, daughter of William and Mary (Robbins) McNeal; she d. about 1856; m. 2. Clementsvale, Nov., 1857, Elmira, daughter of Henry and Ann (Hooper) Crest; he d. Princeville, N. S., April, 1867? she has since married James Brown, but is separated from him and resides at Allston; 5 c.
9835. John William Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1851; m. 1880, Georgianna, daughter of William and Martha Milner; residence, Bear River.
9836. Dorothy Annie Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Clementsvale, Nov. 4, 1858; m. So. Boston, Oct. 29, 1878, Herbert W., son of Enoch and Eliza (Leigh) Coffin,

- b. Boston, March 2, 1858; an expressman; residence, Allston; 2 c., b. Boston.
9837. Florence Eliza Coffin<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1879.
9838. George David Coffin<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1883.
9839. Florence Melissa Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, July 13, 1860; m. Boston, July 10, 1880, Edward K., son of Chauncey and Mary A. Page, b. Boston, about 1847; a carpenter; residence, So. Boston; 2 c., b. Boston.
9840. Susan Chauncey Page<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1881.
9841. Maurice Chauncey Page<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1882.
9842. George Howard Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1862; unmarried.
9843. Abby May Berry<sup>9</sup>, d. aged 2 years.
9844. DAVID A. BERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1835; m. Portsmouth, N. H., April 4, 1866, Tryphena Celina, daughter of Joseph Gilman and Mary Ann (Patch) Chambers, b. Kittery Point, Me., Nov. 22, 1845; he came to Boston in 1859 to follow his trade of carpenter; since 1867 has been a contractor and builder; residence, So. Boston; is a member of the ward and city committee of the Order of United Workmen, American Legion of Honor and other organizations; 3 c.
9845. Sahalla Isadore Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Kittery, Me., June 27, 1867.
9846. George Ash Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. So. Boston, Jan. 13, 1870.
9847. Mary Celina Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. So. Boston, Dec. 24, 1876.
9848. EDWARD BERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1838; m. May 7, 1863, Joanna, daughter of James and Sarah Ann (Milner) Frazier, b. Aug. 5, 1845; a farmer and meat dealer; residence, Princeville, N. S.; 3 c.
1849. Effie Louisa Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1865.
9850. Priscilla Jane Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1870.
9851. Ernest Marvin Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1874.
9852. JOSEPH HOW BERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1840; m. Dec., 1858, Lemma, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Peck) Cress of Clements, b. May 2, 1832; a farmer; residence, Bear River, where he d. Nov. 28, 1872; his widow m. Dec. 29, 1874, Charles Morgan, and resides at Bear River; 5 c.
9853. Dorothy Ann Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1860; m. Aug. 9, 1881, Richard Albert, son of Richard and Betsey (Mitchell) Godfrey, b. 1845; a seaman; residence, Bear River; 2 c.
9854. Priscilla Godfrey<sup>10</sup>, b. April 10, 1882.
9855. Myrtle Ann Godfrey<sup>10</sup>, b. April, 1883.
9856. Sarah Lavinia Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1862; m. July 7, 1883, Clement Beale; residence, No. Head, Grand Menan, N. B.; 1 c.
9857. Jessie Maude Beale<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1884.
9858. Ezra Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1867; residence, Boston, Mass.
9859. Joseph Henry Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1870; residence, Morganville, N. S.
9860. JOHN WESTLEY BERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 4, 1842; m. Bear River, Dec. 9, 1867, Abigail, daughter of Michael and Almira (Brown)

Ringer, b. Dec. 16, 1848; a carpenter; residence, Brighton, Mass.; 3 c.

9861. Ella J. Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24; d. Dec. 25, 1868.

9862. Charles Ellsworth Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Allston, Jan. 19, 1870.

9863. Frank Clifford Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, March 28, 1882.

9864. SARAH ANN BERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1844; m. May 20, 1866, Joseph, son of Jacob and Mary Ann Peck, b. Sept. 28, 1839; a mariner; residence, Greenfield; 6 c.

9865. John Gans Peck<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1871.

9866. Dorinda Peck<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1872.

9867. Dorothy Peck<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1874.

9868. Elroy Peck<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1878.

9869. Hannah Peck<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15; d. Nov., 1879.

9870. Ernst Peck<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1881.

9871. THOMAS NELSON BERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1849; d. Boston, Mass.; Jan. 21, 1873; unmarried.

9872. HENRY ALLEN BERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 5, 1852; m. Nov., 1874, Elizabeth Robbins; they have separated; a carpenter; residence, Boston; no issue.

---

9873. 3. ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 1810; m. Eliza Wilson; he d. ; 4 c.

9874. JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup>, b. ; d. in Massachusetts.

9875. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>.

9876. MARIA<sup>8</sup>.

9877. AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup>.

---

9878. 4. EDWARD FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 1, 1812; m. Dec. 4, 1835, Diadama Saunders, b. April 26, 1815; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 8 c.

9879. AMASA SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. April 20, 1862, Rebecca Freeman<sup>8</sup>, daughter of John and Nancy (Grimes<sup>7</sup>) Goucher; he d. Jan. 6, 1873; she has since married Peter Margerson; 1 c.

9880. Ralph<sup>9</sup>, b. 1867; d. April 17, 1879; was drowned.

9881. EDWARD CLARKE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1838; a farmer; residence, New Albany; unmarried.

9882. WILLIAM JUDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1841; m. Jan. 6, 1875, Lizzie, daughter of Joseph N. Pitman of Beaver River, b. May 26, 1839; a foundry man; since 1866 has resided in Yarmouth; 3 c.

9883. Clara B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1876.

9884. Edith L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1878.

9885. Freeman Judson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1882; d. Jan. 26, 1883.

9886. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1843; m. March 16, 1862, Beriah Spinney; a farmer; she d. June 3, 1869; he resides at Aylesford; 1 c.

9887. Melbourne Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1869.

9888. SUSAN IRENE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Charles Crisp; she d. Jan. 13, 1882; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 5 c.

9889. Mary Lydia Crisp<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1873.

9890. Edward Freeman Crisp<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1876; d. Nov. 15, 1877.

9891. William Kendrick Crisp<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1877.

9892. Charles E. Crisp<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1; d. Jan. 2, 1879.

9893. Charles E. Crisp<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31; d. Aug. 19, 1880.

9894. HANNAH SOPHIA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 25, 1848; unmarried.

9895. JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 1, 1876, Caroline Marshall; a farmer; residence, Springfield; 2 c.

9896. Flora<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1877.

9897. Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1879.

9898. CHARLES LEONARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1857; unmarried.

9899. 5. DEBORAH<sup>7</sup>, b. June 16, 1814; m. Oct. 15, 1850, John Miller; a farmer; residence, Nictaux; no issue.

9900. 6. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1816; m. ———; at one time resided at Johnstown, O.; is said to have had 2 c., but no further data has been obtained.

9901. 7. JACOB<sup>7</sup>, b. 1817; m. July 4, 1837, Eunice Prentiss, b. Liverpool, N. S., Nov. 28, 1815; d. Beverly, Mass., June, 1874; he d. Aug. 20, 1844; 3 c.

9902. HARRIET<sup>8</sup>, } d. April 21, 1842.

9903. SOPHIA<sup>8</sup>, } b. April 6;  
d. April 22, 1842.

9904. HARRIS PRENTISS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1843; m. Dighton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1868, Julia Alice Gessher, b. Gardner, Me., Aug. 6, 1848; residence, Taunton, Mass.; 4 c.

9905. Gertrude Prentiss<sup>9</sup>, b. No. Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 26, 1876.

9906. Arthur Harvey<sup>9</sup>, b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 1; d. Oct. 27, 1878.

9907. Frederick Harris<sup>9</sup>, b. Taunton, Nov. 1, 1880.

9908. Bertha Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. Norton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1884.



9909. S. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. June 4, 1823; m. Nov. 18, 1845, Angelina Slocomb, b. June 19, 1827; residence, Arlington, where he d. Oct. 16, 1867; 9 c.

9910. LEONARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1846; d. April 29, 1847.

9911. ADELINA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Silas Banks; residence, Port Lorne; 4 c.

9912. Burpee Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1869.

9913. Benjamin Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1870.

9914. Edmon Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

9915. Guilford Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1882.

9916. ASAHEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1849; unmarried; residence, Port Lorne.

9917. EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1851; unmarried; residence, Port Lorne.

9918. WILLARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1853; m. Jan. 30, 1878, Belle Millar; residence, Port Lorne; 1 c.

9919. Leonard<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1880.

9920. JOEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. Sept. 24, 1876, Ida Millar; residence, Clarence; 2 c.

9921. Byron<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1878.

9922. Melbourne<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1881.

9923. HARRIET<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1859; d. May 17, 1878.

9924. FRANK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1862.

9925. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1864.

---

9926. 9. ASAHEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Mrs. Harriet Raymond, b. Sept. 23, 1825; a farmer; residence, Yarmouth; 2 c.

9927. JAMES EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1853; d. June 1, 1878.

9928. LEWIS HEARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1856; at home.

---

9929. 10. LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. 1827; m. Nathaniel Langley; a farmer; residence, Bridgetown; she d. Jan., 1847; no issue.

9930. 11. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1828; m. Jan. 4, 1864, Christopher Grant, b. Aug. 20, 1843; a farmer; residence, Port Lorne; 6 c.

9931. ODESSA GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1864.

9932. LEANDER GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1866.

9933. SARAH GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1867.

9934. ROSILLA GRANT<sup>8</sup>, Sept. 22, 1869.

9935. FREEMAN Grant<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1871.

9936. EDMON GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1873.

---

9937. IV. LYDIA<sup>6</sup>, b. 1786; m. 1809, John Merry, and settled in New Albany, N. S.; he d. Aug. 14, 1858; she d. Nov. 12, 1871, aged 85; 8 c.

---

9938. 1. JAMES MERRY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 26, 1810; m. 1. 1837, Mercy, daughter of Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Hendry) Whitman, b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. May 9, 1844; m. 2. 1844, Elizabeth Hendry; she d. March 17, 1866; 9 c.

9939. MARY ELIZA MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Jan. 26, 1859, James Stoddart; residence, Springfield; 3 c.

9940. Ira Lee Stoddart<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1870.

9941. Carmen Clifford Stoddart<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1873.

9942. Eliza Alberta Stoddart<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1878.

9943. DAVID MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9; d. Nov. 2, 1845.

9944. WILLIAM MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1846; m. March 10, 1870, Mercy Eliza<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Edward<sup>7</sup> and Margaret (Kniffin<sup>7</sup>) Merry, b. Nov. 4, 1847; residence, Albany; 3 c., see line.

9945. JOHN BURTON MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. June, 1881, Elvira Hutt; a farmer; residence, Albany; 3 c.

9945a. Eugene Peer Merry<sup>9</sup>.

9945b. Robert Merry<sup>9</sup>.

9945c. Melbourne Merry<sup>9</sup>.

9946. ISRAEL MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 31; d. Sept. 17, 1852.

9947. PHEBE JANE MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1853; m. 1875, Isaac Woodbury; a farmer; residence, Tremont, Aylesford; 2 c.

9948. Alice Woodbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1877.

9949. Jessie Woodbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1878.

9950. RUFUS EDGAR MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Oct. 26, 1877, Sophia Hines; residence, Albany; 2 c.

9951. Jessie Merry<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1879.

9951a. Ralph Merry<sup>9</sup>.

9952. EDWIN C. MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1858; m. July 3, 1880, Susan Hinds; residence, Albany; 2 c.

9953. Blanche Merry<sup>9</sup>, b. 1884.

9953a. Frederick Merry<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

9954. ANNIE LAURIE MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1862; m. ——— Dunham.

---

9955. 2. EDWARD MERRY<sup>7</sup>, b. March, 1811; m. Dec. 27, 1836, Margaret<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Andrew and Mercy (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Kniffin, b. July 8, 1817; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 3 c.

9956. WILLIAM MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1837; m. Nov. 3, 1864, Susanna Van Buskirk; residence, Inglesville; 6 c.

9957. Elizabeth Merry<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1865.

9958. Joseph Merry<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1868.

9959. Roneldo Merry<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1871.

9960. Susan Merry<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1877.

9961. Clara Merry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1879.

9962. Maude Merry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1881.

9963. RONELDO MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1844; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Adelia Pierce; a farmer; residence, Albany; 2 c.

9964. Edith Merry<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1879.

9965. Ernest Merry<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1881.

9966. MERCY ELIZA MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1847; m. March 10, 1870, William<sup>8</sup>, son of James<sup>7</sup> and Elizabeth (Hendry) Merry; a farmer; residence, Albany; 3 c.

9967. Adelbert Merry<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1874; d. Jan. 22, 1876.

9968. Ellen M. Merry<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1876; d. April 7, 1878.

9969. Alberta Merry<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1878.

9970. 3. JACOB MERRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1814; m. 1. Mrs. Jane Parks Covell; m. 2. Mary L. Morse; residence, Lawrencetown; no issue.

9971. 4. MARGARET MERRY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 23, 1819; m. George<sup>7</sup>, son of Andrew and Mercy (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Kniffin; see line.

9972. 5. MARY ANN MERRY<sup>7</sup>, b. April 5, 1821; m. Jan. 13, 1869, William, son of Boyd and Rachel (Beales) McNayr, b. Nov. 4, 1811; residence, Springfield; no issue.

9973. 6. HANDLEY MERRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1824; m. May 4, 1842, Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Mary (Hendry) Whitman; 10 c., see line.

9974. 7. HENRY MERRY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1829; m. Feb. 5, 1855, Elizabeth McFadden; residence, New Albany; 9 c.

9975. LYDIA ANN MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Charles Burdett of Lynn, Mass.

9976. MARIA A. MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1859; m. Sept. 24, 1879, Henry<sup>8</sup>, son of Arod and Diadamy (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) McNayr, b. March 14, 1854; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; 1 c.

9977. Owen McNayr<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1883.

9978. DANIEL R. MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1861.  
 9979. WILBUR E. MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1864.  
 9980. EVERETT S. MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1868.  
 9981. BERTHA E. MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1870.  
 9982. HENRY C. MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1872.  
 9983. HORTENSE E. MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1876.  
 9984. ELTON T. MERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1877.
- 

9985. S. TUPPER MERRY<sup>7</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_ ; unmarried; residence, New Albany.

---

9986. V. SALOME<sup>6</sup>, b. 1790; m. 1807, George, son of Richard and Mary (Shafner) Armstrong; residence, Rosette, where she d. May 23, 1872, aged 82; he d. Jan. 13, 1876, aged 96; 12 c.

---

9987. 1. OLDHAM ARMSTRONG<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1808; m. April 15, 1846, Dorothy Rice, b. Nov. 2, 1806; a farmer; residence, Lower Granville, where he d. May 23, 1872; his widow is still living; 3 c.

9988. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1847; m. Dec. 14, 1870, Elizabeth Mills; a farmer; residence, Lower Granville; 6 c.

9989. Frank O. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1871.

9990. Alfred H. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1874.

9991. Samuel C. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1877.

9991a. Hugh Mills Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9; d. Dec. 30, 1882.

9991b. Hugh Irvin Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1885.

9991c. Mary Mills Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1886.

9992. MAXIMILLIA ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. April 24, 1849; m. Oct. 18, 1882, John Cossitt; residence, Grand Joggin, Digby County; 1 c.

9993. Bruce Elgin Cossitt<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1883.

9994. GEORGIANNA ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. May 31, 1856; d. May 22, 1860.

---

9995. 2. SHAFNER ARMSTRONG<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1810; m. Harriet Porter, b. July 26, 1816; d. Nov. 26, 1882; a stone mason; residence, Swampscott, Mass.; 4 c.

9996. ALBERT ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1841.

9997. ADA ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. April 28, 1844; m. March 11, 1869, Winslow<sup>8</sup>, son of Marcena Allen and Lucia Ann (Bryan) Whitman<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1832; his 2d marriage; a mason; residence, Wollaston, Mass.; see line.

9998. SOPHIA ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1847; m. Dec. 6, 1883, Theodore H., son of Kinsman and Rachel Porter, b. Nova Scotia; residence, Wollaston Heights, Mass.

9999. RUPERT ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1850; went to Texas and is believed to be dead.

---

10000. 3. MARY ARMSTRONG<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1812; m. Jan. 29, 1835, Felix Blackburn, b. 1807; d. Dec. 17, 1868; residence, Avondale, Harts County, where she d. Feb. 14, 1871; 11 c.

10001. JAMES EDWARD BLACKBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1836; m. 1857, Hannah Wells; a ship builder; residence, 4 Rope st., Salem, Mass.; no issue.

10002. LYDIA BLACKBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1837; m. May 24, 1855, Calvin Chute; a ship carpenter; residence, Newport, Harts County; no issue.

10003. OLDHAM BLACKBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1838; is believed to have d. at sea; unmarried.

10004. TERRANCE BLACKBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13, 1840; m. March 1, 1866, Mary L. Blackburn—a cousin; a farmer; residence, Newport; 5 c.

10005. Minnie I. Blackburn<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1867.

10006. Mary Lillian Blackburn<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1873; d. Nov., 1881.

10007. Georgie L. Blackburn<sup>9</sup>.

10008. Alice A. Blackburn<sup>9</sup>.

10009. Robert C. Blackburn<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1884.

10010. MARTHA BLACKBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1841; m. Essex, Mass., May 27, 1883, Elisha Annabel; residence, Essex.

10011. JUDSON BLACKBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1843; d. April 12, 1862; was a volunteer in a Maine regiment.

10012. FELIX BLACKBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. Nov. 1, 1874.

10013. HENRY A. WHITMAN BLACKBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 30, 1846; m. April 12, 1870, Kate Watson; a farmer; residence, Detroit, Mich.; no issue.

10014. LUCY BLACKBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 20, 1850; m. Sept. 9, 1872, Charles L., son of Charles and Olive S. (Stark) Hubbard; residence, Caspar, Cal.; 3 c.

10015. Maggie May Hubbard<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1874.

10016. Nellie Elizabeth Hubbard<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1875.

10017. Annie Olive Hubbard<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1878; d. Oct. 12, 1879.

10018. CALEB BLACKBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1852; m. Dec. 22, 1873, Belle Watson; he d. without issue, Sept. 30, 1874.

10019. RUTH BLACKBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1854; unmarried; a teacher; residence, Newport.

---

10020. 4. WHITMAN ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1815; m. 1. Dec. 3, 1837, Lucy Halfyard, b. March 4, 1816; d. March 17, 1867; a farmer; residence, Lower Granville, N. S., where he d. Sept. 18, 1872; 7 c.

10021. AGNES ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Dec. 14, 1871, Joshua Rice; residence, Bear River, Digby County; was formerly a teacher; 1 c.

10022. Lucy Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1873.

10023. MARTHA S. ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1842; m. May 31, 1883, W. Judson Armstrong; residence, Cheboygan, Mich.

10024. MARY ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1844; unmarried; residence, Granville Ferry.

10025. JAMES J. ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1846; m. Aug. 5, 1874, Mary Briant; residence, Boston; is engaged in desk and show-case business; 1 c.

10025a. Ira B. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1885.

10026. JOHN E. ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Sept. 2, 1879; a teacher; he d. during his last year at college.

10027. ELWOOD H. ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Margaret<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (McDormand<sup>7</sup>) McCormack, b. Oct. 26, 1853; a farmer; residence, near Granville Ferry; 4 c.

10028. Nellie Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1880.

10029. John Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1882.

10030. Mary Ethel Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29; d. Aug. 26, 1884.

10030a. Samuel McC. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1886.

10031. CHARLES F. ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1855; m. Dec. 13, 1883, Laura McKenzie; a gardener; residence, near Granville Ferry; 3 c.

10032. Joseph Whitman Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1884.

10032a. William K. H. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1885.

10032b. George Sorder Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1886.

---

10033. 5. GEORGE CORNELIUS ARMSTRONG<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1817; residence, Boston; unmarried.

10034. 6. ANN ARMSTRONG<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. unmarried, Sept., 1885; residence, Prospect st., Somerville, Mass.

10035. 7. ELWOOD ARMSTRONG<sup>7</sup>, b. March 12, 1822; m. March 12, 1855, Mary Eliza<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Kent, b. July 27, 1825; he d. Dec. 18, 1879; a farmer; residence, Rosette; 5 c.

10036. HENRY KENT ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1856; d. July 4, 1865.

10037. GEORGE WHITMAN ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1858; m. June 8, 1881, Annie L. Gilleatt; 2 c.

10037a. Elwood Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1883.

10037b. Annie E. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1886.

10038. BESSIE G. ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1860; residence, Newburyport, Mass.

10039. MARGARET H. ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1863.

10040. FREDERICK M. ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1865.

---

10041. 8. EDWARD ARMSTRONG<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1824; m. May 16, 1855, Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup>, daughter of John R. G. and Athaliah (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) Currell, b. Aug. 17, 1829; a farmer; residence, Lower Aylesford; 9 c.

10042. CHARLES H. ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1856; d. April 1, 1865.

10043. GUILFORD ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1862.

10044. LEWIS ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1859; d. Jan. 31, 1860.

10045. ALFRED ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1860; unmarried; a farmer; residence, No. Kingston, Kings County.

10046. ERNEST ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1862; unmarried; a lawyer.

10047. WALLACE ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1864.

10048. MELBOURNE ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1866.

10049. LOUISA ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1868.

10050. RUPERT ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1871.

---

10051. 9. ELIZA ARMSTRONG<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1826; m. May 14, 1846, Charles W. Smith; a farmer; residence, No. Kingston; 7 c.

10052. DANNA B. SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1850; m. March 1, 1879, Annie B. Patterson; a farmer; residence, Aylesford; 2 c.

10053. Robert H. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1879.

10054. Albert M. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1881.

10055. ALICE A. SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1851; m. Dec. 23, 1877, Albert Spratt of England; a carriage maker; residence, Providence, R. I.; 1 c.

10056. Charles W. Spratt<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1879.

10057. REBECCA S. SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1854; unmarried.

10058. ANNE L. SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1877, Albert D. Patterson; a farmer; residence, Aylesford; 2 c.

10059. William W. Patterson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1879.

10060. Arthur W. Patterson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1882.

10061. ELLA B. SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1861.

10062. WILLIAM T. SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1863.

10063. ELIZA M. SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20; d. Aug. 23, 1866.

---

10064. 10. SALOME ARMSTRONG<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1828; m. Jan. 25, 1854, James, son of James and Rebecca (Freeman) Smith, b. April 1, 1824; residence, Kingston Station; 2 c., both unmarried.

10065. GEORGE SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1855; a cabinet-maker; residence, Aylesford.

10066. MINOT SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1860.

---

10067. 11. THOMAS ARMSTRONG<sup>7</sup>, b. May 26, 1831; m. Dec. 14, 1860, Sarah Murphy; a cabinet-maker; residence, Boston Highlands; 5 c.

10068. BELLE G. ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1861.

10069. JESSIE S. ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1863; d. Feb. 29, 1864.

10070. GEORGE ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1864.

10071. AINSLEY ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1867.

10072. ALFRED ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1872; d. April 29, 1874.

---



10073. 12. ASA ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1833; m. 1. Ann Murphy; m. 2. Jane Furnace; a cabinet-maker; residence, 5 Autumn st., E. Somerville, Mass.; 7 c., three by 1st m., four by 2d m.; names unknown.

---

10074. VI. EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. about 1808, Elizabeth Tileston, daughter of Col. Christopher Prince; he settled at Lawrencetown on the old Prince farm and built the Red House on this property; at one time owned much landed property and was a smart and enterprising merchant; a portion of his wife's estate he sold her uncle to obtain money to put in a vessel; he later built a vessel at the Lawrencetown Bridge in company with his brother-in-law, C. K. Prince, and sailed in her as captain, leaving Annapolis, Dec. 31, 1817, bound for Antigua, but was never heard from; it is supposed that the crew mutinied, and this idea gained some confirmation from the execution at Baltimore, some years afterwards, of a Swede named Peterson, who was believed to be the sailing-master under Capt. Whitman; this man, before his death, confessed to having destroyed several vessels and crews; after the death of Capt. Whitman his widow, with her four children and about to become a mother, moved back to Lawrencetown, the family having resided in Annapolis for the preceding year or two during the building of the vessels; she found the property heavily mortgaged and her affairs in great confusion, but by great industry and energy, aided by her son William C., she contrived to extricate herself from her financial troubles and bring up her children in a fitting manner; the date of her death is unknown; 5 c.

---

10075. 1. HON. WILLIAM CAGNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 29, 1809; m. Nov. 27, 1836, Caroline Belyea of Carleton, N. B., b. Jan. 20, 1816; d. Jan. 25, 1884; he d. July 2, 1881, aged 72; at the time of his father's death he was a mere boy, but with characteristic energy he devoted himself to the assistance of his mother and the family; having received a small sum from William Cagney, for whom he was named, he purchased a heifer, and thus supplied the family

with milk and butter; he learned the trade of shoemaker, and when he became older occasionally taught school; at one time resided in New Brunswick engaged in peddling; here he met his wife, and after his marriage returned home and settled on his father's farm, which by his industry had been freed from debt; from the time of his return home till his death he took an active interest in politics, allying himself with the Liberals; he was several times nominated as a liberal candidate for the county against Judge J. W. Johnston, then the leader of the Conservatives, and though never successful, his defeat was by such small majorities as to be very flattering to his influence and abilities as a speaker; 1848, he was appointed a Justice of the Peace, and Oct. 25, 1861, was called to the Legislative Council of Nova Scotia, a position he retained till his death; "although not a brilliant speaker, his remarks were models of clearness and common sense, and he was ever ready to uphold the right and denounce the wrong, so that it may be said of him through his political career, that his course was marked with consistent firmness for the welfare of his country; friend and foe found in him an unflinching advocate of the right, whom no consideration could move; his ambition was in all things to be a true man;" 12 c.

10076. SARAH A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1838; m. Dec. 30, 1855, William Chesly; a farmer; residence, Pine Grove, N. S.; 6 c.

10077. Annie A. Chesly<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1860; m. Jan. 5, 1882, William E. Johnson of Middleton, N. S.; 1 c.

10077a. Adelia Johnson<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1876.

10078. Caroline E. Chesly<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1861; m. Dec. 21, 1881, C. Noble Philips; residence, Middleton, N. S.; 1 c.

10079. Frank Kenneth Philips<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1882.

10080. William H. Chesly<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1863; d. June 28, 1873.

10081. Florence A. Chesly<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. Feb., 1886, Charles Phinney of Middleton; 2 c.

10081a. Beatrice Phinney<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec., 1886; d. Feb., 1887.

10081b. ——— Phinney<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1888.

10082. Frances Q. Chesly<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1867; m. June 21, 1887, Charles Lowell of Whitneyville, Me.

10083. Lottie M. Chesly<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1869.

10084. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1839; m. 1. Dec. 9, 1863, Sarah Elizabeth Warwick, b. Dec. 1, 1842; d. Oct. 31, 1876; m. 2. July 12, 1878, Annie Hall, b. June 13, 1843; he was brought up on the farm and in his father's store till after his marriage, when he succeeded his father in business; has been engaged since that time in general mercantile business; is a public-spirited man and has done much toward building up and improving his native town; 5 c., all by 1st m.

10085. W. Herbert H.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1865.  
 10086. Jessie Belina<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1884.  
 10087. Elizabeth Myrtle<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1869.  
 10088. Arthur Harlan<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1872.  
 10089. Robie Hart<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1874.  
 10090. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1841; d. Nov. 20, 1842.  
 10091. JAMES H.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Annie Tomlinson; is engaged in wholesale and retail hardware and earthenware business; residence, Lawrencetown; 3 c., two d. in infancy.  
 10091a. Claude<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1885.  
 10092. CAROLINE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1845; m. Nov. 12, 1862, John A. Brown, b. Sept. 14, 1837; a carpenter and builder; residence, Lawrencetown; 4 c.  
 10093. Willard J. Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1866.  
 10094. Leslie Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1868.  
 10095. Cora Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1869; d. March 23, 1888.  
 10096. Jessie D. Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1871; d. March 3, 1888.  
 10097. JESSIE H.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1847; d. Dec. 28, 1867.  
 10098. JULIA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1849; m. Dec. 13, 1869, Hector McLean; a railroad contractor; present residence, Zanesville, O.; no issue.  
 10099. JEREMIAH W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1850; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Minnie Stevens, b. Aug. 10, 1850; has been for some years engaged in business; now a farmer; residence, Granville; 3 c.  
 10099a. Esther<sup>9</sup>.  
 10099b. Gordon<sup>9</sup>.  
 10099c. Agnes<sup>9</sup>.  
 10100. EMMA C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. Dec. 9, 1874, Amos Vanbuskirk; residence, Kingston, Kings Co.; 5 c.  
 10101. William Vanbuskirk<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1876.  
 10102. Beatrice B. Vanbuskirk<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1878.  
 10103. Hector Vanbuskirk<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1880; d. Feb. 2, 1882.  
 10104. Hector M. L. Vanbuskirk<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1882.  
 10104a. ——— Vanbuskirk<sup>9</sup>, b. 1888.  
 10105. CHARLES B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1856; m. Jan. 11, 1882, Eliza Hardwick, b. Jan. 24, 1858; he resides on his father's farm at Lawrencetown; 2 c.  
 10105a. Jennie<sup>9</sup>.  
 10105b. Crofton F.<sup>9</sup>  
 10106. JOSEPH H.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1858; d. April 30, 1877.
-

10107. 2. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 28, 1812; m. Nov. 10, 1839, Amos Fales of Wilmot; she d. April 20, 1882; 6 c.

10108. EDWARD WHITMAN FALES<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1841; m. Sept. 15, 1863, Harriet S. Nice of Carleton, N. B.; a farmer; residence, Wilmot; 10 c.

10109. Edward E. Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1865.

10110. James Edward Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1868.

10111. Alice Maud Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1870; m. Dec. 11, 1886, Arthur L. Lee.

10112. Florence E. Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1872.

10113. Harvey I. Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1874.

10114. Amanda J. Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1876.

10115. Susan J. Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1878.

10116. Frank W. Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1880.

10117. Chester A. Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1882.

10117a. Beatrice Regina Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1884.

10118. AMELIA E. FALES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. James Campbell; residence, Chelsea, Mass.; 3 c., names unknown.

10119. WESLEY HENNIGAR FALES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1845; m. Dec. 24, 1847, Sarah E. Boulby, b. Nov. 1, 1845; a shoemaker; residence, Wilmot; 1 c.

10120. Frank Arnold Fales<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1870.

10121. WILLIAM B. FALES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1848; d. Sept., 1855.

10122. CAROLINE A. FALES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1851; m. May 18, 1868, James Smith, b. St. John, N. B., June 24, 1836; d. Newton, Mass., June 27, 1882; she resides at Newton; 3 c.

10123. Edith M. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Watertown, June 11, 1869.

10124. J. Willard Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Watertown, Feb. 12, 1873; d. Newton, July 3, 1878.

10125. Frederick E. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1879.

10126. GEORGE W. FALES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1853; residence is unknown; is supposed to be in the United States.

---

10127. 3. EDWARD TILESTON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 23, 1812; m. May 16, 1855, Mrs. Jane (Selfridge) Robinson, b. June 12, 1818; he d. July 28, 1873; 3 c.

10128. EDWARD O.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1857; d. Nov. 19, 1883.

10129. MAJ. JAMES A.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 21, 1860; unmarried; residence, Lawrencetown.

10130. IDA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1862; m. Alexander Oswald; 2 c.

10130a. Edward Oswald<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1884.

10130b. Jennie F. Oswald<sup>9</sup>.

---

10131. 4. ANN AMELIA<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. William Fenton; she d. Aug. 11, 1873; 1 c., who d. in infancy.

10132. 5. CHRISTOPHER KIMBALL<sup>8</sup>, b. 1818, after his father's death; d. unmarried, Boston, Feb. 27, 1856.

---

10133. VII. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. Lois Dykeman, and settled at Albany, N. S.; he d. 1850; she d. 1862; 9 c.

---

10134. 1. MARGARET<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1810; d. unmarried, 1852.

10135. 2. DOROTHY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 26, 1812; m. Nov. 2, 1836, John Millar, b. Sept. 9, 1809; a farmer; residence, Nictaux, N. S.; she d. Feb. 25, 1850; he m. 2. Oct. 15, 1850, Deborah<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth (Langley) Whitman, b. June 11, 1814; 5 c.

10136. WILLIAM HENRY MILLAR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 20, 1838; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Mary Ann, daughter of Rev. Thomas Nixon, b. April 12, 1826; a farmer; residence, Nictaux; 7 c.

10137. Laura Lavinia Millar<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1866.

10138. Cynthia Millar<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1869.

10139. John Henry Millar<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1870; d. July 12, 1882.

10140. Cora Belle Millar<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1871.

10141. Leila Mary Millar<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1875.

10142. Bertha Jane Millar<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1877.

10143. Effie Maria Millar<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1883.

10144. CHARLES MILLAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. Jan. 12, 1844.

10145. JACOB MILLAR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 30, 1844; unmarried; at home.

10146. LOUISA F. MILLAR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 2, 1846; m. April 5, 1870, Isaac Slocomb.

10147. Lavinia Slocomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1871.

10148. Cora Slocomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1874.

10149. Lily Maude Slocomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1878.

10150. GEORGE WHITMAN MILLAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1850; d. Dec. 21, 1867.

---

10151. 3. LOUISA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 16, 1814; m. Dec. 24, 1833, Russell Durland, b. Oct. 15, 1808; d. April 20, 1881; a farmer; residence, Springfield, N. S.; 5 c.

10152. CAROLINE DURLAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1854; m. 1. Aug. 6, 1859, Samuel Daley Sprowl; d. Oct. 26, 1863; m. 2. Oct 3, 1865, William S. Wilson; residence, Tremont, Knyrton; 2 c.

10153. George C. Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1867.

10154. Lovenia A. Wilson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1869.

10155. GEORGE DURLAND<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1836; m. Oct. 18, 1863, Matilda McNayr, b. Dec. 4, 1841; 8 c.

10156. Idella Mary Durland<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. Jan. 19, 1886, Lambert McNayr.

10157. Guilford M. Durland<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1866.

10158. Emory C. Durland<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1869.

10159. James H. Durland<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1871.

10160. William M. Durland<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1873.

10161. George A. Durland<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1876.

10162. Cora S. Durland<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1879.

10163. Everett M. Durland<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1881.

10164. JAMES E. DURLAND<sup>8</sup>, b. April 8, 1838; d. March 22<sup>9</sup> 1861.

10165. MARGARET DURLAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1843; m. March 6, 1864, Arod McNayr, b. Jan. 31, 1840; 4 c.

10166. Charles McNayr<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1864.

10167. Herman M. McNayr<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1869.

10168. Maud McNayr<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1875.

10169. LENORA DURLAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1847; m. 1. April 1, 1870, Robert Freeman, b. Feb. 29, 1847; d. Oct. 8, 1876; m. 2. Dec. 2, 1879, James Grimm, b. April 30, 1852; a farmer; residence, Springfield; 4 c.

10170. Ernest A. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1872.

10171. George F. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1874.

10171a. Ethel Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1876.

10171b. Alma G. Grimm<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1881.

10172. 4. GEORGE CRAFT<sup>7</sup>, b. July 2, 1817; m. Sept. 10, 1844, Mary L. Ruggles; a farmer; residence, New Albany, where he d. Jan. 15, 1850; 3 c.

10173. LETITIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. June 8, 1870, Milledge Illsley; a farmer; residence, Cornwallis; 4 c.

10174. Aubray Whitman Illsley<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1871.

10175. Mabel Illsley<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1872.

10176. George Illsley<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1874.

10177. Ernest Illsley<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1875.

10178. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. July 6, 1870, Cynthia<sup>9</sup>, daughter of Charles H. and Charlotte Tupper (Parker<sup>8</sup>) Oakes, b. Nov. 29, 1855; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 2 c.

10179. George Craft<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1880.

10180. (Unnamed<sup>9</sup>), b. March 3, 1886.

10181. KATE SOPHIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1849; m. Feb. 16, 1880, George Rice<sup>8</sup>, son of Ebenezer Rice<sup>7</sup> and Susan (Beals) Whitman, b. Dec. 12, 1853; a farmer; residence, Lawrencetown; 1 c., see line.

10182. 5. JAMES E.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1819; a farmer; residence, New Albany; unmarried.

10183. 6. ISABEL<sup>7</sup>, b. May 26, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1850, George Gates; a farmer; residence, Inglesville; she d. March 31, 1862; 5 c.

10183a. IRENE GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Neander P.<sup>8</sup>, son of Daniel<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Ann (Marshall) Whitman, b. Nov. 13, 1853; a farmer; residence, New Albany; 1 c.

10184. Grace L.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1884.

10185. GIDEON WELLINGTON GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1853; m. April 12, 1879, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Alfred and Rebecca (Dart) Wheeler, b. July 19, 1855; a fruit dealer; residence, Newport, R. I.; 1 c.

10186. Charles Gates<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1880.

10187. JAMES EDWARD GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1855; m. April 24, 1881, Emma Anna, daughter of Charles M. and Anna M. Dickinson, b. Dec. 18, 1859; a carpenter; residence, St. Joseph, Mo.; no issue.

10188. GEORGE RUSSELL GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1857; m. Jan. 21, 1884, Nellie Isabel, daughter of Matthew and Roxanna G. Bailey, b. March 26, 1858; residence, Holliston, Mass.; no issue.

10189. CHARLES WHITMAN GATES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17, 1860; m. July 16, 1881, Hattie J., daughter of Moses J. and Anna E. (Kidder) Adams, b. Dec. 14, 1861; is superintendent of the New England Weston Electric Light Co. station; office, 18 Post-Office Square, Boston; 1 c.

10190. Carl Adams Gates<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1885.

10191. 7. SALOME<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1822; unmarried; residence, New Albany.

10192. 8. IRENE<sup>7</sup>, b. 1826; d. unmarried, 1850.

10193. 9. SOPHIA<sup>7</sup>, b. July 14, 1828; m. Oct. 10, 1852, John Stoddart, b. Jan. 6, 1825; is one of the most successful farmers of Annapolis County; residence, E. Dalhousie; has a model farm, and as his hospitality has become proverbial, he is visited by large numbers of farmers to note his improvements in buildings and general farm management; 8 c.

10194. LOUISA STODDART<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1853.

10195. CHARLES WHITMAN STODDART<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1855; m. Feb. 17, 1886, Jennie McMahon of Kings Co., N. S.

10196. ANNIE ERMINA STODDART<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1857.

10197. ADA SOPHIA STODDART<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1859.  
 10198. ROBERT EDGAR STODDART<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1862.  
 10199. MARY STODDART<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1864; d. Feb., 1866.  
 10200. ETTA ELLA STODDART<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1866.  
 10201. WILBERT KIMBALL STODDART<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1870.

---

10202. VIII. ASA<sup>6</sup>, b.                   ; m. Mary Durland; he d. without issue.

10203. IX. DOROTHEA<sup>6</sup>, b.                   ; m. April 20, 1812, Ferdinand Shafner, and settled in Lower Granville, where she d. Nov. 21, 1874; 8 c.

---

10204. 1. GEORGE SHAFNER<sup>7</sup>, b. June 21, 1814; m. Feb. 15, 1846, Cornelia Bogart; a farmer; residence, Granville; he was killed by a fall from a tree, May 9, 1878; 6 c.

10205. CHARLES EDWARD SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1847; residence, Salem, Mass.

10206. SARAH JANE SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1848; resides in United States; unmarried.

10207. GEORGE WILLIAM SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1854; m. Jan. 8, 1879, Gertrude Martin; no issue.

10208. ALMANZA MAUDE SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1857; m. and living in United States.

10209. MARY ELIZA SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1860; m. and d. in United States.

10210. JOHN LITHGO SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 17, 1864; in United States.

---

10211. 2. DIADAMA SHAFNER<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1816; m. ——— Kinsman; she d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 9, 1873; 1 c.

10212. ALICE KINSMAN<sup>8</sup>; d. in infancy.

---

10213. 3. EDWARD SHAFNER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1818; m. Mary Eliza Bent; he d. May 15, 1857; she is also dead; 2 c.

10214. ROBERT SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1852; a master mariner.

10215. CHARLES SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. May, 1854; m. and resides at Malden, Mass.

---



10216. 4. JOHN SHAFNER<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1820; m. Kate Greenwood; he is dead; 9 c., three dead; those living are:

10217. SARAH SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>.

10218. HEPSEA SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>.

10219. WILLIAM SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17, 1855; residence, 123 Elk st., Buffalo, N. Y.

10220. ANN SHAFNER; m. in United States.

10221. BERTHA SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>.

10222. JOHN SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>.

---

10223. 5. WILLIAM SHAFNER<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. Oct. 10, 1870, Sarah Clark; was killed by a fall from a wagon, July 4, 1882; 3 c.

10224. ANNMANELLA SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1871.

10225. MELDEN A. SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1873.

10226. LEWIS W. SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1877; d. Aug. 4, 1878.

---

10227. 6. SARAH ANN SHAFNER<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1825; d. Sept. 30, 1878.

10228. 7. ANDREW SHAFNER<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1827; m. and living at Grafton, Annapolis Co., N. S.; 5 c., one dead; those living are:

10229. FERDINAND SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>.

10230. OLIVIA SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>.

10231. EDWARD SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>.

10232. KINSMAN SHAFNER<sup>8</sup>.

---

10233. 8. ANGELINA SHAFNER<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1829; m. June 22, 1848, John Haley; residence, Lower Granville; 6 c.

10234. WALLACE W. HALEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1849; m. July 22, 1869, Elizabeth Condon; a stationary engineer; residence, Marblehead, Mass.; 5 c.

10235. Mary Jane Haley<sup>9</sup>, b. April 6, 1871.

10236. Angelina Haley<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1874.

10237. John Haley<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

10238. Margaret Haley<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1880.

10239. William Thomas Haley<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1882.

10240. DAVID HALEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1879, Ada Brooks; 2 c.

10241. Jennie Haley<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1879.

10242. Blanche Haley<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1881.

10243. DOROTHY HALEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1855; unmarried.  
 10244. JOHN HALEY, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 28, 1856; unmarried.  
 10245. JOSEPH HALEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1858; m. May 22, 1882,  
 Jessie Bent; 1 c.  
 10246. Stephen Haley<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1883.  
 10247. MAGGIE JANET HALEY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 3, 1868.
- 

10248. X. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. 1790; m. 1812, Maria, daughter of Isaac and Dorcas Longley, b. Sept. 26, 1794; d. July 1, 1859; he left home and settled in the forest near Wilmot, So. Mountain; he made a clearing and in the course of years erected a saw- and grist-mill, an operation which was not a very profitable investment, but of great accommodation to the community, and aided in attracting settlers to that section; he d. Nov., 1862; 5 c.

---

10249. 1. ISRAEL LONGLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1813; m. Feb. 19, 1838, Charlotte, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Spinney; residence, Torbrook, Wilmot; 3 c.

10250. SARAH MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1853; m. Dec. 26, 1871, C. L. Neiley; 3 c.

10251. Mary Helen Neiley<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1874.

10252. Lottie Bell Neiley<sup>9</sup>, b. March, 1875.

10253. Eric Welton Neiley<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1883.

10254. MARY ANNIE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1855; m. May 20, 1874, Nathaniel C. Wood; 1 c.

10255. Lottie C. Wood<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6; d. Aug. 27, 1875.

10256. CHARLOTTE ISABELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1857.

---

10257. 2. MARGARET LOVISA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1818; m. March 3, 1839, John M. Chute; he d. July, 1850; she d. May 16, 1852; 5 c., one d. in infancy, aged 2 weeks.

10258. ISRAEL JAMES CHUTE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17, 1842; unmarried; a dairyman; residence, Wilmot.

10259. SUSAN MARIA CHUTE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1844; d. Nov., 1855.

10260. MARILLA S. CHUTE<sup>8</sup>, b. 1846; d. 1848.

10261. CHARLOTTE MANETTA CHUTE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept., 1847; d. Aug., 1851.

---

10262. 3. LUCY A.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 18, 1823; m. Nov. 28, 1840, John McGregor; residence, Torbrook; 5 c.

10263. GEORGE MCGREGOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1841; m. 1. May 1, 1867, Ruth Baker; she d. Jan. 25, 1868; m. 2. April 17, 1872, Louisa Van Buskirk; a farmer; residence, Torbrook; 3 c.

10264. Jessie M. McGregor<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1873.

10265. Harriet M. McGregor<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1875.

10266. Clara S. McGregor<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1879.

10267. WILLIAM A. MCGREGOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1843; d. May 14, 1844.

10268. DAVID E. MCGREGOR<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1845; m. May 25, 1874, Hattie Wood; a farmer; residence, So. Farmington; 1 c.

10269. LeRoy McGregor<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1881.

10270. RACHEL M. MCGREGOR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1847; m. July 14, 1883, Ænon Baker; a merchant; residence, Boston, Mass.

10271. ANNIE M. MCGREGOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1860; unmarried.

10272. 4. ISAAC J.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 28, 1833; m. Jan. 16, 1855, Sarah M.<sup>8</sup>, daughter of James and Letitia (Wheelock<sup>7</sup>) Spinney, b. Jan. 6, 1836; they resided for many years in Annapolis Co., N. S., then removed to Marlborough, Mass., where they now live; 6 c., all b. Nova Scotia.

10273. I. JAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Louisa, daughter of Asel and Charlotte Roberts, b. Annapolis Co., N. S., July 26, 1853; 1c.

10274. Aubrey A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1879.

10275. WILLIAM E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. Nov. 28, 1883, Emily Lucretia, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Nelson) Frazer, b. May 11, 1864; residence, Marlborough; 1 c.

10276. Florence Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1884.

10277. LETITIA M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1877, William R. Neiley; 1 c.

10278. Laura Maud Neiley<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1879.

10279. LATIMER SPINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 14, 1860; m. April 2, 1883, Sarah Frances Giles.

10280. BENAIAH L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1862; a student at Brown University, Providence, R. I.

10281. G. GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1865.

10282. 5. DAVID E.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 28, 1833; m. April 17, 1876, Mrs. Emma Louise Rood, daughter of William P. Brown; residence, Torbrook, Wilmot; 2 c.

10283. EDWARD DARMER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1877.

10284. MARY ALICE LOVICY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1879.

---

10285. XI. DIADAMY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1797; m. James Steele, and settled on the Whitman homestead, where he d. July 22, 1865, aged 95; she d. Feb. 6, 1865, aged 68; 8 c.

---

10286. 1. MARGARET STEELE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 29, 1815; m. Lawrence-town, N. S., by Rev. William (?) Robinson, March 15, 1839, Robert Walker, b. April 7, 1815; residence, Port William, Kings County; she d. Nov. 4, 1885; 12 c.

10287. CHARLES E. WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1840; m. Hudson, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869, Frances E., daughter of William and L. V. B. (Coolidge) Chase; a merchant; residence, 46 Beach st., Boston, Mass.; 3 c.

10288. Albert H. Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1870.

10289. Charles C. Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1877; d. Dec. 3, 1878.

10290. Frank Edwin Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1884.

10291. ALBERT WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. 4, 1841; d. Nov. 22, 1864.

10292. MARY ANN WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1842; unmarried.

10293. JANE ELIZABETH WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1843; m. James R. Little; residence, Louisville, Ky.; she d. March 25, 1883; 3 c.

10294. Robert Little<sup>9</sup>.

10295. Louis Little<sup>9</sup>.

10296. Charles Little<sup>9</sup>.

10297. EMMA WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1845; m. Allison Morse; residence, Milford, Mass.; 1 daughter.

10298. ——— Morse<sup>9</sup>.

10299. DAMA E. WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 10, 1847; m. Benjamin Baganson; residence, Port William, N. S.; 4 c.

10300. Elias Baganson<sup>9</sup>.

10301. Emma Baganson<sup>9</sup>.

10302. Albert Baganson<sup>9</sup>.

10303. Frank Baganson<sup>9</sup>.

10304. ALEXANDER WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1850; m. Dec. 3, 1872, Mary, daughter of William Henry and Lavinia (Rodding) Usher; residence, Cornwallis; 4 c.

10305. Margaret Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. 1874.  
 10306. Charles Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. 1876.  
 10307. William Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. 1878.  
 10308. Eliza Walker<sup>9</sup>, b. 1882.
10309. CECELIA WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1852; d. Oct. 25, 1863.  
 10310. ELIZA WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1854; unmarried.  
 10311. GEORGE WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1856; unmarried.  
 10312. WILLIAM WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1859; unmarried; resides with his brother at 46 Beach st., Boston, Mass.  
 10313. MARTHA WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1861; d. Dec. 10, 1883.
10314. 2. JOHN STEELE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1819; m. 1. Nov. 21, 1844, Sophia Killam, youngest daughter of Samuel Bain; she d. Oct. 4, 1855, aged 29; m. 2. Jan. 10, 1856, Gertrude, second daughter of Nathan Doane, Esq., of Cape Negro; she d. July 8, 1864, aged 31; residence, Yarmouth, where he d. Nov. 27, 1884; 8 c.
10315. DORINDA ANN STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1867, Howard M. Campbell of Machias, Me.; residence, Hudson, Mass., where she d. May 29, 1875; 3 c., all but eldest b. Hudson.
10316. Mary Grace Campbell<sup>9</sup>, b. Machias, Oct. 2, 1868.  
 10317. Colin Steele Campbell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1870.  
 10318. Susan Mabel Campbell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1872.
10319. SOPHIA EVA STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7, 1850; m. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1872, Capt. Hiram C. Crosby, b. Yarmouth, Feb. 18, 1848; residence, Orting, Washington Ter.; 5 c.
10320. Oscar D. Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1876.  
 10321. Bessie Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1877.  
 10322. Annie Ethel Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1878.  
 10323. Ina May Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1882.  
 10324. Lottie Florence Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. 16, 1883.
10325. (A daughter) STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b; d. Aug. 1, 1852.
10326. LOTTIE FLORENCE STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. Yarmouth, July 3, 1878, Capt. Lemuel C. Crosby of Hebron; a master mariner; residence, Yarmouth, where she d. Aug. 26, 1885; he d. July 15, 1887; 2 c.
10327. Orpha Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5; d. July 18, 1882.  
 10327a. Bernard S. Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb.; d. April 21, 1885.
10328. MARY ARABELLA STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1856; an invalid; residence, Yarmouth.
10329. ADA ELLEN STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1859; residence, Yarmouth.

10330. JOHN ARTHUR STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1861; residence, Boston, Mass.

10331. GERTRUDE STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 20, 1864; residence, Canton, Mass.

---

10332. 3. MARY ANN STEELE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1821; m. 1845, William Miller; a blacksmith; residence, Lawrencetown, N. S.; he d. Aug. 1, 1880; he d. Jan., 1888; 5 c.

10333. ELVIRA MILLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1847; m. William Grant; a blacksmith; residence, Yarmouth; 7 c.

10334. Charles Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1868.

10335. Annie Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1871.

10336. Robert Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1873.

10337. William Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1875.

10338. Frederick Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1878.

10339. Blake Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1881.

10340. Percy Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1883.

10341. CHARLES MILLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1852; m. Addie Late; a blacksmith; residence, Lawrencetown; 3 c.

10342. Leander Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1876.

10343. Lulu Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1879.

10344. Bessie Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1883.

10345. EMMA MILLER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1857; unmarried.

10346. ANNIE MILLER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1860; unmarried.

10347. BERTHA MILLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1868.

---

10348. 4. CHARLES STEELE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1824; m. Nov. 2, 1848, Hannah Cook; a merchant and postmaster; residence, Port Maitland, N. S.; 2 c.

10349. AMY A. STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. June 3, 1868, Capt. Wentworth K. Perry; a master mariner; residence, Yarmouth; 5 c.

10350. Frank Chester Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1869.

10351. Charles Arthur Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1871.

10352. Flora Blanche Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1874; d. 1876.

10353. Leonard Ray Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1876.

10354. Lawrence Wentworth Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1877.

10355. FLORENCE H. STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1854; unmarried.

---

10356. 5. DORINDA ANN STEELE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1826; m. Dec. 2, 1858, S. B. Houghton; a farmer; residence, Hudson, Mass.; she d. without issue, Dec. 9, 1865.

10357. 6. (A daughter) STEELE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 20, 1829; d. June 15, 1831.

10358. 7. JAMES EDWARD STEELE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 10, 1831; the family have not heard from him for many years.

10359. 8. WILLIAM HENRY STEELE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1833; d. unmarried, St. John, N. B., 1875.

10360. 9. ISRAEL BENT STEELE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 13, 1838; m. 1860, Harriet Crosby; residence, 280 Dudley st., Roxbury, Mass.; 7 c., all b. Yarmouth.

10361. ALICE AUGUSTA STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1861; m. 1885, Israel H. DeWolf; 1 c.

10361a. Charles H. DeWolf<sup>9</sup>, b. Stow, Mass., Feb. 7, 1888.

10362. CLARA M. STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1866.

10363. JENNIE F. STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1869.

10364. GEORGE A. STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1873.

10365. J. HENRY STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1875.

10366. BERNARD P. STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 19, 1878.

10366a. AVARD D. STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19; d. July 29, 1880.

---

10367. XII. MARGARET<sup>6</sup>, b. March 12, 1801; m. March 12, 1822, Henry Kent, and settled near Round Hill, Annapolis County, where she d. Jan. 3, 1887, aged 85; a farmer; he d. Feb. 20, 1852; 8 c.

---

10368. 1. DOROTHY WHITMAN KENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1823; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Silas Newcomb; she d. without issue, March 20, 1845.

10369. 2. MARY E. KENT<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1825; m. March 12, 1855, Eldwood<sup>8</sup>, son of George and Salome (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Armstrong, b. March 12, 1822; 5 c., see line.

10370. 3. MARGARET H. KENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1827; m. Nov. 23, 1853, Charles Hubbard, son of Simeon and Catharine (Wiggins) Goodrich, b. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 3, 1828; a carpenter and builder; residence, New Haven; no issue.

10371. 4. WILLIAM H. KENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1829; m. June, 1854, Matilda Munson of New Haven, Ct.; he d. Aug. 7, 1882; no issue.

10372. 5. JAMES E. KENT<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1831; d. unmarried, Feb. 22, 1881.

10373. 6. CRISSIE A. KENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1833; m. June 12, 1878, William Tupper; residence, Annapolis; no issue.

10374. 7. MARIA E. KENT<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1835; d. unmarried, Sept. 3, 1877.

10375. 8. CHARLES J. KENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. May 23, 1866, Mary A. Patten; a cabinet-maker; no issue.

---

10376. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (508), John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Sept. 25, 1753; m. about 1780, Elizabeth Rice, b. Stow, Mass.; d. 1856, aged 102; he came with his father to Nova Scotia, and upon the division of the family grant settled at Round Hill, Annapolis County; an enterprising farmer and good citizen; he d. 1853, aged 100; 11 c. I. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>; II. John<sup>6</sup>; III. Letitia<sup>6</sup>; IV. Elnathan<sup>6</sup>; V. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>; VI. Eli<sup>6</sup>; VII. James<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Annie<sup>6</sup>; IX. Maria<sup>6</sup>; X. Alfred<sup>6</sup>; XI. Dorinda<sup>6</sup>.

10377. I. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>; d. young.

10378. II. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1782; d. Surinam, 1804, aged 18.

10379. III. LETITIA<sup>6</sup>, b. June 26, 1783; m. May 9, 1816, William Spurr, and settled at Clements, N. S., where she d. March 22, 1873, aged 90; 1 c.

---

10380. 1. ELIZABETH SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. June 14, 1818; m. July 21, 1837, Moses Shaw; residence, Clementsport; 7 c.

10381. WILLIAM COLLINS SHAW<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1838; unmarried.

10382. REGINALD MOORE SHAW<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Louisa J. Roop; he d. Sept. 5, 1881; 2 c.

10383. Hugh Pickup Shaw<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1876.

10384. John Whitman Shaw<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

10385. CHARLES BERNARD SHAW<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1841; m. Jan. 25, 1873, Sarah M. Viets; 1 c.

10386. Mary Letitia Shaw<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1878.

10387. LETITIA SHAW<sup>8</sup>, b. May 10, 1845; unmarried.



10388. ALFRED MOSES SHAW<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1848; unmarried.

10389. ARTHUR WHITMAN SHAW<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1850; unmarried.

10390. LINDLEY VAIL SHAW<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1855; unmarried.

---

10391. IV. ELNATHAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1785; m. 1. 1812, Eleanor Spurr; she d. Feb. 6, 1824, aged 36; m. 2. 1827, Charlotte Tupper, b. 1791; d. June 8, 1864; he resided at Round Hill, N. S., and was a prosperous farmer greatly esteemed by his neighbors; from 1836-40 he represented Annapolis County in the Provincial Parliament; he d. Nov. 4, 1868; 6 c.

---

10392. 1. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 3, 1814; m. June 24, 1841, Rebecca Cutler, b. March 4, 1820; d. March 7, 1874; he remained at home on the farm during his boyhood, and then entered upon a mercantile life, which he has since pursued; residence, Staten Island, N. Y.; 10 c.

10393. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. May 9, 1842; m. Jan. 19, 1865, Jane D. Hallett of Boston; in 1856 he came to Boston to enter upon a mercantile life; since 1869 has been treasurer and financial manager of the Arlington Mills; his office is in Boston; residence, Brookline; 8 c.

10394. Mary Arnold<sup>9</sup>, b. Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1865.

10395. Rebecca Cutler<sup>9</sup>, b. Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1867; d. Feb. 20, 1871.

10396. Mabel Shives<sup>9</sup>, b. Cambridge, Sept. 7, 1869.

10397. Jane Hallett<sup>9</sup>, b. Andover, Jan. 12, 1872.

10398. William, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Andover, June 28, 1874.

10399. Malcolm Douglas<sup>9</sup>, b. Andover, March 5, 1877.

10400. Eben Esmond<sup>9</sup>, b. Andover, Oct. 28, 1880.

10400a. Hendricks Hallett<sup>9</sup>, b. Brookline, Feb. 27, 1884.

10401. EBEN CUTLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. May 25, 1870, Mary E. Cutler; was engaged in business in N. Y. City with his brother Clarence<sup>8</sup>; residence, Staten Island; he d. Marietta, Ga., May 30, 1884; was buried, June 3, 1884, in Greenwood Cemetery, New York; 3 c.

10402. Edward Cutler<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1871; d. July 1, 1886.

10403. Winnifred W.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1874.

10404. Eleanor E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1876.

10405. ELEANOR SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. July 28, 1875, Frederick P. Fairbanks; residence, Norwich, Conn.; 5 c.

10406. Florence Esmond Fairbanks<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1876 ; d. Jan. 11, 1886.  
 10407. Prescott Collins Fairbanks<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1878 ; d. Aug. 3, 1880.  
 10408. Fenwick Williams Fairbanks<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1879 ; d. July 26, 1886.  
 10408a. William Blagden Fairbanks<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1884.  
 10408b. Eleanor Whitman Fairbanks<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1887.

10409. CLARENCE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1847 ; m. Dec. 1, 1875, Mary Hoppin, daughter of Marcus Morton, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts ; is engaged in business at 41 Leonard st., N. Y. City, with his brothers ; residence, Staten Island ; 4 c.

10410. Clarence Morton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1877.  
 10411. Arthur McGregor<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1879 ; d. July 9, 1880.  
 10412. Harold Cutler<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1883.  
 10412a. Esmond<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

10413. JOHN, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1849 ; m. May 14, 1879, Annie M. Hallett ; she d. Nov. 16, 1887 ; residence, Staten Island ; 4 c.

10414. Rebecca<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1880.  
 10415. John<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1883.  
 10415a. Mary Olivia<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1885.  
 10415b. Arnold<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1887.

10416. MARY OLIVIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1852 ; unmarried ; at home.

10417. JAMES SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1853 ; graduated at Oxford University, England ; was for some years a successful teacher at Worcester, Mass. ; was compelled to give up teaching on account of his health ; spent a few years in literary work in New York and Boston ; at present, in business with his brothers at 41 Leonard st., N. Y. City ; residence, Staten Island ; unmarried.

10417a. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24 ; d. April 27, 1856.

10418. JESSIE MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1858 ; m. Brookline, June 6, 1883, Robert Lawrence Means of Boston ; 2 c.

10419. William Gordon Means<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1884.  
 10419a. Robert Whitman Means<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1886.

10420. CHARLES LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1861 ; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Helen Wheaton Langworthy ; engaged in business with his brothers at 41 Leonard st., N. Y. City ; residence, New Brighton, Staten Island ; 1 c.

10420a. Charles Lawrence<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1886.

10421. 2. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> ; lost at sea, 1841 ; unmarried.

10422. 3. HON. CHARLES BAILEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Rosette, Sept. 28, 1817 ; m. Dec. 9, 1852, Mrs. Jane (Tupper) Chipman ; he remained on his father's farm till after his marriage, when he bought a farm at Tupperville, where he has ever since resided ; has always taken an active interest in public affairs ; for the past twelve years has been

a magistrate, and for many years held the arduous and responsible position of commissioner in charge of the dikes on the Annapolis River; is a thoroughly practical farmer, and devotes much attention to matters that will benefit that class; a genial, hospitable friend, he is highly respected in the community; 3 c.

10422a. ALFRED<sup>s</sup>, b. July 15, 1854; unmarried; engaged in the practice of law at Halifax.

10423. BESSIE<sup>s</sup>, b. May 6, 1856; unmarried; at home.

10423a. JULIA ETTA<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1859; d. Nov. 17, 1863.

10424. 4. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. July 30, 1819; d. Nov. 20, 1820.

10425. 5. HON. GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 3, 1823; m. June 3, 1852, Mary Arabella, daughter of Capt. Peter Boice; a farmer; residence, Rosette, on the farm where he was born, which was part of the original grant to John Whitman<sup>5</sup>; while devoting himself to farming, he has also actively engaged in public affairs; 1863, he was elected member of the Provincial Parliament for Annapolis County, an office he retained for four years; 1881, he was appointed member of the Legislative Council of the Province, a position he still holds; 4 c.

10426. HENRY BOICE<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1854; m. May 23, 1883, Myra W. Bailey; a farmer; residence, Round Hill, near his father's homestead; 2 c.

10426a. Helen Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1884.

10426b. (Child unnamed<sup>9</sup>), b. July 29, 1888.

10427. ELIZA ESMOND<sup>s</sup>, b. March 17, 1860; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Samuel Saunders; a farmer; residence, Rosette; 3 c.

10427a. George Ethelbert Saunders<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1884.

10427b. Sarah Boice Saunders<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1886.

10427c. Marion Blair Saunders<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1888.

10428. MARY MARIA<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1862.

10429. ELEANOR JANE<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1865.

10430. 6. MARIA LOUISA<sup>7</sup>, b. May 7, 1831; m. Oct. 19, 1859, Capt. Samuel J. Bogart; a wealthy retired ship-owner; residence, Granville Ferry, where she d. May 25, 1884; 1 c.

10431. CHRISTINE GRACE BOGART<sup>s</sup>, b. April 17, 1863; m. June 6, 1883, Fred. Hatheway; residence, Granville Ferry; 2 c.

10431a. Samuel Bogart Hatheway<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1884.

10431b. Muriel Louise Hatheway<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1887.

10432. V. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>; d. young.

10433. VI. ELI<sup>6</sup>; d. young.

10434. VII. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. June 3, 1790; m. Jan. 14, 1816, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Rev. Jacob Bailey (one of the first ministers settled over St. Luke's Parish), b. Dec. 25, 1791; d. May 25, 1861; a farmer; after his marriage settled first at Saw-mill Creek and afterwards at Dalhousie; he then returned to his father's homestead, remaining there till he d. Nov. 18, 1859, aged 69; 1 c.

---

10435. 1. JAMES ALFRED<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1831; m. Dec. 9, 1851, Jane McLaughlin, b. March 15, 1825; he now resides on the farm where the first of the name settled; the original house has been torn down, but the old foundations are still standing under a barn; this tract, like many others, has never been out of the family since the original grant; 9 c.

10435a. ELIZABETH RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1853; d. Feb. 22, 1860.

10436. SARAH JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 19, 1854; m. Feb. 6, 1882, Chalmers Woodbury; 2 c.

10436a. Alfred G. Woodbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1882.

10436b. Reginald Chalmers Woodbury<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1886.

10437. JACOB BAILEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1856; m. July 11, 1883, Ursula Stephens; a farmer and teacher; resides upon a portion of the homestead; 2 c.

10437a. Laura May<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1884.

10437b. Emma Charlotte<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1887.

10438. DORINDA LETITIA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1858; m. Jan. 4, 1888, George Farnsworth.

10439. CHARLOTTE AGNES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1860; d. Jan. 26, 1879.

10440. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23; d. June 11, 1862.

10441. MARIA COOPER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1863.

10442. JAMES ALFRED, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 19, 1866.

10443. ANNIE EDITH<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1869.

---

10444. VIII. ANNIE<sup>6</sup>; d. young.

10445. IX. MARIA<sup>6</sup>, b. June 19, 1796; m. Oct. 20, 1814, Robert Spurr; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; she d. April 5, 1853; 13 c.

---

10446. 1. ANNA RICE SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. April 4, 1816; d. Aug. 26, 1834.
10447. 2. ALFRED SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1817; d. May 16, 1821.
10448. 3. EDWIN SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1819; d. April 21, 1820.
10449. 4. ALFRED WHITMAN SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. July 6, 1821; d. unmarried, Oct. 3, 1850.
10450. 5. ELIZA JANE SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Oct. 29, 1864, Frederick Saunders; he is dead; she resides Round Hill; no issue.
10451. 6. ROBERT JAMES SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1824; m. Oct. 12, 1847, Margaret LeClair; residence, Round Hill; 9 c.
10452. CHARLES SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1848; unmarried.
10453. ROBERT SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 21, 1882, Annie Buffin.
10454. BARCLAY LECLAIR SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1852; m. Oct. 14, 1882, Mary Elbridge.
10455. WILLIAM SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1854; m. Dec., 1875, Margaret Millets; 4 c.
10456. Algernon DeBlois Spurr<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1877.
10457. Eleanor Esmond Spurr<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1878.
10458. Robert Lawrence Spurr<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1880.
10459. Winnifred L. Spurr<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1882.
10460. JAMES ALFRED SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1856; unmarried.
10461. MARIA ELIZA SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1857; unmarried.
10462. BERNARD WHITMAN SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1860; unmarried.
10463. MARGARET WHITMAN SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. June 25, 1866.
10464. ELIZA JANE SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1870.
10465. 7. EDMUND PHALON SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1826; d. Aug. 28, 1830.
10466. 8. WILLIAM HENRY SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1828; m. Feb. 16, 1856, Abigail Dow; he d. Aug. 14, 1861; no issue.
10467. 9. CHARLES EDWARD SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1829; m. Jan. 9, 1856, Margaret Tupper; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; 5 c.
10468. EDWIN SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1857; m. May 26, 1884, Alina<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Rufus Cole and Mary Eliza (Freeman<sup>7</sup>) Hendry, b. Sept. 22, 1859; a farmer; residence, Round Hill.

10469. EUGENIA SARACEN SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 19, 1882.

10470. MARY E. ALMA SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1863.

10471. CLARA WHITMAN SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. July 7, 1865.

10472. AUGUSTUS TUPPER SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1869.

---

10473. 10. SERAPHINA MARIA SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. June 22, 1834; m. Aug. 28, 1866, James Herington; she d. Aug. 2, 1867; no issue.

10474. 11. BERNARD WHITMAN SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. March 30, 1836; m. May 29, 1860, Eugenia Bogart; residence, Round Hill; 2 c.

10475. GEORGE WILLIAM SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11, 1865.

10476. SERAPHINA MARIA SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1870.

---

10477. 12. CHARLOTTE LETITIA SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. July 3, 1837; m. Jan. 19, 1859, Thomas L. Bishop; she d. March 29, 1874; 2 c., residing at Round Hill with their aunt, Mrs. Saunders.

10478. AGNES MARIA BISHOP<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1860.

10479. ERNEST L. BISHOP<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1866.

---

10480. 13. THOMAS SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1845; m. Dec. 5, 1871, Susan T. Elliott; residence, Round Hill, in the old Spurr home-  
stead; 4 c.

10481. CHARLOTTE SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1873.

10482. ODESSA GERTRUDE SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1874.

10483. REGINALD HEBER SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1876.

10484. ERNEST BISHOP SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1880.

---

10485. X. HON. ALFRED<sup>6</sup>, b. 1798; m. Sept. 22, 1825, Jane Spurr, sister of Robert, who m. Maria<sup>6</sup>; a merchant in Annapolis and extensively engaged in shipping; he had a fondness for political life and gave much time to public affairs; represented the county in the Provincial Parliament, and at the time of his death had been for many years a member of the Legislative Council of the Province; he d. Jan. 22, 1861; his wife survived him a few years and d. Cambridge, Mass., 1866, in the family of her son, aged 67; 6 c.

---

10486. 1. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. July 4, 1827; m. William A. Iles; residence, Cambridge, Mass., where she d. 1861; no issue.

10487. 2. MARGARET<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1829; m. Henry H. Swymmer of St. John, N. B., and removed to Louisville, Ky., where she d. 1854; 1 c.

10488. MARGARET ALEXA SWYMMER<sup>8</sup>, b. Louisville, 1854; d. Galveston, Tex., 1869.

---

10489. 3. EDMUND SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1830; m. March 21, 1853, Jane Crosby of Boston; came to Boston, 1851, and engaged in business in 1855, forming the firm of Whitman Brothers; 1863, removed to New York, where he has since resided; 1882, was unanimously elected Vice-President of the Produce Exchange of New York; residence, Fort Washington, N. Y. City; 5 c.

10490. EDMUND PINEO<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1864; graduated Columbia College, 1885.

10491. FLORENCE LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1865.

10492. HENRY ESMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1865.

10493. WALTER MONTEITH<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1869; appointed cadet U. S. Military Academy, 1887.

10494. CHARLES SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1870; d. Jan. 28, 1871.

---

10495. 4. ALFRED<sup>7</sup>, b. May 27, 1833; m. Sept. 4, 1860, Sarah A., daughter of Dr. S. and Harriet (Johnston) Andrews of Perth Amboy, b. Nov. 20, 1833; he came to Boston, 1849; 1855, became a member of firm of Whitman Brothers; 1870, removed to N. Y. City; residence, Fort Washington; 6 c., all but youngest b. Cambridge, Mass.

10496. MARY ILES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Percival Knauth; a banker; residence, St. Nicholas place, N. Y. City; 2 c.

10497. Theodore Whitman Knauth<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1885.

10497a. Oswald Whitman Knauth<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1887.

10498. ALFRED ANDREWS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1864.

10499. GERTRUDE SPURR<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1865.

10500. SARAH BISSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1868.

10501. ELEANOR ESMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1870.

10502. ROGER BRADBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. N. Y. City, June 22, 1875.

---

10503. 5. ELEANOR SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1835; m. Dec. 27, 1876, James DeWolf Spurr, b. Dec. 4, 1820; he is engaged in business at St. John, N. B.; she d. Jan. 11, 1885; no issue.

10504. 6. HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. June 8, 1866, Sarah Wyman of Lowell, Mass.; he came to Boston in 1853, and has since resided in that city engaged in business; Mrs. Whitman is an artist and art critic of much note; no issue.

---

10505. XI. DORINDA<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1800; m. July 29, 1830, Capt. John McDormand; for many years a master mariner; he then retired and established himself as a merchant at Granville Ferry; he d. March 16, 1845; she now resides at Rosette with her son James; 8 c.

---

10506. 1. JOHN WHITMAN MCDORMAND<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. March 21, 1853, Emily Barteaux; a master mariner; residence, Annapolis; 1 c.

10507. MOORE CAMPBELL MCDORMAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1853; m. March 25, 1884, Cornelia Ritchie; 5 c.

10508. Eva McDormand<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1875.

10509. Mary Kinney McDormand<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1876.

10510. Archibald McDormand<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1878.

10511. Grace McDormand<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1879.

10512. Estella McDormand<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1881.

---

10513. 2. ELIZABETH MCDORMAND<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1833; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Samuel McCormack; a wealthy and influential merchant; residence, Granville Ferry; 4 c.

10514. ANNIE MCCORMACK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1851; m. Sept. 28, 1875, Joseph Mayo; residence, Montreal.

10515. MARGARET MCCORMACK<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Elwood H.<sup>8</sup>, son of Whitman<sup>7</sup> and Lucy (Halfyard) Armstrong, b. April 9, 1853; residence, Granville; 2 c.

10516. Elnora Whitman Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1880.

10517. John Edward Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1882.

10518. MARIA WHITMAN MCCORMACK<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1858.

10519. ALESIA MCCORMACK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1860.

---

10520. 3. ANNA SPURR MCDORMAND<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1834; d. May 19, 1836.

10521. 4. (A son) MCDORMAND<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6; d. Nov. 23, 1835.



10522. 5. JAMES McDORMAND<sup>7</sup>, b. April 26, 1837; m. Dec. 3, 1861, Annie Nichol; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; 1 c.

10523. ELIZABETH McDORMAND<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1866.

10524. 6. CHARLES McDORMAND<sup>7</sup>, b. July 7; d. July 29, 1839.

10525. 7. ANNIE McDORMAND<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. June 9, 1864, Charles<sup>8</sup>, son of Dimock<sup>7</sup> and Frances (McLaughlin) Whitman, b. March 2, 1839; residence, Emerson, Manitoba; see line.

10526. 8. EDWARD ELNATHAN McDORMAND<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1841; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Erena E. Healy; a farmer; residence, Round Hill; 3 c.

10527. OLIVIA BEEK McDORMAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1869.

10528. ROBERT MILES McDORMAND<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1871.

10529. CHARLES EDWARD McDORMAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1874.

---

10530. SALOME<sup>5</sup> (509), John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Mass., March 25, 1755; m. 1. Maj. Ezekiel Cleveland and resided in Nictaux, N. S.; m. 2. Nathaniel Parker; he was b. Worcester County, Mass., and removed to Nova Scotia as a young man and d. July 31, 1830, aged 90; she d. June 5, 1831, aged 76; 12 c. I. Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>; II. Salome<sup>6</sup>; III. Henry<sup>6</sup>; IV. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>; V. Parney<sup>6</sup>; VI. Irene<sup>6</sup>; VII. Mittie<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Love Fri<sup>6</sup>; IX. Charlotte<sup>6</sup>; X. Letitia<sup>6</sup>; XI. Maynard<sup>6</sup>; XII. Maria<sup>6</sup>.

10531. I. MAJ. EZEKIEL CLEVELAND<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1773; m. Feb. 19, 1796, Elizabeth Wheelock; they resided at Nictaux, N. S.; he d. Oct. 27, 1832; she d. June 11, 1858, aged 83; no issue.

10532. II. SALOME CLEVELAND<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1776; m. Nov. 13, 1794, Jacob Benjamin, b. Oct. 13, 1776; d. July 14, 1832; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux, N. S.; she d. Feb. 25, 1853, aged 77; 10 c.

---

10533. 1. ELIZABETH BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1797; m. 1. Nov. 16, 1814, Samuel Westcott, b. Jan. 16, 1786; d. June 29, 1849; m. 2. Thomas Martin; they were both farmers; residence, Gaspereaux; she d. May 28, 1870, aged 73; 10 c. by 1st m.

10534. LETITIA WESTCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1815; m. May 12, 1849, Hugh Mitchell; he is dead; she resides Gaspereaux; 3 c.
10535. Samuel Edwin Mitchell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1850; m. Ella Hunter; residence, Silver Cliffs, Colorado.
10536. Francis F. Mitchell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1852; m. Henrietta Griffin; residence, Greenwich, N. S.; she is dead; 1 c. living.
- 10536a. Arthur Harvey Mitchell<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1853; residence, unknown.
10537. LUCINDY WESTCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1818; d. ———.
10538. JACOB R. WESTCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1820; m. 1. Nov. 3, 1847, Martha A. Dormand; she d. Nov. 1, 1855; m. 2. Sept. 7, 1856, Lydia J. Coldwell; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux; 7 c.
10539. Ann Eliza Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1848; m. Sept. 21, 1877, Richard Cartwright; residence, Boston, Mass.
10540. John W. Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1851; m. 1877; residence, Lone Dome, LaPlata Co., Colorado.
10541. Martha J. Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1853; unmarried; in Boston.
10542. Jacob T. Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1855; d. unmarried.
10543. James A. Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1857; m. March 2, 1883, Annie S. Coldwell; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux.
- 10543a. Nancy A. Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1861; unmarried; at home.
- 10543b. Fred. B. Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21, 1864; at home.
10544. NANCY WESTCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 30, 1823; d. ———.
10545. SUSAN WESTCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1825.
10546. ROBERT WESTCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1828; m. Dec. 29, 1850, Maria Benjamin, b. April 5, 1830; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux; 9 c.
10547. Rebecca D. Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1852; m. Dec. 24, 1871, Isaac Coldwell; residence, Gaspereaux; 4 c.
10548. Gertrude Coldwell<sup>10</sup>, b. March 30, 1875.
10549. Mabel Coldwell<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1877.
10550. Howard Coldwell<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1880.
- 10550a. Elden Coldwell<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1885.
10551. Samuel Lothrop Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1854; m. Dec. 23, 1876, Ella Johnson; residence, Hantsport, N. S.; 3 c.
10552. Emma Westcott<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1877.
10553. George Westcott<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1879; d. Sept. 17, 1883.
10554. Lena Westcott<sup>10</sup>, b. April 24, 1884.
10555. Elmira Elizabeth Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1856; d. April 14, 1869.
10556. James E. R. Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1858; d. Aug. 14, 1860.
10557. Leonora O. Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1861; m. May 9, 1888, Nathan Coldwell; a farmer of Gaspereaux.
10558. Franklin K. Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1865.
10559. Cassy Blanche Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1868.
- 10559a. Daniel A. Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1870.
- 10559b. Winnifred A. L. Westcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1875.
10560. MARY WESTCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1831; d. ———.

10560a. SARAH A. WESTCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1833.

10560b. AMELIA WESTCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. June, 1835; d. ———.

10560c. PARNEY REID WESTCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11, 1837; d. ———.

10561. 2. PARNEY BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 26, 1799; m. Theodore H. Reid, b. June 15, 1800; d. Oct. 9, 1855; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux; she d. Aug. 18, 1873, aged 74; 6 c.

10562. MARY E. REID<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1826; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Silas Davison; residence, Gaspereaux; 7 c.

10563. Marilla A. Davison<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1849; m. Nov. 20, 1871, Henry Nelson Fuller, b. June 30, 1848; residence, Hantsport; 2 c.

10564. Laura Blanche Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1872.

10565. Alexander Forshay Fuller<sup>10</sup>, b. July 15, 1874.

10566. Theodore H. Davison<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1853; d. Oct. 5, 1854.

10567. Emma F. Davison<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1855; m. May 8, 1878, William H. Nowlin; residence, Wolfville; 2 c.

10568. Ida Blanche Nowlin<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1879.

10569. Howard Leslie Nowlin<sup>10</sup>, b. April 19, 1882.

10570. Eliza A. Davison<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. Jan. 6, 1879, Osman S. Coldwell; residence, Gaspereaux; 2 c.

10571. Burpee A. Coldwell<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1880.

10572. Minna May Coldwell<sup>10</sup>, b. May 25, 1881.

10573. Owen S. Davison<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1860; m. July 14, 1887, ———.

10574. Laura J. Davison<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1864.

10575. Cassie M. Davison<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1867.

10576. ABNER REID<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1828; m. Feb. 25, 1855, Rebecca, daughter of William and Rebecca (Davidson) Benjamin; residence, Atlantic, Mass.; P. O. box, 7; 5 c., all unmarried.

10577. Sophronia Avilla Reid<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1856.

10578. Truman Theodore Reid<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1858.

10579. Anna Laura Reid<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1861.

10580. Emma Rebecca Reid<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1871.

10581. Frank William Reid<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1873.

10582. SALOME A. REID<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1830; m. James Horner; residence, St. Catharines, Ont., where she d.; several children, some of whom are living in Michigan.

10583. JACOB B. REID<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. 1. Oct. 12, 1855, Maria L. Griffin, b. March 6, 1835; d. Sept. 6, 1871; m. 2. Dec. 17, 1872, Elizabeth Creighton, b. Dec. 6, 1849; is engaged in stock farming; residence, 28th and Mission sts., San Francisco; 10 c.

10584. George W. Reid<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1857; d. Jan. 9, 1880.

10585. Henrietta R. Reid<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1859; d. April 14, 1882.

10586. Watson D. Reid<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1861.

10587. Lovett B. Reid<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1864; d. Feb. 10, 1883.

10588. Welsbe J. Reid<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1868.  
 10589. Nina Reid<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1870.  
 10590. Ida B. Reid<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1874.  
 10591. Stella Reid<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1876.  
 10592. Winnifred Reid<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1880.  
 10593. Clara Reid<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1881.
10594. JAMES H. REID<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1838; d. March 12, 1866; unmarried.
10595. JERUSHA REID<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1840; unmarried; residence, 74 E. Canton st., Boston, Mass.
- 
10596. 3. EZEKIEL BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 1, 1801; m. 1. 1824, Sarah Ann Davison; m. 2. Oct. 26, 1827, Phœbe Illsley; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux; 9 c.
10597. CHARLES THOMAS BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1829; unmarried; a fisherman; residence, Long Island, N. S.
10598. WILLIAM ANDREW BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1831; m. Aug. 16, 1863, Mrs. Catharine A. Saxton; a shoemaker; residence, Gaspereaux; 6 c.
10599. Minnie Jane Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24; d. June 12, 1864.  
 10600. Wyllie Holmes Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1865.  
 10601. Frederick L. Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1867.  
 10602. Aubray Wildon Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1869.  
 10603. Luther Head Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1871.  
 10604. Annie Amelia Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1876.
10605. SARAH ELIZA BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1834; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Charles E., son of Norton Quincy and Mehitable Jane (Perry) Pope, b. Nov. 14, 1833; a painter; residence, 29 Upton st., Boston; 6 c.
10607. Florence Adelia Pope<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1863.  
 10608. Charles Henry Pope<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1860; d. March 11, 1863.  
 10609. Norton Quincy Pope<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1865.  
 10610. Gertrude Sophia Pope<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1867; m. April 25, 1886, Charles Blanchard; residence, E. Somerville.  
 10611. Fannie May Pope<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1870; d. Nov. 19, 1875.  
 10612. Jane Meade Antoinette Pope<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1874; d. Nov. 19, 1875.
10613. AUGUSTA E. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1835; m. Oct. 25, 1863, Russell Coldwell; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux; 2 c.
10614. Adelaide Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1864; m. Oct. 13, 1883, John A. Coldwell.  
 10615. Adelia Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1866.
10616. SALOME ANN BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1837; m. Henry Eagles; he d. Feb., 1874; 8 c., none married.

10617. Annie L. Eagles<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1859.  
 10618. Clara L. Eagles<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1861.  
 10619. Harry L. Eagles<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1863.  
 10620. Lizzie Eagles<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1865.  
 10621. Spurgeon S. Eagles<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1867.  
 10622. Eva M. Eagles<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1869.  
 10623. Josie A. Eagles<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1871.  
 10624. Iva M. Eagles<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1874.

10625. REBECCA SOPHIA BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13, 1839; m. March 24, 1857; John L. Gertridge, b. Sept. 13, 1836; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux; 7 c.

10626. Charles Willard Gertridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1858.  
 10627. James Lothrop Gertridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1859.  
 10628. John Whitman Gertridge<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1861.  
 10629. Phebe Ann Gertridge<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1865.  
 10630. Leonora Elmira Gertridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1868.  
 10631. Frank Leveret Gertridge<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1871.  
 10632. Er. Leo Gertridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1872.

10633. NANCY AMANDA BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1841; m. Sept. 7, 1859, Edward Newton Bishop, b. Jan. 4, 1839; a farmer; residence, Highbury, Horton, N. S.; 8 c., none married.

10634. Lilla A. Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1860.  
 10635. Thebe L. Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1862.  
 10636. Florence A. Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1864.  
 10637. Frederick E. Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1868.  
 10638. Minnie R. Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1874.  
 10639. Perry W. Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1875.  
 10640. Fanny M. Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1877.  
 10641. Austin H. Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1879.

10642. MARY C. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1844; m. David Dorman; she is dead; he resides in Boston, Mass.

10643. EUNICE S. A. DELIGHT BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1850; d. 1863.

---

10644. 4. NANCY BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1803; m. March 2, 1826, John, son of Thomas and Sarah (Wheelock) Banks of Cleveland, N. S.; she d. Feb. 6, 1869; he d. March 7, 1869; 7 c.

10645. EZEKIEL CLEVELAND BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1827; m. Feb. 20, 1855, Susan M. Dodge, b. July 31, 1828; a farmer; residence, Berwick, Kings County; 5 c.

10646. Theodore H. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1859; d. Lawrence, Mass.  
 10647. Florence A. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1861.  
 10648. Stanley A. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1863.  
 10649. Rupert H. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1865.  
 10650. R. B. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1873.

10651. JACOB BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. Sept. 13, 1851, Bethia D., daughter of Thomas and Ellis (Barteaux) Robinson of So. Williamstown, N. S., b. April 12, 1832; a farmer; residence, Cleveland; 5 c.
10652. Charlotte Sophia Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1855; m. May 24, 1875, James Alonzo, son of David and Maria (Beckwith) Banks, b. Jan. 30, 1847; a teacher; residence, Digby, N. S.; 3 c.
10653. Amelia Blanche Banks<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1876.
10654. Ethel May Banks<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1878.
10655. Evelyn Maud Banks<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1879.
10656. Mary Alice Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1857; unmarried.
10657. Leila M. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1863; m. Oct. 7, 1884, Arthur Barteaux of Nictaux Falls, N. S.
10658. Charles L. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1866.
10659. Edith A. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1868.
10660. THOMAS BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Feb. 16, 1835.
10661. ELIZABETH BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1833; d. April 11, 1858.
10662. MARY SALOME BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1838; m. Aug. 28, 1859, William Jonas Horton<sup>7</sup>, son of Joseph and Phœbe (Tufts<sup>6</sup>) Balcom, b. Oct. 13, 1830; a merchant and the postmaster; residence, Nictaux Falls, N. S.; 7 c.
10663. Aggie N. Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1860.
10664. William H. R. Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. April 8, 1863.
10665. Mary A. Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1865; d. Aug. 8, 1878.
10666. Alice M. Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1868; d. Aug. 13, 1878.
10667. Blanche Esby Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4; d. May 16, 1871.
10668. Charles Q. P. Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1873.
10669. Burpee A. M. Balcom<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1876.
10670. SARAH AMANDA BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1840; m. June 29, 1865, James A., son of Charles and Janet (Newcomb) Cox, b. Feb. 8, 1840; residence, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., N. S.; 7 c.
10671. Alfred Fenwick Cox<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1866.
10672. Ida Bertha Cox<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1867.
10673. Minnie Blanche Cox<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1870.
10674. Charles Creighton Cox<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1872.
10675. Carrie Bessie Cox<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1874.
10676. Janet Amanda Cox<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1877.
10677. John Parker Cox<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1880.
10678. INGRAM BILL BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1842; m. June 25, 1875, Mary Ann, daughter of William and Martha Catharine (Sutherland) McPhee, b. March 23, 1844; residence, Lower Stewiacke; 5 c.
10679. Richard Saunders Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1876.
10680. William Ralph Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1877.
10681. James Meadows Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1879.

10682. Theodore Porter Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1881.

10683. Ingram Whitman Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1883.

---

10684. 5. JACOB WHITMAN BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 9, 1805; d. Jan. 5, 1883; unmarried.

10685. 6. AGNES E. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 28, 1808; m. Hiram Coldwell, b. March 14, 1808; d. Oct. 11, 1882; a farmer; residence, Gaspereaux, Kings County; 6 c.

10686. NANCY COLDWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1830; m. 1855, George Crofford; a farmer; residence, Lower Horton, N. S.; 5 c.

10687. Eliza Estella Crofford<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1856; d. April 15, 1859.

10687a. James Edwin Crofford<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1858; d. April 22, 1859.

10688. John R. Crofford<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1859.

10689. Paulina A. Crofford<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1862.

10690. Cyrus O. Crofford<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1870; d. March 5, 1872.

10691. ARMINELLA COLDWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1832; m. July 2, 1875, Hugh Thompson; a farmer; residence, Black Rock, Kings County; no issue.

10692. HENRY COLDWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7, 1835; m. Jan. 10, 1864, Margaret Foster, b. Oct. 6, 1840; a farmer; residence, Horton, N. S.; 9 c.

10693. Bessie A. Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1864.

10694. Thomas E. Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21, 1866.

10695. Ellsworth Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1868.

10696. Wright J. Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1870.

10697. Earnest Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1872.

10698. Henry Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1874.

10699. Alldon Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1876.

10700. Clara L. Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1878.

10701. John Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1884.

10702. MARY COLDWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1838; m. James Eldridge of Falmouth, N. S.; 3 c.

10703. Minnie Agnes Eldridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1868.

10704. George Eldridge<sup>9</sup>, b. 1871.

10705. James Eldridge<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1873.

10706. OBED BENJAMIN COLDWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1842; m. May 2, 1876, Annie Chute; 5 c.

10707. Alice A. Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1877.

10708. Minnie Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1878; d. Feb. 6, 1880.

10709. Arthur Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1879.

10710. George Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1880.

10711. David Hiram Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1884.

10712. THOMAS COLDWELL<sup>8</sup>; d. April, 1859, aged 14.

---

10713. 7. JAMES HARVEY BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1810; d. unmarried.

10714. 8. SALOME BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 17, 1813; m. July 11, 1837, Dea. Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary (Wheelock) Banks, b. Oct. 15, 1808; a farmer: residence, Cleveland; they are leading members of the church, and he is a prominent citizen of the town; 6 c.

10715. AMELIA BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. 1. Nov. 1, 1860, Wallace Wheelock; m. 2. June 6, 1869, Frank Smith; a successful farmer; residence, Cleveland; 4 c.

10716. William Wheelock<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1865.

10717. Bertha E. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1871; d. May 24, 1878.

10718. Archie L. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1873; d. June 2, 1878.

10719. Mary Amelia Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1881.

10720. AUGUSTA BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1840; m. June 15, 1863, Manning Armstrong; a merchant; residence, No. Kingston; 9 c.

10721. Lena May Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1864.

10722. Hallet C. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1866.

10723. Charles D. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1868.

10724. Howard E. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1870.

10725. Vernon B. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1872.

10726. Wilbert M. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1873.

10727. Laura E. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1875.

10728. Owen H. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1878.

10729. Leon E. Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20; d. Sept. 24, 1880.

10730. MARY ELIZA BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 17, 1842; d. Jan. 29, 1877.

10731. WILLIAM HARVEY BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1848; m. June 1, 1867, Melzina Milberry; he d. July 6, 1883; 1 c.

10732. Owen S. Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1868.

10733. CHARLES THOMAS BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1859.

10734. ANNIE SOPHIA BANKS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1852; m. Sept. 16, 1875, John, son of Ezra and Mary Ann (Van Buskirk) Foster, b. May 6, 1856; he d. Jan. 24, 1883; she now resides with her father; 4 c.

10735. Viola May Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1876.

10736. Charles Bernard Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1878.

10737. Percy Garfield Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1881.

10738. Leota Maude Foster<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

10739. 9. OBED BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 1, 1815; m. Oct. 27, 1846, E. Rebecca Davidson, b. Dec. 3, 1821; residence, Gaspereaux, where he d. April 5, 1873; 6 c.



10740. ELIZA JANE BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. Nov. 21, 1860.

10741. ALZINA M. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1850; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Freeman Coldwell; residence, Gaspereaux; she d. Jan. 15, 1882; 1 c.

10742. Freeman Ross Coldwell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1881.

10743. FREDERICK N. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1854; d. Nov. 27, 1860.

10744. THOMAS D. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1857; d. Dec. 19, 1860.

10745. CASSY A. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1860; m. Oct. 8, 1879, Edgar H. Davison of Gaspereaux; no issue.

10746. ADELIA R. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup>, b. June 3, 1863; d. April 4, 1870.

10747. 10. MARY BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 17, 1818; m. Colin Martin of Gaspereaux; she d. without issue, 1842.

10748. III. HENRY PARKER<sup>6</sup>, b. April, 1780; m. 1. Jan. 1, 1805, Eleanor Starrat; m. 2. Mrs. Sophia (Tupper) Prentiss, b. Sept. 4, 1793; d. July 29, 1849; he d. April, 1835; 8 c., four by 1st m.

10749. 1. JAMES HARVEY PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1805; d. about 1825; drowned.

10750. 2. SALOME PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. 1807; d. aged 20.

10751. 3. GEORGE STARRAT PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. May 19, 1810; m. Oct. 15, 1834, Abigail, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Tupper) Payzant of Liverpool, N. S., b. March 26, 1812; d. Jan. 25, 1884; residence, Liverpool, where he d. June 20, 1888; 9 c.

10752. ABIGAIL PARKER<sup>8</sup>, } d. May 10, 1860.  
b. Oct. 14, 1835;

10753. GEORGE STARRAT, PARKER, JR.<sup>8</sup>, } m. June 7, 1859,  
Anne Sophia, daughter of Jonathan and Susan Jane (Christopher) Kempton, b. Oct. 6, 1835; a teacher; residence, Digby, Yarmouth Co., N. S.; 5 c.

10754. Henry Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30; d. Aug. 30, 1860.

10755. Curtis Melbourne Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1862.

10756. James Albert Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1864; d. Aug. 4, 1868.

10757. George Starrat Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1867; d. April 24, 1869.

10758. Alice Maude Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1871.

10759. HARRIET PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1837; d. Dec. 16, 1853.
10760. VICTORIA PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1839.
10761. HENRY PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1841; d. Feb. 10, 1842.
10762. ELLA VICTORIA PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. Oct. 15, 1874, Capt. Charles, son of Theodore and Margaret (Titus) Starrat, b. Nov. 10, 1842; a master mariner; residence, Liverpool; 2 c.
10763. Victoria May Starrat<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1876.
10764. Burpee Parker Starrat<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1878.
10765. JAMES ALBERT PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1, 1845; m. Dec., 1872, Laura, daughter of David and Margaret (Mullens) Dunlap, b. Feb. 22, 1842; a printer; he d. Feb. 2, 1882; she resides 53 Neptune st., Lynn, Mass.; 4 c.
10766. Hattie Victoria Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1873.
10767. Maggie Clare Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1875.
10768. Laura Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1877.
10769. George Starrat Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. 1879.
10770. EDWIN CROOKS PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1848; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Elnathan and Martha Sophia (Parker<sup>7</sup>) Christopher, b. July 28, 1849; a printer; resided for some years in Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. March 22, 1880; his widow resides at Beverly, Mass.; 2 c.
10771. Lillian Latte Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1874.
10772. Mabel Sophia Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1878.
10773. ARTHUR C. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1853; m. June 20, 1878, Mattie, daughter of Alexander Godfrey and Eleanor (Stone) West, b. April 18, 1853; d. June 3, 1883; a cabinet-maker; residence, 85 Dupont st., Green Point, N. Y.; 3 c.
10774. Carrie A. Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1880; d. Jan. 26, 1881.
10775. Edwin Stone Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1881.
10776. Sydney Francis Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1882.
10777. 4. MATILDA AVES PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 22, 1812; m. Feb. 5, 1833, Benjamin Parker, son of Thomas and Mary (Parker) Christopher, b. June 8, 1805; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield, N. S.; 12 c.
10778. HENRY PARKER CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1834; m. Aug. 3, 1860, Malinda G. Morton, b. March, 1836; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield; 3 c.
10779. Emerson Christopher<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1862.
10780. Leander Christopher<sup>9</sup>, b. 1864.
10781. Harry Haddon Christopher<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1873.

10782. ELEANOR JANE CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. June 16, 1835; d. Jan. 14, 1850.

10783. TRIPHENA CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. July 5, 1836; d. Feb., 1837.

10784. RICHARD TELFER CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. Annie M., daughter of Rev. Edward Harris of Liverpool; no issue.

10785. JAMES HARVEY CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. June 16, 1839; m. Jennet Wrinard; he d. Jan. 4, 1879; no issue.

10786. ELISHA CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. July, 1876, Bessie Welsh; 2 c.

10787. Minnie Christopher<sup>o</sup>, b. May, 1877.

10788. Kate Christopher<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct., 1879.

10789. LYDIA SOPHIA CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1841; m. May 20, 1860, Henry C., son of Daniel and Mary (Nicholas) Bruce, b. Nov. 8, 1832; a farmer; residence, Clarence, N. S.; she d. Jan. 9, 1868; 3 c., none married.

10790. Leonard Telfer Bruce<sup>o</sup>, b. March 15, 1861; a farmer; residence, Bloomington, N. S.

10791. Richard C. Bruce<sup>o</sup>, b. June 19, 1862; a farmer; residence, Clarence.

10792. William N. Bruce<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1863; in California.

10793. TRYPHENA CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1844; m. Oct. 2, 1865, Jacob<sup>s</sup>, son of Alexander and Louisa (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) Waterman, b. Jan. 23, 1840; residence, Henry, Coddington Co., Dakota; 4 c., see line.

10794. ANNA MATILDA CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1846; m. Sept. 25, 1871, Jabez Burke, b. Feb. 20, 1842; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield; 2 c.

10795. Mildred Burke<sup>o</sup>, b. March 13, 1873.

10796. Carl Burke<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1882.

10797. BENJAMIN KENNETH CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1849; m. Nov., 1877, Lue Hidden; residence, San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Dec. 14, 1883.

10798. GILBERT RALPH CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. May 17, 1850; unmarried.

10799. FAUSEN MORRIS CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. July 14, 1855; m. Nov., 1883, Alice Freeman; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield; 1 c.

10799a. Avis Christopher<sup>o</sup>, b. 1885.

10800. 5. LYDIA M. PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. May 12, 1822; m. June, 1844, Edward B. Christopher; a farmer of No. Brookfield; she d. Liverpool, N. S., July 20, 1867; he d. Cambridgeport, Mass., March 6, 1884; 10 c.

10801. EDWARD H. CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1845; d. Sept., 1869; unmarried.

10802. GEORGE A. CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1847; m. Sept., 1865, Adelaide R. Emerson; a merchant; residence, Somerville, Mass.; no issue.

10803. HENRY ALLEN CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, b. May, 1848; m. April, 1872, Margaret L., daughter of Alexander and Mary Jane (Sweet) Ritchie, b. Annapolis, N. S., Aug. 15, 1847; a carpenter; residence, Cambridgeport, Mass.; 3 c.

10804. Edward Earnest Christopher<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1874.

10805. Henry Whitman Christopher<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18; d. Sept. 3, 1875.

10806. William Hinckley Christopher<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1884.

10807. MARIA A. CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1850; m. Dec., 1872, Thomas Ritchie; residence, Beverly, Mass.; 1 c.

10808. Ralph A. Ritchie<sup>9</sup>.

10809. CHARLOTTE A. CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept., 1852; m. 1. Aug., 1873, James Fairbanks; m. 2. 1877, John R. Holmes; residence, Merrimacport, Mass.; 3 c.

10810. Ethel Maude Fairbanks<sup>9</sup>.

10811. Estelle Fairbanks<sup>9</sup>.

10812. Rosella Holmes<sup>9</sup>.

10813. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1854; d. Jan., 1856.

10814. HARRIET E. CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, b. June, 1856; m. April, 1878, Howard, son of Isaac and Martha (Everett) Conkling, b. Feb. 28, 1852; residence, Hamilton, Mass.; 2 c.

10815. George E. Conkling<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1880.

10816. Winnie R. Conkling<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1881.

10817. IDA MINNIE CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1858; unmarried; residence, Beverly.

10818. LYDIA S. CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov., 1860; unmarried; residence, Beverly.

10819. ERNEST CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug., 1865; residence, E. Somerville, Mass.

---

10820. 6. ELEANOR PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1824; m. June 13, 1844, William Thomas, son of William and Nancy (Burke) Christopher, b. Feb. 19, 1816; d. March 28, 1864; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield; she d. Dec. 21, 1850; 4 c.

10821. WILLIAM HENRY CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1845; d. Sept. 18, 1862.

10822. SOPHIA CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. March 2, 1846; m. Oct. 7, 1867, Warren Park, son of Drury and Sarah (Park) Fairbanks, b. Wardsborough, Vt., Oct. 22, 1837; a piano tuner; residence, 1711 Gratz st., Philadelphia, Pa.; 3 c., all b. Philadelphia.

10823. Bertha Adelaide Fairbanks<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1873.

10824. Warren Park Fairbanks, Jr.<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

10825. Herbert Haven Fairbanks<sup>o</sup>, b. April 11, 1877.

10826. NANCY ELEANOR CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. June 15, 1847; m. Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1870, James Demarest, son of Jacob and Catharine (Campbell) Vanderbilt, b. Aug. 1, 1841; she d. Philadelphia, Jan. 22, 1882; April, 1884, he removed to New Haven, Ct., where he now resides; is manager of a manufacturing company; 3 c.

10827. Henry Winans Vanderbilt<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1874.

10828. Amy Campbell Vanderbilt<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1876.

10829. Edward Christopher Vanderbilt<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1880.

10830. HINKLE CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1849; Dec., 1863, he was adopted by a Mr. Holyoke and assumed the name of Charles S. Holyoke; m. Oct. 30, 1875, Cornelia Alicia, daughter of Charles and Charlotte Elizabeth (Smith) Wheeler, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 10, 1846; a teacher of elocution; residence, Waukeegan, Ill.; 5 c.

10831. Charles Edward Holyoke<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

10832. Eleanor May Holyoke<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1878.

10833. Bertha Alice Holyoke<sup>o</sup>, b. July 16, 1882.

10834. William Holyoke<sup>o</sup>, } b. ; d. Aug. 22, 1884.

10835. Arthur Holyoke<sup>o</sup>, }

10836. 7. MARTHA SOPHIA PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1826; m. June 2, 1845, Elnathan, son of William and Nancy (Burke) Christopher, b. Aug. 28, 1821; they resided for a time at Brookfield, N. S., and then removed to Beverly, Mass.; she d. Aug. 30, 1876; he is still living; 6 c.

10837. ASAHIEL BILL CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1847; a painter; residence, Beverly; unmarried.

10838. MARY ANN CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. July 28, 1849; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Edwin Crooks<sup>s</sup>, son of George Starrat and Abigail (Payzant) Parker<sup>7</sup>, b. March 10, 1848; a printer, and resided for some years in Philadelphia, where he d. March 22, 1880; his widow resides Beverly; 2 c., see line.

10839. AUGUSTA PRENTISS CHRISTOPHER<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1854; m. June 27, 1876, Frank Henry Hussey, b. 1844; residence, Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

10840. Nellie May Hussey<sup>o</sup>, b. April 16, 1878.

10841. FLORENCE BICKFORD CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1858; d. July 10, 1860.

10842. CLARA SMITH CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1861; unmarried; residence, Beverly.

10843. CHARLES RICHARDS CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1863; residence, Aylesford, N. S.

---

10844. S. CHARLOTTE TUPPER PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1829; m. June 2, 1846, Charles H., son of Phineas and Rachel (Leavitt) Oakes, b. Nov. 15, 1819; an influential and respected farmer of New Albany, N. S.; 9 c.

10845. AUGUSTA JANE OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. April, 1847; m. May 6, 1878, Edward T., son of Thomas and Mary J. (Johnson) Campbell, b. Nov. 20, 1852; residence, 9 Breed's place, Lynn, Mass.; she d. Aug. 2, 1888; 3 c.

10846. Frederick R. Campbell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1878.

10847. Charles E. Campbell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1881.

10847a. Erminie Beatrice Campbell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1888.

10848. CHARLES HENRY OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1848; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Louisa Nixon; a farmer; residence, Albany; 3 c.

10849. Harold Ashton Oakes<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1880.

10850. Maynard Parker Oakes<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1882.

10850a. Ella Sophia Oakes<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1883.

10851. ELEANOR M. OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 24, 1851; m. 1. Feb. 15, 1872, Thomas W., son of Jonathan and Susan Jane (Christopher) Kempton, b. July 13, 1843; d. April 7, 1877; m. 2. Dec. 12, 1882, Daniel, son of Jonathan and Louisa (Collier) Roberts, b. Feb. 27, 1843; residence, Bloomfield, Digby County; 3 c.

10852. Oscar Albion Roberts<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1884.

10852a. Charlotte Louisa Oakes<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1886.

10852b. Arnold Cyril Oakes<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1887.

10853. FREDERICK TUPPER OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1852; d. Salem, Mass., Nov. 2, 1875; he was killed by a fall into a culvert, while walking from Salem to Swampscott; "a most excellent young man."

10854. CYNTHIA OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1855; m. July 6, 1870, Charles<sup>8</sup>, son of George<sup>7</sup> and Mary (Ruggles) Whitman, b. Aug. 1, 1847; residence, Albany; 2 c., see line.

10855. EUNICE A. OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 8, 1859; m. Nov. 8, 1881, William, son of John and Sarah Ann (Hardy) Oliver, b. Aug. 14, 1852; a carpenter and house builder; residence, 9 Ellis st., Lynn; 2 c.

10856. Mabel Evelyn Oliver<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1883.

10856a. Walter Kingsley Oliver<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1886.

10857. VICTORIA FRANCES OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1862.

10858. EDWARD ELISHA OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1866; m. Nov. 10, 1887, Nellie Wilson; residence, Cliftondale, Mass.

10859. AMANDA CORSON OAKES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1870.

10860. IV. ELIZABETH PARKER<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1781; m. 1. about 1800, Church Morse, b. 1777; drowned, May 1, 1817; m. 2. Oct. 20, 1817, Samuel Felch, b. June 4, 1776; d. Sept. 20, 1852; residence, Bear River, N. S., where she d. May 21, 1866, aged 84; 7 c.

10861. 1. HELEN MORSE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1801; m. March 20, 1825, Abner Parker, b. Sept. 26, 1799; d. Nov. 30, 1873; a painstaking farmer, hospitable in his home and successful in life; residence, Nictaux; 10 c.

10862. VOORHIES PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20; d. May 1, 1827.

10863. PRISCILLA PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 30, 1828; m. Dec. 28, 1853, J. G. Roach; a farmer of Clarence, N. S.; she d. Oct. 29, 1870; 5 c.

10864. Mary Helen Roach<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. July 6, 1881, Jacob Chipman Kempton; a farmer; residence, Wilmot; 1 c.

10865. Robie Edwin Kempton<sup>10</sup>, b. June 13, 1883.

10866. Annabell Roach<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1856; d. March 16, 1859.

10867. Abner Parker Roach<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1860; d. unmarried, Dec. 26, 1881.

10868. Susie Lavinia Roach<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1864; d. Jan. 20, 1879.

10869. Edwin James Roach<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1870; d. March 7, 1876.

10870. LAVINIA PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1830; m. Dec. 22, 1852, David Harris<sup>7</sup>, son of Donald and Letitia (Parker<sup>6</sup>) McPherson, b. July 26, 1831; a farmer; residence, Brookfield, Queens County; 6 c., see line.

10871. MARY ELIZA PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1831; d. Oct. 1, 1849.

10872. ALFRED PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 23, 1835.

10873. ZOETH FREEMAN PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3; d. Dec. 1, 1836.

10874. JABEZ TUPPER PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1838; d. July 5, 1839.

10875. ENOCH CHURCH PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1843.

10876. EUNICE ABIGAIL PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1841; unmarried; a teacher.

10877. ABRAM BURTON PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. June 20, 1866, Malinda Sophia Wheelock, b. April 15, 1843; a successful farmer; residence, Wilmot; 4 c.

10878. Elmer Benjamin Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1867.

10879. Abner Otho Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1869.

10880. Frank Lorrimer Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1878.

10881. Charles Rupert Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1880.

10882. 2. BENIAH MORSE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1802; m. 1. March 31, 1825, Elizabeth Robinson, b. June 26, 1793; d. Dec. 12, 1863; m. 2. March 10, 1864, Elizabeth Cutten, b. Aug. 19, 1827; he d. July 5, 1880; 8 c., all by 1st m.

10883. SAMSON MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1826; m. Aug., 1854, Isabel, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Rhodes) Spinney, b. March 22, 1826; residence, 3 Auburn st., Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Dec. 28, 1884 (committed suicide); 1 c.

10884. Carrie Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1864; d. April 19, 1877.

10885. EMMELINE MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1827; m. Jan. 7, 1845, Dr. Holmes Cogswell Masters, M.D., b. Oct. 12, 1815; residence, Berwick, Kings County; 11 c.

10886. Mary K. Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. April 17, 1866, Dr. John Allen W. Morse, M.D.; residence, Ohio, Yarmouth County; 4 c.

10887. Emeline H. Morse<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1867.

10888. Susan Morse<sup>10</sup>, b. July; d. Aug., 1869.

10889. Mary Agnes Morse<sup>10</sup>, b. May 29, 1872.

10890. Maud W. Morse<sup>10</sup>, b. June, 1874; d. Aug., 1876.

10891. George E. Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7; d. Aug., 1849.

10892. Charlotte S. Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. Aug. 6, 1872, Edwin J. H. Morse; an insurance agent; residence, Berwick; 2 c.

10893. George Botsford Morse<sup>10</sup>, b. July 23, 1873.

10894. Isabella J. B. Morse<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1875.

10895. George Edward Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1852; m. June 1, 1874, Louise Hedding, daughter of Rev. Thomas C. and Louisa (Griswold) Peirce, b. Framingham, Mass., Sept. 20, 1847; a merchant; residence, 592 Dorchester ave., So. Boston, Mass.; 4 c.

10896. Fannie Isabel Masters<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1875; d. June 26, 1877.

10897. George Ernest Masters<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1876.

10898. Fannie Louise Masters<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1878; d. April 8, 1883.

10899. Florence Morse Masters<sup>10</sup>, b. May 12, 1881; d. March 26, 1883.

10900. Alma Q. Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1854; m. Nov. 4, 1874, George M. Illsley; a merchant; residence, Port William, N. S.; 2 c.

10901. Kisboro Illsley<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1881.

10902. Kenneth Illsley<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1882.



10903. Beniah S. Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1856; m. Aug. 18, 1882, Kate F., daughter of Lyman and Lucy Maria (McKeeon) Goss, b. Feb. 14, 1859; a merchant; residence, Charlestown, Mass.; store, 152 Main st., Charlestown; 1 c.
10904. Florence M. Masters<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1883.
10905. Holmes C. Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1858; unmarried.
10906. Elizabeth S. Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1860; m. July 10, 1882, Albert J. Pineo; an editor; residence, Wolfville; 1 c.
10907. Holmes DeWolf Pineo<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
10908. Alfred M. Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1862.
10909. Maria S. Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1864.
10910. Kisbon F. Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1866; d. Dec. 6, 1877.
10911. EDWIN MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1829; d. June 24, 1834.
10912. GEORGE B. MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1831; m. Aug., 1850, Betsey M. Lackey; residence, Westboro, Mass.; 5 c.
10913. Charlotte Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1852; d. July, 1854.
10914. Emmeline Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1854; d. April, 1855.
10915. Fred. A. Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1857; unmarried; residence, So. Easton, Mass.
10916. Emmeline Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1860; m. March 4, 1877, Clarence L., son of George E. and Celia (McClackey) Hartwell, b. Dec. 2, 1858; a merchant; residence, Marlboro, Mass.; 4 c.
10917. Nellie E. Hartwell<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1879.
10918. Gussie M. Hartwell<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1880.
10919. Fred. L. Hartwell<sup>10</sup>,
10920. Edwin M. Hartwell<sup>10</sup>, } b. April 11, 1882.
10921. Bertha A. Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. March, 1872; d. Aug., 1880.
10922. CHARLOTTE CATHARINE MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1832; m. March 17, 1851, Charles Andrew, son of Silas Woodworth and Rebecca (Rand) Masters, b. May 23, 1823; a farmer; residence, Kentville, N. S.; 9 c.
10923. Albert Benaiah Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1852; a machinist; residence, St. Boniface, Manitoba; unmarried.
10924. Frederick Alfred Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1854; was educated at the Kentville schools and Woodland Academy at Wilmot, N. S.; entered at the age of 19 on a business life as clerk with Geo. E. Calkind of Kentville, merchant and postmaster; was appointed assistant postmaster, an office he held till Jan., 1876, when he entered upon the study of law; was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Jan. 19, 1883; is now engaged in the practice of his profession at Kentville; unmarried.
10925. Anne Elizabeth Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1856; a teacher; unmarried.
10926. Emma Charlotte Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1859; unmarried; residence, Boston, Mass.
10927. Cassie Rebecca Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1861; m. Dec. 14, 1882, John Publicover, formerly of Dartmouth, N. S.; residence, Kentville; 1 c.
10928. Alice Maude Publicover<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1883.
10929. Caleb Rand Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1863; a clerk; residence, Truro, N. S.
10930. Rose Winniette Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1865; at home.

10931. John Freeman Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1867; a clerk; residence, Kentville.

10932. Nellie Louise Masters<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1870.

10933. EDWIN MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1834; m. Oct. 14, 1864, Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Rochfort, b. St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1848; in 1851 came to Boston, Mass., and has since resided in that city; is engaged in the manufacture of billiard tables at 3 Tremont row; 2 c.

10934. Edwin Beniah Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1867.

10935. Joseph Howe Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1874.

10936. ALFRED MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. Charlestown, Mass., July 26, 1863, Susan Maria, daughter of James and Margaret (Collins) Roberts, b. Boston, Dec. 25, 1844; he came to Massachusetts, 1853; enlisted in 9th Mass. Battery and served during war; a carpenter; residence, 70 Prospect st., Charlestown; 4 c., b. Charlestown.

10937. Florence Isabel Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1868.

10938. Alice Gertrude Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1871.

10939. Mabel Sweetser Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1873.

10940. Alfred Barnard Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1870.

10941. JOSEPH HOWE MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1840; m. Boston; he d. without issue, Sept. 21, 1875.

10942. 3. JONATHAN MORSE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1805; m. May 8, 1828, Eliza Spinney, b. Aug. 1, 1804; d. Sept. 1, 1885; he d. May 24, 1871; 10 c.

10943. ELIZABETH JANE MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. July 23, 1846, Austin Welton Spinney, b. Sept. 14, 1826; a farmer; residence, Harmony, N. S.; 12 c.

10944. Elizabeth Maria Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1846; m. March 26, 1862, Thomas Cornelius Steele, b. July 4, 1839; a farmer; residence, Harmony; she d. Sept. 17, 1886; 6 c.

10945. Elmera Amelia Steele<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1864; d. Sept. 24, 1879.

10946. Church Morse Steele<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1866.

10947. Burpee Clarke Steele<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1867.

10948. Annie Sophia Steele<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1871; d. Sept. 25, 1879.

10949. Harris Atwood Steele<sup>10</sup>,

} b. Oct. 7, 1875;

10950. Harry Franklin Steele<sup>10</sup>, } d. Aug. 12, 1885; was killed by the kick of a horse.

“They’re not all here,  
Some are away, the dead ones dear,  
Who thronged with us this ancient hearth,  
And gave the hour to guiltless mirth;  
Fate with a stern relentless hand  
Looked in and thinned our little band.”

10951. Melissa Annie Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1848 ; m. Jan. 19, 1871, Alfred Parker Saunders, b. Feb. 8, 1831 ; a farmer ; residence, Harmony ; 6 c.
10952. Martha Jane Saunders<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1873.
10953. Mary Elizabeth Saunders<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1874 ; d. July 18, 1881.
10954. Arthur Church Saunders<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1876.
10955. Alfred Noble Saunders<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1879.
10956. Helen Irene Saunders<sup>10</sup>, b. June 5, 1882.
- 10956a. Bertha Odessa Saunders<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1884.
10957. Jacob Church Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1850 ; d. April 4, 1857.
10958. Charlotte Lavinia Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1851 ; d. Feb. 19, 1853.
10959. Zilpha Sophia Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1853 ; unmarried.
10960. Jonathan Moore Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1856 ; unmarried.
10961. Minnie Salome Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1857 ; m. June 26, 1879, James William Jefferson, b. 1853 ; a farmer ; residence, Springfield ; 2 c.
10962. Arthur Spurgeon Jefferson<sup>10</sup>, b. April 4, 1880.
10963. Burpee Seymour Jefferson<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1882 ; d. March 19, 1886.
10964. Austin Spurr Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1859 ; unmarried.
10965. Eunice Harriet Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1862 ; d. Oct. 13, 1864.
10966. Caleb Snow Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1865.
10967. Noble Joshua Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1867 ; d. Dec. 9, 1878.
10968. Ida Odessa Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1871 ; d. Dec. 23, 1877.

“In their caskets, white as snow-flakes,  
Nestling all among the flowers,  
Laid we those our spotless lilies  
That a little while were ours.”

10969. HELEN AMORET MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1830 ; m. March 11, 1852, Alexander Banks, b. Jan. 18, 1812 ; a farmer ; residence, Harmony ; 8 c.

10970. Abbie Lavinia Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1852 ; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Lewis Beals, b. 1853 ; a farmer ; residence, Worcester, Mass. ; 5 c.
10971. Leonora Maude Beals<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1874.
10972. George May Beals<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1876.
10973. Frank Bennie Beals<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1878.
10974. Harry Aften Beals<sup>10</sup>, b. April 27, 1880.
10975. Angie Elizabeth Beals<sup>10</sup>, Oct. 27, 1882.
10976. Richard Church Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1854 ; d. March 26, 1860.
10977. Caroline Eliza Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1856 ; unmarried.
10978. Harriet Maria Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1857 ; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Anslie Owen Dunham, b. 1853 ; a farmer ; 2 c.
10979. Orvis Prior Dunham<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1880.
10980. Carrie Tryphosa Dunham<sup>10</sup>, b. June 14, 1882.
10981. Jonathan Reid Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1859 ; unmarried.
10982. Burpee Uriah Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1863.
10983. Elizabeth May Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1866 ; d. Nov. 19, 1878.
10984. Myrtie Mazetta Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1873 ; d. July 29, 1887.

10985. SAMUEL CHURCH MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1832 ; m. July 15, 1857, Charlotte Lightzer ; a farmer ; residence, Harmony ; 2 c.

10986. Elizabeth Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1859.
10987. Allie Sophronia Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10 ; d. Dec. 25, 1860.

10988. EUNICE HARRIET MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. April 12, 1862.

10989. JAMES ALFRED MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1835; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Maria Duncanson, b. May 14, 1843; a farmer; residence, Harmony, where he d. March 14, 1878; 6 c.

10990. Jonathan Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1863.

10991. James Alfred Morse, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, }  
10992. Sarah Elizabeth Morse<sup>9</sup>, } b. July 16, 1866.

10993. Annie Laura Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1868; d. Oct. 13, 1879.

10994. Zebra Thomas Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1872; d. Oct. 5, 1879.

10995. Austin Edson Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1874; d. Oct. 14, 1879.

“A home in heaven; when our friends are fled  
To the cheerless gloom of the mouldering dead,  
We wait in hope of the promise given;  
We will meet up there in our home in heaven.”

10996. CAROLINE AMELIA MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1838; m. Oct. 12, 1855, Parker Ward, b. 1832; a farmer; residence, Tremont, N. S.; 3 c.

10997. Hardy Parker Ward<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1858.

10998. Samuel Church Ward<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1864.

10999. Lizzie Ward<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1882; d. Sept. 14, 1885.

11000. ELISHA S. MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1839; m. Jan. 23, 1871, Laleah Graves, b. Oct. 2, 1854; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 5 c.

11001. William Harris Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1872.

11002. Jessie F. Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1874.

11003. Jonathan Church Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1877.

11004. Lillie Blanche Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1880.

11004a. Silas Parker Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1887.

11005. ABNER PARKER MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Lois Melissa Banks, b. July 12, 1844; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 8 c.

11006. Hardy Parker Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1870.

11007. Elizabeth Harriet Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1872.

11008. Minnie Ethel Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1874.

11009. Leander Grant Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1876.

11010. Reuben Talfer Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1877.

11011. Elmira Amelia Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1879.

11012. Abner Church Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1881.

11013. Obrey Dever Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1884.

11014. JONATHAN CHURCH MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1844; m. Oct. 7, 1865, Angelina Banks, b. Aug. 10, 1839; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 7 c.

11015. Ernest S. Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1866.

11016. Cora E. Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1868.  
 11017. Alice M. Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1872.  
 11018. Georgianna Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1874.  
 11019. Maude K. Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1876.  
 11020. Elizabeth Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1878.  
 11021. Pauline A. Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1879; d. Oct. 6, 1886.

11022. JOSEPH HOWE MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 21, 1846; m. Dec. 30, 1868, Hannah M. Banks, b. Aug. 27, 1849; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 6 c.

11023. Alden Banks Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1870.  
 11024. Jonathan Seymour Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1872.  
 11025. Harlan Church Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1874.  
 11026. Beniah Howe Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. April 4, 1880.  
 11027. Seraphina Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1883.  
 11027a. Miriam Bertha Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1887.

11028. 4. ELIZABETH MORSE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1807; m. 1. James Saunders; m. 2. Feb., 1829, William Copeland; she d. about 1853; 2 c.

11029. ——— SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup>; d. in infancy.

11030. JOHN HENRY COPELAND<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec., 1829; d. young.

11031. 5. NATHANIEL PARKER MORSE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1814; m. 1. Dec., 1836, Mary Ann Roach; d. Sept. 12, 1860; m. 2. Jan. 23, 1861, Mary Elizabeth, only daughter of Israel Fellows and Hopestead (Barnaby) Elliott, b. June 27, 1838; he d. April 27, 1880; she resides Clarence, N. S.; 4 c.

11032. JAMES W. MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Round Hill, N. S., Aug. 8, 1837; he removed to Boston and d. there, aged 23.

11033. BENJAMIN HARDY MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aylesford, N. S., March 4, 1841; removed to United States; present residence, unknown.

11034. EVERETT MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Melvern Square, N. S., 1863; unmarried; a clerk; residence, Marlboro, Mass.

11035. RODNEY MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Melvern Square, July 11, 1872; d. Clarence, April 23, 1881.

11036. 6. ABNER MORSE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 1, 1812; m. Nov. 9, 1834, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah Purdy (a refugee), b. Oct. 15, 1808; d. Oct., 1882; 7 c.

11037. ALLISTER MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1836; m. Jan. 26, 1859, Mary Ann, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Phinney) Felch, b. April 8, 1839; he d. May 23, 1871; in 1881 she, with her family, removed to Boston, Mass.; 3 c., all b. Bear River, N. S.

11038. Oswald Daniel Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1860; unmarried; residence, Pine, Colorado.
11039. Curtis Abner Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1862; m. Dec. 17, 1883, Harriet Bernice, daughter of Wallace and Helen (Jefferson) Lint, b. Bear River, June 9, 1864; a blacksmith; residence, 2 Dayton ave., Boston; 1 c.
11040. Allister Wallace Morse<sup>10</sup>, b. Boston, Sept. 13, 1884.
11041. Carrie E. Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1864.

11042. ELIZABETH HELEN MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1838; m. 1. June 9, 1858, William Morse; he d. Oct. 24, 1862; m. 2. Dec. 6, 1865, Henry Rice, b. Jan. 20, 1829; a farmer; residence, Annapolis, N. S.; 5 c.

11043. Maretta Adaline Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1859; unmarried.
11044. Robert William Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. Oct. 16, 1863.
11045. James William Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1866.
11046. Mary Elizabeth Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1870.
11047. Annie Rebecca Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1872.

11048. MARY ADALINE MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1842; d. Nov. 9, 1845.

11049. WILLIAM CHURCH MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1844; m. June, 1865, Sarah Rogers of Yarmouth, N. S.; he d. March 24, 1870; no issue.

11050. FRANCES ANN MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1846; m. May 2, 1866, Ezra Miller of Bear River, N. S.; she d. Dec. 17, 1873; residence, Neponset, Mass.; 4 c.

11051. Avarad H. Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1866.
11052. Forbes E. Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1868; d. Nov. 16, 1869.
11053. Addie May Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1870.
11054. Jennie L. Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1871.

11055. LAVINIA CLARISSA MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. Dec. 9, 1874, Abram C. Potter of Clementsvale; 1 c.

11056. Kizbro Potter<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1876.

11057. ABNER PURDY MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1850; d. Dec. 31, 1871.

11058. 7. EUNICE SALOME FELCH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1824; m. March 15, 1843, Joseph Lovett McKenne, b. Dec. 6, 1821; a highly respected farmer of Kingston; 9 c.

11059. JOSEPH BURPEE MCKENNE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1844; d. Jan., 1845.

11060. EDWIN BURPEE MCKENNE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1860.

11061. EDITH LUCILLA MCKENNE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1848; m. Nov. 16, 1870, Charles A. Pierce of Greenwood Square, N. S.; 2 c.

11062. Howard Elisha Pierce<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1873.

11063. Frank Lovett Pierce<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1881.

11064. OBED STANLEY MCKENNE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1850; d. April 17, 1851.

11065. ABNER JUDSON MCKENNE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1852; unmarried; a teacher of much reputation.

11066. SAMUEL HERMAN MCKENNE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Hannah Dolliver; 2 c.

11067. Kizbro McKenne<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1878.

11068. Burke Clayton McKenne<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1881.

11069. EDWARD JOHNSTON MCKENNE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1858; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Lilybida, daughter of George Roach of Kingston, N. S.

11070. HORACE WILLIAM MCKENNE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1860; unmarried; a teacher of the first class.

11071. ALLISTER ELMORE MCKENNE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1863; unmarried; a telegraph operator.

---

11072. V. PARNEY PARKER<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1783; m. Nov. 20, 1801, Abel Wheelock, b. April 23, 1777; d. Aug. 30, 1856; a farmer and shoemaker; residence, Nictaux, where she d. Feb. 24, 1875, aged 92; 9 c.

---

11073. 1. SAMUEL WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1803; m. Dec. 21, 1829, Ann Eliza Barteaux, b. March 21, 1803; d. Jan. 26, 1885; a farmer; residence, Nictaux; he d. Feb. 27, 1872; no issue.

11074. 2. LUCINDA WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1804; d. Jan. 28, 1827.

11075. 3. OLIVE WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1806; m. 1827, Robert Barteaux, b. Sept. 9, 1804; d. Dec., 1875; they resided at Nictaux, So. Mountain, N. S., then removed to Lake George, Aylesford, N. S., where she d. May 31, 1857; he m. again and removed to Wilmot, where he d.; 7 c., b. Nictaux.

11076. LUCINDA BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1827; m. Jan. 7, 1846, John, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Caylbee) Patterson, b. May 28, 1813; a farmer; residence, Orange, Mass.; 4 c.

11077. Seraph Patterson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. March 27, 1872, Horace Benjamin Allen; residence, Unity, N. H.; no issue.

11078. Lavinia Patterson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1849; m. Aug. 25, 1869, Frank Lucius Webster; residence, Troy, N. Y.; 3 c.

11079. Lulu Webster<sup>10</sup>, b. June 24, 1871.
11080. Maud A. Webster<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1873.
11081. Allie Webster<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1879.
11082. Charles Patterson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1852; m. Oct. 2, 1877, May Sophia Car-savant; residence, Orange, Mass.; 3 c.
11083. Charles V. Patterson<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1878.
11084. Eva M. Patterson<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1881.
11085. Olive Maud Patterson<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1884.
11086. Mary Alice Patterson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1875, George Henry Cooke; residence, Athol, Mass.; 1 c.
11087. Charles Henry Cooke<sup>10</sup>, b. May 13, 1878.
11088. HARVEY BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1829; m. March 19, 1856, Frances, daughter of Edmund Morton of Millville, N. S.; a farmer; residence, Factory Vale, Aylesford, Kings County; 4 c.
11089. Wilhemina Alice Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1856.
11090. Mary Griselda Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Charles O. Sargent; no issue.
11091. Gilbert Kingsley Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1862; a mechanic; residence, Round Hill.
11092. James Leslie Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1865.
11093. JAMES HENRY BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1832; m. 1854, Susan, daughter of Enoch Palmer, b. Jan. 6, 1835; is a prosperous farmer; residence, Morristown, Cornwallis County; 6 c.
11094. Lockhart Mansfield Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1855; d. April 28, 1876; he was about to prepare himself for the ministry.
11095. Maggie Olivia Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1858; a teacher.
11096. Willoughby James Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1863.
11097. Armina Ethel Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, }  
 11098. Luana Mabel Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, } b. Feb. 13, 1868.
11099. Winnifred Grace Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1878.
11100. ABEL WHEELOCK BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1834; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Harriet J. Spinney, b. March 19, 1835; 2 c.
11101. William Judson Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1862.
11102. George Ellsworth Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1870; d. Dec. 30, 1877.
11103. ROBERT DICKEY BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. July 7, 1837; m. May 5, 1859, Sarah, daughter of Francis and Rebecca (Ogilvie) Hutchinson, b. July 12, 1836; a farmer; residence, Holliston, Mass.; 4 c., none married.
11104. Vinle Hartley Barteaux, b. Jan. 31, 1860; residence, Ohio.
11105. Everett Judson Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1861; residence, Ohio.
11106. Wilfred Manning Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1863; at home.
11107. John Aylesford Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1869.
11108. ADONIRAM J. BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1840; m. Oct. 13, 1864, May Frances Averill, b. Nov. 23, 1839; residence, Boston Highlands, Mass.; 2 c.



11109. Gertrude A. Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1870.

11110. Clara E. Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1878.

11111. EDWARD JOSEPH BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1845; m. 1. Jan. 20, 1870, Lizzie, daughter of Eben and Eliza Rice of Smith Cove, Digby Co., N. S., b. April 15, 1846; d. April 7, 1875; m. 2. May 3, 1876, Mrs. Susan M. Thomas, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Parker of Aylesford, N. S.; residence, 3 Clark st., Cambridgeport, Mass.; 2 c.

11112. Jessie F. Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1872.

11113. Blanche H. Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1877.

11114. 4. PARNEY WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1808; m. 1829, James Barteaux, b. Sept. 9, 1804; d. April 1, 1856; twin brother to Robert; residence, Torbrook; she d. June 1, 1875; 11 c.

11115. SALOME BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1830; m. Nov. 1, 1855, James Hutchison, b. Jan. 31, 1829; a farmer; residence, Morris-town; 6 c., none married.

11116. Annie Adelia Hutchison<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1856.

11117. Edith Elmore Hutchison<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1858.

11118. Flora Belle Hutchison<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1861; m. Nov. 15, 1886, William Spinney of Greenwood.

11119. Alzerena Hutchison<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1863.

11120. Adavelia Sophia Hutchison<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1865.

11121. James Watson Hutchison<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1872.

11122. HARRIET ANN BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1832; m. Dec. 11, 1857, Israel Newcomb, b. April 14, 1830; residence, Tremont, Aylesford; 9 c.

11123. Fayette Jane Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1859; unmarried.

11124. Mary Elizabeth Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1860; m. 1. June, 1878, Robert Kirkpatrick; he d. soon after his marriage; m. 2. Dec. 25, 1884, Joseph W. Young; residence, Chelsea, Mass.; no issue.

11125. Annie Laura Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1862; m. Aug. 9, 1882, Edgar Palmer of Aylesford; 1 c.

11126. Hattie Blanche Palmer<sup>10</sup>, b. July 8, 1884.

11127. Ezekiel Barteaux Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1864.

11128. Helen Amanda Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1867.

11129. Lucinda Irene Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1869.

11130. Alwilda Maria Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1871.

11131. James Edward Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1874; d. in infancy.

11132. Charles Ingram Newcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1874.

11133. HELEN BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1834; m. Sept. 9, 1856, Harding Spinney, b. Oct. 9, 1830; d. Jan. 4, 1877; a farmer; residence, Greenwood Square, N. S.; 6 c.

11134. Rubie Lavinia Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1879, Albert Benson of Bear River; a ship carpenter; 1 c.

11135. Harding Willard Benson<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1880.
11136. James Barteaux Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1860; unmarried.
11137. Ingram Judson Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3; d. July, 1862.
11138. Annie Elizabeth Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1863; m. May 24, 1881, Isaiah Bruce; residence, Massachusetts; 1 c.
11139. Viola Odessa Bruce<sup>10</sup>, b. May 31, 1883.
11140. Parney Semantha Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1865.
11141. Rowena Salome Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1870.
11142. SAMUEL BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. July 5, 1836; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Sarah Ann Banks, b. Nov. 21, 1835; a farmer; residence, Torbrook; 4 c., none married.
11143. James E. Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1861; a teacher.
11144. John B. Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1862.
11145. Maggie Irene Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1866.
11146. Mary Ann Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1869.
11147. EZEKIEL MASTERS BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1838; m. Feb. 5, 1863, Louisa, daughter of Lemuel and Mehitable Nichols, b. July 21, 1839; residence, 339 Somerville ave., Somerville, Mass.; 2 c.
11148. Helena Estelle Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1864; d. Oct. 30, 1867.
11149. Lily May Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1873.
11150. PARNEY BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. July 9, 1840; m. Jan. 27, 1858, Caleb Spinney, b. Dec. 17, 1828; residence, Greenwood, Kingston Station, Kings County; 8 c.
11151. Mary Emma Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1859; m. June 7, 1882, Alexander, son of Alden and Seraphina (Patterson) Banks, b. May 31, 1851; a farmer; residence, Kingston Station, Kings County; 1 c.
11152. Ulysses Grant Banks<sup>10</sup>, b. April 1, 1883.
11153. Flora Belle Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1861.
11154. Bertha Maude Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1863.
11155. Ulysses Grant Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6; d. May 13, 1865.
11156. Edward Manning Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1867.
11157. Mary Jane Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1870.
11158. Julia Etta Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1872.
11159. Helena Amanda Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1874.
11160. EMILY JANE BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1841; m. May 12, 1865, Ainsley Banks, b. Feb. 22, 1844; a farmer; residence, Tremont, Aylesford, Kings County; 5 c.
11161. Dolly Elizabeth Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1866; d. Sept. 9, 1876.
11162. William Burton Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1869.
11163. Charles Havelock Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1870.
11164. Herman Douglas Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1872.
11165. Abbie Ann Judson Banks<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1874.
11166. JAMES MAYNARD BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1844; m. April 30, 1869, Desiah, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Wambolt) Smith, b. May 9, 1844; a farmer; residence, New Harmony; 7 c.

11167. Harvey Parker Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1870.  
 11168. Parney Elizabeth Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1872.  
 11169. Gertrude Matilda Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1874.  
 11170. James Edgar Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1876.  
 11171. Maynard Wheelock Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1878.  
 11172. Victoria May Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1880.  
 11173. Arthur St. Clair Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1883.

11174. LUCINDA J. BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1845; m. Jan. 13, 1870, Charles L., son of Lemuel and Mehitable Nichols, b. July 28, 1849; a stair builder; residence, 463 Somerville ave., Somerville; 1 c.

11175. Eugene F. S. Nichols<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1870.

11176. WILLIAM BURTON BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. 1849; m. March 23, 1871, Mary Jane, daughter of John W. and Anna Allison, b. 1852; residence, 332 Somerville ave., Somerville; 1 c.

11177. Wenna Orra Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. 1872.

11178. LALEAH SOPHIA BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1851; m. July 31, 1872, William Alward Shaw, b. Jan. 14, 1841; a shoemaker; residence, Meadowvale, Annapolis County; 5 c.

11179. William Edward Shaw<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1873.

11180. Cora Belle Shaw<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1876.

11181. Annie May Shaw<sup>9</sup>, } d. Oct. 10, 1877.

11182. Edith Madge Shaw<sup>9</sup>, } b. Sept. 10, 1877;

11183. Mabele Mandena Shaw<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1884.

11184. 5. JOHN WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. July 28, 1811; m. 1. May 16, 1838, Emily J. Dodge, b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. July 28, 1882; m. 2. Oct. 7, 1883, Adelaide W. Cosgrove, b. June 18, 1831; residence, Kingston, Kings County; no issue.

11185. 6. ABEL MAYNARD WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1813; m. 1. Jan. 21, 1840, Eliza Wilkins, b. May 17, 1813; d. June 10, 1882; m. 2. April 24, 1883, Mrs. Elizabeth Cutten, widow of Beniah Morse<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1827; residence, Berwick, Kings County; no issue; he has brought up five children, four of whom, two boys and two girls, have grown up; the girls are both well married; one of the boys is a Baptist clergyman; the other, a successful teacher.

11186. 7. LETITIA WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. July 15, 1816; m. Jan. 15, 1834, James Spinney; a farmer; residence, Torbrook; 13 c.

11187. JOSEPH W. SPINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 17; d. Feb. 12, 1835.

11188. SARAH M. SPINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. Jan. 16, 1855, Isaac K.<sup>7</sup>, son of James<sup>6</sup> and Maria (Longley) Whitman, b. July 28, 1833; residence, Marlboro, Mass.; 6 c., see line.

11189. MITTIE S. SPINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1838; m. May 3, 1855, Milledge Armstrong, b. Nov. 10, 1835; residence, Bear River; 11 c.
11190. William Burton Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1856; m. May 24, 1879, Eva Hoffman; a carpenter; residence, Bloomington, Annapolis Co., N. S.; 2 c.
11191. Collis Byron Armstrong<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1880.
11192. Wilberforce Leroy Armstrong<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1882.
11193. Abel Wheelock Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1858; d. July, 1860.
11194. Abel Wheelock Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1860; d. 1877; killed by an accident.
11195. Abbie Ann Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec., 1861; unmarried.
11196. Annie Bell Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1863; m. Feb. 19, 1882, Arthur Chellis; residence, Boston, Mass.; address, 376 Washington st.; no issue.
11197. Letitia Maria Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1865; d. 1867.
11198. Milledge Crawley Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1869.
11199. Sarah Maude Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1871; d. March 15, 1876.
11200. Minnie May Armstrong<sup>9</sup>.
11201. Maggie Eliza Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12; d. April 26, 1874.
11202. Minnie Minton Armstrong<sup>9</sup>, b. July 22, 1879.
11203. JAMES PELEG SPINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1840; m. April 28, 1862, Mary E. Armstrong, b. Oct. 16, 1840; he is a professor of vocal and instrumental music; residence, Wilmot, Annapolis County; 4 c.
11204. Winfred Crawley Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1866.
11205. Laura Vale Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1869.
11206. James W. Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1871.
11207. Brignoli DeWitt Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1881.
11208. WILLIAM J. SPINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1842; m. March 27, 1866, Mary L. Clark; residence, Wilmot, Annapolis County; 3 c.
11209. Mary Letitia Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1872.
11210. Maude B. Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1874.
- 11210a. Elmore W. Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1877.
11211. JOSEPH W. SPINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 12, 1844; m. Ada Northrop; residence, Margaretville; 6 c., two dead; names unknown.
11212. ALEXANDER M. SPINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19; d. May 20, 1846.
11213. ISAAC B. SPINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1847; m. Nellie Cope-land; residence, Massachusetts; 6 c., names unknown.
11214. MARY JANE SPINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1849; m. 1. Charles Buskirk of Farmington, N. S.; m. 2. Stephen C. Rollins; residence, 3 Ashland st., Boston, Mass.
11215. ARTHUR M. SPINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1851; m. 1. April 18, 1874, Hettie S. Van Buskirk, b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. 2. Feb. 2, 1884, SyBronter S. Wheelock, b. May 8, 1857; residence, Meadowvale, Annapolis County; 4 c.
11216. George Van Buskirk Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1876.
11217. Lamert Langille Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1882; d. Dec. 20, 1883.

11217a. Hattie Swain Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1885.

11217b. Mabel Roberts Spinney<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1887.

11218. EDWARD L. SPINNEY<sup>8</sup>,  
 11219. CHARLES RIDLEY SPINNEY<sup>8</sup>, } d. April 30, 1859.  
 } b. Sept. 11, 1853;  
 } d. in infancy.

11220. ABBIE A. SPINNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 14, 1856; d. April 10, 1859.

11221. 8. MITTIE WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. July 15, 1816; twin sister to above; m. Oct. 26, 1839, James P. Wiswell, b. Feb. 28, 1801; d. Feb. 28, 1878; a farmer; residence, Melvern Square, Wilmot; 10 c.

11222. SERAPH WISWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug 31, 1840; m. Feb. 4, 1867, Joseph Baker of Melvern Square, Wilmot, b. June 26, 1838; 5 c.

11223. Joseph E. Baker<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1869.

11224. Olive L. Baker<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1870.

11225. Maria M. Baker<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1872.

11226. Laura M. Baker<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1874.

11227. Maynard W. Baker<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1882.

11228. LETITIA M. WISWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1841; m. Oct. 21, 1872, George E. Messenger, b. Sept. 29, 1840; d. March 18, 1883; she resides So. Farmington, Annapolis County; 4 c.

11229. Alice T. Messenger<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1874.

11230. Laura E. Messenger<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1877.

11231. James N. Messenger<sup>9</sup>, b. June 29, 1879.

11232. Annie M. Messenger<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1881.

11233. CHARLES WISWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1843; d. Jan. 27, 1848.

11234. EDWIN G. WISWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1845; m. Jan. 10, 1871, Arabella Van Buskirk; a farmer; residence, So. Farmington; 3 c.

11235. Eva M. Wiswell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1878.

11236. Arthur L. Wiswell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1880.

11237. Mabel M. Wiswell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15; d. Sept. 22, 1882.

11238. ELIZA WISWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 2, 1847; m. Dec. 14, 1867, Samuel L. Tilley; a farmer; residence, Salem, N. S.; 5 c.

11239. Harris Allison Tilley<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1869.

11240. Frederick Arthur Tilley<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1871.

11241. Mary Sophia Tilley<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1872.

11242. Fanny Harrison Tilley<sup>9</sup>, b. June 19, 1878.

11243. Minnie Troop Tilley<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1881.

11244. MARY F. WISWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1849; unmarried; residence, 7 Seaver st., Charlestown, Mass.

11245. CHARLES I. WISWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Eunice Craig; a farmer; residence, So. Farmington; 2 c., both of whom d. in infancy.

11246. JOHN A. WISWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1853; unmarried.

11247. ABEL MAYNARD WISWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1856; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Naomi Phinney; a tanner; residence, So. Farmington; 1 c.

11248. Muriel P. Wiswell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1883.

11249. ISABELLA L. WISWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1859; unmarried.

11250. 9. EZEKIEL CLEVELAND WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1818; m. May 10, 1842, Amy Elizabeth Dodge, b. March 5, 1824; d. Sept. 5, 1883; he d. Sept. 3, 1866; 8 c.

11251. REV. ISAAC ROBINSON WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1843; m. Providence, R. I., June 13, 1872, Rosalie Harvey Hutchins, b. Tallahassee, Fla., Dec. 8, 1850; he graduated at Brown University, 1869, Newton Theological Seminary, 1872, and was settled over Pleasant st. Baptist Church, Worcester, Mass.; 1875, accepted a call to the First Baptist Church of Fitchburg, Mass., where he remained till June 1, 1885, when he accepted a call to the Main st. Baptist Church, Meriden, Ct.; has been a constant contributor to denominational papers, and served on various boards and committees; for the past ten years has been a trustee of the Worcester Academy; 4 c.

11252. Elmore Hayes Wheelock<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1873; d. May 24, 1874.

11253. Merton Hayes Wheelock<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1876.

11254. Howard Bradford Wheelock<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1878.

11255. Rosalie Hutchins Wheelock<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1884; d. Aug. 5, 1888.

11256. EMMA JANE WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1844; m. E. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1869, John W. Larry, b. Maine, April 19, 1823; a farmer; residence, Sunnymede, Whitewood Station, N. W. Territory; 3 c.

11257. Charles Warren Larry<sup>9</sup>, b. E. Boston, Nov. 7, 1872.

11258. Edna W. Larry<sup>9</sup>, b. E. Boston, April 23, 1874; d. Aug. 5, 1888.

11259. Jennie H. Larry<sup>9</sup>, b. St. Catharines, Canada, Feb. 24, 1878.

11260. GENEVIEVE WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1847; m. June 8, 1880, John Maxwell Brown; a printer; residence, Boston, Mass.; no issue.

11261. ESTELLA WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. July 21, 1850; d. Jan. 24, 1852.

11262. EDNA GRAHAM WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Sept. 23, 1873, Charles Liffler, b. May 15, 1850; an insurance agent; residence, Boston; 1 c.

11263. Charles Liffler, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1874.

11264. HOWARD STANLEY WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1855; m. June 2, 1880, Fanny Allen Houghton, b. Feb. 14, 1853; an insurance adjuster; residence, Boston; 1 c.

11265. Howard Maxwell Wheelock<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

11266. LAURETTA HAYDEN WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1858; m. Jan. 21, 1878, Prof. George William Blish, b. March 1, 1837; is the head of the Blish School of Elocution at Boston; 1 c.

11267. Georgetta Champney Blish<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1880.

11268. NESSY WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16; d. May 27, 1861.

---

11269. VI. IRENE PARKER<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1785; m. Hugh Grimes, b. Dec. 25, 1775; she d. Jan. 18, 1823; he d. Nov. 8, 1860; 10 c.

11270. 1. SALOME GRIMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1801; d. Oct. 24, 1816.

11271. 2. SUSANNA GRIMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1803; m. 1824, John, son of Increase and Mary (Calderwood) Leadbetter; she d. Oct. 20, 1826; he d. Feb. 22, 1838; 1 c.

11272. SUSAN LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1825; m. May 22, 1852, Zebulon Gardner, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Gardner) Murray, b. Dec. 25, 1826; residence, No. Brookfield, Queens County; 3 c.

11273. Emily S. Murray<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1855; m. April 28, 1883, Simon DeLong; a merchant; residence, New Germany, Lunenburg County.

11274. Charles Murray<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1857; unmarried.

11275. Bessie V. Murray<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1865; a teacher.

---

11276. 3. WALTER GRIMES<sup>7</sup>, b. May 29, 1806; d. March 20, 1831.

11277. 4. NANCY GRIMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1808; m. June 3, 1826, John Goucher, b. Dec. 1, 1791; d. April 10, 1872; she d. July 25, 1844; he was a blacksmith by trade, but after his marriage purchased a farm at Nictaux and managed it through his active life; he was for many years a constable of the county; 9 c.

11278. REV. WALTER GRIMES GOUCHER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1827; m. Dec. 31, 1852, Sarah I., eldest daughter of William and Irene Saunders, b. March 7, 1827; he was brought up on his father's farm; at the age of seventeen, the death of his mother changed the current of his life; he determined to procure an education and become a teacher; after pursuing that vocation for a few years he finally adopted the ministry as a profession, and the August after he became twenty-one preached his first sermon; a few years were spent at Acadia College, Wolfville, completing his education, since which he has been actively engaged in his calling, interrupted only by a temporary trouble with his throat; residence, Middlesex Village, Lowell; 4 c.

11279. Louisa Saunders Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1853; m. Feb. 15, 1887, Rev. N. C. Saunders, Pastor First Baptist Church, Chelmsford, Mass.
11280. Ida May Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1855.
11281. Charles Wayland Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1858; mate of the merchant ship "Emily Reed."
11282. Grace M. Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1867.
11283. HANNAH IRENE GOUCHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1828; d. Aug. 27, 1881; unmarried.
11284. WILLIAM E. GOUCHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1830; m. 1. July 4, 1855, Phœbe Ann Swallow, b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. about 1865; m. 2. July 19, 1866, Sapphire Acker; he d. March 17, 1880; 10 c.
- 11284a. Amanda Selma Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1856; m. Samuel Robar; residence, Meisners, N. S.; 3 c.
- 11284b. William Henry Robar<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1877.
- 11284c. Lalie Maud Robar<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1880.
- 11284d. Angus Parker Robar<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1884.
- 11284e. Anna Amelia Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1857; d. May 9, 1877.
- 11284f. Debra Sapphire Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. June 25, 1859; m. Sept. 29, 1883, Thomas Chapman Hills, b. Jan. 21, 1854; a house painter; residence, Ipswich, Mass.; 1 c.
- 11284g. Walter Clayton Hills<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1885.
- 11284h. William Albert Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1861; d. Feb., 1862.
- 11284i. Mary Fayette Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1863.
- 11284j. Mary Beatrice Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1867.
- 11284k. George Albert Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1869.
- 11284l. Laretta Jane Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1873.
- 11284m. James William Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1875; d. Oct., 1878.
- 11284n. Charlotte Irene Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1877.
11285. REV. JOHN W. GOUCHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1832; m. and resides in Portsmouth, Devon, England; graduated Regent's Park College, but afterwards became an Episcopalian; is said to have 3 children.
11286. CHARLOTTE REBECCA GOUCHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1834; m. 1. May 7, 1863, Amasa S.<sup>8</sup>, son of Edward Freeman<sup>7</sup> and Diadama (Saunders) Whitman, b. Sept. 27, 1834; d. Jan. 6, 1873; m. 2. Peter Margerson; residence, Lawrence town; 2 c.
11287. Lilla May<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1864; d. March 28, 1866.
11288. Ralph G.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1867; d. (was drowned) April 17, 1879.
11289. JAMES I. GOUCHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. Sept. 11, 1864, Elizabeth Durland; 7 c.
11290. Melissa Agnes Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1865.
11291. James Norman Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1867.
11292. Clara May Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1870.
11293. Melbourne Parker Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1874.
11294. Rachel Laura Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1876.
11295. Charles Wellington Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1879.
11296. Freeman Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1881.



11297. MARY A. GOUCHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1839; m. Dec. 27, 1860, Silas, son of Thomas Margerson, b. June 16, 1829; residence, Lawrencetown; 4 c.

11298. Ena Jane Margerson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1862.

11299. Edna Lavinia Margerson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1865.

11300. Jessie May Margerson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1871.

11301. Loran Frank Margerson<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1882; d. Dec. 23, 1883.

11302. PARKER H. GOUCHER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1841; m. Feb. 3, 1865, Mary C., daughter of James and Abigail (Saunders) Trask, b. Hebron, N. S., Dec. 10, 1839; a shoemaker; at present, employed at Haverhill, Mass.; his family reside Hebron; 3 c.

11303. James T. Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1866.

11304. Harry B. Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1868; d. April 9, 1879.

11305. Locke A. Goucher<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1876.

11306. ELIAS GOUCHER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 26; d. Aug. 27, 1844.

11307. 5. IRENE GRIMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1810; m. Dec. 3, 1829, Stephen, son of Allen and Hannah (Morse) Parker; a farmer; residence, Harbourville, Cornwallis County; he d. Nov. 22, 1881; 11 c.

11308. SUSANNA I. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1830; d. March 6, 1835.

11309. HENRY A. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1832; m. 1859, Isabell A., daughter of Clarke and Elizabeth (Banks) Felch, b. 1836; a farmer; residence, Torbrook, Annapolis County, where he d. Dec. 2, 1882; 4 c.

11310. William C. Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1861; m. June 13, 1883, Mary Euphemia, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Ann (Baker) Parker, b. Aug. 23, 1858; a teacher; present residence, Weymouth, Digby County; 1 c.

11311. Grace Parker<sup>10</sup>, b. March 23, 1884.

11312. James H. Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1863; unmarried; a clerk; residence, Torbrook.

11313. Milledge A. Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1867.

11314. Sarah E. Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1869.

11315. DANIEL B. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 9, 1834; d. March 22, 1835.

11316. BENJAMIN D. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. Sept. 5, 1861, F. Smith; a merchant; residence, Harbourville; 4 c.

11317. Anna F. Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1862; m. March 29, 1882, David H. Slocomb; 1 c.

11318. Freeman Parker Slocomb<sup>10</sup>, b. April 13, 1884.

11319. Fred. H. Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1863.

11320. Sophia J. Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1880.

11321. Boyd D. Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1883.

11322. MILLEDGE C. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1838; d. July 13, 1865.

11323. SUSANNA M. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13, 1840; m. June 1, 1859, James Northrop; a farmer and tanner; residence, Harbourville; 4 c.

11324. Fletcher H. Northrop<sup>9</sup>, b. March, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1880, Barbara Sutherland; 1 c.

11325. Fenella Northrop<sup>10</sup>, b. July, 1881.

11326. Theodore H. Northrop<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1867.

11327. Wilbur T. Northrop<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1874.

11328. Linda Z. Northrop<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1879.

11329. EVELINE A. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1842; m. Feb. 11, 1863, James E. Baker; a farmer; residence, Margaretville, N. S.; she d. May 23, 1870; he has since married; 2 c.

11330. Milledge O. Baker<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1865.

11331. Elden B. Baker<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1869.

11332. ADA E. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1845; m. 1. Oct. 17, 1862, Stephen Clark; he d. after a few years and she m. 2. Albert Downie; residence, Margaretville; 1 c.

11333. Laura A. Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1863.

11334. CLARA S. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1848; m. March 1, 1865, Judson T. Downie; a farmer; residence, Margaretville; she d. June 3, 1868; he has since married; no issue.

11335. MARY M. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. Aug. 27, 1878, William Howell; a farmer; residence, Woodlawn, N. S.; 2 c.

11336. Jennie I. Howell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9, 1880.

11337. Eva C. Howell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1883.

11338. EMMA S. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1853; d. Dec. 29, 1867.

11339. 6. WELLINGTON GRIMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1813; m. 1. Feb. 22, 1839, Eliza Morton, b. Jan. 22, 1815; d. Jan. 22, 1880; m. 2. Aug. 11, 1880, Anna Emmons; residence, Middlefield, N. S.; 9 c., five now living.

11340. THOMAS GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5; d. Dec. 24, 1840.

11341. PHEBE GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1842; m. March 15, 1860, Edward, son of John and Hannah (Coops) Murray, b. Milton, N. S., March 5, 1825; residence, Liverpool; 10 c.

11342. Alice Murray<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1861; m. Dec. 29, 1880, William McCloud; residence, Liverpool; 2 c.

11343. Thomas McCloud<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1881.

11344. Charles McCloud<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1882.

11345. Elizabeth Murray<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1862; d. Jan. 9, 1873.

11346. Emma Murray<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1865; d. July 28, 1871.

11347. Georgianna Murray<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1866; m. Aug. 6, 1882, John Lavender; residence, Liverpool; 1 c.

11348. Charles Alfred Lavender<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

11349. William A. Murray<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1870.  
 11350. Anna Murray<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1872; d. March 13, 1874.  
 11351. Augustus Murray<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1874.  
 11352. Anne Murray<sup>9</sup>, b. June 3, 1878; d. July 15, 1879.  
 11353. Edith Murray<sup>9</sup>, }  
 11354. Anne Murray<sup>9</sup>, } b. Feb. 18, 1881.
11355. WALTER GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1843; m. Feb. 19, 1870, Mary Atwell, daughter of Jehial Dunning, b. April 25, 1844; he d. July 10, 1875; his widow resides Maple Rapids, Clinton Co., Mich.; 2 c.
11356. Hope Eliza Grimes<sup>9</sup>, b. July 4, 1871.  
 11357. Scott Alvin Grimes<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1873.
11358. MATILDA GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. May 28, 1845; m. Oct. 4, 1862, Augustus Freeman, b. 1838; d. Nov. 24, 1883; she d. April 20, 1883; residence, Milton, Queens County; 8 c.
11359. James Wilson Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1863; residence, Driftwood, Cornwallis County.  
 11360. Elias Grimes Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1866.  
 11361. Andrew Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1868.  
 11362. Ambrose Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1870.  
 11363. Alvin Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1875.  
 11364. Ellen Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1878.  
 11365. Eliza Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 23, 1880.  
 11366. Wellington Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1882.
11367. EMELINE GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. Sept. 25, 1874, Thomas, son of Thomas and Catharine (Hayes) Miles, b. April 22, 1830; residence, Middlefield, N. S.; 2 c.
11368. Jennie Lee Miles<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1875.  
 11369. Howard Linton Miles<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1884.
11370. JOHN GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 30, 1849; d. Michigan, May 17, 1876.
11371. GILBERT GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14, 1852; d. March 4, 1856.
11372. WELLINGTON GRIMES, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1854; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Ellen, daughter of Capt. George and Caroline Cresser, b. Nov. 3, 1861; a carpenter; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.; no issue.
11373. AMBROSE GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1856; unmarried; at home.
- 
11374. 7. ELIAS GRIMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1815; m. March 14, 1837, Cynthia Payson, b. Oct. 17, 1818; residence, Lawrence, Mass.; 11 c., all residing in Massachusetts.

11375. CORDELIA GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1837; m. March 14, 1859, Amariah J., son of Sydney and Isabelle (Morse) Welton, b. March 24, 1829; a farmer; residence, Lawrence; 6 c.
11376. Avarid L. Welton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aylesford, N. S., May 10, 1860; m. Lawrence, Dec. 28, 1881, Lilly Eldridge; residence, Metheuen, Mass.; 2 c.
- 11376a. Florence E. Welton<sup>10</sup>, b. April 10, 1885.
- 11376b. Alton Roy Welton<sup>10</sup>, b. March 11, 1886.
11377. Mary A. Welton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aylesford, June 22, 1862; d. Wilmot, N. S., May 4, 1874.
11378. Charles H. Welton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aylesford, Nov. 19, 1863; m. Lawrence, Nov. 19, 1884, Isabella Emerson; residence, N. Y. City; no issue.
11379. Carlton A. Welton<sup>9</sup>, b. Wilmot, Dec. 20, 1867.
11380. Eva C. Welton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aylesford, May 31, 1878.
11381. Burpee Garfield Welton<sup>9</sup>, b. Lawrence, Sept. 29, 1880.
11382. ALBERT L. GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 30, 1840; unmarried.
11383. GUY CARLTON GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1842; m. July 24, 1865, May A. Woodbury; he d. May 7, 1873; 1 c.
11384. Elias E. Grimes<sup>9</sup>, b. Lawrence, Sept. 13, 1866.
11385. LORETTA G. GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1843; d. Dec. 26, 1863.
11386. EMMA JANE GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1845; m. Aug. 30, 1866, Moses E. Woodbury; a merchant; residence, Lawrence; 5 c.
11387. Edith Maude Woodbury<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1869.
11388. Blanche Eveline Woodbury<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1871.
11389. Ernest W. Woodbury<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1873; d. May, 1874.
11390. William Sanford Woodbury<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1875.
11391. Mabel Woodbury<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1880; d. May 23, 1884.
11392. J. W. JOHNSON GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1860.
11393. INGRAM H. GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1849; d. April 21, 1859.
11394. ELIAS PAYSON GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1860.
11395. CYNTHIA POLINA GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1856; d. Jan. 17, 1865.
11396. SPURGEON A. GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1859; unmarried.
11397. ELIAS P. GRIMES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1861; m. Dec. 17, 1883, Cornelia Harrington; engaged in lumber trade in Maine.
- 
11398. 8. ISRAEL GRIMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1817; d. Feb. 18, 1819.
11399. 9. JOHN GRIMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1819; m. Charlotte Gates; he d. April 10, 1866; he had 3 daughters, all dead; two married and left families, one leaving four, the other, three children.

11400. 10. CHARLOTTE SALOME GRIMES<sup>7</sup>, b. April 28, 1822; m. March 2, 1841, Guilford Charles Brown, b. Wilmot, Annapolis Co., N. S., May 4, 1817; she d. E. Hampton, Me., Dec. 28, 1864; he m. 2. May 14, 1868, Mrs. Maria B. (Ellis) Joy; residence, 196 Broadway, Lawrence, Mass.; 5 c.

11401. JOHN LEMUEL BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1841; m. Dec. 8, 1866, Sarah Jane Thorne of Wilmot; residence, Hebron, N. S.; 2 c.

11402. Cora Nettie Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1869.

11403. Charlotte Maria Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1875.

11404. HARRIET IRENE BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. Levant, Me., Aug. 28, 1862, George Franklin Waugh; she d. Dec. 20, 1863; 1 c.

11405. Harriet Irene Waugh<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1863.

11406. CHARLES GUILFORD BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1845; unmarried; when last heard from was residing at Norway, Me.

11407. GEORGE WHEELOCK BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1847; m. Delia B. Dorcy; residence, Gardiner, Me.

11408. ZEPHANIAH BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1849; d. Jan. 19, 1865.

---

11409. VII. MITTIE PARKER<sup>6</sup>, b. 1788; m. John Wheelock; residence, Nictaux, N. S., where he d. July 14, 1845, aged 78; she d. April 21, 1863, aged 75; no issue.

11410. VIII. LOVE FRI PARKER<sup>6</sup>, b. March 7, 1790; m. 1. Feb. 1, 1808, Capt. Beriah Bent, b. Annapolis, N. S., Feb. 11, 1788; a sea captain, residing at Nictaux; he sailed on a voyage, Nov. 1, 1820, and was never heard from; m. 2. Sept. 1, 1828, Simeon Freeman, b. March, 1762; d. June 13, 1847; residence, Milton; she d. April, 1836; 6 c.

---

11411. 1. HARRIET BENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1809; m. Feb. 13, 1827, William, son of John and Harriet (Bancroft) Starrat, b. June 16, 1803; d. Jan. 8, 1885; she d. May 6, 1847; he m. 2. Eliza Jane Eaton; 4 c.

11412. BERIAH BENT STARRAT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Christianna Georgianna Sherman, b. June 10, 1828; a sea captain; he d. of yellow fever in the West Indies, June 3, 1853; she resides Boston; 2 c.

11413. William Bent Starrat<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1851; a member of the Boston Electric Protective Association; residence, 5 Albion st., Boston; unmarried.
11414. Harriet Elizabeth Starrat<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1853; m. Nov. 12, 1878, Harry William Klays, b. Sacramento, 1854; a book-keeper; residence, Sacramento; they were divorced, June 23, 1885; she resides Sacramento; 1 c.
11415. Harry Grove Klays<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1880.
11416. SUSAN ELIZABETH STARRAT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1832; m. March 9, 1853, James Frederick Skerrye, b. Oct. 26, 1828; d. April 15, 1866; an edge-tool manufacturer; received medals at World's Fair, Dublin, and the Paris Exposition of 1866; she resides Waltham, Mass.; 7 c.
11417. Charles Allen Skerrye<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Leora, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Basford) Allen, b. Augusta, Me., April 19, 1855; an engineer; residence, Dorchester; 1 c.
11418. Eva E. Skerrye<sup>10</sup>, b. March 6, 1886.
11419. Ella Russell Skerrye<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1856; m. Sept. 13, 1881, J. Herbert, son of John P. and Eliza (Hoyt) Neal, b. Nov. 13, 1859; a mechanical draughtsman; residence, Waltham; 2 c.
11420. Zaida Whitney Neal<sup>10</sup>, b. June 21, 1883.
11421. Chester Clark Neal<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1885.
11422. Alice May Skerrye<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1858; d. April 11, 1879.
11423. Annie Estella Skerrye<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Albert G., son of James P. and Lucinetta (Jeness) Barber, b. Aug. 16, 1858; an oculist; residence, Waltham; 2 c.
11424. Frederick Arthur Barber<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1880.
11425. Raymond Jeness Barber<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1884.
11426. William Frederick Skerrye<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1862; unmarried; expects to enter Oberlin College, 1888, to prepare for the ministry.
11427. Henry Campbell Skerrye<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1864; d. May 28, 1880.
11428. Arthur Higgins Skerrye<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1865; d. April 4, 1868.
11429. CAPT. WILLIAM ALLEN STARRAT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1835; m. July 2, 1867, Annie, daughter of John and Janet (Holmes) Yeats, b. Paisley, Scotland; was for twenty years an officer in the British India Steam Navigation Co.; has retired from their service and now resides Fresno City, Cal.; 4 c.
11430. William Beriah Starrat<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1868; d. June 21, 1871.
11431. William Beriah Starrat<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1872.
11432. Jessie Annie Starrat<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1874.
11433. John Robert Starrat<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1880.
11434. HARRIET SOPHIA STARRAT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 23, 1842; d. March 9, 1843.
- 
11435. 2. CHARLOTTE BENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1811; d. June 29, 1822.
11436. 3. MARY ELIZA BENT<sup>7</sup>, b. May 24, 1814; m. Nov. 26,

1833, Allan Tupper Freeman, b. May 8, 1808; d. Dec. 13, 1859; residence, Milton, Queens Co., N. S., where she d. Aug. 3, 1855; 9 c.

11437. WILLIAM BERIAH FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Mary E. Crouse; a surveyor; residence, Bridgewater, N. S.; 7 c.

11438. Naomi E. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1870.

11439. John A. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1871.

11440. Kenneth Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1873.

11441. William Bent Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1874.

11442. Lettie L. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1876.

11443. Pearl Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1878; d. May 2, 1881.

11444. Valeria M. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1883.

11445. ALLAN TUPPER FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 10, 1837; m. 1. Nov. 17, 1865, Ellen, daughter of Thomas and Dorcas (Prentice) Knowles; d. Oct. 5, 1871; m. 2. June 12, 1872, Ellinor, daughter of Enos and Ellen Lock; a lumberman; residence, Milton; 5 c.

11446. Edith Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1870; d. Feb. 20, 1872.

11447. Ellen Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1873.

11448. Mary Bent Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1874.

11449. Churchill Lock Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1876.

11450. Austin Kempton Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1878.

11451. EDWARD HIRAM FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1839; m. Dec. 9, 1862, Annie M. Miles; a merchant; residence, Mill Village, where he d. Feb. 7, 1886; 11 c.

11452. Ambrose B. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 12, 1863; m. July 31, 1886, Lavinia, daughter of Smith and Margaret McKinnie of Charleston; a surveyor.

11453. Nelson P. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1864.

11454. Ingram W. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1866; m. Oct. 13, 1885, Clara B., daughter of Bernard and Louisa McKinnie of Charleston; a lumberman; 1 c.

11454a. May Lea Freeman<sup>10</sup>, b. March 29, 1887.

11455. Judson H. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1869.

11456. Henry A. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1870; d. Aug. 2, 1872.

11457. Mary E. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1871.

11458. Hugh B. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1873.

11459. Annie I. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1874.

11460. Allan T. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1876.

11461. Burnie A. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1879.

11462. Edward H. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1881.

11463. RUPERT ALEXANDER FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1841; unmarried; residence, Milton.

11464. MARY EMMA FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May, 1842; m. Feb. 5, 1861, William Hunt; a farmer; residence, Greenfield, N. S.; 8 c.

11465. Bessie M. Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1863; m. Aug. 31, 1883, Stewart M., son of Absalom and Lucy Wile; a farmer; residence, Framingham Centre, Mass.; 1 c.

11466. William Hunt Wile<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1, 1884.

11467. William A. Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1865.  
 11468. Rupert F. Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1867.  
 11469. Morris S. Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1871.  
 11470. Clara E. Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1873.  
 11471. Mireland Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1875.  
 11472. Hugh P. Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1877.  
 11473. Fannie V. Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1879.
11474. HARRIET BENT FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept., 1845; m. Dec. 18, 1865, Samuel Hunt, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Hunt) Freeman; residence, Greenfield, N. S., where she d. April 20, 1871; he m. 2. Sept. 9, 1873, Sarah Robart; residence, Greenfield; 1 c.
11475. Josephine Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 17, 1868.
11476. MARIA ELIZABETH FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27, 1850; m. Oct. 21, 1870, Uriah Shankle; residence, Catharine's River; 5 c
11477. Ellen F. Shankle<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1871.  
 11478. Bessie Mildred Shankle<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1875.  
 11479. Judson Shankle<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1877.  
 11480. Cordelia M. Shankle<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1881.  
 11481. Mary Eliza Shankle<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1884.
11482. CYNTHIA CORDELIA FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1851; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Enos, son of William A. and Mary Eliza Kempton; residence, Milton; 2 c.
11483. George William Kempton<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1874.  
 11484. Harry Locke Kempton<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1876.
11485. CLARA M. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. June 7, 1876, Arthur, son of Samuel D. and Hope (Murray) Kempton; a lumber planer; residence, Aitken, Minn.; 1 c.
11486. Jessie Kempton<sup>9</sup>, b. Osborn, Mo., March 5, 1878.
- 
11487. 4. WILLIAM ALLAN BENT<sup>7</sup>, b. 1817; d. unmarried, 1843.  
 11488. 5. SALOME BENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1819; d. Aug. 13, 1822.  
 11489. 6. JOSEPH BENT FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1829; m. June 18, 1856, Mary Eliza Dexter; he owns a hotel at Milton, Queens Co., N. S.; 10 c.
11490. WILLIAM BENT FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1857; m. June 8, 1887, Bessie Porter; a commercial traveler; residence, Halifax; 1 c.
- 11490a. Robert Porter Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1888.
11491. ARTHUR SIDNEY FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1859; m. Nov. 13, 1884, Minnie Galpin; a carriage maker; residence, 60 Beach st., Bridgeport, Ct.
11492. EMILY KEMPTON FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1861; unmarried.



11493. HAROLD STANLEY FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1863; m. Aug. 11, 1888, Emma Seaman; a carpenter; residence, Newton Highlands, Mass.

11494. EDWARD HIRAM FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1865; residence, Yarmouth.

11495. KARL FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1867; a carpenter; residence, W. Newton, Mass.

11496. ALBERT KEMPTON FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1869.

11497. ERNEST MORSE FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1871.

11498. MAGGIE MILLAR FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1872.

11499. ANNIE LOUISE FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17, 1879; d. June 27, 1884.

---

11500. IX. CHARLOTTE PARKER<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1792; m. Dec. 16, 1819, Dea. Zoheth, son of Peleg Freeman, b. Jan. 14, 1794; d. Jan. 13, 1848; (he had m. June 4, 1816, Rebecca, daughter of Curtis Kempton, b. Aug. 4, 1797, by whom he had Hannah Freeman, b. Nov. 20, 1818;) they settled at No. Brookfield, N. S.; he was a leading and influential citizen of that town, and deacon of the Baptist Church from the time of its formation; she d. Sept. 9, 1863; 8 c., all b. Brookfield.

---

11501. 1. REV. DAVID FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1820; m. Sept. 27, 1857, Annie E., daughter of Abel and Susan Parker, b. Nov. 1, 1832; d. Citra, Florida, Nov. 26, 1884, where she had gone for her health; he graduated Acadia College, June, 1850; from Newton Theological Seminary, Newton, Mass., June, 1853; was ordained over the First Baptist Church, Halifax, N. S., Aug. 1, 1855, remaining there till May 20, 1861, when he was called to the Baptist Church at Canning, N. S., where he still resides; 5 c.

11502. ELLEN MAUDE FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1860; graduated Wellesley College, Mass., and for past two years has been preceptress of the female department of the Baptist Academy at St. John, N. B.; unmarried.

11503. ZENAS P. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1862.

11504. WILLIAM H. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1865; d. Dec. 16 1867.

11505. DAVID P. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13; d. Dec. 1, 1867.

11506. CHARLES BRADFORD FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1869.

11507. 2. REBECCA FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1822; m. May 30, 1841, Ludowick Smith Morine; a farmer; residence, Cambridge, Cornwallis County, where she d. 1884; 11 c.

11508. CHARLOTTE MORINE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1842; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Leander Huertis of Tulket, Yarmouth County; she d. Dec. 7, 1875.

11509. SUSAN MORINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Port Medway, N. S., April 4, 1844; m. Northfield, N. S., March 20, 1862, Josiah Hayden, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Minard) Ringer, b. Northfield, May 2, 1841; a farmer; residing at Northfield till 1872, when he removed to Cambridge, Mass.; is now a salesman in the lumber yard of N. N. Starkey; residence, Cambridge; 4 c., b. Northfield.

11510. Richard Minard Ringer<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1863; d. Sept., 1865.

11511. Flora Ellen Ringer<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1865.

11512. Kenneth Clare Ringer<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1868; d. March 11, 1882.

11513. Thomas Keilor Franklin Ringer<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1870.

11514. ARABELLA MORINE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1846; m. June, 1872, George Hart; residence, Lynn, Mass.; no issue.

11515. HARRIET MORINE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1848; m. Dec. 22, 1866, Samuel F. Ringer, b. Northfield, Sept. 6, 1839; brother of Josiah H.; a farmer; residence, Northfield, Queens County; 6 c., b. Northfield.

11516. Clara Maude Ringer<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1868.

11517. Elijah Minard Ringer<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1870.

11518. Angus Boardman Ringer<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1872.

11519. Grace Bell Ringer<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1876.

11520. Maurice Eugene Ringer<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1878.

11521. Mary Etta Ringer<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1882.

11522. HIRAM PARKER MORINE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1850; d. April 8, 1852.

11523. THOMAS A. MORINE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1866.

11524. CYNTHIA MORINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. Dec., 1872, Cornelius W. Walls; a manufacturer of architectural iron work; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 1 c.

11525. Emma Walls<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1882.

11526. HANNAH MARIA MORINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. June 11, 1866.

11527. WILLIAM STANLEY MORINE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1860; unmarried; residence, Worcester.

11528. MARIETTA MORINE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1862; d. Feb. 16, 1866.

11529. FRANK ELMER MORINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1865; d. Feb. 8, 1866.

---

11530. 3. ELIZABETH C. FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1824; m. June 29, 1848, Samuel D. Minard; a farmer; residence, Kempt, Queens County; 6 c.

11531. ZOHETH F. MINARD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1849; unmarried; at home.

11532. ALICE MINARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1852; m. July 29, 1874, Rev. George Aaron, son of Charles D. and Margaret (Fitch) Cleveland, b. Clarence, April 2, 1854; he received a common school education, and when of sufficient age entered upon a career as a teacher, lasting some eleven years; in 1877 he began to preach and held the pastorate of the Baptist Church at Brookfield, N. S., from Jan., 1880–Aug., 1881; he entered the Theological Seminary at Newton, Mass., Sept., 1881; graduated June, 1885; residence, Melrose, Mass.; 4 c.

11533. Roy S. Cleveland<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1875.

11534. Frederick M. Cleveland<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1876.

11535. Fanny Cleveland<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1878.

11536. George Cleveland<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1880.

11537. FREDERICK S. MINARD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1854; d. Aug. 17, 1873.

11538. SYRETHA MINARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1856; m. E. Freeman of Charlestown, Mass.

11539. ZENAS MINARD<sup>8</sup>, b. April 20, 1858; d. April 1, 1867.

11540. ABBIE E. MINARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1863; d. March 15, 1867.

---

11541. 4. SALOME FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1827; m. Dec. 18, 1859, Isaac Shaw; a farmer; residence, Berwick, Kings County; 6 c.

11542. SIDNEY ELLSWORTH SHAW<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13, 1861; d. Feb. 6, 1862.

11543. MARK BAILEY SHAW<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1862; a student at Acadia College and licentiate minister of the Baptist Church.

11544. CARL ADDISON SHAW<sup>8</sup>, b. April 20, 1865; a merchant.

11545. HARLOW PAGE SHAW<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1866; a farmer.

11546. FREDERICK MONOD SHAW<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1868; at school.

11547. ALBERT AVERY SHAW<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1870; at school.

---

11548. 5. HANNAH FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1829; m. Nietaux, N. S., Oct. 31, 1858, by Rev. W. G. Parker, John F., son of James and Phœbe Roche, b. Aylesford, N. S., April 27, 1829; a farmer; residence, Clarence; 5 c., all b. Clarence, all unmarried.

11549. ARTHUR FREEMAN ROCHE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1860; a school teacher; residence, Clarence.

11550. MAYNARD PARKER ROCHE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1862; a pattern drafter; residence, Worcester, Mass.

11551. HOWARD HINTON ROCHE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1865; a farmer; at home.

11552. NELLIE JESSUP ROCHE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1867; a school teacher at Clarence.

11553. CLARISSA SALOME ROCHE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1873.

---

11554. 6. REV. AUGUSTUS FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 2, 1831; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Elizabeth Smith of Brookfield; he graduated at Acadia College, N. S.; a minister, settled at Advocate Harbor, N. S.; 5 c.

11555. ERNEST M. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Brookfield, Dec. 13, 1864.

11556. ELLENA S. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Port Medway, N. S., Dec. 22, 1865.

11557. FRANK A. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Bridgewater, July 28, 1869.

11558. BINNEY S. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Greenwich, N. S., June 19, 1873.

11559. WILLIAM P. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Wolfville, Oct. 23, 1875.

---

11560. 7. REV. MAYNARD PARKER FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1833; m. Aug. 22, 1867, Sarah R. C., daughter of Charles D. and Nancy Randall of Wolfville, N. S., b. June 28, 1846; a Baptist minister; at present, settled at Great Village, Londonderry, N. S.; 3 c.

11561. CHARLES MILBURN FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 26; d. July 6, 1868.

11562. BESSIE R. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Cavendish, P. E. I., April 6, 1870.

11563. LOTTIE S. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Great Village, Sept. 11, 1873.

---

11564. 8. ZENAS S. FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1835; d. March 2, 1856; at the time of his death he was studying for the ministry, expecting to devote himself to work as a foreign missionary.

---

11565. X. LETITIA PARKER<sup>6</sup>, b. Annapolis, N. S., May 28, 1794; m. July 1, 1818, Donald McPherson, b. Shelburne, N. S., Aug. 23, 1793; d. July 30, 1874; residence, Brookfield, N. S.; she d. May 24, 1880, aged 86; 9 c.

---

11566. 1. MARY ANN MCPHERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 29, 1819; m. Oct. 28, 1834, Alfred, son of Robert and Penelope (Green) Munroe, b. Annapolis Co., N. S., April 12, 1812; d. Oct. 3, 1874; she now resides York, York Co., Neb.; 9 c.

11567. NATHANIEL VIDETO MUNROE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20; d. Oct. 30, 1835.

11568. JOANNA WHITMAN MUNROE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 23, 1837; m. Sept. 3, 1853, James E. White; a nurseryman; residence, York; 1 c.

11569. Alfred Munroe White<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1862; a lawyer; unmarried.

11570. MARY LETITIA MUNROE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1839; m. March 27, 1857, George Whitman Hardwicke, b. June 13, 1838; she d. March 9, 1860; he d. Annapolis, Oct. 27, 1881; 1 c.

11571. Alfred Beauman Hardwicke<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1857; a salesman for James Pyle's Sons, N. Y. City; unmarried.

11572. CHARLOTTE IRENE MUNROE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1841; m. Dec. 28, 1858, George, son of Thomas and Avace (Ritchie) Spurr, b. Oct. 6, 1835; a farmer; residence, Annapolis; she d. April 27, 1860; he has since married; 1 c.

11573. Annie Spurr<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1859; residence, York; unmarried.

11574. ALFRED MUNROE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1843.

11575. ALFRED LAKE MUNROE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11; d. July 8, 1844.

11576. WALTER THOMAS MUNROE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1845; m. July, 1865, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Caroline (Munroe) Videto, b. 1845; d. Jan. 18, 1883; residence, Forbes ave., New Haven, Ct.; 4 c.

11577. Frederick Munroe<sup>9</sup>, b; d. 1866.

11578. Leila May Munroe<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21, 1868.

11579. Lewis Ellerson Munroe<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1870.

11580. Edmund David Munroe<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1872.

11581. HARRIET MARIA MUNROE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1851; d. April 18, 1860.

11582. DIDYMUS THORP MUNROE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. June 6, 1877, Emma Louisa, daughter of Capt. Robert and Sarah Ann (Smith) Beeber, b. April 10, 1857; residence, Forbes ave., New Haven; 3 c.

11583. William Robert Hall Munroe<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1878.

11584. Carrie Wood Vroom Munroe<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1881.

11585. Walter Thorp Munroe<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1883.

11586. 2. CHARLOTTE IRENE MCPHERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Brookfield, Jan. 18, 1823; m. 1. Dec. 12, 1841, John McPherson; a writer and poet of much reputation, styled "Acadia's Gentle Bard;" he was a contributor to various papers and periodicals; his only collection of poems was published after his death under the title of "The Harp of Acadia;" he d. July 26, 1845; m. 2. Sept. 27, 1848, Thomas Kempton Freeman of Liverpool, N. S.; residence, Ashland, Mass.; 5 c.

11587. MARY REBECCA MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Oct. 24, 1865, Frederick W. Ruggles of Prince Edward Island; a painter; residence, Fairmount st., Cambridgeport, Mass.; 6 c.

11588. Irene Amira Ruggles<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1866; d. Jan. 9, 1867.

11589. Charles Gilbert Ruggles<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1868.

11590. Benjamin William Ruggles<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1870.

11591. Arthur Gidney Ruggles<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1872.

11592. Irene Amira Ruggles<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1875.

11593. Louisa Ruggles<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1879.

11594. JOHN HOWE MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1845; m. July 13, 1869, Anne, daughter of William and Mary Sophia (Bangs) McKenzie; a carpenter; residence, 5 Lincoln st., E. Somerville, Mass.; 2 c.

11595. Frank Depue McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1870.

11596. David Bent McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1879.

11597. SARAH COLLINS FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1846; m. Dec. 15, 1868, Edwin Bamford Beals, b. July 22, 1843; a farmer; residence, Blaine, Aroostook Co., Me.; 7 c.

11598. Irene Roberts Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1869.

11599. Evelyn Maud Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1871.

11600. Jessie Clyde Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1873.

11601. Archie Randolph Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1875.

11602. Lora Pearl Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1878.

11603. Chester Garfield Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1881.

11604. Andrew West Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1884.

11605. SUSAN HARLOW FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1849.

11606. LIBBIE LYLE FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1856; m. Nov. 3, 1878, Andrew L. West, b. April 26, 1854; a merchant; residence, Liverpool; 2 c.

11607. Ormive Stella West<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1879.

11608. Sive Freeman West<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1883.

11609. 3. BERIAH BENT MCPHERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 11, 1825; m. Jan. 9, 1845, Catharine A., daughter of Calvin and Mary (Pennel) Wheelock of Annapolis County, b. Oct. 28, 1823; a farmer; residence, Brookfield, Queens Co.; 6 c.

11610. WILLIAM B. MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1846; d. Oct. 25, 1847.

11611. NETTIE MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1847; m. March 17, 1880, Henry Charles, son of Charles and Matilda (Butcher) Drew of Charlottetown, P. E. I., b. Dec. 20, 1846; a carpenter; residence, Charlestown, Mass.; 2 c.

11611a. Lauchlan Henry Drew<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1886.

11611b. Ellen Matilda Drew<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1887.

11612. MARY ELLEN MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1849; d. Nov. 8, 1868.

11613. EVELYN AMELIA MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1864.

11614. JASON MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1853; m. Aug. 9, 1883, Cornelia, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Harlow) Holden of Shelburne County, b. Feb. 2, 1860; residence, Meadows, N. H.; 1 c.

11614a. Maud McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1885.

11615. LAUHLAN MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1854; unmarried; residence, Eagleton, Chippewa Co., Wis.

11616. 4. ELIZABETH JANE MCPHERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. May 11, 1827; m. James German; she d. without issue, June 30, 1843.

11617. 5. HARRIET SOPHIA MCPHERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1829; m. Nov. 8, 1848, Lauchlan, son of John and Elizabeth (Martin) MacPherson, b. April 2, 1826; a ship-builder; residence, 51 Monmouth st., E. Boston, Mass.; 5 c.

11618. ELIZABETH LYLE MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. Dec. 14, 1852.

11619. LETITIA JANE MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. Aug. 14, 1851.

11620. JOHN PARKER MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1852; m. Jan. 22, 1877, Blanche, daughter of Hugh and Ann C. (Scott) McPhie, b. Aug. 17, 1849; is in business at 82 Devonshire st., Boston; 4 c.

11621. Edward Annand McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1878.

11622. Ralph Campbell McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1880.

11623. Frederick Lee McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1883.

11623a. Clara Emily McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1886.

11624. DAVID BENT MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1855; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Sarah Lydia, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hawkins, b. April 4, 1851; a house builder; residence, E. Boston; 1 c.

11625. William Henry McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1881.

11626. HATTIE RUSSELL MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1861.

---

11627. 6. DAVID HARRIS MCPHERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1831; m. Dec. 22, 1852, Lavinia<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Abner and Helen (Morse<sup>7</sup>) Parker, b. May 22, 1830; a farmer; residence, Brookfield, Queens County; 6 c.

11628. ALLISTER MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1854; m. Jan., 1875, Isabel McGill; a farmer; residence, Brookfield; 2 c.

11629. Alice May McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1875.

11630. Edith Blance McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1883.

11631. MELBOURNE PARKER MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. July 24, 1878, Loretta McLeod; a farmer; residence, Brookfield, where he d. Aug. 6, 1888; 2 c.

11632. Viola Maud McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1879.

11633. Lilla May McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1882.

11634. ABNER BURTON MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1858; d. unmarried, Jan. 21, 1885.

11635. ALFRED BRENTON MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1860; m. Oct. 29, 1883, Cora Hapgood; she d. May 24, 1884; no issue.

11636. LILLA MAY MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1862; m. Sept. 24, 1882, Busby Fiske; a farmer; residence, Brookfield; 2 c.

11637. Cora Leila Fiske<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1884.

11638. Iva Muriel Fiske<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1887.

11639. WILLIAM CRAWFURD MCPHERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1865.

---

11640. 7. MARGARET MARIA MCPHERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 1, 1833; m. Dec. 21, 1850, Robert Lake, son of James and Melinda (Lewis) Minard, b. Harmony, June 18, 1830; residence, York, York Co., Neb.; 4 c.



11641. IANTHE L. MINARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Harmony, N. S., May 15, 1852; m. Feb. 8, 1867, Samuel D. Kempton; a carpenter; residence, York; 1 c.

11642. Laura Maud Kempton<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1870.

11643. JAMES D. MINARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Liverpool, N. S., July 17, 1854; m. July 14, 1878, Annie, daughter of William and Frances Hoben, b. Newfoundland, 1862; a farmer; residence, Ipswich, Mass.; 2 c.

11644. Burpee C. Minard<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1879.

11645. Ora Beatrice Minard<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1880.

11646. LEVERETT HENRY MINARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Maitland, N. S., May 22, 1858; a carpenter; residence, York.

11647. THADDEUS M. MINARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Harmony, Dec. 28, 1862; an artist; residence, Holyoke, Col.

11648. 8. LOVE F. MCPHERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1836; m. Sept. 3, 1853, Peter, son of John and Nancy (Wilson) Kathrens, b. Clarence, N. S., April 1, 1822; a farmer; residence, New Grafton, Queens County; 1 c.

11649. GRACE WATTS KATHRENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1868.

11650. 9. HENRIETTA ARMSTRONG MCPHERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Jacob, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Taylor) Foster, b. April 18, 1840; residence, Cold Brook, Kings County; 7 c.

11651. EUDORA LETTIE FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1868.

11652. MAGGIE AGATHE FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1870.

11653. COLBERT LEATON FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1872; d. Oct. 11, 1878.

11654. HALLET RAY FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1874.

11655. MAY LAVINIA FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1876.

11656. LEWIE FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, ) d. June 24, 1881.

11657. LOTTIE FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, ) b. Sept. 30, 1879;

11658. XI. REV. MAYNARD PARKER<sup>6</sup>, b

1821, Catharine Spurr, b. 1805; d. Pugwash, March 16, 1851; m. 2. 1853, Mrs. Margaret (Miller) Nowell; he was first settled in Annapolis; 1832, he removed to Lunenburg; later had a church at LaHave, and in 1841

settled at Pugwash, where he remained till 1852, when he removed to Londonderry; he was settled here till his death, which occurred about 1857; his wife d. shortly after; he was considered a very able pastor, and preached most acceptably in his different charges; 13 c., all by 1st m.

11659. 1. (A son) PARKER<sup>7</sup>; d. unnamed.

11660. 2. LETITIA PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. Jan. 5, 1843, Daniel, son of William and Sarah (Dimock) Freeman, b. May 1, 1815; residence, Amherst, N. S.; 8 c.

11661. MAYNARD M. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11, 1844; m. Oct., 1878, Oressa Carter; a farmer; residence, Amherst; 2 c.

11662. Hattie E. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1879.

11663. Mabel O. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1883.

11664. SARAH J. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1846; m. Oct. 11, 1868, Charles A. Wilson; residence, Pugwash, where she d. July 24, 1869; he d. Aug., 1871; no issue.

11665. ARTHUR M. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Delilah, daughter of William and Eliza Jane (Graham) Tye, b. March 24, 1858; residence, Oakland, Cal.; 2 c.

11666. Arthur M. Freeman, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1882.

11667. Noble D. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1884.

11668. FANNIE E. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1851; m. Nov. 10, 1880, John D., son of Samuel and Matilda (Grey) Baird, b. Aug. 1, 1854; residence, Lowell, Mass.; 2 c.

11669. Hattie D. Baird<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1881; d. Sept. 15, 1882.

11670. Ethna Baird<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1884.

11671. MARY A. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1853; m. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1875, Amos H.<sup>8</sup>, son of Rufus S. and Harriet Sophia (Parker<sup>7</sup>) Black, b. Feb. 24, 1845; a jeweler; she d. E. Boston, Mass., March 4, 1881; no issue; he has since m., see line.

11672. HATTIE D. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. Sept. 25, 1876, John D., son of Samuel and Matilda (Grey) Baird, b. Aug. 1, 1854; residence, Amherst, N. S., where she d. April 1, 1878; 1 c.

11673. Arthur F. Baird<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1877.

11674. LILLIE D. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1859; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Herbert J., son of David P. and Charlotte (Lewis) Hoag, b. Jan. 1, 1853; residence, Maccan, N. S., where he d. Feb. 19, 1885; no issue.

11675. ETTA B. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1864; m. Sept. 30, 1884, James A. Fillmore; residence, Williamsdale, N. S.

11676. 3 ELIZA PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. Annapolis, N. S., Feb. 2, 1824; m. July 24, 1845, Abel Wile, b. March 27, 1822; residence, Bridgewater, N. S.; 11 c.

11677. ALBERT WILE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1846; m. March 15, 1867, Lucy Wegel; residence, Bridgewater; 10 c.

11678. Judson Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1868.

11679. Howard Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1870.

11680. Gilbert Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1872.

11681. Uriah Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1874.

11682. Ida May Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1876.

11683. Laurette Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1878.

11684. Spurgeon Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1880.

11685. Chipman Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1882.

11686. Eliza Jane Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1883.

11687. John Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2; d. July 5, 1884.

11688. URENA WILE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 23, 1848; m. Aug. 29, 1863, Gaspar Crouse; a farmer: residence, New Italy, N. S.; 7 c.

11689. William Crouse<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1865.

11690. Eliza Crouse<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1867.

11691. Linda Crouse<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1869.

11692. Howard Crouse<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1871.

11693. John Crouse<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1874.

11694. Wesley Crouse<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1877.

11695. Albert Crouse<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1880.

11696. SIMEON WILE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1850; m. Lucy Ann Venot, b. Jan. 27, 1849; residence, Oak Hill, N. S.; 7 c.

11697. Mary Addie Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1870.

11698. William Stenard Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1878.

11699. Boardman Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1875.

11700. Wallace Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1877.

11701. Ella Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1880.

11702. Lydia Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1882.

11703. Katie Maria Wile<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1884.

11704. SOPHRONIA WILE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 13, 1852; m. July 2, 1871, Reuben Leslie, b. Dec. 28, 1846; residence, Petite Rivière, Lunenburg County; 5 c.

11705. Annie Leslie<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1872.

11706. Elizabeth Leslie<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1879.

11707. James Leslie<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1879.

11708. Lewis Leslie<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1881.

11709. Ralph Leslie<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1884.

11710. MAYNARD WILE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 4, 1854; residence, Kentville.

11711. WESLEY WILE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1856; residence, Kentville.
11712. LETITIA WILE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 4, 1857.
11713. MARY WILE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1859; m. July 25, 1874, Irvin Cooney, b. Port Medway, 1852; residence, Locke Port, N. S.; 4 c.
11714. Eliza Jane Cooney<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1875.
11715. Theodore Cooney<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1878; d. Nov., 1879.
- 11715a. Laura Cooney<sup>9</sup>, b. July 11, 1883; d. Oct. 31, 1884.
- 11715b. Debora Cooney<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1884.
11716. SILAS WILE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1863; a deaf mute.
11717. DEBORAH WILE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1866.
11718. THORAS WILE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1868.
- 
11719. 4. MARY DESIAH PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. Annapolis, Feb. 11, 1825; m. Jan. 5, 1842, Stephen, son of Amos and Sarah (Harris) Eaton, b. June 26, 1820; residence, Pugwash, N. S.; 10 c.
11720. CARRIE EATON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. 1. Sept. 16, 1867, David, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Clarke) Eaton, b. June 4, 1830; d. Sept. 21, 1879; m. 2. Feb. 8, 1881, Isaiah S., son of George A. and Harriet (Smith) Johnson; residence, Truro, Colchester County; 3 c.
11721. John Edgar Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1871.
11722. Harriet Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1881.
11723. George Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1883.
11724. ROBERT EATON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1844; d. July, 1845.
11725. HOWE EATON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1846; d. March 7, 1848.
11726. JOSEPH EATON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1848; m. Feb. 11, 1864, Adelia McPherson; residence, Pugwash; 5 c.
11727. Frank Parker Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1872; d. Feb. 15, 1877.
11728. Gertie Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1874; d. Feb. 20, 1877.
11729. Frederick Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1878; d. March 1, 1880.
11730. John Wilber Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1882.
11731. Cyrus Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1883.
11732. SARAH EMMA EATON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1851; m. Boston, Nov. 21, 1870, Sumner Wright, son of Wright Sumner and Maria (Cummings) Keyes, b. Boston, about 1852; he was at one time superintendent of Navy Hospital grounds at Chelsea; he left his family some seven years since and has not returned; she resides Tremont st., Boston; employed at Hovey & Co., Summer st.; 2 c.
11733. George Eaton Keyes<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1873.
11734. Maria Augusta Keyes<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1875.

11735. JOHN RUSSELL EATON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1853; m. March 6, 1873, Maggie Raymond; residence, Pugwash, where he d. Sept. 8, 1878; 3 c.
11736. Arthur Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1874; d. July, 1876.
11737. Annie Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1876.
11738. Carrie Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1877.
11739. HARRIET EATON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1855; d. Nov., 1856.
11740. CYRUS EATON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Maggie Whidden; residence, 302 19th st., Denver, Col.; 3 c.
11741. William Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1877.
11742. Emeline Eaton<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1879.
11743. Cyrus Eaton, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1884.
11744. FREDERICK EATON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1861; unmarried; residence, Medway, Mass; P. O. box 82.
11745. CHARLES AUBRAY EATON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1865; unmarried; residence, Amherst, N. S.
- 
11746. 5. HARRIET SOPHIA PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb., 1827; m. May, 1843, Rufus F., son of Joseph and Sarah (Pineo) Black, b. Dec., 1817; residence, No. Attleboro, Mass.; 10 c.
11747. AMOS H. BLACK<sup>8</sup>, b. Pugwash, N. S., Feb. 24, 1845; m. 1. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1875, Mary A.<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Daniel and Letitia (Parker<sup>7</sup>) Freeman, b. May 5, 1853; d. March 4, 1881; m. 2. Dec. 21, 1882, Luella Mary, daughter of Albert W. and Mary Ann (Richards) Pherson, b. March 27, 1856; a jeweler; residence, No. Attleboro; 1 c.
11748. Frank Marshall Black<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1884.
11749. RUFUS F. BLACK, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. July, 1848; unmarried; residence, Cambridgeport.
11750. ANNIE M. BLACK<sup>8</sup>, b. June, 1854; m. Oct., 1876, John E. Rhinde, b. July, 1852; a jeweler; residence, No. Attleboro; 2 c.
11751. Ernest S. Rhinde<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1877.
11752. Edward D. Rhinde<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1882.
11753. MARY B. BLACK<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1856; m. 1878, George Colburn; a carpenter; residence, No. Attleboro; she d. April, 1881; 2 c.
11754. Annie M. Colburn<sup>9</sup>, b. 1879.
11755. Lily Colburn<sup>9</sup>, b. 1881.
11756. JOSEPH H. BLACK<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan., 1858; m. Feb., 1882, Eva Wheeler; a jeweler; residence, No. Attleboro; no issue.

11757. JAMES P. BLACK<sup>8</sup>, b. April, 1860; m. Oct., 1882, Anna J. Hall; a jeweler; residence, No. Attleboro; 1 c.
11758. Howard F. Black<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1885.
11759. CYRUS BLACK<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan., 1862; m. April, 1881, Minnie King; a merchant; residence, Cambridgeport; 1 c.
11760. Harry B. Black<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov., 1882.
11761. MATILDA C. BLACK<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1864; d. May, 1867.
11762. HARRY L. BLACK<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1867; d. March, 1868.
11763. HATTIE E. BLACK<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1869.
- 
11764. 6. MAYNARD A. PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. March 17, 1829; m. 1. July 15, 1852, Ruth F., daughter of David and Patia (Paine) Taylor, b. Orleans, Mass., Feb. 24, 1826; d. June 16, 1871; m. 2. Nov. 25, 1872, Mary H., daughter of John and Lucy (Heard) Fenno, b. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 16, 1841; d. June 21, 1882; a commission merchant; address, 17 South st., Boston, Mass.; 9 c.
11765. ALLEN C. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25; d. May 28, 1853.
11766. ARTHUR T. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1854; m. June 25, 1881, Grace Lee, daughter of William H. and Beulah (Richards) Wilson, b. Boston, Sept. 4, 1853; graduated Bowdoin College, 1876; in business in Boston; address, 46 Oliver st.; 2 c.
11767. Beulah Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1885; d. Aug. 6, 1886.
- 11767a. Ruth Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. July 14, 1887.
11768. EMMA EATON PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1858; d. May 10, 1864.
11769. MAYNARD PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11; d. Oct. 12, 1860.
11770. JOHN F. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b.; d. Dec 12, 1873.
11771. MAYNARD ALLEN PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1874.
11772. MARY FENNO PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1878.
11773. CATHARINE SPURR PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1880.
11774. HERMAN H. PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21; d. June 22, 1882.
- 
11775. 7. CATHARINE PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. Lunenburg, 1831; d. 1833.
11776. 8. CATHARINE J. PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. Lunenburg, 1833; d. Amherst, in the summer of 1860; unmarried.
11777. 9. SARAH ANN PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. Lunenburg, N. S., June 6, 1837; m. 1854, William Boss; he was lost at sea about 1865; m. 2. Sept. 18, 1870, William Henry, son of William Henry and Charlotte (Williams) Seaman, b. Nova Scotia, 1834; residence, 5 Coral st., Worcester, Mass.; 3 c.

11778. EVA C. BOSS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1854; unmarried; a teacher; residence, 63 4th st., Chelsea.

11779. ELIZABETH S. BOSS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1858; d. Aug. 9, 1878.

11780. CARRIE T. BOSS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. Sept. 28, 1881, William T., son of Milon G. and Elizabeth (Emerson) Booth, b. Aug. 27, 1856; residence, Marlow, N. H.; 2 c.

11780a. Lester Edwin Booth<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1882.

11780b. Clarence Emerson Booth<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1884.

---

11781. 10. SOLETAS PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. 1839; d. unmarried, 1871.

11782. 11. CLEMENTINA S. PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. LaHave, N. S., Feb. 9, 1840; m. Nov. 26, 1861, Edmond, son of James and Esther (Taylor) Finley, b. Nov. 26, 1833; residence, Linden, N. S.; 8 c.

11783. IDA MAY FINLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1862; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Charles T. Hunter, b. May 16, 1857; 2 c.

11784. Mary Mabel Hunter<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1883.

11785. James Hugh Hunter<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1884.

11786. MAYNARD TAYLOR FINLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1866.

11787. CARRIE MATILDA FINLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 16; d. Sept. 10, 1868.

11788. JAMES ARTHUR FINLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1869.

11789. ESTHER CATHARINE FINLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1871.

11790. MODENA C. FINLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1872.

11791. ALBERT EDMOND FINLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1879.

11792. MARY NAOMI FINLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1882.

---

11793. 12. MATILDA C. PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. Pugwash, N. S., 1841; m. 1. Aug. 27, 1866, Howard, son of Moses and Lucretia Pray, b. Lebanon, Me; he d. ; m. 2. ——— Staples; she d. Feb., 1876; no issue.

11794. 13. MODENA FRANCES PARKER<sup>7</sup>, b. Pugwash, Oct. 9, 1847; m. Chelsea, Mass., March 28, 1866, Capt. James Edwin, son of Freeman and Rebecca (Crosby) Crosby, b. Brewster, Mass.; a sea captain; residence, Brewster; 4 c.

11795. FREEMAN MAYNARD CROSBY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1867.

11796. EDWIN HOWARD CROSBY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1868.

11797. JAMES HAROLD CROSBY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1870.

11798. MABEL CROSBY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1874.

---

11799. XII. MARIA PARKER<sup>6</sup>, b. Nictaux, Aug. 10, 1800; m. Jan. 1, 1824, Luther Leadbetter, b. July 20, 1790; d. March 23, 1866; residence, Brookfield, Queens Co., where she d. Oct. 13, 1874, aged 74; 5 c.

---

11800. 1. JAMES HARVEY LEADBETTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1826; m. Oct. 4, 1847, Mercy Whitman<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Job H. and Parna (Freeman<sup>6</sup>) Burnaby, b. May 21, 1823; d. No. Brookfield, N. S., March 4, 1872; a farmer; residence, So. Chelmsford, Mass.; 9 c., b. No. Brookfield.

11801. HARRIET EVELYN LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1849; d. March 20, 1853.

11802. ADELAIDE FREEMAN LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 28, 1851; m. June 20, 1871, Lysander<sup>8</sup>, son of Alexander and Louisa (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) Waterman, b. Oct. 6, 1844; a farmer; residence, Pleasant River, N. S.; she d. Feb. 19, 1881; 5 c., see line.

11803. WILLARD PARKER LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1853; d. June 18, 1864.

11804. PARNA MARIA LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1855; d. July 23, 1858.

11805. PARNA IDA LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1859; unmarried.

11806. ALBERT HARVEY LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1861.

11807. BERTHA MERCY LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1863.

11808. ANNIE MARIA LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1865.

11809. THOMAS LODOWICK LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28; d. May 9, 1868.

---

11810. 2. SALOME PARKER LEADBETTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1852, Silas H., son of Charles and Susannah (Harlow) Murray, b. May 3, 1825; residence, Osborne, Mo.; 2 c.

11811. ELLIS MURRAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1853; d. April 13, 1880.

11812. MINNIE L. MURRAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Milton, N. S., Jan. 21, 1855; m. March 8, 1876, Henry Nixon; residence, Stewartville, Mo.; 4 c.

11813. Ella May Nixon<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29; d. Feb. 3, 1877.

11814. Royal L. Nixon<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1878.

11815. Annie Bell Nixon<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1880.

11816. Helen M. Nixon<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1882.

---



11817. 3. ADONIRAM JUDSON LEADBETTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1830; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Hope, daughter of Charles and Susie (Harlow) Murray, b. July 27, 1829; a farmer; residence, No. Brookfield, Queens County; 8 c.

11818. LUTHER J. LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1861.

11819. SUSIE ALICE LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1855; m. Nov. 20, 1884, Rev. A. L. Powell of Amherst, N. S.; is now settled over the church at Barton, Digby County.

11820. ELLA MAY LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7, 1859; d. Sept. 8, 1875.

11821. ANNIE BELL LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Albert G., son of Elkannah and Maria (Freeman) Morton, b. Jan. 9, 1856; a farmer; residence, Middlefield, N. S.; 2 c.

11822. Raymond Elkannah Morton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1882.

11823. Ralph Judson Morton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1884.

11824. CLEAVELAND B. LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1864; residence, Leominster, Mass.

11825. CHIPMAN OTHO LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1867; at home.

11826. CHARLOTTE STELLA LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1870; d. March 4, 1872.

11826a. MARGARETTA C. LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1873.

---

11827. 4. EZEKIEL CLEVELAND LEADBETTER<sup>7</sup>, b. March 30, 1833; m. 1. Welland, Ont., May 1, 1855, Hannah Maria, 2d daughter of Daniel and Dorinda Smith (Page) Willson, b. Pelham, Ont., Feb. 2, 1833; d. Fonthill, Ont., July 11, 1856; m. 2. Virginia City, Nev., April 23, 1879, Mary, daughter of Peter and Adelaide Roche, b. Southboro, Mass., March 23, 1840; residence, Virginia City; 3 c.

11828. ELLA MARIA SALOME LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Fonthill, April 26, 1856; m. DeKalb Co., Wis., March 19, 1879, Alvin Beatty, son of William and Nancy Lee; a farmer; she resides Penetanquishene, Ont.; no issue.

11829. BENJAMIN CLEVELAND LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Virginia City, March 17, 1880.

11830. EVAN PERRY LEADBETTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Reno, Nev., Dec. 14, 1881.

---

11831. 5. MARIE E. LEADBETTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. Sept. 10, 1861, Richard, son of Augustus and Ruth G. (West) Carder, b. March 18, 1834; residence, Liverpool; 6 c.

11832. ABBY ANN JUDSON CARDER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1862.  
 11833. RUTH IDELLE CARDER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1864.  
 11834. ESTERN FENWICK CARDER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1866.  
 11835. SALOME PARKER CARDER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1867.  
 11836. AUGUSTUS WILLARD CARDER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1873.  
 11837. EUGENE CLAYTON CARDER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1881.

---

11838. JACOB<sup>5</sup> (511), John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1757; m. Annie Spinney of Argyle, N. S.; he settled on a portion of the Whitman grant near Rosette, Annapolis Co., N. S., and d. there, Sept., 1837, aged 79; 8 c. I. David<sup>6</sup>; II. Mercy<sup>6</sup>; III. Jacob<sup>6</sup>; IV. Betsey<sup>6</sup>; V. Ann<sup>6</sup>; VI. Spinney<sup>6</sup>; VII. Whitfield<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Joanna<sup>6</sup>.

11839. I. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Sarah Starratt of Paradise, Annapolis County, b. June 23, 1782; d. Nov. 2, 1832; he settled in Annapolis County and d. there, July 8, 1826; 7 c.

---

11840. 1. WILLIAM S.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 11, 1808; m. Oct. 29, 1835, Charlotte Ann Freeman; a farmer; residence, near Kempt, Queens County; she d. Oct. 13, 1875; 10 c.

11841. DAVID<sup>8</sup>, b. April 24, 1837; d. Dec. 12, 1858.

11842. SARAH AMANDA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1839; m. July 27, 1858<sup>9</sup> James B. Hunt, b. Oct. 5, 1836; a blacksmith; residence, Caledonia, Queens County; 6 c.

11843. David Whitman Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1859; residence, Boston, Mass.

11844. Mary E. Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1861; m. ——— Telfer; 1 c.

11845. Iva Telfer<sup>10</sup>, b. March 2, 1884.

11846. Norman Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1864; unmarried; at home.

11847. Roselia Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1869.

11848. James B. Hunt, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1875.

11849. Ezra H. Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1880.

11850. BARTLETT BRADFORD FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1841; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Mary E. Drake; a carpenter; residence, Spencer, Mass.; no issue.

11851. ZOHETH FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1843; m. July 16, 1871, Bessie A. Harlow; a farmer; residence, Harmony, Queens County; 3 c.

11852. William D.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1872.

11853. Carrie E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1874.

11854. Allister H.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 23, 1880.

11855. GEORGE AVARD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1845; m. March 18, 1871, Deborah F. Freeman; a farmer; residence, Kempt; 4 c.

11856. Franklin E.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1872.

11857. Lizzie M.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1874.

11858. AVARD E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1876.

11859. Howard E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1881.

11860. MARIA ADELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1848; d. Jan. 20, 1862.

11861. MALCOLM ROSS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1850; m. Dec. 5, 1873, Elizabeth B. Freeman; a carpenter; residence, Marblehead, Mass.; 2 c.

11862. James Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 12, 1875.

11863. Everett Ross<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1883.

11864. ALWILDA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1870, Nathaniel S. Harlow; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 5 c.

11865. Ezra M. Harlow<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1871; d. Jan. 4, 1879.

11866. Brinton M. Harlow<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1873.

11867. Leonard M. Harlow<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1875.

11868. Fanny H. Harlow<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1878.

11869. Beatrice L. Harlow<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1880.

11870. LEONORA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1855; m. Dec. 1, 1875, Thomas Telfer, b. Oct. 9, 1844; a carpenter; residence, Caledonia, Queens County; 2 c.

11871. Charlotte A. Telfer<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1876.

11872. Frederick Telfer<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22, 1880.

11873. ADELIZA SNOW<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Sept. 6, 1881, John E. Freeman; a farmer; residence, Harmony; 1 c.

11874. Iris D. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1882.

---

11875. 2. ANN AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1809; m. Feb. 1, 1832, William Best; he d. Sept. 17, 1871; she now resides with her son in Denver, Col.; 3 c.

11876. AMANDA FITZALLEN BEST<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1834; m. April 24, 1859, William L. Fernald; a merchant of Boston, Mass.; he d. May 18, 1870; she is with her mother in Denver, Col.

11877. JOHN DAVID BEST<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1836; m. June 13, 1860, Martha C. Hooper; a commission merchant; residence, Denver, Col.; doing business under firm title of Best & White; 5 c.

11878. Lucy Etta Best<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicago, Oct. 12, 1862; d. Denver, Oct. 1, 1873.  
 11879. Ann Amanda Best<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicago, Sept. 24, 1865.  
 11880. Martha Hooper Best<sup>9</sup>, Chicago, Feb. 28, 1868.  
 11881. Charles Frederick Best<sup>9</sup>, b. Chicago, Sept. 2, 1869.  
 11882. John William Best<sup>9</sup>, b. Denver, April 30, 1874.  
 11883. MARIA ADELIA BEST<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1840; d. July 18, 1843.
- 
11884. 3. MERCY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 22, 1812; m. Feb. 15, 1837, Edward Barteaux; residence, Annapolis; 6 c.  
 11885. ALBERT BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1837; m. Dec. 28, 1864, Mary LeCain; a carpenter; he d. Nov. 17, 1880; 8 c.  
 11886. William Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1865.  
 11887. Blanche Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1866.  
 11888. Agnes Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1868.  
 11889. Herbert Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1870; d. Sept. 26, 1875.  
 11890. Stanley Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1872.  
 11891. Louis Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1874.  
 11892. Nora Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1876.  
 11893. Albert Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1880.
11894. DAVID BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1841; m. Nov. 19, 1866, Maggie Shaw; a merchant; residence, Somerset, Kings County; 4 c.  
 11895. Blanche Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1868.  
 11896. Ernest Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1870.  
 11897. James Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1872.  
 11898. Henry Barteaux<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1873.
11899. MARIA ADELIA BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1846; m. Nov. 19, 1877, B. B. Hardwick; residence, Annapolis.
11900. EDWARD BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1848; a farmer; unmarried; residence, Annapolis.
11901. LALEAH BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1852; m. April 12, 1882, M. G. Rockwell; residence, Meadville, Mo.; no issue.
11902. ADA BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1854; unmarried; at home.
- 
11903. 4. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, b. May 5, 1815; m. Dec. 20, 1848, Annie Crouse, b. Jan. 12, 1833; a farmer; residence, Conquerall Bank, Lunenburg County; 12 c.  
 11904. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. March, 1864.  
 11905. SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30; d. Oct., 1852.  
 11906. MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1854.  
 11907. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. Oct., 1884; residence, Elizabethport, N. J.

11908. LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 12, 1860.
11909. JAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1862.
11910. ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1863 ; m. Jan., 1879, Henry Clenesy ; 2 c.
11911. Jane Clenesy<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1880.
11912. Samuel Clenesy<sup>9</sup>, b. 1881.
11913. JACOB<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1865.
11914. LEONORA<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1867.
11915. MERCY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1869.
11916. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1870.
11917. DAVID<sup>8</sup>, b. June 26, 1874.
- 
11918. 5. LEONORA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1819 ; m. April 20, 1842, Harvey Saunders of Dalhousie East ; she d. Nov. 11, 1853 ; 5 c.
11919. LYDIA M. SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1843 ; m. July 12, 1862, Barnabas, son of Ford and Susan (Miles) Freeman, b. June 16, 1838 ; a farmer ; residence, Brookfield, Queens County ; 6 c.
11920. Ellen M. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1863.
11921. Arthur W. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1866 ; d. Feb. 11, 1868.
11922. Bertha A. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1869.
11923. Sebra C. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. May 2, 1872.
11924. Eaton B. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1874.
11925. Judson P. Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1881.
11926. ELLEN STARRATT SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1845 ; m. Oct. 4, 1862, John A., son of John and Ann (McNayr) Jefferson, b. Sept. 27, 1836 ; a farmer ; residence, Dalhousie East ; 3 c.
11927. Hervey Clayton Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1863 ; d. June 12, 1864.
11928. Elmer Glendon Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1865.
11929. William Evans Jefferson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1867.
11930. ADELIA S. SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1847 ; m. July 6, 1878, Benaiah Dukeshire ; a farmer ; residence, Maitland, Queens County ; 1 c.
11931. Annie Gertrude Dukeshire<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1882.
11932. AVORD LONGLEY SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1850 ; d. Aug. 7, 1851.
11933. LEONORA WHITMAN SAUNDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1852 ; unmarried ; residence, Boston, Mass.
- 
11934. 6. ROBERT DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1822 ; m. 1. May 17, 1845, Lydia Tupper Waterman ; she d. March 31, 1870 ; m. 2. Jan. 25,

1874, Sophia Augusta Hunnelman; a farmer; residence, Bridgewater, N. S.; 8 c., all but two youngest b. Pleasant River, N. S., these two b. Bridgewater.

11935. JAMES DEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 17, 1873, Isabella, daughter of Thomas and Julia Ann (Wright) Horsfield, b. Westport, N. S., Sept. 10, 1850; in 1868 came to Boston, Mass., and has since resided in that city; 2 c.

11936. Alma May<sup>9</sup>, b. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 21, 1874.

11936a. Arthur Dudley<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1884.

11937. MARIA AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1849; m. Sept. 3, 1886, Benjamin Wetzal; residence, Bridgewater.

11938. ALISTER FORBES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1850; m. March 10, 1884, Emina Vane; a carpenter; has been for several years in the United States; present residence, 18 Simmons st., Boston Highlands; no issue.

11939. ROBERT STARRATT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1852; a piano tuner; has become blind; residence, Bridgewater; unmarried.

11940. ADELLA STOKES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1856; m. Dec. 27, 1876, William Reeves; a blacksmith; residence, Bridgewater; 1 c.

11941. James Bradford Reeves<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1884.

11942. GEORGE WHITFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1886, Isabella Gilmore; he came to Boston in 1879, remaining there till 1882, when he removed to Portland, Or., then returned east; residence, Malden.

11943. JUDSON SKINNER<sup>8</sup>, b. 1860; m. \_\_\_\_\_; a farmer; residence, Bridgewater.

11944. BLANCHE A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1876.

11945. 7. HANNAH MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1824; m. Jan., 1847, Hon. Avarad Longley, b. Feb. 22, 1822; until his marriage he devoted himself to farming, after that engaged in general merchandising; 1859, was elected a member of the Nova Scotia Assembly and represented Annapolis County in that body for twelve years; 1878, was elected member of the Dominion Parliament, but declined a reëlection; was for over four years chief Railway Commissioner of Government Railways in Nova Scotia; has always acted with the Conservative party; his wife d. Oct., 1853, and he m. 2. Sept., 1855, a daughter of H. H. Troop; residence, Paradise, Annapolis County; 1 c.

11946. ELLA STANLEY LONGLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1, 1848; m. July 2, 1879, Reuben Harlow of Shelburne Town, N. S., b. Nov. 5, 1842; a merchant; residence, Liverpool; 1 c.

11947. Avard Longley Harlow<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1881.

---

11948. II. MERCY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1783; m. Dec. 24, 1810, Edward Barteaux; residence, Annapolis; she d. Nov. 2, 1847; 7 c.

---

11949. I. FREEMAN BARTEAUX<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1811; m. Jan. 20, 1842, Lucy Rice; residence, Annapolis; 7 c.

11950. JACOB WHITMAN BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1842; d. Nov. 4, 1876; unmarried.

11951. ELIZA JANE BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1845; unmarried; at home.

11952. MERCY BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1849; unmarried; an invalid.

11953. EDWARD BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1876; unmarried.

11954. MARGARET ANN BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1854; m. Sept. 25, 1879, Charles, son of Capt. William Deane, b. Halifax, N. S., Feb. 2, 1856; residence, Nashua, N. H.; P. O. box 172; 1 c.

11955. Harriet Deane<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1882.

11956. FREEMAN BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27, 1857; d. Nov. 18, 1879.

11957. EMMA BARTEAUX<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1864; d. Aug. 13, 1882.

---

11958. 2. EDWARD BARTEAUX<sup>7</sup>, b. July 3, 1813; a carpenter; residence, St. John, N. B.

11959. 3. BENJAMIN BARTEAUX<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1815; a carpenter; residence, Kansas, U. S.

11960. 4. ANNIE REBECCA BARTEAUX<sup>7</sup>, b. May 1, 1818; m. Dec. 30, 1847, William Potter of Clements; 2 c.

11961. DRUSILLA POTTER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1881, Thomas Buell of Upper Clements; 2 c.

11962. Margaret Buell<sup>9</sup>.

11963. Ralph Buell<sup>9</sup>.

11964. EDWARD BARTEAUX POTTER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 7, 1852; unmarried.

---

11965. 5. LOUISA BARTEAUX<sup>7</sup>, b. April 15, 1820; m. Josiah Potter of Clements; she d.

11966. 6. ELIZA JANE BARTEAUX<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1822; d.

11967. 7. DAVID BARTEAUX<sup>7</sup>, b. April 21, 1824; d. in the army during the war of the rebellion.

11968. III. JACOB<sup>6</sup>, b. June 11, 1787; m. May 8, 1811, Lydia Tupper; a farmer; residence, Liverpool; he d. Milton, Queens County, Aug. 13, 1834; she d. Nov. 1, 1855; 6 c.

11969. 1. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK<sup>7</sup>, b. March 28, 1812; d. March 6, 1831, loved and respected by all who knew him; a fine scholar, and had just entered on his career as a teacher; unmarried.

11970. 2. REV. JACOB<sup>7</sup>, b. May 26, 1813; m. Dec. 29, 1835, Susan McGill; she d. April 26, 1864; "she was an active spiritual worker in the church of Christ; in early life she sought and found pardon and peace by believing on the Lord Jesus Christ; in prosperity and in adversity her trust was in God; at all times she was ready for every good work; she was faithful unto death; her last words were the verses—I Cor. xvi., 55, 56, 57;" in April, 1834, he became a Christian, and joined the Congregational Church in Liverpool, N. S.; in 1843 he was chosen deacon and licensed to preach, and in April, 1846, was ordained and took charge for many years of the Congregational churches of Cornwallis and Falmouth; residence, Manchester, N. S.; 11 c.

11971. EMILY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27, 1837; m. March 27, 1856, John Crawley, Jr., b. May 22, 1832; d. Dec. 9, 1875; a magistrate; residence, Carlton, where she d. Dec. 31, 1872; 8 c.

11972. William Crawley<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1857; m. Jan. 6, 1880, Maggie McDonald; residence, E. Boston, Mass.; 2 c.

11972a. Jessie Crawley<sup>10</sup>.

11972b. Madge Crawley<sup>10</sup>.

11973. Lydia Crawley<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1859; unmarried.

11974. Emily Crawley<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. March 6, 1879, Edward Disinger; she d. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1879; 1 c., d. in infancy.

11975. John Whitman Crawley<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1861; a mariner.

11976. Annie Crawley<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1865; d. Sept. 26, 1883.

11976a. Laura F. Crawley<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1867; has been adopted by Mr. Stone-  
man, a merchant of Yarmouth.

11977. Arthur Crawley<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1869; in Philadelphia with his brother-  
in-law.

1977a. Minnie Crawley<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1; d. May 25, 1871.



11978. ANN PERLEY<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1838; m. Nov. 14, 1872, John Crawley, Jr., her brother-in-law; residence, Carlton, Yarmouth County, where he d. Dec. 9, 1874; she is now living in Lynn, Mass.; address, 26 Broad st.; 2 c.

11979. George Egbert Crawley<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1873; d. Aug. 23, 1877.

11980. Oswell Dodds Crawley<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1875; d. Aug. 27, 1877.

11981. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK<sup>s</sup>, b. July 3, 1840; m. April 3, 1861, Mary Baker; residence, Arcadia, Yarmouth County; he d. May 15, 1877; was an active member of the church, and but a few weeks before his death was ordained to the office of deacon; his death was a great loss to both the church and the community; no issue.

11982. LYDIA<sup>s</sup>, b. July 17, 1842; m. July 7, 1863, Capt. Harvey R. Hersey; a master mariner; residence, Melbourne, Yarmouth County; he d. at sea, Feb. 26, 1876; she resides Melbourne; 5 c.

11983. Elizabeth Hersey<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1864.

11984. Loron Augustus Hersey<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1865.

11985. Winslow Locke Hersey<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1867.

11986. William Parker Hersey<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1870.

11987. Mary Black Hersey<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1872.

11988. MARY<sup>s</sup>, b. July 1, 1844; m. 1. June 6, 1864, Rufus Nickerson; a mariner; residence, Argule, Yarmouth County; lost at sea, Dec. 8, 1876; m. 2. Feb. 22, 1880, Charles Lewis; residence, Lynn, Mass.; 4 c.

11989. Bessie Gordon Nickerson<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1865.

11990. Frederick Augustus Nickerson<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1866.

11991. Henry Whitman Nickerson<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1868.

11992. Roger William Nickerson<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1871.

11993. MERCY PATILLO<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1846; m. Dec. 26, 1867, Cleaveland R. Allen of Melbourne, Yarmouth County; 4 c.

11994. Catharine G. Allen<sup>o</sup>, b. June 4, 1869.

11995. Mary Susan Allen<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1870.

11996. Murray Allen<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1872; d. May 21, 1878.

11997. James Whitman Allen<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1875.

11998. THOMAS WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>, b. July 22, 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Augusta Ring; he is first officer in a ship; residence, Arcadia, Yarmouth County; 2 c.

11999. Willie Etta May<sup>o</sup>, b. June 6, 1878.

12000. Margaret B.<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1880.

12001. SUSAN BERTHA<sup>s</sup>, b. July 25, 1852; m. Sept. 17, 1881, Isaac Killam; residence, Overton, Yarmouth County.

12002. JAMES PERLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1854; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Georgiana Hersey; she d. Sept. 19, 1879; a mariner; residence, Yarmouth.

12003. MATILDA LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1856; m. Sept. 14, 1880, Augustus C. Goodridge; residence, Wyoma, Lynn, Mass.; 1 c.

12004. Loneva H. Goodridge<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1882.

12005. HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 2, 1858; unmarried; a mariner, now at sea; residence, Yarmouth.

12006. 3. NATHAN TUPPER<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1815; m. 1. Sept. 23, 1841, Matilda G., daughter of Zoheth and Dorinda Freeman of Milton, b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. March 18, 1854; m. 2. Jan. 3, 1862, Matilda Coombs; she d. June, 1863; m. 3. May 10, 1866, Mrs. Mary (Warton) Gardner; residence, Milton, Queens County; 6 c.

12007. CHARLOTTE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. Jan. 7, 1864, Joseph G. Kempton, b. Milton, Jan. 6, 1840; in June, 1881, removed from Milton, N. S., to Newton, Mass., where they now reside; a carpenter and builder; 6 c., all but youngest b. Milton.

12008. Alfred E. Kempton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1865.

12009. Rose Freeman Kempton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1867.

12010. Elizabeth D. Kempton<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1870.

12011. Frederick M. Kempton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1872.

12012. Jane M. Kempton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1877.

12013. Andrew J. Kempton<sup>9</sup>, b. Newton, Sept. 25, 1881.

12014. ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1846; d. May 15, 1859.

12015. REV. FREEMAN TUPPER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1849; m. Oct. 5, 1882, Harriet Church of Charlestown, R. I.; when he reached the age of thirteen, his father gave him his time, and the next three years he spent in lumbering and made one trip to the fishing banks; at sixteen he began a four years' apprenticeship as wheelwright; 1870, he went to Boston, Mass., to perfect himself in his trade, and worked a year at So. Amesbury; here he acted as Sunday-school superintendent, and becoming impressed with the duty of preaching, he determined to secure an education and devote himself to the ministry; after a course of study at the Worcester Academy, he entered Brown University, graduating in 1878, and from Newton Theological Seminary in 1881; the same spring received degree of A.M. from Brown University; June 22, 1881, was ordained over the Baptist Church at Newton, Upper Falls, Mass.; October of that year, a severe attack of pneumonia compelled him to abandon his charge and seek a warmer climate; his church most reluctantly

granted his request, being desirous that he should simply take a long vacation; he then went to Darlington, S. C., where he so far recovered his health as to be able to take charge of the church at that place; Sept., 1883, he accepted a call to the Brighton ave. Baptist Church, Allston, Mass.; he supported himself mainly by preaching both during his stay at Worcester and while at college, and everywhere his ministrations resulted in increased religious interest and activity; has preached temporarily at So. Sutton, Mass., Cross Mills and Wickford, R. I.; she d. Westerly, R. I., May 22, 1886.

12016. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1851; m. June 2, 1878, Emily Loumans; a machinist; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 2 c.

12017. Annie Borden<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1879.

12018. Alfred Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1882.

12019. ADOLPHUS FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. Worcester, June 18, 1881, Josephine Fletcher of Milton, N. S.; a carpenter; residence, Worcester; 2 c.

12020. Ernest Raymond<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1882.

12021. A daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1883.

12022. MATILDA<sup>8</sup>, b. April 20, 1863; m. Oct., 1883, ——— Tupper of Liverpool, N. S.

12023. 4. CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1819; m. March 19, 1846, Eldridge H. Burnaby; a wealthy farmer; residence, Pleasant River, Queens County, where he d. Dec. 27, 1880; she is now living with her daughter at Old Town, Me.; 3 c.

12024. MARIA P. BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1847; m. No. Brookfield, N. S., Dec. 31, 1869, Rev. Henry Allen<sup>7</sup>, son of David<sup>6</sup> and Desiah (Mack) Freeman, b. April 13, 1843; now pastor of the Congregational Church at Old Town, Me.; 3 c.

12025. Maria Louisa Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1874.

12026. Mabel Burnaby Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. May 27, 1879.

12027. Henrietta Perley Freeman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1882.

12028. CHARLES ELDRIDGE BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1849; m. Aug. 30, 1876, Louisa, daughter of Rev. James Shipperley; a farmer; occupies the homestead; P. O. address, No. Brookfield; 3 c.

12029. Herbert LeRoy Burnaby<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1877.

12030. Sidney James Burnaby<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1879; d. Feb. 25, 1880.

12031. William Eldridge Burnaby<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1881.

12032. REV. SIDNEY A. BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1851; studied three years at Acadia College, Wolfville, and graduated Amherst College, 1880, and Bangor Theological Institute, 1881; since then has been settled over the First Theological Church at Lancaster, N. H.; unmarried.

12033. 5. LOUISA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1821; m. Alexander Waterman of Pleasant River; she d. Sept. 22, 1873; he d. Oct. 12, 1873; 5 c.

12034. JACOB WHITMAN WATERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 23, 1840; m. Oct. 2, 1865, Tryphenc<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Benjamin and Matilda (Parker<sup>7</sup>) Christopher, b. Feb. 26, 1844; residence, Henry, Codington Co., Dak.; 4 c.

12035. Roland H. Waterman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1866.

12036. Benjamin O. Waterman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1868.

12037. Marion T. Waterman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 17, 1871.

12038. Lydia E. Waterman<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1873.

12039. EXPERIENCE WATERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1842; m. Dec. 5, 1864, Alden Waterman; a farmer; residence, Henry, Dak.; 3 c.

12040. Myra Waterman<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1865.

12041. William Alden Waterman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1880; d. Jan. 29, 1884.

12042. Nina F. Waterman<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1883.

12043. LYSANDER WATERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1844; m. June, 1871, Adelaide<sup>8</sup>, daughter of James Harvey<sup>7</sup> and Mercy Whitman<sup>7</sup> (Burnaby) Leadbetter, b. April 28, 1851; d. Feb. 19, 1881; a farmer; residence, Pleasant River; 5 c.

12044. Harvey Alexander Waterman<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1872.

12045. Charles Freeman Waterman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1874.

12046. Jessie Eveleyn Waterman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1876.

12047. Alden Herbert Waterman<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1878.

12048. Una Mercy Waterman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1880.

12049. NATHAN TUPPER WATERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1847; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Augusta Mack<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Charles<sup>7</sup> and Eliza Baker (Mack) Whitman of Liverpool, N. S., b. March 25, 1848; a farmer; residence, Henry, Dak.; 2 c.

12050. Andrew E. Waterman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1876.

12051. Elsie L. Waterman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1882.

12052. LYDIA MARIA WATERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1849; m. Milton, N. S., Jan. 5, 1869, Dr. William Halliday, son of Archibald and Mary (Halliday) Fraser, b. Perth, Ont., March 26, 1839; since Aug., 1873, they have resided at LaSalle, Ill., where he is engaged in the practice of his profession; 7 c.

12053. Mary Halliday Fraser<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1869.  
 12054. Caroline Experience Tupper Fraser<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1871.  
 12055. Millera Louisa Fraser<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1873.  
 12056. William Alex. Gordon Fraser<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1875.  
 12057. Henry Page Fraser<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1876.  
 12058. Edwin Sidney Fraser<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1879.  
 12059. Anne Bell Fraser<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

---

12060. 6. DEA. CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 7, 1823; m. May 11, 1847, Eliza Baker Mack, b. May 24, 1824; residence, Liverpool; is deacon of Congregational Church of Milton, and one of the magistrates of the county; 4 c.

12061. AUGUSTA MACK<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Nathan Tupper<sup>8</sup>, son of Alexander and Louisa<sup>7</sup> (Whitman) Waterman, b. July 18, 1847; residence, Henry, Dak.; 2 c., see line.

12062. ENOCH STEADMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. June 18, 1861.

12063. MATTIE SOPHIA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1856.

12064. GEORGINA TUPPER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1868.

---

12065. IV. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>; m. George Harris, and d. without issue.

12066. V. ANN<sup>6</sup>, b. ; m. Edward Dunn; they both d. 1813; 1 c.

---

12067. 1. ANNA DUNN<sup>7</sup>, b. Annapolis, Dec. 6, 1812; m. Sept. 19, 1832, George Cooper Willett, b. Calais, Me., Feb. 25, 1809; d. Kentville, N. S., June 5, 1862; she d. Boston, Mass., March 6, 1874; 7 c.

12068. JOANNA WILLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Annapolis, Aug. 27, 1833; m. Horton, March 30, 1852, Adolphus, son of Gordon and Louisa (Oakes) Bishop, b. May 26, 1829; a farmer; residence, Horton, N. S.; she d. Nov. 3, 1861; (see Appendix;) 3 c.

12069. Charles Alfred Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. Aug. 25, 1880, Pamela, daughter of Maj. Evans and Martha M. (Smith) Wharry of Sycamore, Ill., where he now resides engaged in the practice of law; 1886, was independent candidate for County Judge and was elected over the regular party nominee by 334 majority; no issue.

12070. David Avard Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1858; unmarried; a merchant; residence, Horton.

12071. Franklin Willett Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1860; m. Feb. 17, 1883, Rosa M. Bishop of Horton; a farmer; residence, Horton; 1 c.

12072. Murray Franklin Bishop<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

12073. GEORGE EDWARD WILLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Horton, Sept. 19, 1836; m. Salem, Mass., Dec. 22, 1863, Mary Ellen Clark; an architect; he d. Kentville, N. S., Feb. 4, 1883; 2 c.

12074. Edward Harvey Willett<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1869.

12075. William Willett Willett<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Nov. 5, 1874.

12076. CALVIN ALLEN WILLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Horton, Jan. 28, 1840; m. Canard, Kings County, Dec. 14, 1861, Elizabeth Harris; a carpenter; residence, Kentville; he d. Jan. 18, 1884; was lost in the steamer "City of Columbia," which was wrecked off Martha's Vineyard; 5 c.

12077. George Edward Willett<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1863.

12078. Jessie Eliza Willett<sup>9</sup>, b. May 4, 1866.

12079. James Gordon Willett<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1869.

12080. Alice Dean Willett<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1879; d. Feb. 12, 1880.

12081. Harriet Dean Willett<sup>9</sup>, b. Canning, April 10, 1882.

12082. MARY ELIZABETH WILLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Horton, Aug. 20, 1844; m. Wolfville, N. S., Jan. 15, 1863, Adolphus Bishop, her brother-in-law; 2 c.

12083. Ernest Adolphus Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1868; d. Feb. 2, 1870.

12084. Nellie May Bishop<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1876.

12085. JOHN HARVEY WILLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Horton, April 20, 1847; d. Kentville, May 17, 1866.

12086. JESSIE AMELIA WILLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Kentville, Sept. 12, 1849; d. Kentville, Dec. 28, 1861.

12087. JENNIE LIND WILLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Kentville, Dec. 18, 1851; d. Kentville, Sept. 30, 1861.

---

12088. VI. SPINNEY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1798; m. 1. Caroline Harris of Annapolis; m. 2. 1829, Martha Hart of Gaysboro, N. S.; as a young man he went to Canso, attracted thither by the fact that his uncle, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, had already settled there; he was at first assisted in his business, that of shoemaker and tanner, by his uncle, but was obliged to give up the tanning trade owing to the great difficulty of obtaining hides; his first wife d. of consumption, after about four years of married life, aged 20; he was a most upright and honest man, and highly respected in the community; he d. Dec. 11, 1878, aged 80; his 2d wife d. at Amherst, N. S., 1878, aged 73; 4 c.

---

12089. 1. A son<sup>7</sup>; d. in infancy shortly after his mother.

12090. 2. JACOB<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1820; m. Dec. 2, 1842, Charlotte, daughter of Barnett and Barbara (Hilbird) Wilt, b. March 14, 1818; residence, Canso, where he d. Aug. 22, 1886; 5 c.

12091. MARTHA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1848; unmarried.

12092. LEVI<sup>8</sup>, b. May 17, 1849; m. Feb. 3, 1874, Sophia Worth; residence, Canso; 5 c.

12093. Charlotte<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1875.

12094. Sarah<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1876.

12095. Harriet<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1879.

12096. Adelbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1881.

12097. Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

12098. SARAH<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1854; d. Feb. 14, 1870.

12099. CLEMENT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1857; unmarried.

12100. EMMA JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1861; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Elisha J. Haskins; residence, Cape Canso; 2 c.

12101. Austin Whitfield Haskins<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1884.

12102. Gracie Vienna Haskins<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1886.

12103. 3. CAROLINE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct., 1835; d. May 13, 1853.

12104. 4. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1839; m. July 6, 1865, Rev. D. A. Steele; is pastor of a church at Amherst, N. S.; 9 c.

12105. SIDNEY WHITMAN STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 12, 1866.

12106. NOEL BENTLEY STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1867.

12107. CAROLINE WHITMAN STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11, 1869; d. Jan. 19, 1879.

12108. ALLEN DAVY STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1871.

12109. MARY MARTHA STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1872.

12110. WARREN MERRILL STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1874.

12111. SARAH BLANCHE STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1876; d. Jan. 7, 1879.

12112. LAVINIA GRACE STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1878.

12113. WALTER EVERETT STEELE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1880.

12114. VII. WHITFIELD<sup>6</sup>, b.                   ; m.                   ; a chair-maker, and after several years of very successful business removed to Baltimore, Md.; here he m. a widow lady, and is said to have had eight children; after some years

residence in Baltimore, he removed to Ohio, and d. there, and it is believed that all his children died young or unmarried.

12115. VIII. JOANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1808; m. March, 1827, John Best; she d. Horton, Feb. 22, 1831; he d. April 13, 1881; 2 c.

---

12116. 1. WILLIAM HENRY BEST<sup>7</sup>, b. 1828; d. Sept. 15, 1849.

12117. 2. ELIZA BEST<sup>7</sup>, b. March 18, 1830; m. July 1, 1855, Daniel Collins, b. 1827; d. Aug. 25, 1880; residence, St. John, N. B.; 8 c.

12118. MARTHA ELIZA COLLINS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11; d. Oct. 25, 1856.

12119. WILLIAM HENRY COLLINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1860.

12120. MINNIE ALINA COLLINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1863.

12121. ANNIE ELIZA COLLINS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 9, 1865; d. July 9, 1870.

12122. DANIEL BEST COLLINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1867.

12123. EDITH MARIA COLLINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1869; d. June 30, 1870.

12124. THOMAS JOHN COLLINS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1872.

12125. JAMES FREDERICK COLLINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1876.

---

12126. ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> (513), John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, the youngest son of John<sup>4</sup>, b. Stow, Mass., Sept. 10, 1761; the early death of the father and their comparatively limited means compelled the early separation of the family; Abraham was of an active and energetic disposition, and at an early age started out to make his own living; he went first to Halifax, N. S., and then to Liverpool, N. S., and finally to Chester, N. S., where he settled down for some years; here he m. March 1, 1793, Hannah Webber, b. March 19, 1769, whose family had recently come from Connecticut; he was for a time engaged in ship-building, in which he was readily assisted by some Halifax merchants, notably Farman and Grassie; this industry becom-



ing dull, he looked about for a new field; in his trading and lumbering voyages he had often passed through the Gut of Canso, and had been struck with the facilities of the place for a trade such as he felt he would like to engage in; about 1810 he moved to Canso and took up large grants of land, and built for himself a house and store, living here during the summer and at Chester during the winter; his business consisted in fitting out fishing vessels and selling the cargoes brought home from the Banks; the war of 1812, with its attendant privateers, rendered communication extremely dangerous; he therefore decided to live permanently at Canso, and in the month of December, 1812, after navigation had closed, he moved his family to what was then a barren and sparsely inhabited country; he built up a large business, and was the leading man in the community; the life was almost patriarchal, and his house was ever open to both friend and stranger, who always found a hearty welcome and a seat at the table or by the fireside; he d. March 24, 1854, at the advanced age of 93; 9 c., all but the youngest b. Chester. I. James<sup>6</sup>; II. Isaac<sup>6</sup>; III. John<sup>6</sup>; IV. Dorcas<sup>6</sup>; V. Mercy<sup>6</sup>; VI. Hannah<sup>6</sup>; VII. Letitia<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Sarah M.<sup>6</sup>; IX. Abraham<sup>6</sup>.

12127. I. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, b. April 21, 1794; he received a business education at Liverpool, and expected to be of great assistance to his father; a young man of great promise and exceedingly bright and intelligent; he was drowned in the Salmon River, April 19, 1814, in his twentieth year; it is said that his mother never fully recovered from this great blow to her hopes and ambitions.

12128. II. CAPT. ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1795; m. Jan. 15, 1823, Deborah Bears; was educated with the expectation of being a sailor; his father had brought from Chester a teacher for his family, and by him he was taught navigation and all the requisites for a sea captain; at an early age he was appointed master of one of his father's vessels,

making many successful foreign voyages; he had just concluded to leave the sea and settle down at Canso, when he was lost while bringing his vessel home from Newfoundland; he left St. John, Dec. 15, 1831, and was probably lost in a heavy gale which occurred Dec. 17, as he was never heard of; he was noted for his great perseverance and courage; 3 c.

---

12129. 1. ANN MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1824; m. Aug. 22, 1849, Avery Kinsman; residence, Fonthill, Ont., where she d. July 29, 1875; 4 c.

12130. ALBERT WHITMAN KINSMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1850; m. June 14, 1876, Alice E. Beckett; a lawyer by profession; at present, traveling through the South as agent for Sumner, Whitney & Co., law publishers, of San Francisco, Cal.; 1 c.

12131. Edith Louise Kinsman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1879.

12132. ADA MARIA KINSMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1851; m. Sept. 13, 1877, Frederick Robert Shaw; a carriage maker; residence, Greenville, S. C.; 2 c.

12133. A son<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1879; d. May 28, 1880.

12134. A daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1881.

12135. FRANK BUDD KINSMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1863; in the carriage business; residence, Fonthill; unmarried.

12136. FLORA JANE KINSMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1864.

---

12137. 2. JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1827; m. Nov. 6, 1852, Levi Hart; a merchant; residence, Halifax; 5 c.

12138. HAVELOCK MCCOLL HART<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1857; m. June 7, 1882, Alice Maud Taylor; a merchant; residence, Halifax.

12139. FREDERICK WALTER HART<sup>8</sup>, b. April 3, 1861; a merchant; residence, Halifax.

12140. ARTHUR LEE HART<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1864; d. April 29, 1878.

12141. EUGENIE HART<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1867.

12142. MAUD MARIA HART<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1869; d. June 8, 1878.

---

12143. 3. CAPT. DAVID<sup>7</sup>, b. 1828; m. Jan. 15, 1850, Mary Myers; a master mariner; he left Halifax for Canso, Aug. 23, 1873, and was lost in the great gale of Aug. 24; 5 c.

12144. ISAAC<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1850; m. April 21, 1880, Carrie Morrison; a merchant; residence, Canso; 3 c.

12145. Gertie May<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31; d. May 9, 1881.

12146. Harry Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1882.

12146a. Laura Dennis<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1887.

12147. OLIVIA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1852; m. Jan. 9, 1872, Capt. Thomas Roberts; residence, Canso; 7 c.

12148. Alonzo Roberts<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1872.

12149. Lottie K. Roberts<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1874; d. Jan. 22, 1881.

12150. William Roberts<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1876.

12151. Cora Roberts<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1878; d. Jan. 27, 1881.

12152. Thomas Clyde Roberts<sup>9</sup>, }  
b. April 22, 1881;

12153. Marveldine Roberts<sup>9</sup>, } d. April 25, 1881.

12153a. Winnifred Letitia Roberts<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1883.

12154. JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. Jan. 3, 1874, William Kirby; a fisherman; residence, Canso; 2 c.

12155. Lauria Kirby<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1874.

12156. David Kirby<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1878.

12157. ADA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1861; unmarried.

12158. LETITIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. 1. Jerry Morris; m. 2. George Harris; residence, Boston.

---

12159. III. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1797; m. Sept. 20, 1825, Eliza Spurr; after his marriage, he resided for two years at Canso, then settled at Halifax for some years; after residing for a time at Bridgetown, N. S., again in Halifax, and N. Y. City, in 1874 he removed to Annapolis, where he d. Oct. 29, 1878; was engaged in shipping and mercantile pursuits; she d. Oct. 1, 1879; 7 c., all b. at Halifax, except Elizabeth Lee, who was b. at Bridgetown.

---

12160. 1. JAMES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1826; unmarried; a lawyer; residence, San Francisco.

12161. 2. THOMAS SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1829; m. Feb. 10, 1857, Louisa Tobias of Annapolis; was brought up a merchant; was in partnership with his father in the firm of John Whitman & Son for about five years; 1857, went to N. Y. City and engaged in the shipping and commission trade with his brother Robert, under the firm name of Whitman Brothers & Co.; in 1869, owing to ill-health, he went to Annapolis, where he has since resided; has been

manager of the branch of the Union Bank of Halifax and the Bank of Nova Scotia; manager of the Nova Scotia Lloyds; secretary and treasurer of the Acadia S. S. Co.; 7 c.

12163. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1859; d. June 21, 1860.

12164. FRANCIS CUTLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1861; m. April 22, 1883, Florence Mary, daughter of Judge J. Norman Ritchie of Halifax; residence, San Francisco.

12165. THOMAS DWIGHT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1864; residence, Oakland, Cal.

12166. VICTOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1866; residence, Oakland.

12167. JOHN FRASER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1868.

12168. ARTHUR HANDFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7, 1870.

12169. LOUIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1872.

---

12170. 3. EDWARD SPURR<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1830; d. Sept. 11, 1831.

12171. 4. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept.; d. Dec. 29, 1832.

12172. 5. JOHN EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Halifax, Nov. 10, 1833; m. 1. N. Y. City, May 2, 1857, Eugenia Sarazin, b. Matanzas, Cuba, May 21, 1838; d. Matanzas, Sept. 22, 1865; m. 2. Havana, Aug. 24, 1873, Clara Ulmo, b. Matanzas, Nov. 9, 1840; when a young man he went as supercargo on a voyage to the West Indies, and settled in business at Havana, Cuba, remaining there till 1886, since which time he has been in N. Y. City; address, 16 Beaver st.; 4 c.

12172a. EUGENE<sup>8</sup>, b. Havana, Aug. 5, 1859; d. Dec. 6, 1862.

12172b. JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Matanzas, Dec. 10, 1860.

12172c. ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. Matanzas, Aug. 2, 1865; d. Annapolis, N. S., Aug. 25, 1870.

12172d. YDA<sup>8</sup>, b. Havana, Sept. 11, 1874.

---

12173. 6. ELIZABETH LEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1835; m. June 24, 1857, Edmund C. Twining; he has been a merchant; now engaged in a marine insurance company; residence, Halifax; 7 c.

12174. EDMUND TWINING<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1858; m. Georgiana, daughter of John Stairs of Halifax; residence, N. Y. City.

12175. C. FREDERICK TWINING<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24; d. Sept. 29, 1859.

12176. HARRY ESMOND TWINING<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1860; residence, N. Y. City.

12177. PHILIP JEFFREY TWINING<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1862; graduated at the Royal Military College at Kingston, Canada; in Royal Engineers stationed in India.

12178. FLORENCE ISABEL TWINING<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1865.

12179. CHARLES TWINING<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1866; clerk in Bank of Montreal at Halifax.

12180. ELIZABETH MAUD TWINING<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1874.

---

12181. 7. ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1838; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Mary Fisher of Sing Sing, N. Y.; he went to New York as a clerk in his brother's office, and was afterwards a member of the firm of Whitman Brothers & Co.; upon the dissolution of that firm he entered the employ of Brown Brothers & Co., bankers, of N. Y. City; he d. Aiken, S. C., 1877, while traveling for his health; she resides Ann Arbor, Mich.; 2 c.

12182. PHILIP<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1866.

12183. ELSIE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1871.

---

12184. IV. DORCAS<sup>6</sup>, b. March 5, 1800; m. Jan. 16, 1819, Capt. David, son of David and Thankful (Smith) Bears, b. Cape Negro, N. S., Oct. 18, 1796; d. Sept. 30, 1873; a sea captain; they resided for a time at Canso, and then removed to Murray River, Prince Edward Island; she resides Murray River; 13 c., all living.

“A REMARKABLE FAMILY GATHERING.—On the 17th of July, 1887, one of the most remarkable gatherings occurred, which probably ever took place in the Dominion of Canada, at the home of Henry A. Bears, Murray River, Prince Edward Island. The mother, Mrs. Dorcas Bears, the eldest daughter of the late Abraham Whitman of Canso, N. S., now aged 87 and one-half years, still enjoying all her faculties and in good health, was favored with the gathering of all her family of 13 children, who met for the first time, to greet her, as an unbroken family, except the father, who died some fourteen years ago, aged 77 years. The first place where all met was in the Temperance Hall to engage in the worship of God together. The Rev. Mr. Phinney preached from Genesis vii. 1: ‘Come thou and

all thy house into the ark.' After service the whole family repaired to the homestead and took tea together; seated, with the mother at the head of the table, the first-born on her right hand and the rest in the order in which they were born, bringing the youngest on the mother's left. The evening was spent in social conversation and singing. On Monday morning (the 18th) a picture of the family group was taken. The names and ages of the family are as follows: The mother, Dorcas Bears, aged 87 years 6 months; James W. Bears, 67 years 8 months; Sarah A. Cook, 66 years 3 months; Dorcas L. Grant, 64 years 9 months; Abraham W. Bears, 63 years; Mercy C. Horton, 61 years 8 months; Isaac A. Bears, 59 years 9 months; David A. Bears, 57 years 3 months; Rebecca E. Cook, 55 years 6 months; Hannah E. Cuddy, 54 years; John F. Bears, 51 years 8 months; Henrietta J. Brehaut, 48 years 10 months; Henry A. Bears, 45 years 6 months; George W. Bears, 43 years 6 months—making a total of 826 years 10 months. The grandchildren now number 65 living and 28 dead; the great-grandchildren are 73 living and 4 dead. There were present also, at the gathering, a brother and sister of the mother, whose united ages are 148 years."—*Montreal Gazette*, Aug. 3, 1887.

12185. 1. JAMES WHITMAN BEARS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1819; m. 1. June 2, 1842, Experience S. Darien; she d. Oct. 2, 1846; m. 2. May 9, 1849, Rachel Gordon; a farmer; residence, Murray River; 8 c.

12186. DORCAS MARY BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 17; d. June 8, 1844.

12187. SARAH CAROLINE BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 2, 1845; m. June 26, 1869, Albert Simpson; a farmer and miller; residence, Manchester, N. S.; 8 c.

12188. Amanda Letitia Hart Simpson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1870.

12189. Sarah Olivia Simpson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1871.

12190. James Albert Simpson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1872.

12191. Burton Jost Simpson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1874.

12192. Caroline Alberta Simpson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1875.

12193. Alonzo Seymour Simpson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1876.

12194. Annie Adelia Experience Simpson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1878.

12195. George Whitfield Simpson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1881.

12196. DAVID JOHN BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1850; residence, Colorado.
12197. EXPERIENCE ANN BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1851; unmarried; at home.
12198. ELIZA JANE BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 30, 1854; a teacher.
12199. SARAH CAMPBELL BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1856; a teacher.
12200. ALFRED HART BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1859; a teacher.
12201. GEORGE ALEXANDER BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1862; d. May 27, 1876.
- 
12202. 2. SARAH ANN BEARS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 22, 1821; m. Jan. 5, 1841, James W. Cook; a farmer; residence, Belle Creck, P. E. I.; 9 c.
12203. ABRAHAM WHITMAN COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1841; m. Oct. 6, 1864, Ellen McDonald; a farmer; residence, Upper Belle Creek; 9 c.
12204. Francis Isaac Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1865; d. ———.
12205. Abraham Whitman Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1867.
12206. Donald McDonald Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1868.
12207. James William Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan 5, 1871.
12208. Angus Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1872.
12209. Wellington Dixon Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1874.
12210. Isabella Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. March 3, 1876.
12211. Alfred Henry Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1878.
12212. Joseph Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1879.
12213. JOHN SPEARWATER COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1843; d. June 26, 1853.
12214. ISAAC COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1845; m. April 7, 1870, Susanna Bears; a blacksmith; residence, Belle Creek; 6 c.
12215. Benjamin Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1871.
12216. Daniel James Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1872; d. March 31, 1873.
12217. David Albert Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1874; d. Sept. 4, 1876.
12218. Mary Elizabeth Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1876.
12219. John Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1879.
12220. David Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1881.
12221. JOSEPH COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1846; d. Jan. 25, 1852.
12222. LETITIA COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1848; m. Feb. 4, 1875, Donald McLeod; residence, Montague Bridge; 4 c.
12223. James William McLeod<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1877.
12224. Angus McLeod<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1878.
12225. Christy McLeod<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1880.
12226. Donald McLeod<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1882.
12227. JAMES COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14, 1851; m. Feb. 20, 1875, Flora McQuarrie; a dealer in preserved fish; residence, Carlton Point; 4 c.

12228. Sarah Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1875.

12229. John Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1877.

12230. Margaret Ellen Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1880.

12231. Mary Letitia Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1882.

12232. ALFRED COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1854; m. April 13, 1881, Hannah Campbell; a carpenter; residence, Carlton Point; 1 c.

12232a. Charles Hector Cook<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1882.

12233. CHARLES COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1857; a farmer; residence, Belle Creek.

12234. FRANCIS COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1860; a shoemaker; residence, Belle Creek.

12235. 3. DORCAS LETITIA BEARS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1822; m. Nov., 1848, Abijah Grant; a farmer; residence, Murray River; 6 c.

12236. WILLIAM GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1849; m. Dec., 1871, Mary Compton; he is in Manitoba; his family reside Murray River; 5 c.

12237. Simeon Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1872.

12238. Dorcas Letitia Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1874.

12239. Emily Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1876.

12240. Isabella Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1879.

12241. Mary Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1881.

12242. DAVID GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 29; d. May 21, 1851.

12243. CATHERINE ANN GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 14, 1853; m. Sept. 24, 1878, J. Dimock Gosbee; a seaman; 2 c.

12244. Georgiana Gosbee<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb., 1879.

12245. Letitia Gosbee<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1880.

12246. ALEXANDER GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8; d. Oct. 25, 1854.

12247. DORCAS LETITIA GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1855; m. Aug. 8, 1878, John Gosbee; a fisherman; residence, Murray River; 3 c.

12248. David Henry Gosbee<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1879.

12249. Mabel Gosbee<sup>9</sup>, b. March, 1880.

12250. Catherine Ann Gosbee<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1882.

12251. ROBERT GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1858; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Murray River.

12252. 4. REV. ABRAHAM WHITMAN BEARS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1824; m. Sept. 12, 1846, Drusilla Cahoon; an able minister, belonging to the Baptist denomination; at present, settled at Ingram River, N. S.; 6 c.

12253. CLARA HANNAH BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1848; m. Dec. 3, 1872, Charles M. Huxford; a preserver of fish and meat; residence, Chester, N. S.; 1 c.

12254. (A daughter) Huxford<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1878.



12255. SARAH JANE BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1849; m. Feb. 23, 1872, William Bridge; no issue.

12256. BARAK ABIJAH BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1850; d. June 4, 1852.

12257. CARRIE MARIA BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1873.

12258. CHARLES SPURGEON BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1858; a telegraph operator at Torbay, N. S.

12259. OCTAVIA S. BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1861; m. Oct. 20, 1879, Willard P. King; a bank accountant; she is a telegraph operator; residence, Antigonish, N. S.; 2 c.

12260. Walter Lamson King<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1880.

12261. Wiley Emerson King<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1882.

---

12262. 5. MERCY CAROLINE BEARS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1825; m. Feb. 1, 1850, John William Horton; a sea captain; residence, Murray River; 12 c., all unmarried and residing at Murray River.

12263. ADELIA EXPERIENCE HORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1850; a dress-maker.

12264. DAVID ALBERT HORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1852; a farmer.

12265. WILLIAM ALEXANDER HORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1854; a seaman.

12266. DORCAS MARY HORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1856.

12267. HANNAH ELIZABETH HORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1858; a dress-maker.

12268. ABRAHAM WHITMAN HORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1862; d. ———.

12269. ADELINE OLIVIA HORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1866.

12270. ISABELLA MARIA HORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1867.

12271. HENRIETTA JANE HORTON<sup>8</sup>, } d. Sept. 20, 1879.  
 12272. MERCY CAROLINE HORTON<sup>8</sup>, } b. Sept. 3, 1869;  
 } d. Nov. 2, 1871.

12273. JOHN ARTEMUS HORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1870.

12274. GEORGE WHITFIELD HORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 22, 1872; d. Nov. 19, 1875.

---

12275. 6. ISAAC ALFRED BEARS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1827; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Rebecca Malay; a teacher and farmer; residence, Peters Road, P. E. I.; 12 c.

12276. JAMES HARRIS BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1852; a farmer; residence, Glen Williams, P. E. I.

12277. WILLIAM HENRY BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1854; m. May 8, 1878, Jane Jenkins; a farmer; residence, Peters Road; 3 c.

12278. Rebecca Ann Bears<sup>9</sup>, b. 1879.

12279. George Harris Bears<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1880.

12280. ——— Bears<sup>9</sup>, b. 1882.

12281. ROSANNA BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1855; d. Sept., 1859.

12282. ISAAC BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Bella Bruce; a farmer; residence, Peters Road.

12283. DORCAS WHITMAN BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1858; m. Dec., 1880, George Reynolds; a blacksmith; residence, Whim Road, P. E. I.; 1 c.

12284. Ellen May Cameron Reynolds<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1882.

12285. AGNES CAMPBELL BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1860; m. April 5, 1882, Joseph Kennedy; a farmer; residence, Peters Road; 1 c.

12286. Harris Kennedy<sup>9</sup>.

12287. MERCY CAROLINE BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1861; m. Dec. 18, 1879, William McDonald; residence, Peters Road; 1 c.

12288. George Heath McDonald<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan., 1882.

12289. ARTHUR BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1863.

12290. ROBERT BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1865.

12291. HENRIETTA JANE BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1866.

12292. ELIZABETH JOHNSTONE BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 9, 1869.

12293. ESTHER ANN BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 9, 1871.

12294. 7. DAVID ALBERT BEARS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1830; m. 1. Feb. 21, 1856, Isabella McDonald; d. April 18, 1866; m. 2. Oct. 23, 1882, Annie McDonald; a farmer; residence, North River, P. E. I.; 5 c.

12295. ALFRED HENRY BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1857; m. Nov. 21, 1881, Laranid Jane Morton; a carpenter; residence, Charlottetown, P. E. I.; 1 c.

12296. Isabella Irene Bears<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1882.

12297. DONALD BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1858; a teacher; d. unmarried.

12298. DAVID ALBERT BEARS, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1881.

12299. JANET ROBERTSON BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1863; d. June 13, 1880.

12300. ISABELLA BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1866.

12301. 8. REBECCA ELIZABETH BEARS<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. Aug. 17, 1853, Dennis Francis Cook; a farmer and ship-builder; residence, Murray River; 3 c.

12302. JAMES ALEXANDER COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1857; d. ———.

12303. LELIA ADA COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1860.

12304. LEONARD THOMAS COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. June 2, 1861.

---

12305. 9. HANNAH ELIZA BEARS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 24, 1832; m. Nov. 2, 1867, James Cuddy; residence, Murray River; 4 c.

12306. CLARA ELIZA CUDDY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1869.

12307. MARIA ISABELLA CUDDY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 28, 1870.

12308. JAMES AUGUSTUS CUDDY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 28, 1871.

12309. SILAS WILLIAM CUDDY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1878.

---

12310. 10. JOHN FRANCIS BEARS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1835; m. Feb. 15, 1859, Flora McFadgen; a carpenter; residence, So. Boston, Mass.; 5 c.

12311. ALBERT EDWARD BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1860; a carpenter; residence, So. Boston, Mass.

12312. GEORGE WHITFIELD BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1862; a clerk; residence, So. Boston.

12313. MALCOLM FRANCIS BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1866.

12314. ISABELLA BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1871.

12315. SARAH ANN BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

---

12316. 11. HENRIETTA JEAN BEARS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1838; m. June 13, 1860, Charles Thome Brehaut; a farmer; residence, Murray Harbor; 8 c.

12317. CHARLOTTE MACHON BREHAUT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1861; m. April 9, 1881, James H. Brooks; a carriage builder; residence, Murray Harbor; 1 c.

12318. Millicent Brooks<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1882.

12319. EVANGELINE THOME BREHAUT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1862; d. March 11, 1863.

12320. EVALINE FRANCIS BREHAUT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1864.

12321. SARAH ANN BREHAUT<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7; d. June 7, 1869.

12322. HOWARD GEORGE BREHAUT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1872.

12323. JULIA WHITMAN BREHAUT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1874.
12324. LESLIE CHARLES BREHAUT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1877; d. Jan. 28, 1881.
- 12324a. ALVA BREHAUT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1883.
12325. 12. HENRY ALLENI BEARS<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1841; m. Feb. 7, 1866, Priscilla Jane Hawkins; a farmer; residence, Murray River; 8 c.
12326. ELEANOR LAVINIA BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 29, 1867.
- 12326a. ELIZABETH ANN BEARS<sup>8</sup>, )  
 ) b. April 25, 1869.
12327. DAVID MATHIAS BEARS<sup>8</sup>, )  
 ) d. July 24, 1869.
12328. ALEXANDRA LOUISA ALLY BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1871.
12329. CYRUS WILFRED BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1876.
12330. ELSIE GERTRUDE BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1878; d. April 2, 1885.
12331. RALPH PASCAL BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1883.
- 12331a. SIDNEY WHITFIELD BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1887.
12332. 13. GEORGE WHITFIELD BEARS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1844; m. Jan. 6, 1875, Evelyn Susan, daughter of Howes and Huldah (Harding) Mayo of Frankfort, Me., b. May 4, 1853; a traveling agent, connected with the firm of Knight & Mayo of Boston; residence, 143 Saratoga st., E. Boston, Mass.; 3 c.
12333. BLANCHE DORCAS BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11, 1877.
12334. BERTRAM BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b.; d. June 18, 1880.
12335. MORRIS HAWKES BEARS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1882; d. Jan. 7, 1883.
12336. V. MERCY<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1802; m. Nov. 11, 1824, Joseph Wheelock of Bridgetown, Annapolis County, where they resided; a merchant and ship-builder and owner; held the office of justice of peace for a long term of years; she d. July 9, 1869; he d. April 27, 1880; 11 c., all b. Bridgetown.
12337. 1. JOHN WHITMAN WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1825; m. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 17, 1867, Mary Fairchild Adams, b. Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1838; a merchant, engaged in the oil business in N. Y. City; head of the firm of J. W. Wheelock & Co., 118 Maiden Lane; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 4 c.

12338. MARY MERCY WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1871; d. Jan. 4, 1872.

12339. SARAH ADAMS WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1873.

12340. JOSEPH ADAMS WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1875.

12341. JULIA WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1877.

12342. 2. JAMES AMARIAH WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. May 5, 1827; m. Cromwell, Conn., June 10, 1857, Harriet W. Savage, b. Cromwell, April 25, 1831; a manufacturer of fire-arms at Middletown, Conn.; he d. Cromwell, Nov. 10, 1875; 1 c.

12343. JAMIE WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24; d. Sept. 25, 1859.

12344. 3. ABRAHAM WHITMAN WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. June 1, 1829; unmarried; a farmer; residence, St. Paul, Minn.

12345. 4. JOSEPH ALBERT WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1831; m. Concord, N. H., May 14, 1861, Katharine French; residence, St. Paul; is editor and a large owner in the *Pioneer Press*, published in that city; 4 c.

12346. THEODORE FRENCH WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1862; d. July 15, 1863.

12347. KATRINE WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1865.

12348. MARY ELLEN WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1867.

12349. WEBSTER WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1870.

12350. 5. CHARLOTTE LETITIA WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1832; m. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 26, 1865, William Alder Miller, b. Shelburne, N. S., March 24, 1824; is agent of the *Pioneer Press*; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.; 4 c.

12351. CATHARINE ELLEN MILLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1866.

12352. WILLIAM EDWIN MILLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1868; d. May 13, 1869.

12353. MARY MABEL MILLER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 9, 1869.

12354. GEORGE ALEXANDER MILLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1872.

12355. 6. JESSE TARBELL WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1834; d. Nov. 14, 1835.

12356. 7. HANNAH MARIA WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1836; m. Jan. 3, 1860, Edward W. Chipman; a merchant; residence, St. Paul, Minn.; 6 c.

12357. STANLEY WHEELOCK CHIPMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1 ; d. Oct. 2, 1862.
12358. LEWIS EDWARD CHIPMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1864.
12359. FREDERICK J. A. CHIPMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1866.
12360. FRANK LAUCLAN CHIPMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1, 1868.
12361. FLORENCE BEATRICE CHIPMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1870.
12362. MARIA PAULINE CHIPMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1872.
- 
12363. 8. JESSE EDWIN WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. June 15, 1838 ; d. St. Paul, Minn., March 12, 1879 ; unmarried ; a lawyer and U. S. land agent at Fargo, Dak.
12364. 9. MARY ELLEN WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1840 ; d. St. Paul, Nov. 13, 1865.
12365. 10. ANNA AUGUSTA WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1842 ; m. July 27, 1877, Edwin Ruggles ; a lawyer ; residence, Bridgetown, N. S. ; 2 c.
12366. EDWIN DWIGHT RUGGLES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1879.
12367. JOSEPH WHEELOCK RUGGLES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1880.
- 
12368. 11. WILLIAM ANDERSON BLACK WHEELOCK<sup>7</sup>, b. March 29, 1844 ; m. Nov. 27, 1866, Minnie N. G. Ward ; a merchant ; residence, St. Paul ; 5 c.
12369. EDWARD JAMES WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1867.
12370. JOSEPH LOCKWOOD WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1869 ; d. July 21, 1870.
12371. LOUIS WARD WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1870.
12372. GERTRUDE MERCY WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1873.
12373. MINNIE WHITMAN WHEELOCK<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1876.
- 
12374. VI. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. May 10, 1804 ; m. 1. Feb. 3, 1842, George Norris of Halifax ; he d. July 24, 1865 ; m. 2. Nov. 1, 1870, Joseph Wheelock, husband of her sister Mercy, and removed to Bridgetown, where she d. June 11, 1877 ; he d. April 27, 1880 ; 3 c.
- 
12375. 1. HANNAH MARIA NORRIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Cape Canso, Nov. 30, 1842 ; m. Rangoon, Burmah, Jan. 31, 1874, Rev. William F. Armstrong ; she went out to Burmah as a missionary of the Baptist Women's Mission Aid Society of Nova Scotia ; in 1880 they re-

turned home, remaining till 1884, when they returned to Burmah under the American Board of Foreign Missions; 4 c.

12376. KATIE WHITMAN ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1875.

12377. MAY NORRIS ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3; d. May 10, 1876.

12378. ERNEST MELVILLE ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1878.

12379. FREDERIC MANNING ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup>, b. April 1, 1880.

---

12380. 2. SARAH ANNIE MUNCY NORRIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. April 27, 1869, Burton Jost; a merchant of Guysborough, N. S.; 10 c.

12381. HUBERT NORRIS JOST<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14; d. July 6, 1870.

12382. ALFRED BURTON JOST<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1871.

12383. ESTELLA MARIA GEORGINA JOST<sup>8</sup>, b. April 29, 1873.

12384. ARTHUR CRANSWICK JOST<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1874.

12385. BESSIE NORRIS JOST<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1876.

12386. CHARLES EDWARD JOST<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1878.

12387. CHRISTOPHER ARNAND JOST<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

12388. GEORGE NORRIS JOST<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1881.

12388a. HAROLD STANLEY JOST<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27; d. Oct. 1, 1883.

12388b. LESLIE GORDON JOST<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1887.

---

12389. 3. LUCIE GEORGINA NORRIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1848; m. July 9, 1877, Dr. William Davison Mackenzie, M.D., of Parrsborough, N. S.; he was for many years inspector of schools for Cumberland and part of Colchester Counties; 1887, removed to Inglewood, Los Angeles, Cal.; 5 c.

12390. GEORGE NORRIS MACKENZIE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 10, 1878.

12391. HELEN NORRIS MACKENZIE<sup>8</sup>, } d. 1883.

12392. CARRIE WHITMAN MACKENZIE<sup>8</sup>, } b. Dec. 30, 1879;  
d. 1883.

12393. MARION LOUISE MACKENZIE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1881.

12394. KEITH CAMPBELL MACKENZIE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1882.

---

12395. VII. LETITIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1806; m. June 30, 1831, William, son of Tyrus and Martha (Ingraham) Hart of Guysborough, N. S., b. Jan. 11, 1803; d. April 19, 1886; she d. Nov. 3, 1884; 10 c.

---

12396. 1. WILLIAM HENRY HART<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1832; m. June 17, 1854, Kate Coppin; a merchant; residence, Halifax; is also Austro-Hungarian and Italian Vice-Consul; no issue.

12397. 2. JAMES EDWARD HART<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Harriet F. Cunningham; residence, Northampton, Mass.; 2 c.

12398. EDWARD FRANCIS HART<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. Aug. 3, 1887, Marion C. Shaw of Halifax; 1 c.

12398a. Violet Fraser Hart<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1888.

12399. CLARENCE WILLIAM HART<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1866; d. June 20, 1885.

---

12400. 3. ALFRED W. HART<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1837; m. Feb. 23, 1861, Mary Narraway; a merchant; residence, Cape Canso; no issue.

12401. 4. ABRAM WHITMAN HART<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1840; m. Feb. 10, 1863, Maria W. Cunningham; a merchant; residence, Boston, Mass.; 2 c.

12402. GUY CARLTON HART<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

12403. PERCIE WILLIAM EDWARD HART<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1870.

---

12404. 5. CHARLES H. HART<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1841; d. Feb. 14, 1842.

12405. 6. LETITIA A. HART<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. May 24, 1866, William F. Des Barres; residence, Guysborough; 5 c.

12406. FREDERICK WILLIAM WALLET DES BARRES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1867.

12407. ERNEST RUPERT DES BARRES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1869.

12408. MINNIE LETITIA DES BARRES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1870.

12409. AUBREY HENRY HART DES BARRES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1878.

12409a. HARRIET AUGUSTA DES BARRES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1884.

---

12410. 7. CARRIE M. HART<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1845.

12411. 8. GEORGE N. W. HART<sup>7</sup>, b. June 6, 1847; unmarried; a merchant; residence, Halifax.

12412. 9. CHATTIE C. HART<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. July 11, 1878, Leonard C. Harrington; residence, Antigonish, N. S.; 3 c.

12413. MAUD HART HARRINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1879; d. Aug. 30, 1880.

12414. LESLIE WILLIAM HARRINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. June, 1881; d. ———.

12414a. LETITIA HAZEL HARRINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb., 1884.

---



12415. 10. LEWIS E. HART<sup>7</sup>, b. March 4, 1853; m. Dec. 14, 1881, Lucinda Hutcheson; a merchant; residence, Guysborough; 3 c.

12415a. VERNON NOBLE HART<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1882.

12415b. WILLIAM ALWYN HART<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1884.

12415c. NORMAN HART<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1888.

---

12416. VIII. SARAH M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1808; m. 1834, William Johnston, son of Daniel and Emma (Johnston) Bigelow, b. Horton, Oct. 23, 1806; residence, Cape Canso; she d. April 4, 1861; 7 c.

---

12417. 1. JAMES W. BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. 1835; m. 1857, Sarah, daughter of James and Lois (Nichols) Paysant of Wolfville; was for many years engaged in the shipping trade at Cape Canso; retired from business in 1875, and has since resided at Wolfville; 5 c.

12418. JAMES P. BIGELOW<sup>8</sup>, b. 1858; is engaged in business in the Northwest Territory, Canada.

12419. LOIS E. BIGELOW<sup>8</sup>, b. 1860; m. 1880, D. Graham Whidden; residence, Antigonish; 4 c.

12420. Hilda Whidden<sup>9</sup>, b. 1882.

12420a. Charles W. Whidden<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1883.

12420b. Veda Estelle Whidden<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1884.

12420c. Wallace Graham Whidden<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1887.

12421. LEAH PAMELIA BIGELOW<sup>8</sup>, b. 1863; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Edgar Whidden of Antigonish; 2 c.

12421a. Gladys Evelyn Whidden<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1885.

12421b. Emma Eunice Whidden<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1886.

12422. ULYSSES S. GRANT BIGELOW<sup>8</sup>, b. 1869.

12422a. HORACE HOWE BIGELOW<sup>8</sup>, b. 1873.

---

12423. 2. SARAH S. BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8, 1836; d. April 23, 1849.

12424. 3. EMMA JOHNSON BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Jan. 5, 1860, Thomas Cutler, son of Francis and Eliza (Cunningham) Cook, b. Guysborough, Aug. 20, 1828; a merchant; residence, Cape Canso; 10 c.

12425. SARAH ELIZA COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1862; m. Nov. 7, 1879, Charles Lohnes.

12426. FRANK BIGELOW COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1863; a merchant; residence, Grimes Landing, Cal.

12427. SOPHIA PAMELIA COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1868.

12428. WILLIAM JAMES COLEMAN COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1867; a salesman with A. N. Whitman & Son, Canso.

12429. EMMA HARRIET COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1869.

12430. GEORGE CUNNINGHAM COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. May 10, 1871.

12430a. MARIA NORRIS COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1873.

12430b. LAVINIA WHITMAN COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1876; d. June 8, 1881.

12430c. EDNA CORRINA COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1879.

12430d. THOMAS WHITMAN COOK<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1882.

12431. 4. HANNAH W. BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1842.

12432. 5. PAMELIA M. BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1842; m. June 12, 1865, Rev. Joseph H. Kempton; a Baptist minister, settled at Freeport, Yarmouth County; 5 c.

12432a. A. JUDSON KEMPTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1866.

12432b. ARTHUR C. KEMPTON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 6, 1869.

12432c. WILLIAM B. KEMPTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9; d. Nov. 12, 1874.

12432d. LILA MAY KEMPTON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1876.

12432e. HAROLD B. KEMPTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

12433. 6. ABRAHAM W. BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. 1. Jan. 21, 1865, Emma Wylde, b. 1846; m. 2. Jan. 1, 1878, Sarah Pyle, b. Oct. 20, 1858; residence, Guysborough; 3 c.

12433a. LILA EMMA BIGELOW<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1879.

12433b. CARRIE HAZEL BIGELOW<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1885.

12433c. WILLIAM SAMUEL BIGELOW<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1887.

12434. 7. SADIE J. BIGELOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1850; m. Wolfville, Sept. 12, 1872, Rev. James W. Manning; a minister, settled at Halifax; has been over No. Baptist Church for past fourteen years; 5 c.

12434a. HARRY VAUGHAN MANNING<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1874; d. ———

12434b. RALPH ERSKINE MANNING<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1875; d. ———.

12434c. WILEY McCLINTOCK MANNING<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1880.

12434d. ROBIE WHITMAN MANNING<sup>3</sup>, b. May 17, 1882; d. ———.

12434e. DORA DEAN MANNING<sup>8</sup>, b. July 15, 1888.

---

12435. IX. ABRAHAM N.<sup>6</sup>, b. March 26, 1814; m. March 20, 1841, Lavinia, daughter of Tyrus and Martha (Ingraham) Hart of Guysborough, b. May 18, 1823; he succeeded to his father's business, and has carried it on for nearly fifty years; 9 c., all b. Cape Canso.

---

12436. 1. JULIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1842; unmarried.

12437. 2. ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1844; d. May 21, 1848.

12438. 3. CLEMENT<sup>7</sup>, b. July 21, 1846; m. Jan. 10, 1871, Olivia Narraway; engaged in business at Canso; no issue.

12439. 4. HARRIET MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 2, 1849; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Wiley Smith; a merchant; residence, Halifax; 2 c.

12440. MABEL WHITMAN SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1869.

12441. LEIGH WILEY WHITMAN SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1878.

---

12442. 5. ELNATHAN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 17, 1850; d. Nov. 8, 1851.

12443. 6. LAVINIA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 30, 1852; unmarried.

12444. 7. ARTHUR<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1854; m. 1885, Susan Smith of Halifax; in business at Halifax; 1 c.

12444a. CATHARINE<sup>8</sup>, July 18, 1887.

---

12445. 8. CAROLINE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 14, 1856; unmarried.

12446. 9. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1861; in business at Canso.

---

12447. MERCY<sup>5</sup> (514), John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. March 29, 1763; m. about April, 1787, Nelson Freeman, b. July 14, 1764; d. March 21, 1819; residence, Milton, Queens Co., N. S.; she d. Feb. 13, 1828; 9 c. I. Salome<sup>6</sup>; II. Mercy<sup>6</sup>; III. Whitman<sup>6</sup>; IV. David<sup>6</sup>; V. Eliza<sup>6</sup>; VI. Parna<sup>6</sup>; VII. Nelson<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Mary<sup>6</sup>; IX. Edward Perkins<sup>6</sup>.

12448. I. SALOME FREEMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. April 29, 1788; m. by Rev. John Payzant, Sept. 1, 1803, John Payzant, b. Fal-mouth, N. S., July 9, 1786; d. Liverpool, N. S., Sept. 12, 1862; she d. Nov. 27, 1852; they settled in 1812 at Pleasant River, Queens County; 7 c.

12449. 1. JOHN PAYZANT<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1810; m. April 8, 1838, Nancy Hammett; residence, Port Monton, Queens County; he d. Dec. 5, 1887; 5 c.

12450. REBECCA PAYZANT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1862, William Blowers; residence, Port Monton; no issue.

12451. HARRIET PAYZANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1840; m. May 28, 1862, James G. Arnold; residence, 38 Howe st., Haverhill, Mass.; 3 c.

12452. Winnet Arnold<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1863.

12453. Henrietta Arnold<sup>9</sup>, b. March 14, 1869.

12454. Annie Elizabeth Arnold<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1871.

12455. JOSEPH FREEMAN PAYZANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1844; he sailed from Liverpool, N. S., 1868, bound for West Indies; the vessel was lost with all on board.

12456. HANNAH PAYZANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1847; m. Jan. 4, 1872, John Bushen; residence, Port Monton; 5 c.

12457. Laura May Bushen<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1875.

12458. Jessie May Bushen<sup>9</sup>, Oct. 20, 1876.

12459. Ida Blanche Bushen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1878.

12460. William Arthur Bushen<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1881.

12461. Harriet Eveline Bushen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1883.

12462. JOHN E. PAYZANT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1849; m. Jan. 19, 1872, Elizabeth, daughter of George and Rebecca (Smith) Nickerson, b. Aug. 4, 1848; residence, Port Monton; 5 c.

12463. Joseph Edward Payzant<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1873.

12464. Everit Bond Giles Payzant<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1875.

12465. Lillian Maude Payzant<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1878.

12466. Clifford Stanley Payzant<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1881.

12467. Wilbert Cleveland Payzant<sup>9</sup>, b. March 27, 1885.

12468. 2. NELSON PAYZANT<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1812; m. Nov. 29, 1837, Lydia Innes; he d. June 28, 1873; she has resided since 1876 at Lower Montague, P. E. I.; 5 c., all residing at White Point, N. S.

12468a. JASON PAYZANT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Emma Gardner of Port Monton; 5 c.

12469. Annie B. Payzant<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1871.  
 12470. Clifford E. Payzant<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1874.  
 12471. Lizzie W. Payzant<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1875.  
 12472. Isolena Payzant<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1876; d. Sept. 23, 1879.  
 12473. Eben C. Payzant<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1884.
12474. WHITMAN PAYZANT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1842; d. Sept. 24, 1843.
12475. LOVETTA PAYZANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1844; m. June 28, 1877, Benjamin Aitken; a merchant at Lower Montague; 4 c.
12476. Fenton Theodore Aitken<sup>9</sup>, }  
 12477. Arthur Merrill Aitken<sup>9</sup>, } b. Oct. 26, 1878.  
 12478. Howard Johnson Aitken<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1880.  
 12479. Laura M. Frances Aitken<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1883.
12480. ALBERT PAYZANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1846; m. Jan. 7, 1873, Zorah Broson of Milton; 3 c.
12481. Minnie F. Payzant<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1874.  
 12482. Frank E. Payzant<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1875.  
 12483. Curtis Nelson Payzant<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1879; d. March 2, 1884.
12484. ARTHUR PAYZANT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 30, 1851; d. March 10, 1878.
- 
12485. 3. MARY PAYZANT<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1814; m. April, 1864, Philip Bower; residence, Shelburne, N. S.; no issue.
12486. 4. JOSEPH PAYZANT<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1816; d. March 4, 1843.
12487. 5. AMELIA PAYZANT<sup>7</sup>, b. May 31, 1818; m. Feb. 14, 1839, John Hammond; all reside at Jordan River, Shelburne County; 9 c.
12488. EDWARD HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. Aug. 26, 1867, Ann Goodick; 4 c.
12489. Hugh Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1868.  
 12490. Amelia Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1871.  
 12491. Edward Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1876.  
 12492. Mabel Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1880.
12493. HELEN HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. March 27, 1864, Freeman Hardy; residence, Allendale, Shelburne County.
12494. WILLIAM ALFRED HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1845; m. June, 1878, Mrs. Flora Downie.
12495. Catharine Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1879.  
 12496. Angus Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1881.  
 12497. Susan Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1883.

12498. ANDREW HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1847; m. March 6, 1876, Martha Kempton.

12499. SALOME HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1849; m. Aug. 6, 1876, Nehemiah McCormack; residence, Hebron, Yarmouth County; 3 c.

12500. Annie McCormack<sup>9</sup>, b. April 28, 1877.

12501. Helen McCormack<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1879.

12502. Bruce McCormack<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1881.

12503. LEWIS HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1851; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Margaret McDonald; 4 c.

12504. Catharine Hammond, b. Dec. 6, 1877.

12505. John Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1880.

12506. Ronie Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1883.

12507. Leonidas Hammond<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1884.

12508. MARGARETTA HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1854; m. Jan. 6, 1876, William Wright; 2 c.

12509. Lilla Wright<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

12510. Arthur Wright<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1880.

12511. JOHN A. HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1855; d. Nov. 19, 1872.

12512. JOSEPH HAMMOND<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1858.

12513. 6. EDWARD PAYZANT<sup>7</sup>, b. April 29, 1821; m. Jan., 1851, Sarah Dunlop, b. May 20, 1827; d. March 1, 1881; he d. Oct. 11, 1884; residence, Locke Port, N. S.; 4 c.

12514. LAURA PAYZANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1853; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Philson Kempton; residence, Milton; 2 c.

12515. Sarah B. Kempton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1882.

12516. Arthur Kempton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1883.

12517. NELSON PAYZANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1856; m. June 26, 1884, Annie Benham.

12518. EDWARD PAYSANT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1865; m. Dec. 20, 1884, Alice Benham.

12519. WILLIAM PAYZANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1869.

12520. 7. SALOME PAYZANT<sup>7</sup>, b. July 22, 1823; m. July 7, 1846, Alexander Hupman; residence, Locke Port; she d. April 5, 1888; 2 c., both unmarried.

12521. JOSEPH P. HUPMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1849.

12522. ELIZA HUPMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1859.

12523. II. MERCY FREEMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Liverpool, N. S., Feb. 14, 1790; m. Dec. 13, 1810, Dea. Isaac, Jr., son of Dea. Isaac and Anne (Foster) Dexter, b. Liverpool, Feb. 11, 1787; d. 1855; (Isaac Dexter, Sr., was b. Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Mass., 1751; he removed to Nova Scotia about 1760, and d. 1847;) a ship carpenter; residence, Liverpool, where she d. 1845; 2 c.

---

12524. 1. LETITIA WHITMAN DEXTER<sup>7</sup>, b. 1811; m. John Wheaton of Cornwallis; she d. 1845; he d. ———; 1 c.

12525. ISAAC DEXTER WHEATON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1843; m. May 7, 1874, Mary Eliza, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Darrow) Crowell, b. Feb. 18, 1844; residence, 53 Dupont st., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.; 4 c.

12526. Edward Wheaton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1875.

12527. Mary Letitia Wheaton<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1877.

12528. Jonathan Crowell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1880.

12529. Frank Wheaton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1881; d. Aug., 1882.

---

12530. 2. ANNIE DEXTER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1825; m. Aug. 10, 1844, Thomas, son of William and Nancy (Felch) Gould, b. Liverpool, 1822; a tailor; residence, Liverpool; 1 c.

12531. WILLIAM GOULD<sup>8</sup>, b. 1845; m. 1874, ———; residence, Chelsea, Mass.; no issue.

---

12532. III. WHITMAN FREEMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. May 11, 1792; m. 1. Dec. 11, 1817, Azubah Dexter, b. Aug. 9, 1792; d. July 9, 1828; m. 2. April 30, 1829, Ann Kempton, b. Aug. 17, 1808; d. March 22, 1852; m. 3. Dec. 30, 1852, Experience, daughter of Simeon and Hepzibah (Morton) Freeman, b. Oct. 8, 1817; a farmer; residence, Milton; he d. Oct. 4, 1875; his widow is still living, residing with her daughter, Mrs. L. W. Elliott, at Clarence; 14 c.

---

12533. 1. ELIZA FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. March 3, 1820.

12534. 2. GEORGE WHITFIELD FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 25, 1820; m. Jan. 31, 1843, Hannah, daughter of Nathan and Lydia (Dexter) Park, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Jan. 14, 1880; residence, Milton; 5 c., all unmarried.

12535. EFFIE J. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1848.  
 12536. AZUBAH A. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1857.  
 12537. WHITMAN A. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1859.  
 12538. INA M. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1861.  
 12539. MARY I. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1864.

---

12540. 3. ELIZA ANN FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 16, 1822; m. Oct. 14, 1840, Handley Ebenezer Fitch, b. March 26, 1816; d. Oct. 8, 1872; a farmer; residence, Clarence, Annapolis County, where his widow still lives; 4 c.

12541. ANNIE FITCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1842; m. Dec. 11, 1862, John M. Morse, b. 1839; a farmer; residence, Nictaux, Annapolis County; 3 c.

12542. Harry Freeman Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1863.

12543. Henry Fitch Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1868.

12544. Church Ellis Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1871.

12545. ELLEN FITCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1843; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Dr. L. R. Morse, b. Nov. 19, 1833; residence, Lawrencetown; 5 c.

12546. Leander Rupert Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1872.

12547. Reginald Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1874.

12548. Rosa Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1877.

12549. Nellie Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. July 26, 1879.

12550. Garnet Morse<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1882.

12551. AZUBAH M. FITCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1851; d. Jan. 15, 1871.

12552. GEORGE FREEMAN FITCH<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26, 1855; m. Dec. 23, 1878, Augusta Boland; a farmer; residence, Clarence, Annapolis County; 2 c.

12553. Azuba Fitch<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1880.

12554. Ethel Fitch<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1884.

---

12555. 4. ALFRED W. FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 30, 1824; d. Feb. 13, 1846.

11556. 5. MARY AZUBA FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 20, 1826; m. Aug. 24, 1851, Capt. Charles Murray Ford, b. Sept. 25, 1822; residence, Milton; 7 c., none married.

12557. EDITH FORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15; d. March, 1853.

12558. ELLA MARIA FORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1855; at home.

12559. CHARLES MARIUS FORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1857; residence, Pasadena, Los Angelos, Cal.



12560. INGRAHAM FREEMAN FORD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1858; d. Aug. 30, 1859.
12561. AMELIA FORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1860; d. May, 1861.
12562. RUPERT EUGENE FORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1863; residence, Pasadena, Cal.
12563. ADA EVELYN FORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1869; at home.
- 
12564. 6. MERCY NELSON FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 7; d. Aug. 20, 1828.
12565. 7. ADELAIDE FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1831; m. 1. Nov. 25, 1852, Malachi, son of Samuel and Sophia (Ford) Freeman, b. 1822; d. April 4, 1855; m. 2. Oct. 26, 1858, Rev. Henry, son of John and Hannah (French) Angell, b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. Sept. 20, 1880; she resides Los Angeles, Cal.; 4 c.
12566. MARGARET J. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 4, 1855; d. Dec. 21, 1859.
12567. ANNIE F. ANGELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1859.
12568. HENRY W. ANGELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1861.
12569. MINNIE ANGELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1864.
- 
12570. 8. AMELIA K. FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1860.
12571. 9. DR. INGRAM BILL FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1835; m. 1. Jan., 1858, Mary Harrington; m. 2. ; engaged in the practice of his profession; residence, Newcastle, N. B.; no issue.
12572. 10. ANTELINE FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 16, 1837; d. July 15, 1839.
12573. 11. SARAH W. FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 30, 1839; m. June 8, 1865, Capt. William D. Robertson of Yarmouth, N. S.; they reside at Wolfville; 2 c.
12574. ANNIE ROBERTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1868.
12575. MINNIE ROBERTSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1873; d. in infancy.
- 
12576. 12. CLARA GERTRUDE FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1845; d. Dec. 11, 1846.
12577. 13. CLARA MAY FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1853; m. Jan. 5, 1875, Leonard William, son of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Leonard) Elliott, b. May 1, 1847; a farmer; residence, Clarence; 3 c.

12578. JOSEPH WHITMAN ELLIOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1878.

12579. CORA BURNABY ELLIOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1880.

12580. MALCOLM McVICKAR ELLIOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

---

12581. 14. EVA MURRAY FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1860; unmarried.

---

12582. IV. DAVID FREEMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1794; m. Mill Village, Dec. 27, 1821, Desiah Mack, b. March 18, 1799; residence, North Village, Milton, where he d. Aug. 10, 1879, aged 89; 10 c.

---

12583. 1. PRISCILLA FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1822; m. Sept. 9, 1847, Israel Cole Hendry, b. Sept. 2, 1821; d. June 9, 1882; she d. Feb. 1, 1882; residence, Milton; was a government official, and inspector of weights and measures; 4 c.

12584. ANNIE GERTRUDE HENDRY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1851; m. Dec. 18, 1880, Capt. Edgar J. Browne; a master mariner; residence, Port Medway; 1 c.

12585. Bernie Belle Browne<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1882.

12586. ABRAM WHITMAN HENDRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. Sept. 21, 1882, Harriet Richardson; a merchant; residence, Liverpool; 1 c.

12587. Andrew Whitman Hendry<sup>9</sup>, b. June 21, 1883.

12588. ARCHIBALD HENDRY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1860; d. March 13, 1861.

12589. STANLEY MORTON HENDRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15; d. May 15, 1872.

---

12590. 2. JULIA CRAIN WHITMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1824; m. March 16, 1868, Benjamin Herman; she d. May 2, 1878; no issue.

12591. 3. ABRAM WHITMAN FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1853.

12592. 4. JOSEPH MACK FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1828; m. Nov. 1, 1860, Abbie Dunlop, daughter of Nathaniel and Jane (Hunt) Freeman, b. April 14, 1839; d. March 5, 1883; a farmer; residence, Pleasant River; 12 c., none married.

12593. DAVID D. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1861; a farmer; residence, Dakota, U. S.

12594. SAMUEL WILSON FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 10, 1863; at home.
12595. IDA JANE FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1865.
12596. ALFRED WHITMAN FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1867.
12597. ALICE MAUD FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, } d. Aug. 29, 1872.
12598. SELINA GERTRUDE FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, } b. May 6, 1870;  
d. Aug. 31, 1872.
12599. ABRAM WALLACE FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1871.
12600. ABBIE DUNLOP FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1873.
12601. WINNIFRED FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1876.
12602. JOSEPH FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11; d. May 12, 1878.
12603. MYRTLE HULDANE FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1879.
12604. REVA LUELLE FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1881.
- 
12605. 5. DAVID FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1831; d. April 19, 1854.
12606. 6. MARY ELIZA FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1832; m. Nov. 1, 1858, Rufus Cole, son of William and Desiah (Cole) Hendry, b. March 22, 1832; a farmer; residence, Pleasant River, Queens County; 1 c.
12607. ALINA HENDRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1859; m. May 26, 1884, Edwin<sup>8</sup>, son of Charles Edward<sup>7</sup> and Margaret (Tupper) Spurr, b. April 4, 1857; a farmer; residence, Round Hill, Annapolis County, N. S.
- 
12608. 7. PENINNA FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Aug. 15, 1852.
12609. 8. DESIAH FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 9, 1837; d. Oct. 7, 1842.
12610. 9. SULETINA FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1839; m. Dec. 18, 1861, William Edward, son of Enoch and Hannah (Burk) Dexter, b. April 28, 1833; a farmer; residence, Northfield, Queens County; 7 c.
12611. NELSON F. DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1863.
12612. JERUSHA DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1866.
12613. HILDA DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1868.
12614. LENA M. DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1872.
12615. GEORGE S. DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 2, 1876.

12616. CLIFFORD DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1878.

12617. WARREN DEXTER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1881.

12618. 10. REV. HENRY ALLEN FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1869, Maria P.<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Eldridge H. and Charlotte (Whitman<sup>7</sup>) Burnaby, b. Feb. 8, 1847; is settled at Old Town, Me.; 3 c.

12619. MARIA LOUISA FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1874.

12620. MABEL BURNABY FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1879.

12621. HENRIETTA PERLEY FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1882.

12622. V. ELIZA FREEMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1796; m. 1. 1818, Elisha, son of William and Mary (Burbanks) Mack, b. Feb. 23, 1795; d. March, 1827; m. 2. Sept. 6, 1832, Edward, son of Samuel and Zervia (Knowles) Mack, b. Feb. 3, 1805; d. June 3, 1881; she d. March 25, 1855; residence, Mill Village, Queens County; 7 c.

12623. 1. BENJAMIN P. MACK<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1820; m. 1. May, 1851, Charlotte, daughter of John and Margaret (Barry) Hicks, b. 1828; d. March 30, 1852; m. 2. 1854, Catharine Eleanor, daughter of Samuel and Zervia (Knowles) Mack, b. July 23, 1806; residence, Mill Village, Queens County; no issue.

12624. 2. DESIAH MACK<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1821; m. Sept. 18, 1839, Edward Doran, son of Samuel and Eleanor (Doran) Davison, b. June 10, 1819; residence, Bridgewater, N. S.; he is the head of the firm of E. D. Davison & Sons, lumber manufacturers, the firm comprising his three sons; she d. April 8, 1886; 10 c.

12625. CHARLES HENRY DAVISON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1840; m. Feb. 21, 1873, Annie, daughter of Archibald Marsden and Elizabeth (Bent) Foster, b. Feb. 4, 1850; residence, Bridgewater; 2 c.

12626. Archie Davison<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1875.

12627. May Winnifred Davison<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1879.

12628. CATHARINE DORAN DAVISON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1841; m. Sept. 21, 1866, Dr. John Struthers, b. Kentville, Feb. 17, 1840; d. May 10, 1880; residence, Bridgewater; 2 c.

12629. Austin Struthers<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1868; a student at Mount Allison College, Sackville, N. B.

12630. Alena Struthers<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1869.

12631. ELIZA ELEANOR DAVISON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1843; m. Sept. 14, 1865, Barnard E. Rogers of Yarmouth, where they reside; he is justice of the peace and an insurance agent; 2 c.

12632. Edward D. Rogers<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1867.

12633. Louis Rogers<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1869.

12634. EDWARD D. DAVISON, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1845; m. 1. Oct. 29, 1879, Alma M., daughter of Joseph and Ruth Caroline (Wells) Hickman, b. March 2, 1855; d. Dec. 2, 1884; m. 2. Jan. 26, 1887, Margaret, daughter of Dr. William Sumner and Fanny E. (Allen) Robertsons of St. John, N. B., b. Oct. 24, 1867; residence, Bridgewater; 1 c.

12635. Ellen M. Davison<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1880.

12636. MARY DESIAH DAVISON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1847; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Rev. Caleb Parker; a Methodist clergyman, now stationed at Prince Albert, Northwest Territory; 1 c.

12637. Frederick Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1876.

12638. FRANK D. DAVISON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1849; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Ella, daughter of Peter Grant and Azuba McGray (Smith) Fraser, b. Sept. 3, 1852; residence, Bridgewater; 2 c.

12639. Louisa S. Davison<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1881.

12640. Alma Davison<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1884.

12641. WILLIAM DAVISON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1851; d. Oct. 19, 1868.

12642. ELIZABETH DEWOLF DAVISON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1883.

12643. ANNIE DAVISON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1856; d. April 30, 1875.

12644. AMELIA FREEMAN DAVISON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1862; unmarried.

---

12645. 3. WILLIAM MACK<sup>7</sup>, b. 1823; was drowned when a lad.

12646. 4. MARY ELIZA MACK<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1826; m. June 2, 1853, Capt. George Ryarson, b. Annapolis, N. S., Jan. 18, 1827; d. at sea on bark "Viking," Oct. 23, 1878; she d. Quebec, Nov. 21, 1873; 3 c., all b. Yarmouth, N. S.

12647. LOIS ELIZA RYARSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1855; m. Bridgewater, N. S., April 24, 1877, Thomas R. Crosby, b. Yarmouth, N. S., March 17, 1850; a merchant; residence, Barrington, Shelburne County; 3 c.

12648. George R. Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1880; d. Feb. 4, 1881.

12649. Harold A. Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1881.

12650. Elaine B. Crosby<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1884.

12651. CAPT. GEORGE T. RYARSON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11, 1857; unmarried; a master mariner.

12652. DAISY D. RYARSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 24, 1859; unmarried; resides with her sister.

---

12653. 5. EDWARD MACK<sup>7</sup>, b. 1833; m. Sarah V. Smith; he d. June 3, 1881, without issue.

12654. 6. ELISHA MACK<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. in British Columbia; when last heard from was living in Australia.

12655. 7. HENRY MACK<sup>7</sup>, b. June 21, 1837; m. Oct. 9, 1880, Amanda, daughter of Ephraim and Sophia (Mack) Mack, b. 1837; residence, Mill Village, N. S.; no issue.

---

12656. VI. PARNA FREEMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. July 15, 1800; m. April, 1819, Job Burnaby, b. June 1, 1798; d. Sept. 11, 1888; she d. 1865; residence, Milton, Queens County; 12 c.

---

12657. 1. JOSEPH BURNABY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 1; d. June, 1822.

12658. 2. MERCY WHITMAN BURNABY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 21, 1823; m. Oct. 4, 1848, James Harvey<sup>7</sup>, son of Luther and Maria (Parker<sup>6</sup>) Leadbetter, b. Sept. 21, 1826; she d. No. Brookfield, N. S., March 14, 1872; he resides at So. Chelmsford, Mass.; 10 c., all b. No. Brookfield, N. S.; see line.

12659. 3. SARAH BURNABY <sup>7</sup> ,	}	d. June, 1825.
		b. May 18, 1825;
12660. 4. BERTHA BURNABY <sup>7</sup> ,	}	m. March 28,
1849, Zenas, son of Zenas and Experience (Freeman) Waterman, b. Dec. 15, 1824; a carpenter; residence, Pleasant River; 8 c.		

12661. MARY WATERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1850; m. Sept., 1877, John McKay; residence, 72 Sydney st., Cambridgeport, Mass.; no issue.

12662. JOHN HARLEY WATERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1852; d. Nov. 14, 1859.

12663. NELSON FREEMAN WATERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1854.

18664. DANIEL WATERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1856.

12665. DORA ALICE WATERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1858.

12666. SUSAN AMELIA WATERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. Oct.

- 25, 1882, Walter Drew; residence, 69 Sydney st., Cambridgeport, Mass.; 1 c.
12667. Winnet Drew<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1883.
12668. SARAH WATERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1863; d. Aug. 20, 1868.
12669. HARLEY WATERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1870.
12670. 5. THOMAS BURNABY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 12; d. July, 1827.
12671. 6. DEBORAH BURNABY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1829; d. Nov., 1858.
12672. 7. SUSAN BURNABY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1833; m. June 8, 1859, Henry G., son of Gorham and Rebecca (Freeman) Freeman, b. Feb. 6, 1830; a hotel keeper of Greenfield, N. S.; she d. July 27, 1878; 7 c.
12673. ARCHIBALD S. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 22, 1860; a farmer; residence, Manitoba.
12674. R. HARDING FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1862; residence, Greenfield.
12675. MELBOURNE G. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1864; a farmer in Manitoba.
12676. AMELIA B. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1866; a teacher; residence, Greenfield.
12677. JESSIE FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. July, 1868; d. 1872.
12678. THOMAS FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1871; d. 1872.
12679. FRANK B. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27, 1876.
12680. 8. THOMAS MCGILL BURNABY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1835; m. Feb. 11, 1869, Experience Freeman; residence, Milton; no issue.
12681. 9. LODOWICK HARDING BURNABY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1837; m. 1. Dec. 28, 1869, Maria T. Morton; she d. March 5, 1872; m. 2. Nov. 12, 1878, Teresa Harris of Cornwallis, N. S.; a merchant; residence, Milton; 9 c.
12682. MARY DREW BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1870; d. 1873.
12683. MARIA TERESA BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1872.
12684. WILLIAM ROBERTSON BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1879; d. May 28, 1884.
12685. RALPH WALDO EMERSON BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1881.
12686. FREDERICK HARRIS BURNABY<sup>8</sup>,
12687. FRANK HARDING BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, } b. Feb. 12, 1883.

12688. WILLIAM ROBERTSON BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1884.
- 12688a. ZELLA FAY BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1886.
- 12688b. LAURIE MACK BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1888.
- 
12689. 10. HARRIET ELIZA BURNABY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 27, 1840; d. 1843.
12690. 11. ROBERT DICKIE BURNABY<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. Feb. 10, 1869, Harriet Minard; a lumberman; residence, Milton; 6 c.
12691. SARAH ANN BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1869; d. Jan. 3, 1870.
12692. EDWARD FREEMAN BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 31, 1871.
12693. ANNIE EVELINE BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1873.
12694. THOMAS MCGILL BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1875; d. 1876.
12695. SARAH ROBERTSON BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 13; d. June 1, 1878.
- 12695a. MATILDA E. BURNABY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1884.
- 
12696. 12. SARAH SOPHIA BURNABY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1845; d. 1855.
- 
12697. VII. NELSON FREEMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. March 21, 1802; m. May 1, 1828, Hepzibeth Kempton, b. May 25, 1806; d. Feb. 14, 1871; residence, Milton, Queens County, where he d. Oct. 30, 1841; 7 c.
- 
12698. 1. NELSON FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. May, 1854.
12699. 2. EDWARD KEMPTON FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1830; m. 1. Sept. 24, 1856, Susan J. Minard; she d. Feb., 1879; m. 2. Aug. 20, 1879, Abbie Freeman; residence, Milton, Queens County; no issue.
12700. 3. MERCY FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 2, 1832; unmarried.
12701. 4. JOSEPHINE FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 10, 1834; m. May 24, 1855, Nathaniel Minard; he d. Aug., 1864; 2 c.
12702. LAMENTINE MINARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug., 1860.
12703. NATHANIEL MINARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug., 1864.
- 
12704. 5. SELINA FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1836; m. Nov. 19, 1857, Charles E. Morton; residence, Milton, Queens County; 9 c.



12705. ELLEN A. MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Churchill Locke; residence, Milton; 1 c.

12706. Enos C. Locke<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1883.

12707. FLORENCE M. MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1860; unmarried.

12708. EDITH M. MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1862; unmarried.

12709. SILVANUS A. MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1864.

12710. ELIZABETH P. MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1867.

12711. CHARLES R. MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 3, 1869.

12712. RUPERT F. MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1873.

12713. JAMES R. MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1875.

12714. NELSON W. MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1877.

---

12715. 6. LYDIA WHITMAN FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 28, 1838; d. 1855.

12716. 7. ELNATHAN FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9; d. Oct. 25, 1841.

---

12717. VIII. MARY FREEMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1805; d. Aug., 1807.

12718. IX. EDWARD PERKINS FREEMAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1811; m. Oct. 13, 1836, Lucinda Hayes, b. July 12, 1813; residence, Kempt, Queens County; 4 c.

---

12719. 1. WILLIAM EDWARD FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. Tryphene Allison; a farmer; residence, Kempt, Queens County; 6 c.

12720. ARCHIBALD ALLISON FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1866.

12721. MAURICE URBAN FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, March 29, 1868.

12722. EMMA FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1869.

12723. MARY ALICE FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1875.

12724. JANET FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1880.

12725. CECILIA FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1883.

---

12726. 2. CECILIA P. FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1839; unmarried.

12727. 3. ELNATHAN FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1844; m. Feb. 14, 1878, Alice Maria Kempton; a farmer; residence, Kempt, Queens County; 3 c.

12728. ROY FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1879.

12729. FRED. PERKINS FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1881.

12730. WALLACE MAITLAND FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1883.

---

12731. 4. ALICE MARY FREEMAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1855.

---

12732. ZECHARIAH<sup>5</sup> (516), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Mass., Aug. 12, 1747; m. about 1770, Abigail Wood of Stow, b. March 25, 1750, and soon after removed to Westminster, a new settlement in the dense forest of Western Massachusetts; here, with characteristic energy, he set himself to the task of clearing the woods and building himself a home; the site of his first house, a log cabin, is still remembered by his descendants; an enterprising, upright and honorable man, and a public-spirited citizen, he soon made his mark in this new home; by thrift and prudence he acquired a competence, and in 1798 stood third on the list of tax-payers and landed proprietors of the town; he constructed many houses, three of which are still standing, one having been used as a hotel; he gave his name to "Whitman's Village," a settlement on the edge of the town; in personal appearance he was of medium height, but with a bearing that betokened great energy; the following incident is related, indicating his fortitude and coolness under trying circumstances: Some seven or eight years before his death, while assisting a neighbor in moving a building, he was drawn under the rollers, and his leg completely crushed to the thigh; there was an immediate panic among the men, no one knowing what to do; but Mr. Whitman, in spite of his suffering, retained his presence of mind, and planned and directed ways and means for the difficult feat of extricating himself; his physicians insisted that the leg must be amputated, but to this suggestion he gave an absolute refusal, and though very lame, and compelled to use crutches the rest of his days, he recovered his accustomed health; he d. Aug. 14,

1806, aged 59; his widow survived a few years, and d. Feb. 25, 1816, aged 66; 14 c., all b. Westminster, Mass., two of whom, daughters, d. infants and unnamed. I. Sarah<sup>6</sup>; II. Abigail<sup>6</sup>; III. Jonathan<sup>6</sup>; IV. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>; V. Zachariah<sup>6</sup>; VI. Catharine<sup>6</sup>; VII. Mary<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Charlotte<sup>6</sup>; IX. Dorcas<sup>6</sup>; X. Joseph<sup>6</sup>; XI. Dolly<sup>6</sup>; XII. Susannah<sup>6</sup>.

12733. I. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, b. June 6, 1775; m. June 20, 1797, Joseph, son of Joseph and Bridget (Crosby) Spaulding, b. Westminster, March 6, 1769; d. March 16, 1836; a tanner by trade; they removed after their marriage to Maine and settled near Carritunk; she d. March 31, 1816, aged 40; 11 c.

---

12734. 1. JOSEPH SPAULDING<sup>7</sup>, b. May 31, 1798; m. 1. Jan. 1, 1824, Sophia, daughter of Josiah and Alice (Bennett) Chase of Concord, Me., b. Aug. 20, 1800; d. April 5, 1833; m. 2. June 1, 1835, Elvira Chase, sister of his first wife, b. Oct. 30, 1812; d. Sept. 14, 1881; he has always been engaged in lumbering; he commenced with cutting logs in the woods in 1822, hauling them to Moose River at the head of Moosehead Lake; later, he went into partnership with his brother-in-law, Charles B. Foster, purchasing wild lands; among other tracts so bought were the "Salmon Stream," the "Taunton" of 5,000 acres, "Sandwich Academy," 5,000, "Prentice Pond," 10,000 acres—in all, some 30,000 acres; in 1849 they bought a saw-mill at Richmond, Me., running the logs down the Kennebec River to their mills; residence, Richmond, where he d. Dec. 23, 1885, aged 87; 13 c., four by 1st m., nine by 2d m.

12735. ——— SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b.; d. April 8, 1826.

12736. FLAVILLA SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1827; d. Sept. 16, 1836.

12737. ELVIRA SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12; d. April 17, 1830.

12738. HADASSAH WEBBER SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1831; m. Sept. 1, 1856, Isaac Alexander Merriman; residence, Portland, Me.; 3 c.

12739. George Henry Merriman<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1857.

12740. Joseph Spaulding Merriman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15; d. March 17, 1861.

12741. Infant daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6; d. Feb. 7, 1873.

12742. CHARLES FOSTER SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1836; m. Jan. 18, 1871, Kate Bergen; enlisted, May 1861, in Co. F, 9th N. Y. Vols.; lost his right arm at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862; residence, Elizabeth, N. J.; business address, 33 Beekman st., N. Y. City; no issue.

12743. ABNER COBURN SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1837; m. 1. Nov. 8, 1860, Mary Waldron; she d. April 5, 1866; m. 2. May 17, 1869, Sarah Jane Houdlette; was appointed postmaster of Richmond by President Grant, and held the office till 1885; 4 c.

12744. Annie Cleora Spaulding<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1862; d. June 8, 1870.

12745. Joseph Winn Spaulding<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12; d. Nov. 13, 1865.

12746. Ernest Houdlette Spaulding<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1874; d. April 27, 1876.

12747. Alice Howard Spaulding<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1878.

12748. FLAVILLA HORTENSE SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1839; m. May 6, 1863, Capt. Alfred Lithgrow Theobald of Dresden, Me.; a sea captain; 1 c.

12749. Nellie Clark Theobald<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1864; m. Fred. J. Mitchell; residence, Boston.

12750. COL. JOSEPH WHITMAN SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. Nov. 4, 1864, Mary Jane Clark of Bristol, Me.; he assisted in raising Co. A, 19th Me. Vols., in July and Aug., 1862, and was mustered into service as Lieutenant, Aug. 25, 1862; the Captain being sick, he assumed command, and received his promotion Nov. 10 of that year; was in the fighting at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec., 1862; Nov. 20, 1863, was in command of the regiment for fifty-six hours, during which time the men had but ten and-a-half hours for sleeping and eating; from Jan. 28–Feb. 11, 1864, was member of general court-martial; from July 9–19 was member of corps court-martial; July 25–Sept. 4, member of division court-martial; April 7, 1865, his regiment, in the advance of the corps, was attacked by a large force of the enemy at High Bridge, which they had set on fire and our forces were trying to put out; the enemy had no opportunity to fall back, but Col. Spaulding's men fought till support arrived and saved the bridge, over which the corps passed to Appomattox the next day; the Colonel of the regiment was severely wounded in this engagement, and Lieut.-Col. Spaulding had command till they were mustered out in May, 1865; he was in seventeen pitched battles and numerous skirmishes; was a member of Maine Legislature, 1868, 1870–72, 1879; reporter of decisions of Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, 1880–88; residence, Portland, where he is engaged in the practice of law; 2 c.

12751. Mary Clara Spaulding<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1866.

12752. Anna Elvira Spaulding<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1870; d. Aug. 29, 1871.

12753. LAURETTA JEFFERSON SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1843; m. 1. Jan. 1, 1864, Frederick Ernest Theobald of Dresden, Me.; he d. April 7, 1865; m. 2. George Bradley Randlette; a successful merchant; residence, Richmond; 5 c.

12754. Frederic Ernest Theobald<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1865; d. Jan. 9, 1866.

12755. Charles Morice Randlette<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1869.

12756. Joseph William Randlette<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1874.

12757. Whitman Randlette<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1876; d. May 9, 1877.

12758. Amy Morice Randlette<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1880; d. April 3, 1881.

12759. DORCAS FOSTER SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1864; unmarried.

12760. ZACHARIAH SMITH SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1847; unmarried; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

12761. ——— SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b.; d. June, 1850.

12762. MILFORD ELMORE SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Nov. 25, 1882, Nancy J., daughter of Llewellyn and Lois (Woodman) Palmer, b. Feb. 21, 1857; is cashier of Maricopa Land and Trust Co., Phoenix, Ari.; no issue.

12763. 2. DR. ZACHARIAH SPAULDING<sup>7</sup>, b. Westminster, Nov. 13, 1799; m. Oct. 19, 1830, Asenith, daughter of Dea. Ephraim and Lephe (Goodrich) Wood of Bingham, b. Feb. 16, 1808; d. June 9, 1868; graduated from the Medical Department of Bowdoin College, 1827; settled at Bingham, Me., where he d. Nov. 15, 1865; 8c., all b. Bingham.

12764. SARAH WHITMAN SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27, 1832; d. Nov. 1, 1850.

12765. DANVILLE CROSBY SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1833; d. March 26, 1853.

12766. EPHRAIM WOOD SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. Nov. 11, 1842.

12767. ——— SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 2; d. Oct. 9, 1838.

12768. DR. JOSEPH PAYSON SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. June 10, 1874, Flora W. Merriman of Richmond; he enlisted Aug., 1862, and was appointed 1st Sergeant Co. F, 20th Me. Vols.; discharged, April, 1863, on account of poor health; graduated from the Medical Department of Bowdoin College, June, 1866; settled in practice at Bingham, remaining there till 1873, when his failing

health obliged him to seek an easier field of practice; he then went to Richmond, and d. there, June 30, 1877: 2 c.

12769. Charles Frank Spaulding<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1875.

12770. Payson W. Spaulding<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1876.

12771. EVELYN MIRANDA SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1864.

12772. DR. FRANK WOOD SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. April 29, 1844; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Abby T., daughter of Rev. Josiah H. and Eliza (Kilby) Stearns, pastor of the Congregational church at Epping, b. April 22, 1847; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1872; graduated from the Medical Department of the University of New York, Feb. 16, 1875; first engaged in practice at Bingham; in Oct., 1876, was appointed assistant physician in the Insane Asylum at Brattleboro, Vt., where he remained till Dec., 1877, then removed to Epping, N. H., where he now resides; has been for several years superintendent of school committee and associate physician at the Rockingham County Almshouse, House of Correction and Insane Asylum; no issue.

12773. CLARA ASENITH SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1870, Rev. William H. Rand of Old Town, Me.; residence, New Hampton, N. H.; 1 c.

12773a. William Spaulding Rand<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1875.

12773b. Clara Cornelia Rand<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1883.

12774. 3. SARAH SPAULDING<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1800; m. Oct. 2, 1823, Thomas, son of Thomas and Susanna (Crosby) Houghton, b. March 27, 1798; d. July 23, 1838; a farmer; residence, Anson, Me.; she d. Madison, Me., Oct. 22, 1865; 9 c.

12775. SUSAN SPAULDING HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1824; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Ezra Dinsmore; a farmer; residence, Anson; 1 c.

12775a. Alvan Thomas Dinsmore<sup>9</sup>, b. May 3, 1846; d. Nov. 2, 1862.

12776. SARAH ANN HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1826; m. Feb. 18, 1849, John Patten; a carpenter; residence, Anson; she d. March 16, 1876; 5 c.

12776a. Edwin Patten<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1850.

12777. Albert Hilton Patten<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1855.

12778. Milford John Patten<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1861.

12779. Frank Houghton Patten<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1865.

12780. Sarah Lena Patten<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1870.

12781. DR. JONATHAN SPAULDING HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1828; m. March 23, 1856, Mary B., daughter of Miles and Abigail

(Gammon) Standish, b. Sumner, Me., Jan. 30, 1832; a direct descendant of Miles Standish; "in early boyhood he was constantly occupied on his father's farm in Anson, Me., getting from eight to twelve weeks' schooling in the winter, never attending school in summer any after nine years of age; his father dying when the Doctor was only ten years of age, it was absolutely necessary for his mother to have the benefit of his labor on the farm, to help maintain a family of nine children, the Doctor being the eldest son; at sixteen years of age it was thought best he should learn the carpenter's trade, he having a decided preference for that occupation; he continued at this work in summer till twenty years of age, when he decided to obtain a liberal education; he commenced his studies at Waterville Academy under the instruction of Prof. James H. Hanson, and entered Colby University (then Waterville College) in the class of 1857; by incessant application to study and teaching during vacations, his health broke down during his second year in college, causing him to abandon his contemplated course of study; in 1856 he decided to make the practice of medicine his profession for life, and commenced the study of it with Dr. Sumner Gould of Madison, Me.; he was graduated in 1859 at the Maine Medical School, after taking two full courses of lectures at that school, and one full course at the University of New York; he was a private pupil of the late lamented Prof. J. Conant of N. Y. City, between whom there existed a very intimate acquaintance; in Aug., 1861, Dr. Houghton was appointed assistant surgeon to the 8th Regiment Me. Vols., and was with the regiment constantly till May, 1862, when he came north on furlough for his health, chronic diarrhoea claiming him for one of its victims; health not improving any, he was obliged to resign, June 16, 1862; in 1863, on the second day's fight of the battle of Gettysburg, he volunteered to go and assist the overworked and exhausted medical forces of that memorable battle; at Baltimore he was asked to go to the 20th Maine that was then without any medical or surgical assistance whatever; he remained with the 20th Maine till it went into quarters near White Sulphur Springs, Va.; in 1869 he went to San Francisco, Cal., for his health, he never having recovered from the disease contracted while in the army; after remaining in San Francisco nearly a year, he went to Washington Territory, first to Port Gamble, then to Goldendale; in 1879 he was appointed Superintendent of Public Instruction for Washington Territory, which office he filled for two years; was a member of the Goldendale city council three terms; 1883, removed to Seattle, where he now resides;" 4 c.

12782. Sarah Abbie Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1857; m. July 5, 1881, Harry C. Lord; 1 c.

12783. Grace Eveline Lord<sup>10</sup>, b. April 26, 1882; d. Jan. 22, 1886.

12784. Eva Spaulding Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1865; d. Jan. 30, 1869.

12785. Susie Standish Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1868.

18786. Jennie Maria Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1872.

12787. THOMAS FRANKLIN HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1829; m. March 8, 1855, Clarissa C. Dinsmore; a farmer; residence, Bingham, Me.; 3 c.

12788. Althea Clara Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1859.

12789. Thomas Joseph Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1861.

12790. Sarah Mareta Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1863.

12791. CLEMENTINE ALLEN HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1831; m. 1. Aug. 11, 1853, Benjamin M. Brainerd; he d. June 29, 1856; m. 2. Nov. 19, 1861, Levi W. Weston; she resides Skowhegan; 7 c.

12792. Frances Amelia Brainerd<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. James Lewis Fields; 1 c.

12793. Herbert Brainerd Fields<sup>10</sup>.

12794. Agnes Augusta Weston<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1862.

12795. Gertrude Sophia Weston<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1866.

12796. Ernest Gustavus Weston<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1867.

12797. Ethel Houghton Weston<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1869.

12798. Sarah Weston<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1870.

12799. Margaret Houghton Weston<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1873.

12800. JOSEPH BACON HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1832; m. June 30, 1858, Abbie F. Caldwell, b. Industry, Me., May 28, 1837; residence, Tacoma, W. T.; 7 c.

12801. Sarah Augusta Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1863.

12802. Thomas Francis Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. April 25, 1867.

12803. Joseph Spaulding Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. April 30, 1869.

12804. Abbie Estelle Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1870.

12805. Forrest Ludlow Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1872.

12806. Mabel Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1875.

12807. Ethel Maud Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1877.

12808. MARTHA AUGUSTA HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 22, 1834; m. Dec. 26, 1857, William H. Longley; she d. Nov. 16, 1860.

12809. DOLLY MARIA HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1836; m. Nov. 18, 1857, Warren F. Bacon; residence, Skowhegan; 1 c.

12810. Joseph Houghton Bacon<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1861.

12811. CHARLES LUKE HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Aug. 1, 1859, Nellie Miller; he served during the war in the 8th Me. Vols.; residence, San Francisco, where he d. June 14, 1883; 2 c.

12812. Nellie Maria Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. July 28, 1876.

12813. Susan Estelle Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. 1879.



12814. 4. JONATHAN SPAULDING<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1802; m. March 26, 1829, Harriet Baker; he was engaged in lumbering on the Moose River when a young man, and later built a saw-mill on Salmon Stream, and afterwards built a hotel at the so-called Forks of the Kennebec, where he resided the remainder of his life; she d. April 16, 1863; he d. Oct. 7, 1872, aged 70; no issue.

12815. 5. ABIGAIL SPAULDING<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1803; d. Dec. 18, 1826; unmarried.

12816. 6. BRIDGET SPAULDING<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1804; m. Sept. 30, 1834, Alvin Goodrich, b. Bingham, Me., April 19, 1808; d. Rochester, Minn., March 29, 1888; in early life engaged in lumbering in Maine; later, removed to Wisconsin to engage in farming and brick-making; about 1878 removed to Minnesota; she d. June 4, 1886; 3 c., b. Maine.

12817. LIEUT. ALVIN DREW GOODRICH<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1836; d. unmarried, in soldiers' hospital, Leavenworth, May 31, 1887.

12818. AUGUSTA B. GOODRICH<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1839; m. Aug. 29, 1857, Abel H. Knapp, b. Vermont, March 9, 1831; a farmer and stock importer; residence, Rochester; 3 c.

12818a. Spencer H. Knapp<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1859; d. Feb. 27, 1888.

12818b. Orlando C. Knapp<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1864; d. Feb. 8, 1888.

12818c. Mabel Knapp<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1875.

12819. HENRY C. GOODRICH<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1846; m. Dec. 28, 1880, Angie L. Shaffer; a farmer; residence, Glyndon, Minn.; no issue.

12820. 7. MEHETABLE SPAULDING<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. Feb. 17, 1832, Greenleaf Longfellow Hill, b. May 22, 1807; d. July 19, 1882; a mill owner; residence, Skowhegan; she d. Skowhegan, April 21, 1862; 8 c.

12821. GREEN S. HILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. 1. 1859, Sarah Shirley; she d. June 6, 1864, aged 26; m. 2. Aug. 8, 1869, Sarah H. Pike, b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. July 7, 1876; residence, Skowhegan; 3 c.

12821a. Willie Hill<sup>9</sup>.

12821b. Fred. Hill<sup>9</sup>.

12821c. Percy P. Hill<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1876.

12822. ABIGAIL ANN HILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1835; m. Samuel Searle; residence, Green Grove, Ia.

12823. DORCAS FOSTER HILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. Nov. 26, 1870, Henry Washburn Barney, b. Sept. 8, 1822; residence, 26 Cedar st., Augusta, Me.; no issue.

12824. CHARLES A. HILL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1, 1839; m. Mary Jane Dealy; residence, Waterville; 2 c.

12824a. Maud Hill<sup>9</sup>, b. . . . ; d. . . .

12824b. Hattie May Hill<sup>9</sup>, b. . . . ; d. . . .

12825. WILLIAM R. HILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1841; d. July 26, 1861.

12826. ALMA MEHETABLE HILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1870, John Oscar Haines, proprietor of "Hotel Coburn," Skowhegan, Me.; no issue.

12827. SAMUEL W. HILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Helen Elizabeth Dealy; she d. May 15, 1877, aged 32; residence, Waterville; 1 c.

12827a. Ralph Warner Hill<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1875.

12828. CLARA EMMA HILL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7, 1848; m. Nov. 20, 1866, Jarvis Henry Smith, b. May 7, 1845; d. June 2, 1888; she resides Augusta; 3 c.

12828a. Harry Knowlton Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1870; d. Jan. 17, 1880.

12828b. Fred. Boothby Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1872; d. Jan. 17, 1880.

12828c. Adelaide Boothby Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1882.

---

12829. 8. ANNA SPAULDING<sup>7</sup>, b. May 18, 1807; m. Nov. 5, 1829, Zebina Houghton; she d. Carritunk, Dec. 18, 1837; 1 c.

12830. PHILENE HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1830; d. June 24, 1842.

---

12831. 9. SUSAN SPAULDING<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1808; m. Dec. 25, 1828, Aaron Cowee, b. Aug. 4, 1801; d. Jan. 19, 1855; a furniture manufacturer; residence, Augusta, Me.; she resides with her daughter at Rockland, Me.; 2 c.

12832. GEORGE COWEE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1830; m. June 5, 1863, Mary Annie Dalton; a furniture manufacturer; address, 323 Columbus ave., Boston, Mass.; 2 c.

12832a. Susan Addie Cowee<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1864.

12832b. George Frederick Cowee<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1871.

12833. MARY HOWE COWEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1834; m. March 13, 1864, Rodney Lincoln Fogg; is superintendent of the Lime Rock Railroad Co.; residence, Rockland; 1 c.

12833a. Henry Osgood Fogg<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1881.

---

12834. 10. DOLLY SPAULDING<sup>7</sup>, b. April 26, 1810; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Elbridge Gerry Savage; she d. Embden, Me., Nov. 19, 1842; 2 c.

12835. SARAH WHITMAN SAVAGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1840; m. Aug. 14, 1858, Charles Ricker.

12836. DOLLY WHITMAN SAVAGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Charles Mitchell.

---

12837. 11. DORCAS FURBUSH SPAULDING<sup>7</sup>, b. June 20, 1815; m. Nov. 2, 1837, Charles B. Foster, b. Waterville, Me., Oct. 22, 1812; Mr. Foster has all his life been connected with the lumber interest; began business at the Forks of the Kennebec, and later operated saw-mills at Richmond, and with his brother-in-law controlled large tracts of wild lands; is the head of the firm of C. B. Foster & Son; residence, Richmond; 8 c.

12838. FRANCES LEONORA FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1838; m. April 13, 1864, Capt. John H. Tapley; a sea captain; his wife has made several long voyages to China and other Eastern ports; 1 c.

12839. Augusta Matthews Tapley<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1867.

12840. SARAH WHITMAN FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 12, 1840; m. April 10, 1862, Henry M. Folsom; a druggist; residence, Richmond; 1 c.

12841. Agnes Maud Folsom<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1863.

12842. OLIVE STEWART FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1842; m. Dec. 14, 1863, Charles H. T. J. Sonthard; a ship-builder, of the firm of T. J. Sonthard & Son; 1 c.

12843. Thomas J. Sonthard<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1869.

12844. CHARLES HENRY FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb., 1844; d. Aug. 17, 1846.

12845. ALICE MOON FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1846; d. May 26, 1873.

12846. ALMA HANSON FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1849; d. Aug. 6, 1851.

12847. HARRIET DORCAS FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1853; d. July 16, 1854.

12848. CHARLES MAYHEW FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. Feb. 25, 1879, Emma P. Kerswell of Skowhegan; a member of the firm of C. B. Foster & Son; residence, Richmond; no issue.

---

12849. II. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1776; m. June 25, 1799, Jonas, son of Dr. Jonas and Mary (Parker) Marshall, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1768; d. Dec. 31, 1858; residence, Fitchburg, Mass.; she d. Sept. 5, 1854, aged 78; 3 c.

12850. 1. DR. JONAS A. MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>, b. March 21, 1800; m. 1. Oct. 1, 1826, Mary Caroline Edwards of Temple, N. H.; she d. Sept. 7, 1828; m. 2. Sept., 1837, Mrs. Harriet S. (Bowers) Rowe of Billerica; she d. Nov. 12, 1847; m. 3. March, 1851, Ann B. Bowers, a sister of the second wife; Dr. Marshall was for many years a physician at Fitchburg, having an extensive practice and respected by every one; retired from active practice and resided for some years at Washington, D. C.; he d. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 25, 1887, aged 86; 1 c.

12851. JOSEPH A. MARSHALL<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1840; m. \_\_\_\_\_; residence, Chicago; no c. living.

12852. 2. ABIGAIL MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>, b. March 17, 1805; d. Aug. 10, 1822.

12853. 3. CHARLOTTE E. MARSHALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1814; m. June 25, 1838, Thomas C. Caldwell, b. Lunenburg, Mass.; came to Fitchburg when a boy, remaining there till 1884; a merchant, occupying the same store in Fitchburg nearly fifty years; present residence, Dorchester; 7 c.

12854. WILLIAM T. M. CALDWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1840.

12855. WILLIAM M. CALDWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1841; killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.

12856. CHARLOTTE E. CALDWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1843; unmarried.

12857. ABBY C. CALDWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1847; d. Sept. 17, 1848.

12858. ELIOT LINCOLN CALDWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1851; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Anna E. Howes of Petersham, Mass.; no issue.

12859. EMILY MAY CALDWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 8, 1854; unmarried.

12860. LOUISE WHITMAN CALDWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13, 1856; unmarried.

12861. III. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1778; m. 1. Jan., 1804, Anna Jackson; she d. May 9, 1821, without issue; m. 2. Jan. 8, 1822, Sally Flint; a farmer; settled at Westminster, where he d. July 11, 1829; she d. June, 1880, aged 80; 3 c.

12862. 1. ZACHARIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1822; m. 1. Oct. 10, 1847, Ellen J. Johnson; m. 2. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_; m. 3. June 30, 1863,

Bridget J. McGowan; a harness-maker; resided for a time at Fitchburg; his present address is unknown; is said to have had 3 c., one by each m.

12863. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. ; by 1st m.

12864. A daughter<sup>8</sup>, b. ; by 2d m.

12864a. Infant son<sup>8</sup>, b. ; d. June 18, 1865.

---

12865. 2. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1824; m. Oct. 11, 1849, Frances E. Wetherbee; he enlisted in Co. F, 25th Mass. Vols., and served during the war; at its close he located at Newbern, N. C.; no issue.

12866. 3. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1826; m. Sept. 4, 1850, Viola Gates; a chair maker; he d. March 14, 1859; his widow m. Edwin Hill of W. Gardner; 3 c.

12867. ELIZA J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Sept. 3, 1872, Charles Peabody; 2 c.

12868. William Whitman Peabody<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1873.

12869. Mary Lydia Peabody<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1880.

12870. LYDIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1853; m. Sept. 22, 1874, Wallace M. Gibbs; she d. Aug. 23, 1877; 1 c.

12871. Maud Eva Gibbs<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1875.

12872. EMMA F.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1882, James Sullivan Stone, son of William Edward and Sally (Stone) Tidd, b. Dec. 25, 1852; she is a fine musician; he graduated at Amherst, 1877; is superintendent of a cotton mill; residence, Gardner, Mass.

---

12873. IV. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. March 7, 1781; m. Embden, Me., Oct. 21, 1803, Caleb Williams, b. Bridgewater, Mass., March 7, 1781; residence, Embden, where she d. Aug. 12, 1858, aged 77; 14 c.

---

12874. 1. CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1804; m. Sept. 10, 1829, Jonah Houghton of Madison, Me., b. Dec. 14, 1806; she d. March 17, 1848; (he m. 2. Sept. 3, 1848, Mrs. Emeline (Hooker) Clapp, b. Oct. 21, 1816;) residence, No. Anson, Me.; 4 c.

12875. MARSHALL W. HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1830; m. 1. July 10, 1851, Hannah S. Bray, b. May 13, 1832; d. April 28, 1869; m. 2. July 10, 1870, Jennie S. Healey; a farmer; residence, No. Anson; 4 c.

12876. Charles M. Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1852 ; d. Dec. 21, 1853.
12877. Charles W. Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1857 ; m. April 25, 1885, Angie Ward of Madison, Me. ; is engaged in lumber trade at San Francisco, Cal.
12878. Fred. M. Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1865 ; at home.
12879. Nellie Eva Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1879.
12880. WARREN W. HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1832 ; m. Feb. 13, 1868, Virginia F., daughter of Elijah, Jr. and Jane C. (Shaw) Manter ; residence, San Francisco, Cal. ; 1 c.
12881. Edward Payson Houghton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1869.
12882. JONAH HOUGHTON, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1839 ; m. Aug. 1, 1870, Maria Remick ; residence, Arroya Grande, Cal. ; 5 c.
12883. ——— Houghton<sup>9</sup>.
12884. ——— Houghton<sup>9</sup>.
12885. ——— Houghton<sup>9</sup>.
12886. ——— Houghton<sup>9</sup>.
12887. ——— Houghton<sup>9</sup>.
12888. BETSEY HOUGHTON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1845 ; m. Oct. 31, 1864, Joseph Elder ; she d. without issue, Nov. 4, 1873.
12889. 2. MARY WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 31, 1805 ; m. Sept. 10, 1826, Jonathan Eames, b. Jan. 18, 1805 ; d. Aug. 13, 1875 ; a farmer ; residence, Embden, Me., where she now resides with her son Phineas, aged 83 ; 11 c.
12890. CALEB EAMES<sup>8</sup>, } d. May 28, 1827.
12891. PHINEAS EAMES<sup>8</sup>, } b. May 24, 1827 ;
12891. PHINEAS EAMES<sup>8</sup>, } m. Dec. 5, 1849,  
Philena N. Thompson ; a farmer ; residence, Embden ; 5 c.
12892. Abbie Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1850 ; m. April 9, 1872, Frank Donly ; a farmer ; residence, Embden ; 3 c.
12893. Lena F. Donly<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1873.
12894. Ina M. Donly<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1875.
12895. Cora E. Donly<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
12896. Owen Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1852 ; m. 1. Jan. 2, 1876, Florence Tozier of Madison ; she d. Dec. 3, 1878 ; m. 2. July 23, 1882, Edna Mitchell of Auburn ; an upholsterer ; residence, Boston ; address, 1 Hancock st. ; no issue.
12897. Charles E. Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. March 5, 1854 ; m. Nov. 3, 1881, Rest Durrell ; a farmer at No. Anson ; no issue.
12898. Frank P. Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1857 ; m. 1. June 9, 1884, Clara B. Thompson of Embden ; she d. July 28, 1884 ; m. 2. Boston, June 26, 1887, Jennie Wells of Boston ; an upholsterer, with J. & J. Dobson, 525 Washington st., Boston.
12899. George C. Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1869.
12900. JONATHAN W. EAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1828 ; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Angeline, daughter of Warren and Maria (Ayers) Thompson, b. Dec. 20, 1835 ; d. Oct. 27, 1882 ; residence, Embden ; 5 c.

12901. Etta M. Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. July 4, 1875, John Purkiss; a miller; residence, Santa Barbara, Cal.; 5 c.
12902. Christopher C. Purkiss<sup>10</sup>, b. July 29, 1876.
12903. Mirtie M. Purkiss<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1878.
12904. Bernice B. Purkiss<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1879.
12905. Roland Y. Purkiss<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1881.
12906. Prosper J. Purkiss<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1885.
12907. Eda M. Emes<sup>9</sup>, b. April 7, 1863; m. Oct. 31, 1882, Wade H., son of Thomas and Margaret (Hay) Sawyer, b. Jan. 19, 1860; a farmer; residence, Childs, Santa Barbara Co., Cal.; 1 c.
12908. Percy L. Sawyer<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1883.
12909. Eva Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1864; m. Oct. 8, 1880, Nicholas Klink; a farmer; residence, Santa Barbara, Cal.; 1 c.
12910. Jennie M. Klink<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1884.
12911. Abraham Lincoln Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1865.
12912. William Grant Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1869.
12913. AUSTIN EAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1831; m. Anne Hollis; a farmer; residence, Embden; 6 c.
12914. Melzar Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1857; m. April 27, 1878, Etta Thompson of Anson, Me.; a farmer; residence, Embden, Me.; 1 c.
12915. Grace Eames<sup>10</sup>, b. April 5, 1880.
12916. Ida Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. March 5, 1882, Amos Adams; a tailor; residence, Norridgewock, Me.
12917. Roscoe Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1862.
12918. Nellie Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1864.
12919. Cora Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1869; m. May 12, 1888, J. B. Sibley; a farmer; residence, Embden.
12920. Perley Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1871.
12921. ALMON EAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1833; m. Sept. 10, 1860, Maria Kershney; a farmer; residence, Flagstaff, Me.; 6 c.
12922. Ansel Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1862.
12923. Cornelia Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1864.
12924. Velsoria Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1866.
12925. Otis Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1870.
12926. Harvey Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1874.
12927. Herbert L. Eames<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1883.
12928. GEORGE L. EAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1835; m. Dec. 5, 1860, Edie Thompson; a farmer; residence, Embden; no issue.
12929. CYRENA EAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1838; m. April 15, 1860, Moses Hollis; she d. Feb. 20, 1876; he resides Upton, Mass.; 2 c.
12930. Ella Hollis<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1860.
12931. Lottie Hollis<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1865.
12932. MARTIN EAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1843.
12933. MARTIN EAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1843; d. in the army, March 9, 1864.

12934. ADDIE W. EAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1846; m. Aug. 2, 1870, William Jacop; a painter; residence, New Portland, Me.; 1 c.
12935. Angie A. Jacop, b. March 17, 1871.
12936. OWEN EAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1850.
- 
12937. 3. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1806; d. June 29, 1809.
12938. 4. BETSEY WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1807; m. July 31, 1828, Joshua Gray of Embden, Me., b. Nov. 22, 1803; d. Aug. 17, 1876; residence, Embden, where she d. Sept. 8, 1884, aged 77; 7 c.
12939. ENOS GRAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1829; m. May 13, 1852, Mindwell Thompson of Embden; a farmer; residence, Wheatland, Wis.; 2 c.
12940. Imogene Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1854.
12941. Oscar Thompson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1856.
12942. ADELINE GRAY<sup>8</sup>, b. July, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1833.
12943. JOSEPH E. GRAY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1832; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1864, Lizzie Smith; a merchant; residence, Shamburg, Pa.; no issue.
12944. FRANKLIN GRAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1833; m. June 6, 1861, Augusta Morse of Skowhegan, Me.; residence, Skowhegan; was proprietor of the "Elm House;" he d. Oct. 27, 1865; 1 c.
12945. Bella Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1864.
12946. HELEN GRAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1857; m. June 8, 1856, Albert E. Hilton of So. Anson; a fruit dealer in Quincy Market, Boston; he d. in that city, July 30, 1881; 2 c.
12947. Charles Hilton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Lillie Taylor of Charlestown, Mass.; is assistant foreman N. Y. & N. E. grain elevator at So. Boston.
12948. Frank B. Hilton<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1860.
12949. ELIZABETH GRAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1840; m. Aug. 27, 1860, Augustus Chapin, son of Thurman Harlon and Julia Ann (Chapin) Miller, b. Avon, Ct., 1835; a farmer; residence, Hartford, Ct., where he d. Oct. 23, 1884, and where his widow resides; address, 325 New Britain ave.; 4 c.
12950. Joseph Augustus Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1861; m. Jan. 7, 1885, Anna Levaugh, daughter of Henry Martin and Phebe Ann (Bailey) Babcock, b. Hartford, June 30, 1863; a farmer; residence, Hartford.
12951. Carrie Elizabeth Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1863; m. Nov. 20, 1880, Eliada Miner Dickinson; a merchant, doing business at 231 Pearl st., N. Y. City.



12952. Minnie Gertrude Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. Hartford, Dec. 30, 1871.

12953. Mason Chapin Miller<sup>9</sup>, b. Hartford, Oct. 1, 1875.

12954. MARSHALL J. GRAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1846; m. Sept. 1, 1873, Gertrude Cole of Batavia, N. Y.; was engaged in the oil trade at Shamburg, Pa., where he d. Aug. 23, 1880; 3 c.

12955. Howard Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

12956. Frank H. Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1875.

12957. Marshall Gray<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1880; d. Bradford, Pa., Jan. 13, 1882.

12958. 5. ZACHARIAH WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 11, 1809; m. 1. 1830, Ann McFadden, b. Jan. 21, 1810; d. April 13, 1842; m. 2. Jan. 10, 1843, Nancy Berry, b. Feb. 16, 1816; residence, No. Anson; 12 c., six by each m.

12959. ARMINDA WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 30; d. May 18, 1831.

12960. CORNELIA WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1832; m. Bradford, son of Jotham and Fanny (Thompson) Stevens, b. Embden, July, 1832; she d. Lewiston, Me., Dec. 6, 1860; he resides Fargo, Dak.; 5 c.

12961. Medora Stevens<sup>9</sup>, b. May 24, 1853; m. 1873, George Johnson; a farmer; residence, Long Island, Portland, Me.; 5 c.

12962. Albert Johnson<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1874.

12963. Julia Johnson<sup>10</sup>, b. May 8, 1876.

12964. Hubert M. Johnson<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1878.

12965. Nettie M. Johnson<sup>10</sup>, b. May 18, 1882.

12966. Nellie Johnson<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1883.

12967. Ella Jane Stevens<sup>9</sup>, b. Solon, April 10, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Charles, son of John and Eliza (Haskell) Andrews; residence, 3 Milford st., Bangor, Me.; no issue.

12968. Helen Maria Stevens<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d .

12969. Lizzie Emma Stevens<sup>9</sup>, b. Solon, Aug. 31, 1856; m. St. Albans, Me., April 27, 1871, Henry Clay, son of Edson Clay and Rebecca Emory (Butler) Boker, b. Ripley, Aug. 2, 1842; a harness-maker; residence, St. Albans; 5 c., b. St. Albans.

12970. Winnie Clare Boker<sup>10</sup>, b. July 13, 1872; d. Jan. 10, 1875.

12971. Minnie Rebecca Boker<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1875.

12972. Celia Bassett Boker<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1877.

12973. May Maxwell Boker<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1879.

12974. Ida Gertrude Boker<sup>10</sup>, b. May 20, 1881.

12975. Marshall Fostello Stevens<sup>9</sup>, b. Lewiston, March 31, 1860; unmarried; residence, Salem, Me.

12976. LLEWELLYN WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1835; d. Feb. 17, 1842.

12977. LUCY ELLEN WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1836; m. Sept. 1, 1857, Charles B., son of Washington and Betsey (Spaulding) McIntire, b. March 24, 1831; a merchant; residence, Solon; 1 c.

12978. Etta Frances McIntire<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1859; d. April 9, 1864.

12979. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 13, 1839; m. March 18, 1860, Orin O., son of Tufton and Mary (Leach) Vittum, b. Aug. 5, 1830; a merchant; residence, Solon; 3 c.
12980. Frederick A. Vittum<sup>9</sup>, b. June 18, 1861; m. Feb. 26, 1885, Julia A., daughter of Samuel N. and Celia (Rogers) Tibbitts; a merchant; residence, Solon.
12981. Frank M. Vittum<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1862; m. April 11, 1886, Mabel G., daughter of Charles T. and Juliet (Baker) Webster, b. Sept. 8, 1865; a hotel keeper; residence, Solon.
12982. Viola V. Vittum<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1864; m. Oct. 23, 1883, Joel H., son of Joel and Elvira (Drury) Gray, b. 1860; a farmer; residence, Embden.
12983. TILSON WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1841; d. Dec. 16, 1846.
12984. MATILDA WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1843; m. March 4, 1862, Cyrus Boothbay, son of Grant and Louise (Boothbay) Stevens; a farmer; residence, Herman, Grant Co., Minn.; 1 c.
12985. Ida May Stevens<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 26, 1873.
12986. SARAH WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 30, 1845; m. March 31, 1867, Almon H., son of Isaiah and Sophronia (Wells) Felker, b. Aug. 2, 1842; a farmer; residence, Palmyra; P. O. Pittsfield; 4 c.
12987. Mary Ethel Felker<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1877.
12988. Bertha B. Felker<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1872.
12989. Ivan I. Felker<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1875.
12990. Leon H. Felker<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1878.
12991. HARRIET T. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1847; m. June, 1869, Henry B. Merry; residence, No. Anson, where she d. Nov. 24, 1877; 2 c., who d. in infancy.
12992. JOEL WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1849; d. March 12, 1866.
12993. MARYETTA WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1852; m. July, 1869, Zina Norton; a farmer; residence, Solon; no issue.
12994. WEBSTER WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1856; m. Feb. 11, 1879, Mary Lawrence; a farmer; residence, No. Anson; no issue.
- 
12995. 6. AMOS WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1811; m. March 4, 1841, Albina Rowe, b. Concord, Me., July 19, 1819; d. April 2, 1862; a farmer; residence, Embden; he d. May 8, 1883, aged 72; 9 c., all b. Embden.
12996. CELESTIA WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1841; m. Dec. 29, 1861, Jerome B., son of Walter and Lydia (Spaulding) Spaulding of Anson; residence, San Francisco, Cal.; he is one of the directors of the State Board of Prisons; 2 c.

12996a. Walter A. Spaulding<sup>9</sup>, b. Embden, Me., July, 1863; d. Aug. 28, 1865.  
 12997. Hadassa May Spaulding<sup>9</sup>, b. San Francisco, May 11, 1869.

12998. SUMNER WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29; d. Aug. 7, 1843.

12999. MARSHALL L. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1876, Eunice Healey; a carpenter; residence, Solon; no issue.

13000. ESTHER WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. Sept. 7, 1878, M. D. Malbon, b. Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 8, 1855; a boot and shoe manufacturer; residence, 1 Hancock st., Haverhill, Mass.; no issue.

13001. EFFIE WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1850; m. June 22, 1872, C. F. Drew; residence, Skowhegan; 1 c.

13002. Eva L. Drew<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1880.

13003. FREEMAN R. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Sept. 3, 1879, Naomi Stevens; a harness-maker; residence, No. Anson; no issue.

13004. FREDERICK A. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1856; a farmer; unmarried; residence, Embden.

13005. MAY S. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1858; m. Jan. 8, 1883, Frederick B. Flagg; residence, 162d st. and Fleetwood ave., N. Y. City; 1 c.

13006. Theresa Mildreth Flagg<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1883.

13007. FLORA S. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1860; unmarried; residence, Embden.

---

13008. 7. FOSTER WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1813; m. 1. Nov. 6, 1834, Elsie, daughter of Moses and Zilphia (Ames) Ayer, b. May 12, 1815; d. Jan. 11, 1869; m. 2. Aug. 20, 1871, Rose A., daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Parkman) Smith; a hotel proprietor; residence, Solon; he d. Oct. 25, 1884; she resides Solon; 8 c.

13009. AI COLEMAN WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1835; m. Feb. 4, 1868, Sarah Watson, daughter of Reuben Savage; residence, E. Somerville, Mass., where he d. Jan. 10, 1887; 1 c.

13010. Gene Savage Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1869.

13011. ADALINE G. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1835; m. 1. Sept. 6, 1858, Alanson Shattuck, b. ; d. ; m. 2. Henry T. Shattuck; residence, Campello, Mass.; 1 c.

13012. Myrtie Shattuck<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1863; d. May 31, 1871.

13013. BETSEY W. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1837; d. Jan. 23, 1859.

13014. PAULINUS FOSTER WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1839; m. Sept. 29, 1863, Esther A., daughter of John Eldridge and Rebecca (Cross) Gardner, b. Dec. 13, 1840; a wholesale lumber merchant; residence, Hillside ave., E. Somerville; 2 c.

13015. Ernest Paulinus Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1868.

13015a. Effie May Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2; d. April 23, 1872.

13016. PRISCILLA WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 13, 1841; m. July 29, 1866, John, son of Samuel and Hannah Pitman, b. April 16, 1841; d. Dec. 13, 1886; residence, Topsham; 2 c.

13017. Augusta Pitman<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1869.

13018. William Pitman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

13019. DELORA ARVILLA WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1845; m. Boston, Aug. 5, 1867, Ruel William, son of Jacob and Harriet Newell (Curtis) Berry, b. July 14, 1838; residence, Cambridge, Mass.; 2 c.

13020. Herbert Hallett Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1872.

13021. Harry Forrest Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1880.

13022. ISORA D. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1847; unmarried; residence, 1 James st., Boston.

13023. ANGELA WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1856; m. Jan. 26, 1880, Hermon F. Moody; an overseer in cotton mill; residence, Lancaster, S. C.; 2 c.

13024. Clarence Harold Moody<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1880; d. Oct 22, 1884.

13025. Florence Elsie Moody<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1882.

13026. S. WARREN WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 1, 1814; m. Sarah A. Lewis, b. March 11, 1828; d. June 26, 1876; a farmer; residence, Embden, where he d. Feb. 15, 1884; 10 c.

13027. ROSE WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1849; d. Aug. 14, 1870.

13028. HATTIE M. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. Aug. 28, 1870.

13029. DAVID L. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1854; m. Ella, daughter of Moses and ——— (Moore) Thompson; residence, New Brunswick.

13030. JOSEPH G. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1856; m. Sept. 26, 1884, Georgianna, daughter of Lyman and Mercy Ann (Delling) Rowe, b. Aug. 5, 1869; residence, Norridgewock; 1 c.

13031. Esther May Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1885.

13032. LIZZIE S. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 21, 1859; d. Oct. 23, 1876.

13033. WARREN L. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1861; m.

13034. ELLEN WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1863; m. Oct. 29, 1881, Samuel, son of Alender and Catharine (Matson) Padham; residence, Solon; 4 c.

13035. Lizzie B. Padham<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1882.
13036. Lulu M. Padham<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1883.
13037. Maude I. Padham<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 21; d. Sept. 11, 1886.
- 13037a. Jasper S. Padham<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1887.
13038. EUGENE M. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 17, 1865; m. 1885,———.
13039. ALBERT C. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1868.
13040. ARTHUR M. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27, 1870.
- 
13041. 9. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1817; d. unmarried, Jan. 7, 1880.
13042. 10. ALBERT WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1819; d. Oct. 8, 1820.
13043. 11. SALLY WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 17; d. Sept. 8, 1820.
13044. 12. ALBERT WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 23, 1823; m. July 1, 1853, Ellen, daughter of Christopher and Betsey (Johnson) Atkinson, b. Embden, Aug. 4, 1837; a farmer; in 1865 he removed to Baraboo, Wis., where he d. Nov. 10, 1867; (she m. 2. March 7, 1870, Walworth D. Porter of Baraboo; has had 2 c.: Christopher L. Porter, b. March 4, 1872; d. July 10, 1876; Cornelia Stanley Porter, b. March 13, 1877;) 5 c.
13045. GEORGE ATKINSON WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1855; m. Dec., 1875, Mary L., daughter of Charles N. and Augusta Stevens of Madison, Wis.; was a conductor of C. N. W. R. R.; he d. Feb. 2, 1877; (she m. 2. 1884, Herman Ross;) 1 c.
13046. George Raymond Williams<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1876.
13047. ADDIE FRANCES WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Richard B. Griggs of Waukegan; a merchant; residence, Baraboo; no issue.
13048. ALBERT HENRY WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 9, 1859.
13049. LIZZIE ATKINSON WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 28, 1861.
13050. CARRIE E. WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1865; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Dr. B. N. Webster, b. New Richmond, Wis., Sept., 1863; a practicing physician; residence, Shell Lake, Wis.; 1 c.
- 13050a. Paul Albert Webster<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1888.
- 
13051. 13. CYRENA WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 27, 1824; m. March 31, 1852, Jotham G. Witham, b. Nov. 26, 1818; a farmer; residence, Embden; 8 c.
13052. EUGENE WITHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1853; d. April 2, 1854.

13053. PARKER WITHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27, 1855.
13054. ALLEN WITHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1856; d. Aug. 28, 1858.
13055. EMMA WITHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1, 1858; d. Feb. 17, 1878.
13056. DASSIE WITHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1859.
13057. GRANT WITHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1861.
13058. LURA WITHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1864.
13059. ADA C. WITHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1865.
- 
13060. 14. MARSHALL W. WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1826; d. 1844.
- 
13061. V. ZACHARIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. May 5, 1782; m. about 1812, Rebecca Dods; a farmer; he d. July 20, 1825; 3 c.
- 
13062. 1. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 19, 1813; m. 1. April 1, 1841, Eliza Ann Simonds; she d. April 19, 1851; m. 2. March 23, 1852, Nancy E. Holden; she d. Dec. 21, 1854; m. 3. Sept. 25, 1855, Mary Jane, daughter of John and Polly Wheeler of Ashby; she d. Aug. 25, 1871; he was at one time extensively engaged in lumbering and possessed of a considerable fortune, but has lost a large portion of his property through unfortunate investments; a farmer; residence, Leominster, Mass.; 5 c.
13063. WALDO<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. 1865, ———; he enlisted in Co. H, 4th Heavy Artillery, Mass. Vols., and served one year; residence, Leominster; 2 c., one unknown.
- 13063a. Emma J. E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1868.
13064. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1848; d. Aug. 15, 1849.
13065. FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1851; a carpenter; residence, Oakland, Cal.
13066. MARY ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1857; she is at home and manages her father's house.
13067. ZACHARIAH WINFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1862; d. July 16, 1880.
- 
13068. 2. CATHARINE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1815; m. April 12, 1836, Isaac Cowdrey, b. March 26, 1811; residence, No. Leominster; she d. Feb. 8, 1873; 6 c.
13069. PORTER WHITMAN COWDREY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1837; d. Dec. 3, 1847.

13070. MARY ABBY COWDREY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1841; m. May 20, 1863, George H. Carter; a merchant; residence, Springfield, Mass.; 2 c.

13071. Herbert Whitman Carter<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1868.

13072. Chester Spaulding Carter<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1872; d. Nov. 4, 1874.

13073. EZRA ALBERT COWDREY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1846; d. July, 1848.

13074. CLARA REBECCA COWDREY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 30, 1849; d. March 17, 1850.

13075. EMMA ADELIA COWDREY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1852; d. July 26, 1878.

13076. WILLIAM N. COWDREY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1855; d. Aug. 3, 1857.

---

13077. 3. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1819; d. when about 22 years of age.

---

13078. VI. CATHARINE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 11, 1783; d. July 26, 1806.

13079. VII. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 19, 1785; m. 1812, Jonas Goss; she d. without issue, Feb. 16, 1813.

13080. VIII. CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1786; m. Jan. 24, 1810, William, son of William and Sarah (Noyes) Rice, b. Jan. 2, 1782; d. Nov. 14, 1860; residence, Sudbury, Mass., where she d. May 4, 1857; 12 c.

---

13081. 1. CHARLES BROOKE RICE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 5, 1811; m. 1. Jan. 24, 1839, Cynthia Langmaid; she d. Sept. 16, 1867; m. 2. June 22, 1869, Marianne Stephens; residence, Plymouth; 4 c.

13082. MARY ABBY RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1841.

13083. MARTHA WARREN RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1843.

13084. MARTHA ABBY RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 23, 1844; m. June 29, 1869, Nelson S. Cobleigh; an editor; residence, Cleveland, O.; 5 c.

13085. Nellie Stephens Cobleigh<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1872.

13086. Grace Rice Cobleigh<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1874; d. Jan. 21, 1877.

13087. Hattie Esty Cobleigh<sup>9</sup>, } d. July 29, 1879.

13088. Charles Nelson Cobleigh<sup>9</sup>, } b. Oct. 29, 1878; d. July 30, 1879.

13089. Henry Rice Cobleigh<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1880.

13090. CHARLES EDWARD RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1846; d. Feb. 16, 1847.

---

13091. 2. WILLIAM ADAMS RICE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1812; m. Chester, N. H., March 4, 1841, Sarah Shackford, b. Dec. 28, 1814; d. Jan. 14, 1880; he d. California, Sept. 14, 1852; 4 c.

13092. ALBERT WILLIAM RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1841; m. Oct. 7, 1863, Helen Frances Gerry of Sudbury, where they reside; 5 c.

13093. Jennie Adelaide Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1864.

13094. Sarah Eloise Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1866.

13095. Minnie Helen Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1868; d. Sept. 12, 1871.

13096. Howard William Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16; d. Sept. 5, 1877.

13097. William Ernest Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1878; d. Nov. 26, 1881.

13098. ADDIE CHARLOTTE RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 30, 1843; m. Nov. 7, 1870, John Towle Holbrook of Newport, Vt.; residence, Boston; 1 c.

13099. Flora Addie Holbrook<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1881.

13100. RICHARD HENRY RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9; d. Aug. 9, 1845.

13101. SAMUEL SHACKFORD RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1847; d. Aug. 14, 1848.

---

13102. 3. HENRY MARSHALL RICE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1814; m. 1. May 5, 1847, Abbie F., daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Lovett) Hastings, b. Sept. 7, 1823; d. April 4, 1859; m. 2. April 3, 1862, Triphena B., daughter of Joseph W. and Abigail R. (Jordan) Tinker, b. March 7, 1821; a merchant; residence, 11 Auburn st., Lowell; 4 c.

13103. EDWARD HASTINGS RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1879, Libbie R. Lee of Mendota, Ill., where he resides; is tuner for the Western Organ Co.; 2 c.

13104. Arthur Henry Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1880.

13104a. Emma Lee Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1882.

13105. MARY EMMA RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1850; m. Nov. 8, 1876, Jesse A. Viles; a veterinary surgeon; residence, Lowell; no issue.

13106. CHARLES HENRY RICE<sup>8</sup>, } d. April 10, 1863.

13107. ALFRED NEWTON RICE<sup>8</sup>, } b. March 29, 1859;

13107. ALFRED NEWTON RICE<sup>8</sup>, } d. Aug. 1, 1859.

---

13108. 4. CHARLOTTE RICE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 4, 1816; m. 1. June 23, 1852, Philip B. Dow, b. April 2, 1810; m. 2. June 30, 1863, Benson,



son of Elisha and Lucy (Goodrich) Bigelow, b. Feb. 16, 1806; residence, Littleton, Mass.; 1 c.

13109. WILLIAM HENRY (DOW) BIGELOW<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3, 1853; unmarried.

---

13110. 5. JONATHAN RICE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1818; m. Oct. 13, 1841, Rebecca, daughter of Daniel N. and Relief (Rice) Smith, b. June 12, 1812; he d. Dec. 29, 1876; she resides 17 Auburn st., Lowell; 2 c., unmarried.

13111. ELLEN F. RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1847.

13112. EDNA C. RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1849.

---

13113. 6. ABIGAIL RICE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1820; d. May 26, 1840.

13114. 7. JOHN WHITMAN RICE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 2, 1822; m. Oct. 19, 1847, Martha A. Gerry, b. March 25, 1825; a farmer; residence, Sudbury; 8 c.

13115. MARY ABBIE RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1849; m. March 6, 1865, William F. Bowen; residence, Kennebunk, Me.; 6 c.

13116. Fred. R. Bowen<sup>9</sup>, b. Sudbury, April 3, 1866.

13117. Mary J. Bowen<sup>9</sup>, b. Sudbury, Dec. 21, 1867.

13118. Charles I. Bowen<sup>9</sup>, b. Sudbury, May 13, 1872.

13119. Melvin W. Bowen<sup>9</sup>, b. Kennebunk, Oct. 22, 1878.

13120. Luella M. Bowen<sup>9</sup>, b. Kennebunk, Feb. 2, 1880.

13121. Harold R. Bowen<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1884.

13122. EDGAR WHITMAN RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 31, 1853; m. May 31, 1877, Alice Emily Puffer; a farmer; residence, Sudbury; 4 c.

13123. Edgar Whitman Rice, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. May 30, 1879.

13124. Lydia Miles Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. July 29, 1880.

13125. Alice Almarin Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1883.

13126. Laura Augusta Rice<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1886.

13127. LUELLE MARTHA RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1854; d. Oct. 26, 1868.

13128. JOHN STANLEY RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1856; unmarried; at home.

13129. SARAH JOSEPHINE RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1858; m. Aug. 1, 1877, James Arthur White; a confectioner; residence, Sudbury; no issue.

13130. CHARLES WILLIAM RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. Sept. 17, 1885, Hannah Morton Smith; a farmer; residence, Sudbury.

13131. ANNIE LOUISE RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1862; d. Nov. 8, 1868.

13132. HENRY ELLSWORTH RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1865; unmarried; a grocer; residence, Boston.

---

13133. 8. MAY WOOD RICE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 24, 1823; d. Jan. 24, 1840.

13134. 9. EDWARD CARTER RICE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1824; m. Jan. 30, 1850, Ianthe, daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Parkinson) Blanchard, b. Aug. 10, 1824; a farmer; residence, Blanchard Farm, Franklin Falls, N. H.; 5 c.

13135. HENRY B. RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. June, 1854.

13136. CLARA A. RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1852; d. Milan, Italy, Sept. 10, 1873.

13137. LAURA A. RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 21, 1856; unmarried; an artist; at home.

13138. FANNIE C. RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1859; m. May 10, 1882, Dr. Warren H., son of William and Keziah (Ballantyne) Purdy; a dentist; residence, Boston; she is a well-known soubrette actress; 1 c.

13139. Warren Blanchard Purdy<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 29; d. May 4, 1885.

13140. IANTHE BLANCHARD RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1860; m. July 14, 1885, Artemas T., son of Gordon and Elizabeth (Tirrell) Burleigh; a farmer; residence, Franklin Falls.

---

13141. 10. OLIVER RICHARD RICE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1826; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Louisa Jane Brooks, b. Feb. 14, 1832; residence, Waltham; 4 c.

13142. CHARLES WILLIAM RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Aug. 31, 1854.

13143. FREDERICK HENRY RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1856; d. Oct. 24, 1874.

13144. LILLIAN LOUISE RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1858; m. April 18, 1878, Charles Fremont Law; residence, Waltham; 1 c.

13144a. William Frederick Law<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1879.

13145. HATTIE ELLSWORTH RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1862; d. Sept. 5, 1876.

---

13146. 11. SARAH RICE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 8, 1828; m. June 15, 1848, Henry Vose, b. Jan. 21, 1816; a farmer; residence, Sudbury; 3 c.

13147. NELLIE MARIA VOSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1850; m. Maynard, Nov. 30, 1871, Sylvester Dwight Perry, b. Sudbury, Jan. 4, 1851; a farmer; residence, Sudbury; 5 c.

13148. Harry Vose Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1873.  
 13149. Emma Florence Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1874.  
 13150. Louise DeWitt Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. June 2, 1876.  
 13151. Milton Thurston Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1878.  
 13152. Alice May Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1882.

13153. EMMA FRANCES VOSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1852; m. Dec. 16, 1875, Louis C. Hunt, b. Oct. 1, 1854; residence, So. Framingham; 3 c.

13154. Blanche Maria Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1878.  
 13155. Roy Clifton Hunt<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5; d. Sept. 6, 1880.  
 13156. Herman Louis Hunt<sup>9</sup>, Oct. b. 31, 1884.

13157. HARRY WILLIAM VOSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1866; d. April 27, 1867.

---

13158. 12. SUSAN WHITMAN RICE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1830; m. Aug. 29, 1852, Edwin A., son of Charles and Orrissa (Haynes) Gerry, b. Jan. 24, 1829; d. March 25, 1883; she resides Waltham; 2 c.

13159. EDGAR ALBERT GERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1856; m. Sept. 27, 1883, Blanche Moulton; a merchant; residence, Lowell.

13160. MARY SUSAN GERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1862; unmarried; a teacher.

---

13161. IX. DORCAS<sup>6</sup>, b. March 29, 1788; m. July 6, 1816, Manasseh Forbush; a tanner; residence, Westminster; she d. Nov. 7, 1866, aged 78; he d. Nov. 6, 1868, aged 78; 6 c.

---

13162. 1. ALBERT FORBUSH<sup>7</sup>, b. April 22, 1817; m. Jan. 27, 1848, Abby Barrell; a chair manufacturer; residence, 401 Main st., Charlestown; 2 c.

13163. DR. ALBERT WALDO FORBUSH<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Ella Hattie Bryant; engaged in the practice of medicine at Charlestown.

13164. CHARLOTTE ABBIE FORBUSH<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1855; m. Oct. 23, 1877, Walter S. Glidden; she d. Dec. 10, 1887; residence, Charlestown; 3 c.

13165. Abbie Joanna Glidden<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1878.  
 13166. Lottie Elmira Glidden<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1879.  
 13167. Lottie Elizabeth Glidden<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1883.

---

13168. 2. ALFRED WHITMAN FORBUSH<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1820; d. Nov. 17, 1824.

13169. 3. CHARLOTTE FORBUSH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1823; m. Sept. 27, 1849, Joseph Peirce; she d. June 24, 1851; 2 c., twins; d. in infancy.

13170. 4. JANE FORBUSH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1826; d. unmarried, Jan. 29, 1868.

13171. 5. FRANCIS WHITMAN FORBUSH<sup>7</sup>, b. May 5, 1828; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Caroline M. Bent; a chair manufacturer; residence, Chelsea, where he d. Nov. 23, 1885; 3 c.

13172. FREDERICK WHITMAN FORBUSH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1870; residence, 249 Chestnut st., Chelsea.

13173. JANE ALBERTINA FORBUSH<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1873.

13174. CHARLES FRANCIS FORBUSH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1876.

13175. 6. CHARLES A. FORBUSH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1830; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Leominster.

---

13176. X. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1790; m. Dec. 16, 1817, Dolly, daughter of Benjamin Mayo, b. July 7, 1793; d. June 4, 1860; he left his father's home when quite young and entered upon a mercantile career; after trying various points, he located at Westminster Center, about three miles from Whitman's Village; he built one of the first brick stores in the town, and this building still stands and is known by his name; was considered one of the wealthiest men in the town for many years; was engaged, with his two sons, in an extensive chair trade and furniture manufactory; heavy Southern indebtedness and depreciation in real estate at the beginning of the war, however, involved the family in heavy losses; he was postmaster for twenty-five years, justice of the peace, and represented Westminster in the Legislature, 1837; he d. of consumption, Oct. 1, 1860, aged 70; 8 c.

---

13177. 1. MARIA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 21, 1820; d. unmarried, Dec. 12, 1853.

13178. 2. JOSEPH MAYO<sup>7</sup>, b. June 10, 1822; m. 1. April 7, 1846, Lydia Ann Winchester; d. Sept. 16, 1848; m. 2. Feb. 6, 1851, Helen Maria, daughter of Enoch and Lucy (Ellis) Hinckley; was for some years a merchant at Westminster; 1861, removed to Chi-

cago, where he remained till 1887 engaged as a commission merchant; present address, No. Woburn, Mass.; 2 c.

13179. FRED. SANDERSON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 30, 1848; he took a collegiate course of study and entered upon the practice of law, which he soon gave up for journalism; held a position on the Chicago *Tribune* for ten years; was on the *Daily News* staff; now holds an important position on the editorial staff of the New York *Herald*; unmarried; residence, 122 Sussex st., Jersey City.

13180. GEORGE R.<sup>8</sup>, b. June, 1854; d. Longview, Texas, Nov. 13, 1885.

---

13181. 3. JEROME<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1824; m. Jan. 26, 1851, Sarah H. Ware; a merchant; residence, Westminster; no children living, having lost two sons in infancy; Mr. Whitman and his wife have supplied much of the data of the family of Zechariah<sup>5</sup>.

13182. 4. ALONZO<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. March 3, 1849, Laura J. Murdock; she d. March 25, 1887; a machinist; residence, Westminster; 1 c.

13183. FRANK REED<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1850; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Emma L. Carpenter, b. May 29, 1854; d. June 28, 1886; residence, Westminster; 4 c.

13184. Laura Martha<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1873.

13185. Stephen Alonzo<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1875.

13185a. Florence Carpenter<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1884.

13185b. George Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1886.

---

13186. 5. MARCUS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 13, 1829; a machinist; residence, Ashburnham, Mass.; unmarried.

13187. 6. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1831; d. March, 1836.

13188. 7. ABIGAIL WOOD<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1833; d. March, 1836.

13189. 8. GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1835; d. March, 1836.

[The last three d. of scarlet fever.]

---

13190. XI. DOLLY<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1792; m. Jan., 1815, David, son of Samuel and Mary Forbush, b. Feb. 16, 1786; d. July 14, 1844; she d. May 2, 1862; residence, Westminster; 2 c.

---

13191. 1. JOSEPH WHITMAN FORBUSH<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1815; m. June 15, 1843, Abby P. Wears; she d. Dec. 12, 1867; for many years a tanner; residence, 79 Lincoln st., Worcester; 1 c.

13192. MARY ABBY FORBUSH<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. unmarried, Jan. 28, 1870.

---

13193. 2. ABIGAIL WOOD FORBUSH<sup>7</sup>, b. June 5, 1818; m. May 25, 1843, Alfred, son of David and Huldah (Brown) Wyman, b. Westminster, March 13, 1819; a merchant; residence, 79 Lincoln st., Worcester; no issue.

---

13194. XII. SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1793; d. Dec. 17, 1808.

---

13195. JANE<sup>5</sup> (517), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Oct. 11, 1748; m. (pub. May 4, 1768) Israel Gates of Stow; an old family record, dated Sept. 14, 1811, states that she had had 15 c. and 19 grandchildren, but no records have been found.

---

13196. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> (518), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, May 21, 1750; m. Deliverance Wheeler and settled in the State of New York.

---

13197. CAPT. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (519), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Oct. 18, 1751; m. Jemima Porter, b. Bradford, Mass., 1753; d. Sept. 26, 1837, aged 84; a farmer; residence, Stow; it is said that he was engaged in the Shay rebellion, and marched with his company to Concord and broke up the court; he d. July 27, 1821, aged 69; 9 c. I. Joseph<sup>6</sup>; II. Thomas<sup>6</sup>; III. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>; IV. John<sup>6</sup>; V. Susanna<sup>6</sup>; VI. Edward<sup>6</sup>; VII. Mary<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Jane<sup>6</sup>; IX. Zechariah<sup>6</sup>.

13198. I. COL. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. April 14, 1775; m. May 15, 1795 (1798, town records), Lucy Parks, b. Feb. 16, 1776; d. Sept. 2, 1860, aged 84; as a young man Col. Whitman was noted for his great strength and skill as a wrestler, a sport at that time very popular among the young men, and was for a long time champion of the community until he broke a leg in a match; was also noted for his skill with

the rifle, and, even when well advanced in years, was ready to wager that he could shoot a dipper off a man's head at thirty paces, and at turkey matches he always won the larger share of prizes; a man who, his sons said, could never understand what the sensation of fear was; naturally restless, he often left his home, even after his marriage, in search of adventure; in 1813 he went to Tennessee to visit some friends and while there engaged in flat-boating; upon one of his trips down the Mississippi, it so happened that he arrived near New Orleans just as Gen. Jackson was preparing for the defence of that city; an orderly seized the cotton for the fortifications, and ordered all the men, except the captain, to report for duty, but one of the men being faint-hearted, Col. Whitman left him in charge of the boat and took his place in the ranks; it is but natural to suppose that he did good service in the battle which soon took place, and that his rifle was by no means one of the least effective; after the fight he was detailed to take care of the wounded; he remained with the army a few weeks and then returned to his home; he was early settled at Lincoln, Mass., and there he ended his days; as may be presumed, from his fondness for a wild, reckless life as a young man, Mr. Whitman had but little education, though it is said that his letters were always written in verse, but nature had endowed him with a fund of hard common sense; during the last years of his life he was the universal referee in all disputes among his neighbors, and it is reported that his opinion had greater weight than that of the best educated lawyers of the community; he was Colonel of the militia and always interested in military matters; his wife was a woman of strong religious feeling and a regular attendant at church, while her husband was scarcely ever known to enter one; one Sabbath, it being communion day, to the surprise of every one, even his wife, he appeared before the congregation, and after a profession of his beliefs, applied for admission to the

church; after a brief consideration of his request, he was admitted to church fellowship, and for the remainder of his days was constant in the observance of his religious vows; he d. Dec. 6, 1849, aged 74; 10 c.

13199. 1. LUCINDA PORTER<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1799; m. Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 9, 1819, Elias, son of Caleb and Elizabeth Bean of Gilmantown, N. H.; he d. about 1835, and March 25, 1845, by act of Massachusetts Legislature, his widow and her children, except Lucinda, who was married, took the name of Whitman; she d. Malden, Mass., 1847; 8 c.

13200. LUCINDA WHITMAN BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, Jan. 26, 1822; m. 1. Oct. 28, 1841, Aaron, son of William and Mary (Hall) Barrett, b. Malden, Mass., Aug. 30, 1814; d. Oct. 2, 1878; m. 2. Haverhill, N. H., 1881, David W. Kimball; Mr. Barrett succeeded his father in the Malden Dye Works; (a full account of this business is found in the Richardson Genealogy, p. 660;) he was an enterprising business man and an influential citizen; was a member of the "Boston Tigers" when a young man; 12 c., all but eldest b. Malden.

13201. Lucinda Hooper Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Sept. 14, 1842; m. 1. July 29, 1863, Henry Edwards, son of Henry E. and Sophronia Ann (Barns) Turner, b. May 4, 1842; she d. March 29, 1866; (he m. 2. Dec. 17, 1867, Huldah S., daughter of Joseph and Huldah (Lewis) Crowell;) a clerk with Clark, Adams & Smith, Boston; 2 c.

13202. Annabel Turner<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1864.

13203. Harry Hudson Turner<sup>10</sup>, b. March 25, 1866.

13204. Mary Helen Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1844; m. May 15, 1867, Joseph Farrington Turner, brother of Henry E., b. Chelsea, Feb. 5, 1849; d. Columbus, Ga., April 26, 1877; the funeral services were held at the Universalist Church at Malden, under the auspices of the Hugh de Payem Commandery; she resides at Malden; 2 c.

13205. Betsey Barrett Turner<sup>10</sup>, b. May 11, 1868.

13206. Herbert Lloyd Turner<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1869.

13207. George Washington Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1846; m. Jan. 2, 1869, Elizabeth B., daughter of Matthias and Esther R. Crocker, b. Boston, 1842; he succeeded his father in the dye-works; has had an office for more than twenty years in Boston, first on Washington st. and now on West st.; residence, Malden, where his factory is located; has been a member of the Common Council of the city of Malden, and is a leading and enterprising citizen; 2 c.

13208. Jessie Gertrude Barrett<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1872.

13209. Laura Whitman Barrett<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

13210. Charles Aaron Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1848; m. June 1, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Herrick, b. So. Boston, 1849; is a clerk with A. H. Davenport & Co., Boston; residence, Malden; 1 c.



13211. Ethel Jackson Barrett<sup>10</sup>, b. June 20, 1873.
13212. James Henry Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1850 ; m. March 20, 1881, Ida Leora, daughter of Sumner and Susan Elizabeth (Williams) Davis of Somerville, b. 1859 ; was for many years engaged in the dye-works ; at present, out of business ; no issue.
13213. Anna Webster Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1852 ; m. May 30, 1872, Edward Eugene S., son of Edward S. and Mary E. (Page) Currier, b. Charlestown, 1847 ; has been for many years engaged in the transportation business, and at one time was agent for the Clyde Steamship Co. ; 1 c.
13214. Agnes E. Currier<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1873.
13215. Georgiana Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1854 ; d. Jan. 26, 1855.
13216. Georgiana Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1855 ; m. July 10, 1877, Edwin C., son of Dudley L. and Jane P. Clark of Chelsea, b. 1856 ; he was, until 1881, a druggist in Malden, when he removed to Pottstown, Pa. ; no issue.
13217. Minnie Franklin Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1857 ; m. Dec. 30, 1879, John Calvin, son of Othniel and Lucy (Cooper) Russell, b. E. Killingly, Ct., 1859 ; until 1884 was a druggist in Malden, when he removed to Kansas City, Mo. : no issue.
13218. Willard Davis Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1859 ; unmarried.
13219. Jennie Livingston Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1861 ; unmarried.
13220. Horace Wentworth Barrett<sup>9</sup>, July 1, 1863 ; d. March 20, 1864.

13221. HON. ELIAS BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1824 ; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1845, Maria Isabella, daughter of Mason and Maria (Beal) Greenwood, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 19, 1828 ; was engaged in business for some years in Massachusetts ; July, 1850, he went to San Francisco and soon after his arrival settled in Stockton, Cal., remaining there till 1858 ; in the fall of that year he removed to Walla Walla, Wash. Ter., which city he has since made his home ; April 1, 1862, he was elected the first mayor of the city, and has held that office for six terms ; he also served four terms as police judge ; is a member of the firm of Whitman & Dennison, real estate and insurance agents ; 2 c.

13222. Edward Stearns<sup>9</sup>, b. Malden, Mass., Sept. 10, 1846 ; residence, Alpowa, Whitman Co., Wash. Ter. ; engaged in stock-raising ; unmarried.

13223. Stephen Greenwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Malden, Mass., March 15, 1849 ; m. April 14, 1879, Jennie J., daughter of William H. and Rachel (Bliss) Andrews, b. Portland, Or., June, 1862 ; is an insurance agent and justice of the peace ; residence, Spokane City, Spokane Co., Wash. Ter. ; 1 c.

13224. Edith<sup>10</sup>, b. Spokane City, Oct. 5, 1881.

13225. CAPT. STEPHEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, Mass., March 18, 1825 ; m. June 26, 1849, Maria Robertson, b. Aug. 25, 1831 ; at the age of fourteen he went to sea and soon rose to be a captain, and commanded several famous packet ships in the New York and Liverpool trade, also one of the smartest of the California clippers, while he was likewise intrusted with the important command of one of the fine steamers of the old New York Mail S. S. Co., and later, of

steamers of the Cromwell Line to New Orleans; he was as able a master seaman and officer as ever trod a deck, and was renowned for the quick and safe passages he made, while there was no more popular commander than he among passengers; during the war of the rebellion he saw much active service, and while in the old "Escort," shipmate with a cargo of mules, he tells of a lively chase by the "Alabama," from which piratical craft, however, they luckily managed to escape; Capt. Whitman has been an active member of the Produce Exchange for the last eleven years, and he is one of the members of the Maritime Exchange, while he also belongs to the Marine Society, the oldest in America; since 1873 has been Inspector of Stowage in N. Y. City, under the firm name of Whitman & Fisher; residence, Staten Island; 3 c.

13226. Thomas Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1851; m. May 12, 1874, Alice Carr, daughter of Judah and Mary A. Heberton, b. Sept. 18, 1856; 1 c.

13227. Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1876.

13228. Dr. Stephen Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1855; graduated at Columbia College, N. Y. City, studied medicine, and is now engaged in the practice of his profession at Brooklyn, N. Y.; unmarried.

13229. Herbert Augustus<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1865; d. Sept. 10, 1881.

13230. HELEN MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1828; m. Oct. 10, 1845, Augustus Ludlow, son of William and Mary (Hall) Barrett, b. Malden, Mass., about 1813; a silk dyer; residence, Malden, Mass.; his works are at Somerville; 6 c., all b. Malden.

13231. Louise Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1846; m. June 20, 1869, Frank H., son of Edward P. and Julia D. (Dix) Nevens, b. Royalton, Vt., about 1848; residence, Malden; 2 c.

13232. Edith Pauline Nevens<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1871.

13233. ——— Nevens<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1874.

13234. Emma Maria Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. July 10, 1848; m. April 17, 1869, John E., son of C. H. and M. P. Simonds, b. Charlestown, Mass., about 1849; residence, Boston; no issue.

13235. Helen A. Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1855.

13236. Augustus Ludlow Barrett, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1855; d. Jan. 28, 1877.

13237. Louise Gardner Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1858; unmarried.

13238. Elizabeth Eastham Barrett<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1862; unmarried.

13239. RUFUS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 1830; d. Jan. 16, 1847.

13240. HANNAH EMILY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1832; m. Malden, May 10, 1849, William St. Agnan, son of Richard Sprague and Maria Theresa (St. Agnan) Stearns, b. Sept. 27, 1822; he graduated at Harvard College, 1841, studied law at Cambridge Law School and in the office of Hon. Emory Washburn; was admitted to the bar in 1845 and for some years practiced his profession at Salem, Mass.; in 1860 he formed a partnership with John Q. Adams, which con-

tinued till Mr. Adams' death in 1866; since that time has been in partnership with John Haskell Butler; was city solicitor of Charlestown from 1870 till that city was annexed to Boston; residence, Salem, Mass., where he has held many positions of trust and honor; 3 c.

13241. William Harris Stearns<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1850; studied law with his father, and is now engaged in that profession at Denver, Col.; unmarried.

13242. Richard Sprague Stearns<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1852; unmarried; has been engaged in stock-raising in Texas; at present, resides 384 Essex st., Salem, Mass.

13243. Joseph Sprague Stearns<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1854; d. July 7, 1855.

13244. EPHRAIM<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1833; unmarried; residence, Nolo Nola, Cal.

13245. LOUISA ALMIRA<sup>8</sup>, b. Lincoln, Mass., June 23, 1834; m. Nov. 9, 1857, Augustine Washington, son of Stephen P. and Achsah R. (Moore) Gardner, b. Bolton, Mass., May 16, 1817; is a merchant at Hastings, Minn.; 2 c., b. Hastings.

13246. Augustine Washington Gardner, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1873.

13247. Minot Sothard Gardner<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1874.

13248. 2. ELIZA PARKS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1801; m. March 6, 1828, Webster, son of Amasa and Mary (Goodridge) Whitney, b. Dec. 6, 1803; d. April 19, 1872; she d. Winchendon, Mass., March 4, 1867; 3 c.

13249. ELIZA CAROLINE WHITNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1830; m. Feb. 27, 1848, William, son of David and Polly (Carter) Beaman, b. Sept. 16, 1818; residence, Winchendon, Mass.; 5 c.

13250. William David Beaman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1851; m. Oct. 6, 1878, Mary Jane Hyde; residence, Winchendon; no issue.

13251. John Webster Beaman<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Calla Alice Wood; residence, Winchendon; he d. Dec. 3, 1888; 2 c.

13252. Arthur William Beaman<sup>10</sup>, b. July 6, 1876.

13253. Gertrude Alice Beaman<sup>10</sup>, b. April 1, 1881.

13254. Edward Arthur Beaman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1857; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

13255. Charles Frederic Beaman<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1859; m. Jan. 26, 1885, Maggie Atkinson; a painter; residence, 100 Oak st., Springfield, Mass.; 1 c.

13255a. Charles Atkinson Beaman<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1886.

13256. Caroline Eliza Beaman<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1866.

13257. WILLIAM WEBSTER WHITNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1833; m. Jan. 22, 1857, Sophia Morse Murdock; a manufacturer of wooden ware; residence, Winchendon; 1 c.

13258. Elisha Murdock Whitney<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1861.

13259. LUCY ELLEN WHITNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1834; m. Nov. 24, 1853, A. S. Kimball, b. April 8, 1827; d. Aug. 1, 1878; she resides Winchendon; no issue.

13260. 3. CALVIN RICHARDSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Stow, Oct. 9, 1803; m. Jan. 19, 1841, Almira Raymond; settled at Winchendon, Mass.; was a prominent man in the town, representative in the Legislature, 1836, and served on many town and church committees; "a man of active temperament, large brain and strong analytic mind, but overcautiousness hindered his taking the lead in business or public affairs;" he d. of apoplexy, May 9, 1868; 2 c.

13261. CLARENCE RICHARDSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. March 18, 1865.

13262. LILLA ROSALIE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1853; d. Aug. 27, 1854.

13263. 4. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, b. July 29, 1805; m. 1. Sept., 1825, Gen. David Smith, son of James and Sally (Smith) Jones, b. Kingston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1803; d. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 20, 1856; residence, Greenfield; was for several years superintendent of Vermont & Massachusetts Railroad; coroner of Franklin County, 1836; 1847, commissioned Major-General third division Massachusetts Militia; 1855, appointed warden of Massachusetts State Prison; m. 2. Nov. 15, 1859, Francis, son of Edmund John and Jane Knight (Paul) Piper, b. London, Eng., Feb. 9, 1829; a merchant; address, 82 Chauncey st., Boston; she d. Newton, Mass., July 24, 1879; 1 c.

13264. HANNAH LUCINDA JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27, 1827; m. June 17, 1847, Frederick Goddard, son of Edward and Sophia May Tuckerman of Boston, b. Feb. 4, 1821; d. May 9, 1873; he entered Harvard with the class of 1841, but after remaining two years left college and studied law, graduating from Harvard Law School, 1842; after his marriage he removed to Greenfield, residing there till his death; he never practiced his profession but was engaged in literary work; he published a book of poems and was a contributor to several magazines; she d. Greenfield, May 12, 1857; 3 c.

13265. Edward Tuckerman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 8, 1871; expected to enter Harvard that year.

13266. Anna Tuckerman<sup>9</sup>, b. March 20, 1853; unmarried; residence, Boston.

13267. Dr. Frederick Tuckerman<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1857; m. Sept. 6, 1881, Alice Girdler, daughter of James Sullivan and Abby Ingersoll (Girdler) Cooper; graduated from the Massachusetts Agricultural College, and in 1878 received degree of B. S. from Boston University; graduated from Harvard Medical School, 1882; since 1884, lecturer on Anatomy and Physiology at Massachusetts Agricultural College; residence, Amherst; 2 c.

13268. Margaret Tuckerman<sup>10</sup>, b. June 6, 1884.

13268a. Frederika Tuckerman<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1888.

13269. 5. MARY ANN HAPGOOD<sup>7</sup>, b. April 20, 1807; m. 1. Nov. 6, 1828, William Dodge, son of Dr. Samuel and Abigail (Dodge) Adams of Bath, Me.; he d. Jan. 7, 1848; m. 2. Sept. 12, 1849, Charles R., son of Rev. John and Rebecca Smith; residence, Haverhill, N. H.; no issue.

13270. 6. EPHRAIM PARKS<sup>7</sup>, b. Stow, Jan. 11, 1809; m. Lincoln, Mass., Nov. 28, 1833, Sophronia Ann, daughter of James and Sally (Smith) Jones, b. Kingston, Mass., March 15, 1812; as a boy he was noted for his skill in penmanship, and was placed as a clerk in the office of Benjamin Rand of Boston; he remained here but a short time, when he was taken into the store of his uncle Parks, then the head of the firm of Parks, Wright & Co.; here he displayed marked business ability, and before he was twenty-one the firm signed an agreement to admit him as a partner when he became of age, his share of the profits, however, to date back to the time of the agreement; he remained connected with this firm till his retirement from active business in 1861, the firm name being continued as Wright & Whitman; after the retirement of Geo. L. Whitman, the firm name was J. S. & E. Wright, later, Wright, Bliss & Fabyan, and at present, Bliss, Fabyan & Co.; E. P. Whitman retired from business because of a paralytic shock which rendered his left side almost useless; after about a year he was able to walk by the aid of a cane, but the arm never could be used; for twenty years, although thus afflicted, he never spoke of his trouble as anything but a slight temporary affliction, and those who met him in his walks met a man with a cheerful, not a resigned, face; he had acquired a comfortable fortune before leaving business, and during the remainder of his life gave largely in charity, and contributed more money towards the erection of the Congregational church in Cambridge than anyone; although a man of strong will power, he had the happy faculty of never giving offence and of gaining a warm place in the hearts of all who knew him; during the greater part of his active life Mr. Whitman resided at Boston, but the few last years of his life he spent at Cambridge, where he d. March 24, 1879, aged 70, and where his widow is now living; Mr. Whitman was a man of retiring disposition, attending strictly to business so long as he felt called upon to do so, and then retiring from active life to enjoy the freedom from care he had so well earned; he was very exact in all matters, and it is related that when he received a letter from any of his children which contained any blunder of spelling, he always returned it for correction before he would reply to it; 5 c., all b. Boston.

13271. GEORGE LUTHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. March, 1868, Charlotte Helen, daughter of William H. and Martha Helen (Allen) Chandler, b. Thompson, Ct., Oct. 10, 1843; graduated Harvard, 1857, and soon after entered upon a mercantile career; upon the retirement of his father he succeeded him in the firm of Wright & Whitman; in 1863 he removed to New York and founded the firm of Whitman & Phelps, of which he has ever since been the senior partner; 2 c.

13272. Mabel<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1869.

13273. Maud<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1870.

13274. FRANCIS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1837; m. Dec. 15, 1868, Ellen Augusta, daughter of Zebrina Lee and Rhoda Clark (Hil dreth) Raymond, b. Brighton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1843; a merchant in Boston, engaged in leather trade; residence, Cambridge, Mass.; 3 c.

13275. Edward Payson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1869.

13276. Raymond Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1871.

13277. Henry Bertram<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1879.

13278. JAMES ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1839; m. Oct. 6, 1863, Mary Josephine, daughter of Joseph and Susan Maria (Bent) Porter, b. Waltham, Mass., Dec. 5, 1841; a merchant; residence, Winchendon, Mass.; 2 c.

13279. Effie Evans<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1868.

13280. Margaret Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. March 28, 1873.

13281. ANNA MARIA<sup>8</sup> b. May 30, 1842; d. Oct. 8, 1844.

13282. EMMA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1846; m. March 28, 1872, Justin Edward, son of Rev. Wakefield and Mary Louisa (Bigelow) Gale; residence, Cambridge, Mass.; 3 c.

13283. Lyman Whitman Gale<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

13284. George Ephraim Gale<sup>9</sup>, b. June 14, 1876; d. April 16, 1877.

13285. Mary Wakefield Gale<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1878.

---

13286. 7. REV. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1811; m. Concord, Aug. 13, 1840, Eleanor Wheeler of Concord; he d. Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1854; (she m. March 18, 1857, Nathan Parker Coburn, b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. Newton, Dec. 6, 1877; residence, Hopkinton;) 3 c.

*An Obituary Notice taken from "Zion Herald."*—"Rev. Joseph Whitman was born in the town of Stow, Middlesex Co., Mass., Feb. 15, 1811. A few months after his birth his parents removed to Lincoln, near Weston, where he resided, with the exception of about three years, till 1836. In 1829, under the labors of Rev. D.

Fillmore and Rev. I. Jennison, he was converted to God, though he received the evidence of his adoption while alone in a grove. He soon after united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in Weston. His conversion was succeeded by a glorious revival in that place. He received a local preacher's license from Rev. D. Kilburn, Feb. 23, 1837. In 1838 he was appointed by the presiding elder to preach in Grafton. In 1839 he was received on trial into the New England Conference and stationed at Hubbardston. At that time the society in that town was small, but the members nobly coöperated with their young pastor in the great work to which he had been called. Aug. 13, 1840, he was united in marriage with Miss Eleanor, daughter of Elisha and Eleanor (Tower) Wheeler, Esq., of Concord, Mass. She was eminently qualified to assist him in the great work of winning souls to Christ, and survives him to mourn her irreparable loss, and to train their three young children in the way they should go. In Hubbardston their labors were greatly blessed, many were converted, 150 united with the M. E. Church, and the society erected a house of worship in the center of the town during his residence with them. In 1841 he was stationed at Fitchburg. There he also found a small society which had commenced building a church on a most eligible site in that beautiful village. The difficulties connected with the erection of a house of worship, by a feeble society, must be realized in order to be fully understood. These difficulties were surmounted, and during his stay the church and vestry were completed. He also labored hard for the salvation of souls. One winter, for seven successive weeks, he and his companion were every evening at the house of God. An extensive revival was realized, and 140 were added to the M. E. Church. During the two years he was in that place he attended 800 meetings, though part of the time he was unable to labor at all.

In 1843 he was stationed at Malden Centre, where he labored with his usual zeal. In addition to his labors in Malden he occasionally preached at Medford, where a revival commenced and about seventy were hopefully converted to God. A hall was hired as a place for public worship, and for six months previous to the Annual Conference he made arrangements to supply them regularly on the Sabbath with a minister of Christ.

In 1844 he was appointed to So. Boston. There, as in other places, his labors were blessed and sinners were 'brought from death to life.' In 1846 E. Boston was designated as his field of labor. In that rapidly increasing part of the city a house of worship

was much needed. The society, with most commendable zeal, commenced the noble work, and erected, on Meriden st., a commodious brick church with vestries in the basement. A revival also greatly enlarged the society, and on the Sabbath their new house was filled with an interesting and an attentive congregation. The knowledge of his success at his different appointments was not confined to the localities where he had been stationed, but his reputation was quite extensive, and when he left E. Boston probably no member of the N. E. Conference was desired by a greater number of societies. When the appointments were announced in 1848 it was found that Milford was the place to be favored with his services. Again he was placed over a young society, and there, as in a number of previous appointments, a house of worship was considered indispensably necessary to their continued prosperity. The society resolved to build, friends rallied to their aid, Lee Claffin, Esq., contributed most liberally, and a commodious church and vestry and a convenient parsonage next to the church were completed during the period of his labors in that place. A revival also added many members to the church, and on the Sabbath an interesting congregation filled their new house.

The Conference of 1850 was one of deep solemnity to him. His arduous, unremitted and long-continued labors had at length so impaired his health that he could not preach, and with deep emotion he asked a location. The Conference, unwilling to lose one of its most successful members, voted to retain his name and give him a superannuated relation. On his return from Conference he met his family with tears, not because he had been appointed to a hard or difficult field of labor, but because that in the prime of life he was a superannuated man. With the exception of supplying the pulpit at No. Russell st., Boston, a few months, he preached but little subsequent to that period. Having desisted from preaching his health gradually improved. This fact was known, and though unable to preach, his numerous friends were unwilling to be deprived of his labors. In Nov., 1853, he was elected a member of the Massachusetts Senate by the voters in Worcester County. Soon after he was elected a member of that honorable body, he was also elected cashier of Hopkinton Bank.

The labors in the Senate, in connection with his duties in the bank, were evidently too much for his physical strength, and in April, 1854, to human appearance he was brought near the grave. The N. E. Conference was then in session, and he, being desirous that his name should no longer remain on the list of the superan-



nated, once more sent an earnest request asking location. Though the Conference regretted that he should desire a relation which would separate him from that body as a member, yet the solemn request was granted. He subsequently partially regained his health, and some hoped that he might be spared for years and possibly again be able to preach the Gospel. But all were doomed to an afflicting disappointment. The disease having assumed a new form, the skill of the physicians was baffled, the kind offices of numerous friends proved ineffectual, and about 12 o'clock, on the night of Aug. 8 (1854), he left this world of changes and went triumphantly home to rest in heaven.

The funeral solemnities were observed on Friday, Aug. 11. At the house of the deceased, prayer, appropriate and fervent, was offered by Rev. J. T. Pettee of Boston, after which, with deep solemnity, the procession proceeded to the Orthodox Church. The countenances of the numerous friends in the congregation indicated that they were conscious of the loss the community had sustained—they evidently realized that God was there. Rev. H. P. Andrews, pastor of the M. E. Society in Hopkinton, read the 1077th hymn, which was sung with deep feeling by the choir. Select portions of the Scriptures were then read by the Rev. I. Smith of Leominster, after which an appropriate and heart-felt prayer was offered by Rev. H. P. Andrews. The 1085th hymn was read by Rev. D. E. Chapin of Worcester and sung by the choir, after which a deeply solemn congregation listened to a sermon by the writer, founded on John xi. 23, 24. Subject, the resurrection—a doctrine most glorious and full of comfort, but which has been assailed by skeptics in all ages, and is, by many professing Christians, at the present time. Dr. Clarke, referring to the resurrection, wrote: 'There is not a doctrine in the Gospel on which more stress is laid, and there is not a doctrine in the present system of preaching which is treated with more neglect.' Though mourning friends may entertain no doubt that the soul of the departed saint is in heaven, still, as they see the part which is mortal placed in the tomb to be seen on earth no more, how sweet, how consoling, are the declarations of Holy Writ, that 'there shall be a resurrection of the dead,' and concerning the saints, that 'the Lord Jesus Christ shall change their vile bodies that they may be fashioned like unto his glorious body.' At the conclusion of the sermon an appropriate piece was sung by the choir, and then the benediction was pronounced by the Rev. A. D. Sargeant of Milford, after which the remains were borne from the church by his ministerial brethren, followed by a large procession, to the silent

tomb. The burial service was read by Rev. A. D. Sargeant, and then, with many tears, mourning friends looked for the last time in this world upon that countenance lovely even in death, and saw the body placed in the tomb to rest till the resurrection morn.

Having been intimately acquainted with Bro. Whitman for many years, much might be stated concerning those excellent qualities which I believe enabled him, by Divine aid, to gain so many sincere friends, and gave him such great success, but that must be omitted at this time. During his sickness he manifested a desire, if it should be God's will, again to enter the sacred desk. He would sometimes remark: 'If I should ever regain my health, O how I would labor, how I would preach to sinners, to the church and to ministers.' Bro. Andrews and others often conversed with him, and always found him evincing a spirit which indicated deep piety and a willingness to remain and labor, or to depart and be with Christ. Though feeble in health, last March he visited Weston, the place where he was converted, and where he united with the M. E. Church and received a license to preach. On the Sabbath he once more attended the church endeared to him by so many pleasant associations. Rev. L. P. Frost preached 'On the prospect of the righteous.' No subject could have been more congenial to his feelings. It was the last sermon he ever heard. He subsequently often repeated some expressions in the sermon, 'forever saved in heaven,' eternally shut in with Christ,' with joy beaming in his countenance. A few days before his departure, as Mrs. Whitman entered his room, with his hands raised and looking upward, he was exclaiming with much emotion, 'forever saved in heaven.' A few weeks previous to his death he attended a prayer-meeting with the M. E. Society in Hopkinton. During the exercises he arose and with much feeling addressed the congregation, and referred to the different prospects of the saint and sinner in the hour of death, and entreated them all to be prepared to meet their God. His pale and emaciated appearance, his weak, tremulous but earnest voice, and above all, the truths which he uttered, accompanied by the Holy Spirit, produced a powerful effect upon all present. A death-like stillness prevailed, and many tears were shed while the man of God was delivering his *last public* message to his dying fellow-men.

Having taken a solemn and final leave of all public meetings on earth, another scene of deep solemnity was just before him. The last hour of his pilgrimage was near, when he must bid his much beloved family and dearest friends farewell. The last hour at length arrived. His afflicted companion, conscious of the fact, pro-

posed the solemn question: 'My dear husband, do you think that you are dying?' He replied: 'Yes.' She asked: 'Do you feel willing and fully prepared to go?' He unhesitatingly answered: 'Yes, I do,' and then added: 'If I was not, there would be no time to prepare now.' He then took the hand of his beloved companion and with much emotion commended her and their three children to God. The last solemn duty being performed, in a few moments the immortal spirit left the tenement of clay to dwell eternally with unnumbered millions in heaven. The last expression he made in reference to himself was: 'My faith is in God.'"

13287. LUCY ELEANOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1843; m. Newton, April 26, 1870, Rev. Benjamin, son of Mark and Amelia (Kaye) Gill, b. Holmfirth, Eng., July 11, 1843; came to America, 1854; graduated at Wesleyan University, 1870; ordained, 1870; 1872, appointed instructor in Greek and History and Librarian at Wilbraham Academy; residence, Wilbraham, Mass.; 4 c.

13288. Kitty Eleanor Gill<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1871.

13289. Josephine Amelia Gill<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1873.

13290. Arthur Benjamin Gill<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1878.

13291. Helen Louise Gill<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1881.

13292. MARY CLAFLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 22, 1850; m. Oct. 16, 1878, James Milton Earle; a merchant; residence, Belding, Ionia Co., Mich.; 2 c.

13293. Inez Whitman Earle<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1879.

13293a. Robert Earle<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1886.

13294. JOSEPH ELISHA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1853; m. Dec. 18, 1879, Emma Louise, daughter of Merrick R. Stevens of Newton; is engaged in business in Boston; a member of the firm of Whitman & Coburn, 73 Summer st.; no issue.

13295. 8. SAMUEL PARKS<sup>7</sup>, b. Lincoln, Mass., April 9, 1813; m. May, 1831, Mercy Maria, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Stearns) Whitney, b. May 16, 1813; residence, Lincoln, where he d. Sept. 10, 1877; 4 c.

13296. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1831; m. Dec. 28, 1853, Mary Anna Fowler; he d. Everett, Mass., Sept. 1, 1878; 2 c.

13297. Anna Josephine<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1855; m. 1. William Yale of Malden; was divorced; m. 2. Charles Lakeman of Malden: 1 c.

13297a. ——— Yale<sup>10</sup>.

13297b. Fannie Carlton<sup>9</sup>, b. June, 1860; m. Sept. 11, 1878, William C. Davenport of Malden; 1 c.

13297c. Albert Davenport<sup>10</sup>, b. April, 1881.

13298. SAMUEL PARKS, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1833; m. Oct. 24, 1860, Mary G. Davis; 1 c.

13299. Blanche Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1874.

13300. WILLIAM D. A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Waltham, Dec. 28, 1835 (28, 1836, town records); m. Aug., 1853, Eineline, daughter of William and Jane (Ellis) Paty of Boston, b. Oct. 13, 1835; he was a lawyer in Boston for some years, residing first, at Chelsea, later, at Lincoln, where he d. June 6, 1872; she resides Newton; 6 c., all but youngest b. Boston.

13301. Emma Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1854; m. Nov., 1879, Marshall Franklin Blanchard; a wholesale fish dealer, of the firm of Bunting & Emery, Boston; residence, 110 Hancock st., Cambridge; 2 c.

13302. Arthur F. Blanchard<sup>10</sup>, b. Newton, Jan., 1881.

13302a. Helen Blanchard<sup>10</sup>, b. Cambridge, May 10, 1887.

13303. Florence May<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1856; m. Feb. 15, 1887, John Wallace Fisher of Newton.

13304. Frank Howland<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1859; m. Aug., 1881, Ida Sinabaugh of Kansas; an engineer at Boston University; residence, Boston; 1 c.

13304a. Maud May<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1884.

13305. Frederick William<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1862; a salesman for a wholesale grocery house at Sioux City, Ia.

13306. Mabel Parks<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1868.

13306a. Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. Lincoln, June 27, 1869.

13307. JAMES RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov., 1838; d. Jan. 20, 1839.

13308. 9. LUTHER PARKS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 10, 1816; unmarried; residence, Stockton, Cal.

13309. 10. SARAH CAROLINE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 2, 1822; unmarried; residence, Lincoln, Mass.

13310. II. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. May 23, 1778; m. May 2, 1800, Polly Brooks, b. Dec. 6, 1784; d. April 30, 1862, aged 77; a farmer; settled at Stow; he d. Sept. 27, 1861, aged 83; 10 c.

13311. 1. NATHAN BROOKS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1801; m. March 16, 1826, Ann D. Thwing; he d. Jan. 7, 1876, aged 74; the widow is living, aged 86, residing with her daughter, Mrs. Charles Adams, at Marlborough; 6 c.

13312. EBEN W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1828; m. 1. Oct. 5, 1848, Abbie, daughter of Benjamin H. and Joanna Eaton; she d. Aug. 22, 1851; m. 2. June 23, 1854, Mrs. Eliza Randall; m. 3. Priscilla Walker; a carpenter and farmer; he lived for some years at So. Reading and later at Westborough; in 1875 he lost his mind and was placed in the Insane Asylum at Worcester, where he d. March 24, 1877; 2 c.

13313. Ebenezer<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9; d. Aug. 5, 1851.

13313a. Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. 1865; residence, Westborough, Mass.

13314. NATHAN BROOKS, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1829; m. Jan. 20, 1849, Harriet Louisa Clark; a paver and mason; residence, Boston; he served for two years in the army, enlisting in Co. C, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery; 4 c.

13315. Ida F.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1850; m. Sept. 17, 1868, Isaac J. Ward; residence, So. Boston; 1 c.

13316. Nellie Florence Ward<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1869.

13317. Charles E.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 6, 1853; m. Oct. 12, 1873, Lucy H. Haskell; has a market at 1733 Washington st., Boston; 1 c.

13318. Charles Irving<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1876; d. June 24, 1877.

13319. Albert L.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1856; m. 1. Sept. 12, 1881, Ella A. Larning, b. ; d. ; m. 2. Salem, Oct. 13, 1888, Mary R. Knowles of Salem; a salesman in a jobbing house in Boston; 1 c., name unknown.

13320. George<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1860; d. April 23, 1877.

13321. SARAH A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Charles, son of Joseph S. and Sally (Wetherbee) Adams, b. Harvard, Dec. 2, 1833 (her brother-in-law); foreman in a factory; residence, Marlborough; no issue.

13322. CHARLOTTE C.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19, 1835; m. Lewis W. Forbush of Westborough; a farmer; residence, Stow; 4 c.

13323. Edward L. Forbush<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 11; d. Sept. 20, 1857.

13324. Herbert L. Forbush<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1863.

13325. Annie L. Forbush<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1867.

13326. Helen L. Forbush<sup>9</sup>, b. May 11, 1869.

13327. CARRIE S.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 9, 1842; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Charles Adams; she d. Aug. 20, 1869; 1 c.

13328. Etta C. Adams<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1864.

13329. LOUISA M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. May 31, 1865, Alonzo K., son of Alfred S. and Harriet W. (Burnap) Bryant; residence, Medfield, Mass.; 2 c.

13330. Herbert Alonzo Bryant<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1868.

13331. Lillian Thwing Bryant<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1870.

13332. 2. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 23, 1803; m. 1. Calvin, son of Paul and Anna (Barron) Taylor, b. Stow, Feb. 12, 1794; d. Acton, Aug. 4, 1868; m. 2. Dec. 26, 1870, Alvaro Matthews; removed to W. Vienna, N. Y., where she d. July 28, 1876; 8 c.

13333. MARY TAYLOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1822; m. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 26, 1843, Francis D., son of Josiah and Abigail (Temple) Wolcott, b. Stow, Sept. 5, 1818; a carpenter, doing business in Boston; residence, Page st., Malden, Mass.; no issue.

13334. ANNA TAYLOR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 22, 1824; m. 1. April 14, 1842, Charles W. Conant; m. 2. ——— ———.

13335. LUCY HAYWARD TAYLOR<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1826; m. Hillsborough, N. H., June 2, 1844, Theron B., son of Joseph and Pamela (Bingham) Newman, b. May 9, 1821; she d. March 30, 1881; he resides Charlestown, N. H.; 2 c.

13336. Dr. Frank Hiram Newman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Alice Goss, daughter of James Campbell and Harriet McClure (Sanborn) Currier, b. Franklin, N. H., Oct. 3, 1847; has been Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology at Chicago, Homeopathic Medical School; residence, 605 W. Monroe st., Chicago, where he d. Aug. 17, 1887.

“Dr. Frank H. Newman, the surgeon, died suddenly at 11:30 o'clock last night (Aug. 17, 1887), at his residence, 605 W. Monroe st., of apoplexy. He was 42 years of age, and had acquired considerable of a reputation in his profession. He was one of the staff physicians of the County Hospital. The officers of the First Regiment Infantry will meet at their armory this Thursday evening (Aug. 18), at 8:15 o'clock, to take suitable action relative to his death.”

“The funeral of Dr. Frank H. Newman, who died suddenly Wednesday night (Aug. 17, 1887), took place this afternoon (Aug. 20) at St. Paul's Reformed Episcopal Church, Bishop Fallows officiating. After the services the remains were taken to the Michigan Central depot and sent to New Hampshire for interment. The deceased was a surgeon of the First Regiment, and that organization turned out in full force to pay respect to their dead comrade. Company F acted as escort and bore arms. The rest of the regiment had side-arms only. The officers of the regiment occupied a position in the rear of the procession.”

13337. Capt. Emmons C. Newman<sup>9</sup>, b. July 21, 1847; m. May 1, 1872, Ida May, daughter of Sherman D. and Charlotte A. (Gustin) Stone, b. July 21, 1855; residence, Hillsborough, N. H.; 1 c.

13338. Marian Estella Newman<sup>10</sup>, b. March 13, 1874.

13339. LEVI TAYLOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1828; m. 1. Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., Dec. 27, 1849, Sarah Maria, daughter of Ariel and Jeruiah (Hall) Crosby, b. Northborough, June 21, 1830; d. ; m. 2. Hudson, Mass., May 9, 1878, Mary Susan, daughter of Ephraim and Susan (Howe) Hale, b. Berlin, about 1840; a blacksmith; has a large shop at Marlborough, Mass.; 4 c.

13340. Alfred Theron Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. Stow, Jan. 1, 1851; m. Hudson, Oct. 9, 1871, Alice Jeanette, daughter of Harrison and Rebecca (Fuller) Smith, b. Phillips, Me.; a shoemaker; residence, Hudson; 3 c.

13341. Frank Fuller Taylor<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1874.

13342. Lilla Taylor<sup>10</sup>.

13343. Josephine Taylor<sup>10</sup>.

13344. George Levi Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. Winchendon, Sept. 13, 1855; m. Clinton or Berlin, June 20, 1878, Ida A., daughter of Harrison and Sophia Griffin, b. Essex County, about 1856; in business with his father at Marlborough; no issue.

13345. Lora Jeannette Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. Marlborough, Oct. 17, 1858; m. Dec. 15, 1877, Willis F., son of Austin and Elizabeth (Hastings) Brigham, b. Hudson, about 1856; a shoemaker; residence, Marlborough; 3 c.
13346. Frederick Levi Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1878.
13347. Everett F. Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1881.
13348. Ralph Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. 1882.
- 13348a. Sarah Alice Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16; d. Aug. 26, 1868.
13349. CHARLOTTE TAYLOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1831; m. Sept. 6, 1851, Daniel Reed, son of Daniel and Catharine (Rice) Day, b. April 22, 1823; residence, Winchendon, Mass.; she d. New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 6, 1860; (he m. 2. Jan. 3, 1863, Martha Jane Parkhurst; 3 c. by 2d m.;) 3 c.
13350. Harriet Maria Day<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Wilbert Fisk, son of Hubert and Louise (Rice) Eastman, b. Oct. 20, 1851; a farmer; residence, No. Haverhill, N. H.
13351. George Elam Day<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1855; m. June 27, 1877, Emma E., daughter of William and Sultina (Hartwell) Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1850; a merchant; residence, Winchendon; 3 c.
13352. Amy Hattie Day<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1878.
13353. Bertha Irene Day<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1881.
- 13353a. Calvin T. Day<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1887.
13354. Ella Florence Day<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1858; unmarried; a teacher; residence, Ayer, Mass.
13355. SUSAN BANCROFT TAYLOR<sup>8</sup>, b. March 21, 1833; m. 1. Boston, July 21, 1850, Jehiel Hard, b. Salem, Mass., about 1822; d. N. Y. City, Nov. 21, 1860; m. 2. Boston, Nov. 18, 1863, Salisbury, son of Josiah and Betsey Broad, b. Albion, Me., about 1827; a mason; residence, So. Boston; 2 c., one unknown.
13356. Mary Abby Hard<sup>9</sup>, b. ; m. Oct. 30, 1870, Francis E., son of Adolph and Elizabeth (——) Walter, b. N. Y. City; a china decorator; residence, 587 E. 5th st., So. Boston.
13357. FRANCIS CALVIN TAYLOR<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1838; m. Jan. 5, 1860, Georgiana A., daughter of George and Eliza Smith, b. Oct. 12, 1840; a harness-maker; residence, Stow, Mass., where he d. Sept. 5, 1873; (she has since m. Oct. 21, 1879, a Mr. Brown, and resides at Maynard, Mass.;) 5 c.
13358. George Calvin Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1860; d. Aug. 8, 1861.
13359. ——— Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b.; d. March 20, 1862.
13360. Amy C. Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1881, William Franklin Lichfield; residence, Lowell; 1 c.
13361. Paul Franklin Lichfield<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1883.
13362. Robert Davis Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1865; a grocer; residence, Lowell.
13363. Fred. William Taylor<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1869.
13364. JOSEPHINE TAYLOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1840; d. May 16, 1867.
-

13365. 3. SOPHRONIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1805; m. 1. John Henry of Stow; he d. Jan. 15, 1864; m. 2. April 13, 1865, Elisha, son of Elisha and Elizabeth Gates, b. Stow, about 1795; she d. Hudson, Aug. 27, 1873; 2 c.

13366. MARTHA HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Roper.

13367. SARAH B. HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1827; m. Nov., 1847, Isaac B. Jewell, b. Oct. 16, 1826; residence, Waltham; 2 c.

13368. Henry Herbert Jewell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1848; d. May 2, 1867.

13369. Charles Ezra Jewell<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1850; m. \_\_\_\_\_; residence, Waltham; has issue.

13370. 4. BANCROFT<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1807; m. 1. Sept. 27, 1827, Susan Muller; she d. Feb. 8, 1868; m. 2. Jan. 5, 1870, Lydia, daughter of Timothy and Lydia Austin; he kept for many years a hotel at Fresh Pond, and afterwards owned a farm at Stow, where he d. Jan. 20, 1876, aged 69; (she m. Feb. 27, 1879, Otto Gears); 5 c.

13371. ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1829; m. July 9, 1863, Abbie J. Fawcett; a butcher and market-man; residence, Marlborough; 3 c.

13372. Susan B.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1864.

13373. Anna E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1868.

13374. Alice C.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1874.

13375. FRANCIS B.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1831; in 1849 went to California, and d. there, unmarried, 1881.

13376. ALICE C.<sup>8</sup>, b. April; d. Sept. 21, 1836.

13377. EDWARD C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. Jan. 15, 1864.

13378. ALICE C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1842; d. March 26, 1843.

13379. 5. WINTHROP<sup>7</sup>, b. March 6, 1809; m. June 7, 1837, Nancy Harvey; he followed the sea for many years; in 1841 settled at Richmond, N. H., and d. there, April 17, 1842; 1 c.

13380. GEORGE H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Richmond, 1842; d. unmarried, Surrey, N. H., Aug. 7, 1868.

13381. 6. CHARLOTTE BROOKS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1812; m. April 11, 1832, Truman Wolcott, b. July 14, 1807; d. Aug. 19, 1884; she d. Feb. 23, 1854; 8 c.

13382. TRUMAN HENRY WOLCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9; d. Oct. 12, 1836.



13388. GEORGE TRUMAN WOLCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Maria D. Clark of Stow, b. Oct. 5, 1839; a wholesale dealer in boots and shoes; a member of the firm of S. P. Wilcox & Co. of Detroit; 1 c.

13384. John T. Wolcott<sup>9</sup>, b. May 5, 1869.

13385. CHARLOTTE DELIA WOLCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1842; m. July 31, 1862, Edward P. Miles; residence, Hudson; 1 c.

13386. Helen Aurelia Miles<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1870.

13387. ALICE M. WOLCOTT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6; d. Aug. 2, 1844.

13388. LOUISA TEXAS WOLCOTT<sup>8</sup>, } d. March 31, 1851.  
b. March 10, 1846.

13389. LORENZO OREGON WOLCOTT<sup>8</sup>, } m. June 27, 1869,  
Abbie J. Bigelow; residence, Hudson; 3 c.

13390. William L. Wolcott<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1868.

13391. Irving L. Wolcott<sup>9</sup>, b. March 22; d. July 22, 1872.

13392. Arthur E. Wolcott<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1873.

13393. HENRIETTA NEBRASKA WOLCOTT<sup>8</sup>, } d. Sept. 8, 1854.

13394. HENRY KANSAS WOLCOTT<sup>8</sup>, } b. Feb. 13, 1854;  
d. March 3, 1856.

13395. 7. JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 18, 1814; m. Aug. 18, 1832, Durkee Lyon, b. Troy, Vt., 1804; d. April 2, 1885; for many years engaged in farming at Rolling Prairie, Wis.; in 1882 they celebrated their golden wedding, at which time there were living twelve children, seventeen grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; she resides Beaver Dam, Wis.; 14 c.

*“Golden Wedding at Rolling Prairie.*—One of the most interesting events in the community for many years was the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Durkee Lyon, which took place at the old homestead, at Rolling Prairie, on the afternoon of Friday, Aug. 18, 1882. Over one hundred and fifty of Mr. Lyon's friends and neighbors assembled to congratulate this favored couple, and spend the afternoon in renewing the friendly interest they entertained for each other, and expressing the kindly feeling toward those who had been such good neighbors and faithful friends from the pioneer days to the present time.

Mr. Durkee Lyon was born in the town of Troy, Orleans Co., Vt., in 1804, and Mrs. Lyon was born in Stow, Mass., 1814. They were married in Stow, Aug. 18, 1832, and came to their home in Wisconsin, 1843. Their family consisted of fourteen children, twelve of whom are still living.

Wm. D. Lyon was a drummer in Co. D, 5th Wisconsin, and was killed at Fredericksburg, Va.

There are seventeen grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

This occasion brought together many of the old settlers of Dodge County, among whom we may mention: Mrs. Thomas of Burnett; Col. Lockwood, wife, and mother and wife's mother; Mr. and Mrs. James McCollum; Mr. and Mrs. Eldredge Smith; Mr. and Mrs. John Holt; Mr. and Mrs. O. Burgitt; Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Sawyer; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Grover; Mr. John Cole of Watertown, cousin of Mr. Lyon; Mr. and Mrs. Horace Cole of Oak Grove, consins of Mr. Lyon; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Philips; Mr. William Holt; Mr. and Mrs. William Bonner; Mr. E. J. Boomer; Mr. and Mrs. Wright Clifford; Mr. J. B. Miller of Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Ford; Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Crowl; Mrs. Marvin; Mrs. Clark Drown; Mrs. H. H. Elkins; Mrs. Judd.

After a social reunion of friends, many of whom had long been separated, they were invited to a grand supper spread on a long table under the maples in the front yard. Just before supper Mr. Voorhees asked the blessing, and Hon. Lorenzo Merrill made a *spirited* address to the honored couple and friends assembled, in which he indulged in pleasant reminiscences of the olden times when he was privileged to be the school-master for the neighborhood, and instructed many of the grown-up children present in the mysteries of arithmetic and geography, in the old log school-house by the road-side, thirty years ago. Those were the days when the children were compelled to mind their teachers and study their lessons under the penalty of a 'thrashing,' and Mr. Frank Grover and others, in their successful career, should be thankful for the 'lacing' they got when at school. He was reminded, as he caught the eye of one present, of little Amasa Drown, who was such a conscientious child that, on one day, as school was soon to be dismissed, he reminded the teacher that he had not yet received his daily flogging, which neglected duty was, of course, attended to at once.

The speaker congratulated Mr. Lyon on his favorable choice of a farm in 1843, and his equally good choice of a companion, and raising such a large family of children that he needn't be ashamed of; and all joined in expressing the hope that their last days would be their best days, and though the feebleness of age should come, their hearts would be warm with the affection of their children and friends, and drawn toward a better country whose inhabitants never grow old.

Among the numerous tokens of kindly interest were the following presents to Mr. and Mrs. Lyon: bed-room set, bed spring and

album, from the children of Mr. and Mrs. D. Lyon; gentleman's upholstered easy chair, from John Cole of Watertown; fine upholstered patent rocker, Minnesota Junction friends; floral motto—'Home, Sweet Home'—in ebony frame, C. B. Beebe, Beaver Dam; panel fruit picture and frame, Mr. and Mrs. O. F. Weaver, Beaver Dam; majolica water pitcher, Mrs. Marvin, Beaver Dam; fine towel and tidy, Mr. and Mrs. Booth, Beaver Dam; Bohemian glass vase with cut flowers, Belle Lyon, Beaver Dam; ebony paper holder, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Smith; bottle of imported wine, pair of slippers, silk handkerchief, gold scarf pin, Mr. and Mrs. Schlukerbier, Beaver Dam; pair of bronze glass vases, Mrs. Chas. Burgess, Juneau; four chromo pictures, by great-grandchildren—Charlie, Loan H., Clark B. and Belle W. Burgess; two dollars, currency, Ellis Acker, Oak Grove; fine linen collar, Mrs. C. Drake; fine worsted and beaded lambrequin, Mrs. L. Radcliffe, Iowa; black walnut towel rack, Mr. Goss, Minnesota Junction; black walnut watch-safe, S. Lyon, Rolling Prairie; gold dollar, Mrs. Elkins; one dollar, Mrs. Judd; china cup, saucer and fifty cents, Mr. and Mrs. R. Philips; gold dollar, Mrs. Calkins, Lowell; two and-a-half dollar gold piece, Mr. and Mrs. H. Prouty, Rolling Prairie; dozen silver knives, Mr. and Mrs. H. Cole, Mr. and Mrs. T. Holt, Mr. William Holt; dozen silver forks, Rolling Prairie friends; gold-headed cane and gold spectacles, Mr. E. J. Boomer, Mr. and Mrs. William Bonner, Peter Beule, A. and J. Mirlach; castor with call bell, Mr. and Mrs. J. Holt, Mr. and Mrs. O. Burgitt, Mr. and Mrs. E. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Drown, Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Ford, Mr. and Mrs. A. Lockwood; silver cake basket, Mr. and Mrs. Merrill, Miss Mattie Aitcheson, Mrs. Eliza Cutler, Mrs. O. H. Crowl; gold collar button, Mr. and Mrs. E. Sawyer; silver butter dish, F. B. Grover, N. F. Thomas, C. W. Burgess, W. T. Clifford; fancy lap robe, Mr. and Mrs. James McCollum; numerous pieces of gold coin on cake, from unnamed friends; half dollar, Mrs. Godding; one dollar, George Hyland; one dollar and-a-half, A. H. Drown."

13396. CHARLOTTE WALCOTT LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1833; m. April 27, 1851, Seamon Sedgwick Bushnell; a machinist; residence, 399 14th ave, Milwaukee, Wis.; 4 c.

13397. Florence D. Bushnell<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Charles Burgess; a farmer; residence, Juneau, Oak Grove, Dodge Co., Wis.; 5 c.

13398. Charles S. Burgess<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1871.

13399. Loan Hiram Burgess<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1873.

13400. Clark B. Burgess<sup>10</sup>, b. March 26, 1879.

13401. Belle W. Burgess<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1880.

13402. Ray E. Burgess<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1883.

13403. Jane E. Bushnell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1854; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Henry E. Clough; a farmer; residence, Oak Grove, Wis.; 1 c.
13404. Lottie W. Clough<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1882.
13405. Castella I. Bushnell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. Nov. 24, 1876, John Inglis; a carpenter; residence, Horicon, Dodge Co., Wis.; 1 c.
13406. Coldon L. Inglis<sup>10</sup>, b. May 28, 1880.
- 13406a. Maud Amelia Bushnell<sup>9</sup>, b. 1871; d. in infancy.
13407. JOSIAH EDSON LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1834; m. June 19, 1860, Arminda Classon of Oak Grove; a dealer in provisions and produce; residence, Beaver Dam; 2 c.
13408. Florence Belle Lyon<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1861.
13409. Arthur D. Lyon<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18; d. Sept. 5, 1873.
13410. WALDO T. LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1835; m. May 10, 1859, Semantha Lockwood of Burnett, Wis.; a farmer; residence, Albert Lea, Minn.; 5 c.
13411. Frank W. Lyon<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1860.
13412. Fannie L. Lyon<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1864; m. Sept. 16, 1883, R. S. Mason; a farmer of Alden, Minn.
13413. Mary Jane Lyon<sup>9</sup>, b. March 7, 1871.
13414. Charles D. Lyon<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1876.
13415. William E. Lyon<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1879; d. Jan. 27, 1880.
13416. MARY JANE LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 22, 1837; m. Sept. 23, 1857, George Dunham of Burnett, Wis.; a farmer; residence, Janesville, Minn.; 9 c.
13417. George H. Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1859.
13418. Ezra Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10; d. April 16, 1861.
13419. William Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1862.
13420. Oliver S. Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1864.
13421. Charles H. Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1866.
13422. Betsy Jane Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1870.
13423. Frank Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1874; d. Feb. 1, 1875.
13424. Fannie E. Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1876; d. Feb. 26, 1879.
13425. Nellie May Dunham<sup>9</sup>, b. March 4, 1882.
13426. WILLIAM D. LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1840; d. Dec. 19, 1862; was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.
13427. LYDIA MARIA LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1844; m. April 21, 1866, William W. Watson of Horicon, Wis.; a druggist; residence, Oskosh, Wis.; 1 c.
13428. Clarence Watson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5; d. Dec. 29, 1867.
13429. CLARISSA PERSIS LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1846; m. July 7, 1875, John W. Simpson; a farmer; residence, Coon Rapids, Ia.; 1 c.
13430. Eunice Belle Simpson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1882.
13431. EMMA LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12; d. Feb. 20, 1848.

13432. SARAH ELIZA LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1849; m. May 2, 1872, Frank L. Smith; a farmer; residence, Coon Rapids, Ia.; 2 c.

13433. A girl<sup>9</sup>, unnamed, b. Feb. 25; d. March 18, 1881.

13433a. Durkee Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1883.

13434. LUCY EMMA LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1851; m. Dec. 29, 1876, Charles Drake; a carpenter; residence, Beaver Dam; no issue.

13435. FANNIE ELIZABETH LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1853; m. May 15, 1875, William Richards; a farmer; residence, Racine, Wis.; 1 c.

13436. Mabel Richards<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

13437. JOHN H. LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1854; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Beaver Dam.

13438. SEAMON P. LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1856; m. July 5, 1888, Kate Muchcovic; a farmer; residence, Rolling Prairie, Wis.

13439. EUNICE R. LYON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. May 20, 1880, S. Leslie Radcliffe; he is in the employ of a railroad company; residence, Racine; 2 c.

13440. William Radcliffe<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1881; d. June 27, 1883.

13440a. Burtie Radcliffe<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1884.

---

13441. 8. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1816; m. April 27, 1841, Eliza Randall; a farmer; residence, Maynard, Mass.; he d. Jan. 5, 1864; she d. Oct. 4, 1872; 4 c.

13442. MARY ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1844; m. Oct. 1, 1874, George F. Brown; residence, Concord, Mass.; 1 c.

13443. Alice Maria Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1879.

13444. MELISSA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1846; d. Feb. 23, 1847.

13445. ALICE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 29, 1848; m. 1. April 18, 1870, Arnold S. Kemp; d. Nov. 2, 1873; m. 2. June 21, 1880, William S. Henderson; residence, Maynard, Mass.; no issue.

13446. CHARLES BROOKS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1854; m. Feb. 27, 1876, Mary A. Butterworth; a wool sorter; residence, Maynard; 2 c.

13447. Mary Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. April 11, 1877.

13448. Charles Arnold<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1878.

---

13449. 9. HENRY BROOKS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1819; m. Sept. 19, 1841, Abigail Barnard; he resided for a time at Waltham, Mass.; was paralyzed for some years, the result of an accident; his wife failed in health, owing to care and anxiety concerning her husband, and d. June 18, 1883; he d. Jan. 18, 1884; 4 c.

13450. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6; d. July 4, 1846.

13451. GEORGIANA<sup>8</sup>, b. Boylston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1847; m. Hopedale, Mass., May 18, 1867, Samuel Metcalf, son of Hiram and Anna (Whitney) Fowler, b. Upton, Mass., April 26, 1827; residence, W. Upton; 4 c., all b. Upton.

13452. Abbie Frances Fowler<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1868.

13453. Edwin Forrest Fowler<sup>9</sup>, b. April 23, 1870.

13454. John Brown Fowler<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1871.

13455. Samuel Metcalf Fowler, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1873.

13456. ABBIE LUCINDA<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1850; m. Upton, Oct. 22, 1868, David, son of Richard and Jane (——) Gonier, b. Aug. 10, 1844; residence, Whitman; 6 c.

13457. Evelyn Gonier<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1869.

13458. Emma Jane Gonier<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1871.

13459. Hannah Walker Gonier<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1873.

13460. Sarah Rice Gonier<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1876.

13461. David Gonier, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1879; d. Sept. 25, 1881.

13462. Chester Octave Gonier<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1881.

13463. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. Marlborough, Aug. 14, 1853; m. Westborough, Sept. 27, 1879, Lillian M., daughter of William and Irene (Palmer) Adams, b. about 1860, Danielsonville, Ct., or Harrisville, R. I.; he works in a box factory at Marlborough, Mass.; 1 c.

13464. Lillian Irene<sup>9</sup>, b. Westborough, April 17, 1881.

13465. 10. THOMAS, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 10, 1827; m. Dec. 4, 1853, Adeline Whitcomb of Bolton; he enlisted in Co. K., 20th Mass. Vols., and d. Fair Oaks, Va., June 19, 1863; (his widow has since m. a Mr. Powers and resides at Hudson, Mass.); 3 c., all b. Bolton.

13466. FRANK<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1855; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Sarah Powers of Gardner, Mass.; is foreman in a shoe factory; residence, Hudson; 1 c.

13467. Addie L., b. May 22, 1878.

13468. EDMUND A.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1857; m. Sept. 2, 1881, Abbie M. Barrell of Marlborough; a carpenter; residence, Hudson; no issue.

13469. GEORGE HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 21, 1859; unmarried; a carpenter; residence, Hudson.

---

13470. III. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. 23, 1780; m. April 30, 1797, Robert Longley, Jr., of Bolton; they resided for a time at Bolton, and later, removed to Tennessee; she d. Dec. 31, 1815; 8c., Bolton records give 7 c.

---

- 13470a. 1. THOMAS WHITMAN LONGLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 10, 1801.  
 13470b. 2. CYNTHIA LONGLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1802.  
 13470c. 3. CYNTHIA LONGLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1804.  
 13470d. 4. ROBERT ALLEN LONGLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 19, 1806.  
 13470e. 5. ANN ELIZABETH LONGLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1808.  
 13470f. 6. ALFRED LONGLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1810.  
 13470g. 7. JOHN LONGLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1812.

---

13471. IV. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1782; a farmer; residence, Stow; was run over in the street at Waltham, Mass., and d. Oct. 8, 1815; unmarried.

13472. V. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1784; m. 1800, Nathaniel Sargent of Stow, b. Dec. 27, 1773; d. Feb. 25, 1844; she d. Oct. 20, 1820; 10 daughters, all of whom were present at their mother's funeral.

---

13473. 1. SUSANNAH SARGENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1801; d. Sept. 4, 1824.

13474. 2. ELIZABETH SARGENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1802; m. Jan. 8, 1826, Stillman, son of Silas and Mary (Taylor) Wetherbee of Boxborough, b. May 1, 1802; d. Oct. 14, 1871; she d. Oct. 28, 1878, aged 76; 1 c.

13475. SUSAN ELIZABETH WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1828; m. Oct. 2, 1851, Simeon, son of Simeon and Nancy (Eaton) Green, b. May 28, 1824; a farmer; residence, Harvard, Mass.; 3 c.

13476. Warren Wetherbee Green<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1853; m. May 19, 1880, May F., daughter of Rev. Daniel F. and Mary E. (Barnes) Goddard, b. Dec. 3, 1859; residence, Harvard; 3 c.

13477. Roy Goddard Green<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1881.

13478. Clifton Wetherbee Green<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1882.

13479. Ethel Green<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1883.

13480. Clarence Whitman Green<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1860; m. April 16, 1888, Elizabeth Thatcher, daughter of William Henry and Ann Wentworth (Thatcher) Savage of Harvard; residence, Port Henry, N. Y.

13481. Lizzie Etta Green<sup>9</sup>, b. May 12, 1861; unmarried; at home.

---

13482. 3. CYNTHIA SARGENT<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1824.

13483. 4. MARY SARGENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1805; m. Stow, May 17, 1829, Silas Whitman Wetherbee, b. Feb. 16, 1805; a brother of Stillman above; residence, Stow; she d. Boxborough, Sept. 30, 1878, aged 73; he is still living; has been paralyzed for about a year; 8 c.

13485. HANNAH JANET WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. April 26, 1855, George Washington, son of Anthony and Anna Nay, b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1814; his 2d wife; residence, E. Boston, where she d. March 17, 1861 (Boston records); (he m. 3. Jan. 8, 1868, Lucinda, daughter of Ezekiel and Jerusha Chase, b. Blanchard, Me., about 1831; residence, 170 Brooks st., E. Boston;) 2 c.

13486. Marshall Oscar Nay<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1857.

13487. Martha Janet Nay<sup>9</sup>, b. Boston, Jan. 5, 1861; m. (pub. Jan. 6, 1879) Uri A., son of Bethuel and Lydia Stone, b. Berkshire, Vt.; a farmer; residence, Littleton.

13488. SOLOMON TAYLOR WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1833; d. Oct. 2, 1835.

13489. SILAS WHITMAN WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1835; d. unmarried, Boxborough, Aug. 18, 1870.

13490. MARY TAYLOR WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1837; m. Littleton, July 31, 1859, Alvan Alonzo Davis, b. Acton, Oct. 29, 1839; residence, Acton, where she d. Sept. 22, 1869; (he m. 2. Middleborough, N. H., Aug. 26, 1870, Julia A. Smith;) 6 c.

13491. Alvin Wallis Davis<sup>9</sup>, } d. Boxborough, Aug. 5, 1860.  
b. March 20;

13492. Aden Willis Davis<sup>9</sup>, } d. April 4, 1860.

13493. Mildred Lucilla Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1861; d. Nov. 14, 1863.

13494. Ana Augusta Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. Boxborough, March 13, 1864.

13495. Ermina Louise Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1866; d. Acton, Jan. 17, 1875.

13496. Susie May Davis<sup>9</sup>, b. Acton, March 1, 1869.

13497. LOUISA ALMIRA WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1839; m. Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1864, James F., son of Thomas and Margaret Moore, b. Charlestown, April 22, 1840; his 2d m.; a painter; residence, Littleton, Mass., where she d. Dec. 23, 1882; 4 c., all b. Littleton.

13498. Frank Whitman Moore<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1872.

13499. Frederick Clinton Moore<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1874.

13500. Albert Everett Moore<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1877.

13501. George Henry Moore<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1879.

13502. JANE ELIZABETH WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. April 10, 1859, Joseph Fletcher, son of Capt. Edmund and Louisa (Fletcher) Tuttle, b. Littleton, Nov. 13, 1834; a farmer; residence, W. Acton; 5 c.

13503. Clarabelle Louise Tuttle<sup>9</sup>, b. Marlow, N. H., June 1, 1861; unmarried.

13504. Mary Lizzie Tuttle<sup>9</sup>, b. Marlow, N. H., Nov. 15, 1864.

13505. Josie Christell Tuttle<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10; d. March 15, 1867.

13506. Josie Ida Tuttle<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1869; d. Jan. 19, 1883.

13507. Harry Fletcher Tuttle<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1879.



13508. SUSANNA PORTER WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 31, 1844; m. Acton, March 25, 1867, Elbridge, son of Elisha and Eleanor (Tower) Wheeler of Concord; residence, Concord, Mass., where she d. Aug. 25, 1873; he d. Dec. 10, 1878, aged 46; 2 c.

13509. Julian Whitman Wheeler<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1873.

13510. Clarence L. Wheeler<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20; d. Aug. 29, 1873.

11511. STILLMAN EMORY WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Boxborough, May 18, 1850; unmarried; a farmer; residence, W. Acton.

---

13512. 5. JANE WHITMAN SARGENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1807; m. Nashua, N. H., Oct., 1858, Nathaniel, son of Jonathan and Eunice (Ward) Whittemore, b. Fitchburg, Mass., April 21, 1813; a farmer; residence, Pingerville, Ayer, Mass.; no issue.

13513. 6. ELMYRA SARGENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1809; d. Nov. 3, 1827.

13514. 7. HANNAH WHEELOCK SARGENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1811; m. July 24, 1833, Samuel Reed, son of Andrew and Hepzibeth (Reed) Lichfield, b. Aug. 6, 1806; a farmer; residence, Lunenberg, Mass.; 4 c.

13515. HANNAH MARIA LICHFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1834; m. Nov. 30, 1856, William Porter, son of Amos and Mary (Brooks) Sawyer, b. Westminster, Mass., April 30, 1829; a harness- and saddle-maker; residence, Keene, N. H.; 3 c.

13516. Luella Maria Sawyer<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1857; a teacher; unmarried.

13517. Etta Adelaide Sawyer<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1861; a teacher; unmarried.

13518. Milton Porter Sawyer<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1873.

13519. SUSAN ELIZABETH LICHFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1836; m. Sept. 4, 1872, Israel, son of Aaron Graves and Cynthia (Lyman) Lyman, b. Northfield, Mass., June 4, 1818; a farmer; residence, Northfield, where he d. Sept. 8, 1883; his widow still resides at Northfield; 2 c.

13521. Frank Newman Lyman<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1875.

13522. George Herman Lyman<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1879.

13523. GEORGE HIRAM LICHFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Anna W., daughter of Reuben G. and Elizabeth (Upton) Chesmore; she d. Aug. 29, 1881; residence, Fitchburg; 2 c.

13524. Alfred H. Lichfield<sup>9</sup>, b. June 24, 1869.

13525. Leon E. Lichfield<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1875.

13526. MARY JANE LICHFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1840; d. Jan. 8, 1868.

---

13527. 8. MARIA SARGENT<sup>7</sup>, b. March 24, 1813; m. Sept. 26, 1843, Nathaniel, son of Jonathan and Eunice (Ward) Whittemore, b. Fitchburg, April 21, 1813; residence, Groton, Mass., where she d. Aug. 21, 1857; (he m. 2. Jane Whitman Sargent<sup>7</sup>, her sister;) 3 c., b. Groton.

13528. DAVID JONATHAN WHITTEMORE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1844; un married; at home.

13529. CLARA MARIA WHITTEMORE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. March 3, 1870.

13530. ELLA LAVINIA WHITTEMORE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1850; m. July 25, 1876, William Sullivan, son of William and Hannah E. (Adams) Sheldon, b. Ashby, about 1844; his 2d wife; a farmer; residence, Asbury, Mass.; 3 c.

13531. Clara May Sheldon<sup>9</sup>, b. June 1, 1877.

13532. Ethel Marion Sheldon<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1879.

13533. William Adams Sheldon<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1882.

13534. 9. VIENNA SARGENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1815; d. Sept. 26, 1824.

13535. 10. ANGELINA SARGENT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1816; unmarried; residence, Harvard.

13536. VI. EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1784; m. April 5, 1810, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Whitmarsh; a wheelwright; residence, Stow; she d. Aug. 22, 1859, aged 65; he d. Oct. 10, 1859, aged 76; by his will, dated Sept., 1859, he left his niece, Elizabeth Buttrick<sup>8</sup>, his entire property, excepting a legacy of \$200 to his niece, Mrs. Elizabeth Todd<sup>8</sup>; no issue.

13537. VII. MARY<sup>6</sup>; m. Israel Putnam; nothing is known concerning her except what is given in the following letter found among the papers of her sister Jane<sup>6</sup>, and supplied by the kindness of Jonathan Buttrick<sup>7</sup>:

“Jan. 1, 1826.

“DEAR BROTHER AND SISTER:—It being the first day of the year, I take the opportunity to write a few lines after waiting upwards of two years in hopes to receive some more from you, but have not had any only by way of Joseph Putnam when he returned from Massachusetts. He wrote to us and gave us what information he could of you all.

I should have written before, but my thoughts have been principally taken up about my future welfare. My inquiry has generally been, what should I do to be saved? and I hope it has been the inquiry of you all. I hope that we shall all meet upon the 'banks of sweet deliverance' to join in one perpetual strain of praise to our Redeemer. Though I am situated in the wilderness, you might suppose it was a lonesome situation. We have moved about ten miles from the river on account of our health. Our nearest neighbor is about four miles distant, and the woods are inhabited by bears, buffalo, wolves, panthers, wild cats and various kinds of wild beasts, and the largest kind of venomous snakes. They killed a great many very long rattlesnakes last summer about the house. They have killed a bear within 100 rods of the house, yet I feel no dread. I am perfectly satisfied and contented. We are all in perfect health. We have nine children, six daughters and three sons. Our youngest was born March 7, 1825. We call his name Nathan Thomas. Anzaline is up at the missionaries', upwards of 100 miles from here, at school. . . . My dear mother, I desire to see you once more, but it is uncertain whether we ever meet on this earth again, but I hope we shall meet in a better world never to be parted any more. May the Lord bless you all abundantly with his grace. Trust in the Lord, for he is good; all his ways are pleasantness and all his paths are peace.

I remain, your affectionate sister and child,

MARY PUTNAM.

Mr. Putnam and the children send their best love to you all. Please to write soon, for I want to hear from you very much. Direct your letters to Arkansas Territory, Crawford County, and they will come directly here."

13538. VIII. JANE<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1791; m. Feb. 14, 1810, Jonathan Buttrick, Jr., of Stow, b. Aug. 4, 1781; d. April 15, 1825; residence, Lancaster, Mass., where she d. June 22, 1872, aged 80; 5 c.

13539. 1. JANE BUTTRICK<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1811; m. Dec. 10, 1834, George Gray; she d. without issue, July 29, 1835.

13540. 2. JONATHAN BUTTRICK<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1813; m. Nov. 29, 1838, Charlotte Howard; a farmer; residence, Lancaster; 4 c.

13541. GEORGE T. BUTTRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. April 3, 1842; m. Nov. 17, 1870, Nellie M. Rice; a farmer; residence, Lancaster; he has adopted a son.

13542. Allen Gordon Buttrick<sup>9</sup>, b. 1876.

13543. SARAH JANE BUTTRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1844; unmarried; residence, Boston.

13544. ANN E. BUTTRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1846; d. Nov. 3, 1847.

13545. EDWARD WHITMAN BUTTRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1849; m. Dec. 15, 1874, Julia E. Martin; a carpenter; residence, Lancaster; no issue.

---

13546. 3. JOHN W. BUTTRICK<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1815; m. June 4, 1838, Sarah Eleanor Nesmith; a carpenter and builder; residence, Lawrence, Mass.; he d. Oct. 16, 1886; she d. Dec. 20, 1888; 6 c.

13546a. MARTHA JANE BUTTRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1839; m. Nov. 4, 1858, Elbridge Messer; 2 c.

13547. Clarence Messer<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1860; d. Jan. 24, 1864.

13548. Edith M. Messer<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1864.

13549. ELLEN WHITMAN BUTTRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1841; d. Dec. 18, 1865.

13550. HARRIET AMORETTE BUTTRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1845; m. Nov. 8, 1865, Charles Clark; no issue.

13551. CLARENCE SCOTT BUTTRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 27; d. Sept. 3, 1846.

13552. WINFIELD THOMAS BUTTRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. April 28, 1875, Eliza Jane Reid; she d. Oct. 15, 1883; 3 c.

13553. Willie Campbell Buttrick<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16; d. July 20, 1876.

13554. Frank Allison Buttrick<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1878.

13555. Jeany Nesmith Buttrick<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1880.

13556. MARY ELIZABETH BUTTRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. July 23, 1850.

---

13556a. 4. HANNAH ELIZABETH BUTTRICK<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1818; residence, Lancaster.

13556b. 5. THOMAS PORTER BUTTRICK<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1822; d. July 30, 1842.

---

13557. IX. COL. ZECHARIAH<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1793; m. Lydia Fairbanks, b. Harvard, March 21, 1793; d. Worcester, May 13, 1878, aged 85; a farmer; residence, Stow, where he d. June 30, 1837; 2 c.

---

13558. 1. SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Jehiel, son of Caleb and Hepzibah (Miller) Todd, b. Nov. 4, 1818; his 2d m.; a wholesale dealer in roasted coffee and spices; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 6 c. (by 1st m.: Martha Elizabeth Todd, b. Sept. 5, 1841; m. Jan. 22, 1863, Rufus Livermore of Orange, Mass.; served in 6th Mass. Vols.; no issue).

13559. FRANCIS TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29; d. Aug. 7, 1847.

13560. JANE MILLER TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1849; d. March 14, 1850.

13561. MARY JANE MINNIE TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1850; m. May 17, 1877, Joseph A. Long of Northborough, b. June 18, 1839; he was a member of Co. F, 60th Mass. Vols.; residence, Worcester; no issue.

13562. ALICE STREET TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. July 23, 1853; m. March 30, 1876, Charles W. Gilbert of W. Brookfield, b. Dec. 1, 1835; proprietor of the Gilbert Loom Co.; residence, Worcester; 2 c.

13563. Louis Douglas Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1878.

13564. Alice Ruth Gilbert<sup>9</sup>, b. April 27, 1886.

13565. SAMUEL LAWRENCE TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1855; d. July 11, 1857.

13566. SUSIE WHITMAN TODD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1858; d. May 25, 1859.

---

13567. 2. JOHN THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1821; m. Jan. 25, 1857, Anna Boyle; residence, Stow, where he d. without issue, July 21, 1859; (his widow m. 2. Sept. 5, 1866, Frederick Conant of Stow.)

---

13568. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> (520), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. July 20, 1753; m. 1777, Mary Brewer of Cape Breton, N. S.; he was, for some years, a merchant in Boston; 1790, went to Henniker, N. H., and made his permanent residence there; his homestead in Henniker is now occupied by his grandsons; he is represented as

an energetic business man and highly respected among the old merchants of Boston; he was a Mason and member of the Rising States Lodge of Boston, from which, in 1801, he received a diploma; he is said to have been the owner of the first chaise in Henniker; the settlement of this family in Henniker happened thus: in 1690 a naval expedition was dispatched against Quebec under the command of Sir William Phipps; one of the companies, composed of men from Stow, Marlborough and Westborough, was under the command of Capt. Andrew Gardner; the money received by the soldiers was the paper currency of the Colony, which was so depreciated as to be almost worthless; in view of this fact the heirs of Capt. Gardner's company, headed by John Whitman<sup>3</sup> of Stow, in 1728 petitioned the General Court for a grant of land in settlement of their claims; after many delays, in 1736 the Court granted the petitioners township No. 6, lying in the line of towns between the Connecticut and Merrimac Rivers; the petitioners, some sixty in number, met in Concord, Sept., 1737, and allotted the land among themselves; this tract soon after became the town of Henniker; it has not been ascertained in what manner Edward<sup>5</sup> became possessed of this property, as no deeds are found among the records, and no mention is made of this property in the will of John<sup>3</sup>; the property was probably given to Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, and he divided it between his sons Edward<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup> and John<sup>5</sup>; Zechariah<sup>5</sup> was already settled at Westminster, while Thomas<sup>5</sup> remained at Stow and received the property in that town; no will of Zechariah<sup>4</sup> has been found to throw any light upon this point; Edward<sup>5</sup> d. Henniker, Aug. 20, 1805; his wife d. Aug. 7, 1807; 3 c. I. Edward<sup>6</sup>; II. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>; III. Thomas<sup>6</sup>.

13569. I. EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Boston, Oct. 20, 1779; m. Feb. 11, 1810, Polly, daughter of Ephraim and Ruth (Campbell) Goss, b. Oct. 29, 1791; d. Feb. 24, 1855; he came to Henniker with his father, and was for many years a mer-

chant; he received the homestead from his father and the last years of his life occupied himself with his farm; in 1819 was clerk of the Calvinistic Society of Henniker; was a prominent and highly respected citizen; d. Oct. 25, 1845; 6 c., all unmarried but one.

---

13570. 1. EDWARD BREWER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1811; received the Whitman homestead from his father, where he now resides; a valuable citizen.

13571. 2. EPHRAIM WELLINGTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1816; residence, Henniker.

13572. 3. THOMAS WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 11, 1819; d. April 8, 1866.

13573. 4. MARY CATHARINE BREWER<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1822.

13574. 5. CYRUS WOOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1826; m. Jan. 9, 1863, Catharine Maria, daughter of Luther and Ann (Wyman) Hawthorne, b. May 10, 1829; residence, Henniker; no issue.

13575. 6. HENRY WINTER<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1834; residence, Henniker.

---

13576. II. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, b. Boston, Jan., 1787; m. Nov. 16, 1809, Sarah, daughter of Elijah and Margaret (Patterson) Rice, b. June 26, 1780; d. May 26, 1852; came to Henniker with his father, and d. there, Jan. 9, 1832; no issue.

13577. III. THOMAS<sup>6</sup>, b. July 2, 1789; m. (pub. Nov. 2, 1813) Sophia Williams of Hopkinton; a merchant; lived for a time in Henniker, then returned to Boston; he d. Hopkinton, Sept. 1, 1824; (she m. 1830, John C. Tebbets;) 2 c.

13578. 1. WILLIS<sup>7</sup>.

---

13579. 2. FRANCES ADELINE<sup>7</sup>, b. ; m. 1. 1831, Henry H. Willard; a dry-goods merchant, doing business at 287 Washington st., Boston; he d. Aug. 25, 1835, aged 28; m. 2. May 24, 1838, George W. Goodrich; a granite dealer at foot of Pinckney st., Boston; Boston records show 1 c.

13580. HENRY H. WILLARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1833; d. Nov. 3, 1836.

---

13581. MARGARET<sup>5</sup> (521), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Jan. 14, 1755; m. Feb. 20, 1773, Capt. Timothy, son of Capt. Timothy and Persis (Rice) Gibson, b. Stow, Dec. 17, 1738; d. Brownfield, Me., Jan. 16, 1814; after their marriage they settled at Henniker, N. H., and, 1798, removed to Brownfield, Me., where she d. June 23, 1838, aged 83; a grandson writes: "I remember Grandmother Whitman, and was impressed by her quiet, genial temperament and her impassive equanimity; all of her children partook much of her spirit, were gifted with good sense but no brilliance of intellect, disposed to be retiring and reticent, were upright and temperate; I never knew or heard of any dissipation among them; it was a hard beginning for them in the shades of the thick forest, but as pioneers they achieved much; of her sons Abel was the most energetic, assuming the mortgage on the homestead; soon after his father's demise he became its possessor—a tract of 2,500 acres richly timbered; he was a town, county and State man; his children looked farther than Brownfield in consequence of a mother's teaching;" Capt. Timothy Gibson came with his father and was among the early settlers at Henniker; he at once became prominent in the town and soon had a State-wide reputation; during his residence in New Hampshire he was continually in office; was a delegate and leading spirit in the Provincial Congress which met at Exeter, May 17, 1775; his hand was in every State movement in the Revolution, and he was tireless in his efforts to raise men and subsistence; was selectman of Henniker from 1776–78, representative in 1794—1796–97; was the first justice of the peace commissioned in open town-meeting, 1776; was also, for a time, town clerk; after the destruction of the log meeting-house, church services were, for a time, held in his house; he was possessed of a sound judgment and an excellent executive ability, and was one of the ablest citizens of the State;" a grandson writes: "I cannot but regard the



advent of Timothy Gibson, with his flock of brawny boys and their worthy sisters, as good fortune to Brownfield;" 12 c. I. Patty<sup>6</sup>; II. Jonathan<sup>6</sup>; III. Daniel<sup>6</sup>; IV. Timothy<sup>6</sup>; V. Zechariah<sup>6</sup>; VI. Henry G.<sup>6</sup>; VII. Polly<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Robert<sup>6</sup>; IX. Abel<sup>6</sup>; X. Margaret Whitman<sup>6</sup>; XI. Jane<sup>6</sup>; XII. Samuel<sup>6</sup>.

13582. I. PATTY GIBSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1775; d. July 20, 1784.

13583. II. JONATHAN GIBSON<sup>6</sup>, b. May 13, 1777; lost at sea, April, 1807.

13584. III. DANIEL GIBSON<sup>6</sup>, b. April 13, 1779; d. Oct. 18, 1820.

13585. IV. TIMOTHY GIBSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1781; m. Brownfield, June 15, 1804, Lois, daughter of Samuel and Hepzibah (Williams) Mansfield, b. Henniker, Aug. 5, 1787; d. May 2, 1864; a farmer; also held office of justice of the peace; residence, Brownfield; he d. Aug. 29, 1863, aged 81; 5 c.

---

13586. 1. HEPZIBAH GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1805; a teacher; d. Oct., 1829.

13587. 2. ZECHARIAH GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. May 18, 1809; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Mary Morton of Winthrop; a farmer; residence, Brownfield; he d. without issue, Sept. 27, 1862.

13588. 3. TIMOTHY GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1811; m. 1. May 24, 1833, Martha Miller, b. April 20, 1816; d. July 10, 1846; m. 2. Nov. 29, 1847, Mary P. Freeman, b.           ; d. Saccarappa, Me., April 22, 1857; he d. Nebraska, Dec. 8, 1884; 5 c.

13589. MELISSA A. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1835; d. May 5, 1848.

13590. S. MARIA GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. 1. Oct. 14, 1863, George W. Campbell of Bowdoin, b. Jan. 1, 1837; d. Feb. 26, 1868; m. 2. Jan. 26, 1876, George W. Wakefield, b. June 11, 1845; residence, Brownfield; 2 c.

13591. Mattie E. Campbell<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1865; m. Oct. 8, 1885, Frank H. Johnson of Brownfield.

13592. Howard G. Wakefield<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1878.

13593. OCTAVIA GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27, 1846; m. July 27, 1877, John Bryant, b. July 23, 1831; residence, Chatham, N. H.; 1 c.

13594. Carrie May Bryant<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1878.

13595. HENRY P. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Saccarappa, Oct. 20, 1851; m. ; residence, Rising City, Neb.; 3 c.

13596. ——— Gibson<sup>9</sup>.

13597. ——— Gibson<sup>9</sup>.

13598. ——— Gibson<sup>9</sup>.

13599. GEORGE H. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 8, 1854; unmarried; residence, Rising City.

13600. 4. TOBIAS GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 23, 1813; m. 1. Aug. 25, 1839, Sarah Evans, b. June 15, 1821; d. Sept. 18, 1846; m. 2. Dec. 2, 1851, Sylvia B., daughter of Principle and Drusilla Hinds; he resides with his son, John H., at Omaha; she resides Bridgeton, Me.; 4 c.

13601. HARRIET H. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1841; d. July 1, 1885.

13602. EMMA GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1843; d. Feb. 18, 1845.

13603. JOHN H. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1846; m. Oct. 12, 1867, Hattie C. Webb; an insurance and real estate broker; residence, 1232 So. 32d st., Omaha; 5 c.

13604. Sadie P. Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1869.

13605. Frank H. Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1873.

13606. Clara M. Gibson<sup>9</sup>, } b. July 3, 1876.

13607. Albert T. Gibson<sup>9</sup>, }

13608. Edna Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1880 d. March 5, 1885.

13609. ARTHUR W. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1859; a commercial traveler.

13610. 5 LOIS M. GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. Nov. 2, 1835, Moses A., son of Joseph and Rebecca (Gleason) Howard, b. March 9, 1798; d. March 20, 1879; residence, Brownfield; no issue.

13611. V. REV. ZECHARIAH GIBSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1781; m. 1. June 4, 1811, Theodate Bennett, b. June 27, 1783; d. Aug. 17, 1825; m. 2. Feb. 24, 1828, Susan Howard, b. July 16, 1793; d. April 10, 1831; m. 3. Dec. 25, 1832, Sally Boynton, b. March 15, 1801; d. March 7, 1872; he early joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and com-

menced preaching in 1805; was conference secretary, 1811-12, and was soon after located on account of failing health; he d. Brownfield, Dec. 6, 1839; 8 c.

---

13612. 1. MARY SAMPSON GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. June 12, 1812; m. Oct. 4, 1831, Josiah Lakeman, son of John and Mary (Lakeman) Elder, b. Gorham, Me., April 10, 1810; d. Feb. 8, 1848; she resides 21 Florence st., E. Somerville, Mass.; 3 c., all b. Brownfield.

13613. WILLIAM BANGS ELDER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1832; m. May 15, 1859, Sarah Merrill Kimball; residence, W. Roxbury; 1 c.

13614. Oren Gibson Elder<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1862; unmarried; a civil engineer; residence, W. Roxbury.

13615. JOHN GIBSON ELDER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1835; m. Nov. 17, 1856, Abbie Ann Tucker of Wakefield; he d. Lynn, Dec. 25, 1882; 2 c., unmarried; residence, E. Somerville.

13616. Mary Elizabeth Elder<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

13617. Frank Bennett Elder<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1860; a sugar polarizer.

13618. JOSIAH LAKEMAN ELDER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11, 1839; m. Nov. 6, 1880, Caroline H. Emerson of Lebanon, N. H., where they reside; 1 c.

13619. Mary Emerson Elder<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1883.

---

13620. 2. SELDEN GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 17, 1814; m. Mary W. Foote, b. Boston, April 16, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1881; a sea captain; he d. of cholera, Savannah, Ga., Nov. 19, 1852; 3 c., all reside Biddeford, Me.

13620a. SELDEN F. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1846; m. May 20, 1872, Lucy C. Corliss; no issue.

13620b. SUSAN J. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1850; m. March 1, 1868, Joseph A. Elliot; a carpenter; 2 c.

13620c. Susan Gibson Elliot<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1869.

13620d. Joseph William Elliot<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1872.

13620e. MARY B. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. Sept. 10, 1882, William D. Boston; 2 c.

13620f. William Gibson Boston<sup>9</sup>, b. June 9; d. July 16, 1884.

13620g. George Forest Boston<sup>9</sup>, b. April 13, 1886.

---

13621. 3. URANIA GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. Dec. 2, 1846, Andrew Tyler, b. March 21, 1808; d. April 29, 1865; she d. without issue, July 25, 1861.

13622. 4. LUTHER SAMPSON GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1817; graduated at Nassau Hall and Princeton Theological Seminary; was a Presbyterian clergyman; d. unmarried, Philadelphia, May 17, 1853.

13623. 5. HELEN THEODATE GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Winthrop, Me., Nov. 26, 1819; m. Brownfield, June 8, 1841, Harrison Gray Otis, son of Mordecai and Priscilla (Bennett) Morton, b. Winthrop, Me., Oct. 22, 1810; residence, Falls Church, Va.; 5 c., all but youngest b. Winthrop.

13624. SIDNEY GIBSON MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1842; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Eliza A. Welch; served in Co. B, 17th Me. Vols., and was wounded at Gettysburg; is a partner, with his two brothers, in a wood-working establishment; residence, Columbia, Va.

13625. HARRY GRAY MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1842; m. May 16, 1878, Anna Mulertz; she d. Aug. 8, 1883; he served in 1st Me. Heavy Artillery; no issue.

13626. WILLIAM BENNETT MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1844; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Nellie J. Farmer; educated at Fryeburg Academy; served in Co. B, 17th Me. Vols.; residence, Columbia; no issue.

13627. MARY TYLER MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Samuel C. Holden; residence, Billerica; 3 c.

13628. Edwin Fowler Holden<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1867.

13629. Herbert Henry Holden<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1875.

13629a. Charles Gibson Holden<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1888.

13630. FREDERICK OREN MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Fryeburg, Jan. 27, 1857; graduated at University of Nebraska; a teacher; principal of school at Falls Church, Va.; also interested, with his brothers, in a wood-working establishment at Gordonsville, Va.; unmarried.

13631. 6. OREN BENNETT GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 3, 1823; m. July 3, 1849, Abby Butterfield, daughter of John and Mary (Mace) Young, b. Dec. 24, 1834; residence, No. Point, Butte Co., Cal.; 7 c.

13632. MARIA EMELINE GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1853; at home.

13633. OREN YOUNG GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24; d. Oct. 2, 1855.

13634. OREN EVERETT GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1857.

13635. HERBERT LYLE GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1859; a clerk with So. Pacific Railroad Co.; residence, San Francisco.

13636. FRED. REED GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1863; at home.

13637. EDWARD LINCOLN GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1865; m. Aug. 9, 1887, Alice Amelia, daughter of W. H. and M. J. Chamberlain; residence, San Francisco.

13638. ATHERTON BRUCE GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1867; a civil engineer; residence, San Francisco.

---

13639. 7. ELIZA ANN GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 20, 1829; d. June 28, 1835.

13640. 8. ELIZA ANN GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 16, 1837; m. June 18, 1863, William H., son of Samuel and Virene (Rice) Stickney, b. June 18, 1836; residence, E. Brownfield; 5 c.

13641. CHARLES OSGOOD STICKNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1868.

13642. WHITMAN STICKNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1869.

13643. ISABEL HALE STICKNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1874.

13644. SAMUEL STICKNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1876.

13645. GIBSON STICKNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1877; d. Dec. 18, 1879.

---

13646. VI. HENRY G. GIBSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1783; d. May 1, 1788.

13647. VII. POLLY GIBSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1785; m. 1801, Dudley, son of Curtis and Affie (Merrill) Bean, b. Nov. 12, 1772; d. Nov. 11, 1834; residence, Brownfield, where she d. July 16, 1877, aged 92; 13 c.

---

13648. 1. ALPHEUS BEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 22, 1804; m. March 4, 1833, Alice, daughter of Silas and Betsey (Meserve) Meserve, b. July 1, 1808; d. California, 1878; she resides with her son; address, 34 Beacon st., Chelsea, Mass.; 2 c.

13649. HARRIET M. BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 10, 1834; d. Nov. 2, 1872.

13650. DANIEL G. BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1840; residence, Chelsea.

---

13651. 2. LORANIA BEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 11, 1806; m. Dec., 1829, Clark, son of Obadiah and Phœbe (Kegar) Clements, b. Sept., 1807; residence, Dorsey, Neb.; 8 c.

13652. MARY E. CLEMENTS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1831; d. Aug. 6, 1842.

13653. WASHINGTON CLEMENTS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1833; d. July 18, 1863.

13654. JOSEPH L. CLEMENTS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1836.
13655. EMILY CLEMENTS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1838; m. 1863, Benjamin P., son of James and Susan (Hill) Hamilton, b. Dec. 5, 1822; d. July 24, 1886; residence, Waterborough, Me.; 7 c.
13656. Elizabeth R. Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1863.
13657. Imogene R. Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1866.
13658. Evan Guy Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1868; d. March 19, 1880.
13659. Frances M. Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1870.
13660. Benjamin P. Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1875.
13661. Effie Loriania Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1877.
13662. Oliver James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1880.
13663. ELIZA A. CLEMENTS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1863, John Emerson; she d. Oct. 10, 1880; 8 c.
13664. Mabel Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1863.
13665. Jeannette Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1885, David H. Brazzill; residence, Washington Territory; 1 c.
13666. John W. Brazzill<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1886.
13667. Frances A. Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1867; d. April 15, 1877.
13668. Annie E. Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1869; m. March 3, 1886, Samuel W. Derickson; residence, Dorsey.
13669. Sarah Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 19, 1871.
13670. John L. C. Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1873.
13671. Ernest A. Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1875.
13672. Ralph W. Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1880.
13673. JOHN N. CLEMENTS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1843; d. Oct., 1844.
13674. FRANCES J. CLEMENTS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1868.
13675. MARY E. CLEMENTS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1849; m. June 13, 1881, John Emerson, her brother-in-law; residence, Dorsey; 3 c.
13676. Rufus H. Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1883; d. May 1, 1884.
13677. Ray Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1885.
- 13677a. Ross Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1888.
13678. 3. CHARLES W. BEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1808; m. Sarah S., daughter of Simon and Sarah (Spencer) Johnson, b. Oct. 27, 1845; d. April 23, 1865; he d. California, Oct., 1875; 2 c., both d. in California.
13679. CHARLES C. BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b.           ; d.           .
13680. JOHN W. BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b.           ; d.           .
13681. 4. SOPHRONIA BEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1810; d. 1814.
13682. 5. JONATHAN G. BEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 22, 1812; m. 1. April 15, 1833, Rachel George; m. 2. 1859, Eunice Wood; residence, Brownfield; 7 c.

13683. VALENTINE S. BROWN<sup>s</sup>, b.           ; d. 1839.  
 13684. JOHN WHITMAN BEAN<sup>s</sup>, b.           ; d. 1841.  
 13685. MARTHA G. BEAN<sup>s</sup>, b.           ; d. 1843.  
 13686. HOSEA BEAN<sup>s</sup>, b. 1860.  
 13687. ELLA BEAN<sup>s</sup>, b. 1861; m. ——— Smith; 1 c.  
 13688. Ella B. M. Smith<sup>s</sup>.  
 13689. ISA BEAN<sup>s</sup>, b. 1863; m. B. B. Nason; residence, Sacca-  
 rappa; 2 c., names unknown.  
 13689a. CLARA BEAN<sup>s</sup>, b. 1866; m. Chas. B. Keniston; 2 c.,  
 names unknown.
- 
13690. 6. MARY A. BEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 2, 1814; m. Timothy Smith;  
 residence, Denmark; 3 c.  
 13691. ELIZABETH SMITH<sup>s</sup>, b.           ; d.           .  
 13692. REUBEN SMITH<sup>s</sup>, b.           ; d.           .  
 13693. WILLIAM SMITH<sup>s</sup>, b.           ; d.           .
- 
13694. 7. SOPHRONIA BEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 21, 1816; m. June 29,  
 1836, Ezra, son of Silas and Betsey (Meserve) Meserve, b. March  
 1, 1799; d. June 7, 1869; she resides Brownfield; 3 c.  
 13695. DAVENPORT D. MESERVE<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1837; m. July 3,  
 1864, Eliza Ann, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Bryant (Wentworth)  
 Quimby; a carpenter; residence, Brownfield; 2 c.  
 13696. Franklin D. Meserve<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1869.  
 13697. Frederick L. Meserve<sup>s</sup>, b. May 7, 1878.
13698. FRANKLIN MESERVE<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. June 15, 1862.  
 13699. CHARLES HENRY MESERVE<sup>s</sup>, b. June 16, 1843; m. July  
 8, 1885, Mrs. Katie V. Barney, widow of George W. Barney of  
 Boston, and daughter of Michael and Mary A. (McCormick) Ward,  
 b. May 31, 1845; a carriage painter; residence Brownfield; (she  
 has 1 c.: Adelaide Isabelle Barney, b. Boston, Oct., 1880;) no issue.
- 
13700. 8. DUDLEY BEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 23, 1818; m. May 17, 1846,  
 Priscilla, daughter of Bangs and Betsey (Barker) Doane of New-  
 burg, Me.; a farmer; residence, Bangor; 5 c.  
 13701. MARIA ELLEN BEAN<sup>s</sup>, b. March 9; d. Dec. 25, 1847.  
 13702. JOSEPH DUDLEY BEAN<sup>s</sup>, b. May 7, 1850; m. Sept. 3,  
 1878, Addie I. Molesworth; she d. March 9, 1880; a commercial  
 traveler; residence, Bangor, where he d. Sept. 18, 1884; 1 c.  
 13703. Edith Rena Bean<sup>s</sup>, b. July 28, 1870.

13704. FRANK VERNON BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1852; d. Dec. 8, 1877.
13705. FRED. WALTER BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1854; m. May 29, 1875, Alice M. Quimby; residence, Bangor; 1 c.
13706. Bessie Josephine Bean<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1875.
13707. EVNA MARIA BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. Aug. 22, 1864.
- 
13708. 9. MARGARET G. BEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1820; m. March 1, 1845, Hiram, son of Stephen and Hannah (Wing) Bragg, b. June 28, 1821; residence, Hampden Corners; 4 c.
13709. EMMA MARIA BRAGG<sup>8</sup>, b. March 21, 1847; m. Aug. 20, 1876, Lemuel Cooke; residence, Boston; 1 c.
13710. Ora Margaret Cooke<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1878.
13711. ORA MARGARET BRAGG<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1863.
13712. HIRAM BRAGG, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1855; unmarried; at home.
13713. ANDREW JACKSON BRAGG<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1857; unmarried; at home.
- 
13714. 10. DANIEL G. BEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1822; d. unmarried, Aug. 29, 1875.
13715. 11. ANDREW J. BEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 14, 1825; d. California, 1842.
13716. 12. SARAH J. BEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 9, 1827; m. April 9, 1850, Edward D., son of Edward D. and Aphise (Philbrick) Boynton, b. March 16, 1828; d. Nov. 4, 1886; she resides Cornish; 4 c.
13717. ADA BOYNTON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1851; m. Nov. 6, 1871, George H. Milliken, b. Feb. 1, 1843; residence, Cornish; 5 c.
13718. Grace Adelle Milliken<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1874.
13719. Ralph Barton Milliken<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1876.
13720. Percy Jason Milliken<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1877.
13721. Margie Golda Milliken<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1879.
13722. Louise Fannie Milliken<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1883.
13723. EDWARD DEERING BOYNTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. April 17, 1878, Mary A. Doe, b. Sept. 4, 1857; a clothing manufacturer; residence, Cornish; 3 c.
13724. Howard Milton Boynton<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1880.
13725. Fred. Carlton Boynton<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1882.
13726. Roy Edward Boynton<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1885.



13727. FANNIE BOYNTON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11, 1863; unmarried.

13728. HARRY ARTHUR BOYNTON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1867.

---

13729. 13. FRANCES E. BEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 1, 1829; m. Aug. 6, 1853, Elias, son of Abial and Freelove (Hasbrook) Jones, b. Dec. 17, 1820; a farmer; residence, Brewer; 5 c.

13730. NORMAN JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1855; d. unmarried, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 3, 1886.

13731. WHITMAN GIBSON JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. May 16, 1883, Rose C., daughter of Rudolph and Abigail (Henry) Zahner, b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1863; July 17, 1880, he moved to Montana; present residence, Great Falls; 2 c.

13732. Charles Whitman Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Ft. Benton, June 12, 1884.

13733. Edwin Rudolph Jones<sup>9</sup>, b. Great Falls, April 15, 1886.

13734. EVNA MARIA JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1865.

13735. HENRY JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1868.

13736. CHARLES WINFIELD JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1872.

---

13737. VIII. ROBERT GIBSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1787; m. Sarah Kast Molineux of Hopkinton; she d. Dec. 15, 1857, aged 67; he d. Fryeburg, March 12, 1866; 5 c.

---

13737a. 1. SARAH M. GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 1814; d. Oct. 16, 1837.

13737b. 2. ROBERT M. GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 1817; d. Oct. 26, 1833.

13737c. 3. MARIA E. GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1834.

13737d. 4. JAMES M. GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. 1821; m. Oct. 18, 1854, Martha E. Eastman, b. May 15, 1827; d. Nov. 4, 1878; a farmer; residence, Chico, Cal.; 7 c.

13737e. JAMES L. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1855; m. Jan. 2, 1877, Addie W., daughter of Joseph and Mary (Chase) Dow, b. Wheelock, Vt., June 30, 1854; a merchant; residence, No. Conway, N. H.; 2 c.

13737f. Fannie Louise Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1878.

18737g. Harvey Dow Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 12, 1882.

13737h. GEORGE KAST GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1858; m. Sept. 24, 1885, Queen Broyles; a farmer; residence, Chico; 1 c.

13737i. James Franklin Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1886.

13737j. CHARLES EDGAR GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1859; a clerk in Boston.

13737k. ROBERT GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1860; d. Dec. 14, 1861.

13737l. DANIEL EASTMAN GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1862; a clerk; residence, Melrose.

13737m. HELEN MARIA GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1864.

13737n. ANNA MOLINEUX GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1867.

---

13737o. 5. GEORGE L. GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1823; m. Aug. 18, 1855, Henrietta Molineux, b. Feb. 1, 1834; a merchant; residence, Boston, where he d. April 25, 1885; she resides Boston; 1 c.

13737p. MARY ADA GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19, 1857.

---

13738. IX. ABEL GIBSON<sup>6</sup>, b. March 23, 1790; m. Feb., 1818, Ann, daughter of Hon. Joseph Howard of Brownfield, b.       ; d.       ; residence, Brownfield, where he d. July 25, 1852; 7 c.

---

13739. 1. COL. AUGUSTUS ABEL GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 31, 1819; m. March 22, 1848, Sarah, daughter of Hon. Seth and Sarah (Bridge) Knowles, b. Boston, March 12, 1815; d. Nov. 5, 1885; graduated at Military Academy, West Point, July, 1839, and commissioned 2d Lieutenant 2d Artillery; served through the Mexican war, in which he was permanently injured; served in two campaigns against the Seminoles in Florida; was in Coast Survey Department at Washington six years; in 1863 promoted to be Major 3d Artillery; commanded a brigade in the defence of Washington, 1862-4; in 1869 promoted Lieutenant-Colonel 3d Artillery, and in 1870 retired on his own application; residence, Fryeburg; 4 c.

13740. HOWARD AUGUSTUS GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1849; d. Oct. 1, 1870.

13741. CAROLINE KNOWLES GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1851; m. Jan. 3, 1883, Benjamin Tupper Newman of Bath; 3 c.

13742. Howard Augustus Newman<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. Oct. 23, 1883.

13743. Max Newman<sup>9</sup>, b. April 21, 1885.

13743a. Paul Jones Newman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1886.

13744. CHARLES SWASEY GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1854; m. April 29, 1886, Fannie W. Luke; residence, Ft. Benton, Mon.

13744. Robert Luke Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1887.

13745. BENJAMIN HUGER GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1859; d. July 22, 1872.

---

13746. 2. ANN AUGUSTA GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 31, 1819; m. Dec., 1865, Thomas McElrath of Macomb, Ill.

13747. 3. JOSEPH HOWARD GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1820; d. Boston, Dec. 28, 1852, of Panama fever, on his way home from California to be married.

13748. 4. CAROLINE ELIZABETH GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1822; m. Dec. 29, 1847, James Osgood McMillan of Fryeburg; residence, Minneapolis; 4 c.

13749. HELEN GIBSON McMILLAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. E. Orange, N. J., June 30, 1884, Charles Morrison Wiley; 1 c.

13750. James McMillan Wiley<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1885.

13751. EDITH McMILLAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1850.

13752. CAROLINE ELIZABETH McMILLAN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 17, 1853.

13753. JAMES McMILLAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1856; a merchant, at Minneapolis.

---

13754. 5. ANNETTE MATILDA GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1824; m. Sept. 27, 1846, Milton Knight of Otisfield, Me.; residence, Macomb, Ill.; 2 c.

13755. HARRY A. KNIGHT<sup>8</sup>, b. April 29, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1883, Dollie Allison; 2 c.

13756. Annette Maria Knight<sup>9</sup>, b. July 27, 1884.

13757. Winnifred Knight<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1886.

13758. ANNIE HOWARD KNIGHT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 29, 1853; m. Nov. 1, 1877, James P. Lewis; 2 c.

13759. Howard Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1878.

13760. Helen A. Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1882.

---

13761. 6. LAURA HELEN GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1828; d. Dec. 15, 1854.

13762. 7. PARIS GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 1, 1830; m. Aug. 23, 1858, Valeria Goodenow Sweat; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1851; in 1858 removed to St. Anthony and soon after, in partnership with Wm. Eastman, built the "Cataract" flour mill in Minneapolis, which, under their management, became the germ of what is now the most extensive manufactory of flour in the world; was a

regent of the State University, and by his active interest in the early growth of Minneapolis is justly entitled one of its fathers; the firm built the "North Star" woolen mill, the first in the town; he managed this with great success, obtaining the gold medal for blankets at the Centennial Exhibition; he became involved in the depression of 1876-78 and was obliged to part with his interests; in 1879 he moved to Montana to prosecute sheep breeding, and has done much to promote that industry in the territory; in 1884, in partnership with the President of the St. Paul & Manitoba Railroad, he purchased the site of Great Falls, and is now engaged in developing that property; is also interested in mining; 4 c.

13763. PHILIP GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1859; m. Aug. 9, 1882, Mary Douglass of Minneapolis; 3 c.

13764. Paris Douglass Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1883.

13765. Louise Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1884.

13765a. Valeria Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1887.

13766. HELEN GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1861; d. Sept. 15, 1862.

13767. THEODORE GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1863.

13768. PARIS GIBSON, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1865; d. Sept. 9, 1867.

---

13769. X. MARGARET WHITMAN GIBSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Henniker, March 19, 1792; m. 1808, Dr. Samuel Straw, son of Abel and Lydia (Straw) Hadley, b. Hopkinton, May 3, 1793; d. Sparta, Ill., June 7, 1862; they resided in Brownfield till 1856, when they removed to Sparta, Ill.; she d. New Sharon, Ia., Feb. 27, 1873; 15 c., all but one b. Brownfield.

---

13770. 1. TIMOTHY G. HADLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1810; m. 1. Chicago, Dec., 1844, b. ; d. ; m. 2. ; residence, Galesburg, Ill.; 2 c., names unknown.

13771. 2. LYDIA S. HADLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1811; m. 1. Brownfield, June 23, 1836, Silas Crockett, son of Joseph and ——— (Crocker) Bradbury, b. 1807; d. 1847; m. 2. 1854, James Maher; 2 c.

13772. IZAH GIBSON BRADBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1837; m. March 4, 1857, Harvey Lucas; a farmer; residence, New Sharon; 2 c.

13773. Rev. Silas Bradbury Lucas<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1859; residence, Long Island, Ks.

13774. Helen Michener Lucas<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1864; a teacher; residence, Solomon Rapids, Ks.

13775. HELEN AUGUSTA BRADBURY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1845; m. Nov. 3, 1863, Rev. Enoch Peasley Michener; settled at Beloit, Ks.; 2 c.

13776. Izah Lucas Michener<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1867; d. March 12, 1884.

13777. William Ernest Michener<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1881.

---

13778. 3. ABEL G. HADLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Canaan, N. H., March 23, 1813; m. 1. Bartlett, N. H., Dec. 29, 1837, Eliza Ann Cobb; she d. March, 1839; m. 2. Dec. 26, 1839, Abigail Ricker, b. Saco, Me., Oct. 4, 1818; d. Sparta, Ill., Feb. 13, 1857; m. 3. Knoxville, Ill., Sept. 23, 1863, Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y.; residence, Red Cloud, Neb., where he d. Jan. 30, 1887; 9 c., all but youngest by 2d m.

13778a. WEYMOUTH HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 8, 1841; m. May 2, 1867, Laura A. Shurtleff; a dealer in drugs and groceries; residence, Keithsburg, Ill.; 5 c.

13778b. Dora F. Hadley<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1869; d. Jan. 2, 1871.

13778c. Anne F. Hadley<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15; d. Aug. 29, 1872.

13778d. Jennie May Hadley<sup>9</sup>, b. June 4, 1874.

13778e. Thura Grace Hadley<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1878.

13778f. Delia Margaret Hadley<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1887.

13778g. ELIZA ANN HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1843.

13778h. LUCY JANE HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 7, 1845; d. June 27, 1875.

13778i. MARGARET G. HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1848.

13778j. CLARA M. HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1852; d. Jan. 4, 1853

13778k. CHARLES S. HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1854; d. Nov. 5, 1863.

13778l. HERBERT B. HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1855.

13778m. ABEL G. HADLEY, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21; d. March 13, 1858.

13778n. FRANK P. HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1868; a plumber; residence, Red Cloud.

---

13779. 4. HENRY G. HADLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 24, 1815; m. Loretta Cox; residence, Eugene City, Or.; 4 c., names unknown.

13780. 5. SALLY SPRING HADLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 20, 1817; m. May 3, 1837, Sylvanus Bangs, son of Daniel and Ruhamah (Bangs) Bean, b. June 12, 1814; she d. Aug. 5, 1860; residence, Brownfield; 8 c.

13781. HENRY GARDNER BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3; d. Sept. 13, 1840.

13782. FRANK ROBERT BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1841; m. Mankato, Ks., Dec. 4, 1879, Alice Byers; residence, Brownfield; no issue.

13783. JOHN HENRY BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1843; d. Buenos Ayres, S. A., March 14, 1871; unmarried.

13784. DANIEL AUGUSTINE BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1846; d. of wounds received at Hatch's Run, Va., June 2, 1864; buried at Hampton, Va.; unmarried.

13785. JENNIE HADLEY BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1847; m. Feb. 22, 1878, Alpheus S. Leighton; residence, Stroudwater, Me.; 1 c.

13786. Fred. Weston Leighton<sup>9</sup>, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 10, 1880.

13787. ELIZA SPRING BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1848; d. April 14, 1850.

13788. CHARLES FRED. BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1849; m. Carbon, Wyoming Ter., April 16, 1879, Henrietta Bangs; residence, Glendive, Mon.; 2 c.

13789. Sylvanus Bangs Bean<sup>9</sup>, b. July, 1882.

13790. Frederika Bean<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct., 1883.

13791. ELIZA SPRING BEAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1852; m. Feb. 21, 1874, Frederick William, son of William G. and Sabrina H. (Cole) Spring, b. Aug. 14, 1853; owns a sale stable and is postmaster at No. Fryeburg; 2 c.

13792. Frank Bean Spring<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1876.

13793. Sally Hadley Spring<sup>9</sup>, b. April 1, 1879.

13794. 6. MARSHALL S. HADLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1818; m. Washington, Mich., Oct. 31, 1844, Margaret, daughter of John S. and Elizabeth (Delane) Axford, b. Canada, June 7, 1820; residence, Romeo, Mich., where he d. Nov. 16, 1888; 3 c.

13795. ELIZABETH AXFORD HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Washington, Sept. 6, 1849; m. Pontiac, Jan. 26, 1875, Albert Holden Comstock; a banker; residence, 140 Maple st., E. Saginaw; 1 c.

13796. Marguerite Comstock<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1876.

13797. MARGARET HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Washington, Dec. 1, 1853; m. E. Saginaw, Nov. 29, 1876, Charles S. Burch; a publisher of Chicago; residence, 14 Hinman ave., Evanston, Ill.; 3 c.

13798. Grace Margaret Burch<sup>9</sup>, b. Ann Arbor, Sept. 22, 1877.

13799. Arlisle Burch<sup>9</sup>, b. Evanston, Ill., Feb. 13, 1880; d. July 8, 1882.

13800. Albert Comstock Burch<sup>9</sup>, b. Evanston, Sept. 4, 1884.

13801. JOHN FRANKLIN HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Rochester, Mich., March 10, 1859; d. June 29, 1862.

13802. 7. SAMUEL B. HADLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. April 10, 1821; m. April 10, 1851, Mrs. Emily Amelia Shinn, daughter of Horatio and ———

(Farnam) Hammond, b. 1820; d. Oct. 3, 1886; residence, Myrtle Creek, Or.; 8 c.

13803. ALBERT HORATIO HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1852; d. Nov. 20, 1878.

13804. MARGARET LOUISA HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 9, 1854; m. Oct. 8, 1876, John Hanan; 6 c.

13804a. George W. Hanan<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1877.

13804b. Emily A. Hanan<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1878.

13804c. Kittie B. Hanan<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1880.

13804d. Charles M. Hanan<sup>9</sup>, b. March 15, 1882.

13804e. Henry E. Hanan<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1884.

13804f. Andrew J. Hanan<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1888.

13805. SAMUEL GIBSON HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1876, Margaret Hamilton; 2 c.

13805a. Elmer Hadley<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1877.

13805b. Ettie May Hadley<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1879.

13806. MELVIN HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, } unmarried.

} b. April 22, 1858;

13807. MELVINA F. HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, } m. May 10, 1875,

John H. Withers; residence, Paisley, Lake Co., Or.; 2 c.

13808. Chester L. Withers<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1877.

13809. Wayman C. Withers<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1879.

13810. JOHN TIMOTHY HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1860; d. Nov. 3, 1876.

13811. KITTY EMMELINE HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. William Currier; residence, Summer Lake, Lake Co., Or.; 3 c.

13811a. Ada Frances Currier<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1879.

13811b. Eva Currier<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1882.

13811c. William Manly Currier<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1885.

13812. HENRY MARSHALL HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1866.

13813. S. BETSEY S. HADLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1823; m. July 5, 1830.

13814. 9. WILLIAM G. HADLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. Henderson, Ill., Sept. 15, 1856, Harriet Lincoln; he d. Elmwood, Aug. 21, 1880; she resides Bement, Ill.; 2 c.

13815. MELVINA MAY HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1879, William Orr Boyles; a farmer; residence, Eagle, Neb.; 1 c.

13815a. Clyde William Boyles<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1882.

13816. HATTIE LINCOLN HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. June 24, 1880, James Allen Muthersbaugh; residence, Bement, Ill.; 3 c., b. Bement.

13816a. Allen G. Muthersbaugh<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1883.

13816b. Hadley J. Muthersbaugh<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1885.

13816c. Jessie Bell Mutherspaugh<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1887.

13817. 10. MARGARET WHITMAN HADLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1827; m. Sparta, Ill., Jan. 1, 1852, Harvey Burdett, son of Harvey and Almira (Mason) Vaill; a retired farmer and miller; residence, Lincoln, Neb.; no issue.

13818. 11. MOSES S. HADLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 23, 1828; m. Knoxville, Ill., Dec. 22, 1859, Orvilla P., daughter of Dr. John H. and Lydia D. (Rice) Thorpe, b. Alleghany, N. Y., March 12, 1841; residence, Mauch Chunk, Ia.; 3 c.

13818a. JOHN H. HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1864.

13818b. ALICE L. HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1868.

13818c. JENNIE M. HADLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1876.

13819. 12. MELVILLE F. HADLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1830; m. Henderson, Ill., 1853, Carrie Conner; he d. Pike's Peak, June 23, 1861; no issue.

13820. 13. MELVINA F. HADLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1830; d. Feb. 24, 1832.

13821. 14. ELIZA JANE HADLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 1, 1832; m. Wataga, Ill., June 5, 1859, Alfred, son of William and Sarah (DeWitt) Hagerman, b. Northampton, Pa., Nov. 6, 1826; a farmer, stock and wool dealer; residence, Oxford, Mich.; 5 c.

13822. CORNELIUS DEWITT HAGERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 29, 1861; m. July 11, 1885, Carrie Alexander; a member of the firm of Green & Hagerman, real estate and insurance agents; residence, Lincoln, Neb.

13823. HADLEY HAGERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 30, 1863; at home.

13824. WILLIAM HAGERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1864; d. Sept. 28, 1866.

13825. MARGARET VAILL HAGERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1866; at home.

13826. ALFRED BURDETT HAGERMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 2, 1868.

13827. 15. ROBERT G. HADLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1834; m. June, 1875, Martha Britton; she d. ; he d. Eugene City, Or.; 1 c.

13828. PAUL HADLEY<sup>8</sup>.



13829. XI. JANE GIBSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1795; m. June 19, 1813, James Weeks, b. April 6, 1789; d. May 19, 1872; she resides Brownfield, aged 94; 4 c., all b. Brownfield.

---

13830. 1. JAMES WOLFE WEEKS<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1816; a farmer; residence, Brownfield; d. unmarried, April 14, 1886.

13831. 2. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE WEEKS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1818; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Caroline Blake; a farmer; residence, Brownfield, where he d. July 20, 1870; 3 c.

13832. ELLA JANE WEEKS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 26, 1852; m. Aug. 6, 1874, Albert Johnson; residence, California.

13833. CARRIE BLAKE WEEKS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1858; m. Andrew Thorne; residence, Brownfield, where she d. Sept. 26, 1888; 2 c.

13834. Clarence Thorne<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1881.

13834a. Ethel Thorne<sup>9</sup>, b. May, 1886.

13835. GRACE ETTA WEEKS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1862.

---

13836. 3. JOHN WHITMAN WEEKS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1823; m. Jan. 13, 1857, Amanda Ames; he d. Brownfield, Dec. 2, 1874; 1 c.

13837. AMANDA MALVINA WEEKS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1858.

---

13838. 4. JANE SMITH WEEKS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1826; unmarried; at home.

---

13839. XII. SAMUEL GIBSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1797; m. Nov. 25, 1818, Rebecca Howard, b. May 1, 1793; d. Sept. 20, 1879; he d. Norway, Me., Sept. 11, 1865; 6 c.

---

13840. 1. IZAH BACON PITMAN GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1819; m. April 9, 1840, Rev. Timothy J. Tenney, b. Jan. 22, 1807; d. Oct. 8, 1854; residence, Stoughton, Mass.; 6 c.

13841. SAMUEL A. TENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1841; d. April 29, 1842.

13842. SUSAN ADNAN TENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 19, 1842; m. Dec. 2, 1860, Francis A. Danforth; residence, Norway.

13843. SAMUEL A. TENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1846.

13844. REBECCA H. TENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1847; d. May 7, 1850.

13845. IZAH W. TENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 5, 1849; m. Jan. 23, 1873, Pliny A. Allen; residence, Mattapoisett, Mass.; 5 c.

13846. Francis G. Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1874.  
 13847. Pliny A. Allen, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1876.  
 13848. Howard T. Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. May 14, 1879.  
 13849. Carlotta A. Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1881.  
 13849a. Rebecca Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1888.

13850. CHARLES R. TENNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Lizzie G. Brooks; residence, Stoughton; 2 c.

13851. Ruth Tenney<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1881.  
 13852. Miriam Tenney<sup>9</sup>, b. July 16, 1884.

---

13853. 2. REBECCA GLEASON GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1821; m. Oct. 4, 1843, Dr. Jesse Howe, M.D., b. April 11, 1816; d. Feb. 25, 1873; a physician; residence, Norway; she d. Oct. 26, 1884; 3 c.

13853a. ELLEN FRANCES HOWE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. April 11, 1852.

13854. IZAH TENNEY HOWE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1848; m. Oct. 19, 1881, John R. Sanborn; residence, Norway; no issue.

13855. REBECCA G. HOWE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 13, 1850; d. April 22, 1852.

---

13856. 3. CAPT. SAMUEL FREEMAN GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 9, 1823; m. 1. June 1, 1851, Abb Pattee, b. Sept. 26, 1831; d. March 4, 1861; m. 2. May 8, 1864, Agnes M. Ayer, b. May 10, 1832; was quartermaster at City Point, Va., during the war; a lawyer; residence, Bethel; 5 c., none married.

13857. EDWIN V. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1852.

13858. ELLEN F. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1860.

13859. MARTHA A. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1866.

13860. JANE H. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1868.

13861. SAMUEL A. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1873.

---

13862. 4. WILLIAM HENRY GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1825; d. Oct. 19, 1828.

13863. 5. GEORGE EDWIN GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 28, 1828; m. Oct. 13, 1853, Mary E. Randall; residence, Norway; 8 c.

13864. FRED. H. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 4, 1855; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Mollie Christieson, daughter of Christien J. and Mary H. (Ansen) Jansen, b. Denmark, Nov. 28, 1855; a teacher; residence, Eureka, Cal.; 1 c.

13865. Mary Christien Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 24, 1885.

13866. JOHN F. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1857; m. Jan. 15, 1883, Charlotte Sophronia<sup>9</sup>, daughter of Henry Hill<sup>8</sup> and Sarah P. (Moulton) Hobbs, b. Jan. 27, 1860; a stock farmer; residence, Modesto, Cal.; 2 c.

13867. Addie Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1885.

13868. Ora Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

13869. GEORGE R. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1859.

13870. ABB E. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1861.

13871. HARRY E. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1863.

13672. MARY L. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1866.

13873. WILLIE H. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1868.

13874. GUY R. GIBSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1877.

---

13875. 6. CHARLES GIBSON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 9, 1830; d. Jan. 31, 1831.

---

13876. MARY<sup>5</sup> (522), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Jan. 14, 1756; m. Oct. 25, 1775, Thomas Wood, and settled at Littleton, N. H., afterwards at Groton, Mass.; he d. March 2, 1794; she d. Aug. 29, 1822; is said to have had 8 c.; Groton records give 6 c.

13877. I. SUSANNA MORSE WOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1785.

13878. II. ZACHARIAH WOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1787.

13879. III. BENNETT WOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1789; d. April 26, 1794.

13880. IV. DANIEL WOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1791; d. July 30, 1795.

13881. V. ELIZABETH WOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1793; d. July 31, 1795.

13882. VI. SALLY WOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. May 20, 1794.

---

13883. LUCY<sup>5</sup> (523), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Oct. 8, 1758; m. Dec. 9, 1780, Lieut. John Smith of Henniker, N. H., b. June 6, 1752; d. June 5,

1826; they settled at Henniker, where she d. Sept. 4, 1848, aged 89; 12 c.

13884. I. JANE SMITH<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1782; d. April 8, 1794.

13885. II. LUCY SMITH<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1784.

13886. III. DAVID SMITH<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1786; m. Betsey Plummer and removed to the State of New York.

13887. IV. JOHN SMITH<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1788; d. unmarried, at Philadelphia.

13888. V. ELIZABETH SMITH<sup>6</sup>, b. May 24, 1790; m. Joshua Craig.

13889. VI. MARTHA SMITH<sup>6</sup>, b. March 25, 1792; m. ——— Adams.

13890. VII. EDWARD SMITH<sup>6</sup>, b. June 3, 1794; removed to California.

13891. VIII. SARAH SMITH<sup>6</sup>, b. April 5, 1796; d. Nov. 21, 1797.

13892. IX. WILLIAM SMITH<sup>6</sup>, b. April 16, 1798.

13893. X. DAVID SMITH<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan.; d. Sept. 11, 1800.

13894. XI. SAMUEL SMITH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1802; resided at Roxbury.

13895. XII. MARY SMITH<sup>6</sup>, b. 1804; m. ——— Page; removed to Missouri.

---

13896. ANNA<sup>5</sup> (524), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Feb. 28, 1760; m. May 14, 1777, Solomon Taylor; settled at Harvard: he d. Jan. 27, 1812; said to have had 10 c.

---

13897. SARAH<sup>5</sup> (525), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, May 4, 1761; m. 1. Nov. 15, 1780, Jonathan Wetherbee; settled at Stow; m. 2. John Hunter; is said to have had 6 c.

---

13898. SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup> (526), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Sept. 8, 1762; m. 1. Sept. 17, 1785, John Gordon; m. 2. Dec. 24, 1797, Oliver Blood; settled at Henniker, N. H.

---

13899. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (527), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Jan. 16, 1764; m. Dec. 21, 1786, Sarah, daughter of Simeon and Sarah Stow, b. Dec. 22, 1765; he is said to have settled at Henniker before his brother Edward, locating his homestead on the south side of Craney Hill; Dec. 9, 1801, a vote of the town was taken to settle John Whitman as minister, and decided in the negative, 90 noes, 66 yeas; no record of his death has been found; 4 c.

13900. I. ALVIN<sup>6</sup>, b. June 27, 1787; d. unmarried, April 25, 1858, aged 71.

13901. II. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, b. April 30, 1790; d. April 1, 1791.

13902. III. JOAB<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1792; d. May 24, 1817.

13903. IV. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1792; m. July 11, 1809, John Savage.

---

13904. CAPT. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> (528), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, March 7, 1765; m. May 6, 1792, Sarah, daughter of Philip Godfried and Sallie (McCard) Kast, a druggist, residing at Salem, where she was b. April 3, 1772; d. May 6, 1863; Capt. Daniel was for many years a merchant, residing at Henniker, and later, at Hopkinton; about 1809 he disposed of his property and removed to Virginia, and later, to Tennessee, where he d. Sept. 13, 1834; 10 c I. Philip<sup>6</sup>; II. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>; III. Daniel<sup>6</sup>; IV. Edward<sup>6</sup>; V. Margaret Molineux<sup>6</sup>; VI. Robert Molineux<sup>6</sup>; VII. Eleanor Chase<sup>6</sup>; VIII. William Fenn<sup>6</sup>; IX. Walter Carrington<sup>6</sup>; X. James Kast<sup>6</sup>. The following letter from Hon. Harrison T. Carr<sup>7</sup>, a grandson, I think will be of interest:

“WINCHESTER, FRANKLIN Co., TENN., }  
April 26, 1886. }

MR. CHARLES H. FARNAM—

*Dear Sir*:—Yours of the 19th inst. received, in which you make the double request of me: that I prepare a brief sketch of my grandfather Whitman; also, to tell you something of myself. It would suit me better to be excused. This rather overreaches me. The one somewhat too grave and responsible; the other wanting significance to attract much interest. Let me prefer that which is entitled to most respect and reverence. Something like 120 years ago my grandfather first saw the light of day. Born within the realm of King George III., he witnessed the dawn of the Republic—its baptism and christening in the blood of heroes—this foundling, this offspring of patriots and statesmen. Certainly early events with him were startling. A change—what a change—how wondrous! Has another ‘Aladdin’s lamp’ been through the land? Yea, more so. Are the spirits of the departed permitted again to revisit the earth to look upon this change? Grandfather was an old man when I could first remember, at least sixty years old. Now this was sixty-two years ago, and what I knew of him was in my childhood and boyhood days. You can well see the estimate to be placed upon this. One so young, thoughtless, little given to observation and reflection, it cannot amount to but little, save only it has the essential truth. Of his early days and more mature manhood I can possibly know but little, only from relation, fireside talk and family conferences; but these are reliable, coming as they do from grandmother and mother. A child’s sympathy and attention are always enlisted when these touching things are discussed. They never burn out or decay—fed, kept alive, with a feeling that is *sacred*.

Daniel Whitman was a man of mark, features bold in outline, open and confiding, robust in form, square built,

strong physically and mentally. He traveled New England considerably on business of various kinds; was once in the lumber and timber cutting business; got out and furnished lumber for the renowned old ship, the 'Constitution;' kept an assorted retail store; was thrifty and well to do in 'getting on;' met, loved and married the brave little beauty and wit, Sallie Kast, and their fortunes, be they what they may, were united. They lived, loved and were happy, and prospered well until the spirit of adventure came. The vision of the 'Far West,' the blooming South, rose alluring and alluring to thousands, and still alluring, till the 'Great West' has ceased to be a camping-ground—a scene now of busy life, populous cities, churches, colleges, railroads and wealth. His was then no dream of the enthusiast but a reality. I can but admire his pluck and energy—*this is bravery*.

But in an evil hour he unfortunately came in contact with some land-jobbers, eastern sharpers, speculators in Virginia lands; was induced to invest, to emigrate; was deluded, victimized and defrauded. The lands were a wild, lying far back in inaccessible mountains, and the titles worthless and fraudulent, and wearied with hunting them up he settled down in Halifax Co., Va., somewhere near 1808. Here he found generous friends, hospitable neighbors, and soon won his way with these good people, a stranger in a strange land. Conceive the situation; a trying one, sure. A new start, a new beginning, had to be begun, and quite well it was done. Not long ere he had a home, cattle, horses and herds around him; kept a village hostelry and old-time tavern, a house of public entertainment; was popular, courteous, kind, just and honest, over-indulgent to his debtors for his own pecuniary good; with qualities such as these, however noble and generous, success is rarely ever very flattering.

And again the time comes; the teeming, bounding, promising West looms up, the tide of emigration is flow-

ing, excitement high, great news from away beyond the mountains, and accordingly, in Nov., 1829, we find him taking his course with the setting sun, leaving the married families behind to follow in the coming next year. Parting with the best of friends and neighbors, and still lengthening the wide stretch from his once quiet home away back in the hills of New Hampshire—was this an hallucination, a roving disposition? No, sir; an enterprising spirit of manliness was in him which nothing could subdue. The one great impulse that actuated him—the wish of his heart and the effort of his life—was to settle his children around him in a land and clime of health and bounteous productions. Many of them found fruitful homes, others ‘Westward ho!’ The 24th day of Dec., 1829, we were at ‘Ross’s Landing,’ then an Indian village, not a white settler there; now a city, Chattanooga, of 20,000 inhabitants. The 25th, Christmas day, we were at ‘Gunter’s Landing,’ now Gunter’sville, a town of some importance. Mr. Gunter, a white man, a venerable, patriarchal-looking gentleman (his wife, an Indian), sent a pressing invitation to the family to take a feast-day’s dinner. It was accepted on the part of grandmother, uncle Robert and some others. A fine dinner was spread, and two handsome Indian ladies—half-breeds, Mr. G.’s daughters—presided. A ball-play was going on all day, pony racing, etc. I kept close under my grandmother’s arm. The 1st day of Jan., 1830, found us at Huntsville, Ala., among many old acquaintances, former residents of the ‘Old Dominion,’ and greetings and welcomes met us all around. This was the ‘land of cotton,’ and it proved the wealthiest place I ever saw of its size.

But to return to the subject—the character of the man. I never knew him to talk nonsense; jesting, idle tricks, low humor, had no pleasure for him. The use of tobacco was eschewed in every form; gunning and fishing, he gave no time to these; never saw him with gun, rod or tackle in his hands; the whip and spur, useless articles to



him for man, boy or beast. If there is anything a mischievous boy never forgets and ever remembers it is the flash of an angered parent's eye, the foreboding countenance of something coming, but I never saw this with grandfather; never saw him mad, hot and in high temper; and if he ever sang it was to his own musing and within, and to whistle in his presence was to wrong him. Give but argument, solid talk, and you would catch and take attention. Mild in speech and manners; a deep-toned expression of thought ever rested on his countenance; pleasing and polite withal; no wrangles, no law-suits, no violence or difficulties with neighbors; rarely ever went to public gatherings, elections, parades, etc. Fourth of July, Christmas and other holidays he enjoyed mostly at home with company—dinners of roasts, mince-pies, puddings, doughnuts, cream toast, tea and coffee, and the never omitted egg-nog. He could never be induced to own slaves; the right of others to do so he never questioned or controverted, and was a stickler for all constitutional guarantees, and lived in harmony with the people among whom his lot was cast. His children—sons and daughters—married all Southern (born and bred) people with one exception—the eldest, Philip, who was married before coming to Virginia.

Capt. Whitman, for so he was known and called, was a clear-headed man, his opinions respected and held in high regard. Ostentation, show and pride were avoided and shunned by him. Plain, frugal and economical, never covetous or avaricious, more the philosopher than the speculative theorist, patient under reverses and trying circumstances, and forbearing with the evil, aiding and assisting the good. He died in peace, at his home and farm, with family, relations and friends around, in Bedford Co., Tenn.

‘After life's fitful fever he sleeps well.’

Much has been omitted, necessarily so. The biography of a family so extended, so numerous, would be an endless

task, alike to author and reader, and I hope those into whose hands your work may fall will appreciate this. I do not feel fully satisfied that I have done full justice to the memory of this good man, but it was all the limits would allow.

Respectfully and faithfully, ever and ever,

H. T. CARR."

13905. I. PHILIP<sup>6</sup>, b. Henniker, N. H., Feb. 1, 1793; m. about 1815, Sophronia Burns; came to Virginia with his father; a druggist by occupation; he d. without issue, at Meadsville, Va., Aug. 20, 1827; the widow m. a Mr. Hutchins of New Hampshire.

13906. II. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. Henniker, April 12, 1795; m. Meadsville, Pa., May 31, 1815, William P. Carr; a teacher; she d. Tennessee, Sept. 24, 1862; he d. about 1825; 3 c.

13907. 1. DANIEL W. CARR<sup>7</sup>, b. Halifax Co., Va., July 1, 1817; d. 1838.

13908. 2. HON. HARRISON THOMAS CARR<sup>7</sup>, b. Halifax Co., Va., Oct., 24, 1818; m. Winchester, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1856, Ann Weaver, daughter of Dr. William and Jemima (Sharpe) Estill, b. Winchester, Aug. 12, 1835; d. Sept. 7, 1861; he moved from Virginia with his parents; 1836, settled at Huntsville, Ala., remaining there till 1854, since which time he has resided at Winchester, Tenn.; has been a merchant and a lawyer; represented his county in the Legislature at the time of secession; 3 c.; the following extract from a recent letter gives a brief summary of his life:

"WINCHESTER, TENN., April 27, 1886.

MR. CHARLES H. FARNAM—

*My Dear Sir*:—You do not put me in a bad humor with myself when you so modestly compliment me, and quietly ask of me to say something of myself. A few scattering weeks and months in the school-house; twenty-five years at the desk and counter, boy and master; four years of war; ten years at the bar; a tourist, somewhat, abroad; a traveler in my own, dear native lands; the waters of the Mississippi, its tributaries and its estuary, are known to me; the great cities of our Union and its famous Capital are not

entirely unfamiliar to me—but I desist; with this, a line from one of the Scotch bards, Scott, I think, which hits me pretty fair:

‘For I was ever wayward, bold and wild,  
A self-willed imp, a grandma’s child.’

But to understand better, let Mr. Carr utter himself, with a life traced in honor’s work almost to its end; he would say:

‘The days of my youthful gladness are o’er,  
The night of old age with its darkness hath come;  
Time hath shattered my bark, broken the oar,  
That braved the current of life when stout and young.

But around me with warmth gather the friendships of old,  
And the hopes of the future still cluster my heart;  
The memories of the past, ah! what pleasures unfold—  
Ere long we shall from these, the world and its brightness, depart.’

Yours,

H. T. C.”

13909. HARRY MERRIWEATHER CARR<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1856; unmarried; residence, Texas.

13910. MARGARET ELIZABETH CARR<sup>8</sup>, b. July 21, 1858; m. Sept. 22, 1879, Randall M. Webber; residence, 28 E. 9th st., N. Y. City.

13911. HARRISON WILLIAM CARR<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23; d. Aug. 10, 1861.

---

13912. 3. MARGARET M. CARR<sup>7</sup>, b. Halifax Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1821; m. Madison Co., Ala., June 10, 1844, Samuel, son of George and Elizabeth (Waddy) Smith, b. Hiwassee, E. Tenn., July 23, 1815; d. Nov. 12, 1884; a merchant at Winchester; she d. Aug., 1886; 1 c.

13913. ELIZABETH SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. ; m. July 19, 1871, Hon. Alphonso Chase, son of Lieut.-Gen. Alexander P. and Harriet B. (Chase) Stewart, b. Aug. 27, 1848; graduated at West Point Military Academy; after the war studied law; present residence, 3338 Morgan st., St. Louis; is Chancellor of the State University of Mississippi; 2 c.

13914. Samuel Smith Stewart<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1872.

13915. Harriet Chase Stewart<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

---

13916. III. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 20, 1796; m. Halifax Co., Va., March 20, 1824, Alice Phelps, b. April 9, 1806; d. April 4, 1870; they finally settled at New Market, Ala., where he d. April 23, 1847; 9 c.

13917. 1. ELLEN PHELPS<sup>7</sup>, b. near Meadesville, Halifax Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1825; m. June 17, 1847, William Guyon Laxson; a merchant; residence, New Market, Ala.; 5 c., all reside New Market.

13918. DANIEL GUYON LAXSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1849; m. Sept. 6, 1870, Lulu W. Ragsdale; a merchant; 5 c.

13919. Mattie Ellen Laxson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1871.

13920. Wilcher Laxson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1872.

13921. Jessie May Laxson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1875.

13922. Lela Laxson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1876.

13923. Ernest Laxson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 6, 1882.

13924. EMMA JANE LAXSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1850; m. Dec. 4, 1873, F. L. Estes; a farmer; 5 c.

13925. William Francis Estes<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1874.

13926. Cornie May Estes<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1876.

13927. Thomas Walter Estes<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1877.

13928. Oscar Estes<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1880.

13929. Carrie Ellen Estes<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1882.

13930. WILLIAM FRANCIS LAXSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1853; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Fannie Hambrick; a merchant; 2 c.

13931. Katie Laxson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1882.

13932. Walter Laxson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1884.

13933. MARY ELLEN LAXSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1855; m. April 15, 1874, J. W. Cochran; 5 c.

13934. Alice Blanton Cochran<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1875.

13935. James William Cochran<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1877.

13936. John Cochran<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1879.

13937. Marcus Marvin Cochran<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1880.

13938. Rosa Cochran<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1883.

13939. JESSE WALTER LAXSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1857; m. Dec. 29, 1875, Emma L. Hambrick; a merchant; 1 c.

13940. Thomas William Laxson<sup>9</sup>, b. March 1, 1877.

13941. 2. HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Halifax Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1828; a farmer; he enlisted, 1863, in 8th Ala. Cavalry; served in the Shiloh campaign; was captured at Shelbyville, Tenn., and d. in the hospital at Point Lookout, Md., of a wound received at the time of his capture; unmarried.

13942. 3. SARAH F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Halifax Co., March 27, 1830; m. near New Market, Aug. 22, 1849, David H., son of William and Ophelia Evans, b. Nov. 24, 1826; 1852, they removed to Texas, where he d. Jan. 1, 1871; she resides at Bosqueville, Texas; 9 c.

13943. OPHELIA A. EVANS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1850; m. April 24, 1867, Joseph H., son of James M. and Mary (Sparks) Sharp, b. Oct., 1844; a farmer; residence, Tolosa, Texas; 8 c.

13944. James H. Sharp<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1868; d. Dec. 10, 1878.

13945. (A son) Sharp<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. March 12, 1870.

13946. Eula Whitman Sharp<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1871; d. Nov. 24, 1878.

13947. Joseph B. Sharp<sup>9</sup>, b. July 7, 1873.

13948. William W. Sharp<sup>9</sup>, b. April 2, 1876.

13949. Mary E. Sharp<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1878.

13950. (A daughter) Sharp<sup>9</sup>, b. ; d. Dec. 29, 1879.

13951. Francis M. Sharp<sup>9</sup>, b. July 8, 1881.

13952. ELLA EVANS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1852; m. Jan. 17, 1872, Henry B., son of Alexander and Clarissa (Brewer) McKenzie, b. Jan. 22, 1850; a farmer; residence, Bosqueville; 3 c.

13953. Sallie McKenzie<sup>9</sup>, b. July 3, 1874.

13954. William Henry McKenzie<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 14; d. Feb., 1876.

13955. William McKenzie<sup>9</sup>, b. April, 1879; d. June, 1880.

13956. LAURA EVANS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1854; d. Dec. 25, 1857.

13957. DANIEL H. EVANS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. Jan. 2, 1858.

13958. WILLIE E. EVANS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1858; m. Dec. 13, 1877, Nicholson Ross, son of Nathaniel A. and Eugenie M. F. (McCoun) Morgan, b. March 11, 1854; a lawyer; residence, Meridian, Texas; 3 c.

13959. Fannie Evans Morgan<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1878.

13960. Mary Etta Morgan<sup>9</sup>, b. June 10, 1880.

13961. Emma B. Morgan<sup>9</sup>, b. July 5, 1882.

13962. BETTIE EVANS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 19, 1861; m. Jan. 31, 1881, Frank, son of John Ashley and Hannah Elizabeth (Mott) Lockwood, b. May 29, 1855; a farmer; residence, Bosqueville; no issue.

13963. HATTIE V. EVANS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1863; m. Sept. 2, 1880, Seaborn McCall, son of John A. and Josephine (Moore) Rentz, b. April 18, 1859; a farmer; residence, Bosqueville; 1 c.

13964. John Harrison Rentz<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1881.

13965. JOHN W. EVANS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1866.

13966. MATTIE EVANS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1868.

13967. 4. DAVID W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Dec. 1, 1831; d. unmarried, Nov. 5, 1858.

13968. 5. LUCY JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., March 24, 1834; m. Sept. 22, 1852, Joseph Marion Hambrick, b. Feb. 27, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1881; a farmer; residence, New Market, where his widow still lives; 2 c.

13969. JOSEPH D. HAMBRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1853; unmarried; an invalid.

13970. RUTH ALICE HAMBRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1873.

---

13971. 7. JAMES HARRISON<sup>7</sup>, b. Madison Co., Ala., Oct. 4, 1836; m. Margaret Pool; a merchant and farmer; enlisted in an Alabama regiment and d. in the service, Aug. 8, 1863; she resides Pine Bluff, Ark.; 1 c.

13972. JIMMIE<sup>8</sup> (a daughter), b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Donaldson; a conductor on Illinois Central Railroad; residence, Pine Pluff.

13973. 6. ELIZABETH B.<sup>7</sup>, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., March 14, 1838; d. May 14, 1839.

---

13974. 8. DANIEL R.<sup>7</sup>, b. Madison Co., Ala., March 17, 1840; he served during the war in various Alabama regiments; at its close he became a merchant in Nashville, Tenn., and d. there, unmarried, Dec. 27, 1873.

13975. 9. JOHN PHELPS<sup>7</sup>, b. Madison Co., Ala., Nov. 8, 1843; m. Dec. 3, 1874, Virginia Frances Cochran, b. Feb. 22, 1843; 1862, he enlisted in Capt. D. C. Kelly's company, which afterwards became part of Col. N. B. Forrest's Cavalry Regiment; he served during the early skirmishes of the war; was at Fort Donaldson, at the time of its surrender, but escaped, returned home, and was discharged under the conscript act of the C. S. A.; from 1865-1875 was engaged in business; since that time has been engaged in farming; is considered one of the most successful farmers in the county; residence, New Market; no issue.

---

13976. IV. EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Warner, N. H., Oct. 27, 1799; m. Meadesville, Va., Oct. 1, 1829, Susan R. Vaughn; in Nov., 1833, he removed to Bedford Co., Tenn., where he d. Oct. 3, 1844; a farmer; his widow m. Jan. 27, 1848, George W. Gregory, and still resides on her first husband's homestead at Fall Creek, Bedford Co., Tenn.; 5 c., all but eldest b. Bedford County.

---

13977. 1. EDWARD PRESLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Meadesville, Va., Jan. 9, 1832; d. Oct. 3, 1844, and was buried in the same grave with his father.

13978. 2. SOPHRONIA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1834; m. Aug. 8, 1858, Hiram Albis, son of William and Charity (Surrentine) Williams, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Oct. 4, 1833; residence, Hickory Hill, Tenn.; P. O. Fall Creek, Bedford Co., Tenn.; 1 c.

13979. ELLA TEXANNA WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1871.

13980. 3. MARY VAUGHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1836; m. Jan. 16, 1868, John T. Gregory; residence, Fall Creek, Bedford Co., Tenn.; 3 c.

13981. LIZZIE JUDSON GREGORY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1868.

13982. EDWARD PRESLEY GREGORY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1871.

13983. SPENCER GREGORY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1874.

13984. 4. SARAH VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1839; d. Sept. 9, 1885; unmarried.

13985. 5. SUSAN POCAHONTAS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. April 30, 1865, D. W. Terry; a dentist; residence, Silver Springs, Wilson Co., Tenn.; he d. Bedford County, Feb. 24, 1883; she d. July 7, 1880; 2 c., residing at Fall Creek, Tenn.

13986. CORA A. TERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1867.

13987. OSCAR ROYAL TERRY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1872.

13988. V. MARGARET MOLINEUX<sup>6</sup>, b. Warner, N. H., Sept. 11, 1801; d. 1817.

13989. VI. ELDER ROBERT MOLINEUX<sup>6</sup>, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1804; m. 1. Bedford Co., Tenn., Oct. 3, 1833, Almeda Saunders, b. Bedford Co., Jan. 14, 1815; d. Oct. 18, 1852; m. 2. Burnsville, Ala., May 31, 1854, Mrs. Jane L. (Hall) Reed; m. 3. Dallas Co., Ala., July 10, 1859, Mrs. Mary Ann (Gardner) Edwards; he went South in early manhood and became noted, not only as a pioneer preacher of great worth but also as a very successful physician of the "Thompsonian order;" he was also possessed of financial ability to a marked degree, and left to his children a handsome fortune; he moved, late in life, to Washington Co., Texas, and the town of Whitman in that State was named for him; he d. March 26, 1873, noted for his kind benevolence and charitable disposition; 12 c.

13990. 1. MARY ELLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Aug. 5, 1834; m. Dec. 23, 1851, Elder A. D. Trimble; residence, Seymour, Mo.; 10 c.

13991. ADA ANN TRIMBLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1852; m. July 23, 1872, Charles A. Johnson; residence, Howell, Lincoln Co., Tenn.; 4 c.

13992. Mary Trimble Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1874; d. Oct. 10, 1875.

13993. Annie Ella Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1875.

13994. Archie Aaron Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1878; d. Nov. 8, 1879.

13994a. Eva Bertha Johnson<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1884.

13995. JOSEPH EATON TRIMBLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1854.

13996. ELLA NEWSON TRIMBLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1856; m. March 3, 1882, M. L. Patterson; a school teacher; she d. May 4, 1882.

13997. EVA ALMA TRIMBLE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1860; m. Aug. 28, 1881, James McMahan; a farmer; residence, Waldo; 1 c.

13998. Rosa Leach McMahan<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1883.

13999. HORACE WALTER TRIMBLE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 18, 1862.

14000. EUGENE TRIMBLE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 3; d. July 7, 1864.

14001. ALMEDA CORA TRIMBLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1866.

14002. JAMES WHITMAN TRIMBLE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1869.

14003. CHARLES JOHNSON TRIMBLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1871.

14004. EDWARD GRIGSBY TRIMBLE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1876.

---

14005. 2. RACHEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 9; d. Nov. 10, 1835.

14006. 3. DANIEL PRESLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1837; d. July 2, 1852.

14007. 4. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Lincoln County, Nov. 28, 1838; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Ann E. Hutton; she d. Sept. 8, 1882; a farmer; P. O. Rich Creek, Marshall Co., Tenn.; no issue.

14008. 5. EDWARD DOAK<sup>7</sup>, b. Lincoln Co., Nov. 12, 1840; m. Montgomery Co., Texas, April 25, 1873, Mary W. Corley; a farmer; residence, Montgomery, Texas, where he d. Sept. 14, 1875; family reside at Montgomery; 2 c.

14009. WALTER IREDELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1874.

14010. MARY ALMEDA<sup>8</sup>, b. Washington Co., Texas, Dec. 27, 1875.

---

14011. 6. ELIZABETH CARR<sup>7</sup>, b. April 30, 1842; m. Sept. 29, 1864, Elijah Martin Ousley; a real estate agent; residence, Winchester, Tenn.; 3 c.



14012. ROBERT L. OUSLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1865; d. ———.

14013. ALLIE F. OUSLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1871.

14014. JAMES P. OUSLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1873.

---

14015. 7. ROBERT HARRISON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 4, 1844; at the age of seventeen enlisted in the Southern army; he received eleven wounds at the battle of Sharpsburg, and lost his left leg by amputation; has been deputy sheriff of Lincoln Co., Tenn.; P. O. Mulberry, Tenn.; unmarried.

14016. 8. WALTER CARRINGTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. Montgomery Co., Texas, April 15, 1875, Lissetta E. Brown; a farmer; residence, Montgomery, Texas; 5 c.

14017. JERRY WORSHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1876.

14018. HORACE EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1878; d. Aug. 26, 1879.

14019. JOHN BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1881.

14020. JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup>,  
14021. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, } b. April 28, 1886.

---

14022. 9. FANNIE MADELINE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1849; m. June 22, 1875, Edward N. Grigsby, b. Limestone Co., Ala., June 22, 1848; a planter; residence, Elkton, Tenn.; 2 c.

14023. EVA MAY GRIGSBY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1877.

14024. EDWARD K. GRIGSBY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27, 1881.

---

14025. 10. GEORGE PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1854.

14026. 11. ELDER CHARLES DEBOZE<sup>7</sup>, b. Burnsville, Ala., March 23, 1855; m. New Market, Ala., Dec. 23, 1880, Emma Dale Jones; he studied three years at Bethel College, Russellville, Ky., but left the year before graduation, in 1877; since that time has been engaged in teaching and preaching; was for two years engaged as a home missionary by the Baptist Association of Webster Co., Mo.; was engaged in teaching and preaching at Willis, Texas; at present, taking a partial course of study in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; the family reside near New Market; 5 c.

14027. ALIX FLORENCE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1881.

14028. LESSIE JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1883.

14029. ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1885.

14029a. NELLIE SUE<sup>8</sup>, b. Old Danville, Tex., Jan. 21, 1887.

14029b. EDWARD WALTER BOYCE<sup>8</sup>, b. New Market, Jan. 1, 1889.

---

14030. 12. SALLIE JONES<sup>7</sup>, b. Burnsville, Ala., March 19; d. Winchester, Tenn., June 5, 1857.

---

14031. VII. ELEANOR CHASE<sup>6</sup>, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 25, 1806; m. 1. Dec. 28, 1824, Dr. P. Y. Thornton; they resided at Meadesville, Halifax Co., Va., where he d. March 13, 1829; m. 2. Bedford Co., Tenn., Jan. 27, 1835, Edward Darnaby; he d. Oct. 11, 1871; 6 c.

---

14032. 1. SARAH P. THORNTON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 10, 1827; m. Oct. 8, 1850, George E. Rochelle; residence, Lowndesborough, Tenn., where he d. Dec. 24, 1866; 2 c.

14033. ELLEN ROCHELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1852.

14034. ESTELLE G. ROCHELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1854; m. Lincoln Co., Tenn., May 22, 1872, Milton E. Shofner; 1 c.

14035. Nora C. Shofner<sup>9</sup>, b. July 1, 1882.

---

14036. 2. M. ELLEN DARNABY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1835; m. Nov. 15, 1860, Webb K. Shofner; residence, New Market, where he d. Nov. 23, 1880; 6 c.

14037. DANIEL K. SHOFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1865.

14038. ELLA C. SHOFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1867.

14039. CLAUD WEBB SHOFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1870.

14040. N. CORA SHOFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1871.

14041. A. BOONE SHOFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1873.

14042. EDWARD C. SHOFNER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1875.

---

14043. 3. MARY A. DARNABY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Oct. 25, 1838.

14044. 4. DANIEL E. DARNABY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 19, 1839; 1861, he enlisted in 7th Ala. Infantry, and was discharged on account of ill-health; he afterwards joined the 4th Ala. Cavalry, and July 27, 1864, was wounded near Atlanta, Ga.; he d. Sept. 2, 1864, from the effects of the amputation of his leg; unmarried.

14045. 5. PHROMIE H. DARNABY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1840; m. Madison Co., Ala., March 5, 1867, Alfred Hambrick; he d. Dec. 26, 1883; she resides at New Market; 4 c.

14046. ELEANOR E. HAMBRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1868.

14047. CORA E. HAMBRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1869; d. Dec. 24, 1870.

14048. OSCAR P. HAMBRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 14; d. Aug. 22, 1874.

14049. ESTELLE R. HAMBRICK<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

---

14050. 6. WILLIAM H. DARNABY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 15, 1848; unmarried; he enlisted, Nov., 1861, in 4th Tenn. Infantry; was captured at Fort Donaldson, Feb., 1862, and held a prisoner at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, till Aug. 18, 1862, when he was exchanged at Vicksburg, Miss.; was in the siege of Vicksburg, the bombardment of Port Hudson, La.; was taken prisoner, Dec. 6, 1863, at Knoxville, Tenn., and after that saw no active service; residence, Mulberry, Tenn.

---

14051. VIII. COL. WILLIAM FENNO<sup>6</sup>, b. Halifax Co., Va., March 27, 1809; m. 1. Halifax Co., Va., 1834, Ann Byrd Powell; d. Feb. 26, 1850; m. 2. May, 1853, Unity Miller; d. May 1, 1858; m. 3. March 3, 1859, Diadamia Spain; d. Aug. 26, 1876; m. 4. June 7, 1877, D. F. Strother; 1834, he moved to Alabama, where he has since resided; a merchant and farmer; residence, New Market; 9 c., all but eldest b. New Market.

---

14052. 1. THOMAS WALTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Madison Co., Ala., Feb. 20, 1835; m. Marshall Co., Ala., Oct. 8, 1868, Sallie P., daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane (Gilbreath) Noble, b. Jan. 17, 1847; was for some years a merchant; is now farming at Summit, Blount Co., Ala.; 4 c.

14053. LAURA EDNA<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1869.

14054. PRESLEY AMIGON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1872.

14055. HOLLIS ROBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1874.

14056. MARY MAUD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1880.

---

14057. 2. REBECCA ALICE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. Nov. 8, 1855, Zachariah Richard, son of Zachariah and Rebecca (Shackelford) Pettey, b. New Market, Aug. 25, 1831; a merchant; residence, New Market; 4 c., all b. Paris, Lamar Co., Texas.

14058. WILLIAM ALBERT PETTEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1858.

14059. MARY HARRIE PETTEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1860.

14060. WALTER SYDNEY PETTEY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11, 1862; d. Nov. 18, 1865.

14061. TEXANNA WHITMAN PETTEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1869.

---

14062. 3. CAPT. WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. Warrenton, Ala., Nov. 8, 1859, Katie Kilfoyle; she d. July, 1882; he was a clerk for his father till the outbreak of the war, and Sept., 1861, enlisted in the Confederate army, being finally commissioned as captain; at the close of the war he entered into a partnership with his father, which continued for many years; 1871-72, he was in business in Nashville, Tenn.; 1873-74, in business at Decatur, Ala.; he then returned to New Market, remaining till the spring of 1882, when he engaged in the lumber business in Georgia; in Oct., 1884, he removed to Nashville, Tenn., where he now resides; 6 c.

14063. WALTER KILFOYLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1860; moved to Waco, Texas, in 1886, where he has organized the Western Book Association.

14064. MARY FENNO<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1864.

14065. ALBERT EMMETT<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1867.

14066. THEOLA KATE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1870.

14067. DAYTON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1873; d. Jan., 1874.

14068. VELA BYRD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1877.

---

14069. 4. JAMES PHILIP<sup>7</sup>, b. June 4, 1840; m. Guntersville, Ala., Feb. 22, 1866, Mollie Gilbreath; he was an officer in the Confederate army; since 1867 has been engaged in business at Guntersville, Ala.; 8 c.

14070. EDWARD FENNO<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1866.

14071. MONTGOMERY GILBREATH<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1868.

14072. ALBERT POWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1871.

14073. ROBERT EMMETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1874.

14074. JOHN ALEX.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1875.

14075. HORACE<sup>8</sup>, }  
 14076. HOLLIS<sup>8</sup>, } b. July 17, 1880.

14077. SALLIE TEXANNA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1882.

---

14078. 5. MARY LOGAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. April 5, 1866, Thomas, son of William and Mary Susan Nichols, b. March 8, 1835; a merchant; residence, New Market, where she d. Jan. 3, 1884; 5 c.

14079. WILLIAM NICHOLS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 9, 1867.

14080. DORA NICHOLS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1869.

14081. HORACE NICHOLS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1871.

14082. OTIS NICHOLS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1874.

14083. CECIL NICHOLS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1876.

---

14084. 6. TEXANNA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. March 27, 1877, John, son of Benjamin and Rhoda Ann (Paxon) Lawler, b. Sept. 2, 1827; a farmer; residence, Brownsborough, Ala., where she d. Jan. 3, 1878; 1 c.

14085. TEXANNA LAWLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1878; d. Feb. 16, 1882.

---

14086. 7. ALBERT FENNO<sup>7</sup>, b. March 29, 1847; m. Dallas Co., Ala., Dec. 8, 1875, Alvadora<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Walter Carrington<sup>6</sup> and Priscilla (Hearns) Whitman, b. Lowndes Co., Ala.; he graduated at the Lebanon (Tenn.) Law School, June, 1871, and settled at Nashville, in the practice of his profession; Sept., 1882, was elected public administrator; residence, Nashville; 5 c., three of whom d. in infancy; those living are:

14087. TEXIE ELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1882.

14088. WILLIAM SATTEE WHITE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1883.

---

14089. 8. RUFUS PRESLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1854; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Viola Davis of Madison Co., Ala.; a commercial traveler; residence, New Market; 3 c.

14090. INEZ GORDON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1876.

14091. EVA MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 20, 1879.

14092. DAVIS ERVIN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 22, 1882.

---

14093. 9. DR. EMMETTE GORDON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 7, 1856; he graduated at Medical Department of Nashville University, 1878; d. unmarried, at Crested Butte, Col., Aug. 20, 1882.

---

14094. IX. WALTER CARRINGTON<sup>6</sup>, b. Meadesville, Va., April 19, 1811; m. Lowndesborough, Ala., Dec. 26, 1841, Priscilla, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Hearne) Hearne, b. March 28, 1821; 1849, he moved, with his family, to Louisiana, and d. Greenwood, Caddo Parish, La., Aug. 13, 1852; his widow resides Nashville; 4 c., three b. Lowndesborough, one b. Greenwood, Ala.

---

14095. 1. ALVADORA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1844; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Albert Fenno<sup>7</sup>, son of William Fenno<sup>6</sup> and Ann Byrd (Powell) Whitman, b. March 29, 1847; see line.

14096. 2. THOMAS KAST<sup>7</sup>, b. June 13, 1846; m. Selma, Ala., Nov. 10, 1870, Ella Hamblin, daughter of Littleton and Mary Ann (Pearce) Edwards, b. Dec. 8, 1852; he joined the Confederate army, 1864; was attached to Pillow's Brigade; served actively till the evacuation and capture of Mobile; was paroled, May, 1865; a farmer; residence, Benton; 5 c.

14097. DORA PEARL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1871.

14098. ANDREW HEARNE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1874.

14099. FRANK EDWARDS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1876.

14100. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1879; d. June 9, 1881.

14101. WALTER RIVERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1881.

---

14102. 3. WILLIAM FENNO<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. July 23, 1852.

14103. 4. SARAH CARRINGTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. Oct. 24, 1853.

---

14104. X. JAMES KAST<sup>6</sup>, b. Meadesville, Va., Dec. 13, 1813; m. Lowndesborough, Ala., Nov. 28, 1837, Mary Brown McCall, b. Camden, S. C., Jan. 15, 1818; d. March 15, 1874; he resided at Lowndesborough, and d. there, March 23, 1880; 15 c., three of whom d. unnamed in infancy; all b. Lowndesborough.

---

14105. 1. SALLIE KAST<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1838; m. April 14, 1859, Dr. Philip Noble Cilley, b. E. Weare, N. H., March 9, 1821; residence, Lowndesborough; 2 c.

14106. ELIZABETH LOUISE CILLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 4, 1860.

14107. ROSA BIBB CILLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1862.

---

14108. 2. HUGH BUCHANAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. Richmond, Va., June 9, 1862, from the effects of a wound received in the battle of Seven Pines, June 1, 1862; unmarried.

14109. 3. CECIL DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1841; m. Feb. 10, 1863, Mary Clara Reese, b. Lowndesborough, Oct. 7, 1840; he enlisted in the C. S. A. army and was shot through the shoulder at the first battle of Malvern Hills, July 1, 1862; residence, Lowndesborough; 5 c.

14110. AUGUSTUS CILLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18; d. Feb. 19, 1864.

14111. ELIZABETH ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1865.

14112. MARY CLARA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1870.

14113. ANNIE DAVE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 1, 1871.

14114. JULIA ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1875.

---

14115. 4. WALTER CARRINGTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1843; d. Oct. 3, 1844.

14116. 5. MARGARET SALMOND<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1845; m. Nov. 23, 1866, Thomas Franklin Holly, b. Talladega Co., Ala., Nov. 13, 1833; residence, Lowndesborough; 2 c.

14117. HUGH CILLEY HOLLY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1867.

14118. THOMAS BELVIN HOLLY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1869.

---

14119. 6. JAMES KAST, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1847; d. McDade, Texas, July 18, 1873; was in Confederate army; unmarried.

14120. 7. THOMAS McCALL<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1850; residence, Brenham, Texas.

14121. 8. PARTHENIA HARTWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 27; d. Sept. 29, 1852.

14122. 9. WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 26, 1873.

14123. 10. HARRISON CARR<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1855; residence, Montgomery, Ala.

14124. 11. MARY IRVIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1857.

14125. 12. JOHN HALIFAX<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1861.

---

14126. LYDIA<sup>5</sup> (529), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, ; m. 1. William Howe; m. 2. Thaddeus Gibson; is said to have had 11 c. by her 1st m.; residence, Henniker.

---

14127. MERCY<sup>5</sup> (530), Zechariah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. ; m. Patten Tailor; settled at Montague; is said to have had 15 c.

---

14128. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> (533), Charles<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Feb. 16, 1760; m. July 1, 1781, Susanna Gates; he d. without issue, Aug. 15, 1791; she is said to have m. again.

---

14129. CATHARINE<sup>5</sup> (534), Charles<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, eldest daughter of Dr. Charles<sup>4</sup>, b. April 30, 1761; m. June 19, 1780, Judah, son of Silas and Betsey Wetherbee, b. April 13, 1755; d. Stow, about Dec., 1835; they resided for awhile in Stow, Mass., and afterwards removed to Waterford, Me.; she d. Boston, about 1843; 11 c. I. Charles<sup>6</sup>; II. Betsey<sup>6</sup>; III. Amelia<sup>6</sup>; IV. Catharine<sup>6</sup>; V. Charlotte<sup>6</sup>; VI. Jane Whitman<sup>6</sup>; VII. Judah<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Isaac<sup>6</sup>; IX. Jacob<sup>6</sup>; X. Anna S.<sup>6</sup>; XI. Mary<sup>6</sup>.

14130. I. CHARLES WETHERBEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1781; is said to have married, and d. N. Y. City, about 1825; nothing further known.

14131. II. BETSEY WETHERBEE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 8, 1783; d. about 1833, at Marlborough, Mass.; unmarried.

14132. III. AMELIA WETHEBEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1784; m. Sept. 17, 1810, Darius Wilkins, b. Feb. 26, 1774; d. Nov. 23, 1858; she d. June 23, 1843; residence, Norway; 5 c.

---

14133. 1. JULIA WILKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Norway, Me., 1816; m. Aug. 21, 1844, Levi, son of Ichabod and Eunice Bartlett, b. Norway, Me., 1820; a farmer; residence, West Point, Neb.; she d. Oct. 21, 1886; 3 c.



14134. MAURICE S. BARTLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Andover, Mass., April 4, 1846; m. April 4, 1872, Mary M. Selah; editor of the *West Point Republican*; residence, West Point, Neb.; no issue.

14135. IDA Z. BARTLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Norway, Me., May 7, 1848; m. June 2, 1867, Edgar N. Sweet; a lawyer; residence, West Point; 1 c.

14136. Edna B. Sweet<sup>9</sup>, b. Chilton, Wis., May 13, 1870.

14137. BERNARD BARTLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Vigo Co., Ind., June 24, 1858; m. April 9, 1882, Lettie Francis; a farmer; residence, West Point; 1 c.

14137a. Levi Francis Bartlett<sup>9</sup>, b. Custer Co., Neb., April 21, 1886.

---

14138. 2. CATHARINE W. WILKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1818; m. Oct. 3, 1842, William, son of John and Ann (Marland) Gledhill, b. Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 11, 1812; he came to the United States, Oct., 1837; a farmer; residence, Sterling, Ks.; 5 c.

14139. JOHN N. GLEDHILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Norway, Me., Aug. 11, 1843; d. unmarried, Brooklyn, Ia., Jan. 7, 1873.

14140. ANN A. GLEDHILL<sup>8</sup>, b. So. Andover, Mass., June 23, 1845; m. Feb. 25, 1866, William H. Smith; 2 c.

14141. Katie A. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1867.

14142. Nellie F. Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1868; m. Nov. 20, 1888, John Ryan; residence, Schuyler, Neb.

14143. MARY M. GLEDHILL<sup>8</sup>, b. So. Andover, Mass., July 22, 1847; m. Sept. 25, 1875, Thomas Gannon; residence, Brooklyn, Ia.; 2 c.

14144. Katie May Gannon<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1876.

14145. Laura R. Gannon<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1883.

14146. MARIA W. GLEDHILL<sup>8</sup>, b. So. Andover, Mass., March 25, 1851; m. Andrew Nesbitt; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.; 2 c.

14147. Alice Maud Nesbit<sup>9</sup>, b. March 9, 1872.

14148. Orah M. Nesbit<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1873.

14149. GEORGE H. GLEDHILL<sup>8</sup>, b. So. Andover, Dec. 31, 1852; unmarried; a farmer; residence, Kansas.

---

14150. 3. SAMUEL N. WILKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1824; m. June 21, 1852, Martha Bartlett; was a master mechanic on the Erie Railroad; he d. Jersey City, May 10, 1844; 4 c., none married.

14151. EDWARD WILKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. 1853; d. March 24, 1863.

14152. ROSAMOND S. WILKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 19, 1855.

14153. JULIA B. WILKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1856.

14154. EDITH WILKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 2, 1865; d. Aug., 1868.

---

14155. 4. GEORGE WILKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1825; unmarried; residence, West Point, Neb.

14156. 5. HENRY WILKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1825; m. April 12, 1849, Cyrena L., daughter of Seymour and Sophronia (Hutchins) Hubbard, b. Aug. 22, 1828; d. Nov. 5, 1885; residence, 75 Myrtle st., Lowell, Mass.; 5 c.

14157. ENNA GERTRUDE WILKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1864.

14158. HERBERT E. WILKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Helen M., daughter of Charles and Anna Avice (Craddock) Coburn; residence, 40 7th st., Lowell, Mass.; no issue.

14159. ISADORE HORTENSE WILKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1861; unmarried.

14160. ELMER CHANNING WILKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1866.

14161. ALTON WEBBER WILKINS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1869.

---

14162. IV. CATHARINE WETHERBEE<sup>6</sup>, b. May 26, 1787; m. Jan. 17, 1807, William, son of Jeremiah and Annie (Fowler) Hobbs, b. April 2, 1781; d. Feb. 19, 1843; they settled at Norway, Me.; she d. 1864; 7 c., all b. Norway.

---

14163. 1. CHARLOTTE SOPHRONIA HOBBS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1808; m. April 23, 1832, Dr. Nathaniel, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Grant, b. Lebanon, Me., Feb. 24, 1804; residence, Ossipee, N. H.; 6 c.

14164. DR. WILLIAM HENRY GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Wakefield, N. H., Oct. 23, 1834; m. 1. Nov. 29, 1859, Louise A., daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Roberts) Ambrose, b. Nov. 2, 1834; d. Jan. 29, 1865; m. 2. April 23, 1866, Fannie Mehitable, daughter of Henry Clinton and Mehitable Wyman (Clement) Magoon, b. Nov. 18, 1841; he graduated at the Medical School, Dartmouth College, 1859; is settled in the practice of his profession at Ossipee Centre, N. H.; 1 c.

14165. Willie Clinton Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1867; d. Dec. 2, 1869.

14166. DR. GASPAR SPURZHEIM GRANT, M.D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Wakefield, Feb. 6, 1836; he graduated at Dartmouth College and Harvard Medical School, and entered the army at the outbreak of the war; d. Saratoga Hospital, Washington, D. C., Aug. 14, 1865, while on duty as a surgeon in the army.

14167. CHARLES WHITMAN GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Ossipee, Oct. 1, 1838; d. July 1, 1878.

14168. MARY ELLEN GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Ossipee, Sept. 5, 1840; d. Norway, Me., Sept. 29, 1841.

14169. MARY ELLEN GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1842; m. Sept. 19, 1868, Charles B. Gaffney; a lawyer; residence, Rochester, N. H.; she d. Jan. 20, 1887; no issue.

14170. CHARLOTTE M. GRANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Ossipee, July 26, 1844; m. Sept. 5, 1870, Arthur L. Hodsdon; a lumber merchant; residence, Ossipee; 3 c.

14171. Walter Grant Hodsdon<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1871.

14172. Herbert A. Hodsdon<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1873.

14173. Marv Ellen Hodsdon<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1879.

---

14174. 2. WILLIAM WHITMAN HOBBS<sup>7</sup>, b. Norway, Me., May 28, 1810; m. June 17, 1840, Sarah Farrington, daughter of Ezekiel Merrill, b. Andover, Me., Nov. 15, 1818; d. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 8, 1883; they settled for a time at Norway, and later, went West; he d. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 13, 1876; 4 c.

“Mr. Hobbs was a native of Norway, Me., and his home was in his native town until, about 1871, he removed to Minnesota, and settled at Swede Grove, on the Northern Pacific Railroad, about 60 miles westward of St. Paul. He there engaged in mercantile pursuits, conducting a large and successful business until a few weeks before his death, when he was attacked with inflammation of the kidneys. The resident physician having failed to relieve him, he went, accompanied by his wife, to St. Paul for treatment, but there, too, medical skill proved in vain, and in little more than a week death came to end his great suffering.

Mr. Hobbs had the advantage of a superior academic education, and for several years was a very successful instructor of youth, having taught on Paris Hill, at Augusta, Andover and many other places. At Andover he made the acquaintance of Miss Sarah F. Merrill, daughter of Dea. Ezekiel Merrill, whom he married. He settled upon a farm in his native town, but when the gold mines of

California became an attraction, his stirring nature and robust physique could not withstand the temptation. He, with others, raised a company, of whom he was chosen captain, and they crossed the plains to the golden State. After two years of successful mining he returned to his family, purchased, took up his residence upon and improved, the old homestead at Norway Centre. While residing there he represented the town in the Legislature, and held various other positions of trust. Through the influence of Senator Fessenden he received an appointment in Washington; but official life at the Capital did not please him, and after two years' service he resigned and went into business in Minnesota, where he became widely known and was universally held in high esteem.

Mr. Hobbs was richly endowed with both physical and mental powers, and, though never seeking prominence, he always wielded a large influence. He was a public-spirited citizen, a wise counsellor, a true and generous friend, a most indulgent and devoted husband and father. His sudden death was a severe blow to his family—consisting of wife, son and two daughters—and carried sincere sorrow to a very large circle of relatives and attached friends.”

14175. ADELA SOPHRONIA HOBBS<sup>s</sup>, b. July 12, 1842; m. April 18, 1867, Hon. John Milton, son of Nathan and Susan (Merrill) Adams, b. Rumford, Me., Sept. 22, 1819; he attended the district school till ten years of age, when the sudden death of his father demanded that his time should be spent in assisting in the support of the family; for the next five years he worked upon the farm, receiving such instruction from his mother as time permitted; desiring to secure a college education, he attended, successively, Turner Grammar School, Bethel and Bridgeton Academies, supporting himself by teaching school during the winter; in 1839 he took charge of New Market Academy, Kent Co., Md., and taught successfully for two years, when he was called home by the death of a brother; compelled to abandon the idea of a college course, he attended, for two years, the seminary at Gorham, Me., and then went to St. Hyacinthe College, Canada, where he acquired a thorough knowledge of French; in 1844 he began the study of law with Fessenden & Deblois, at Portland, also teaching French in Mr. Packard's school for young ladies; in 1846 was admitted to the bar and entered upon the practice of his profession; in 1848 he entered into partnership with the late John A. Poor, the distinguished railroad projector and writer; in 1850-51 he made a visit

to Europe, acting as correspondent of the *Railroad Journal* of New York; on his return he was appointed Colonel on the staff of Gov. Hubbard; in 1855 he temporarily assumed the editorial chair of the *Eastern Argus* while the editor, John Appleton, was serving as Secretary of Legation at London; in 1856 was appointed reporter of judicial business and edited Vols. XLI. and XLII. of the Maine reports; he formed, about this time, a partnership with Hon. Nathan Clifford, which continued till Mr. Clifford was appointed Associate Justice of U. S. Supreme Court; he was then selected, by the proprietors of the *Eastern Argus*, as editor-in-chief and manager, a position which, after some hesitation, he accepted, and which he has since continuously held, having become its sole proprietor soon after the disastrous fire of 1866; the management of one of the leading journals of the Eastern States, for thirty-two years, has brought him, face to face, with the great political questions of the State and Nation, in the discussion of which his ready pen, his lucid exposition of facts, and his prompt and unreserved opinions, as expressed through the columns of his paper, has won for him the confidence of the thinking portion of his readers; though often solicited to take office, he has almost invariably declined, accepting once the post of County Superintendent of Schools, and twice consenting to serve his residence town, Deering, in the Legislature; in 1888 President Cleveland tendered him an appointment as member of the Board of Visitors to the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, which he accepted, as its duties would require but brief service; his skill as a manager is amply attested by the fact, that the *Argus* has the largest circulation of any paper in the State; for the many years he resided in Portland he always took a leading part in matters pertaining to the interest and prosperity of that city, its public enterprises and the welfare of its citizens; 5 c.

14176. Susan Merrill Adams<sup>9</sup>, b. May 13, 1870.

14177. Sarah Whitman Adams<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1874.

14178. John Milton Adams, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 11, 1877.

14179. Adele Hobbs Adams<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1880.

14179a. Charles Henry Adams<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1883.

14180. MARTHA ELLEN HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1844; m. Dec. 2, 1872, Alvin S., son of Horace and Mary P. (Fobes) Wilcox, b. Wayne, O., March 10, 1843; residence, Neche, Dak.; 1 c.

14181. Roger Merrill H. Wilcox, b. Dec. 17, 1882.

14182. SARAH FRANCES HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11, 1847; d. Sept. 10, 1851.

14183. CLARENCE WHITMAN HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1852; m. June 13, 1877, Marion Blanchard, daughter of Samuel Barber and Malvina Amanda (Chapman) Twitchell, b. Bethel, Me., Nov. 4, 1855; he is treasurer and manager of the New England Box Co., at Lynn, Mass.; residence, 99 High Rock st., Lynn; 2 c.

14184. Clarence Whitman Hobbs<sup>9</sup>, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1878.

14185. Samuel Twitchell Hobbs<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1880.

14186. 3. JEREMIAH WELLINGTON HOBBS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 8, 1814; m. April 3, 1843, Fannie Ordway, daughter of Stephen Greenleaf, b. Aug. 4, 1804; residence, Norway, Me., where he d. Feb. 16, 1871; 3 c.

14187. WELLINGTON HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1844; d. Oct. 24, 1864.

14188. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1845; m. May 16, 1876, Emma Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer F. Wardwell, b. July 2, 1850; residence, Norway; 2 c.

14189. Mary Emma Hobbs<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1879; d. Sept. 6, 1880.

14190. Fanny Greenleaf Hobbs<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1880.

14191. CATHARINE SOPHRONIA HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1847; d. Nov. 20, 1863.

14192. 4. CHARLES LESLEY HOBBS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 10, 1816; d. May 16, 1834.

14193. 5. HENRY HILL HOBBS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 13, 1821; m. Dec. 14, 1847, Sarah Parsons, daughter of Simeon and Anna (Heath) Moulton, b. Ossipee, N. H., July 22, 1827; residence, Norway; 7 c.

14194. CHARLES HENRY HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. Sept. 20, 1884, Mary Eliza, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Foss) Norris, b. Wayne, Me., July 26, 1850; residence, Slatersville, R. I.; no issue.

14195. ELIZABETH ANN HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1850; m. 1871, A. W. Patten; she d. Jan. 19, 1873; 1 c.

14196. John W. Patten<sup>9</sup>.

14197. ALBERT MILTON HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 25, 1851; unmarried.

14198. FRANK MOULTON HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1853; unmarried.

14199. FREDERICK SIMEON HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1855; unmarried.

14200. KATE WETHERBEE HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 26, 1856; unmarried.

14201. CHARLOTTE SOPHRONIA HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1858; m. Jan. 15, 1883, John Frank<sup>8</sup>, son of George E.<sup>7</sup> and Mary (Randall) Gibson, b. Feb. 28, 1857; residence, Modesto, Cal.; 2 c.

14202. Addie Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. June 12, 1884.

14203. Ora Gibson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1885.

---

14204. 6. MILTON WILKINS HOBBS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 30, 1825 ; d. Chelsea, May 20, 1872.

14205. 7. CORNELIUS WASHINGTON HOBBS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 5, 1826 ; m. Oct. 24, 1847, Lucy Jane, daughter of Robinson and Lavinia (Hall) Hobbs ; residence, Island Pond, Vt., where she d. June 1, 1880 ; 3 c.

14206. SALUDA MARIA HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1848 ; m. July 16, 1872, Albert Freeman, son of Lorenzo D. and Adeline L. (Howard) Berry, b. Dec. 19, 1846 ; a book-keeper ; residence, Woodfords, Me. ; 2 c.

14207. Elmer Washington Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1874.

14208. Mary Adeline Berry<sup>9</sup>, b. May 8, 1880.

14209. MARY EMOGENE HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1851 ; m. Dec. 3, 1871, Edward Elmer, son of John Baptiste and Harriet (Trudell) Gonza, b. June 9, 1846 ; she d. Nov. 7, 1876 ; he resides at Island Point ; 1 c.

14210. Edith May Gonza<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1 ; d. Nov. 10, 1876.

14211. LAVINIA ROBINSON HOBBS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1858 ; unmarried ; at home.

---

14212. V. CHARLOTTE WETHERBEE<sup>6</sup>, b. June 20, 1789 ; m. Henry Hill ; she d. Providence, R. I. ; was buried in west burying-ground, which has been removed ; is said to have left no issue.

14213. VI. JANE WHITMAN WETHERBEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1791 ; m. Norway, Me., March 16, 1813, David, son of John Fowler, b. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 31, 1791 ; d. Bridgeton, Me., April 16, 1862 ; residence, Bridgeton ; for nine years was deputy sheriff of the county ; she d. Aug. 16, 1866, aged 75 ; 4 c.

---

14214. 1. CATHARINE JANE FOWLER<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1814 ; m. Feb. 27, 1840, Isaac Perley, b. Harrison, Me., March 1, 1810 ; residence, Harrison, where she d. Aug. 14, 1881 ; 2 c.

14215. MIRANDA LOUISA PERLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 9, 1841 ; d. Oct. 28, 1865.

14216. DAVID FOWLER PERLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1844 ; m. June 22, 1865, Julia Ann Scribner of Harrison ; a farmer ; residence, Harrison ; no issue.

---

14217. 2. JOHN WHITMAN FOWLER<sup>7</sup>, b. Bridgeton, June 17, 1818; m. April 14, 1842, Lydia Augusta, daughter of Obedechun and Betsey (Walcott) Brown, b. April 14, 1820; was for thirty-three years a mail contractor and stage owner; at present, passenger conductor on Bridgeton & Saco Railroad; residence, Bridgeton Centre; 2 c.

14218. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA FOWLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Henry G., son of Henry D. and Mary (Milliken) Twombly, b. April 15, 1840; d. Nov. 23, 1863; no issue.

14219. MIRANDA JANE FOWLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1847; m. Conway, N. H., June 24, 1865, George W., son of James and Mary (Snow) Emery, b. Poland, Me., Nov. 3, 1842; residence, Bridgeton; 3 c.

14220. John Fowler Emery<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1866; d. Aug. 1, 1867.

14221. Fred Fowler Emery<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1867.

14222. John Whitman Emery<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1870.

---

14223. 3. MIRANDA CHURCH FOWLER<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1821; d. Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 2, 1836.

14224. 4. DAVID PIKE FOWLER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 18, 1828; d. March 17, 1838.

---

14225. VII. JUDAH WETHERBEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Stow, Mass., July 19, 1794; m. 1. Jan. 4, 1821, Miranda Russell, b. Stow, June 11, 1796; d. Aug. 4, 1829; m. 2. Dedham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1833, Mary Draper, daughter of Dr. Ezekiel and Mary (Draper) Kingsbury, b. Dedham, March 9, 1805; he served in the war of 1812; he resided till 1833 in Stow, when he removed to Charlestown; at one time had a stall in Quincy Market, Boston; was also, for many years, a milk dealer; he d. Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1869, aged 74; his widow is still living in Charlestown; 10 c.

---

14226. 1. ABIGAIL EVELETH WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1822; d. Oct. 23, 1826.

14226a. 2. CHARLOTTE HILL WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1823; d. June 10, 1881.

14227. 3. ANN JEANNETTE WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 4, 1825; d. Nov. 1, 1837.



14228. 4. HENRY RUSSELL WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1827; m. Boston, March 4, 1854, Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Mary (McRae) Welton, b. Sidney, Cape Breton, March 8, 1834; he was, for many years, engaged in the express business; residence, 2828 Washington st., Roxbury; 6 c.

14229. SARAH ANN WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1855.

14230. MARY MIRANDA WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1857.

14231. NELLIE LUCRETIA WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>; d. aged 1 day.

14232. EDITH ALMA WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1861.

14233. KATE ELSIE WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 26; d. Aug. 10, 1865.

14234. FRANK IRVING WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1867.

---

14235. 5. JOHN SIBLEY WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Stow, Mass., June 26, 1829; m. Ashby, April 25, 1858, Harriet W. Wheeler, b. Ashby, Mass., March 16, 1829; residence, 557 E. 158th st., N. Y. City; 5 c., all unmarried; all but Hattie J. b. N. Y. City.

14236. ADELLA FRANCES WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1858.

14237. MIRANDA RUSSELL WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1860; d. March 26, 1861.

14238. HATTIE JANE WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Ashby, Nov. 19, 1861; a teacher.

14239. MARY MIRANDA WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1864.

14240. CHARLOTTE WHEELER WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1866.

---

14241. 6. MARY MIRANDA WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. 1834; d. aged 5 years.

14242. 7. GEORGE WASHINGTON WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1837; d. aged 2 years.

14243. 8. GEORGE EDWIN WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1841; d. unmarried, Feb. 6, 1862.

14244. 9. CHARLES ALBERT WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. 1845; d. aged 1 year.

14245. 10. ELIZABETH FORD WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1847; unmarried; resides with her mother, 46 Sever st., Charlestown.

---

14246. VIII. ISAAC WETHERBEE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 17, 1797; m. Sept., 1818, Sophia, daughter of Barnabas and Mary Greene, b. Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 1, 1798; he d. Lawrence, Mass., July 18, 1868, aged 71; she resides Lawrence; 8 c.

---

14247. 1. ISAAC AUGUSTUS WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1819; m. Feb. 17, 1846, Catharine W. Thayer; a photographer; residence, Iowa City, Ia.; 5 c.

14247a. CHARLES C. WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, June 17, 1847; m. May 14, 1874, Ettie M. Farnsworth; a photographer; residence, St. Paul, Minn.; 2 c., b. Iowa City.

14247b. Phila M. Wetherbee<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1875.

14247c. Harry F. Wetherbee<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1880.

14247d. IDA A. WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, Feb. 23, 1849; m. Iowa City, July 30, 1871, T. C. Huebner; a house painter; residence, Ft. Dodge, Ia.; 2 c., b. Burlington, Ia.

14247e. George Thurston Huebner<sup>9</sup>, b. June 8, 1874.

14247f. Helen Adaline Huebner<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1877.

14247g. ANNIE C. WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Boston, Jan. 18, 1851.

14247h. CARRIE F. WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Monroe, Wis., Nov. 2, 1856.

14247i. HARRY S. WETHERBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Iowa City, Oct. 13, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1876.

---

14248. 2. CHARLES HENRY WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 18, 1821; d. Sept. 1, 1842.

14249. 3. ANN SOPHIA WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1826; m. July 18, 1844, Charles W. Hackett; she d. Nov. 18, 1870; 5 c.

14250. ELLA FRANCES HACKETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1845; unmarried; residence, Lawrence, Mass.

14251. SARAH ANN HACKETT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1851; m. Oct., 1877, Clarence Addison Metcalf; a hardware merchant; residence, Lawrence; he d. Feb. 8, 1883; no issue.

14252. CHARLES HENRY HACKETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. Aug. 4, 1872.

14253. JESSIE PAULINE HACKETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1867; m. Oct. 26, 1887, James W. Bailey; residence, Lawrence; 1 c.

14253a. Mary Pauline Bailey<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1888.

14254. WARREN HACKETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1870.

---

14255. 4. SARAH JANE WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 1, 1828; d. April 13, 1830.

14256. 5. RUSSELL GREENE WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 18; d. Aug., 1831.

14257. 6. CAROLINE WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 14; d. May 20, 1832.

14258. 7. GEORGE BOARDMAN WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1835; unmarried; employed on Boston & Lowell Railroad; residence, Lawrence.

14259. 8. EMILY GREENE WETHERBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1839; is head assistant in the High School at Lawrence, dramatic critic for the *Lawrence American*, and a regular contributor to the *Boston Journal*; also president of the "Old Resident's Association;" unmarried; residence, Lawrence.

---

14260. IX. JACOB WETHERBEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1798; d. in infancy.

14261. X. ANN S. WETHERBEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1799; m. Stow, about 1827, Charles Newell, b. about 1797; they resided in the South; he d. Pensacola, Fla., Sept., 1868; she d. Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1872, aged 73; 2 c.

---

14262. 1. CATHARINE NEWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 15, 1828; m. Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1844, Benjamin, son of John and Eleanor (Shahan) Chandler, b. Tennessee, Dec. 8, 1813; they resided for nearly twenty years at Chattanooga; then, after a brief residence at Boston, Mass., they settled at Pensacola, Fla., which place they have since made their home; he d. Pensacola, Nov. 12, 1877; 7 c.; the sons are all unmarried and reside at Pensacola engaged in the lumber trade.

14263. BLANCHE CHANDLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1845; m. April 8, 1869, John W. Janet; residence, Chattanooga; no issue.

14264. IDA CHANDLER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1848; d. Pensacola, Aug. 30, 1867.

14265. JOHN CHANDLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1850.

14266. WILLIAM CHANDLER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24; d. Nov. 2, 1853.

14267. CHARLES BARTLEY CHANDLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1855.

14268. BENJAMIN CHANDLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1857.

14269. EMMA CHANDLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1860; a teacher of painting.

---

14270. 2. LUCY WHITMAN NEWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1835; m. Oct. 8, 1852, Col. John C., son of Morton N. and Mary (Ballard) Burch, b. Jefferson Co., Ga., 1827; d. July, 1881; he graduated at Yale

College, 1847, and as a young man he commenced the practice of law in Georgia, and later, in 1852, at Chattanooga, Tenn., and soon took a prominent place in his profession; he became the leader of the Democratic party in E. Tennessee, and represented Hamilton County both in the House and Senate of the State Legislature, and was at one time Speaker; in 1859 was selected to edit the *Union and American*, the party organ in the State; he served during the war; in 1862 was Adjutant-General on the staff of Gen. Forrest, and later, was on the staff of Gen. Gideon J. Pillow; at its termination resumed his post of editor after a short but successful period at the bar; March 24, 1879, he was elected Secretary of the U. S. Senate, a post he held at the time of his death; he was a man who was highly respected by all who knew him, and won the admiration of his political enemies as well as of his friends; he was considered the best parliamentarian in the State, and was unequalled as a political leader; his widow resides at 1406 W. Broad st., Nashville, Tenn.; 8 c.

14270a. MARY BALLARD BURCH<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1853; d. Aug., 1856.

14271. CATHARINE NEWELL BURCH<sup>8</sup>, b. July 19, 1856; m. Nov. 30, 1880, Leslie E. Warner; residence, Nashville; 1 c.

14272. John Burch Warner<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1881.

14273. MARY BALLARD BURCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1860; m. Sept. 13, 1883, Charles Schiff; American manager of the Erlanger Railroad Syndicate, and associate of Baron von Erlanger.

14274. MORTON N. BURCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1861; d. June 4, 1865.

14275. JOHN C. BURCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1866; graduated Yale; a reporter on the Nashville *Herald*.

14276. CHARLES N. BURCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1868; graduated at Vanderbilt University, 1888; a law student.

14277. ROBERT LEE BURCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1870.

14278. LUCIUS E. BURCH<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1874.

---

14279. XI. MARY WETHERBEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1803; m. 1. John Hunter; he d. 1834; m. 2. 1837, Charles Whitman<sup>6</sup>, son of Benjamin and Anna<sup>5</sup> (Whitman) Hapgood, b. Dec. 30, 1806; d. No. Scituate, Feb. 13, 1877; she d. Aug., 1850; (he m. 2. Nov. 6, 1855, Elizabeth Haley;) 1 c., see line.

---

14280. EUNICE<sup>5</sup> (535), Charles<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1762; m. 1. Sept. 17, 1785, John, Jr., son of John and Abigail (Hildreth) Russell, b. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1762; d. suddenly, Princeton, Mass., May 28, 1799; m. 2. Nov., 1801, Dr. Martin, son of Adonijah and Lydia (Church) Howe, b. Princeton, Sept. 2, 1770; d. Boston, Nov. 1, 1805; at the time of his marriage Dr. Howe was a resident of Barre; he later removed to Boston and engaged in the practice of his profession; his residence was on Mason street; there is a family tradition that the Doctor was one of the first physicians to use magnetic or electric treatment in his practice; he is said to have d. of yellow fever; she d. of spotted fever, after an illness of only fifteen hours, March 11, 1811; the Russell homestead was at Princeton; 5 c. by 1st m. I. Thomas<sup>6</sup>; II. Anna<sup>6</sup>; III. Ephraim<sup>6</sup>; IV. Sarah<sup>6</sup>; V. Charles<sup>6</sup>.

14281. I. THOMAS RUSSELL<sup>6</sup>, b. Stow, April 13, 1786; d. Jan. 26, 1788.

14282. II. ANNA RUSSELL<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1788; m. April 28, 1808, Col. Samuel Stevenson; she d. Feb. 20, 1815; 2 c.

---

14283. 1. SARAH STEVENSON<sup>7</sup>; dead.

14284. 2. ELIZABETH STEVENSON<sup>7</sup>; dead.

---

14285. III. EPHRAIM RUSSELL<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1789; m. (pub. Nov. 27, 1813) Mrs. Sally (Leach) Shepard; residence, Salem, Mass.; she d. April, 1851, aged 69; he d. April 21, 1870, aged 81; 3 c.

---

14286. 1. GEORGE RUSSELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1816; m. Dec. 4, 1843, Lydia Sanborn; has been postmaster, and also general ticket agent of the Eastern Railroad; residence, Salem; no issue.

14287. 2. HANNAH RUSSELL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 1, 1818; m. Timothy E. Page; a carpenter; residence, Salem; she d. Nov. 18, 1879; 1 c.

14288. JAMES E. PAGE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1857; d. March 4, 1880.

---

14289. 3. SARAH A. RUSSELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1822; m. Daniel H. Jewett; a carpenter; residence, Salem; 3 c.

14290. SARAH ELIZABETH JEWETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1846; m. Dec. 23, 1868, Charles C. Perkins; a civil engineer; residence, Salem; she d. Feb. 19, 1875; 1 c.

14291. Bessie Russell Perkins<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1871.

14292. GEORGE RUSSELL JEWETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. June 13, 1877, Mary L. Tibbets; residence, Salem; 3 c.

14293. Holton Breed Jewett<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1878.

14294. Sarah Elizabeth Jewett<sup>9</sup>, b. April 26, 1881.

14224a. Alice Perkins Jewett<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1884.

14295. DANIEL LAKEMAN JEWETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1863; a bank book-keeper; unmarried; residence, Salem.

---

14297. IV. SARAH RUSSELL<sup>6</sup>, b. March 10, 1791; d. Littleton, 1804.

14298. V. CHARLES RUSSELL<sup>6</sup>, b. Princeton, Mass., March 4, 1793; m. June 14, 1815, Persis, daughter of Samuel and Persis (Goodnow) Hastings, b. Princeton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1793; d. Dec. 2, 1885; a merchant, doing business at Princeton till 1850, when he retired from active life, spending his winters in Boston and his summers at his former home; he d. Boston, Dec. 31, 1882, aged 89; 3 c. b. Princeton; the following appeared in the *Boston Transcript* of Jan. 3, 1883:

“*To the Editor of the Transcript*:—I wish to call attention to the career of a venerable Massachusetts citizen—perhaps the last representative of a by-gone generation—whose funeral took place yesterday afternoon (Jan. 2), with appropriate services, in the Central Church of this city. The relatives and friends who attended and took their farewell glance of the placid face—reposing serenely in the coffin as though it were the customary bed of the mortal body—were all impressed by the absence of any suggestion of that senility which is apt to mark the features of extreme old age when physical vitality has departed. He seemed not to have died, but to have quietly fallen

asleep; and 'to be continued' rather than 'finis' was written in every lineament of that gracious countenance, which, in what we call life, ever beamed affection and vigorous good-will to all within its view. The man of ninety years, lying there in his shroud, appeared to be the same man whom, a few days before, all of us had recognized as singularly erect and vigorous for one of his advanced years; and, indeed, it was only an accidental cold which brought on a disease, which is as common to youth as to age, that brought him thus low. On Christmas day, surrounded by his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, the present writer laughingly said to him: 'Well, uncle, you will live to write all our obituaries!' and there was nothing in his cheerful response which made the prophecy impossible.

This elderly gentleman, Charles Russell, was a shining example of the old style of country gentleman of New England. He began life with nothing but intelligence, frugality and honesty; he never attained the position of a man of wealth, and he never strove for it; he was the first business man in the town where he lived and of the villages which surrounded it; but he so thoroughly gave his customers the best goods that could be obtained, and charged so small a commission on his sales, that it was impossible for him to get rich. He acquired, however, something better than riches—the reputation for intelligence, integrity, piety and solid character; and he became a public man and a legislator because he *really* represented the manly and intelligent constituency of farmers who sent him to the General Court.

A few years ago I happened to meet the late Governor Bullock at the 'Wachusett House' in Princeton. As we were walking on the piazza of the hotel, conversing about the difference between the present and the past method of electing members to the Massachusetts Senate and House of Representatives, he suddenly took me by the arm and

asked me if I saw that little white house, about half a mile off, sheltered by some trees and bushes. I answered yes, the Governor having not the slightest suspicion that I knew the house, because for more than thirty years I had enjoyed the cordial hospitality of its inmates. 'Well,' he resumed, 'I call your attention to that dwelling because it is the residence of almost the last surviving specimen of the old school of our legislators. Mr. Charles Russell lives in it; and when our representation was by towns, that man was chosen to represent Princeton because he knew everybody in it, and consequently everybody knew him. He embodied Princeton; he was this town individualized; he was trusted because everybody who voted for him was certain he was worthy of being trusted; and I look upon him as one of the best living examples in the whole State of what was done in the old time when every voter knew his representative as he knew his friends and neighbors. Such a man is worthy of all respect. If you stay here long you should try to make his acquaintance.' It was only after the Governor had delivered his panegyric that I informed him the little 'white house' of Princeton was more dear to me than the big one at Washington, and that I had called his model citizen by the name of 'Uncle Russell' after many years of cordial intercourse with him.

In fact, Charles Russell was for years, on the principle of 'natural selection,' the chief man in Princeton—not because he sought office but because office sought him. He became town clerk and postmaster; from 1826 to 1833 the town insisted on his being its representative in the General Court; and then the county of Worcester sent him for four years to the Senate. He was then for three years annually elected a member of the governor's council.

There is one notable fact to be remembered in all these indications of the respect which Princeton and Worcester County had for Mr. Russell. The town and county knew, of course, that he was incorruptible as far as money was



concerned; but there is another method of corruption far more subtle in its influence than that addressed to the greed for illicit gain. This method is, in short, the appeal to vanity which demoralizes honest people more than is generally supposed. Certain leaders in the 'good society' of the metropolis may, for instance, desire to push some schemes intended for their private advantage. They probably buy a vote here and there; the purchased representative is soon detected by his shrewd constituents, and is allowed to escape infamy by being dropped into the obscurity of legislative oblivion to be heard of no more; but the parties, the dinners, the blandishments of fashionable society, are more likely to corrupt the average rustic legislator than any direct appeals to his cupidity.

Mr. Russell was 'iron-clad' by his conscience and integrity to both of these methods of converting an honest man into a knave. Hardly any legislator of his time was more flattered by invitations to the dinners and parties of the opulent; but he never appeared in any company where he did not appear on an easy equality with any gentleman in it; and it was soon seen that he was one of that high-bred class called by Dryden 'God Almighty's gentlemen,' whose inbred courtesy suffices for all conventional imitations of it, and who could not be flattered into voting for anything against which their conscience and their sense of duty to their constituents protested.

It is impossible for me to say all that I would in celebration of the virtues of this good citizen, because your space is more limited than my warm love and admiration. I must therefore close by quoting a stanza from a great poet, showing that in old age, after Mr. Russell had left politics and business, he quietly enjoyed the remunerations which a virtuous maturity of manhood lends to a happy old age. All who knew and loved him will ever remember his erect bearing when eighty-nine years old. This stalwart erectness of person was but the symbol of a moral

erectness of stainless integrity that feared to look no man in the eye. So we may say of him :

‘Thy thoughts and feelings shall not die,  
Nor leave thee, when gray hairs are nigh,  
A melancholy slave ;  
But an old age, serene and bright,  
And lovely as a Lapland night,  
Shall lead thee to thy grave.’

E. P. W.”

14299. 1. HON. CHARLES THEODORE RUSSELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1815 ; m. Dorchester, Mass., June 1, 1840, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Ballister, b. Boston, Mass. ; he graduated from Harvard College, 1837, and after a year's study in Harvard Law School entered the office of Henry H. Fuller of Boston ; in 1839 he was admitted to the bar, and at the same time became, and for two years remained, a partner of Mr. Fuller ; in 1845 his brother, T. H. Russell, was admitted to the bar, and they formed the firm of C. T. & T. H. Russell, at 27 State st., Boston, which still continues under the same name, now composed of themselves and their sons ; he has long been one of the leading lawyers of Boston and prominent in every way ; he represented Boston in the State Legislature in 1844-45, 1850, and was in the State Senate from Boston in 1851-52, and from Cambridge in 1877-78 ; was mayor of Cambridge, 1861-62 ; in 1851 he delivered the Fourth of July oration in Boston ; is a member of many religious and charitable societies ; has been, for several years, a lecturer at the Boston Law School ; 9 c.

14300. SARAH ANN RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. July 27 ; d. Sept. 17, 1841.

14301. ELIZABETH BALLISTER RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1842 ; m. Cambridge, May 26, 1870, George Handy, son of Chancellor Daniel M. and Margaret H. Bates, b. Dover, Del., Nov. 19, 1845 ; a lawyer ; residence, Wilmington, Del. ; 2 c.

14302. Charles Theodore Russell Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1871.

14303. Daniel Moore Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1876.

14304. SARAH ANN RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. July 13, 1844 ; d. June 18, 1845.

14305. JOSEPHINE EMMA RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1846 ; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 13, 1877, Ferdinand LaMotte, son of Henry C. and Elizabeth B. Gilpin, b. Baltimore, Md., July 15, 1846 ; he is engaged in fire insurance ; residence, Wilmington, Del. ; 2 c.

14306. Russell Gilpin<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1878.

14307. Elizabeth Bates Gilpin<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1879.

14308. SARAH LOUISA RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. Cambridge, July 2, 1878, Rev. Daniel M., Jr., son of Daniel M. and Margaret H. Bates of Wilmington, Del., b. Dec. 5, 1852; he was for a time a missionary in China; his health being affected, he returned and was for a time rector of an Episcopal church at Saranac Lake, N. Y.; now rector at Clifton Heights, near Philadelphia; 4 c.

14309. Josephine Russell Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Shanghai, Jan. 28, 1880.

14310. Margaret Handy Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Wilmington, Sept. 25, 1882.

14311. Theodora Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1883.

14312. Elizabeth Bates<sup>9</sup>, b. 1884.

14313. CHARLES THEODORE RUSSELL, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 20, 1851; unmarried; in partnership with his father.

14314. JOSEPH BALLISTER RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1852; m. Wilmington, Del., May 20, 1880, Lillian Hillyard, daughter of Maj. Otis S. and Junie M. (Warner) Tenney, b. Mt. Sterling, Ky., July 17, 1855; he is a merchant in Boston, having received his mercantile education in the houses of William Ropes & Co. and Nickerson & Co.; is also treasurer of Boston Wharf Co.; residence, 138 Brattle st., Cambridge; business address, 114 State st., Boston; 4 c.

14315. Charles Theodore Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1881.

14316. Sarah Elizabeth Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. May 18, 1883.

14317. Joseph Ballister Russell<sup>9</sup>, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1884.

14317a. Junie Tenney Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1887.

14318. HENRY EDWARDS RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1855; unmarried; is treasurer of New England Grip Co. and American Grip Co., Boston.

14319. HON. WILLIAM EUSTIS RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1857; m. June 3, 1885, Margaret Manning, daughter of Joshua A. and Sarah (Hodges) Swan, b. July 19, 1862; graduated at Harvard, 1877, Boston Law School, 1879; a member of his father's firm; was elected mayor of Cambridge, 1885-88; was Democratic candidate for Governor, Nov., 1888; 1 c.

14320. William Eustis Russell, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. April 29, 1886.

14321. 2. HON. THOMAS HASTINGS RUSSELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1820; m. Oct. 6, 1847, Maria Louisa, daughter of Artemas and Del Louisa (Fairbanks) Wiswall, b. Webster, Mass., Jan. 13, 1829; he graduated at Harvard College, 1843, admitted to the bar in 1845, and went into partnership with his brother; he represented Boston in the Legislature in 1853-54, 1857, 1859; has been for many years trustee of Phillips Academy and Theological Seminary, Andover,

Mass., and held many places of important trust; 5 c., all but eldest b. Boston, Mass.

14322. CHARLES FREDERICK RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1849; m. Boston, Jan. 25, 1874, Mary S., daughter of John and Eleanor (Nickerson) Baxter, b. So. Dennis, Mass., Sept. 15, 1851; an insurance broker in Boston, where he d. May 21, 1884; residence, 3 St. James ave., Boston; 3 c.

14323. Thomas Hastings Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1874.

14324. John Albert Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. April 3, 1876.

14325. Charles Frederick Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

14326. ANNIE LOUISE RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Dec. 1, 1857, Arthur G., son of Daniel Caldwell and Mary Augusta (Webster) Stanwood, b. Augusta, Me., Oct. 5, 1849; is Boston auditor of the C. B. & Q. Railroad Co.; residence, 74 Marlborough st., Boston; 6 c.

14327. Russell Stanwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8; d. Dec. 10, 1877.

14328. Arthur Webster Stanwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1880; d. Feb. 23, 1881.

14329. Margaret Stanwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2; d. Jan. 23, 1882.

14330. Philip Caldwell Stanwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1882.

14331. Richard Russell Stanwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1884.

14331a. Mary Stanwood<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 23; d. Dec. 24, 1888.

14332. MARY LOUISE RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. April 8, 1855; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Edward, son of Hon. Samuel H. and Mehitable Sumner (Bates) Walley of Boston, b. June 6, 1852; residence, 5 Oxford Terrace, Boston; 6 c.

14333. Samuel Hurd Walley<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1876.

14334. Miriam Phillips Walley<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1877.

14335. Annie Louise Walley<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1881.

14336. Theresa Bates Walley<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1884.

14337. Louise Russell Walley<sup>9</sup>, b. March 31, 1886; d. Dec. 26, 1887.

14337a. Mary Louise Walley<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1889.

14338. ALICE WISWALL RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1857; m. May 24, 1882, Rev. Henry Porter, son of Henry North and Ada (Porter) Peck, b. Oct. 25, 1853; graduated at Amherst College, 1877, Andover Theological Seminary, 1881; now pastor of the Congregational church at Plymouth, N. H.; 4 c.

14339. Henry North Peck<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1883.

14340. Russell Hastings Peck<sup>9</sup>, b. March 6, 1885.

14341. Marion Louise Peck<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1886; d. May 5, 1887.

14341a. William Kellogg Peck<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1889.

14342. ARTHUR HASTINGS RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1859; m. Feb. 17, 1885, Fannie Estelle, daughter of Franklin S. and Harriet S. (Graves) Hunt, b. March 11, 1860; graduated from Amherst College, 1881, Boston Law School, 1884; a member of his father's firm; residence, Winchester, Mass.; 2 c.

14343. Helen Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1886.

14343a. Ruth Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1888.

---

14344. 3. SARAH ANN RUSSELL<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1822; d. April 22, 1837.

---

14345. DORCAS<sup>5</sup> (537), Charles<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. April 7, 1769; m. April 20, 1788, Dr. Isaiah Whitney, b. Harvard, Mass., Dec. 13, 1765; d. Nov. 30, 1839; 1790, settled at Rindge, N. H.; she was drowned, near Burlington, Vt., by the upsetting of a coach in which she was journeying, and which fell into a river near the highway; d. July 11, 1844, aged 73; 10 c. I. Clarissa<sup>6</sup>; II. Lovell<sup>6</sup>; III. Charles Whitman<sup>6</sup>; IV. Harry<sup>6</sup>; V. Felicia<sup>6</sup>; VI. Isaiah<sup>6</sup>; VII. Dorcas<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Stephen<sup>6</sup>; IX. Sophronia<sup>6</sup>; X. Anna<sup>6</sup>.

14346. I. CLARISSA WHITNEY<sup>6</sup>, b. 1788; m. 1. Jan. 27, 1812, Lemuel Page, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1780; d. May 8, 1825; a captain of the militia in the war of 1812 and a colonel of the militia; residence, Burlington, Vt.; m. 2. Joseph Jones of Troy, N. H.; she d. Feb. 16, 1844; 7 c., all by 1st m., four of whom d. in infancy; the others were:

---

14347. 1. SARAH JANE PAGE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1815; m. John Dunckler of Philadelphia, Pa.

14348. 2. HARRIET J. PAGE<sup>7</sup>, b. 1817; m. Leonard Johonnett of Burlington, Vt.

14349. 3. LEMUEL W. PAGE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 30, 1821; m. 1. 1842, Susan, daughter of John Sanders of Rindge, b. Feb. 18, 1820; m. 2. 1873, Carrie E. Hemmenway; residence, Burlington.

---

14350. II. LOVELL WHITNEY<sup>6</sup>, b. June 20, 1790; m. Feb. 7, 1819, Rebecca, daughter of Capt. Thomas Witt of Woodstock, Vt.; she d. May 18, 1862; residence, Rindge Centre; 4 c.

---

14351. 1. HARRIET J. WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1820; unmarried; at home.

14352. 2. WILLIAM L. WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 12, 1822; m. Sarah P., daughter of John Whitney, b. April 16, 1827; residence, W. Rindge; 4 c.

14353. LIZZIE S. WHITNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1850.

14354. WAYLAND J. WHITNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1853.

14355. EMMA H. WHITNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1860.

14356. IDA S. WHITNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1865.

---

14357. 3. ELIZA K. WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1829; m. Jan. 9, 1851, Addison, son of Capt. Luke Rugg, b. March 23, 1823; residence, Ware, Mass.; 4 c.

14358. FRANK A. RUGG<sup>8</sup>.

14359. ADDIE E. RUGG<sup>8</sup>.

14360. FRED. O. RUGG<sup>8</sup>.

14361. CLARA E. RUGG<sup>8</sup>.

---

14362. 4. CORNELIA WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1836; d. April 21, 1862.

---

14363. III. CHARLES WHITMAN WHITNEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1791; m. Nov. 10, 1818, Mary, daughter of Dea. Samuel Griffin of Fitzwilliam; he was educated under the tuition of Rev. Dr. Payson and at the academy in New Ipswich, and studied medicine with his father and Dr. John Randall of Boston; 1818, he commenced the practice of his profession at Troy, N. H., where he continued in a successful practice and in the unqualified esteem of his townsmen until his death; he d. Oct. 31, 1861, aged 70; 5 c.

---

14364. 1. SAMUEL GRIFFIN WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1819; m. May 24, 1842, Abigail N., daughter of Salmon and Lydia Whittemore of Troy, N. H., b. May 29, 1820; he was for many years a merchant in Troy; present residence, Monticello, Ia.

14365. 2. CHARLES WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1824; d. Jan. 10, 1827.

14366. 3. HENRY N. WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1825; d. Feb. 17, 1827.

14367. 4. CHARLES W. WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1827; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Frances, daughter of William and Mary Taylor of Frances-town, N. H.; a merchant; residence, Troy; was postmaster for more than fifteen years; represented the town in the Legislature, 1871-72, and possesses the esteem and confidence of all who know him.

14368. 5. MARY JANE WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1830; m. Dec. 18, 1856, Dr. Samuel A., son of Dea. Abijah and Mary (Hayes) Richardson of Dublin, N. H., b. Dec. 23, 1830; a skillful and popular physician at Marlborough, N. H.; was surgeon of the 13th New Hampshire Regiment.

---

14369. IV. HARRY WHITNEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1793; m. Aug. 30, 1821, Mary Goldin; residence, Burlington, Vt.; 4 c.

---

14370. 1. MARY ELIZABETH WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>; m. 1852, Miner Martin; residence, California.

14371. 2. JANE D. WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>; m. 1861, Noah Allen of Burlington.

14372. 3. GEORGE L. WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>; m. 1865, Emma E. Sweet; residence, Burlington.

14373. 4. CHARLES H. WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>; m. 1868, Mary J. Kelly; residence, Burlington.

---

14374. V. FELICIA WHITNEY<sup>6</sup>, b. May 26, 1796; m. Samuel Nichols of Burlington; she d. about 1869; 2 c.

---

14375. 1. CHARLES NICHOLS<sup>7</sup>.

14376. 2. SAMUEL NICHOLS<sup>7</sup>; residence, New Jersey.

---

14377. VI. DR. ISAIAH WHITNEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1799; m. 1. May 10, 1832, Henrietta A., daughter of Capt. Seth Nickerson; she d. Aug. 21, 1848; m. 2. Sarah L. Small; she d. Feb. 10, 1851; m. 3. Aug. 28, 1851, Mrs. Hannah (Freeman) Crosby, daughter of Joshua Freeman; he studied medicine with his father, and commenced practice in Marlborough, Mass., but soon after removed to Provincetown, Mass., where, after a successful and active career, he d. Dec. 10, 1866; 6 c.

---

14378. 1. ELECTA A. WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1833; d. Aug. 1, 1861.

14379. 2. LAURETTA WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. April 1, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1836.

14380. 3. HENRIETTA WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1838; residence, Clinton, Mass.

14381. 4. FELICIA WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 19, 1841; d. Aug. 26, 1846.

14382. 5. ISAIAH WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1843; residence, Boston.

14383. 6. CHARLES H. WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1854.

---

14384. VII. DORCAS WHITNEY<sup>6</sup>, twin, b. Jan. 25, 1799; m. Dec. 6, 1832, Harry Hubbard; his second wife; he d. Shrewsbury, Mass.; no issue.

14385. VIII. STEPHEN WHITNEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1800; m. Lovilla Goldin; removed to Burlington, where he d. 1868; 5 c.

---

14386. 1. SARAH WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. ——— Wilson.

14387. 2. EDWARD PAYSON WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1873.

14388. 3. HELEN WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 14, 1840; m. William Larryshare of Burlington.

14389. 4. ISAIAH WHITMAN WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1842; dead.

14390. 5. HARRISON WHITNEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1865.

---

14391. IX. SEPHRENIA WHITNEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1803; m. Sept. 28, 1844, Joseph Jones, who m. her sister Clarissa<sup>6</sup>; residence, Troy, N. H.; she d. Jan. 10, 1872; no issue.

14392. X. ANNA WHITNEY<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1805; d. unmarried, Feb. 10, 1838.

---

14393. JANE<sup>5</sup> (539), Charles<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. April 8, 1771; m. Sept. 25, 1794, Capt. Moses Todd; a farmer and an innholder, and was the first postmaster of



the town of Rindge; he was an enterprising, prosperous citizen, and frequently elected to office; the "Todd tavern," standing on the site of the dwelling-house of Asia Jones, was one of the centers of attraction; 1833, they removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Aug. 10, 1841; she d. Dec. 2, 1858, aged 87; 9 c. I. Moses<sup>6</sup>; II. Whitman<sup>6</sup>; III. Charlotte<sup>6</sup>; IV. Mersilvia<sup>6</sup>; V. Hiram<sup>6</sup>; VI. Thomas<sup>6</sup>; VII. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Jane<sup>6</sup>; IX. Charles W.<sup>6</sup>

14394. I. MOSES TODD<sup>6</sup>, b. June 17, 1795; m. Rebecca Turner of Boston; he d. Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 25, 1872, aged 77; she d. March 23, 1855; 6 c., names unknown.

14395. II. WHITMAN TODD<sup>6</sup>, b. April 24; d. Aug. 1, 1797.

14396. III. CHARLOTTE TODD<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1799; m. Dec. 22, 1825, Elliot Payson, son of Seth Tucker, Sen., of Winchendon, Mass.; he d. Chesterfield, March 30, 1855; she resided, in 1875, at Baldwinsville, Mass.; 4 c.

---

14397. 1. GEORGE TUCKER<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 9; d. Dec. 14, 1826.

14398. 2. CHARLES W. TUCKER<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1829; d. June 24, 1835.

14399. 3. PAYSON E. TUCKER<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1834.

14400. 4. JOSHUA M. TUCKER<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1843; d. March 6, 1853.

---

14401. IV. MERSILVIA TODD<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1800; m. Feb. 18, 1830, Dea. John T., son of John and Hannah (Thurston) Farwell; residence, Fitchburg, where he was held in high esteem; he d. June 7, 1866; 7 c.

---

14402. 1. ELIZABETH M. FARWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 2, 1831; m. Sept. 24, 1857, Charles H. Merrill of Cambridge, Mass.

14403. 2. JOHN A. FARWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Oct. 28, 1869, Ava W. Chambers.

14404. 3. SARAH C. FARWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. May 31, 1836; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Joseph M. Barney of Brimfield, Ill.

14405. MARIA T. FARWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 11, 1838; m. Oct. 27, 1859, Charles A. Sullivan of Starkville, Miss.

14406. 5. MARY JANE FARWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1840; d. Aug. 29, 1841.

14407. 6. EDWARD P. FARWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1843; enlisted in the Union army, and d. at Port Hudson, La., July 19, 1863.

14408. 7. JANE T. FARWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Edward F. Downe; residence, Fitchburg.

---

14409. V. HIRAM TODD<sup>6</sup>, b. March 22, 1803; d. July 1, 1804.

14410. VI. THOMAS TODD<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1805; m. Ann Longee; she d. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 24, 1849; he resided, 1875, in Brookline, Mass.; 4 c., names unknown.

14411. VII. ELIZABETH TODD<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1807; m. Stephen T. Farwell, brother of Dea. John T.; he d. Oct. 20, 1872; she resided, 1875, in Cambridge, Mass.; 4 c., names unknown.

14412. VIII. JANE TODD<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1810; m. Sept. 2, 1830, Abel, son of Joseph and Sarah (Downe) Simonds of Fitchburg; 10 c.

---

14413. 1. CHARLES H. SIMONDS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 19, 1831; d. June 24, 1832.

14414. 2. MARY C. SIMONDS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1832; m. Robert McMaster.

14415. 3. THOMAS T. SIMONDS<sup>7</sup>, b. May 19, 1834.

14416. 4. WILLIAM H. SIMONDS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 17, 1836; m. Nov. 22, 1859, Lizzie Howard; he d. New York, Aug. 14, 1863, while returning to his home from the army.

14417. 5. JOHN SIMONDS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Hattie C. Beaman of Winchendon.

14418. 6. ALVAN A. SIMONDS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1841; m. Feb. 14, 1865, Marcella C. Willard of Leominster.

14419. 7. GEORGE F. SIMONDS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 12, 1843; m. Mary D. Hatch.

14420. 8. ELIZABETH A. SIMONDS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1844; m. June 12, 1866, John F. Hatch of Marshfield, Mass.

14421. 9. DANIEL SIMONDS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. Sept. 14, 1870, Ellen M. Gifford of Fitchburg.

14422. 10. EDWIN F. SIMONDS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. Oct. 22, 1849.

---

14423. IV. CHARLES W. TODD<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 15; d. March 4, 1813.

---

14424. DR. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> (541), Charles<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, April 28, 1773; m. 1. 1798, Charlotte Wood; she d. June 8, 1836; m. 2. March 26, 1840, Lydia, daughter of Jacob and Esther Whitney; he studied medicine with Dr. Eldridge, the father of the first husband of "Fanny Fern;" it is related that when residing at the home of the Doctor, young Whitman, with another student, placed a quantity of quicksilver in the pudding bag; when the pudding was put in the hot water it jumped out upon the floor much to the terror of the cook, who declared it bewitched; Dr. Whitman entered upon life under the brightest auspices; his father left him the bulk of his property and a large professional practice; with his bride he received a dower of several thousand pounds; they were, at the time, said to have been the wealthiest couple ever married at Stow; Miss Wood's wedding costume is reported to have been a handsomely embroidered white India muslin, a long white satin cloak trimmed with white fur, and a large white hat with white ostrich plumes; their house was furnished with great elegance, but nearly everything was destroyed by a fire in 1812, which occurred while the family were at church; the only articles saved were the Doctor's watch, a single necklace of Mrs. Whitman's, and a silver tankard, an heir-loom in the family, into which, it was said, every new-born infant was placed to see if the lid would close; the disposition of the property under his father's will, however, involved the Doctor in an interminable litigation, and though he in the end was successful, it was still at the expense of a large portion of his

estate; a man of most generous disposition, he was ever ready to lend a helping hand to his friends and neighbors; he endorsed for his brother-in-law, one Brooks of Montreal, and not only suffered a loss of several thousand pounds, but was compelled to take the Brooks family into his household and support them; in business matters he was lax, and rarely presented a bill for medical services; between 1792-1801 he represented the town six terms in the General Court; in 1802 he was appointed surgeon of the 2d Regiment of Militia; in personal appearance he greatly resembled Daniel Webster, and it is said that a portrait of Webster would require but few alterations to make it a good portrait of the Doctor; his first wife was a very superior woman, proud, high-spirited, and of unusual culture and intelligence; the daughters of the family were noted for their great beauty and cultivation; the last survivor of them, Mrs. Blood, was considered a beauty even when nearly eighty; the death of the eldest son, just as he was preparing to enter Harvard, was a great blow to his parents, and one from which they never fully recovered; he d. Sept. 24, 1846; she d. Aug. 8, 1860; 6 c. I. Charles, Jr.<sup>6</sup>; II. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>; III. Christopher<sup>6</sup>; IV. Charlotte Maria<sup>6</sup>; V. Charlotte Maria<sup>6</sup>; VI. Emma<sup>6</sup>.

14425. I. CHARLES, JR.<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1800; d. April 18, 1812.

14426. II. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, b. April 17, 1802; m. Dec. 14, 1824, Edmund, son of Samuel and Lucretia (Heywood) Blood, b. June 11, 1798; d. March 28, 1833; residence, Bolton, Mass.; she d. Feb. 9, 1881, aged 78; 4 c.

---

14427. 1. ELIZABETH WHITMAN BLOOD<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1825; unmarried.

14428. 2. SUSAN BLOOD<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. Nov., 1843, William C., son of Shubael and Lucy (Blood) Allen; she d. without issue, April 7, 1848.

14429. 3. CHARLOTTE BLOOD<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1830; m. April 29, 1851, William C. Allen, her brother-in-law; he was for many years a successful and highly respected merchant, residing in N. Y. City; he met with business reverses late in life and retired to Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. Dec. 22, 1873; she resides with her son, Dr. L. E. Allen<sup>8</sup>, at 35 Temple st., Boston; 7 c.

14430. DR. LOUIS EDMUND ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 22, 1852; graduated at Williams College, 1874; studied medicine in Boston, and is now settled in the practice of his profession, making a specialty of children's diseases; residence, 35 Temple st., Boston; unmarried.

14431. FREDERICK FARRELL ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1854; d. Sacramento, Dec. 11, 1880.

14432. CHARLOTTE HARRIS ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1856; editor and one of the publishers of the *Young Idea*.

14433. MINNIE BELL ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1858.

14434. ELIZABETH BLOOD ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10; d. March 24, 1860.

14435. EFFIE WHITMAN ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1865; d. March 27, 1881.

14436. ARTHUR CHILD ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1870.

14437. 4. ELLEN MARIA BLOOD<sup>7</sup>, b. June 27, 1832; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Francis H., son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Monroe) Whittemore, b. Aug. 6, 1818; residence, Arlington, Mass.; 1 c.

14438. LOUIS DOWNING WHITTEMORE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1872.

14439. III. CHRISTOPHER<sup>6</sup>, b. April 8, 1804; m. 1. Oct. 5, 1829, Nancy, daughter of Peter and Rachel (Blanchard) Nichols, b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 15, 1801; d. Jan. 26, 1864; m. 2. Aug. 28, 1866, Mrs. Susan Cutler, daughter of Thomas and Susan (Danforth) Brown, b. Boscawen, N. H., April 8, 1811; a farmer; residence, 93 Walker st., Lowell, Mass.; 2 c., b. Montpelier, Vt.

14440. 1. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, b. July 22, 1830; a machinist; unmarried; residence, Boston, where he d. Nov. 10, 1888.

14441. 2. PETER NICHOLS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1832; m. May 12, 1859, Mary Conklin; a machinist; residence, Newark, N. J., where he d. Nov. 7, 1884; 5 c.

14442. EMMA JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1860.

14443. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1868.

14444. HARRIET<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1863.

14445. AMELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1866.

14446. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1870.

---

14447. IV. CHARLOTTE MARIA<sup>6</sup>, b. July 19, 1806; d. April 10, 1807.

14448. V. CHARLOTTE MARIA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. unmarried, April 17, 1880.

14449. VI. EMMA<sup>6</sup>, b. March 27, 1812; m. Nov. 28, 1839, Benjamin T., son of Samuel and Caroline Matilda (Wright) Hartwell, b. Groton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1814; she d. April 22, 1880; he was educated at New Ipswich Academy, and graduated at the Theological Seminary, Andover, but for some reasons never preached; he was, for some years, principal of the celebrated Franklin Academy at Germantown, Pa.; residence, Groton; 4 c.

---

14450. 1. EMMA C. HARTWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. May 20, 1843; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Martin Van Buren, son of William and Drusilla (Burbridge) Kennedy, b. Georgetown, O., Feb. 24, 1843; graduated at Miami University; a merchant; residence, Zanesville, O.; 1 c.

14451. HARRIS HARTWELL KENNEDY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1873.

---

14452. 2. DR. BENJAMIN HALL HARTWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1845; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Helen Emily, daughter of Maj. Eusebius S. and Mary Jane (Shattuck) Clarke, b. June 12, 1848; graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1868; settled in the practice of his profession at Ayer, Mass.; no issue.

14453. 3. HARRIS COWDRAY HARTWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1847; m. Oct. 22, 1877, Effie M. F., daughter of Daniel and Caroline (Hall) Needham, b. Jan. 9, 1852; graduated Harvard, 1869; a lawyer; a member of firm of Norcross, Hartwell & Baker; has served two terms in Massachusetts State Senate; 1888, President of State Senate; residence, Fitchburg, Mass.; 1 c.

14454. NORCROSS NEEDHAM HARTWELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1880.

---

14455. 4. CHARLOTTE E. HARTWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Philetus C., son of Duane and Maria (Bunsen) Lathrop, b. Norwalk, O., Aug. 7, 1837; (a great-grandson of Baron Bunsen;) residence, 3 Farmington ave., Hartford, Ct.; no issue.

14456. ANNA<sup>5</sup> (541), Charles<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Zechariah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Stow, Dec. 12, 1787; m. 1. Aug. 30, 1805, Benjamin Hapgood of Marlborough, Mass.; they resided in that town fifteen years, then returned to Stow and settled on a portion of the old Whitman farm; he d. May, 1836; m. 2. Dec. 20, 1842, Dea. Josiah<sup>6</sup>, son of Dea. John<sup>5</sup> and Abigail (Whitman<sup>5</sup>) Whitman, b. 1779; d. April 4, 1867; after her marriage she removed to E. Bridgewater, where she d. Nov. 21, 1868, aged 80; 10 c. I. Charles Whitman<sup>6</sup>; II. Catharine Davies<sup>6</sup>; III. Dorcas Whitman<sup>6</sup>; IV. Anna Whitman<sup>6</sup>; V. Nathan Davies<sup>6</sup>; VI. Martha<sup>6</sup>; VII. Felicia Davies<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>; IX. Margaret<sup>6</sup>; X. Lucy Cotton<sup>6</sup>.

14457. I. CHARLES WHITMAN HAPGOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1806; m. 1. 1837, Mrs. Mary Hunter<sup>6</sup>, widow of John Hunter and daughter of Judah and Catharine (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Wetherbee, b. Aug. 12, 1803; d. Aug., 1850; m. 2. Nov. 6, 1855, Elizabeth Haley; after his 2d m. he settled at No. Scituate, Mass., and d. there, Feb. 13, 1877, aged 70; "to those who knew him well it can be but a pleasure to recall those qualities which commended him in such a degree to their respectful consideration and friendship; descended from some of the best Pilgrim stock, his life was consistent in the integrity, the almost chivalrous faithfulness, in the care of the interests of others confided to his charge, in the gentlemanly dignity of his bearing, and the kindness of his heart, manifested, not only in his intercourse with other men but in his treatment of the lower animals; although misfortune and want of success had been in no small degree his lot, his unvarying cheerfulness and patience were marked characteristics, and might well

have been a lesson to those whose lines had fallen in pleasanter places; careless to a fault in regard to his own affairs, his interests were vigilantly looked after by a faithful wife, and it is to her care and economy that are due the comfort of home in his later years; it is sad to the friends who appreciated him to know that the old man is gone, but it is also a satisfaction to feel that he is past all suffering;" his widow resides No. Scituate; 1 c.

---

14458. 1. JOHN HAPGOOD<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1840; m. 1864, Mary E. Howe of Westborough; he served in late war; was at one time 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster of 2d Louisiana Vols.; later, he re-ënlisted in 4th Mass. Battery; after the war he engaged in business; residence, for a time, in N. Y. City; at present, in business in Chicago; 1 c.

14459. ——— HAPGOOD<sup>8</sup>.

---

14460. II. CATHARINE DAVIES HAPGOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1807; m. Feb. 20, 1828, Mark Whitcomb; a farmer; residence, Stow, where he d. Nov. 29, 1886; she d. Aug. 20, 1888; 4 c.

---

14461. 1. WILLIAM WHITCOMB<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1828; unmarried; at home.

14462. 2. ANN MARIA WHITCOMB<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1830; m. Dec. 7, 1852, Abram Howe, son of Aaron and Diana (Howe) Stowe, b. Aug. 30, 1831; a merchant; residence, Hudson, Mass., where she d. Oct. 20, 1881; 3 c.

14463. NELLIE MARIA STOWE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1857; unmarried.

14464. LILLA FLORENCE STOWE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1860; m. Jan. 31, 1883, Hermon E., son of Henry T. and Ann Maria (Randall) French, b. June 19, 1857; a jeweler; residence, Hudson; 1 c.

14464a. Ruby Geraldine French<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept., 1887.

14465. CHARLES MELVIN STOWE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 13, 1864; m. May 31, 1888, Alice E., daughter of Byron M. and Caroline M. Bunce of Mt. Dora, Fla.; a mechanic; residence, Mt. Dora.

---



14466. 3. JOHN MARSHALL WHITCOMB<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1832; m. Jan. 6, 1860, Eliza, daughter of Lovell and Martha (Jones) Clapp, b. Nov. 27, 1843; a farmer; residence, Stow; 5 c.

14467. CORA M. WHITCOMB<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1860; m. Jan., 1882, Alfred, son of George and Harriet A. (Warren) Hapgood, b. Oct. 11, 1860; a shoemaker; residence, Hudson; she d. May 9, 1884; 1 c.

14468. Arthur Edmund Hapgood<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1883.

14469. RINALDO WHITMAN WHITCOMB<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1862; m. Sept., 1882, Martha M., daughter of John F. and Margaret (Wise) Croft; a farmer; residence, Stow; 1 c.

14470. John Marshall Whitcomb<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1883.

14471. MARK MELVIN WHITCOMB<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1869.

14472. LEONA LORENE WHITCOMB<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1876.

14473. HALLIE LEROY WHITCOMB<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1882.

14474. 4. ALBERT WHITCOMB<sup>7</sup>, b. June 1, 1845; unmarried; at home.

14475. III. DORCAS WHITMAN HAPGOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. March 15, 1809; m. Sept. 15, 1846, Rufus Scott, b. Feb. 9, 1800; d. Aug. 16, 1855; they resided at No. Hadley till the death of Mr. Scott; she now resides at Amherst; 3 c., b. No. Hadley.

14476. 1. ISRAEL STORRS SCOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1848; d. Aug. 24, 1849.

14477. 2. MARY HELEN SCOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1850; unmarried; residence, Amherst.

14478. 3. ISRAEL FREDERICK SCOTT<sup>7</sup>, b. July 2, 1852; d. Sept. 11, 1871.

14479. IV. ANNA WHITMAN HAPGOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1810; m. 1. Nov. 1, 1834, Charles, son of John and Elizabeth (Moore) English, b. Brighton, Mass., May 19, 1807; d. July 2, 1859; a saddle and harness manufacturer, doing business at Boston; m. 2. Aug. 25, 1864, Samuel, son of David and Tirzah (Blanchard) Shaw, b. So. Weymouth, Aug. 7, 1802; d. Sept. 25, 1874; a shoe manufacturer; residence, E. Bridgewater; she resides Elmwood; 3 c.

14480. 1. ANNA ELIZABETH ENGLISH<sup>7</sup>, b. March 17, 1841; d. unmarried, Sept. 5, 1885.

14481. 2. AMELIA VICTORIA ENGLISH<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1844; d. July 30, 1845.

14481a. 3. CHARLES BENJAMIN ENGLISH<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1846; m. May 23, 1877, Mrs. Hannah (Hamilton) Sisson, daughter of David Hamilton, b. Chatham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1846; a merchant; residence, 2004 Wabash ave., Chicago; no issue.

---

14482. V. NATHAN DAVIES HAPGOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1813; was mate of the ship "Canton Packet;" he d. 1841, on his way home from Manilla; unmarried.

14483. VI. MARTHA HAPGOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1815; m. 1. May 15, 1834, Timothy Atwood of Wellfleet (his 2d wife); a merchant at Boston, where he d. Dec. 13, 1872; m. 2. Feb. 11, 1875, Thaddeus Smith; a wealthy farmer and broom manufacturer of No. Hadley, where he d. Oct. 31, 1875, aged 75; she d. Aug. 4, 1882; no issue.

14484. VII. FELICIA DAVIES HAPGOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. July 30, 1817; d. Oct. 23, 1820.

14485. VIII. ELIZABETH HAPGOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. July 30, 1819; m. April 6, 1843, Henry Winchester, son of Winthrop and Sophia (Hildreth) Robinson, b. Oct. 9, 1819; they resided at Stow till 1844, when they removed to Brockton, where she d. July 2, 1872; 2 c.

---

14486. 1. MARIA LOUISA ROBINSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1844; m. Sept. 29, 1867, Nathaniel Blake, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Blackstone, b. Jan. 20, 1843; residence, Auburndale; 2 c.

14487. ANNE LOUISE BLACKSTONE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1868.

14488. HENRY WINTHROP BLACKSTONE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1878.

---

14489. 2. JOSEPH WINCHESTER ROBINSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1846; m. April 14, 1869, Julia A., daughter of Chandler and Rhoda Sprague, b. No. Bridgewater, Nov. 29, 1849; was for many years a successful merchant at Waltham, then removed to Los Angeles; 4 c.

14490. ELIZABETH HAPGOOD ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. April, 1871; d. Aug., 1872.

14491. ALMA SPRAGUE ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1873.

14492. LUCY CHANDLER ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1875.

14493. HENRY WINCHESTER ROBINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1878.

---

14494. IX. MARGARET HAPGOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1822; m. Dec. 1, 1846, Galen Kingman, son of John and Hannah (Kingman) Richards, b. E. Bridgewater, Jan. 9, 1823; d. Jan. 23, 1884; she d. E. Bridgewater, Feb. 16, 1870; 5 c.

---

14495. 1. HANNAH K. RICHARDS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1847; d. Dec. 31, 1873.

14496. 2. HENRY RICHARDS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1851; d. April 1, 1856.

14497. 3. HENRY GALEN RICHARDS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1856; d. Jan. 21, 1877.

14498. 4. ANNIE WHITMAN RICHARDS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 28, 1858; d. June 12, 1859.

14499. 5. CHARLES BENJAMIN RICHARDS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1866; d. July 21, 1885.

---

14500. X. LUCY COTTON HAPGOOD<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1825; m. Aug. 19, 1856, Baalis, son of Rev. Baalis and Abby (Burt) Sanford, b. Oct. 4, 1833; residence, Brockton; 3 c.

---

14501. 1. IRENE GERTRUDE SANFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. April 18, 1859.

14502. 2. ANNA CORA SANFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 19; d. Sept. 22, 1860.

14503. 3. MABEL LOUISE SANFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. July 3, 1867; d. Aug. 22, 1869.

---

[End of Descendants of ZECHARIAH<sup>2</sup>, the Third Son.]

FIFTH GENERATION (*continued*).[Descendants of ABIAH<sup>2</sup>, the Fourth Son.]

14504. LUTHER<sup>5</sup> (543), Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Abiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Easton, Mass., May 5, 1778; m. 1. Oct. 22, 1795, Polly, eldest child of Dea. William and Joanna (Doane) Berry of Buckfield, b. Feb. 22, 1775; d. Dec. 28, 1837; m. 2. May 2, 1840, Mrs. Fanny (Chaplin) Wight of Bethel; he came to Buckfield with his father; 1800, he removed to Woodstock, Me., being the fifth settler of the town, and the following year bought a farm of Michael Little, being lot No. 37, according to Greenwood's survey; he took an active part in town matters and served in various town offices; was collector of taxes, surveyor of highways, member of school committee; the first "preaching meeting" held in the town was at his house, and he was always an active and prominent member of the Baptist church of Woodstock; he d. July 20, 1849, aged 71; his widow was living in 1870, at that time aged 81; 10 c. I. Luther<sup>6</sup>; II. Armina<sup>6</sup>; III. Rebecca<sup>6</sup>; IV. Winchester<sup>2</sup>; V. Leonard<sup>6</sup>; VI. Zephaniah Benson<sup>6</sup>; VII. A son<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Alanson Mellen<sup>6</sup>; IX. Clarissa<sup>6</sup>; X. Albion Keith Paris<sup>6</sup>.

14505. I. LUTHER<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1798; m. April 29, 1821, Zilpha<sup>6</sup>, daughter of Jacob<sup>5</sup> and Dorcas (Berry) Whitman, b. July 4, 1801; d. March 5, 1886, aged 85; upon his marriage he moved into the east part of the town upon a tract of land forfeited for taxes and bid off by his father; it was situated on a high hill and covered with a heavy growth of hard-wood timber; here he had already erected a log-cabin, and when he had settled his wife in her home, set himself to the difficult task of making a clearing; he was a stalwart worker and well skilled in wood-craft, and in process of time he had a large and productive farm; the

young couple endured many hardships, but neither of them thought of shrinking from the trying duties which the situation imposed; they were two miles from the nearest neighbor, and when they first moved into their cabin had to walk that distance, there being no road and only a spotted line; it is reported that on two occasions the fire on the hearth became extinguished and Mrs. Whitman was compelled to go to the nearest neighbor, Mr. Lemuel Perham's, for a supply; it was no easy matter to carry fire two miles through the woods, but she took a piece of cotton cloth, rolled it tightly, and setting fire to one end, it kept alive till she reached her home; they had a large family of interesting and intelligent children, all but two of whom d. young; he d. May 15, 1871, aged 73; 10 c.

---

14506. 1. ARMINA<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1822; d. May 6, 1839.

14507. 2. GRENVILLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1825; d. Feb. 28, 1842.

14508. 3. RANSOM NORTON<sup>7</sup>, b. March 10; d. Dec. 2, 1828.

14509. 4. AUSTIN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 21, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1834.

14510. 5. LEONARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1832; m. Oct. 28, 1860, Ellen Francena, daughter of Eli and Arvilla (Dudley) Bryant, b. Woodstock, Jan. 22, 1842; he retained his father's farm till failing health compelled him to abandon it; he now resides So. Paris, Me.; 2 c.

14511. GERTIE ELLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. June 10, 1882, William Emerson, son of William Henry and Columbia (Royal) Cole of Paris, b. June 10, 1861; he keeps a livery stable at 34 Preble st., Portland, Me.; she d. June 7, 1885; 1 c.

14511a. Roy Emerson Cole<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1885.

14512. HERBERT LEONARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1870.

---

14513. 6. JUSTIN EDWARDS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1835; d. Aug. 2, 1838.

14514. 7. GEORGE EMERSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1838; d. July 28, 1865.

14515. 8. NANCY LIBBY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1862.

14516. 9. LOVINIA BISBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 2, 1843; m. Nov. 17, 1867, Edwin Isaac<sup>7</sup>, son of Isaac and Lovicy<sup>6</sup> (Whitman) Spofford, b. Nov. 15, 1844; she d. April 4, 1870; residence, Paris Hill, Me.; 1 c.

14516a. MYRA L. SPOFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1869.

14517. 10. A son<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 11; d. March 9, 1848.

---

14518. II. ARMINA<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1801; m. April 29, 1821, Silas, son of John and Phebe (Cole) Billings, b. March 24, 1800; d. Sept., 1884; she d. Jan. 30, 1822; 1 c.

---

14519. 1. ——— BILLINGS<sup>7</sup>, b.; d. 1822, unnamed.

---

14520. III. REBECCA<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec., 1803; m. July 4, 1822, Silas Billings, her brother-in-law; she d. Aug. 16, 1834; he resided at Woodstock, Me., till late in life, when he removed to Oxford, Me., where he d. Sept., 1884; (he m. 3. Mrs. Abigail (Kilgore) Russell, widow of Willoughby Russell of Newry, Me.; by this m. there were 3 c., viz: Rebecca, Jarvis C. and Laura A. Billings;) by 2d m. 3 c.

---

14521. 1. ARMINA BILLINGS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1823; m. Dec. 14, 1843, John Augustus Clark; a farmer; residence, Sparta, Wis.; 3 c.

14521a. EDWIN A. CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1849; m. Aug. 14, 1872, Mary C. Steere; is an U. S. postal clerk; residence, Sparta; 1 c.

14522. Roy A. Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1874.

14523. STEPHEN CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1857; m. Aug. 13, 1882, Carrie D. Nott; is proprietor and manager of the Sparta Practical Railroad and Telegraph Institute; residence, Sparta; 1 c.

14523a. Madge M. Clark<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1884; d. Oct. 29, 1888.

14524. SUSAN R. CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 9, 1873, A. E. Howard; a dealer in agricultural implements; residence, Sparta; 1 c.

14525. Earl C. Howard<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1880.

---

14526. 2. MARY WHITMAN BILLINGS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8, 1828; m. Dec. 13, 1856, Clarendon, son of William and Lucy (Gray) Walker, b. April 18, 1801; he and his sons are farmers; residence, Aurora-ville, Wis.; 2 c.

14527. WILLIAM S. WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. April 13, 1857; m. Oct. 4, 1879, Harriet V., daughter of John and Susan (Pierce) Montgomery, b. Waterloo, Wis., Jan. 13, 1858; no issue.

14528. EDGAR G. WALKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. Feb. 11, 1881, Polly Scoville; they separated and she has since married.

---

14529. 3. ALMON T. BILLINGS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1829; m. Eunice Reed of New Russia, N. Y.; he d. in New York State, July 7, 1867; no issue; she m. again.

---

14530. IV. WINCHESTER<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1806; m. Dec. 2, 1832, Hannah, daughter of Nathan Paine; he removed to Bethel, Me., and d. there, Dec. 26, 1854; a farmer in later years, but having received a good education, was for many years a teacher; "a kind and indulgent father and a good Christian;" the widow resides with her eldest daughter in Wisconsin; 8 c.

---

14531. 1. ELIZA F.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1833; m. Bethel, April 22, 1851, Jacob, son of Davis Paine, b. Jan. 4, 1821; a farmer; residence, Oakfield, Wis.; 6 c., all but eldest b. in Wisconsin.

14532. FREDERICK H. PAINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Woodstock, Me., July 2, 1852; m. Sept. 17, 1874, Maggie Stephens; a farmer; residence, Pomona, Los Angeles Co., Cal.; 3 c.

14533. Warren Asa Paine<sup>9</sup>, b. July 24, 1875.

14534. Abram Douglass Paine<sup>9</sup>, b. March 17, 1877; d. Aug. 12, 1879.

14535. Hannah H. Paine<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1878.

14536. PAULINA A. PAINE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 28, 1855; d. Jan. 6, 1856.

14537. JACOB WHITMAN PAINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1857; m. March 25, 1880, Dora Rogers; a farmer and dairyman; residence, Lamartine, Wis.; no issue.

14538. HANNAH R. PAINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. June 7, 1880, Frank J. Maxim; a music teacher; residence, Ladoga, Wis.; no issue.

14539. GRANT D. PAINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

14540. ELIZA ETTA PAINE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1872.

---

14541. 2. ARABELLA A.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 9, 1835; m. Nashua, N. H., Dec. 24, 1868, Daniel T. Hopkinson of Ellisburg, N. Y.; residence, Waupun, Wis.; 1 c.

14542. WINN. D. HOPKINSON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 3, 1870.

---

14543. 3. CHARLES H.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 15, 1838; unmarried; a farmer and dealer in land; since 1856 has resided at Lake Crystal, Minn.

14544. 4. GEORGE P.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 31, 1841; d. Oct. 3, 1850.

14545. 5. JULIETTE F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1847; d. Sept. 24, 1850.

14546. 6. JOSEPH W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1849; d. Sept. 26, 1850.

14547. 7. LAWSON C.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 22; d. Sept. 22, 1850.

14548. 8. ANSON C.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1851; m. Nov. 8, 1883, May Wood; residence, Lake Crystal, Minn.

---

14549. V. LEONARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1808; m. 1. Sept. 6, 1829, Deborah, daughter of Joseph Twichell of Bethel, Me.; she d. 1844; m. 2. Feb. 7, 1846, Angeline Stiles of Bethel, Me., b. Nov. 26, 1822; a farmer; residence, Bethel, Me.; 9 c., all by 2d m.

---

14550. 1. ANGELINE D.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1846; m. 1. Dec. 13, 1864, George Allen; was divorced from him and m. 2. Feb. 27, 1877, Leonard, son of John and Esther (Gibbs) Sullivan, b. 1835; residence, Manchester, N. H.; 5 c.

14551. ERMINIE MABEL ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1865.

14552. FRANK LEON ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1867.

14553. GEORGE MORTON ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1868.

14554. CHESTER LEONARD SULLIVAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1878.

14555. ROY VERNON SULLIVAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1881.

---

14556. 2. DORA VIOLA<sup>7</sup>, b. July 25, 1848; m. (pub. Nov. 21, 1870) Eugene Zephaniah<sup>7</sup>, son of Zephaniah B.<sup>6</sup> and Eliza (Chase) Whitman, b. Dec. 6, 1851; 3 c., see line.

14557. 3. ALBERT L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1849; m. May 11, 1883, Frances M. Blake; a farmer; residence, Bethel; no issue.

14558. 4. ALVERNON DERROY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 31, 1851; m. Oct. 21, 1883, Annie Frances, daughter of Alwood W. and Julia H. (Frances) Reed, b. Stowe, Vt., May 29, 1853; a cabinet maker; residence, Worcester, Mass.; 2 c.

14558a. LILLA MYRTIE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 9, 1886.

14558b. MINNIE LEONORA<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1887.

---



14559. 5. HERBERT MANLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 21, 1853; unmarried; at home.

14560. 6. OSCOE FAIRFIELD<sup>7</sup>, b. March 21, 1855; m. Nov. 21, 1885, Clara Jane Shaw of Bethel; a shoemaker; residence, Lewiston, Me.; no issue.

14561. 7. ROWENA MAY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 1, 1857; m. May 27, 1875, Levi N. Bartlett, b. Sept. 18, 1845; residence, Bethel; 2 c.

14562. LIZZIE GRACE BARTLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1876.

14563. MAUDE ANNA BARTLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1878.

14564. 8. ELDON R.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1860; m. April 7, 1886, Josie Lee of Manchester, N. H.; a cabinet maker; residence, Worcester.

14565. 9. MELLEN M.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1862; m. July 27, 1884, Lotta E. Scribner; a machinist; residence, Worcester, Mass.

---

14566. VI. ZEPHANIAH BENSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1810; m. Nov. 25, 1832, Eliza, daughter of Merrill and Sally (Tucker) Chase, b. Dec. 21, 1812; d. July 3, 1883; residence, Woodstock, on the old homestead, where he d. Nov. 24, 1884; 8 c.

---

14567. 1. SYLVINIA ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1833; m. (pub. Sept. 6, 1851) Amos, son of Amos and Sarah (Keene) Thurlo, b. Jan. 8, 1828; they removed to Nebraska, where she d. 1881; 4 c.

14568. HERMON THURLO<sup>8</sup>.

14569. ALVERNON THURLO<sup>8</sup>.

14570. LAFAYETTE THURLO<sup>8</sup>.

14571. STANTON THURLO<sup>8</sup>; dead.

---

14572. 2. ARAVESTA AYER<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1836; m. 1. Aug. 21, 1857, Mark F., son of Mark and Olive (Bent) Rawson, b. Jan. 17, 1832; d. Dec. 29, 1868; m. 2. April 28, 1870, Charles B., son of John and Betsey (Trip) Bessey, b. Sept. 11, 1830; residence, No. Woodstock; 3 c.

14573. ZEPHANIAH B. RAWSON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1858; m. Jan. 27, 1885, Nellie F. French of Kent's Hill; residence, No. Woodstock.

14574. VESTA W. BESSEY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 14, 1871.

14575. FLORA M. BESSEY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1873.

---

14576. 3. GILMAN AUSTIN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 24, 1838; m. Aug. 26, 1860, Evelina Adelaide, daughter of Calvin and Achsa D. (McKenney) Jackson, b. April 8, 1842; a farmer; residence, Bryant's Pond; he served during war in Co. D, 23d Me. Vols.; 5 c.

14577. CLARA M.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1865; m. June 15, 1883, M. M. Hathaway; residence, Bryant's Pond; no issue.

14578. GERALD B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1868.

14579. RALPH E.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1871; d. Aug. 12, 1877.

14580. FANNIE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1877.

14581. I. LEONA GENEVIEVE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1882.

---

14582. 4. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1839; enlisted in a Wisconsin regiment and d. Dec. 3, 1862, from wounds received in the battle of Shiloh.

14583. 5. ALANSON MELLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 7, 1841; enlisted in 5th Me. Vols.; d. at Andersonville Prison, Aug. 2, 1864.

14584. 6. GILBERT MORTIER LAFAYETTE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 28, 1844; m. 1866, Adelaide Dudley; enlisted in Co. D, 16th Me. Vols.; residence, Fremont, Neb.

14585. 7. MARIA JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 25, 1848; m. Aug. 9, 1868, Charles M., son of Christopher and Sally (Felt) Bryant, b. Greenwood, Me., Nov. 3, 1844; a mason; residence, Sauk Centre, Minn.; 2 c.

14586. NELLIE MAY BRYANT<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1869.

14587. CHARLES MONTROSE BRYANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1870.

---

14588. 8. EUGENE ZEPHANIAH<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. (pub. Nov. 21, 1870) Dora Viola<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Leonard<sup>6</sup> and Angeline (Styles) Whitman, b. July 25, 1848; for some years a music teacher; after preaching regularly for four years he graduated, June, 1888, from the Lewiston Theological Institute; has just accepted a call to the Free Baptist Church at Brunswick, Me.; present residence, Lewiston; 3 c.

14589. ERVING LESLIE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1871.

14590. FRANK EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct., 1878.

14591. DORA MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1881.

---

14592. VII. A son<sup>6</sup>; d. in infancy.

14593. VIII. ALANSON MELLEN<sup>6</sup>, b. May 17, 1814; m. April 12, 1846, Eleanor, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Stevens) Bryant, b. Sept. 5, 1829; residence, Bryant's Pond; 1 c.

---

14594. 1. CLARISSA RECORD<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1847; d. Jan. 7, 1850.

---

14595. IX. CLARISSA RECORD<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1818; d. Oct. 11, 1859.

14596. X. ALBION KEITH PARIS<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Feb. 19, 1844, Elvira S., daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Stevens) Bryant, b. Dec. 29, 1826; a carpenter; was at one time deputy sheriff of Oxford County; residence, Bryant's Pond, where he d. April 12, 1861; 6 c.

---

14597. 1. EVA R.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 31, 1845; d. April 4, 1866.

14598. 2. ALICE ELVINA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1847; d. July 26, 1848.

14599. 3. ADDIE A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Melville Meserve; a U. S. mail contractor; residence, Portland; 1 c.

14599a. ALICE BLANCHE MESERVE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1886.

---

14600. 4. CHANDLER A.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 16; d. June 7, 1850.

14601. 5. ALDANA CROCKER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1853; m. Sept. 18, 1877, Mary Agnes, daughter of Orlando C. and Abiah T. (Hobbs) Houghton, b. March 4, 1859; a locomotive engineer; residence, 1 Warren st., Portland; 1 c.

14602. ERNEST ALBION<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1885.

---

14603. 6. IDA MAY<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1855; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Malcolm P., son of Henry and Mary A. (McGregor) En Earl, b. Troy, Feb. 7, 1847; a painter; residence, Merrimac, Mass.; 2 c.

14604. HAROLD PERCY EN EARL<sup>8</sup>, b. July 1, 1877.

14605. ALICE BLANCHE EN EARL<sup>8</sup>, b. July 23, 1880; d. May 7, 1882.

---

14606. JACOB, JR.<sup>5</sup> (544), Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Abiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 11, 1779; m. 1798, Dorcas, daughter of Dea. William Berry of Buckfield, b. June 16,

1779; d. May 24, 1867; he came to Buckfield with his father; in the spring of 1799 he moved to Woodstock, being the fourth settler in the town, having the previous year made a clearing and built a log-cabin; his farm was that now owned by the town as a town farm; his crops and house were burned during the first year, but he replanted his crops in time to secure a harvest, and rebuilt his cabin; he was a hard-working, prudent man, and greatly respected among his neighbors; with his brother Luther he was prominent in organizing the Baptist church of Woodstock, and was a lay preacher of much influence in his own and adjoining towns; he d. Hebron, Sept. 6, 1873, aged 94; 10 c., all b. Woodstock. I. Zilpha<sup>6</sup>; II. Abigail<sup>6</sup>; III. Jacob<sup>6</sup>; IV. Jeri Berry<sup>6</sup>; V. Joshua Sullivan<sup>6</sup>; VI. Reuben<sup>6</sup>; VII. Remember Berry<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Dorcas<sup>6</sup>; IX. Irene Doton<sup>6</sup>; X. Elon Greenleaf<sup>6</sup>.

14607. I. ZILPHA<sup>6</sup>, b. July 4, 1801; m. April 29, 1821, Luther<sup>6</sup>, son of Luther<sup>5</sup> and Polly (Berry) Whitman; see line.

14608. II. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1803; d. Nov. 1, 1824.

14609. III. DR. JACOB<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1805; m. Nov. 29, 1827, Polly, daughter of Seth and Esther (Jackson) Benson, b. Benson, Aug. 31, 1805; residence, Woodstock, where he d. June 1, 1888; 8 c.

---

14610. 1. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. Jan. 10, 1842.

14611. 2. MARY<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1829; m. Oct. 17, 1858, William S., son of John and Marcena (Churchill) Bicknell, b. March 6, 1830; residence, Woodstock; 5 c., all unmarried.

14612. VIOLA E. BICKNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1859.

14613. VIETTA E. BICKNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1864.

14614. VIRGINIA E. BICKNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1867.

14615. VICTOR E. BICKNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1869.

14616. VIABELLA E. BICKNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1872.

---

14617. 3. CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1831; m. Feb. 1, 1853, Elmira P., daughter of Harvey and Temperance (Howard) Fuller, b. Dec. 5, 1836; residence, Woodstock; 14 c.

14618. CLARENCE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1854; d. May 4, 1858.

14619. GEORGE S.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 10, 1856.

14620. ALBERT L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1858; d. April 21, 1877.

14621. MARTHA A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. (pub. Jan. 19, 1876) John M. Felt; she d. Sept. 10, 1881; 1 c.

14622. Rolla Felt<sup>9</sup>, b. May 10, 1877.

14623. WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1861.

14624. LAFOREST W.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1863.

14625. FRANK E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1864.

14626. BURTON A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1867; d. March 29, 1877.

14627. VELMA J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1868.

14628. FREDERICK A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1870.

14629. ELVERN E.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1872.

14630. LULU M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1874.

14631. ROBERT B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1876.

14632. PEARL E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1879.

---

14633. 4. GEORGE LINCOLN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1833; m. March 7, 1856, Mary S. Verrill; a farmer; residence, Bethel; 9 c.

14634. LORA M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1857; m. Dec. 3, 1875, Jotham H. Perham; a farmer; residence, Bethel; 3 c.

14635. Gladys L. Perham<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1877.

14636. Nelson A. Perham<sup>9</sup>, b. June 28, 1878.

14637. Clarence A. Perham<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1880.

14638. MABEL J.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. Sept. 27, 1879, George F. Wilson; a cooper; residence, Bethel; no issue.

14639. GEORGE C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11; d. April 10, 1864.

14640. CARRIE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 3, 1865; d. Jan. 3, 1882.

14641. GEORGE C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. March 17, 1869.

14642. MERTIE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27; d. May 15, 1870.

14643. ROSA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1871.

14644. NARCISSA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1875.

14645. GEORGIE L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1878.

14646. 5. REV. JARED<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1836; m. May 18, 1862, Mary M.<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Orren and Tyla<sup>6</sup> (Whitman) Glines, b. March 7, 1844; is a preaching elder in the Second Advent church; residence, Otisfield, Me.; 6 c.

14647. EMMA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1866.

14648. FREDERICK EUGENE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27, 1869.

14649. MAMIE ETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1871.

14650. BERTRAND MONTELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1876.

14651. JARED FREMONT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1881.

14651a. LOTTIE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1885.

14652. 6. CLARA V.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Granville N., son of John G. and Ayer (Lawrence) Felt, b. June 14, 1835; residence, Woodstock; 3 c.

14653. ELIZA A. FELT<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1868.

14654. EARL G. FELT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1870.

14655. ALBERT N. FELT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1874.

14656. 7. SARAH E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1845; m. May 12, 1867, by Elder Jared Whitman, Levi L. Proctor, b. Sumner, Me., Jan. 29, 1841; residence, Woodstock; 3 c.

14657. ELIZABETH E. PROCTOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1869.

14658. FREDERICK D. PROCTOR<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1871.

14659. BERTIE L. PROCTOR<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1874.

14660. 8. ELIZA BENSON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1848; unmarried; residence, Woodstock.

14661. IV. ZERI BERRY<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1807; m. Dec. 6, 1832, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Martin) Dale, b. May 3, 1811; a farmer; residence, Hebron, Me., where he d. of consumption, Sept. 23, 1864; his widow still resides at Hebron; 9 c.

14662. 1. SARAH AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1833; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Moses Woodman, son of William Stockman of Danville, Me.; a carpenter; residence, Lowell, Mass.; 1 c.

14663. HARRIET MARIA STOCKMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1855; m. June 15, 1884, George A. Smith; residence, No. 7 Brunswick, Watson ave., Lowell; 1 c.

14663a. Warner Stockman Smith<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1885.

---

14664. 2. CHARLES W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1835; d. Feb. 8, 1840.

14665. 3. ABIGAIL M.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 29; d. Nov. 24, 1837.

14666. 4. FRANK MELLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1838; m. Sept. 15, 1864, Annie Edwards, daughter of Warren L. and Mary J. Parker, b. Groveland, Mass., June 28, 1841; at the outbreak of the war he enlisted for three months in a New Hampshire regiment; upon the expiration of his service he reënlisted in Co. G, 35th Mass. Vols., and served in many severe engagements; in the second battle of Spottsylvania, May 18, 1864, he lost his right foot; he received from the Congress of the United States a medal of honor for meritorious services; for the past twenty years has been a clerk in the Boston Custom House; residence, Haverhill, Mass.; 8 c., all b. Haverhill.

14667. PHINEAS WARREN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1865; d. May 28, 1867.

14668. MARY BLANCHE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1868.

14669. FRANK ARCHER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1869; d. July 26, 1870.

14670. BERTHA PARKER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1870.

14671. BESSIE DALE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1872.

14672. ANNIE EDWARDS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1874.

14673. GRACE MABEL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1876.

14674. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1879.

---

14675. 5. GEORGE G.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 13, 1841; m. Nov. 5, 1872, Amanda Eveline, daughter of Winthrop and Ascenas (Harmon) Hill, b. Conway, N. H., Jan. 24, 1847; he enlisted in Co. K, 5th Me. Vols., and served three years; a farmer; residence, So. Paris, Me.; 1 c.

14676. FREDERICK ARTHUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1882.

---

14677. 6. EMORE S.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 20, 1843; enlisted in Co. B, 9th Me. Vols., and sailed in the first fleet sent to South Carolina; d. Hilton Head, S. C., Dec. 14, 1861.

14678. 7. MARIA WILKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 4, 1845; d. March 19, 1856.

14679. 8. ELI BARBER<sup>7</sup>, b. July 2, 1847; m. July, 1873, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen P. and Ruth B. (Stevens) Rowe, b. Bryant's Pond, Me., Sept. 8, 1849; a merchant at Bryant's Pond, where he d. Nov. 27, 1884; no issue.

14680. 9. ELLIOT D.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1851; a carpenter; residence, Lowell, Mass.; during the small-pox epidemic in that city, he fell a victim to the disease and d. Sept. 30, 1871.

---

14681. V. JOSHUA SULLIVAN<sup>6</sup>, b. May 9, 1809; m. Sophia, daughter of John Dacy of Woodstock, b. ; a farmer; residence, Greenwood, Me.; 7 c.

---

14682. 1. WESTON VIRGIL<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1847; m. March 28, 1876, Sarah E., daughter of Ebenezer R. and Catharine H. (Benson) Humphrey, b. Paris, Me., Aug. 20, 1841; d. Oct. 3, 1886; residence, W. Paris, where he d. Aug. 28, 1885; 2 c.

14683. SADIE MAUD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1877.

14684. WALTER EBENEZER<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1879; d. Oct. 14, 1882.

---

14685. 2. JOHN WINFIELD<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. Dec. 20, 1874, Isabella Frances, daughter of Charles and Abigail Jacobs (Prince) Young, b. Nov. 1, 1849; a blacksmith; residence, W. Paris, Me.; 2 c.

14686. FREDERICK ERNEST<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1876.

14687. GRACE ISABELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1879.

---

14688. 3. VIRGIL D.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 26; d. Oct. 17, 1852.

14689. 4. GRANVILLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1854; unmarried; residence, Greenwood.

14690. 5. LOUISE S.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept., 1846; m. Charles Nathan, son of Col. Sampson and Avice (Cummings) Dunham, b. 1846; residence, Norway, Me.; 1 c.

14691. ——— DUNHAM<sup>8</sup>.

---

14692. 6. JOSHUA SULLIVAN, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 3, 1859; d. 1876.

14693. 7. GEORGIE N.<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1864; m. Aug. 19, 1882, John Quincy, son of Benjamin F. and Rhoda R. (Bryant) Pratt, b. Dec. 29, 1847; residence, Paris; 1 c.



14694. GRACE BELL PRATT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 30, 1883.

---

14695. VI. REUBEN<sup>6</sup>, b. May 25, 1811; m. May 12, 1840, Lucy Hogdon of Bethel, b. June 22, 1805; d. May 4, 1866; he purchased the Luther Briggs' farm in the south part of Woodstock, Me., where he now resides; 2 c.

---

14696. 1. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, b. March 27, 1841; unmarried; at home.

14697. 2. MARCIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. Dec. 29, 1864.

---

14698. VII. REMEMBER BERRY<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1813; m. (pub. Aug. 13, 1836) Daniel P. Bennett; residence, Greenwood, Me., where she d. Nov. 10, 1840; (he was afterwards m. three times;) he d. Oct., 1888; 1 c.

---

14699. 1. EDWIN R. BENNETT<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1839; d. Dec. 10, 1840.

---

14700. VIII. DORCAS<sup>6</sup>, b. March 11, 1816; m. March 29, 1842, Dustin, son of Dea. Christopher and Sally (Felt) Bryant, b. Jan. 3, 1821; residence, Greenwood; P. O. Bryant's Pond; 3 c.

---

14701. 1. EMILY JANE BRYANT<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1843; m. Dec. 24, 1864, Alonzo, son of Jeremiah and Eliza (Perkins) Felt, b. Sept. 11, 1833; a farmer; residence, Woodstock; P. O. Bryant's Pond; 3 c.

14702. (A son) FELT<sup>8</sup>, b; d. April 7, 1868.

14703. LENA MAY FELT<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1872.

14704. ARCHIE DUSTIN FELT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1876.

---

14705. 2. ORISON GREENLEAF BRYANT<sup>7</sup>, b. May 12, 1845; m. July 26, 1877, Laura Viola Martin; when four and-a-half years of age he was crippled by the loss of his arm; he early devoted himself to the study of music, and has been for many years a successful instructor in singing; resided, for some years, at Sauk Centre, Minn.; residence, since Nov., 1884, Los Angeles, Cal.; 3 c., one d. in infancy.

14706. MARLAND DUSTIN BRYANT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 30, 1878.

14707. MYRTLE VIOLA BRYANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1880.

---

14708. 3. ABNER DUSTIN BRYANT<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1849; m. March 22, 1868, Lydia Ann, daughter of John and Judith (Hicks) Thorn, b. Brunswick, Me., July 17, 1848; a farmer; residence, Bryant's Pond; 5 c., all but eldest b. Greenwood.

14709. JOHN HOWARD BRYANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Brunswick, Oct. 5, 1869.

14710. GRACE HARRIET BRYANT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1873.

14711. ABNER MONTROSE BRYANT<sup>8</sup>, b. June 25, 1878.

14712. WILLIAM DANA BRYANT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1881.

14713. EDITH MAY BRYANT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1884.

---

14714. IX. IRENE DOTON<sup>6</sup>, b. May 15, 1818; d. Sept. 25, 1880; unmarried.

14715. X. ELON GREENLEAF<sup>6</sup>, b. July 31, 1823; m. May 31, 1846, Lucy Bryant, daughter of Oliver and Rhoda (Bryant) Swan; he lived for many years on his father's homestead, but recently sold it to the town for a town farm and removed to Greenwood, Me., where he now resides; 10 c.

---

14716. 1. ELIZA E.<sup>7</sup>, b. July 22, 1847; m. Oct. 29, 1870, Isaac T., son of Alanson and Elmira (Buck) Bacon; she d. Woodstock, July 10, 1872; he resides Logansport, Ind.; 1 c.

14717. ELIZABETH M. BACON<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1872.

---

14718. 2. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1848; m. March 24, 1871, Georgie A., daughter of Joseph D. and Mary Ann (Sampson) Brown, b. Oct. 31, 1854; residence, No. Woodstock; 3 c.

14719. BERTIE G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1871.

14720. FRED. H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1874.

14721. ROBERT EARL<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1876; d. June 25, 1882.

---

14722. 3. JACOB FILLMORE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 16, 1850; m. Aug. 28, 1870, Georgie, daughter of Amos and Sarah A. (Whitney) Richardson, b. July 20, 1846; a farmer; residence, Otisfield; P. O. Bolster's Mills; 6 c.

14723. SADIE V.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1872.  
 14724. BIRDIE G.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1874.  
 14725. EMMA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1876.  
 14726. WALTER L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1878.  
 14727. LALO MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 8, 1883.  
 14728. ROSCOE F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1885.

---

14729. 4. OLIVER GREENLEAF<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1852; m. Nov. 16, 1873, Hannah E., daughter of George G. and Esther E. (Bennett) Cordwell, b. Greenwood, Feb. 6, 1858; a farmer; residence, Greenwood; 4 c.

14730. PERLEY M.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 15, 1877.  
 14731. ARY M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1880.  
 14732. LESLIE C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1883.  
 14732a. BESSIE E.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1887.

---

14733. 5. REUBEN MILLNER<sup>7</sup>, b. April 21, 1854; m. Sept. 28, 1873, Florence V., daughter of Henry F. and Mary P. (Cordwell) Noyes, b. Greenwood, May 24, 1854; d. Oct. 3, 1886; a farmer; residence, Greenwood; 4 c.

14734. RUBY M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1874.  
 14735. WALLACE H.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1876.  
 14736. FREMONT E.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1880.  
 14736a. NINA B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1886.

---

14737. 6. EDSON L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1855; unmarried; residence, Greenwood.

14738. 7. CHARLES W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Sept. 19, 1880, Ada E., daughter of George G. and Esther E. (Bennett) Cordwell, b. May 26, 1865; a farmer; residence, Greenwood; 1 c.

14739. LEORA ELLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 22, 1883.  
 14739a. CLARENCE B.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1886.

---

14740. 8. ALMON MOSES<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1861; m. Jan. 7, 1888, Josephine O., daughter of Joseph and Ellen M. (Brown) Leary of Gilead, b. April 26, 1871; a telegraph operator; residence, Gilead, Me.

14741. 9. ETTA LUCY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1865; m. July 21, 1883, Edward H., son of Noah and Sophia (Wilson) Pike, b. April 23, 1863; residence, Greenwood; P. O., W. Paris.

14742. 10. RONELLO E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1867; a telegraph operator; residence, Milan, N. H.; P. O. Copperville, N. H.

---

14743. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (545), Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Abiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. March 26, 1782; m. 1. 1807, Polly, daughter of Eleazer and Lucy (Shurtleff) Cole, b. Sept. 30, 1783; d. Dec., 1838; m. 2. Oct. 29, 1846, Mrs. Mary Jones; he followed his brothers to Woodstock, though the exact year of his settlement is unascertained; he located on the northern portion of the farm now occupied by D. J. Libby; he d. Waterford, Me., Dec., 1856, aged 74; 10 c. I. Cyprian<sup>6</sup>; II. Milla<sup>6</sup>; III. Lovicy<sup>8</sup>; IV. Harrison<sup>6</sup>; V. Chauncey C.<sup>6</sup>; VI. Elhanan<sup>6</sup>; VII. Mary; VIII. Joseph<sup>6</sup>; IX. Harriet<sup>6</sup>; X. Tyla<sup>6</sup>.

14744. I. CYPRIAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1808; m. Nov. 29, 1828, Eliza, daughter of Seth and Esther (Jackson) Benson of No. Paris, b. April 2, 1809; d. July 25, 1865; residence, Woodstock, where he d. Dec. 4, 1887; 5 c.

---

14745. 1. CAPT. JONATHAN BENSON<sup>7</sup>, b. June 4, 1829; m. Oct. 20, 1853, Hannah Capen, daughter of Elijah and Abigail (Morton) Monk, b. June 21, 1825; 1845, he left home and settled in Stoughton, Mass., where he resided for nearly twenty-one years, following the trade of boot maker; 1859, he went to Pike's Peak, returning just at the beginning of the war; 1862, he enlisted in Co. I, 12th Mass. Vols.; was promoted and transferred as captain to Co. G, same regiment; May, 1876, he moved to Boston and became an engineer on the Boston & Providence Railroad; residence, Boston Highlands; 3 c., b. Stoughton, Mass.

14746. ABBIE ALICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. Aug. 6, 1864.

14747. JOHN OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1859; d. Jan. 18, 1881.

14748. GRACE MORTON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1865.

---

14749. 2. ESTHER<sup>7</sup>, b. March 8, 1831; m. Stoughton, June 13, 1850, Frederic, son of Emory and Catharine (Clark) Beals, b. Feb. 5, 1832; he was, for many years, a boot maker, and policeman for the Old Colony Railroad; is now Massachusetts agent for E. E. Brewster of Holly, Mich.; residence, Stoughton, Mass.; 2 c.

14750. ELLA ARDELIA BEALS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. 1. Nov. 15, 1873, Eugene A. Pierce, b. Sept. 11, 1849; d. Feb. 26, 1876; m. 2. Sept. 12, 1883, Horace H. Watts of Concord; she d. March 22, 1886; no issue.

14751. FRED MASON BEALS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1860; m. Stoughton, by Rev. C. R. Tenney, June 29, 1885, Fannie L., daughter of Deming J. and Sophia M. (Chapman) Drake, b. Dec. 14, 1864; an expert telegraph operator; residence, Stoughton; 1 c.

14751a. Miriam Mason Beals<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1877.

14752. 3. CYPRIAN DECATUR<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1836; m. Northumberland, N. H., April 30, 1859, Mary, daughter of Oliver Morse and Mary Jane (Goodenough) Wilson; an engineer; he d. Waterford, Vt., Jan. 24, 1862; (his widow m. April 14, 1871, Benson Shuman Aldrich; residence, Enfield, Mass., where she d. June, 1887;) 1 c.

14753. IOLA ESTELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. Nov. 2, 1886, Edward Baxter Downing; residence, Enfield; 1 c.

14753a. Harold Whitman Downing<sup>9</sup>, b. June 27, 1888.

14754. 4. ELIZA JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1837; m. Stonington, Sept. 28, 1862, Thomas Philander Ryder; a music teacher; residence, E. Somerville, Mass.; 2 c.

14755. CLARENCE EUGENE RYDER<sup>8</sup>, b. Stoughton, Jan. 15, 1864; m. March 24, 1888, Nellie Barker Tibbetts of W. Somerville.

14756. FRANK HERBERT RYDER<sup>8</sup>, b. Chelsea, May 27, 1865.

14757. 5. ARABELLA HOLMES<sup>7</sup>, b. No. Paris, May 16, 1840; m. March 2, 1858, William, son of George P. and Abigail (Guppy) Hooper, b. Paris, April 24, 1832; a passenger conductor on the Knox & Lincoln Railroad; residence, 37 Bedford st., Bath, Me.; 2 c.

14758. FRANCIS ELMER HOOPER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

14759. MINNIE MAY HOOPER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1875.

14760. II. MILLA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1809; m. (pub. Dec. 24, 1830) Sewell, son of Rowse and Hannah (Carroll) Bisbee, b. So. Paris, Aug. 12, 1803; d. Sept. 1, 1865; residence, Greenwood, Me., where she d. April 10, 1862; (he m. 2. Feb. 22, 1865, Mrs. Sally M. (Curtis) Whitman, widow of Elhanan<sup>6</sup>; she resides No. Newry, Me.;) 5 c.

---

14761. 1. SILVIA BISBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 14, 1831; m. 1. Dec. 9, 1853, Frank Bennett; m. 2. April 14, 1872, John, son of Timothy Tibbetts, b. Fairfield, March 3, 1824; residence, Norridgewock; 3 c.

14762. ANNA BENNETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1855; m. 1. March, 1869, David E. Robbins; m. 2. April 28, 1872, Alpheus S. Brooks, b. 1850; residence, Greenwood; 6 c.

14763. John Robbins<sup>9</sup>.

14764. Leon Brooks<sup>9</sup>.

14765. Henry Brooks<sup>9</sup>.

14766. Ernest Brooks<sup>9</sup>.

14767. Frank Brooks<sup>9</sup>.

14768. Mamie Brooks<sup>9</sup>.

14769. JEROME BENNETT<sup>8</sup>, b. July 9, 1859; m. 1887, Mary Cole.

14770. ELLA TIBBETTS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

---

14771. 2. LOVINIA BISBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1852; unmarried.

14772. 3. ROSILLA BISBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1835; m. by P. H. Crockett, Dec. 25, 1860, J. Freeland, son of Samuel and Lucy (Dunn) Bird, b. Feb. 4, 1835; a farmer; residence, Albany, Me.; she d. Feb. 25, 1866; 1 c.

14772a. WELLINGTON BIRD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1861; unmarried.

---

14773. 4. ORIN BISBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1838; m. Sept., 1863, Aurilla Libby; she d. Nov. 8, 1864; he d. Jan., 1873; 1 c.

14774. WALTER BISBEE<sup>8</sup>, b. 1864; residence, Greenwood.

---

14775. 5. LOANNAH E. BISBEE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 2, 1842; m. Nov. 30, 1860, Dennis Wellington, son of Southern and Mary (Cole) Cole, b. June 28, 1837; a farmer; residence, E. Bethel; she d. Glenwood, June 24, 1875; 4 c.

14776. ELMER D. COLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1862; m. Sept. 6, 1885, Bertie O. Holt.

14777. FREDERICK H. COLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1864.

14778. LAMONT E. COLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1868.

14779. LILLIAN M. COLE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5; d. Oct. 26, 1875.

---

14780. III. LOVICY<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1811; m. Jan. 12, 1836, Isaac Gould Spofford, b. Bethel, June 28, 1810; d. Rumford, Nov. 6, 1879; residence, Milton Plantation, Me., where she d. Aug. 17, 1867; (he m. 2. March 14, 1868, Mrs. Mary A. Woods;) 8 c., all but eldest b. Milton Plantation.

---

14781. 1. JOSEPH HENRY WHITMAN SPOFFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. Bethel, Jan. 23, 1837; m. Paris, Sept. 23, 1860, Lucy Felt, daughter of Columbus and Clementina (Nutting) Perham, b. Woodstock, Feb. 4, 1840; a farmer; residence, Milton Plantation; he d. Aug. 24, 1888; 6 c.

14782. ELLSWORTH H. SPOFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1862.

14783. EDSON E. SPOFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1865.

14784. IDA C. SPOFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Oct. 20, 1888, Freeman M. Bixby of Rumford.

14785. SYLVANIA P. SPOFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1870.

14786. LUCY S. SPOFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1879; d. April 3, 1880.

14787. JOSEPH I. SPOFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1884.

---

14788. 2. ADONIRAM J. SPOFFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. Bethel, Oct. 5, 1838; m. Mystic, Ct., Nov. 29, 1862, Sarah Jane, daughter of Amos and Sally (Whipple) Whipple, b. Ledyard, May 31, 1842; they have resided at Hopedale, Mass., for the past twenty years; he was, for many years, farmer and manager of the agricultural interests of E. D. Draper; afterwards, assisted in the management of the Hopedale Boarding House; at present, engaged in the sale of sewing machines; 1 c.

14789. SARAH MABEL SPOFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1864.

---

14790. 3. HARRIET ADELINE SPOFFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. Nov. 10, 1866, Charles D. Dunn, b. Peru, Me., March 4, 1848; residence, Auburn, Me.; 1 c.

14790a. EDWARD C. DUNN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1867.

---

14791. 4. ISAAC E. SPOFFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. June 19, 1843; d. Nov. 30, 1844.

14792. 5. EDWIN ISAAC SPOFFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. 1. Nov. 17, 1867, Lavinia Bisbee<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Luther<sup>6</sup> and Zilpha<sup>6</sup> (Whitman) Whitman, b. April 2, 1843; d. April 4, 1870; m. 2. Nov. 3, 1873, Henrietta, daughter of John and Lucretia B. (Loring) York, b. Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 15, 1843; d. Dec. 19, 1875; m. 3. Nov. 28, Nov. 28, 1878, Martha Hooper, daughter of George W. and Miranda (Cooper) Cole, b. Paris, Me., Feb. 13, 1846; an engineer and machinist; residence, Paris, Me.; served during the war in Co. H, 14th Me. Vols.; 5 c.

14793. MYRA LAVINIA SPOFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1869.

14794. NELLIE LUCRETIA SPOFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 31, 1874.

14795. CHARLES EDWIN SPOFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 25, 1880.

14796. ALBION KEITH SPOFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1881.

14797. JUDSON GOULD SPOFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1883.

---

14798. 6. EDSON GOULD SPOFFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Franklin Plantation, March 15, 1868, Mrs. Francesca C. Childs, widow of Geo. B. Childs, and daughter of George and Sarah (Pray) Hopkins, b. Jan. 21, 1847; he was corporal of Co. K, 2d Me. Cavalry; is overseer in Barker's Mills; residence, Paris; 1 c.

14799. GEORGE E. SPOFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1871.

---

14800. 7. ANNA LOVICY SPOFFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. May 8, 1849; m. Oct. 14, 1866, Hiram Godwin, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Swan) Merrill, b. Bethel, March 14, 1844; enlisted in Co. K, 2d Me. Cavalry; residence, So. Paris; 8 c.

14801. STELLA A. MERRILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1867.

14802. WILLIAM M. MERRILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

14803. ADDIE M. MERRILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1873; d. Sept. 18, 1874.

14804. MABEL S. MERRILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1876.

14805. ADDIE D. MERRILL<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1878.

14806. EDSON GOULD MERRILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1879.

14807. FRED. ALVERTUS MERRILL<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1884.

14807a. LENA MAY MERRILL<sup>8</sup>.

---

14808. 8. MARTIA MELVINA SPOFFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1851; d. Sept. 8, 1872.

---



14809. IV. HARRISON<sup>6</sup>, b. May 16, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1836, Delphina, daughter of Jotham and Lucy (Felt) Perham, b. March 26, 1818; he settled at Woodstock as a farmer; he was at one time captain of the Woodstock infantry company, and served at the time that war was threatened with reference to the northeastern boundary dispute; was at one time coroner of Oxford County; he d. Jan., 1845, leaving his widow with three small children to bring up and but limited means of support; she resides at Augusta with her son Harrison S.; 4 c.

---

14810. 1. SPOFFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1837; d. 1838.

14811. 2. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1839; m. May 7, 1868, Eliza J., daughter of Charles Davis; a farmer and gardener; residence, Norway; he served nearly three years in the late war in Co. F, 17th Me. Vols.; 2 c.

14812. BERTHA E.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1869.

14813. WALTER G.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 4, 1874.

---

14814. 3. ANGELA<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Sept. 18, 1859, Rufus, Jr., son of Rufus and Chloe (Fuller) Farrar, b. Feb. 20, 1836; residence, Grafton, Me.; 8 c., all unmarried.

14815. JULIAN H. FARRAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Paris, July 7, 1861.

14816. ANGIE LILLIAN FARRAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Paris, April 19, 1863; m. March 11, 1885, Curatia Twitchell Parker, b. Gilead, Me., May 7, 1857; residence, Gilead; 2 c.

14816a. Mabel Cora Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1885.

14816b. Arthur Curatia Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. May 1, 1887.

14817. ARTHUR L. FARRAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Paris, Nov. 21, 1864.

14818. CARROLL S. FARRAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Paris, Aug. 14, 1867.

14819. CORA ESTELLA FARRAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Paris, April 10, 1870.

14820. FLORENCE GERTRUDE FARRAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Woodstock, April 7, 1872.

14821. ETHELWYN MAY FARRAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Grafton, Dec. 25, 1875.

14822. ERNEST FARRAR<sup>8</sup>, b. Grafton, Dec. 3, 1879.

---

14823. 4. REV. HARRISON SPOFFORD<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1844; m. May 5, 1879, Susie F. Warren of Great Falls, N. H.; with his brother and sister he early showed remarkable aptitude for composition, both in prose and poetry, and a fondness for study, and determined to secure a liberal education; he studied in Woodstock and various academies, and in 1865 entered Bowdoin College, graduating in 1869; both before entering college and during his stay there he had taught school, and upon leaving college took charge for two years of Thomaston Academy; from there he was called to the Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., holding, first, the post of principal of the mathematical department, and later, of the classical department, remaining till 1874, when he entered the theological department of Tufts College, graduating in 1877, and was immediately called to take charge of the First Universalist Church of Mechanics Falls, Me., over which he was ordained, June 22, 1877, and where he remained till Nov., 1882, when he accepted a call to Dexter, Me.; he is a good pastor and able preacher, and very popular among his parishioners; June, 1886, he removed to Augusta to take charge of the Universalist parish in that city; no issue.

---

14824. V. CHAUNCEY C.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1815; m. Jan. 12, 1839, Lucy A. Perham, sister of Delphina, b. June 13, 1821; a farmer, but for a time gave it up to go into business, having for a time a store at No. Woodstock; he also built the first hotel building in town, and at the time of the building of the Grand Trunk Railroad found it a very successful enterprise; he finally sold the property and returned to his farm, devoting himself particularly to the raising of horses and cattle; he d. Nov. 16, 1861; (she m. May 22, 1866, Richard Lombard, b. May 31, 1799; d. May 6, 1872; is now living in Norway, Me., with her son Albert;) 4 c.

---

14825. 1. THOMAS J.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1840; m. Feb. 19, 1862, Emily, daughter of Moses Adams; he enlisted in Co. D, 23d Me. Vols., and served about one year; for the past few years has lived in Boston; has a farm at Hubbardstown; residence, 100 E. Canton st., Boston; 5 c.

14826. CORA MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1863.

14827. OSCAR F.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1864.

14828. CHARLES A.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1868.

14829. EDITH E.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1870.

14830. FANNIE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1874.

---

14831. 2. OSCAR F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 17; d. Dec. 28, 1846.

14832. 3. OSCAR F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. Boston, March 28, 1870, Mary Cunningham; at the outbreak of the war he was very anxious to enlist, and could with difficulty be persuaded to wait till he was 16; when that time came he joined Co. B, 31st Me. Vols., and served till the close of the war; he was in many severe engagements, and the morning after the battle of Poplar Grove Church but thirty-five men answered to the roll-call—he, however, escaped all injuries; upon his return he attended school for a season, and then went to Boston to engage in business; has been for some years engaged in selling wood; his family reside at Boston; he resides at Albany, N. Y.; 3 c.

14833. CHAUNCEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1870.

14834. ALICE L.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1872.

14835. FRANK<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

---

14836. 4. ALBERT RUSS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1855; m. June 12, 1879, Frederica L.<sup>7</sup>, daughter of George G. and Bethiah<sup>6</sup> (Lothrop) Chaffin, b. July 22, 1864; a shoemaker; residence, Norway; 2 c.

14837. CLARENCE ARTHUR<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1881.

14838. LULU MAUD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1883.

---

14839. VI. ELHANAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1817; m. Dec. 10, 1837, Sally M., daughter of Oliver and Joan (Mayhew) Curtis, b. Buckfield, Jan. 7, 1815; a farmer; resided, for many years, at Woodstock; he later moved to Waterford, where he d. June 9, 1862; (she m. 2. Feb. 22, 1865, Sewell, son of Rowse and Hannah (Carroll) Bisbee, b. So. Paris, Aug. 12, 1803; d. Sept. 1, 1865;) she resides with her son Edgar at No. Newry; 8 c.

---

14840. 1. SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 7, 1839; d. July 14, 1842.

14841. 2. JOANNA CURTIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1841; m. June 26, 1862, Samuel Kimball, son of Alvah and Charlotte (Andrews) Estes, b. Oct. 5, 1834; a mason; residence, Bethel; 4 c.

14842. JENNIE E. ESTES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1865.

14843. ELLEN ESTES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 21, 1874.

14844. ALVIN E. ESTES<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1876.

14845. SAMUEL A. ESTES<sup>8</sup>, b. July 23, 1883.

---

14846. 3. SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1843; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Harlan P. Staples; residence, W. Auburn; 1 c.

14847. SADIE L. STAPLES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1873.

---

14848. 4. MARY COLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Howard Daniel, son of Sebastian Streeter and Nancy Maria (Mixer) Smith, b. Oxford, Aug. 16, 1844; has been for past twelve years cashier of First National Bank of Norway, where he resides; 5 c.

14849. LEE MIXER SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1872.

14850. MARK POOL SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1874.

14851. ALICE MAY SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1880.

14852. FRED. ELHANAN SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1884.

14852a. DON SEBASTIAN SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1887.

---

14853. 5. AUSTIN ELHANAN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 20, 1848; m. July 4, 1869, Eliza Asenath, daughter of Priam and Asenath (Swett) Bisbee; a farmer; residence, Shelburne, N. H.; no issue.

14854. 6. EDSON<sup>7</sup>, } d. March 23, 1853.

14855. 7. EDGAR<sup>7</sup>, } b. Aug. 26, 1851;

14855. 7. EDGAR<sup>7</sup>, } a farmer; residence, No. Newry; unmarried.

14856. 8. LAVINIA<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 18; d. March 11, 1854.

---

14857. VII. MARY<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. May 29, 1836, Joshua, son of Jotham and Lucy (Felt) Perham, b. June 9, 1814; a farmer; resided, for many years, at Woodstock; he afterwards removed to Wakefield, Mass., where she d. March 19, 1874; (he m. 2. Feb. 23, 1876, Sarah Waite Gooding of Yarmouth, Me.; she d. July 2, 1887;) residence, Wakefield, where he d. May 16, 1888; 6 c., b. Woodstock.

---

14858. 1. ANDREW J. PERHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. 1. April 17, 1859, Ann H. King, b. Dec. 6, 1839; d. Jan. 2, 1885; m. 2. April 13, 1887, Mrs. Addie L. (Peirce) Bailey; residence, Wakefield; 2 c., unmarried.

14859. FREMONT E. PERHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1861; a clerk; at home.

14860. HERBERT A. PERHAM<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1863; a clerk; at home.

---

14861. 2. MARY J. PERHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. 1. Oct. 26, 1856, Nehemiah, son of Benjamin and Ruhamah (Chase) Davis, b. Nov. 8, 1833; d. July 18, 1859; m. 2. April 6, 1862, Winfield S., son of Orison and Hannah (Maxim) Ripley; a music teacher; residence, Wakefield; 3 c.

14861a. RICHARD N. DAVIS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1858; m. May 15, 1886, Mattie M. Taylor of Melrose; a musician; residence, Boston.

14862. WINFIELD S. RIPLEY, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 12, 1869; a music composer, publisher and music teacher; address, 88 Court st., Boston.

14863. AIDEN PERHAM RIPLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1874.

---

14864. 3. AMANDA M. PERHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. July 8, 1887, Capt. Alvin D. Brock; for many years a teacher; residence, San Francisco.

14865. 4. JEROME B. PERHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. July 27, 1852.

14866. 5. JEROME B. PERHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. July 11, 1870; killed by a railroad train.

14867. 6. JESSIE A. PERHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. April 8, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1877, Frank P., son of Alfred Albert and Catharine (Ryan) Ritchie, b. Jan. 22, 1857; is foreman of the Bell Telephone works in Canada; residence, Montreal; 2 c.

14868. CHARLES FRANCIS PERHAM RITCHIE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1878.

14868a. ERNEST PERHAM RITCHIE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1886.

---

14869. VIII. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1821; m. July 19, 1842, Marcia, daughter of Solomon and Esther (French) Leonard, b. Paris, Dec. 12, 1823; d. Bryant's Pond, Feb. 9, 1881; a carriage maker; residence, Lynn, Mass.; 5 c.

---

14870. 1. CHARLES OTIS<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1843; he fitted for college at Norway and other academies, obtaining the necessary means by teaching; graduated at Bowdoin College, 1868; after teaching for a few years he went to Germany to complete his studies; was appointed Professor at Imperial University, Tokio, Japan; upon the completion of his engagement he returned to Europe for study; he has given his attention to Natural History and done much original work, especially in Embryology; he has a clear, logical mind, keen perceptive faculties and great perseverance, and has a future of great promise.

14871. 2. FRANCIS EDGAR<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1846; d. Feb., 1861.

14872. 3. ADRIANNA J.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. (pub. Aug. 14, 1875) Chauncey S., son of Martin Ethridge; a carriage smith; residence, Lynn; 1 c.

14873. EARL ETHRIDGE<sup>8</sup>.

---

14874. 4. MYRA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1863; m. Albert, son of John and Catharine (Hartshorn) Daier; residence, Bryant's Pond; no issue.

14875. 5. FRANCIS EDGAR<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 5, 1867; residence, Lynn.

---

14876. IX. HARRIET<sup>6</sup>, b. April 3, 1823; m. 1. Feb. 2, 1844, John A. Caswell; a Methodist minister; he d. May, 1847; m. 2. May 3, 1853, Lawson, son of Capt. Thomas and Catharine (Armsby) Hill, b. Dec. 14, 1811; a carpenter by trade; present residence, Old Orchard, Me.; 4 c.

---

14877. 1. SYLVINIA F. CASWELL<sup>7</sup>, b. June 10, 1845; m. July 7, 1861, Jeremy J. Cram; a jeweler; he formerly resided at Paris, now resides Old Orchard; 1 c.

14877a. FREDERICK A. CRAM<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1871.

---

14878. 2. FREMONT HILL<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1856; d. April 3, 1858.

14879. 3. JENNIE HILL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 30, 1859; a music teacher; unmarried; at home.

14880. 4. MONTROSE HILL<sup>7</sup>, b. June 18, 1861; unmarried; is postmaster at Old Orchard.

---

14881. X. TYLA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. March 8, 1842, Oren, son of Daniel and Polly (Sweet) Glines, b. Sept. 5, 1822; d. Paris, May 11, 1875; residence, Otisfield; 4 c.

---

14882. 1. MARY MARIA GLINES<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1844; m. May 18, 1862, Rev. Jared<sup>7</sup>, son of Jacob, Jr.<sup>6</sup> and Polly (Benson) Whitman, b. March 1, 1836; 6 c., see line.

14883. 2. EMILY ETTA GLINES<sup>7</sup>, b. March 26, 1846; d. June 19, 1859.

14884. 3. SARAH EVELINE GLINES<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1852; d. Jan. 16, 1862.

14885. 4. JOSEPHINE W. GLINES<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1856; m. Nov. 25, 1875, Perley M. Holman; residence, Oxford; 2 c.

14886. PERLEY M. HOLMAN, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14, 1877.

14887. ARTHUR H. HOLMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1878.

---

14888. CALVIN<sup>5</sup> (546), Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Abiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. May 26, 1785; m. April 14, 1809, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Remember (Briggs) Record, b. Sept. 7, 1788; d. Dec. 29, 1884, aged 96; a farmer; resided at Hebron from 1814 to 1822, then removed to Buckfield, where he remained till 1857, when he removed to Paris, where he d. April 9, 1867, aged 81; 7 c., all b. Buckfield. I. Hannah Briggs<sup>6</sup>; II. Calvin Winchester<sup>6</sup>; III. John<sup>6</sup>; IV. Hannah Remember<sup>6</sup>; V. Jonathan Record<sup>6</sup>; VI. Jacob Streeter<sup>6</sup>; VII. Augustus Melvin<sup>6</sup>.

14889. I. HANNAH BRIGGS<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1810; d. Nov. 15, 1812.

14890. II. CALVIN WINCHESTER<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1813; m. 1. Hebron, 1841, Elvira E., daughter of Alvah and Anna (Shaw) Shurtleff, b. Oct. 14, 1820; d. July 24, 1851; m. 2. Oct. 16, 1851, Maria A., daughter of Jonathan and Susan (Merrill) Shurtleff, b. July 15, 1812; he settled, first, in Paris, later, in Hebron; after the death of his first wife he removed to So. Paris, where he d. June 22,

1859; (his widow m. May 24, 1863, John C. Warren, and resides at No. Turner Bridge, Me.;) 3 c.

---

14891. 1. SARAH L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1864, Samuel B., son of Gideon and Eveline (Bicknell) Cushman, b. Buckfield, Dec. 27, 1842; residence, Rockland, Mass.; 2 c.

14892. CHARLES G. CUSHMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 22, 1867; d. April 17, 1868.

14893. ALICE C. L. CUSHMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1872.

14894. 2. EVA<sup>7</sup>, b. March, 1853; d. Sept., 1873.

14895. 3. EDITH REMEMBER<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 1859; d. 1861.

---

14896. III. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. Nov. 25, 1844, Sarah D'Albro, daughter of Dea. Alden and Mary (Crafts) Bumpus, b. Sept. 5, 1824; a farmer; resided at Hebron till March, 1857, since which time has resided at So. Paris; 4 c.

---

14896a. 1. EDWIN JOHN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. Portland, June 7, 1883, Elizabeth Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Knight) Green, b. Otisfield, June 4, 1850; a member of the firm of Fowle, Hibbard & Co., commission merchants, 176 State st., Boston; residence, Winter Hill, Somerville; 2 c.

14896b. RUTH LILLIAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 4, 1887.

14896c. ——— EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1889.

---

14897. 2. ELLEN MELVINA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 22, 1855; m. March 24, 1874, Joseph Henry, son of George and Hortensia A. (Smith) Jones, b. Portland, July 22, 1852; a salesman, with M. A. Jewell & Co., Portland; the family reside So. Paris; 1 c.

14898. EDWIN SEWARD JONES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1876.

---

14899. 3. MARY CRAFTS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1857; m. Oct. 25, 1878, Joseph Harry, son of John Walker and Mary A. (Sargent) Stuart, b. Bethel, Sept. 20, 1855; a topographical engineer and draughtsman; residence, So. Paris; 4 c., b. So. Paris.

14900. HERMAN HARRY STUART<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1880.

14901. WILLIAM EARLE STUART<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1881.



14902. GRACIE MAY STUART<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1885.

14902a. (A daughter) STUART<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1889.

14903. 4. LAURIN AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1864; unmarried; at home.

14904. IV. HANNAH REMEMBER<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Hebron, Jan. 13, 1837, Ebenezer, son of Eleazer and Martha (Drake) Snell, b. Turner, Dec. 9, 1809; d. Buckfield, Dec. 28, 1869; he resided in Turner for a few years after his marriage, then bought a farm at Buckfield, where he passed the remainder of his life; she resides at So. Paris with her son Calvin W.; 6 c.

14905. 1. CALVIN WHITMAN SNELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Turner, July 22, 1839; m. Clarksburg, N. H., April 4, 1864, Helen Jane, daughter of Ephraim and Dorcas (Ayer) Hannaford, b. Harpswell, Me., May 1, 1837; he remained at Buckfield, on his father's farm, till Sept., 1879, when he bought a farm at So. Paris of his brother Charles, where he now resides; 3 c.

14906. ——— SNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec., 1867; d. unnamed.

14907. ——— SNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 10; d. Nov. 11, 1871.

14908. JENNIE MAUD SNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1878.

14909. 2. ELEAZER SNELL<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1842; m. June 20, 1859, Cyrena<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Thomas and Almeda<sup>6</sup> (Whitman) DeCosta, b. March 16, 1848; a shoemaker; residence, Buckfield, where he d. Jan. 28, 1882; 2 c., see line.

14910. 3. CHARLES DELANCY SNELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1845; m. March 3, 1870, Eliza Ann<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Elbridge Davy<sup>6</sup> and Julia Ann (DeCosta) Whitman, b. Nov. 12, 1848; he lived on his father's farm at Buckfield till March, 1875, when he bought a farm at So. Paris; 1879, he sold this to his brother Calvin W. and returned to the homestead at Buckfield, remaining there for some time; present residence, Chase's Mills, Turner, Me.; 1 c.

14911. WINNIFRED D. SNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1883.

14912. 4. MOSES SNELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Buckfield, April 29, 1850; m. Aug. 19, 1877, Cora<sup>7</sup>, daughter of Thomas and Almeda<sup>6</sup> (Whitman) DeCosta, b. June 5, 1854; a shoemaker; residence, Hebron; 1 c.

14913. ELLA G. SNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1879.

14914. 5. GEORGIE ANNA SNELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Buckfield, July 31, 1859; m. Paris, June 13, 1880, Mellin, son of Samuel and Abbie (Smith) Durgin; a shoemaker; residence, So. Paris; 1 c.

14915. NELLIE M. DURGIN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 12, 1881.

14916. 6. FRANK WINCHESTER SNELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1862; unmarried; residence, So. Paris.

14917. V. JONATHAN RECORD<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1822; m. Chelsea, Mass., March 30, 1847, Anna Maria, daughter of Samuel Jackson and Almira (Bent) Durrell, b. Feb. 15, 1828; a cabinet maker; residence, So. Paris; 3 c., all b. Chelsea.

14918. 1. JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1847; m. Jan. 23, 1876, Fannie Lovejoy; a farmer; residence, So. Paris; 2 c.

14919. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1876.

14920. NELLIE F.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 8, 1882.

14921. 2. EUGENIA ANNA<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1850; m. Feb. 17, 1875, George Frederick, son of George W. and Submit (Shurtleff) Stevens, b. Aug. 21, 1849; a painter; residence, Lewiston; 4 c.

14922. GENIE ANNIE STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1876.

14923. WILLIE A. STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1879; d. April 19, 1880.

14924. ALBERT FRENCH STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1881.

14925. DORA MAY STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1882.

14926. 3. SAMUEL JACKSON DURRELL<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1856; d. Sept. 18, 1857.

14927. VI. JACOB STREETER<sup>6</sup>, b. July 6, 1825; d. June, 1826.

14928. VII. AUGUSTUS MELVIN<sup>6</sup>, b. May 11, 1828; m. March 27, 1853, Nancy B., daughter of Alva and Anna (Shaw) Shurtleff, b. Aug. 3, 1826; a merchant; residence, So. Paris; was at one time postmaster; he d. June 5, 1882; she resides So. Paris; 4 c., all b. Hebron except youngest.

14929. 1. ANNIE ESTELLA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 6, 1854; m. July 3, 1876, Sylvanus, son of Sylvanus R. and Anne O. (Barrows) Bearce, b. Jan. 15, 1847; a farmer; residence, Hebron; 1 c.

14930. VIVIAN WALTER BEARCE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

14931. 2. NELLIE LIZZIE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1856; unmarried; a teacher; residence, So. Paris.

14932. 3. HANNAH BRIGGS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 7, 1861; d. Nov. 7, 1880.

14933. 4. ALICE C.<sup>7</sup>, b. So. Paris, Jan. 18, 1867; d. July 7, 1869.

14934. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> (547), Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Abiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. July 4, 1788; m. (pub. Sept. 6, 1812) Catharine Davee, b. April 16, 1790; d. Sept. 24, 1878; he came to Buckfield with his father and settled on a portion of the homestead; he d. Aug. 9, 1858, aged 70; 11 c., all b. Buckfield, Me. I. Elhanan<sup>6</sup>; II. Elbridge Davee<sup>6</sup>; III. Almeda<sup>6</sup>; IV. Joshua Elhanan<sup>6</sup>; V. Elijah Packard<sup>6</sup>; VI. Armina<sup>6</sup>; VII. Russell Streeter<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Andrew Jackson<sup>6</sup>; IX. Ozias<sup>6</sup>; X. Rozanna Catharine<sup>6</sup>; XI. Deborah Packard<sup>6</sup>.

14935. I. ELHANAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1814; d. March 15, 1816.

14936. II. ELBRIDGE DAVEE<sup>6</sup>, b. May 18, 1815; m. (pub. July 9, 1837) Julia Ann, daughter of Rogers and Betsey (Rowe) DeCosta, b. May 6, 1819; d. Aug. 1, 1880; a farmer; residence, Buckfield, where he d. June 18, 1885; 7 c.

14937. 1. ABEL CYRUS THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, b. June, 1838; m. 1. Jan. 2, Betsey, daughter of Jesse and Joanna (Monks) Packard, b. July 13, 1834; d. Sept., 1865; m. 2. Jan. 1, 1868, Elsie Ellen Packard, sister of Betsey, b. July 7, 1848; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; 5 c.

14938. HENRIETTA P.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 2; d. Sept., 1865.

14939. ELSIE S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1868.

14940. FLORENCE MABEL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1869.

14940a. JOHN THURSTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1871; d. June 19, 1882.

14941. CLAUDE M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1875.

14942. 2. JOHN CYRUS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1840; m. Hebron, Ella Farris; a farmer; residence, W. Minot; she d. May, 1884; 4 c.

14943. LEON EDLEY<sup>8</sup>, b. 1870.

14944. HENRY CYRUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 1873.

14945. AGNES BELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. 1878.

14946. ELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. April, 1884.

---

14947. 3. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1841; m. Feb., 1865, James Andrew, son of Joseph Russell; a farmer; residence, Poland; she d. Feb., 1866; (he m. 2. Rebecca Jennette Mason;) 1 c.

14948. WILLIAM SYLVANUS RUSSELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1865; resides with his grandfather at Buckfield.

---

14949. 4. WILLIAM S.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1843; d. Jan. 28, 1859.

14950. 5. HENRIETTA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 8, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1847.

14951. 6. ELIZA ANN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. March 3, 1870, Charles Delancy<sup>7</sup>, son of Ebenezer and Remember (Whitman<sup>6</sup>) Snell, b. Nov. 12, 1845; a farmer; residence, Chase's Mills; 1 c., see line.

14952. 7. EMMA ELDORA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1853; m. Jan. 21, 1877, Caleb Budson, son of James and Sarah (Farr) Farris, b. July 27, 1853; a farmer; residence, Minot; 4 c.

14953. MELVIN ROGERS FARRIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1878.

14954. IVA ORRIS FARRIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1879.

14955. BERTHA MAY FARRIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1880.

14956. (A son) FARRIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1884.

---

14957. III. ALMEDA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1817; m. 1. April 20, 1835, Thomas, son of Job and Eunice (Babb) Packard, b. Nov. 10, 1811; d. June 1, 1840; m. 2. Sept. 12, 1842, Thomas, son of Rogers and Betsey (Rowe) DeCosta, b. June 15, 1817; a farmer; residence, E. Hebron; 8 c.

---

14958. 1. ANN PACKARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1837; m. Nov. 1, 1858, Sylvester, son of John and Susannah (Davee) Packard, b. March 4, 1827; a farmer; residence, Monson, Me., where she d. May 1, 1871; 4 c.

14959. NELLIE F. PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1861.

14960. HATTIE M. PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1864; m. Calif Bonner; 1 c.

14960a. (A son) Bonner<sup>9</sup>, b. 1884.

14961. ANNA B. PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1866; m. Alfred Hawkins.

14962. ELIZABETH B. PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1869.

---

14963. 2. CATHARINE PACKARD<sup>7</sup>, b. March 16, 1839; m. March 16, 1858, Adrian, son of John and Susannah (Davee) Packard, b. Sept. 30, 1829; a farmer; residence, Monson; 5 c.

14964. CLARA A. PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1859; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Luther D., son of Orrin and Jane (Annis) Piper, b. Dec. 4, 1853; a farmer; residence, Monson, where she d. April 2, 1879; 1 c.

14965. Clara Piper<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1879.

14966. ETTA PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1861; m. April 1, 1881, Frederick A., son of William and Carrie (Cook) Lane, b. May 29, 1857; a farmer; residence, Monson; 1 c.

14967. Perley Lane<sup>9</sup>, b. March 16, 1882.

14968. CORA PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1862; unmarried.

14969. FRANK PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7, 1873.

14970. CHARLES PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1881.

---

14971. 3. CHARLES DECOSTA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 3, 1843; m. June 8, 1874, Oralie Degrenier; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; 6 c.

14972. CHARLES DECOSTA, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1875.

14973. JOHN DECOSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1876.

14974. VICTOR F. DECOSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1878.

14975. GEORGE M. DECOSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1879.

14976. ARTHUR DECOSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1882.

14977. EDNA DECOSTA<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1884.

---

14978. 4. GEORGE DECOSTA<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1846; m. 1. Jan., 1866, Cynthia B. Cushman; was divorced and m. 2. Nov. 4, 1875, Ella F. Lane; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn.

14979. 5. CYRENA DECOSTA<sup>7</sup>, b. March 16, 1848; m. June 20, 1869, Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Remember<sup>6</sup> (Whitman) Snell, b. July 20, 1842; d. Jan. 28, 1882; residence, Hebron; 2 c.

14980. VERNER E. SNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1872; d. Sept. 4, 1876.

14981. ELIZABETH G. SNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1877.

---

14982. 6. JUSTIN VERNON DeCOSTA<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1853; a farmer; unmarried; residence, Hebron.

14983. 7. CORA DeCOSTA<sup>7</sup>, b. June 5, 1854; m. Aug. 19, 1877, Moses<sup>7</sup>, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Remember<sup>6</sup> (Whitman) Snell, b. April 29, 1850; a shoemaker; residence, Hebron; 1 c.

14984. ELLA G. SNELL<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1879.

---

14985. 8. DR. JOHN F. DeCOSTA<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1887, Nellie E. Record; a physician; residence, Buckfield.

---

14986. IV. JOSHUA ELHANAN<sup>6</sup>, b. March 15, 1819; m. May 20, 1842, Phebe, daughter of Joel and Martha (Lothrop) Foster, b. July 21, 1822; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; 4 c.

---

14987. 1. HENRY WILSON<sup>7</sup>, b. June 8, 1843; m. Aug. 20, 1864, Martha Maria, daughter of Aaron and Martha (Foster) Dunn; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; no issue.

14988. 2. DR. ALDEN CHASE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1846; m. July 4, 1871, Iza Gertrude, daughter of James and Sarah (Hanson) Waldron, b. Oct. 28, 1849; he fitted for college at Hebron Academy, and was prepared to enter at the age of 14; he enlisted at the age of 15, but was obliged to return home on account of sickness; was compelled to give up a collegiate course on account of his health; after teaching school for some years in Illinois, he studied medicine at Ann Arbor, Mich., and graduated at the medical school at Dartmouth College, 1871; is now engaged in the practice of his profession at Buckfield; has taken an active part in town matters, and served several terms on the school board; Mrs. Whitman has attained much prominence as a writer, especially of poetry; specimens of her verse can be found in a recently published volume, entitled "Poets of Maine;" 3 c.

14989. LAUNCELOT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14; d. Aug., 1879.

14990. PLAISTED<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1880.

14990a. GERALDINE GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1889.

---

14991. 3. HON. CHARLES FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. Aug. 27, 1867, Mary Addie, daughter of Ansel and Judith (Crockett) Dinsmore, b. May 13, 1848; he studied at the Hebron Academy and the Bates Latin School at Lewiston; read law with S. C. Andrews of Buckfield, and was admitted to the Oxford County bar, Sept., 1868; he settled, first, at Mechanics Falls, but in 1873 removed to Norway, Me., where he has since resided; he held for six years the office of school supervisor and member of the school committee; he was appointed by Gov. Plaisted clerk of the courts for Oxford County, but owing to a disagreement between the Governor and his council was not confirmed; in the spring of 1885 was appointed Judge of the Municipal Court of Norway; has gained much reputation as a writer of local historical sketches, fiction, etc.; his principal works are—"Norway in the War," "Buckfield Reminiscences," "The Bethel Soldier of '61," "The Good Old Times;" 3 c.

14992. VICTOR MELNOTTE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 21, 1869; d. Nov. 17, 1876.

14993. VERNER MORTIER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1871.

14994. VICTOR MERTON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1877.

14995. 4. ELLIS<sup>7</sup>, b. April 13, 1850; m. March 1, 1874, Cora R., daughter of Benjamin Harrison and Phebe (Irish) Record, b. Feb. 26, 1859; residence, Buckfield; was elected, 1888, second on board of selectmen and reelected, 1889; no issue.

14996. V. ELIJAH PACKARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1821; m. May 26, 1844, Ann P., daughter of John and Patty (Prentiss) Holbrook, b. Sept. 25, 1825; a farmer and shoemaker; residence, Buckfield, where he d. March 11, 1877; (she m. 2. Jan. 4, 1879, Charles Beals, and resides at Auburn;) 2 c.

14997. 1. ELLA FRANCES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Oscar G., son of Hiram B. and Emeline (Coburn) Chandler, b. July 2, 1848; she d. Dec. 25, 1874; (he m. 2. July 2, 1876, Abbie Farrar; residence, W. Sumner, Me. ;) 1 c.

14998. ELTON CHANDLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1874.

14999. 2. CORA LEE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1857; m. May 1, 1881, Oscar V., son of James C. and Irena (Green) Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1859; a shoemaker; residence, Auburn; 1 c.

15000. CHESTER ARTHUR MILLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1884.

15001. VI. ARMINA<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1824; m. April 28, 1843, Joel, son of Joel and Martha (Lothrop) Foster of Buckfield, b. July 21, 1822; a farmer; residence, Hebron, Me.; 11 c.

---

15002. 1. MITTIE A. FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1844; m. Oct., 1864, Edgar T., son of Asa and Sarah (Bartlett) Record of Buckfield; residence, Windsor Mills, P. Q.; 1 c.

15003. CORA M. RECORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1869.

---

15004. 2. MARTHA FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1846; unmarried; residence, Paris Hill.

15005. 3. FITZROY JOEL FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. March 22, 1848; m. July 3, 1878, Abbie Frances, daughter of Emory and Abigail (Swift), Lowell of So. Paris, b. May 5, 1857; a shoemaker; residence, So. Paris; 2 c.

15006. BERYL ETHELINE FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 15, 1879.

15007. ALTA BIRDENA FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1881.

---

15008. 4. ANDREW JACKSON FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. March 11, 1850; m. Jan. 13, 1876, Minnie C. Lowell, b. Aug. 11, 1859; a sister of the above; a farmer; residence, Paris; 3 c.

15009. MABEL ARMINA FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1878.

15010. CASSIE MAY FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1880.

15011. VERNER S. FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1882; d. May 5, 1883.

---

15012. 5. FRANCIELIA LAURENTINE FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. July 3, 1869, Cyrus Alden, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Alden) Allen of Buckfield; a shoemaker; residence, Yarmouth, Me.; 3 c.

15013. LENA ROSE ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1873.

15014. LINNIE MAUD ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1877.

15014a. FLORENCE ETHEL ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1887.

---

15015. 6. WILLIAM FREMONT FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1854; m. March 4, 1878, Georgia Etta, daughter of Moses and Louise (Tarbox) Corbett of Hebron, b. Nov. 2, 1857; residence, So. Paris; 4 c.

15016. CARRIE SOPHIA FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1878.

15017. HERBERT E. FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1881.



15018. GUY ALLEN FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 23, 1885; d. Jan. 14, 1889.

15018a. VERA DAWN FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1888.

---

15019. 7. EDWARD CLAYTON FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1857.

15020. 8. ADA BELLE FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1859.

15021. 9. ALMIRA ELLSWORTH FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1861.

15022. 10. KATE MAY FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1864; m. Dec. 16, 1885, John M., son of John M. and Elizabeth (Morrison) Black of W. Cumberland; she d. Feb. 22, 1886.

15023. 11. DORA LEE FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. June 15, 1868.

---

15024. VII. RUSSELL STREETER<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Thanksgiving day, Nov., 1853, Eliza, daughter of Luke and Oreca (DeCosta) Bicknell, b. Feb. 16, 1832; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; 1 c.

---

15025. 1. MARY ELLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 19, 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Charles W., son of Chandler and Almira (Twitchell) Cummings, b. Bridgeton, Me., May 7, 1830; d. Oct. 17, 1880; a farmer; residence, Buckfield; she is now living with her father; no issue.

---

15026. VIII. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1829; m. July, 1856, Nancy Jane, daughter of Horace and Jane (Coburn) Daggett, b. Nov. 5, 1832; a farmer; residence, Buckfield, where he d. Feb. 25, 1866; his widow resides Auburn, Me.; 3 c.

---

15027. 1. IDA MAY<sup>7</sup>, b. April 15; d. July 14, 1858.

15028. 2. ADA LEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1860; unmarried; residence, Auburn.

15029. 3. ELMER ELLSWORTH<sup>7</sup>, b. April 1, 1862; d. Nov. 9, 1863.

---

15030. IX. OZIAS<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1831; m. April 25, 1864, Izah T., daughter of John and Emma B. (Greenleaf) Hatch, b. New Gloucester, Me., Aug. 18, 1842; he graduated at Colby University, 1862; was principal of Lichfield Academy, 1863, China Academy, 1863, Oak Grove

Seminary, 1864; teacher in Eastport High School, 1865-70; since 1870 has been superintendent of public schools at Red Wing, Minn.; no issue.

15031. X. ROZANNA CATHARINE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 19, 1834; m. May 30, 1856, Abijah, son of Joel and Martha (Lothrop) Foster, b. Aug. 28, 1833; a farmer; residence, Buckfield, Me.; she d. Oct. 18, 1872; 2 c.

---

15032. 1. FRANK FORREST FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1857; m. Nov. 11, 1886, Laura Ann, daughter of James A. and Electa (Magoon) Place of Newport, Vt.; residence, Stoneham, Mass.; 1 c.

15032a. FRED F. FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1887.

---

15033. 2. FRED FENTON FOSTER<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1867; a teacher.

---

15034. XI. DEBORAH PACKARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1837; m. 1. May 11, 1861, Henry C., son of Miles Long; he enlisted in the army and d. Nov., 1862; m. 2. March 10, 1867, Henry E., son of John and Harriet (Haskell) Hayes, b. Philadelphia, 1835; residence, 1 Chestnut st., Lynn, Mass.; 2 c.

---

15035. 1. FRANK LEE HAYES<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1870.

15036. 2. GUY EVERETT HAYES<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1872.

---

15037. REBECCA<sup>5</sup> (548), Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Abiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Buckfield, Me., March 31, 1791; m. (pub. May 6, 1809) Edward Lothrop, b. Easton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1790; d. Buckfield, Feb. 1, 1851; soon after his marriage he removed to Woodstock, Me., settling on the farm afterwards owned by Stephen Packard; he remained here, however, but a short time, and returned to Buckfield, as his name appears on the tax lists of that town in 1811; they made, after this date, their home at Buckfield; she d. Oct. 14, 1865, aged 74; 12 c. I. Jane<sup>6</sup>; II. Edward Wilkinson<sup>6</sup>; III. Delano<sup>6</sup>; IV. Jacob Whitman<sup>6</sup>; V. Re-

becca<sup>6</sup>; VI. Abigail<sup>6</sup>; VII. Bethuel K.<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Margaret<sup>6</sup>; IX. Bethiah<sup>6</sup>; X. Elhanan Winchester<sup>6</sup>; XI. Louisa Ann<sup>6</sup>; XII. Lorenda Vesta<sup>6</sup>.

15038. I. JANE LOTHROP<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1809; m. March 5, 1843, Joshua Crooker of Hebron, Me.; she d. W. Minot, Me., May 20, 1882, aged 73; no issue.

15039. II. EDWARD WILKINSON LOTHROP<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1813; m. April 27, 1843, Delphina Paris (his cousin), daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Pierce) Lothrop, b. Oct. 25, 1817; residence, E. Stoughton, Mass., where he d. May 2, 1871; 6 c.

---

15040. 1. GEORGE WILKINSON LOTHROP<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. March 6, 1879, Nancy Ann McKenzie of Abington, Mass., b. Dec. 9, 1859; he served in Co. B, 11th Me. Vols.; a shoemaker; residence, E. Stoughton, Mass.; 2 c.

15041. HATTIE ETHELYN LOTHROP<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1879.

15042. CORA L. LOTHROP<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1881.

---

15043. 2. ELLIS AMES LOTHROP<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1846; m. March 30, 1878, Emily Wales, daughter of Sumner S. and Eliza (Littlefield) Hackett, b. April 20, 1856; he served in Co. B, 11th Me. Vols.; was wounded at the capture of Petersburg, April 28, 1865; residence, E. Stoughton, Mass.; no issue.

15044. 3. HARRIET ALMY LOTHROP<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1850; m. May 6, 1876, Elisha S. Hawes; a contractor and builder; residence, Stoughton, Mass.; 4 c.

15045. GEORGE MALCOLM HAWES<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1877.

15046. ANNIE MILDRED HAWES<sup>8</sup>, b. May 25, 1881.

15047. ELLIS LOTHROP HAWES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12; d. Sept. 19, 1883.

15048. BERTHA DELPHINA HAWES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1884.

---

15049. 4. DELPHINA ADELAIDE LOTHROP<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 14; d. Sept. 24, 1851.

15050. 5. MYRON WILSON LOTHROP<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. July 19, 1879, Annie E. Pierce, b. Sept. 15, 1857; a shoemaker; residence, E. Stoughton; 3 c.

15051. ADDIE MAY LOTHROP<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1882; d. Sept. 20, 1883.

15052. NETTIE PIERCE LOTHROP<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

15052a. SYDNEY B. LOTHROP<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1887.

---

15053. 6. HENRY WALDO LOTHROP<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1856; m. June 11, 1879, Mrs. Leila (Scott) Barden; a farmer; residence, Easton, Mass.; no issue.

15054. 7. EDWARD ALBION LOTHROP<sup>7</sup>, b. March 15; d. Sept. 17, 1858.

---

15055. III. DELANO LOTHROP<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1815; d. unmarried, May 9, 1875.

15056. IV. JACOB WHITMAN LOTHROP<sup>6</sup>, b. April 23, 1818; m. Nov. 4, 1845, Elizabeth M., daughter of Nathan and Ruth (Smith) Warren; a farmer; residence, W. Sumner, Me.; 3 c.

---

15057. 1. ELMER A. LOTHROP<sup>7</sup>, b. June 3, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Mary Lizzie, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Newnan, b. W. Sumner, Me., Nov. 29, 1858; residence, Beverly, Mass.; no issue.

15058. 2. WARREN LOTHROP<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1862; unmarried; at home.

15059. 3. MAMIE A. LOTHROP<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1865; m. March 29, 1885, Charles Newell; a farmer.

---

15060. V. REBECCA LOTHROP<sup>6</sup>, b. May 30, 1820; d. unmarried, July 3, 1872.

15061. VI. ABIGAIL LOTHROP<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1823; m. July 3, 1852, Joseph Henry, son of Reuben and Margaret (Nichols) Farr, b. July 30, 1822; she d. May 17, 1860; residence, Welchville, Me.; 3 c.

---

15062. 1. HARRIET FARR<sup>7</sup>, b. July 30, 1856; d. March 17, 1862.

15063. 2. LILLA M. FARR<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. 1. Feb. 1, 1874, Frank W., son of John and Rebecca (Moody) Freeman, b. Oct. 2, 1853; was divorced, 1880; m. 2. Nov. 30, 1881, Charles

H., son of William B. and Mary Jane (Dunham) Swan, b. Feb., 1852; a painter; residence, Norway; 2 c.

15064. HATTIE E. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1876.

15065. CHARLES EARL SWAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1883.

---

15066. 3. ABBY FARR<sup>7</sup>, b. May 12; d. June 2, 1860.

---

15067. VII. BETHUEL K. LOTHROP<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1825; unmarried; residence, Buckfield.

15068. VIII. MARGARET LOTHROP<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1827; m. Nov. 25, 1845, Gilman G., son of Andrew and Mercy (Pulsifer) Libby, b. Dec. 12, 1822; she d. March 18, 1867; (he m. again and removed to Boston and had 3 c. by 2d m.;) 2 c.

---

15069. 1. NANCY JANE LIBBY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1846; d. Dec. 17, 1863.

15070. 2. CARROLL WESLEY LIBBY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. 1. Oct. 17, 1869, Alice G., daughter of George G. and Betty Chaffin of Sumner; m. 2. Alma L., daughter of Francis L. and Lucinda (Walling) Hyde of Randolph, Vt.; 1 c.

15071. LYDIA JANE LIBBY<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1870; d. June 25, 1876.

---

15072. IX. BETHIAH LOTHROP<sup>6</sup>, b. April 15, 1829; m. June 1, 1852, George G., son of John and Nancy (Dow) Chaffin, b. June 30, 1813; a builder; residence, Paris; 2 c.

---

15073. 1. BETSEY B. CHAFFIN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 24, 1853; m. Nov., 1869, William O. Stevens; residence, W. Sumner; 1 c.

15074. LOVA E. STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1876.

---

15075. 2. FREDERICA L. CHAFFIN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 22, 1864; m. June 13, 1879, Albert Russ<sup>7</sup>, son of Chauncey C.<sup>6</sup> and Lucy A. (Perham) Whitman, b. Nov. 26, 1855; residence, Norway; 2 c., see line.

---

15076. X. ELHANAN WINCHESTER LOTHROP<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1831; d. unmarried.

15077. XI. LOUISA ANN LOTHROP<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1834; unmarried; residence, Buckfield.

15078. XII. LORENDA VESTA LOTHROP<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Levi P. McAllister; a farmer of Lovell Center, Me., where he d. Oct., 1872; she d. Sumner, March 25, 1873; 2 c.

---

15079. 1. RENALDO EUGENE MCALLISTER<sup>7</sup>, b. June 8, 1863; a clerk, with Shaw, Goding & Co., Portland.

15080. 2. CARROLL ELLIS MCALLISTER<sup>7</sup>, b. March 21, 1868; a painter; residence, So. Paris.

---

15081. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> (549), Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Abiah<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, b. Buckfield, Me., Feb. 20, 1794; m. June 22, 1818, Capt. Jonathan, son of Eleazer and Lucy (Shurtleff) Cole, b. March 14, 1795; d. July 29, 1861; a brother of Polly Cole, who m. Joseph<sup>5</sup>; it is related that Mr. Maxim, the well-known composer, was present at this wedding, and composed, in honor of the occasion, the familiar tune of "Buckfield," and dedicated it to the bride, recalling to her mind her childhood's home; he also composed at the wedding the tune called, in the "Northern Harmony," "Woodstock," naming it in honor of her future home; this latter tune was sung for the first time by the guests assembled; both Captain and Mrs. Cole were skilled singers, and the service was, therefore, peculiarly appropriate; after their marriage they settled at Woodstock, Me., Capt. Cole purchasing the land improved by John Billings; he soon took a prominent part in town matters, holding many town offices, and was greatly esteemed in the community; she d. Aug. 26, 1870, aged 76; 8 c., all b. Woodstock. I. Abigail Whitman<sup>6</sup>; II. Lucy<sup>6</sup>; III. Albion P.<sup>6</sup>; IV. William H.<sup>6</sup>; V. Louisa M.<sup>6</sup>; VI. Lorenda<sup>6</sup>; VII. Diantha H.<sup>6</sup>; VIII. Judson Wade<sup>6</sup>.

15082. I. ABIGAIL WHITMAN COLE<sup>6</sup>, b. June 19, 1819; m. 1. April 30, 1840, Henry H., son of Stephen and

Eleanor M. (Robinson) Packard, b. Nov. 28, 1813; d. Oct. 12, 1848; he was a teacher and school officer of Woodstock; m. 2. Sept. 4, 1850, Alfred, son of Enoch and Betsey (Estes) Estes of Bethel; they were divorced; m. 3. Oct., 1870, William Yates, b. Dec. 27, 1795; d. July 2, 1873; she resides No. Woodstock, Me.; 4 c.

---

15083. 1. CHARLES HENRY PACKARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1841; d. Dec. 30, 1844.

15084. 2. LORENDA ABIGAIL COLE PACKARD<sup>7</sup>, b. July 8, 1842; m. March 10, 1863, Rev. John C., son of Ziba and Thankful (Washburn) Andrews, b. April 22, 1838; a Baptist minister; residence, W. Paris; she d. May 27, 1883; 1 c.

15085. CORA A. ANDREWS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1863; d. Feb. 4, 1884.

---

15086. 3. CHARLES HENRY PACKARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1847; m. March, 1870, D'Albro S. Doughty; a shoemaker; residence, Kennebunk, Me.; 4 c.

15087. FREDERICK WATSON PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1875.

15088. HENRY HARRISON PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11, 1877.

15089. FRANK EDGAR PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan., 1879.

15090. CHARLES HERMON PACKARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1882.

---

15091. 4. ELLA ELIZA ESTES<sup>7</sup>, b. June 24, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Joseph Hamlin, b. June 24, 1845; d. Dec. 16, 1879; residence, Bethel; 2 c.

15092. LILLIAN JEANETTE HAMLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1872.

15093. JOSEPH HAMLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 15, 1880.

---

15094. II. LUCY COLE<sup>6</sup>, b. April 13, 1820; m. June 11, 1840, Alden, son of Merrill and Mrs. Lucy (Spofford) (Felt) Chase, b. June 5, 1819; for many years he has been one of the most prominent men in Woodstock; has served several terms in the Maine Legislature; was Registrar of Deeds for Oxford County for ten years, besides holding many minor positions; he is a strict temperance man, and was a member of the Legislature, in 1851, when the first prohibitory law was passed; he is a practical, painstaking

farmer, and few men understand the business better; he has long been a Free Mason and held many offices in the Lodge, as well as that of District Deputy Grand Master; 5 c.

---

15095. 1. LUCY CHASE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1841; d. Oct. 11, 1846.

15096. 2. PROF. ALDEN FITZROY CHASE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1842; m. Dec. 6, 1869, Louisa F. (A.M.), daughter of Rev. Stephen and Rachel (Sturtevant) Allen, b. Jan. 1, 1847; fitted for college at Kent's Hill, Me.; Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., A.B., 1869, A.M., 1872; honorary Ph.D., 1886, from Colby University, Me.; 1869-71, instructor in Mathematics, Wilbraham Academy, Mass.; 1872-83, instructor in Mathematics and English Literature at Kent's Hill, Me.; 1883, principal of High School, Millbury, Mass.; 1884, elected principal of E. Maine Conference Seminary at Bucksport, and retains the position at the present date; joined Maine Conference, 1872; transferred to E. Maine Conference, 1884; member of Maine Historical Society and Methodist Historical Society; 7 c.

15097. ALLEN CHASE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 28, 1871.

15098. ALDEN C. CHASE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1872.

15099. JOHN ABBOTT CHASE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1875.

15100. CRYSTAL MARVIN CHASE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1876.

15101. JOSEPH CUMMINGS CHASE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 5, 1878.

15102. FITZROY CHASE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3; d. May 7, 1881.

15103. LOUISE CHASE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 25, 1883.

---

15104. 3. ESTELLA OPHELIA CHASE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Feb. 5, 1872, Rev. Albert Aaron, son of John and Nancy (Richardson) Ford, b. Aug. 25, 1840; d. June 2, 1887; a Baptist minister; 1 c.

15105. ETHEL FORD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1874.

---

15106. 4. AQUILA MONTROSE CHASE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 22, 1854; m. Sept. 29, 1878, Anna T. Faulkner, b. April 9, 1857; a book and job printer; residence, Bryant's Pond; 3 c.

15107. FRANCIS FAULKNER CHASE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1879.

15107a. RALPH WEDGEWOOD CHASE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1884.

15107b. ——— CHASE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1888.

---



15108. III. ALBION P. COLE<sup>6</sup>; b. Dec. 30, 1824; m. Dec. 12, 1843, Julia, daughter of Leonard and Hannah (Pool) Berry, b. Nov. 2, 1826; a farmer; residence, Bryant's Pond; 5 c.

---

15109. 1. HENRIETTA D'ALBRET COLE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 17, 1845; m. Feb. 20, 1876, Frederick E., son of Albert and Joanna Tilton, b. March 27, 1846; a shoe manufacturer; residence, Ashland, Mass.; no issue.

15110. 2. ELLA FRANCETTE COLE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Leonard N., son of Leonard and Mary A. (Pingree) Cummings, b. April 15, 1844; graduated at Wesleyan University, 1873; was for eight years principal of High School, Uxbridge, Mass.; for three years principal of High School, Walpole, Mass.; since 1887 manager of a publishing house in Boston; residence, 32 Maxwell st., Dorchester; 3 c.

15111. LEO MONTELLE CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. April 6, 1877.

15112. ROY LORRAINE CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1878.

15112a. MAE CLOTILDE CUMMINGS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1887.

---

15113. 3. DELORAINE A. COLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1861; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Myra Millett; a shoe manufacturer; residence, Ashland.

15114. 4. LURA F. COLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. July 1, 1885, Frank E. Trumbull, b. Dec. 20, 1865; residence, Ashland.

---

15115. IV. WILLIAM H. COLE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1830; m. Jan. 24, 1852, Albina S., daughter of Leonard and Hannah N. (Pool) Berry, b. July 22, 1830; a merchant; residence, Bryant's Pond; 3 c., all residing Bryant's Pond.

---

15116. 1. EDWIN H. COLE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 29, 1853; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Ida E. Bryant, b. June 10, 1859; d. March 4, 1887; 2 c.

15117. WILLARD E. COLE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 11, 1881; d. Nov. 26, 1882.

15117a. EDWIN COLE<sup>8</sup>; d. in infancy.

---

15118. 2. JULIETTE A. COLE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 26, 1855; m. March 1, 1876, James M. Day, b. July 31, 1851; no issue.

15119. 3. LALIA D. COLE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 23, 1857; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Harry M. Estes, b. May 13, 1860; no issue.

---

15120. V. LOUISA M. COLE<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1832; unmarried; residence, Bryant's Pond.

15121. VI. LORENDA COLE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 20, 1835; d. Dec. 12, 1837.

15122. VII. DIANTHA H. COLE<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1836; m. 1. April 11, 1858, Eben, son of Col. Cyprian and Patty (Tuell) Cole of Greenwood, Me., b. 1836; d. Dec. 20, 1861; m. 2. Sept. 29, 1879, William Edwards; residence, Bryant's Pond, Me.; 1 c. by 1st m.

---

15123. 1. MELROSE E. COLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan., 1861; m. Nov. 7, 1887, Belle Smith.

---

15124. VIII. JUDSON WADE COLE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1839; m. May 4, 1861, Emma Wormwood, b. June, 1838; residence, Ashland, Mass.; a master stone mason; 1 c.

---

15125. 1. CHARLES A. COLE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan., 1865; d. Feb. 15, 1868.

---

[End of Descendants of ABIAH<sup>2</sup>, the Fourth Son.]

## ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

229. A great-grandson is W. H. Pratt, Secretary of Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences, Davenport, Ia.

347. Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. 1745; m. May, 1770, Dr. Ebenezer Deane of Plympton, Mass.; 6 c.

347a. 1. Dr. Ebenezer Deane<sup>6</sup>, b. May 26, 1771; (Mrs. James E. Pierce of Middleborough, a great-granddaughter, has the family Bible.)

347b. 2. Hannah Deane<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1773.

347c. 3. Sarah Deane<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 177— (last figure torn out).

347d. 4. Winslow Deane<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1777.

347e. 5. Rebecca Deane<sup>6</sup>, b. July 26, 1781.

347f. 6. Avery Deane<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 1, 1789.

658. Married Mary Curtis.

759. James Hawley Whitman<sup>7</sup>, d. May 19, 1888.

802. Zachariah Gardner Whitman<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1824; m. April 19, 1859, Mary Agnes Smith of Patterson, N. J.; at present (1889) in Boston, nothing having previously been heard of him since his marriage; 6 c.

802a. Caroline Winchell<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1860; d. March 9, 1862.

802b. Franklin Gardner<sup>9</sup>, b. July 12, 1861; d. March 30, 1866.

802c. Maria Carter<sup>9</sup>, b. June 23, 1863; d. Nov. 26, 1887.

820d. William Marsh<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1870.

802e. Edward<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21; d. March 30, 1875.

802f. Mary Agnes<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1878.

904a. Paris Conant Pierson<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1885.

905. Read—Marcia Rebecca Conant<sup>8</sup>.

906a. May Adelle Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1, 1886.

910a. Paul Johnston<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1885.

913a. Fred. Conant<sup>9</sup>, b. March, 1885.

992. Curtis Barnes<sup>7</sup>, d. Oct. 7, 1885.
994. Helen Louisa Barnes<sup>7</sup>, d. April 14, 1875.
- 996a. Annie Lovisa Dix<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1885.
1147. Calvin Leavitt, d. Nov. 30, 1886.
1156. John Leavitt<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1857.
1185. Lydia, wife of Noah Whitman Brown<sup>7</sup>, d. Sept. 9, 1887; "one of the best of wives and mothers, and a faithful Christian."
- 1193b. Winnifred Rae Hinkley<sup>10</sup>, b. July 28, 1888.
4046. Edward, son of William Augustus and Sarah (Houseman) Short.
- 4053a. Gilbert Short<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1885.
- 4053b. Frederick Tracy Short<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1887.
4063. Lyman Carr, d. Nov. 9, 1874; Rosamond (Whitman) Carr<sup>7</sup>, d. June 10, 1877.
- 4064-70. Read—Tolhurst.
4066. Read—Nettie.
4072. Read—Mage; read—Landes.
4076. Read—Marilla.
4081. Cynthia Carr<sup>8</sup>, d. 1864.
4082. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
4083. Carr A. McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1872.
4084. Verah McPherson<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1875.
4164. Elizabeth Whitman Mason<sup>7</sup>, d. Oct. 19, 1887.
4171. Full name, Charles Whitman Cross, but at the request of his father he has usually omitted the "Charles."
4290. Married July 14, 1858.
4291. Crosby Church Whitman<sup>8</sup>, b. March, 1863; 1889, engaged in study of medicine at Paris, France.
4306. Read—Norton, not Morton.
4307. 1. Lydia<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb., 1796; m. Stamford, Vt., March 18, 1815, Aaron, son of David and Mary (Chamberlain) Pomeroy, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1793; d. Feb. 26, 1871, aged 77; he served in the war of 1812; studied for a profession, but was obliged, on account of failing health, to abandon his intentions and become

a teacher; 1814, taught in Conway, Mass.; 1817, taught in Eaton, Madison County, N. Y.; in the fall of that year removed to Farmington, Ontario County; some time after 1823 purchased a farm within three miles of Canandaigua Village, where he resided for more than forty years, and where he d.; she d. Feb. 20, 1855; 4 c.

4308. Charles Galusha Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, b. Eaton, Feb. 22, 1817; m. 1. Aug. 19, 1835, Mary A. Runyan of Geneseo; she d. Aug. 31, 1848; m. 2. May 22, 1850, Mary B. Miles of Hydesville, N. Y.; she d. Feb., 1884; he d. Dec. 14, 1888; residence, Newark, N. Y.; 2 c.

“Dr. Charles Galusha Pomeroy’s ancestors were all from and among the first Pilgrim Puritan settlers of kin and kinsmen—kin whose descendants became eminent, distinguished divines, physicians, men of law and letters, from whom he no doubt inherited his youthful wisdom and decided characteristics; to prepare himself at an unusually early age for a professional life, his education was obtained at the Canandaigua and Rochester city academies; he read medicine with Dr. James Post of Canandaigua and remained with him three years, and with untiring energy and faithfulness in the performance of all duties his diligence was rewarded and his boyhood’s ambition crowned with success, when, at the age of nineteen, he received his licentiate to practice medicine and surgery, commencing at once in a small village in Monroe County; during the summer of that year he formed the acquaintance and friendship of the most prominent physician of Wayne County (twenty years his elder), Dr. Alexander McIntyre, who located in Palmyra, N. Y., 1800; ‘a surgeon in the war of 1812, he accompanied Gen. Swift to the frontier, was at the battle of Lundy’s Lane, and at the surrender of Fort Erie he was with Gen. Swift when he fell.’

From this friendship a partnership was established in the autumn of the first year of his practice, and an attachment formed which continued the residue of their lives; the time passed with Dr. McIntyre was of great service to him, as Dr. McIntyre had a large surgical practice; but the ‘phoenix-like’ spirit of the young physician longed to attain those heights which his honored senior had reached; with renewed energy, practice and skill he again located (alone), in 1837, in a small village in Wayne County (Fairville), conveniently near the larger villages of Palmyra and Newark; he there founded the nucleus of a reputation which eventually made his name familiar to all, as the most prominent physician and surgeon in the county; having a most pleasing address and courteous manner, although strong and decided in his convictions of right and

honor always, his friends were legion, and in 1845, feeling the need of a still wider field for his professional work, he again and for the last time made a change, locating in Newark, N. Y., where he had formed intimate and firm friendships which death alone severed; the winter of 1850 he passed in Philadelphia, attending lectures at the Jefferson Medical College, where he had conferred upon him an 'ad eundem degree.'

It is conceded that he stood in the front rank of his profession in Central New York, and at its head in the county; the Wayne County Medical Society is indebted to him for its reorganization and revivification after the death of its former medical giants, Dr. Gain Robinson, its founder, and his nephew, Dr. Alexander McIntyre; Dr. Pomeroy reorganized the society, revised the by-laws in 1860, and was repeatedly elected its president; the honor and purity of the society was his chief desire; his was the toning element to make its meetings interesting, to encourage its members to ever remain students of thought, research, culture and refinement, which many papers, addresses, important cases cited, delivered and discussed before them, testify to his depth of thought and feeling for its prosperity, and his example was ever one showing his high regard for the honor and dignity of his beloved profession; the same element was observed in his consultations; if he differed with any one he was kind and conciliatory.

He occupied an honorable position in many of our most prominent medical associations, both State and National; he was a permanent member of the American Medical Association, a permanent member of the Medical Society of the State of New York, Fellow and one of the founders of the New York State Medical Association, and the President of the Medical Association of Central New York, before which, at its semi-annual meeting and its twenty-first anniversary, 1888, held in the city of Rochester, N. Y., the President delivered an earnest address; referring to its organization, he said that the second regular paper was read by C. G. Pomeroy of Wayne County, its third President, the subject 'sulphites;' the paper was, by vote, requested for publication; in surgical knowledge Dr. Pomeroy possessed more than ordinary talent and skill; his surgical consultations were, of later years, with the late Dr. Henry B. Sands, for whom he had a warm personal friendship; during the war of the rebellion he was commissioned as surgeon of the United States volunteers, but was unable to accept, although, like his school-mate, Stephen A. Douglas, he was a strong supporter of the Government during the rebellion.

His strong force of character could not be expected to be free from decided political convictions; he was a member of the Democratic party, and one of its prominent defenders in the county; although he could have held prominent positions, his influence and advice for the good of his party alone interested him; his profession and his duties to it were always first and foremost in his mind, and nothing was allowed to waive them aside; the eminence to which he arose and was acknowledged and honored in the science and practice of medicine and surgery were enough for him, won by a life-time of self-sacrifice and devotion in his Master's service ('healing the sick'), to whom he ever felt most humble, giving all honor to Him in whose hands he was only the means; as a citizen he was public-spirited, always deeply interested in whatever tended to advance the interests of his own village; he was a true friend to the poor, both in word and deed; he was trustee, treasurer and medical adviser of the New York State Custodial Asylum for feeble-minded women, located in Newark, N. Y."

4309. Anna Eliza Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, b.                   ; m. Newark, March 1, 1860, Hon. Samuel Beckwith, son of Dr. Alexander and Anne (Beckwith) McIntyre; a lawyer; residence, Palmyra, N. Y.; 2 c.

"Hon. Samuel Beckwith McIntyre recruited and commanded Co. A, of the 111th Regiment, N. Y. V., the first company in the first regiment organized under the call of President Lincoln for 300,000 men, July, 1862; immediately after being mustered into service in September, the regiment was ordered to Harper's Ferry, commanded by Gen. Miles; on Maryland Heights they engaged in battle with Kershaw's S. C. Brigade, supported by Barksdale's Miss. Brigade, until ordered to retire; the regiment, with others, was surrendered (sold out) by Miles; they were paroled, sent to Chicago, exchanged, re-armed, then assigned to the Army of the Potomac as part of the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Army Corps, Gen. Alex. Hays commanding; this brigade participated in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac until the close of the war, 1865; it arrived at Gettysburg early in the morning of the second day, at 8 A. M., and formed on the crest of the ridge south of Zegler's grove and 'Bryan' house; Gen. Hancock, in his official report, says: 'the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, commanded by Col. Sheird (who was killed), made a gallant advance on the enemy's batteries, in which the 111th N. Y. Vols., under Col. McDugall, bore a distinguished part; it lost more than one-half of its numbers;' Gen. Hays, in his

official report, says 'that the history of this brigade's operations is written in blood.'

In a report made by an officer of Co. A, 111th Regiment, he states: 'our regiment foots up a total of 248 killed—more than any other regiment in the army; among the many singular incidents of the fight it happened that among those opposed to us on the second day we fought was the regiment that entered Harper's Ferry after we were sold out last fall (1862); this regiment was cut to pieces, its commander, Gen. Barksdale, was killed, and we captured their battle-flag upon which they had inscribed "Harper's Ferry," and also some of the very muskets they had taken from us; Harper's Ferry was redeemed; Col. McDugall was wounded, afterwards receiving the promotion of General; Capt. McIntyre received papers for a Major's commission, but having received a staff appointment on Morris Island, accepted and was among those who were the first to enter Charleston upon its surrender, returning home at the close of the war, 1865.'"

4309a. Anna Mary McIntyre<sup>10</sup>, b. Newark, July 28, 1861.

4309b. Edith Pomeroy McIntyre<sup>10</sup>, b. Palmyra, April 26, 1876.

4310. Rhea Barton Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1854; graduated at Hamilton College, 1875; a lawyer; residence, at family homestead, Newark, where he d. March 3, 1888.

4311. Morton Seth Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, b. Farmington, Feb. 23, 1821; m. 1. March 3, 1843, Elizabeth Ann Babcock, b. 1820; d. Jan. 3, 1846; m. 2. March 3, 1847, Elizabeth A. McClellan, b. Aug. 14, 1822; residence, Canandaigua; 5 c., two by 1st m., d. in infancy; three by 2d m., b. Lyons, N. Y.

4312. Lucina Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, b. July 30, 1852.

4313. Isadore Lydia Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>,

4314. Theodore Morton Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>; } b. Feb. 15, 1858.

4315. Theodore Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, b. Farmington, June 30, 1823; m. June 14, 1848, Sarah Royce of Canandaigua; he d. without issue, May 15, 1853.

4316. Eliza Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, b. Farmington, April 7, 1814; d. Dec., 1821.

4351. Married and removed to Bristol, N. Y.; is said to have had a son Daniel.

4352. Orange Whitman<sup>7</sup>, d. Oswego, May 8, 1849.



4360. Marshall Whitman<sup>8</sup>, d. Manchester, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1888.
- 4443b. John Rigney Whitman<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 1; d. Aug. 31, 1888.
4868. Algernon H. Davie, d. Cheraw, S. C., Aug., 1865; was a private in 30th Me. Vols.
4869. Charles Arthur Davie<sup>9</sup>, m. San Francisco, Nov. 16, 1887, Eva Isabel, daughter of Robert and Luella Alvinia (Porter) Jacks, b. May 22, 1865; general secretary Y. M. C. A.; residence, New Westminster, B. C.
4870. George B. Davie<sup>9</sup>, m. Sept. 19, 1883, Mary Bell, daughter of Charles and Mary Ann (Courtney) Barham, b. July 13, 1863; a stock farmer and dairyman, in partnership with his brother, Herbert A.; residence, Janesville; 2 c.
- 4870a. Herbert Charles Davie<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1886.
- 4870b. Royal Arthur Davie<sup>10</sup>, b. July 11, 1888.
4893. Married May 3, 1854, Hannah Emmons, b. May 3, 1830; he is now a physician.
4897. Married March 2, 1875.
5290. Read—Mary Stedman.
5291. Simeon Whitman<sup>6</sup>, m. 2. Oct. 5, 1840, Lucretia, daughter of Erastus and Abigail Spicer, b. July 14, 1810; d. Jan. 2, 1881.
5356. Mary Helen Whitman<sup>7</sup>, m. Dec. 15, 1868, Edward, son of Beman and Hannah (Jolley) Brooks, b. Aug. 19, 1848.
- 5356a. William Henry Brooks<sup>8</sup>, b. April 27, 1870.
5359. Josiah Whitman<sup>6</sup>, m. Hancock, Mass., Oct. 25, 1801, Charlotte Austin.
7398. James Wallace Caldwell<sup>9</sup>, m. Montclair, N. J., Feb. 14, 1889, Mrs. Harriet J. Edwards, daughter of Rev. E. D. Murphy; residence, Selkirk, N. Y.
7401. Dr. Frank Eddy Caldwell<sup>9</sup>, residence, 103 Montague st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 7578a. Lora L. Tillotson<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1888.
7583. Frank E. Tillotson<sup>8</sup>, m. Dec. 22, 1887, Abbie, daughter of John and Nora (Brown) Lyons, b. June 20, 1860.
7650. Jennie Ethel Whitman<sup>9</sup>, d. N. Y. City, Oct., 1888.
7654. James Whitman<sup>7</sup>, d. W. Hartford, Sept. 3, 1888.

7993. Frank Bulkley, d. Aug., 1886; read—1 c.
7994. Strike out—Frank Bulkley, Jr., b. June 25, 1870.
8076. Mary Skinner (Brace) Todd, d. Pittsfield, Mass., April 29, 1888.
8374. Lucy Maria Faxon<sup>8</sup>, b. March 26, 1856; m. Oct. 20, 1879, Robert Lawrence Moore; residence, Roscoe, Ky.; 3 c.
8375. Charles Faxon Moore<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1880.
8376. Saidie Douglas Moore<sup>9</sup>, b. April 10, 1883.
8377. Emily Auchinleck Moore<sup>9</sup>, b. June 26, 1885.
8378. Read—Samuel Lands Tutt.
8379. Harold Tutt<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1884.
8382. Read—Lilly Oliver Faxon<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1883.
8383. Read—Julius R. Winfree.
- 8383a. Douglas Woodson Winfree, b. Nov. 1, 1887.
8444. Fourth line, read—"Norwich" instead of "W. Hartford;" instead of "native town," read—"W. Hartford."
8445. Insert after Cummings—"of Palmer, Mass."
8446. W. Hartford records show that a John Trumbull Perkins m. May 26, 1808, Hannah Hurlburt; the grandchildren have no knowledge of the marriage to Hannah Hurlburt, though, according to the dates of birth given, she must have been the mother of the two youngest children, while one of the children of John Trumbull Perkins<sup>7</sup> is named Catharine Willard Perkins.
8450. Frank T. Hord<sup>9</sup>, m. Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 19, 1889, Eleanor, daughter of Dr. S. T. Young.
- 8450a. Alma R. Perkins<sup>8</sup>, m. Feb. 27, 1889, Samuel Harris.
8458. Read—m. June 21.
8475. Read—b. April 2, 1843.
8505. Read—d. Dec. 25.
8531. Read—Elizabeth, daughter of John Lee of Hartford.
8532. Omit—Samuel Trumbull, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, et seq. inserted by mistake; this will make 8533–8533a all one generation nearer the Ancestor, as Edward and Julia E. are children of Samuel (8531).
8535. Insert—m. Hartford, Nov. 9, 1831.
8749. William Hale, son of John and Rosanna (Brown) Mason, b. 1776.

8751. Married 1. 1843, Nancy, daughter of Smith and —— (Howe) Wilkinson; m. 2. Nov. 23, 1855, Mary, daughter of Horace and Abby (Wilkinson) Whittaker; m. 3. Nov. 18, 1860, Fannie P., daughter of William H. and Susan (Bond) Stackpole; residence, 195 Rodney st., Brooklyn.

8753. Died Jan. 31, 1888.

8838. Read—Alstead, New Hampshire.

10417. Married N. Y. City, April 25, 1889, Sara, daughter of Dr. Bishop of Worcester, Mass.

12069. Parmelia (Wharry) Bishop, d. April 13, 1889.

12070. Read—Averd, b. 1857.

13063. Read—m. Aug. 11, 1865, Mary Jane Gibson of Fitchburg; 1 c.

13063a. Read—b. Nov. 13, 1867.

13182. Insert—he d. March 12, 1889.

13582. Read—residence, Pleasant River, where he d. Sept. 11, 1877.

13723. Read—4 c.

13726a. Harry Deering Boynton<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1888.

13728. Married Aug. 13, 1887, Berenice Maud Hill, b. Dec. 25, 1868; a painter and carpenter; residence, Glidden, Ia.

14044. Read—d. Sept. 2.

14045. Read—Phronice; Alfred Hambrick, b. Nov. 8, 1812; 5 c.

14049. Estelle R. Hambrick, b. Aug. 26, 1875.

14049a. Albert C. Hambrick, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

14050. Read—b. July 15, 1843.

15107. Insert—Alden.

## APPENDIX.

### NOTES FROM COLONY RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

Vol. I., p. 375. Among those that "took the oath of freeman," "13th March, 1638," is found "John Whiteman."

Among those made free, 18, 3 mo. 1642, "Mr. Francis Norton, John Withman" (the 1st and second on the list).

Mass. Arch., vol. 38B, p. 10. "The Towne of Weymouth desire that Capt. Perkins, William Torrey and John Whiteman may be authorized by the Court to heare & determine as Committees all actions under £20 in y<sup>e</sup> Towne afforefd," abt May, 1645. "The house of dep<sup>ts</sup> desire y<sup>e</sup> consen<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> hono<sup>bl</sup> mag<sup>ts</sup> heerein.

"Consented to,

Rob. Bridges."  
Incr. Nowell, Sec."

Vol. II., p. 97. At a Court of election held at Boston the 14th of the 3rd month, 1645. "Capt. Perkins, Willi. Tory and John Whiteman are chosen to end small controversies in Waymoth." P. 98: "John Whiteman is confirmed ensigne of the company at Waymoth." Also p. 167: "At a session of the general court, 4th, 9th mo. 1646," "Leift? Tory, John Whiteman and Thom: Dyer are chosen to end small causes in Weymouth."

Vol. III., p. 349. "John Barrell and Richard Wayte being sent as messenger to the Indians shall be allowed three shillings p. diem for their services, and John Whitman shal be allowed fower shillings a day for his paynes and vse of his horse, and that the auditor shall take notice of it that so it may come to an account to the rest of the colonyes." 15th May, 1654.

Vol. IV., Pt. I., p. 191. "In ans<sup>r</sup> to the peticon of John Barrell itt is ordered that (Val.) (this an interlineation of the original) Jn<sup>o</sup> Whitman shall be allowed fower shillings a day for his paynes and vse of his horse in ye journey he was employed in for the countryes services to the Narrowgansetts" &c., and the rest as in vol. III., p. 349, dated 14th May, 1654.

Vol. V., p. 306. "John Whiteman, who hath binn long an ensigne to the ffoote company of Weymouth, being aged, sicke and weake, & never like to come into the ffeild any more, humbly craues the Courts favour for a discharge. The Court grants his request, and doe heereby appoint Ephraim Hunt, Jun., to succeed him in that place." Mar. 16, 1680. Also the original order of vol. V., p. 306, is in Mass. Arch., vol. 70, p. 26, dated 16 March, 1680-1.

---

The Probate of the Will of John Whiteman late of Weymouth deced. And Admin<sup>con</sup> granted thereon unto his Son Abijah Whitman, one of the Executors in the same Will named William Stoughton, Esq., Commissionated by his Excellency S<sup>r</sup> William Phips K<sup>nt</sup> Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over their Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, with the advice and Consent of the Council. For the granting of Probate of Wills and Letters of Administration within the County of

Suffolk, &c.<sup>a</sup> To all whom these presents shall come or may concern, Greeting, Know Yee That on the Sixteenth day of March, One Thousand Six hundred Ninety-two /3. Before me at Boston the Will of John Whitman, late of Weymouth, deced, to these presents annexed, was proved, approved and allowed, who having while he lived and at the time of his death Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits in the s<sup>d</sup> County. The administration of all and singular, the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits, the s<sup>d</sup> deced and his Will in any manner concerning, was comitted unto his Son Abijah Whitman, one of the Executors in the same Will named well and truely to administer the same. And to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular, the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the s<sup>d</sup> deced. And to Exhibit the same into y<sup>e</sup> Register's Office of the s<sup>d</sup> County according to Law. And also to render a plain and true accompt of his s<sup>d</sup> admin<sup>con</sup> upon oath. Reserving power to make out a like Comission unto his Brother Jn<sup>o</sup> Whitman the other Executor in the s<sup>d</sup> Will named, if he shall desire y<sup>e</sup> same.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and the Seale of the s<sup>d</sup> Office. Dated at Boston, the Seventeenth day of March, 1692/3.

WILLIAM STOUGHTON, J.

JS<sup>a</sup> ADDINGTON, Reg.

I, John Whitman of Weymouth in New England being weak of body, but of perfect memory and of a disposing mind, trusting in God through Jesus Christ my only Lord and Saviour for eternal life. Do make this my last Will and Testament as it followeth. That is, after all my Lawful Debts duely and truely paid and Funeral Expenses discharged, My will is, and I give unto my Eldest Son Thomas Whitman all that Land Meadow and Estate, which I have upon his marriage or at any time heretofore, put unto his possession and occupation, as the one-half of that Salt meadow commonly called the Round Marsh, which half is two acres and a half, be it more or less, and half that Lot which is commonly called the Pond Lott. Hereby confirming my former Gifts and Grant to him and his heiers forever. Also my Will is, and I do give to my Son John Whitman the other half of the above mentioned Pond Lot upon which he now dwells, and Seven acres and half of Land, be it more or less, lying in the Field commonly called the ferry Field, which I obtained by way of Exchange for other Land of Samuel King. Also that two acres of Salt Marsh, be it more or less, lying within the Township of Brantree, which he hath heretofore had in his occupation. Also one full half of that part of my great wood Lot and Swamp adjoining to Reed Marsh (which lyeth on the Westerly or further Side of that Run of water which passeth out of the s<sup>d</sup> Lot into Blancher meadow) by a just and equal division for quantity and quality. Hereby confirming all my former Grants and Gifts to him and his heirs forever. Also my Will is and I do give to my Son Abijah Whitman my present Dwelling house, barn, orchards, with all my upland and meadow adjacent and adjoining unto it. Also seven acres of Land more, be it more or less, lying in the fores<sup>d</sup> ferry Field. Also that Lot or parcell of Land together with the fresh meadow, adjoining to fresh Pond containing Nine acres more or less. Also the other full half of that part of my great wood Lot and Swamp adjoining to Reed's Marsh which lyeth on the Westerly or further side of the Run of water before mentioned, by a just and equal division both for quantity and quality. Hereby also confirming all my former Gifts and Grants to him and his heires forever. Also my Will is and I do give unto my Daughter Sarah

Joanes that bed which I myself do lye on, with one bolster, one covered, one blanket, one pair of Sheets, all which was willed to her by my Wife at her decease. Also I do confirm unto my Daughter Mary Pratt that two acres of fresh Meadow, be it more or less, which I have formerly given unto her, upon her marriage. Also I do confirm unto my Daughter Elizabeth Green all that five acres of Land upon Kingoak Hill, be it more or less, which I have long since given unto her upon her marriage. And further, I do give unto her the remaining part of the upland in my forementioned great Wood Lot w<sup>ch</sup> lyeth on the other (that is the Easterly or hithermost) side of the forementioned Run of water. Also I do give unto her my part of the great Marsh, and two acres of Land in the Range which is Swamp Land. Also for her great and good service and attendance upon me in the time of my long Sickness, I do give to her, moreover, one flock bed, and two kettles and two Cows. All this I give to her, to be at her only dispose, by, and according to her own Will, before or at her death as she shall please. Also I give to my Grand Child Joseph Green that great Lot which I bought of John Harding, Sixteen acres, be it more or less. Also I give to my Grand Child Elizabeth Green that bed and all the clothing and furniture belonging unto it, which standeth in the chamber, together with one Cow, one pot; one kettle, one Cupboard and four platters. And further, my Will is that if there shall be any money of mine, remaining in my Son Zechariah Witman's hand, at and after my decease, it shall be distributed as followeth. That is I give the one-fourth part thereof to my Daughter Sarah Joanes. I give another fourth part thereof to my Daughter Mary Pratt. I give another fourth part thereof to the surviving children of my Daughter Hannah French deced. I give the other fourth part thereof to my Daughter Judah King. Also I do confirme unto her that Six acres of land given her upon marriage lying in the above s<sup>d</sup> ferry Field. Finally I do hereby declare that if there shall be more than Twenty pounds in money remaining in my Son Zechariah Whitman's hand, Then my Will is and I do give the whole Residue of the money unto him my s<sup>d</sup> Son Zechariah Whitman, together with all the Rest of my moveables not already disposed off in this; my Will. Also I doe appoint my Son John Whitman and my Son Abijah Whitman to be Executors to this, my Will Declaring this Writing to be my last Will and Testament. All other or former Wills of mine being utterly void this Ninth day of March, One Thousand Six hundred Eighty five, 1685—John Whitman and a Seale. Signed, Sealed and Declared the day and yeare above written in the presence of us, William Chard, Joseph Dyar, Thomas Bicknell.

Ex<sup>a</sup> Js<sup>a</sup> ADDINGTON, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Registry of Probate, Boston, Mass., March 27, 1889.

A true copy, Attest :

ELIJAH GEORGE, Register.

An Inventory of the Estate, Goods and Chattels that was the Estate of Deacon John Whitman of Weymouth, who lately deceased, appraized by us who Subscribe our names desired by the Executors to the s<sup>d</sup> Deacon's Will, namely, Abijah Whitman and John Whitman, and appraized the 26th of December, 1692, as followeth—

Imp. In wearing apparel and Cash in the Custody of me,	
Zechariah Whitman.....	£22 14 —
In the Custody of Abijah Whitman in bedding.....	5 10 —

More, two bedsteads in the lower Room.....	£— 18	
A Table and small Forme.....	— 14	
Two chairs and old chest and cushions.....	— 8	
A Spit 3 <sup>s</sup> and old tubb 1 <sup>s</sup> .....	— 4	
An Iron chain and old iron.....	— 10	
	————	2 14 —
More in the Executor's Custody, two cows.....	£ 3 10	
One yearling at 18 <sup>s</sup> Seven Sheep at 30 <sup>s</sup> .....	2 8	
In bookes of Divinity.....	— 9	
	————	6 7 —
More, part of a barn, Dwelling house, orchard and Land adjoining at.....		90 — —
More, In Salt Marsh next adjoining at.....		70 — —
More, 7 acres of Land upon the plaine in Weymouth, at.....		14 — —
More, 9 acres of Land in the Pond Field, at.....		20 — —
More, about 9 acres of Land by Reed's Marsh on the Northern Side, at.....		14 — —
More, 15 acres of Land in y <sup>e</sup> first division of Comon, at.....		15 — —
More, 45 acres of Land in the upper division, at.....		10 — —
More, in y <sup>e</sup> possession of Thos. Whitman half y <sup>e</sup> round Marsh..		25 — —
More, half of the Pond Lot that was in his possession being about 30 acres the halfe.....		30 — —
More, in y <sup>e</sup> possession of Jn <sup>o</sup> Whitman y <sup>e</sup> other half of y <sup>e</sup> Pond Lot.....		30 — —
More, 7 acres and half in the ferry Field, at.....		15 — —
More, in his possession, a parcel of Salt Marsh in partnership with Thomas Holbrook.....		24 — —
More, in his possession, 9 acres by Reed's Marsh, at.....		14 — —
More, in his possession, about 3 acres at the head of the Mill Pond, at.....		£ 8 — —
More, in the possession of the Widow Elizabeth Green, about 3 acres on the East Side of the great Lot near William Manley's house, apprizd at.....		5 — —
More, 5 acres on Kingoak Hill in her possession, at.....		15 — —
More, a p'cel of fresh Marsh, 4 acres, in her possession, at.....		4 — —
More, a Swamp Lot in the Range, 2 acres, at.....		4 — —
More, in the possession of Phillip King, who marryed Judeth, the daughter of Deacon Whitman, 6 acres in the ferry Field apprizd.....		18 — —
More, 16 acres of Land which Joseph Green possessed upon the great plaine.....		15 — —
More in Suspense which are obvious in y <sup>e</sup> Custody of Abijah Whitman, 3 little platters, a little brass kettle and a quart pot apprizd at.....		10 — —
More, in the possession of Eliz <sup>a</sup> Green, widow and her daughter Eliz <sup>a</sup> Gurney, two Cows.....		3 10 —
More, a feather bed and bolster 3 <sup>lb</sup> , a blanket 7 <sup>s</sup> .....		3 7 —
Two brass kettles.....		1 5 —
More, an Iron pot, pothooks and tramell.....		— 7 —
An Iron Skillet and a Brass Skillet.....		— 6 —
More, a pewter chamber pot 2 <sup>s</sup> , a frying pans 2 <sup>s</sup> .....		— 4 —

A Flock bed 15 <sup>s</sup> , a pail 6 <sup>s</sup> , a brass pot 6 <sup>s</sup> .....	1	1	6
More, a Spinning wheel, churn and a chest.....	—	6	—
More, a Cupboard and a Box, at.....	—	5	—
More, in the Custody of his Grand Child, Eliz <sup>a</sup> Gurney, 4 platters, at.....	1	2	—
Also 2 acres of fresh meadow given by Deacon Whitman to his Daughter Mary in marriage with John Pratt, Sen <sup>r</sup> , at.....	6	—	—

The Sum total of all the before menconed Inventory.... £495 8 6

The name of the apprizers : JOHN HOLBROOK,  
JAMES LOVEL, Sen.,  
WILLIAM CHARD.

By the Hon<sup>ble</sup> William Stoughton, Esq<sup>r</sup>.

Abijah Whitman, Executor, made oath that this contains a just and true Inventory of the Estate of his late Father Jn<sup>o</sup> Whitman, deced, so far as has come to his knowledge ; and that if more hereafter appears, he will cause it to be added. Boston, March 16th, 1692/3.

Jurat Cor. WILLIAM STOUGHTON.

Ex<sup>a</sup> Js<sup>a</sup> ADDINGTON, Reg.

Registry of Probate, Boston, Mass., March 27, 1889.

A true copy, Attest : ELIJAH GEORGE, Register.

Lib. 6, p. 243, s. 25 Oct. 1670, ac. 26 Oct. 1670, r. 26 Oct. 1670.

Zachariah Whitman of Hull in the county of Suffolk. "Clarke."

"ffor as much as there is a contract of marriage by God's permission to be solemnized in convenient time by & betweene" Z—— W—— &c. "& Sarah Alcock, daughter of the late John Alcock of Roxbury, in the same County & Colony in New England, Phisician, Know all men &c. that sd Zach. Whitman doth hereby for himself & his heires, execut<sup>rs</sup>, Administra<sup>rs</sup> & assignes doth covenant, promise & grant to & with Richard Russell of Charlestowne [&c.] Esq. & Samuell Alcock, uncle to the said Sarah of Bost. [&c.] Phisician, ffeoffes in trust for & on the behalfe of Sarah. And he the said Zachariah Whitman for himself, his heirs, ex. Adm. & ass. doth hereby free & absolutely give, grant, make over, assure & confirm unto the said ffeoffes & to their heirs, ex. adm. & ass. but for the proper & only use & behoofe of the said Sarah, all his whole estate of Houses, Lands, Meadows, marshes, Cattle, beasts, goods, movables & debts whatsoever that he now has or hereafter may have both in & about the town of Hull aforesaid, or where-soever he has & shall fall into his hands & possession & of Right enjoy lying & being at Milford in the Colony of Connecticut in N. England, given & bequeathed unto him the said Z—— by the last will & Testament of his late deare Uncle, Zachariah Whitman, with all things upon the premises being or thereunto appertaining whatsoever in manner and forme as follows, th vizt. The whole estate aforesd of the said Z—— W—— first above named & grantor hereof shall bee for the use & comfort of the said Z—— W—— & the said Sarah, his intended wife, during both their naturall lives, et after the decease of them both the same shall desend & go to the child or children that shall bee of them the said Z—— & the said Sarah, & for want of such child or children, in case the said Z—— shall happen to dye first, then the said Sarah, his intended wife, shall absolutely & alone have & enjoy during her naturall life the said whole Estate of the said Zacharias that now is or here-



after hee shall have with all rights, liberties, priveledges, appurtenances, profits and Commodities thereof or thereunto Appertaining or belonging.

And after her the said Sarah decease it shall descend & goe unto the next heire or heires of the said Zechariah or to such as the said Zechariah shall will the same. Provided always notwithstanding what is premised touching the estate above mentioned at Milford only that if the said Zach— shall see Cause in any time of his life to sell the same or any part thereof hee doth hereby reserve unto himself a full power and liberty thereunto. But doth hereby freely, fully & absolutely Covenant, promise & grant to & with the ffeoffees aforesaid & with their heires, Ex<sup>rs</sup>, Adm<sup>rs</sup> and assigns that if he the said Z— doe sell the same or any part or parcell thereof, the produce thereof, or of any part or parcell thereof shall bee sold, Exchanged or by any other way alienated or whatsoever it bee that shall bee produced, purchased or improved, by or in lew of the same, shall with his the said Z—'s estate at Hull & all his whole Estate besides bee, after his the said Z—'s decease, in Case the said Sarah outlive him, & continue to bee absolutly & only hers, the said Sarah, his intended wife, without molestation, during her naturall life; & bee it understood that in Case the said Sarah, his intended wife, shall not live soe long, leave any child or children borne of her, but the said Z— outlivinge her the said Sarah may, after her decease, by marrying any other woman have a child or children also by her, then one halfe part of that Estate at Milford only aforesaid, or the improvement or produce thereof in lew, shall bee at his pleasure to give & dispose unto such other his naturall child or children, as shall bee borne unto him by any succeeding wife that he may have, after the said Sarah his now intended wive's decease. And also if this said Sarah, his now intended wife, shall, dying before the said Z—, leave noe sonn borne of her behind her, to whome if shee leave any one sonn the Right at least of the dubble Portion of the whole estate mentioned above & underneath doth & shall belong & hee shall enjoy the same 2 [or what more &c.], or what more the said Zachariah pleaseth, & that the said Zachariah shall have a sonn or sonns lawfully begotton by him & borne unto him, of any other succeeding wife as aforesaid, then such sonn or the eldest only, if living to or shall live to the age of one & twenty yeares, shall for want of any sonn as aforesaid by this said Sarah, his now intended wife, have a dubble Portion of the whole Estate above mentioned of the said Zachariah anything to the Contrary notwithstanding.

Item. The said Zachariah Whitman doth also for himselfe & for his heires, Executo<sup>rs</sup>, administrator<sup>s</sup> and assignes, Covenant, promise & grant to & with the said Richard Russell, Esq<sup>r</sup> and Samuell Alcock, Phisian, & ffeoffees aforesaid, & their & every of their respective heires & Executor<sup>s</sup>, Administrator<sup>s</sup> and assignes, that one third part of the farme of upland & meadow of the late John Alcocke, scittuate, Lying & being at a place called Assibath about & on both sides of that River, in the County of Middalsex of the Massachusetts Colony of New England, lately in the occupation of Thomas Wedge, when divided & parted according to the last will of the said John Alcock, bearing date the 10th of May, 1666, betweene the said Sarah & Anna & Mary, daughters of the said late John Alcock, to whom he gave the same by equall shares, shall be improved by him the said Zachariah Whitman & at his pleasure to & for his & her the said Sarah's best advantage, during both their naturall lives, but after his the said Z—'s decease; in Case hee outlives the said Sarah, his intended wife, the said Third part of that farme shall also, after the death of the said Zechariah, immediatly bee & goe unto

the child or children of the said Zachariah, borne of the said Sarah, and for want of such child or children, then forthwith and without interruption, to the children & heires of John Alcock aforesaid, vizt, Anna & Mary, sisters of the said Sarah, & unto their heires, Executo<sup>rs</sup>, Administrato<sup>rs</sup> and assignes forever; for that the will of the said late John Alcock seemes as to give the same as to the heires of the said Sarah, should likewise in case of the want of naturall heires borne of the said Anna & Mary alike bee heires unto them as by virtue of their ffather's will is & was intended. And before the Division of the said ffarme the said Z—— is to enjoy his intended wive's third part of the proffitts and bennifitts that shall or may arise from the improvement of the said ffarme & the stock thereon, & unto them belonging in common, together with such surplusage as shall bee & grow due unto him the said Zach——h, in right of the said Sarah, his intended wife, from the Estate of the said late John Alcock, her late ffather, for as much as that the ffarme at Assibath is but a part of the estate of the said late John Alcock and his whole Estate is to be divided Amongst all his children, excepting a duple portion thereof, which of Right belongeth unto the eldest sonn of the said late John Alcock that shall first live & come to the Age of one & twenty yeares, which must then have, enjoy & fully dispose of forever as Appareth also by an instrument sealed by John Williams & Anna his wife upon their marriage, which contains their renunciation of the duple portion with the Reasons, soe likewise upon the same grounds & for the same ends doth this said Zachariah Whitman, both for himselfe and the said Sarah, his intended wife, & for & in behalf of his & her respective heires, executo<sup>rs</sup>, Administrato<sup>rs</sup> & assignes in like manner hereby freely, firmly & absolutely renounce & disclayme all manner of pleas to the dubble Portion aforesaid & forever debarr himselfe, the said Zachariah & Sarah, his intended wife, & all and every of their heires, executo<sup>rs</sup>, Administrato<sup>rs</sup> & assignes respectively thereof & of & from all & every part thereof. And hee the said Zachariah, both for himselfe & for Sarah, his intended wife, & for all & every of their heires, executo<sup>rs</sup>, Administrato<sup>rs</sup> & assignes respectively doe hereby declare that both hee and shee & every of theirs Respectively aforesaid shall & will bee forever satisfied & contented with her the said Sarah's single share and interest alone in that Estate left by the said John Alcock, with her other ffowre sisters, daughters, of the said late John Alcock, upon the like penalty 4 also of paying unto the [heire male of John] heire male of John Alcock as aforesaid & his heires, executo<sup>rs</sup>, Administrato<sup>rs</sup> and assignes, the full sum of ffowre hundred pounds starling money of new England, as in said Instruments dated the two & twentieth of January, 1669, as fully expressed. Lastly, the said zachariah Whitman, for the true and full performance of all & every the above written declarations, grant, Covènts and agreements, doth hereby fully and absolutely bind himselfe & his heires, executo<sup>rs</sup>, Administrato<sup>rs</sup> & assignes & every of them in the penall sume of ffive Hundred pounds of Currant starling money of new England, to bee forfeited & paid unto the above named Richard Russell, Esq<sup>r</sup> & Samuell Alcock, Phissitian, ffeoffees & trustees aforesaid & to their heires, executo<sup>rs</sup>, Administrato<sup>rs</sup> & assignes, but for the proper & only use & behoofe of the said Sarah, his intended wife, & her heires, Executo<sup>rs</sup>, Administrato<sup>rs</sup> & assignes forever. In wittnes whereof the said Zachariah Whitman has hereunto put his hand and seale, the ffive & twentth day of October in the two & twentth yeare of the Reigne of Our soveraigne Lord Charles the Second, by the grace of God

King of England, Scotland, France & Ireland &c. And the yeare of Our Lord God One thousand six Hundred & seaventy, 1670.

ZACHARIAH WHITMAN & a seale.

Signed, sealed & delivered in the presence of us,  
SAMUEL DANFORTH, JOHN GREENE.

The word said on the Eight line, the word wife on the ffive & thirteth lyne, & the word | will before the beginning of the three & | fifteth lyne, & the word shaire in the sixty | sixt line, were all interlined & added before the signing, sealing & delivery hereof.

SAM. DANFORTH, JOHN GREENE.

This instrument was Acknowledged by Zachariah Whitman, this 26 of the 8 month, 1670.

SYMON WILLARD, Assist.

Entered & Reccorded word for word & compared with the Originall this 26 October, 1670.

Ⓢ EDW. RAWSON, Recorder.

8, 244, 4 Sept. 1673, 4 Sept. 1673, 2, 8 mo. 73.

KNOW ALL PEOPLE by these presents yt whereas there hath been an Instrument & Articles of marriage signed & sealed by Zachariah Whitman of Hull, in the County of Suffolk of the Massachusetts Collony in New England, Dated the 25th of October, 1670, Ano Regis 22, wherein the said Zachariah hath Covenanted, promised & granted to & with Richard Russell of Charlestowne, in the County of Middlesex, esq̄ & to Mr. Samuell Alcock of Boston, in the County of Suffolk abovesaid, Phisitian, both of the abovesd Collony in New England, Feoffes in trust, unto whome the said Zachariah by sundry particulars disposed of his estate for the propper & onely use & behoofe of Sarah Alcock, Daughter of the late John Alcock of Roxbury, Phisitian, his then intended but now his Lawfull married wife, with other matters as by the sd Instrument may appeare, wee doe hereby, upon the Ernest desire & with ye full consent of the abovesd Sarah his wife, as feoffees in trust for her the s<sup>d</sup> Sarah, absolutely & for ever Relinquish, Annull, make void and of none efect, force or virtue yt s<sup>d</sup> Instrument & Articles granted & confirmed by the said Zachariah unto us for the use of the said Sarah, & that to all intents & purposes whatsoever & doe declare that the said Zachariah is wholly released & freed from the said Instrument & all things therein conteyned as if it had never beene, upon the true performance of the Covenants, engagements & grants yt the said Zachary hath freely Covenanted, promised, made & granted to & with the said ffeoffees in the behalfe & for the use of the said Sarah his now wife, conteyning an Instrument under his hand & seale bearing Date fourth Day of September, 1673, which upon the Importunate desire of the said Sarah his now wife is accepted by us in leiu of the first instrument above mentioned. In witnes | [whereof wee the s<sup>d</sup>] 6 whereof wee the s<sup>d</sup> ffeoffes in trust for the said Sarah doe heereunto put o<sup>r</sup> hands & seales the fourth Day of September, in the yeare of our Lord One thousand six hundred Seaventy & three, Anno Regni Regis Caroli Secundi XXV, 1673.

Ⓢ me RICHARD RUSSELL, [seal.]

SAMUELL ALCOCK, a [seal.]

Signed, sealed and Delivered, In the presence of us,  
JAMES RUSSELL, ANDREW BELCHER.

L. 8, 245. This Instrument renouncing the former, as it is granted upon my earnest desire so am I Exceedeingly well pleased & satisfied with it, witnes my hand & seal,

SARAH WHITMAN, a [seal.]

Witnes, JAMES RUSSELL, ANDREW BELCHER.

| Richard Russell, Esqr, Samuell | Alcock & Sarah Whitman acknow- |  
ledged this Deed or writing the 4th | of Septembr, 1673. |

Before DANIEL GOOKIN, Sen. | Assistant.

Recorded & compared, 28 mo. 73,

☞ FFREE GRACE BENDALL, Recorder.

---

ALCOCK.

George Alcock (Roxbury), m. in England, sister of Rev. Thomas Hooker; he came in fleet with Gov. Winthrop, 1630; freeman, May 18, 1631; his wife died and he went to England to bring his son John, only child of this marriage, and while there m. 2. Elizabeth; he d. Dec. 30, 1640; his widow m. Henry Dingham of Watertown.

John Alcock, b. England, 1627; m. Sarah, daughter of Dr. Richard and Ann ——— Palsgrave of Charlestown, b. Stepney, Co. Middlesex; d. Nov. 20, 1665, aged 44; he d. March 27; buried March 29, 1667; 9 c.

Sarah Alcock (twin with Ann, who m. 1670, John Williams of Boston), b. (bapt. May 26, 1653); m. 1670, Rev. Zechariah Whitman<sup>2</sup>.

---

40, 98, s. 18 June, 1722, s. 8 yr. George, ac. 19 June, 1722, s. 4 Oct. 1726.

TO ALL PEOPLE to whom this p<sup>r</sup>sent Deed of Gift shall Come Zechary Whitman of Hull, in the County of Suffolk in New England, Clerk, Sendeth Greeting. Know ye that ye aboves<sup>d</sup> Zechariah Whitman for & in Consideration of the Love I bear to my Daughter Sarah Gold of the afores<sup>d</sup> Town & County, for divers Causes me hereunto moving, have given, granted, assigned & made over these Severall parcells of Land & Marsh hereafter mentioned unto the said Sarah Goold, her heirs or assigns forever, Viz. A home lott with a House & Barn & Orchard, the Lott Containing about three acres, be the same more or less, butted & bounded, Easterly upon the Highway or Town Street, Northerly upon the Town's Land laid out for the ministry, Westerly upon the Bay or Salt water, Southerly upon the land now belonging to Joseph Gold. Also a peice of land lying at Point Alterton Containing about an acre & an half or two acres, be the same more or less, butted and bounded as follows, Viz. Westerly upon the Road or Highway, Northerly upon John Loring, Easterly upon the Sea or Salt water, Southerly upon the Town land.

Also a peice of land lying at Strawberry Hill Containing about three quarter of an acre, butted and bounded, Northerly upon Gosham Colyns, Easterly upon Robert Goold, S<sup>r</sup> Deced, Southerly upon the Bay, Westerly upon the Town lands.

One peice also at White head Containing about two acres, be the same more or less, Northerly upon the highway, Westerly upon the land of Capt. Lobdell, Southerly up the River, Easterly upon the Town land.

One peice at Saggamore Hill by Estimation about one acre, more or less, Northerly upon the Highway, W<sup>l</sup>y upon Joseph Goold, S<sup>l</sup>y upon Benj. Loring, E<sup>l</sup>y upon the Town land; more, One Lot of salt meadow, two acres, be the same more or less, bounded S<sup>l</sup>y upon Joseph Vickery & Samuel Binney

& Thomas Gaines & Jonathan Vickery Dec'd & Benjamin Loring, on the East the street & Capt. Lobdill & Benjamin Loring, & West & North on the Town's meadow ; More, one Lot at Rettickes Island Containing four acres m. or l. bound with Town's land, Esterly Jno. Bensons Dec'd, Westerly the Bay N. & South.

More, one lot at Hog Island, one quar<sup>t</sup> an acre m. or l. Jno. Lobder S. E., the Town Lot on the N. W., Benjamin Bosworth on the N. E., the Bay on the S. W. ; more, one lot at Hot Island containing one q<sup>r</sup> of an acre, bounded on the Bay S<sup>ly</sup>, Isaac Lobdill E<sup>ly</sup>, Henry Combarton W<sup>ly</sup> ; more, One Lot at Brewster's Islands bounded on the Sea on the N. E. & on the W. on the Widow Bosworth.

10 More, one lot at the great Brewster's bounded on the Town land on the North, a Swamp on the S., Thomas Loring on the W., the Widow Bosworth on the E. ; Together with four Common Rights & an half in the undivided lands ; Together with all & singular the Priviliges, Appurtenances, mines, minerals, fences, Watercourses & all manner of Privileges thereunto belonging unto her the said Sarah Goold, her heirs & assigns forever, free & clear without any incumbrances whatsoever, & that I have in myself good Right, full power and Lawful Authority to make over and convey the same.

In witness &c. &c. 13 June, 1722.

It is also further to be understood that I reserve to myself the sole & whole Improvment of all the above granted premises with their Appur<sup>tes</sup> During my Natural Life and this before Signing, those words between the 21 & 22 lines [Containing about two acres, be it more or less] interlined before Signing & Sealing.

ZECHARIAH WHITMAN & a seal.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us,

JOHN LORING, JOSEPH MELTON.

Suffolk ss. 19 June, 1722, Mr. Zechariah Whitman acknowledge &c. &c.

Before

JOHN CLARK, Just. Peace.

Oct. 4, 1726, Rec. & Ent. & Exam.

JOHN BALLANTINE. R.

No. 5355, Suff. Probate, v. 25, p. 177, s. 12 June, 1725, prob. 16 Dec. 1726.

In the Name and fear of God, Amen. I, Zechariah Whitman of Hull, in the County of Suffolk, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, being well stricken in years, yet being of a perfect memory, and a disposing mind, do make this writing my last will and testament, and hereby do make void all former wills and testaments in manner and form following :

Imprimis. I give my soul to God that gave it, and my body after my death to be decently interred, and all my lawful debts to be duly and truly paid, and all my funeral charges defrayed ; then all my outward estate I do will and dispose of as follows :

Imprimis. I will and bequeath to my son, Zachariah Whitman, all my land and meadow in Milford not contained in a deed of gift already given him, and all the priviledges thereto belonging to him, his heirs and assigns forever, on this condition, that he never give the least disturbance to anyone, that has any part of the farm at Asabath or Stow by deed of gift made over to him, in his possession of the same, and also that he pay or cause to be paid to his sister, Johanna Hunt of Boston, in New England, her heirs or assigns, the sum of one hundred pounds of current money, or bills of credit of this province, within a twelve month after my decease ; and in case he do not punctually observe the above mentioned condition, then I do hereby

empower my executor to take the land not contained in the forementioned deed of gift, that is to say, all my land on the Indian side, and five acres of meadow at — Plain ; also, it is my will that my son, John Whitman, pay to my daughter Hunt forty and five pounds in current money or bills credit, as he has by bond obliged himself to do on my giving a deed of gift to him of part of my farm at Asabath or Stow. Item, unto the rest of my children unto whom I have made over part of my estate by deeds of gift, as to my son, Samuel Whitman, to my daughters, Sarah Goold, Marcy Jacobs and Johannah Hunt, I give of my movable estate as follows : Imprimis. I give and bequeath to my daughter Hunt, of my moveable estate, twenty-five pounds, and then the rest of my moveable estate that remains to be equally divided between the forementioned children, namely : Samuel Whitman, Sarah Goold, Johanna Hunt and Mary Jacobs, whether goods, chattels, or just and lawful debts. And I do constitute my son, Samuel Whitman, to be the sole and only Executor of this my last will and testament, to the confirmation hereof I do put hereto my hand and seal this twelfth day of June, one thousand seven hundred twenty and five, and in the eleventh year of the reign of our Soverain King Geoge ; before signing and sealing these words, ordered to be added to the word plain in the twenty fifth line from the top, and make sale of it for the payment of my daughter Hunt's legacy and what is more to be my executors.       ZECHARIAH WHITMAN & a seal.

Signed, sealed and declared in presence of us witnesses,  
NEHEMIAH HOBART, JOHN GOOLD, SAMUEL LORING.

Proved Dec. 16th, 1726, by oaths of John Goold & Sam'l Loring.

Endorsed in hand writing of Judge Sewall, December 16, 1726 :

Mr. Samuel Whitman, the executor, presented the within written will requesting it might be proved, and John Goold and Samuel Loring made oath that they saw Mr. Zechariah Whitman, deceased, sign and seal, and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last will and testament, and that when he so did, he was of sound, disposing mind and memory according to these deponents' best discerning, and that they, together with Nehemiah Hobart now absent, set to their hands as witnesses thereof, in the Testator's presence.       Coram me,       SAMUEL SEWALL, J. Prob't.

Another place, Mr. Ephraim Hunt.

v. 25, p. 176, No. 5355, 16th Dec. 1726.

Will proved, and admin. on will to the executor, Samuel Whitman, to make an inventory of the estate of said dec'd, and to exhibit same before 16th March next ensuing, and render an account of his administration on Oath &c. &c.

Signed,       SAMUEL SEWALL.  
(all.)

Suffolk Prob. v. 26, p. 155, 28th Jan. 1722-3 pro. 26th Feb. 1727.

“In the Name of God, Amen, the twenty eighth day of January, in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and twenty two,-three.

I, Abiah Whitman of Weymouth, in the County of Suffolk, in New England, husbandman, though weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, therefore and calling to mind my mortality and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say : Principally and first of all I give my soul to God, that gave it me

through Jesus Christ my only Savior and Dear Redeemer, in whom I hope for eternal life, and my body I recommend to the earth from whence it was, to be buried in a decent and christian like manner at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection to receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as for such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with I give, divide & dispose of in the following manner and form :

*Imprimis.* I give to my son, John Whitman, the one half of my lot in the second division of lots, in Taunton, north purchase, that I bought of Robert Crosman ; also one half of the meadow belonging to said lot ; also one half of my lot in the third Division in the said North purchase ; also one fourth part of my lot in the fourth Division of lots in the said purchase ; and also one fourth part of the undivided lands belonging to me in north purchase above mentioned, and all my right and interest in the township of Bridgewater, and one third part of all my moveable estate ; all the above particulars given to my son, John Whitman, I give to him and to his heirs and assigns forever. *Item.* I give to my son, Zechariah Whitman, the one half of my lot of land in the first division of the share land in the north purchase aforesaid : also one half of the meadow belonging thereunto ; also one quarter part of my land in the second division of lots in said purchase ; also one fourth part of my land in the fourth division of lots in said north purchase ; also one fourth part of the undivided lands belonging to me in the said north purchase, and one third part of all my moveable estate, and my will is that my son Zechariah aforesaid shall not alienate nor any ways dispose of any part of the lands above said which is given to him, without the advice and consent of my sons, John and Abiah Whitman, and Thomas Randall of North purchase ; also I give to my son, Zechary Whitman, one third part of my movable estate ; all the above particulars given to my son, Zechary Whitman, I give to him and his heirs forever ; provided he do not dispose of any part of the lands given to him without the consent of John and Abiah Whitman and Thomas Randall above mentioned. *Item.* I give to my son, Abiah Whitman, provided he pay such legacies as I do appoint him to pay in and by this my last will and testament, my dwelling house and my barn, orchards, land and meadow thereto adjoining, and all my lands and meadow lying and being within the township of Weymouth above. Also one third part of all my moveable estate ; all which particulars above mentioned given to my son, Abiah Whitman, I give to him and to his heirs and assigns forever, he paying the legacies as I order him :

I give to my son in law, Timothy Cooper, who was husband to my late daughter Elizabeth, dec'd, one shilling, and to each of his children by my daughter Elizabeth one shilling, I having hereto fore given to my son and daughter Cooper as large a portion as I shall give to anyone of my daughters. *Item.* I give to my daughter, Lidia Thomas, five shillings, she having heretofore received upwards of fifty pounds from my estate. *Item.* I give to my daughter, Mary Daily, five shillings, my son and daughter Daily having heretofore had several parcels of land at north purchase, given by deed.

*Item.* I give to my daughter, Eleanor Turner, Twenty and six pounds in money, which twenty and six pounds, together with forty shillings in money which I give to the present Church of Christ in Weymouth, and the money above mentioned given to my son in law, Timothy Cooper, and his children, and to my daughter, Lidia Thomas, and to my daughter, Mary

Daily, I order and appoint my son, Abiah Whitman, to pay, confirming his title as above.

Lastly, I ordain, constitute and appoint my sons, John Whitman and Abiah Whitman, above mentioned, executors of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke, disannul, and utterly make void all other will or wills by me made, either by word or writing, ratifying and confirming this, and only this, for my last will and testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above mentioned.

ABIAH WHITMAN & a seal.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the Testator above said as his last will and testament, in the presence of us Witnesses, the day and year first above mentioned.

JOHN TORREY, BENJAMIN RICHARDS, JOHN TORREY, Jr.

Endorsed as "Serg't Whitman's Will."

Suffolk ss. By the Hon. Samuel Sewall, Esq., Judge of Probate &c.

Abiah Whitman, Probate, v. 26, p. 157 (under and at end of will on same paper).

The foregoing will being presented for probate by Abiah Whitman, one of the executors therein named, John Whitman, the other executor at the same time renouncing his executorship, John Torrey, Benjamin Richards and John Torrey, Jr., made oath that they saw Abiah Whitman, the subscriber to this Instrument, sign and seal and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last will and testament, and that when he so did he was of sound and disposing mind and memory according to these deponents' best discerning, and that they set to their hands as witnesses thereof in the presence of the said Testator.

Boston, Feb. 26th, 1727. SAMUEL SEWALL.

26, p. 154, Will probated 27th Feb. 1727, & admin. Committed to son Abiah as exec't. of will &c.

V. 26, 294, 18th of May, 1728.

An Inventory of the estate of Mr. Abiah Whitman, late of Weymouth, Dec'd. Appraised by the subscribers, May 18th, 1728.

Wearing apparel &c.....	10 13 00
An old Bible with a book of Divinity, and other personal effects and stocks .....	10 00

*Real Estate.*

In the old Cedar swamp, 3 acres.....	32
7 acres of salt marsh and 1 acre of fresh marsh joining the home- stead .....	160 00
1 acre of orchard in the homestead .....	30
24 acres of tillage, pasture and woodland of the homestead with the house .....	360
1 acre and a half salt marsh at burying island .....	30
8 acres of pasture land by Ben'j. Bicknels .....	100 00
10 acres of pasture and swamp land near Mr. Gideon Terrills ....	80
10 acres of fresh marsh pasture and woodland at Whitman's Pond,	100
A woodlot by Rash's cedar swamp about 20 acres.....	50
Half of the first division of lands at Easton in the County of Bristol.....	110



A quarter of the second division of lands at Easton .....	52 10 00
8 acres of meadow land in the Ironwork Pond .....	36
A quarter of the fourth division of land in Easton .....	30
A quarter of the undivided land in Easton of Whitman .....	75
Half of the second division of lands in Easton .....	104
Half of the third division of land in Easton .....	50
½ of the fourth fourth of land in Easton .....	30
A quarter of Whitman's part of ye undivided land in Easton ....	75
The right and interest given to John Whitman by his father' will of the land in Bridgewater .....	422 10
Total .....	<u>1974 10 06</u>

JOHN TORREY,  
SAM'L BADAM, } *Appraisers.*  
JOHN WHITMARSH,

*Real and Personal Estate.*

BOSTON, June 5th, 1728.

Abiah Whitman, Executor, presents this Inventory &c. oath.

26, 296. Abiah Whitman renders an account 6th June, 1728, charges himself with 1974 and prays allowance .....	10 6
Wrong items is 6th June, 1728, paid for 9 pr's gloves a 5 .....	2 05
Paid for 27 pr's do. a 4 & 1 pr. a 3 .....	5 11
Paid for crape for hats &c. ....	4 15
10 gall's wine at the funeral a 6 .....	3
Paid coffin .....	10
Digging grave and bell .....	10
P'd your accountant what he paid for taxes when Constable .....	10 5
Total .....	<u>28 4 1</u>

ABIAH WHITMAN.

Allowed and approved, aff. June 6th, 1728.

Suffolk Prob. No. 6370, Lib. 31, p. 266, S. 21 Dec. 1732, pr. 30 Jan. 1732.

Ebenezer Whitman of Weymouth makes his will as follows :

"In the name of God, Amen. The twenty first of December, 1732, I, Ebenezer Whitman of Weymouth in New England, Carpenter, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God, Therefore calling unto mind ye mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament ; that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hand of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in decent burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form :

In primis. I give and bequeath to Deborah and Dearly beloved wife the improvement of one third of my lands with half my dwelling house and a third part of my barn, and a third part of my personal estate and movable property during her life. Share of business. I give unto each of my daughters, Sarah, Ann, Silence and Debora, Fifty Pounds—to each of them

to those that are now of age when they demand it, and to the others when they are of age or upon marriage—which sum they may demand of the Executors hereafter mentioned. And I give them equally, to be divided, two thirds of my household stuff, each their part as they come of age or marry.

Item. I give, after the debts, Legacies and funeril charges are defrayed and paid out of my estate by the Executors here after named, unto David and Daniel, my sons, all my Estate, real and personal, not before given awayn, to be divided equally between them, Daniel paying David the elder one hundred pounds when Daniel comes of age. I intend them to have their mother's third of housing and lands after her decease. I impower my brother Samuel and my wife Deborah to sell land or stock to pay debts and legacies.

Further, my will is that my brother Samuel and my wife Deborah be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament. I constitute and make them my sole Executors of this my last Will, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testament, wills, Legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any way before named, willed and bequeathed, Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

his  
EBENEZER WHITMAN and seal.  
mark

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Ebenezer Whitman as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, the subscribers, JOHN WHITMAN, JEDEDIAH CASWELL, RICHARD PORTER, who write the will.

All witnesses testify at Probate of will, 30 jan. 1733.

No. 6370, L. 31, p. 437, 9 Apr. 1733. 19 June, 1733.

An inventory Estate, Ebenezer Whitman, prized at Weymouth, 9th Apr. 1733, by us, the subscribers, James Beal, Ebenezer White, John Bate.

Among other things, Carpenter's tools .....	9 11 5
To 26th of an Iron Mill .....	15 — —
To Dorma, land in Braintree and Weymouth .....	67 — —
To Housing and land at his home place .....	1250 — —
Total, Real and Personal .....	1537 12 10

Inventory presented by Deborah and Samuel Whitman, Executors, 19 June, 1733. (all.)

Box 465, No. 15, s. 15, Oct. 1767, Pro. 8 Sept. 1772.

In name of God, Amen. This fifteenth day of October &c. 1767, I, John Whitman of Stow in Co. Middlesex, in his Maj. Prov. of the Mass. Bay, in New England, Esq. being far advanced in life and very weak in body but of good mind and memory &c. calling to himself the Mortality of my body, being frequently admonished thereof by my many and frequent indispositions, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die &c. Soul to God, Body to Earth &c. at general ressurection &c. touching worldly estate, devises as follows, "Imprimis." To eldest son and to his heirs a rice meadow land commonly called Mosquito Hole, Bounding Northerly in the river, otherwise little Mosquito Hole Brook so called, and Saml. Witt and John

Earns' lands; I also give to my said son, Jacob Whitman, 13 lbs. 6 s. 8 d. to, be paid him in three months after my decease. Item. I give to Dorcas, Percy, Daniel, Edward, Hannah, Salome, John, Isaac, Abraham and Marcy, Children of my son, John Whitman, deceased, all the land I now own lying Southerly of Boon's Pond Brook so called; I also give to the said Hannah the looking-glass now and usually hanging in my best Room.

Item. I give to my Daughter, Lucy Harris, 13 lbs. 6 c. 8 p., to be paid by my Executor 3 mos. after my decease.

Item. I give to my son, Zacharah Whitman, and to his heirs, one full moiety or half of my Pine land Easterly of Boon's Pond so called. I also give to him the Bed, together with the proper furniture, on which I usually sleep in the Westerly front room, as likewise the looking glass that now and usually hangs in the said Westerly front room, and the desk, the large table, that now and usually are in the said room, as also one line-back cow I now own or in my possession at my death, together with one half of the Flock of Sheep I may die seized off, as likewise a pair of two year old steers I now own.

Then I give to my youngest son, Charles Whitman, and to his heirs, one other moiety or half part of the pine lands &c. "or half part of the pine lands lying Easterly of Boon's Pond as aforementioned, together with my other lands lying between said pine land and the river on the Northerly end of Boon's Hill so called, as likewise one Cow, one calf, two yearlings and the other half of the Flock of sheep, and likewise all other estate, either real or personal, that I may die seized of or possessed of after my just debts and funeral charges and the above legacies are paid. I likewise hereby direct and order that my Negro servant named Boston be supported by my said son, Charles Whitman, both in sickness and health suitable, the said Negro to be free and at his own liberty after my decease, and I do hereby appoint the said Charles Whitman sole Executor of this my last will and Testament, and revoking" &c. the day and year above written.

JOHN WHITMAN and Seal.

Witness, by HENRY GARDENER, SILAS JEWEL, BENJ. MUNROE.

Will proved 8 Sept. 1772, by two first witnesses.

Charles Whitman, Physician, and Henry Gardener, Esq., both of Stow, made bond 18 Sept. 1772, in sum 400 lbs., the said Charles having taken upon himself the office of Executor of will of his Father, John Whitman, Esq. &c. &c. (all.)

---

INSCRIPTION ON TOMBSTONES OF JOHN WHITMAN<sup>3</sup> OF STOW  
AND HIS THREE WIVES.

Hark from the tomb a doleful sound my  
Ears attend the cry,  
Ye living men come view the ground  
Where you must shortly lie.

Princes, this clay must be your  
Bed in spite of all your towers,  
The tall, the wise, the Reverend Head,  
Must be as low as ours.

The remains of John Whitman, Esq., are here deposited. He descended of an ancient and venerable family at Hull, where he was born in the year

1688, and died at Stow, where he had resided near seventy years, on the 3rd Day of August, A. D. 1772.

His Meekness and Piety towards God, and his Benevolence and Hospitality towards Men, made him beloved whilst living and lamented after Death.

The sweet remembrance of the Just  
 Shall Flourish when they sleep in dust ;  
 Why should we tremble to convey their bodies to the Tomb,  
 There the dear Flesh of Jesus lay and left a sweet perfume.  
 The Grave of his Saints he blessed  
 And softened every Bed ;  
 Where should the dying members rest  
 But with the dying Head.

Hear what the voice from Heaven Proclaims  
 For all the pious dead ;  
 Sweet is the Saviour of their names,  
 And soft their sleeping Bed.  
 Thence he arose, ascending High,  
 And shew'd our Feet the way  
 Up to the Lord our Flesh shall fly  
 At the Great arising Day.  
 Then let the last loud Trumpet sound,  
 And bid our Kindred rise ;  
 Awake, ye Nations, under Ground,  
 Ye Saints ascend the Skies.  
 The life in Jesus and are blessed,  
 How kind their Slumbers are,  
 From Sufferings and from sins released,  
 And freed from every Snare ;  
 Far from the world of Toil and Strife  
 They're present with the Lord,  
 The labours of their Mortal Life  
 End in a Large reward.

---

Hear Lyes the Body of  
 Mrs. Mary Whitman,  
 wife to Mr. John Whitman,  
 aged 17 ye<sup>rs</sup> and 9 mo.  
 died Nov'r 24, 1716.

---

Here lyes the Body  
 of Mrs. Dorcas Whitman,  
 wife to Mr. John Whitman,  
 died Octob' 26, 1718,  
 in ye 34<sup>th</sup> year of her age.

---

Here lies Buried the Body  
 of Mrs. Margaret Whitman,  
 wife of John Whitman, Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
 ye dau. of ye Rev. Thomas  
 Clark, who died Oct. ye 16,  
 1758, in the 66<sup>th</sup> yr of her age.

---

This tenth Day of March, Anno Dom. 1745/6, In the Name of God, Amen, I, Samuel Whitman of Farmington, in the County of Hartford & Colony of Connecticut in New England, being in an advanced age & of a disposing mind, do make, constitute & ordain this to be my last Will & Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills, and principally and first of all Do recommend my Soul to God who gave it and my body to the Earth, to be buried in a Decent & Christian manor at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named, in hope of a resurrection to Life & Glory. And then as touching such Worldly Estate as God has blessed me with. After the payment of my honest and just debts & funeral charges, I give and Devise & Dispose of in manor following, that is to say, "imprimis:" I give and bequeath to my Well beloved Wife Sarah the use of the Southern part of my Dwelling house & the use of that part of the late addition to it where my study now is; also the use of one half of the kitchen & cellar; ye use of one half of the lot on which my house stands & of the barn & orchard thereon; also the use of my pasture between the first and Second Mountain; also the use of a Third part of my land at a place called Jud's hill; also the use of my land in the meadow at Moses Corner; also the use of a Quarter part of my pasture at Turkey hill; and all this during her Widowhood or Natural Life; also the use of my Silver Tankard not given away till after her decease. Also I give to her Two Beds—that in my Studdy with all its furniture, and another that she brought with her with its coverings; also one half of my household goods not hereafter particularly willed away; Also a note from Ebenezer Langton to me of thirty pounds with all the interest arising thereon; also thirty four pounds in my son Samuel's hands to be at her Dispose, yet 'tis my Desire that it be disposed of to her Daughters as she pleases, with the household stuff then in her house; also I give to her all Debts Due to my Estate after the payment of my honest and just debts and funeral charges; also one year's provision for herself and my Daughter Elizabeth after my decease. Also it is my Will that my son Samuel provide for her wood, Malt, Meal & Meat as long as she lives In the Southern half of which as to its use is bequeathed to her; wood may be taken for her of any part of my lands; and tis my Will that her Daughter Elizabeth Live with her mother, & that she live in the same part of the house & improve as much of it as she pleases after her Mother's Decease, that is, so long as she may remain in an unmarried Estate after That. Item. I give to Elnathan, my eldest son, besides all the charges of a liberall Education & other expenses, my library and manuscips, excepting some few books hereafter given away & particularly named. Also one hundred and sixty one pounds, which he has received since his settlement at Hartford; also twelve acres of land at the half way hill in the lot on the left hand of the road leading to Kensington and at the Easterly end of it, taking unto it the land at That end which I bought of Thomas Stanley, Twelve in all; also eight pounds to be paid to him by his Brother John & 50 pounds by his brother Samuel; also six acres of land more in the same lot adjoining to the twelve already mentioned. Item. To Solomon, my Second Son, I give the house he now lives in, the Barn & the lot they stand on, which is passed over to him in a deed of Gift, with Several other pieces of land passed over to him in the same Deed—bounded where the pieces are entire as in ye several Deeds on Record referred to—and in his hands, and where any of the pieces of land in s<sup>d</sup> Deed of Gift and adjoining to mine, they are to be Divided of therefrom as therein ordered, still reserving to my wife a Liberty to take of firewood from any

part; a yook of oxen with an horse, which he has received, and also a cart & all Team Tackling put into his hands; also w<sup>t</sup> plows, oxen, horses, chains, harrows of mine, together with all shoe making utensils in his hands Item. To John, my Third Son, I give all "that" I have made over to him in a Deed of Gift containing as is supposed about 200 Acres in a Farm at "Stow;" also two bonds and a note of hand containing about 127 pounds which he has received of his Uncle, John Whitman; also nine pounds more due for the rent of the Farm when he entered on it; also Two thirds of the money for y<sup>e</sup> "the" land which he sold to Deacon Graves; the land was sold for 24 pounds; the remaining 8 to be paid to his brother Elnathan; also a yook of oxen, a horse & a Draft chain, which he has Received. Item. To Samuell, my fourth Son, besides the Charges of a Liberal Education & other Expenses, I give the northern half of my present Dweling house with the Shop lately built at the Southern end, half Lot that it Stands on, at my Decease; half the barn and half the orchard, half the Kitchen and half the Cellar also, at my Decease, & the other half after his Mother's Decease; all the above then to be his forever, only Reserving to my Daughter Elizabeth to live in & improve what she pleases of the Southern end of the house & of the garden & orchard while she remains unmarried; also I give to him the use of two thirds of the land at Jud's hill at my Decease, & at his Mother's Decease the whole to him, and Quarter of my pasture at turkey hill I give to him at my decease, & the other quarter reserved for his mother, at her Decease; also my Land at Moore's Corner & my pasture between the mountains I give to him after his mother's decease; also I give to him the Silver Tankard that is commonly in use, and all my physick books after his Mother's decease; & tis my Will that he take good care of his Mother during her Widowhood & provide for her as is above & "pryed."

Item. To Eunice, my eldest Daughter, I give, besides what she received at marriage, all that I have given her since and is in her possession, taking particular notice only of a new Silver Tankard, 2 Silver Spoons, a tea pot, Spoons and Dishes, and a Dressing table; also, after my decease, tis my will that she have a small Silver cup; 8 acres of land at ye half way hill on the right hand of the road leading to Kensington & at the eastern end, & to be divided from Solomon's as there ordered; 3 books, Mr. Williams' Sermons preached at Hartford at a time of Great awakeing, Mr. Flavell's touchstone of sincerity, and Mr. Foxe's Door of Heaven opened & Shutt. Item. To Sarah, my second Daughter, all that she received at marriage & all that she has received since, not mentioning anything in particular but a new Silver Tankard & 5 Silver Spoons. And I give to her, after my decease, a Silver porrenger, reserving to her Mother the use of it during her natural life; also lining for a "Christning" blanket, the outside of which is now in her possession, to be procured by my wife for her out of the Debts put into her hands, if not before my Decease; also the Land lying between the land given to my sons, Elnathan & Solomon, in the lot at the half way hill on the left hand at the path leading to Kensington, I give to her. Item. To Elizabeth, my youngest Daughter, I give all her wearing apparel of all sorts, the Bed in the North Chamber with its curtains which "Cheny" with all its furniture; two other beds with all their furniture, that on which she lodges & one in the apartment in which my Son Sam<sup>l</sup> Lodges; all that She has been laying up in linen, whether Sheets, napkins, table cloths, &c., and all other household goods not particularly named, in her Custody and put into it by me, of which there are some of considerable vallue; also a Chest of draws made in

Boston, and another by Palmerly; also the one half of my household goods not before given away, whether pewter, Brass pots, kettles or other household goods; also a Silver Tankard, five Silver spoons, a Silver peper box & a Silver Cup; a set of Tea Dishes, plates, Spoons & tongs, a Tea pot, at my Decease, & a tea kettle, at her brother's; also a hundred pounds in a bond from her brother John; also 17 pounds to purchase a clock with; also a free use of any part of the Southern end of my Dwelling house as long as she lives single; also that part of my land at the "Coss" River not contained in Solomon's Deed of gift; also a Cow I give her and an heifer. Likewise I hereby constitute & ordain my beloved Wife Sarah & my sons, Elnathan & Samuel, the former Executrix, & ye latter Executors of this my last Will & Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand & seal the Day and year abovesaid.  
SAM<sup>l</sup> WHITMAN a Seal.

Signed, Sealed, pronounced & Declared by Samuel Whitman, Sen<sup>r</sup> to be his last Will and Testament, in presence of

HEZ. "LEU," JOHN LEE, DANIEL NEWELL, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

I do hereby Signifie to my Two Sons, Elnathan & Samuel, Executors to my last Will above, that tis my Will & pleasure, for divers reasons me thereto moving, that Lydia Whitman who lived with my father as a maid many years and was after married to Capt. Thomas, who died & Left her a Widow with Several Children, that the s<sup>l</sup> Widow of Capt. Thomas have Sixteen pounds "old tenor" out of my estate, faithfully Delivered to her by them if Living, if not to any of her Daughters or children that are; as witness my hand this thirteenth day of September, Anno Dom. 1750.

SAMUEL WHITMAN.

---

STODDARD.

Anthony Stoddard (Boston, 1639), a linen draper; received into church, Sept. 28, 1639; freeman, May 13, 1640; m. 1. Mary, daughter of Emanuel and Lucy (Winthrop) Downing of Salem, b. Parish of St. Michael, Cornhill ward, London (neice of Gov. John Winthrop). (E. D. came to May, 1633; freeman, Salem, March, 1639.)

Rev. Soloman<sup>2</sup>, b. (bapt. Oct. 1, 1643, at 4 days' old); m. March 8, 1670, Esther, widow of Rev. Eleazer Mather, first minister of Northampton, and daughter of Rev. John and Jane ——— Wareham of Dorchester; bapt. Dec. 8, 1644; d. Feb. 10, 1736; (Rev. John Wareham, a minister of Exeter, Co. Devon; came from Plymouth in "Mary and John," 1630; freeman, Dorchester, May 18, 1631; removed to Windsor and d. April 1, 1670;) Rev. Solomon G., grad. Harvard, 1662; settled at Northampton; 13 c.

Sarah Stoddard, 9th child, b. April 1, 1680; m. Rev. Samuel Whitman<sup>3</sup>.

---

In the name of God, Amen. I, Soloman Whitman of Farmington, in the County of Hartford, being advanced in years, but of sound mind & memory, blessed be God for the same, calling to mind the mortality of my body, knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do, on this 28th day of June, A. D. 1803, make & ordain & publish this my last will & testament, & firstly, I recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it me & my body to the earth from which it was taken, in hopes of a joyful resurrection

thr'o the merrits of Jesus Christ my Lord & Saviour, and as touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with, I dispose of the same in the following manner, my just debts being first satisfied & paid :

I give unto Grandson, Lemuel Whitman, about five roods of land in the Indian neck so called, Mr. Edwards Answer to Doc. Chauncey, Josephus, anticquities of the Jews, Gilbert's Law of Evidence, Kirby's Reports, my silver shoe buckles, to him & his heirs forever.

I give and bequeath unto my three Grandchildren, viz. Samuel Whitman, Soloman Whitman, Jr. & Edward Whitman, my home lot, containing about five acres, butting west on the river, east on the town street, with the buildings thereon. Also five Acres in the meadow west of New Hartford road. Also three acres, the plain so call<sup>d</sup>. Also five acres one rood of land at a place called Pemberton, at the north end of the dead swamp, being a part of the twenty rod highway I purchas<sup>d</sup> of the Town Committee, to them, their heirs and assigns forever.

I give unto Elnathan Whitman the use and improvement of the Home lot on which he now lives, supposed five or six acres, with the buildings thereon, during the term of his natural life, the remainder to my Grandson, William Whitman, & to his heirs & assigns forever. Also the use & improvement of about seven acres of land, Crane hall so call<sup>d</sup>. Also the use & improvement of two acres & half of land. in the pasture at the round hill, during the term of his Natural life, the remainder to my Grandson, William Whitman, his heirs & assigns forever. Also the use & improvement of my turkey hill pasture, containing seventeen acres, during the term of his Natural life, the remainder to my Grandson, William Whitman, and to his heirs & assigns forever.

I give to my Son, Elnathan Whitman, the use & improvement, the one half of the undivided rights of my real estate, wherever the same lies, not before dispos<sup>d</sup> of, wherever the same lies, during the term of his natural life, the remainder to Grandson, William Whitman, & to his heirs & assigns forever.

I give unto my Grandsons, Samuel Whitman, Soloman Whitman, Jr. & Edward Whitman, the other half of the undivided rights half of the undivided rights of my real estate, wherever the same may be, not before dispos<sup>d</sup> of, to them & their heirs forever.

I give unto my Grandson, William Whitman, my desk, my book cupboard standing on s<sup>d</sup> desk, my Watch, my Law book, and one entitled every man his own lawyer, to him, his heirs & assigns forever.

I give unto my Grandaughter, Maria Whitman, my case of drawers standing in my old house chamber. I give unto my Grandaughters, Susana Whitman & Polly Whitman, to each of them, a Table silver spoon. I give to my Grandaughter, Chloe Whitman, my small trunk & also my stock buckle so call<sup>d</sup>, & to their heirs forever.

I give & bequeath, unto my Grandaughters, Maria Whitman, Susana Whitman, Polly Whitman, Nancy Whitman, Fanny Whitman, Chloe Whitman & Katie Whitman, all my household goods and moveable estate not before disposed of, to be equally dispos<sup>d</sup> between them, to them & their heirs forever.

I give unto my Son, Elnathan Whitman, & my grandsons, Samuel Whitman, Soloman Whitman, Jr. & Edward Whitman, all my wearing apparel & all my husbandry tools, viz. the one half to my Son Elnathan, the other half to my Grandsons in equal proportions.



I give unto my Grandsons, Soloman Whitman & Edward Whitman, all my right in the monthly library of books in Farmington, to them & their heirs forever.

I hereby constitute my Son, Elnathan Whitman, and my Grandson, William Whitman, to be the sole Executors of this my last Will & testament, hereby declaring this & no other to be my last Will & tesament, in confirmation whereof I have hereunto set my name & seal, day & date above written.

SOLOMON WHITMAN. [Seal.]

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared by s<sup>d</sup> Solomon Whitman to be his last Will & testament, in presence of

REUBEN L. NORTON, ERASTUS HART, CELE WESTON.

Approved by the Judge of Probate, Oct. 6th, 1803.

---

During the American Revolution, an American craft or privateer sailed up the Bay of Fundy into Minas Basin seeking whom she might devour, when Capt. William Bishop got together hastily a crew of men in a few hours, and put out to give fight to the enemy; his vessel was faulty, crew undisciplined, and they were captured by the privateer and placed in irons in the hold. Capt. William succeeded in getting out of his irons and releasing his men; he then conceived the idea of capturing the crew of the privateer, being physically a giant in strength; he went on deck, followed by his crew armed with whatever they could get, whereupon Capt. William grappled with the guard, fell down on the deck holding the man over him, and when the crew of the vessel tried to bayonet him he would shield himself with the guard, whom he would move from side to side, and thereby protect himself from their murderous assaults; the struggle was short; the crew of the privateer being taken completely by surprise were soon captives, and Capt. Bishop and his crew had control, shortly, of the vessel, which they brought into port near where Wolfville, N. S., now is, and the sword worn by him on that occasion is now in the family. (See next page, 1056.)



## FAC SIMILE OF SIGNATURES OF SEVERAL WHITMANS.



1. Signature to a Bond for the appearance of Joseph Green to Court, dated "22 tenth month, 1657."



2. Signature to Inventory of Estate of Thomas Streame, dated Aug. 15, 1662.



3. As signed to his Will, March 9, 1685.



4. Signature to his Will, June 12, 1725.



5. Signature to his Will, Feb. 26, 1622-3.



6. Signature to a receipt for money collected for Parish Rates, Dec. 22, 1742.






LIST OF WHITMANS FOUND ON THE MUSTER ROLLS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

Volume.	Page.	Names.	Rank.	Place from which they came.	Name of Captain or No. of Company.	Name of Colonel or No. of Regiment.	Time when enlisted.	Time of discharge.	Time in service.		Miles travelled to or from home.		Total of wages, &c.		Remarks.
									mo.	dys.	mo.	dys.	£.	s. d-f.	
17	193	Abiah Whitman*	1st Lt.	.....	Joseph Baxtor	Mason	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	16	2-1	In Gen. Lovell's Brigade to R. I. in Aug. & Sept., 1778. Attended duty at Hull, 3 days in Aug., 1777. In 2nd Regt. Militia in Co. Suffolk. He had 4 days' rations.	
21	132	Abia	2d Lt.	1st Comp.	Thos. Nash	David Cushing	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	1	3-10	Commissioned Capt. 10 Mch., 1779, sea coast defence. Suffolk Co., Elnathan Bates, 1st Lieut. 8 rations a. 7½ is 5s march to take poss'n of Heights of Dorchester. 4 days service is 14s 5d. On alarm at Rhode Island, 8 Dec., 1776.	
23	195	Abijah	Capt.	2d Regt.	Sam'l Ward	Solomon Lovell	1776 Mch. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
28	642	"Aiah"†	2d Lt.	.....	1st Comp.	David Cushing	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
24	81	Amos	corp.	.....	Sam'l Ward	Solomon Lovell	1776 Mch. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	173	Asa	pr.	.....	David Kingman	Edward Mitchell	1776 Dec. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
24	14	Asa	pr.	.....	Abram Washburn	Theophilus Cotton	1781 Mch. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	173	Benjamin	Sgt. corp.	23 miles 3s 10d. 6 dys. 8s 10d. 80 m. 13s 4d. 15 dys. £1. Bridgewater	David Kingman	Edward Mitchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
36	132	Daniel	pr.	.....	Nathan Alden	"	1776 Dec. 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	6	David	pr.	.....	Edward Cobb	"	1777 Sept. 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	139	"†	"	.....	Thos. Mellen	Abner Derry	1781 Apr. 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3	2	"	"	.....	Luke Bicknel	Lt. Col. Enoch Cotton	1781 Aug. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
17	86	"†	"	.....	Joseph Baxter	In General Lovell's Brigade	Sept. 3 Aug. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
"	193	"	"	.....	Nathan Snow	Hawes	1777 Sept. 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
22	180	"	"	.....	Abram Washburn	Theophilus Cotton	1781 July 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
24	14	"	"	.....	Zaelkariah Walkins	Ezra Wood	1778 Mch. 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
"	113	"	"	.....	Lt. Joshua Alden	Mitchell	1778 May 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	17	Ebenezer	"	.....	Joseph Elliot	Maj. Eliphalet Cary	1780 July 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	13	"	"	.....	David Kingman	Edward Mitchell	1780 July 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
157	157	"	"	.....	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
"	173	"	"	.....	Abram Washburn	Nicholas Dike, Esq.	1776 Aug. 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
24	20	"	"	.....	Abial Pierce	all commissioned	1776 Apr. 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
21	193½	Ebenezer Whitmans	pr.	.....	Amos Lincoln	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
28	78	Edward	2d Lt.	1st Lieut. Wm. Gordon	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

\* So given but was indexed Asa, but probably it is Abiah, as the officers are the same, as v. 23, p. 195.

† Number days travel home, 3.

‡ Number days travel home, 3.

§ Number days travel home, 2.

79	Edward	[2d] Lt.	1st Lieut. Rep't Legate	John Gill	2d Lt. J. Armstrong in 4th Co. Lt. Col. Paul Revere	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	of Regt. of Artillery raised 24 Jan., 1779? by state, Paul Revere, Lt. Col., Thos. Crafts, Col. 2nd comp. of Artillery raised by state, 23 Mch., 1779. Thomas Newcomb was Capt.-Lt. Pay roll to 1 Nov., 1780, at £10 per month.
38	"	1st Lt.	2d Lt. Philips	Amos Lincoln	Co. of Artillery.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
175	"	2d Lt.	1st Lt. Wm. Gordon	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
"	"	"	Capt.-Lt. Thos. Newcomb	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
178	"	1st Lt.	1st Lt. Wm. Gordon	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
179	"	2d Lt.	"	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
182	"	"	"	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	27	Eleazer	pr.	Nathan Alden	Maj. Eliphalet Cary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
22	211	"	"	Nathan Snow	Edward Mitchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	27	Elijah	"	Nathan Alden	Maj. Eliphalet Cary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
21	186	"	"	Nathan Packard	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
24	14	"	"	Abram Washburn	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
23	38	Enos	"	David Kingman	Edward Mitchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
"	40	"	"	Amasa Soper	Marshall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
"	41	"	"	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
"	47	"	"	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
27	161	"	"	Elisha Mitchell	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
36	180	"	"	"	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	95	"	"	3rd Comp.	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
21	193½	Cont. Army book	"	Abial Pierce	John Bailey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
22	211	Ephraim	"	Nathan Snow	Dike, Esq.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
45	211	Fearon*	corp.	Nathan Snow	Edward Mitchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	6	Isaac	"	Nathan Alden	Edward Mitchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
13	24	"	"	Rob't Orr	John Bailey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
17	83	"	"	Thos. Brintnal	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
22	189	"	"	Nathan Snow	Major Cary's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
26	2-3	"	"	"	Major Cary's	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
36	122	"	"	David Kingman	Edward Mitchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	27	Isaiah	filer	Nathan Alden	Maj. Eliphalet Cary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	29	"	"	James Allen	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
22	189	"	"	Nathan Snow	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
19	216	Jacob	pr.	Howard	Edward Mitchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
56	231	Jesse	pr.	Daniel Lothrop	John Thomas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3	66	Cont. Army book	"	3d Regt. Williams	Graton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
56	105	Jesse	pr.	Ezra Newell	Edward Mitchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	6	John	Lt.	Nathan Alden	Edward Mitchell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

\* This name is not found where Index gives it.

† The State gave each soldier a coat and these rolls were lists of the men that received a coat.

LIST OF WHITMANS FOUND ON THE MUSTER ROLL OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FROM MASSACHUSETTS—CONTINUED.

Volume.	Page.	Names.	Rank.	Place from which they came.	Name of Captain or No. of Company.	Name of Colonel or No. of Regiment.	Time when enlisted or joined.	Time of discharge.	Time in service.		Miles traveled to or from home.	Total of wages, &c.		Remarks.
									mo.	days.		£.	s. d. f.	
1	174	John	pr.	Abington	Edward Cobb	Maj. Elipl. Cary	Mch. 6	Mch. 30	3	20	3	1	16	Marched to Tiverton, R. I. on alarm 3 July, 1780.
17	182	"	"	Abington	Wm. Barker	Theo. Collins	July 21	Oct. 21	28	60	5	2	74	Did duty at R. I., by res. Gen. Ct. of 28 Feb., 1781.
18	59	"	"	County of Plymouth	Edward Cobb	Edward Mitchell	July 21	Oct. 21	3	260	6	17	4	4 days rations, 2s 4d, marched to farms in Braintree by order of Colonel, 4 Mch., 1776.
22	38	"	"	Plymouth	Jacob Pool	Jacobus	July 21	Oct. 21	3	260	6	17	4	New levies raised for 3 mos. to reinforce Contin. Army. 13 days allowed to return home 240 miles.
25	91	" Whittemor or man? Witeman	4th corp.	Abington	Eph'm Stearns	Thos. Marshall	July 31	Jan. 1	8	15	200	17	0	Regt. raised for defence of North River by resolve, 20 Apr., 1778, 10 days travel from home.
"	113	"	pr.	"	Isaac Thayer	"	July 31	Jan. 1	5	22	11	11	0	
28	20	"	1st Lt.	3rd Regt.	Nathann Alden	4th Comp.	July 30	Aug. 9	22	22				In pay Mass., he enlisted 2 Aug., see acc't carried to another roll, v. 25, p. 91.
36	104	" Jr.	1st Lt.	"	David Kingman	Edward Mitchell	July 30	Aug. 9	6	23	1	10	10	Plymouth Co. Regt. Sam'l Poole, 2d Lt., 23 Mch., 1778.
36	132	"	pr.	Bridgewater	Rob't Orr	John Bailey	July 30	Aug. 9	8	109	1	0	6	4 days rations. At alarm at Squantum or "Braintree Farms," Mch., 1776.
21	189 1/2	Jonathan	pr.	"	David Kingman	Maj. Eliphalet Cary	July 30	Aug. 9	11	70	2	8	4	Minute Co. marched on alarm 19 Apr., 1775, from Bridgewater.
22	50	"	pr.	Bridg'er	Abial Pierce	Nicholas Dike, Esq.	July 25	Sept. 9	6	23	2	14	4	At alarm at Squantum or "Braintree Farms," Mch., 1776.
"	188	"	pr.	Bridg'er	Nathan Packard	Carpenter	Sept. 24	Sept. 24	1	6	1	10	3	Roll of rations, gun, &c., for travelling to & from camp.
36	180	"	pr.	Bridg'er	Nathan Snow	Col. Hawes	Apr. 7	Apr. 7	1	9	7	1	6	In R. I. at £5 per mo. Roll dated Plymouth, 8 July, 1779.
1	6	Josiah	pr.	"	Nathan Alden	Edward Mitchell	Aug. 1	Dec. 1	18	78	1	14	11	On secret expedition, &c. [as Isaac, p. 189.]
36	132	Lemuel	pr.	"	David Kingman	Josiah Whitney	Aug. 1	Dec. 1	6	23	8	0	0	Roll sworn to 25 May, 1776.
25	61	Levi	pr.	Abington	Joseph Trufant	"	June 3	Aug. 1	4	23	8	0	0	In same co. as Isaac, v. 1, p. 6, under Lt. John.
"	63	"	"	"	"	"	July 4	July 4	1	27	3	16	0	" Lt. John, v. 38, p. 182.
28	154	"	"	"	"	"	July 4	July 4	1	9	1	6	0	Dated "Camp Hull, Oct. 21, 1776," blanket money 13s 4d.
"	166 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	July 4	July 4	1	27	3	16	0	Arrived at Fishkill, 4 July, 78; £. 2s, 5 ft. 8 in., dark complex'n.
12	98	Nehem'h	corp.	Beverly	Jacob Goold	Benj. Lincoln	Aug. 5	Sept. 14	8	60	7	12	7	Muster Roll dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778, he was 132d on the roll.
17	193	"	Sgt.	Weymouth?	Joseph Baxter	General Lovell	Aug. 5	Sept. 14	1	13	60	7	3	Comp. minute men assembled 29 Apr., 1775.
21	131	"	"	Weymouth	Thomas Nash	Col. Solomon Lovell	July 4	July 4	4	34	10	6	0	Marched to R. I., 3 days travel from home.
"	136	"	pr.	"	Nathan Snow	"	Sept. 24	Sept. 24	1	9	1	6	0	Marched on 4 Mch., 76, to take poss'n of Height of Dorchester, 2 Rations.
22	189	"	pr.	"	Jacob Gould	Wm. Heath	Sept. 24	Sept. 24	1	9	1	6	0	Not found on Roll at p. 136.
56	245	"	Sgt.	Weymouth	Nathan Alden	Edw'd Mitchell	1777	1777	16	78	1	14	11	On the secret exped'n in Oct., '77, for 29s per mo.
1	1	Nicholas	pr.	"	Jonathan Gates	Edw'd Mitchell	Oct. 1	Oct. 1	23	140	11	8	8	[1775, in fort No. 2.]
19	155	" Nicolas "	"	"	"	"	Oct. 1	Oct. 1	7	days				Alarm at R. I., 8 Dec., 1776, under Lt. John Whitman. For service at Saratoga, Sept. 22, 1777, the men engaged Oct. 1 & were in service in camp 19 days and allowed 7 days to return 140 miles, £1 13s for service.

\* All these items except the total wages were not set against the name but at head of the roll.

† See note on preceding page.

† Silver.

Volume.	Page.	Names.	Rank.	Place from which they came.	Name of Captain or No. of Company.	Name of Colonel or No. of Regiment.	Time when enlisted or joined.	Time of discharge.	Time in service.	Miles traveled to or from home.	Total of wages, &c.	Remarks.		
								mo.	days.					
24	49	Nicholas	pr.	Ashburnham	John White	Abijah Stearns	Apr. 1	1778	3	5	60	6	6	8 Doing duty at & near Boston at £2 per month.
1	15	Noah	Lt.	"	James Alden	Maj. Eliphalet Cary	July 30	July 30	11	64	2	19	0	Alarm at R. I., marched by order Council, 22 July, 1780.
"	17	"	2d Lt.	"	Lt. Joshua Alden	" Mitchell	July 30	July 30	16	72	3	11	10	" Bristol, R. I., 8 Dec., 1776.
3	290	"	Lt.	Bridgewater	Washburn	John Cushing	Sept. 18	Sept. 18	62 1/2	11	5	0		Gun & blanket 3s, Stationed at Newport, R. I.
21	186	"	"	"	Nathan Packard	Jacobs	Sept. 18	Sept. 18	2	21	102	12		in specie £5 14s 0 at £8 per mo., R. I. continen'l pay.
19	174	"	1st Lt.	"	Rob't Orr	Bailey	1775	Dec. 1						Joined Regt. in Roxbury camp, Eben'r Ames, 2d Lt.
24	20	"	"	Bridgewater	Abram Washburn	Edw'd Mitchell	Dec. 10	Jan. 15	28	1	10	2	2	Marched to Horse Neck in Braintree, Mch. 4, 1776.
28	20	"	2d Lt.	"	Jas. Allen	3rd Regt.	July 30	July 30						Joshua Alden, 1st Lt., Plymouth County.
"	104 1/2	"	1st Lt.	"	Robt. Orr	Bailey	July 30	July 30	7	78	1	2	11	From list officers of army, &c. [John Whitman.]
"	126	Peter	pr.	"	Nathan Alden	Edw'd Mitchell	July 30	July 30	7	45	9	4	8	Marched on alarm at R. I., 8 Dec., 1776, under Lt.
1	27	"	"	"	David Kingman	Maj'r Eliphalet Cary	July 30	Aug. 9	6	23	15	11	11	Marched on alarm 22 July, 1780 to R. I., 1s 4d per day.
36	132	"	Sgt.	4 days rations	Micah Hamlen	Edward Mitchell	Aug. 1	Sept. 5	1	6	3	14	8	Alarm at Squantum or Braintree farm, — Mch., 1776. At £2 per mo.
20	68	Prince	pr.	Dartmouth	David Kingman	Thomas Marshall	July 30	Aug. 9	11	70	2	8	4	Alarm at Squantum or Braintree farm, — Mch., 1776. At £2 per mo.
"	74	"	pr.	"	David Kingman	Maj. Eliphalet Cary	July 30	Aug. 9	11	70	2	8	4	23 miles 3s 10d, 6 days 9s 7d.
2	157	Samuel	pr.	"	Meires Carr	Joseph North	July 30	Aug. 9	1	1	1	1	1	In service of Mass. at Castle Island, Boston.
9	51	"	corp.	Lincoln Co'ty	Nathan Alden	Maj'r Eliphalet Cary	July 30	Aug. 9	11	70	14	8		Marched to R. I. on alarm, 30 July, 1780.
18	8	"	pr.	"	David Kingman	Edw'd Mitchell	July 30	Aug. 9	11	70	2	10	10	Who assisted in retaining the mast ship Gruell. Dated New Castle [Mc.] 15 Sept., 1777.
1	27	" Seth Allan "	pr.	"	Edward Cobb	John Bailey	Sept. 20	Sept. 20	4	55	10	3	2	To R. I. on alarm 22 July, 1780.
2	157	Seth	corp.	"	Washburn	Edw'd Mitchell	Sept. 20	Sept. 20	11	70	2	10	10	" " 30 " " Bridgewater Regt.
3	173	"	pr.	"	Rob't Orr	John Cushing	Sept. 20	Sept. 20	16	82	1	15	7	Gun & blanket 3d, Stationed at Newport, R. I.
3	269	"	"	Bridg'er	David Kingman	Maj'r Eliphalet Cary	July 30	Aug. 9	6	23	15	11	11	Minute comp. marched fr. Bridgewater on alarm, 19 Apr., 1775.
13	24	"	"	"	Edward Cobb	John Bailey	Sept. 20	Sept. 20	4	55	10	3	2	Alarm at Squantum or Braintree farms, — Mch., 1776.
36	132	Simcon	pr.	"	Washburn	Edw'd Mitchell	July 30	Aug. 9	16	82	1	15	7	Alarm at Squantum or Braintree farms, — Mch., 1776.
1	6	"	Sgt.	"	Rob't Orr	John Bailey	July 30	Aug. 9	11	70	1	2	0	R. I., 8 Dec., 1776, under Lt. John Whitman.
27	27	"	"	"	Silas Taylor	"	Oct. 1	Nov. 8	8	109	1	0	6	Marched fr. Bridg'r to Bristol, R. I., 21 Apr., 1777.
"	139	"	pr.	"	Benj'n Munroe	4th Regt. Middlesex Co.	Nov. 23	Nov. 23	2	60	3	19	4	Gun & blanket 3d, Stationed at Newport, R. I.
3	260	"	pr.	"	Nathan Alden	Maj'r Eliphalet Cary	July 30	Aug. 9	6	23	14	4	2	Alarm at Squantum or Braintree farms, — Mch., 1776.
36	132	Stephen	Sgt.	"	John F. Williams	"	Nov. 23	Nov. 23	8	109	1	0	6	Minute Comp. marched fr. Bridg'r on alarm, 19 Apr., 1775.
13	24	"	"	"	Lt. Joshua Alden	"	Nov. 23	Nov. 23	11	70	1	2	0	Co. of Volunteers from town Slow marched to aid Gen. Gates, by resolve Gen. Court, Sept. 22, 1773, at £2 per month.
13	179	Thomas	pr.	"	John F. Williams	"	Nov. 23	Nov. 23	8	109	1	0	6	Abraham Randall, 1st Lt., Roll of Officers.
28	15	"	2d Lt.	6th Comp.	Nathan Alden	Maj'r Eliphalet Cary	July 30	Aug. 9	11	70	14	8		Militia officers commissioned, 2d Lt., Dec. 16, 1776.
35	35	"	pr.	"	John F. Williams	"	Nov. 23	Nov. 23	11	70	14	8		To R. I. on alarm 22 July, 1780.
40	77	William	pr.	"	John F. Williams	"	Nov. 23	Nov. 23	16	72	1	18	0	In Ship Proctor which was captured May 5, 1781, "Ruin" is placed against his name.
1	42	"	Scuman	"	John F. Williams	"	Nov. 23	Nov. 23	16	72	1	18	0	Alarm at Bristol, R. I., 8 Dec., 1776.
17	17	Zachariah	Sgt.	"	John F. Williams	"	Nov. 23	Nov. 23	16	72	1	18	0	Arrived at "Fishkill," 7 June, 1778. There are perh. 1/2 doz. more ref. to this Witman Jacobs on rolls.
28	137	" Witman Jacobs "	"	Athol 1/2, 19, 5 ft. 8 in. statue	John F. Williams	"	Nov. 23	Nov. 23	16	72	1	18	0	Passenger in the Joseph Brig., List of Prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscoat River & Townsend from his Majesty's ship Rainbow, 12 Sept., 1777, signed by Geo. Collier, 10 Nov., 77.

\* Passenger in the Joseph Brig., List of Prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscoat River & Townsend from his Majesty's ship Rainbow, 12 Sept., 1777, signed by Geo. Collier, 10 Nov., 77.

† Landsman, aged 20 yrs., 5 ft. 7 in., tall, light complex'n., living in Boston, caulker by trade, in Brig Prospect, Joseph Vesey, Capt., 20 June, 1781.

## EXTRACTS FROM ENGLISH WILLS.

*Archd. of Bucks (1546-50), folio 141.*

Henry Whitman of the Lye, 10 Jan., 1549, proved 3 May, 1549. To be buried in the church yard of St. John the Baptist of the Lye. To the high altar there. To the church of Lincoln. To son William my copyhold called Peptaye. To son Thomas a tenement of freehold and all my free lands in the parish of Abbury. If one of them die without issue then the other to have and enjoy the lands of him deceased, and so each to be the other's heir.

To dau. Agnes 4 marks sterling payable out of my lands in Albury. To dau. Elnore four marks (as above). To son William four marks (as above). To son Thomas four marks (as above). To son Harry four marks (as above). To dau. Alice 4 marks (as above). To dau. Mary 4 marks (as above). To son Edward four marks (as above)—payable in the following order, viz: Agnes, Elnore, William, Tho<sup>s</sup>. & so forth, every one as they be rehearsed in my will.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Axtell, my wife's brother, to receive the money & to pay the same to every one of them.

To wife Alice my indenture hold in the parish of the Lye, term of her life. After her death then Edward my son to have &c. the cottage with the close that Edward Payne dwelleth in & also the crofts and closes that are called Edward's by name. To son Harry, after decease of wife Alice, the residue of my indenture hold which John Lenev? now has & occupies. To dau. Cecily half a quarter of wheat. Wife Alice to be executrix & her bro: Tho<sup>s</sup> Axtell, superv<sup>r</sup>.

*Archd. of Bucks (1568-72), fo. 170.*

Henry Whitman of Lee alias Lea, in the Co. of Bucks Taylor, 8 March, 1569, pro. 30 May, 1570. To be buried in the church yard. To brother William W. twenty shillings. To sister Cicelie F— twenty shillings. To sister Agnes Stronge twenty shillings. To sister Elnor Carter twenty shillings. To sister Mary Whitman £3 6 8d. (& other things). To sister Joane Gybbins £3 6 8d. To brother John Gibbins £3 6 8d. My father in law, W<sup>m</sup> Gibbens. To Alice Russell 20/. To Joane Russell £20/. To my god-dau. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Whitman, dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> W. 20/. The residue to my brother, Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitman, whom I make executor. My father in law, W<sup>m</sup> Gibbens, overseer.

*Archd. of Bucks (1603-4), folio 33.*

Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitman of the parish of Lee alias Leye, Co. Bucks, yeoman, 8 March, 1602, pro. 2 Aug., 1603.

Imprimis my will & true meaning is that Ellen my now espoused wife shall have my house which I bought of Davison, & all the land adjoining wherein one Geo. Strange now dwelleth, the woods and underwoods only excepted, for & during her natural life. To Isacke Aldridge, the eldest son of Matthew A. & to his heirs for ever, paying out of it yearly for ever to the collectors of the poor of Wendover 20/, all my lands being & lying at Wendover Deane within the parish of Wendover, the profit & profits of w<sup>ch</sup> land my will is that the four daus. of Matthew Aldridge shall have it equally between them until the foresaid Isacke come to the age of 21 years. To Ellen, my wife, those two cows w<sup>ch</sup> she brought & one bullock & the eldest colt & the third part of my sheep & lambs & two sows & all the poultry (also a lot of household goods). To Edward Whitman, my brother, three pounds of money (&c. &c.) To servant Joane. To Agnes Stronge. To the poor of the parish of Lee. To the church of Lee. Residue to children of

Matthew Aldridge. Richard Whitman to be sole executor, William Aldridge & Steven Stronge, supervisors.

Wit: Edw. Still, Steven Stronge, Robert Axtell.

---

*Archd. of Bucks (1607). Filed Wills No. 132.*

Ellen Whitman of the Lee, Bucks, widow, 24 April, 1606, proved 14 April, 1607. Ellen Darvall, dau. of Geo. Darvall. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hill, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hill, Robert Hill, Michael Weast, son of Michael Weste. Rebecca Hill, W<sup>m</sup> Darvall, Geo. Darvall, Edward Darvall, son of Edward Darvall. Rose Darvall, Isaac Darvall, Hugh Darvall, Prudence Darvall. An Aldridge, Richard Aldridge. The six children of my son in law Whitman. Eliz<sup>th</sup> Thacher. Matthew Aldridge, son of Matthew Aldridge. Jane Higgins. John Hill, Eliz: Hill & Jane Hill. John Hill, executor. Friends Richard Whitman & Stephen Strong, oversears. Steven Stronge, a witness.

---

*Archdeaconry of Hunts (Hitchen Reg.), 99. Herts Wills, 1609-23.*

Edward Whitman of Albury Herts, husbandman. Will dated 29 Nov., 1614. Younger son, Edward Whitman, my lands where I now dwell anciently called Burdes? Bridget my wife.

---

*P. C. C. Parker 14.*

Will of Tho<sup>s</sup> Taylor of Hunts Green. Gt. Missenden, Bucks, yeo. 28 Feb. (1620), 18 Jas. 1. Brother Rich<sup>d</sup> Whitman. My SIX Daughters, Joane, Hester, Mary, Dorcas, Jane.

---

*Lipscombe's Hist. of Buckinghamshire. Aylesbury Hundred. Vol. 2, Page 475.*

In 1590 the Queen Elizabeth on petition of Edmund Dyer, Esq., granted to W<sup>m</sup> Tipper, Esq., and Robert Daw of London, Gent., with other land four acres Arable lands in occupation of Thomas Whitman late belonging to the Monastery of Missenden, &c. &c.

---

*Lee. Vol. 3, Page 356.*

A small hamlet between Great Missenden & Weston Turvill. At the Dissolution King Hen. 8 made a grant of the lands belonging to Missenden Abbey. King Edw. 6 in exchange for lands granted 15 Henry 8 by letters patent to Richard Jernyngham, knt. and Anne, wife of John Russell, kt., late belonging to Edward, Duke of Buckingham, attainted for high treason and for 100 marks paid the Lordship and Manors of Leye or Ley, late part of the possessions of the Monastery of Missenden with Messuages in occupation of Henry Whitman and others, &c. &c.

---

*Sharps' Gazetteer.*

Lee Aylesbury Hundred, Mid. Bucks, 5 miles N. W. of Amersham, 26 acres, 500 Common. Pop. 142. Poor rates £96.

Parish Register Lee Bucks commences 1679.

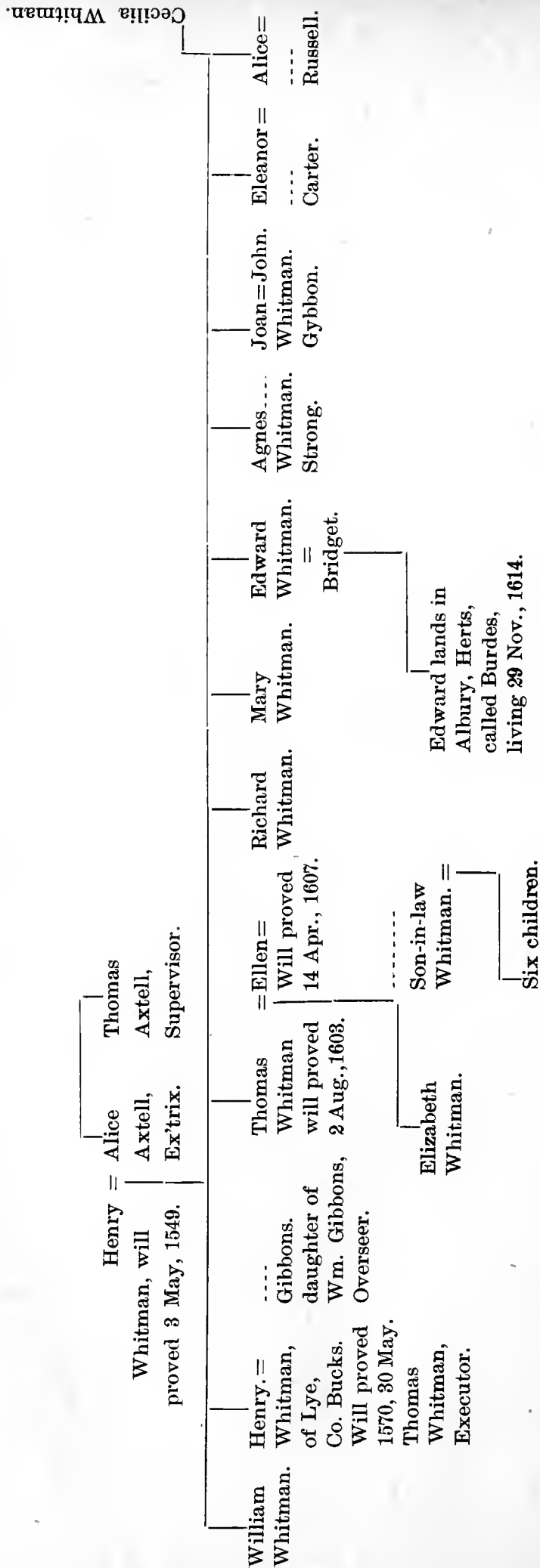
---

Albury records lost prior to 1693.

There may be transcripts of Lee Register previous to 1689 at Aylesbury.

# WHITMAN PEDIGREE.

DRAWN FROM BUCKINGHAM WILLS AND OTHER DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.





## INDEX FIRST.

### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN BEARING THE WHITMAN NAME.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6932.	Abbey <sup>6</sup>	9096.	Abigail Ann <sup>7</sup>	14086.	Albert Fenno <sup>7</sup>
8154.	Abbie <sup>8</sup>	5147.	Abigail Barrell <sup>7</sup>	5992.	Albert Franklin <sup>8</sup>
14746.	Abbie Alice <sup>8</sup>	806.	Abigail Kilborn <sup>7</sup>	6749.	Albert H. <sup>9</sup>
13456.	Abbie Lucinda <sup>8</sup>	807.	Abigail Kilborn <sup>7</sup>	14557.	Albert L. <sup>7</sup>
3511.	Abbie M. <sup>8</sup>	14665.	Abigail M. <sup>7</sup>	14620.	Albert L. <sup>8</sup>
4254.	Abbie Margaret <sup>8</sup>	2631.	Abigail Russell <sup>8</sup>	13319.	Albert L. <sup>9</sup>
6241.	Abbie Maria <sup>8</sup>	13188.	Abigail Wood <sup>7</sup>	14072.	Albert Powell <sup>8</sup>
5099.	Abby <sup>7</sup>	513.	Abraham <sup>5</sup>	14836.	Albert Russ <sup>7</sup>
4268.	Abby Pratt <sup>7</sup>	9873.	Abraham <sup>7</sup>	4418.	Albert Snow <sup>8</sup>
3923.	Abel <sup>6</sup>	12435.	Abraham N. <sup>6</sup>	6054.	Albert William <sup>7</sup>
7033.	Abel <sup>6</sup>	2499.	Abram <sup>7</sup>	6064.	Albert William <sup>7</sup>
7035.	Abel <sup>7</sup>	5668.	Achsah <sup>7</sup>	7229.	Alberta Mary <sup>9</sup>
7036.	Abel <sup>8</sup>	12157.	Ada <sup>8</sup>	14596.	Albion Keith Paris <sup>6</sup>
14937.	Abel Cyrus Thomas <sup>7</sup>	5894.	Ada Isabel <sup>8</sup>	14601.	Aldana Crocker <sup>7</sup>
5.	Abiah <sup>2</sup>	15028.	Ada Lee <sup>7</sup>	5811.	Alden <sup>6</sup>
73.	Abiah <sup>3</sup>	7024.	Adaline <sup>8</sup>	4891.	Alden <sup>7</sup>
323.	Abiah <sup>4</sup>	7139.	Adaline Orvilla <sup>7</sup>	5739.	Alden <sup>7</sup>
335.	Abiah <sup>5</sup>	14599.	Addie A. <sup>7</sup>	5886.	Alden <sup>7</sup>
197a.	Abigail <sup>4</sup>	3861.	Addie L. <sup>9</sup>	5999.	Alden <sup>7</sup>
214.	Abigail <sup>4</sup>	13467.	Addie L. <sup>9</sup>	14988.	Alden Chase <sup>7</sup>
251.	Abigail <sup>4</sup>	5884.	Addie Louisa <sup>8</sup>	2102.	Alden Robinson <sup>9</sup>
339.	Abigail <sup>5</sup>	2752.	Addison Roscoe <sup>8</sup>	4930.	Alexander B. <sup>8</sup>
381.	Abigail <sup>5</sup>	7038.	Adelbert <sup>8</sup>	9025.	Alexander Collin <sup>9</sup>
389.	Abigail <sup>5</sup>	12096.	Adelbert <sup>9</sup>	4198.	Alfred <sup>6</sup>
393.	Abigail <sup>5</sup>	9911.	Adelina <sup>8</sup>	10485.	Alfred <sup>6</sup>
426.	Abigail <sup>5</sup>	11873.	Adeliza Snow <sup>8</sup>	10495.	Alfred <sup>7</sup>
434a.	Abigail <sup>5</sup>	11940.	Adella Stokes <sup>8</sup>	4205.	Alfred <sup>8</sup>
454.	Abigail <sup>5</sup>	12019.	Adolphus Freeman <sup>8</sup>	8987.	Alfred <sup>8</sup>
476.	Abigail <sup>5</sup>	9107.	Adoniram J. <sup>8</sup>	10422a.	Alfred <sup>8</sup>
549.	Abigail <sup>5</sup>	14872.	Adrianna <sup>7</sup>	12014.	Alfred <sup>8</sup>
2906.	Abigail <sup>6</sup>	10099c.	Agnes <sup>9</sup>	13371.	Alfred <sup>8</sup>
4288.	Abigail <sup>6</sup>	9031.	Agnes Amelia <sup>8</sup>	5916.	Alfred Anderson <sup>7</sup>
5110.	Abigail <sup>6</sup>	14945.	Agnes Belle <sup>8</sup>	10498.	Alfred Andrews <sup>8</sup>
6151.	Abigail <sup>6</sup>	3479.	Alanson <sup>7</sup>	9157.	Alfred David <sup>8</sup>
8168.	Abigail <sup>6</sup>	14593.	Alanson Mellen <sup>6</sup>	4209.	Alfred Edmund <sup>9</sup>
12849.	Abigail <sup>6</sup>	14583.	Alanson Mellen <sup>7</sup>	12018.	Alfred Freeman <sup>9</sup>
14608.	Abigail <sup>6</sup>	5450.	Alba Almon <sup>8</sup>	4213.	Alfred Russell <sup>9</sup>
1119.	Abigail <sup>7</sup>	12437.	Albert <sup>7</sup>	9635.	Alfred S. <sup>8</sup>
3911.	Abigail <sup>7</sup>	5583.	Albert E. <sup>7</sup>	9160.	Alfred Tennyson <sup>9</sup>
14696.	Abigail <sup>7</sup>	14065.	Albert Emmett <sup>8</sup>	5918.	Alfred Walter <sup>8</sup>
2111.	Abigail Alden <sup>8</sup>	8968.	Albert Ernest <sup>9</sup>	5901.	Alfred Wood <sup>7</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
3930.	Alice <sup>7</sup>	4201.	Amelia Russell <sup>8</sup>	2754c.	Annie Washburn <sup>9</sup>
2137.	Alice <sup>8</sup>	5902.	Amelia Wood <sup>7</sup>	14548.	Anson C. <sup>7</sup>
9585.	Alice <sup>8</sup>	355.	Amos <sup>5</sup>	14541.	Arabella A. <sup>7</sup>
3724.	Alice <sup>9</sup>	2786.	Amos <sup>6</sup>	14757.	Arabella Holmes <sup>7</sup>
7040a.	Alice <sup>9</sup>	2712.	Amos <sup>7</sup>	9010.	Archie Freeman <sup>9</sup>
8949.	Alice Amelia <sup>9</sup>	9646.	Amos <sup>7</sup>	9677.	Ardellis Orman <sup>9</sup>
5451.	Alice Ann <sup>8</sup>	2738.	Amos Allen <sup>8</sup>	14518.	Armina <sup>6</sup>
14933.	Alice C. <sup>7</sup>	3772.	Amos Turner <sup>8</sup>	15001.	Armina <sup>6</sup>
13376.	Alice C. <sup>8</sup>	14098.	Andrew Hearne <sup>8</sup>	14506.	Armina <sup>7</sup>
13378.	Alice C. <sup>8</sup>	15026.	Andrew Jackson <sup>6</sup>	3728a.	Armitage <sup>10</sup>
13374.	Alice C. <sup>9</sup>	3790.	Andrus Waters <sup>8</sup>	10415b.	Arnold <sup>9</sup>
3927a.	Alice Clarissa <sup>8</sup>	14814.	Angela <sup>7</sup>	12444.	Arthur <sup>7</sup>
14598.	Alice Elvina <sup>7</sup>	4868.	Angelia Aldrich <sup>8</sup>	4614.	Arthur Barstow <sup>9</sup>
14834.	Alice L. <sup>8</sup>	977.	Angelina <sup>6</sup>	11936a.	Arthur Dudley <sup>9</sup>
5562b.	Alice Lucy <sup>9</sup>	14550.	Angeline D. <sup>7</sup>	5991.	Arthur Dwight <sup>8</sup>
13445.	Alice M. <sup>8</sup>	261.	Ann <sup>4</sup>	5924.	Arthur Edward <sup>8</sup>
7111.	Alice Mary <sup>8</sup>	12066.	Ann <sup>6</sup>	4297.	Arthur Fairfield <sup>8</sup>
5083.	Alice Newton <sup>9</sup>	2075.	Ann <sup>8</sup>	12168.	Arthur Handfield <sup>8</sup>
4632.	Alice Parker <sup>8</sup>	11910.	Ann <sup>8</sup>	10088.	Arthur Harlan <sup>9</sup>
6919.	Alice S. <sup>8</sup>	12097.	Ann <sup>9</sup>	9906.	Arthur Harvey <sup>9</sup>
5169.	Alice Stanley <sup>8</sup>	10131.	Ann Amelia <sup>7</sup>	8983.	Arthur Howard <sup>9</sup>
11938.	Alister Forbes <sup>8</sup>	11875.	Ann Augusta <sup>7</sup>	3872.	Arthur J. <sup>9</sup>
14027.	Alix Florence <sup>8</sup>	2721.	Ann Bailey <sup>8</sup>	10411.	Arthur McGregor <sup>9</sup>
2073.	Allen <sup>7</sup>	4605.	Ann Eliza <sup>8</sup>	6007.	Arthur S. <sup>8</sup>
2619.	Allen <sup>8</sup>	7165.	Ann Eliza <sup>8</sup>	3795.	Arthur Train <sup>8</sup>
5461.	Allen C. <sup>8</sup>	9021.	Ann Eliza <sup>8</sup>	8938.	Arthur Willard <sup>8</sup>
2099.	Allen Earle <sup>9</sup>	5447.	Ann Eliza <sup>9</sup>	14572.	Arvesta Ayer <sup>7</sup>
2628.	Allen Francis <sup>9</sup>	7615.	Ann Farnam <sup>8</sup>	6706.	Arvilla V. <sup>9</sup>
4628.	Allen Jennie <sup>8</sup>	4474.	Ann Judson <sup>8</sup>	14731.	Ary M. <sup>8</sup>
11854.	Allister H. <sup>9</sup>	12129.	Ann Maria <sup>7</sup>	388.	Asa <sup>5</sup>
11936.	Alma May <sup>9</sup>	11978.	Ann Perley <sup>8</sup>	2370.	Asa <sup>6</sup>
2743.	Almaron <sup>8</sup>	4617.	Ann Phillips <sup>7</sup>	2707.	Asa <sup>6</sup>
14957.	Almeda <sup>6</sup>	4630.	Ann Phillips <sup>8</sup>	5050.	Asa <sup>6</sup>
7500.	Almira <sup>6</sup>	7590.	Ann Sophia <sup>7</sup>	10202.	Asa <sup>6</sup>
5550.	Almira <sup>7</sup>	311.	Anna <sup>5</sup>	2371.	Asa <sup>7</sup>
5809.	Almira Jeanette <sup>8</sup>	524.	Anna <sup>5</sup>	6870.	Asa <sup>7</sup>
5483.	Almon <sup>7</sup>	541.	Anna <sup>5</sup>	9626.	Asa <sup>7</sup>
6021.	Almon <sup>7</sup>	7686.	Anna <sup>6</sup>	5057.	Asa <sup>8</sup>
14740.	Almon Moses <sup>7</sup>	9202.	Anna A. <sup>8</sup>	9643.	Asa Milledge <sup>8</sup>
13182.	Alonzo <sup>7</sup>	13373.	Anna E. <sup>9</sup>	9014.	Asa Minta <sup>8</sup>
2759.	Alonzo Garcelon <sup>8</sup>	5564.	Anna F. <sup>8</sup>	5051.	Asa Thomas <sup>7</sup>
5987.	Alonzo Tinkham <sup>7</sup>	4621.	Anna Gertrude <sup>9</sup>	2679.	Asa Washburn <sup>8</sup>
5920.	Alphonso <sup>7</sup>	13297.	Anna Josephine <sup>9</sup>	9926.	Asahel <sup>7</sup>
3725.	Alphonso <sup>9</sup>	3929i.	Anna L. <sup>9</sup>	8976.	Asahel <sup>8</sup>
6229.	Alphonso <sup>9</sup>	13281.	Anna Maria <sup>8</sup>	9916.	Asahel <sup>8</sup>
3721.	Alphonso L. <sup>8</sup>	2788.	Anna Washburn <sup>6</sup>	9215.	Asaph <sup>6</sup>
3789.	Alphonso Loring <sup>7</sup>	2761.	Anna Washburn <sup>7</sup>	9173.	Asaph <sup>7</sup>
9635a.	Alston Leslie <sup>9</sup>	774.	Anne Thomas <sup>8</sup>	9133.	Asaph <sup>8</sup>
14095.	Alvadora <sup>7</sup>	9032.	Annetta J. <sup>8</sup>	8953.	Asaph <sup>9</sup>
5482.	Alvah <sup>7</sup>	2605.	Annette Reed <sup>9</sup>	6675.	Asenath <sup>7</sup>
6217.	Alvaretta <sup>9</sup>	10444.	Annie <sup>6</sup>	9502.	Athaliah <sup>7</sup>
14558.	Alvernon De Roy <sup>7</sup>	9471.	Annie <sup>9</sup>	8973.	Atwood <sup>9</sup>
13900.	Alvin <sup>6</sup>	12017.	Annie Borden <sup>9</sup>	10274.	Aubrey A.
4354.	Alvira <sup>8</sup>	14113.	Annie Dave <sup>8</sup>	9877.	Augusta <sup>8</sup>
7537.	Alvira Jane <sup>8</sup>	10443.	Annie Edith <sup>8</sup>	9548.	Augusta M. <sup>8</sup>
11864.	Alwilda <sup>8</sup>	14672.	Annie Edwards <sup>8</sup>	12061.	Augusta Mack <sup>8</sup>
9879.	Amasa Saunders <sup>8</sup>	5086.	Annie Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	3926.	Augustus <sup>7</sup>
9661.	Ambrose L. <sup>9</sup>	14929.	Annie Estella <sup>7</sup>	5155.	Augustus <sup>7</sup>
3492.	Amelia <sup>7</sup>	9664.	Annie G. <sup>8</sup>	14110.	Augustus Cilley <sup>8</sup>
14445.	Amelia <sup>8</sup>	9584.	Annie Gertrude <sup>9</sup>	11969.	Augustus Frederick <sup>7</sup>
5157.	Amelia Curtis <sup>8</sup>	9187.	Annie Laurie <sup>8</sup>	11981.	Augustus Frederick <sup>8</sup>
4134.	Amelia Dorman <sup>8</sup>	9416.	Annie Lowe <sup>9</sup>	14928.	Augustus Melvin <sup>6</sup>
5454.	Amelia Jane <sup>8</sup>	3749.	Annie Maretta <sup>9</sup>	3756.	Augustus Royal <sup>8</sup>
9204.	Amelia Judson <sup>8</sup>	2673.	Annie Sophia <sup>9</sup>	2656.	Augustus Sweetser <sup>9</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
7547.	Austin <sup>7</sup>	6929.	Betsey <sup>6</sup>	4195.	Catharine <sup>6</sup>
14509.	Austin <sup>7</sup>	12065.	Betsey <sup>6</sup>	5287.	Catharine <sup>6</sup>
14853.	Anstin Elhanan <sup>7</sup>	1121.	Betsey <sup>7</sup>	7636.	Catharine <sup>6</sup>
11858.	Avard E. <sup>9</sup>	6656.	Betsey <sup>7</sup>	13078.	Catharine <sup>6</sup>
13370.	Bancroft <sup>7</sup>	7034.	Betsey <sup>7</sup>	4178.	Catharine <sup>7</sup>
11850.	Bartlett B. Freeman <sup>8</sup>	7186.	Betsey <sup>7</sup>	4286.	Catharine <sup>7</sup>
2787.	Barza <sup>6</sup>	7187.	Betsey Ann <sup>7</sup>	4301.	Catharine <sup>7</sup>
2745.	Barza <sup>7</sup>	2734.	Betsey Staples <sup>8</sup>	13068.	Catharine <sup>7</sup>
5737.	Barzillai <sup>6</sup>	540a.	Betty <sup>5</sup>	12444a.	Catharine <sup>8</sup>
4196.	Bathsheba <sup>6</sup>	2708.	Betty <sup>6</sup>	7232.	Catharine A. <sup>9</sup>
2095.	Bathsheba <sup>7</sup>	6935.	Betty <sup>6</sup>	5561.	Catharine Harteau <sup>8</sup>
7237.	Bayard <sup>9</sup>	3925.	Beza <sup>6</sup>	9642.	Catharine Mahala <sup>8</sup>
7056.	Bela <sup>7</sup>	6242.	Birchard Lyle <sup>8</sup>	14109.	Cecil Daniel <sup>7</sup>
3812.	Belle Cook <sup>9</sup>	14724.	Birdie G. <sup>8</sup>	2704.	Celia <sup>6</sup>
10280.	Benaiah L. <sup>8</sup>	4105.	Blanche <sup>9</sup>	2613.	Celia <sup>7</sup>
209.	Benjamin <sup>4</sup>	11944.	Blanche A. <sup>8</sup>	2661.	Celia <sup>8</sup>
338.	Benjamin <sup>5</sup>	13299.	Blanche Gertrude <sup>9</sup>	3659.	Celia Bradford <sup>8</sup>
352.	Benjamin <sup>5</sup>	4107.	Bryant Freeman <sup>8</sup>	2595.	Celia Fobes <sup>8</sup>
776.	Benjamin <sup>6</sup>	4103.	Bryant W. <sup>9</sup>	1131.	Celia Mitchell <sup>7</sup>
2476.	Benjamin <sup>6</sup>	9421.	Burpee S. <sup>9</sup>	14600.	Chandler A. <sup>7</sup>
864.	Benjamin <sup>7</sup>	14626.	Burton A. <sup>8</sup>	4234.	Channing Wood <sup>8</sup>
9413.	Benjamin <sup>7</sup>	2753d.	Burton Herbert <sup>10</sup>	445.	Charity <sup>5</sup>
13187.	Benjamin <sup>7</sup>	9189.	Byard Payson <sup>8</sup>	6951.	Charity <sup>6</sup>
9692.	Benjamin <sup>8</sup>	9921.	Byron <sup>9</sup>	306.	Charles <sup>4</sup>
6910.	Benjamin Franklin <sup>7</sup>	6860.	Caleb <sup>7</sup>	540.	Charles <sup>5</sup>
3761.	Benjamin Franklin <sup>8</sup>	3855.	Caleb F. <sup>8</sup>	5266.	Charles <sup>6</sup>
6912.	Benjamin Franklin <sup>8</sup>	872.	Caleb Strong <sup>7</sup>	8829.	Charles <sup>6</sup>
865.	Benjamin Gardner <sup>8</sup>	546.	Calvin <sup>5</sup>	10133.	Charles <sup>6</sup>
4289.	Bernard <sup>6</sup>	4500.	Calvin <sup>6</sup>	14425.	Charles <sup>6</sup>
4292.	Bernard <sup>7</sup>	2158.	Calvin <sup>7</sup>	7063.	Charles <sup>7</sup>
4295.	Bernard <sup>7</sup>	3928n.	Calvin Prentiss <sup>8</sup>	12866.	Charles <sup>7</sup>
4225.	Bernard <sup>8</sup>	13260.	Calvin Richardson <sup>7</sup>	14440.	Charles <sup>7</sup>
4290.	Bernard Crosby <sup>7</sup>	2155.	Calvin Snow <sup>8</sup>	5917.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
3744.	Berrell William <sup>8</sup>	14890.	Calvin Winchester <sup>6</sup>	9116.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
7060.	Bert H. <sup>9</sup>	9011.	Carmen S. <sup>8</sup>	10178.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
1038.	Bertha <sup>8</sup>	747.	Caroline <sup>7</sup>	10417a.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
8942.	Bertha <sup>8</sup>	9095.	Caroline <sup>7</sup>	11904.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
9908.	Bertha Alice <sup>9</sup>	12103.	Caroline <sup>7</sup>	12163.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
14812.	Bertha E. <sup>8</sup>	12445.	Caroline <sup>7</sup>	14443.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
1023.	Bertha Florence <sup>8</sup>	691.	Caroline <sup>8</sup>	3865.	Charles <sup>9</sup>
8990.	Bertha L. <sup>9</sup>	694.	Caroline <sup>8</sup>	9460.	Charles <sup>9</sup>
9179.	Bertha May <sup>9</sup>	9699.	Caroline <sup>8</sup>	9472.	Charles <sup>9</sup>
7040e.	Bertha May <sup>9</sup>	10092.	Caroline A. <sup>8</sup>	9657.	Charles A. <sup>8</sup>
764.	Bertha Morse <sup>9</sup>	5154.	Caroline Hayden <sup>7</sup>	14828.	Charles A. <sup>8</sup>
14670.	Bertha Parker <sup>8</sup>	8986.	Caroline Louisa <sup>8</sup>	7682.	Charles Addison <sup>8</sup>
9026.	Bertice Neily <sup>8</sup>	803.	Caroline Winchell <sup>8</sup>	7683.	Charles Addison <sup>8</sup>
3866.	Bertie <sup>9</sup>	802a.	Caroline Winchell <sup>9</sup>	8996.	Charles Albert <sup>8</sup>
14719.	Bertie G. <sup>8</sup>	7063d.	Carrie <sup>8</sup>	9117.	Charles Alfred <sup>9</sup>
14650.	Bertrand Montelle <sup>8</sup>	7181.	Carrie <sup>8</sup>	2094.	Charles Allen <sup>8</sup>
10423.	Bessie <sup>8</sup>	3928p.	Carrie A. <sup>9</sup>	5417.	Charles Alpheus <sup>8</sup>
2100.	Bessie <sup>9</sup>	4477.	Carrie Annie <sup>9</sup>	5923.	Charles Alphonso <sup>8</sup>
9125.	Bessie <sup>9</sup>	6918.	Carrie B. <sup>8</sup>	13448.	Charles Arnold <sup>9</sup>
8981.	Bessie Cordelia <sup>9</sup>	4131.	Carrie Burr <sup>9</sup>	2756.	Charles Augustus <sup>9</sup>
14671.	Bessie Dale <sup>8</sup>	5485.	Carrie D. <sup>8</sup>	7545.	Charles Austin <sup>8</sup>
14732a.	Bessie E. <sup>8</sup>	14640.	Carrie E. <sup>8</sup>	10105.	Charles B. <sup>8</sup>
2676.	Bessie Maud <sup>9</sup>	11853.	Carrie E. <sup>9</sup>	10422.	Charles Bailey <sup>7</sup>
9009.	Bessie Rebecca <sup>9</sup>	5897.	Carrie Louise <sup>8</sup>	9213a.	Charles Bancroft <sup>8</sup>
4592.	Bethuel <sup>6</sup>	9013.	Carrie May <sup>9</sup>	3799.	Charles Barrell <sup>8</sup>
2022.	Betsey <sup>6</sup>	13327.	Carrie S. <sup>8</sup>	9478.	Charles Benjamin <sup>8</sup>
2999.	Betsey <sup>6</sup>	3859.	Carrie S. <sup>9</sup>	13446.	Charles Brooks <sup>8</sup>
5648.	Betsey <sup>6</sup>	3904.	Carroll E. <sup>8</sup>	4462.	Charles Burnham <sup>8</sup>
6037.	Betsey <sup>6</sup>	896.	Cassandra <sup>6</sup>	2627.	Charles Chase <sup>9</sup>
6150.	Betsey <sup>6</sup>	9441.	Cassie <sup>9</sup>	2623.	Charles Cushing <sup>8</sup>
6915.	Betsey <sup>6</sup>	534.	Catharine <sup>5</sup>	2655.	Charles Davis <sup>9</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14026.	Charles Deboze <sup>7</sup>	5891.	Charlotte Anna <sup>8</sup>	9473.	Cora <sup>9</sup>
13317.	Charles E. <sup>9</sup>	13381.	Charlotte Brooks <sup>7</sup>	5913.	Cora Ann Laura May <sup>8</sup>
4412.	Charles Edward <sup>8</sup>	13322.	Charlotte C. <sup>8</sup>	6008.	Cora E. <sup>8</sup>
4898.	Charles Eustis <sup>9</sup>	10256.	Charlotte Isabella <sup>8</sup>	3902.	Cora E. <sup>9</sup>
4839.	Charles F. <sup>9</sup>	14447.	Charlotte Maria <sup>6</sup>	4409.	Cora L. <sup>9</sup>
14991.	Charles Foster <sup>7</sup>	14448.	Charlotte Maria <sup>6</sup>	14999.	Cora Lee <sup>7</sup>
5907.	Charles Frederic <sup>8</sup>	14833.	Chauncey <sup>8</sup>	9192.	Cora Lizzie <sup>8</sup>
5977.	Charles Frederick <sup>8</sup>	14824.	Chauncey C. <sup>6</sup>	9676.	Cora Lucretia <sup>9</sup>
14543.	Charles H. <sup>7</sup>	2684.	Chester Curtis <sup>9</sup>	14826.	Cora May <sup>8</sup>
5569.	Charles H. <sup>8</sup>	5098.	Chester Lee <sup>8</sup>	2660.	Cordelia <sup>8</sup>
2612.	Charles H. <sup>9</sup>	7163.	Chester Morton <sup>8</sup>	2668.	Cordelia <sup>8</sup>
4851.	Charles H. <sup>10</sup>	7164a.	Chester Morton <sup>9</sup>	2665.	Cordelia H. <sup>9</sup>
9169.	Charles Hannibal <sup>8</sup>	7191.	Chester Palmer <sup>7</sup>	5400.	Cordelia S. <sup>8</sup>
2740.	Charles Hay <sup>7</sup>	459.	Chloe <sup>5</sup>	6225.	Cornelius Henry <sup>8</sup>
4603.	Charles Henry <sup>7</sup>	686.	Chloe <sup>6</sup>	6230.	Cornelius Holland <sup>7</sup>
5906.	Charles Henry <sup>7</sup>	3841.	Chloe <sup>6</sup>	9172.	Craft <sup>7</sup>
12060.	Charles Henry <sup>7</sup>	5700.	Chloe <sup>6</sup>	10105b.	Crofton F. <sup>9</sup>
14617.	Charles Henry <sup>7</sup>	7619.	Chloe <sup>6</sup>	4291.	Crosby Church <sup>8</sup>
6913.	Charles Henry <sup>8</sup>	5973.	Chloe Jane <sup>7</sup>	3924b.	Cushing <sup>7</sup>
4478.	Charles Henry <sup>9</sup>	2385.	Christiana <sup>6</sup>	9007.	Cynthia Leighton <sup>9</sup>
5435.	Charles Henry <sup>9</sup>	14339.	Christopher <sup>6</sup>	14744.	Cyprian <sup>6</sup>
6227.	Charles Henry <sup>9</sup>	10132.	Christopher Kimball <sup>7</sup>	14752.	Cyprian Decatur <sup>7</sup>
7649.	Charles Holmes <sup>8</sup>	7616.	Clara <sup>8</sup>	895.	Cyrus <sup>6</sup>
13318.	Charles Irving <sup>10</sup>	8952.	Clara <sup>9</sup>	1019.	Cyrus <sup>6</sup>
695.	Charles Killborn <sup>7</sup>	3762.	Clara Ann <sup>9</sup>	1031.	Cyrus Francis <sup>7</sup>
9660.	Charles L. <sup>9</sup>	7063e.	Clara B. <sup>8</sup>	1035.	Cyrus Francis <sup>7</sup>
10420a.	Charles Lawrence <sup>9</sup>	9883.	Clara B. <sup>9</sup>	13574.	Cyrus Wooster <sup>7</sup>
9898.	Charles Leonard <sup>8</sup>	9167.	Clara Ethel <sup>9</sup>	9018.	Daisy G. <sup>9</sup>
7617.	Charles Loring <sup>7</sup>	4853.	Clara F. <sup>9</sup>	287.	Damaris <sup>4</sup>
10420.	Charles Louis <sup>8</sup>	3512.	Clara L. <sup>8</sup>	3748a.	Dana Trask <sup>10</sup>
7230.	Charles M. <sup>9</sup>	6045.	Clara Lianda <sup>7</sup>	259.	Daniel <sup>4</sup>
7063g.	Charles Merton <sup>8</sup>	14577.	Clara M. <sup>8</sup>	264.	Daniel <sup>4</sup>
7063c.	Charles Nelson <sup>8</sup>	4277.	Clara Maria <sup>8</sup>	363.	Daniel <sup>5</sup>
14870.	Charles Otis <sup>7</sup>	14652.	Clara V. <sup>7</sup>	450.	Daniel <sup>5</sup>
5978.	Charles Phillips <sup>7</sup>	10409.	Clarence <sup>8</sup>	505.	Daniel <sup>5</sup>
3504.	Charles Richardson <sup>7</sup>	14837.	Clarence Arthur <sup>8</sup>	528.	Daniel <sup>5</sup>
6276.	Charles Richardson <sup>7</sup>	14739a.	Clarence B. <sup>8</sup>	1129.	Daniel <sup>6</sup>
7233.	Charles Rudolphus <sup>8</sup>	3508.	Clarence D. <sup>8</sup>	4306.	Daniel <sup>6</sup>
6698.	Charles S. <sup>9</sup>	14618.	Clarence E. <sup>8</sup>	5061.	Daniel <sup>6</sup>
7674.	Charles Seymour <sup>9</sup>	1024.	Clarence Herbert <sup>8</sup>	6154.	Daniel <sup>6</sup>
5267.	Charles Sidney <sup>7</sup>	3869.	Clarence L. <sup>9</sup>	6677.	Daniel <sup>6</sup>
5270.	Charles Sidney <sup>8</sup>	5052.	Clarence Merton <sup>8</sup>	6956.	Daniel <sup>6</sup>
8951.	Charles Spurgeon <sup>9</sup>	10410.	Clarence Morton <sup>9</sup>	9105.	Daniel <sup>6</sup>
9005.	Charles Spurgeon <sup>9</sup>	13261.	Clarence Richardson <sup>8</sup>	13916.	Daniel <sup>6</sup>
10494.	Charles Spurr <sup>8</sup>	5743.	Clarinda <sup>6</sup>	5074.	Daniel <sup>7</sup>
5563.	Charles Steadman <sup>7</sup>	5172.	Clarissa <sup>6</sup>	6253.	Daniel <sup>7</sup>
5903.	Charles Stockbridge <sup>6</sup>	3920.	Clarissa <sup>7</sup>	9195.	Daniel <sup>7</sup>
4610.	Charles Sumner <sup>9</sup>	4422.	Clarissa <sup>7</sup>	4351a.	Daniel <sup>8</sup>
4475.	Charles Thomas <sup>8</sup>	5662.	Clarissa <sup>7</sup>	6215.	Daniel Alvarado <sup>8</sup>
4615.	Charles Turner <sup>8</sup>	7643.	Clarissa Fitch <sup>8</sup>	9136.	Daniel Burpee <sup>8</sup>
7642.	Charles W. <sup>7</sup>	14595.	Clarissa Record <sup>6</sup>	6756.	Daniel Ezekiel <sup>8</sup>
14664.	Charles W. <sup>7</sup>	14594.	Clarissa Record <sup>7</sup>	6703.	Daniel F. <sup>9</sup>
14738.	Charles W. <sup>7</sup>	5834.	Clarissa Stockbridge <sup>6</sup>	4854.	Daniel Franklin <sup>9</sup>
3907.	Charles W. <sup>9</sup>	4847.	Clarissa Strickland <sup>8</sup>	14006.	Daniel Presley <sup>7</sup>
6067.	Charlotte <sup>6</sup>	5431.	Clark Rogers <sup>7</sup>	13974.	Daniel R. <sup>7</sup>
13080.	Charlotte <sup>6</sup>	5445.	Clark Ross <sup>8</sup>	9203.	Daniel Spurgeon <sup>8</sup>
3490.	Charlotte <sup>7</sup>	1091a.	Claude <sup>9</sup>	205.	David <sup>4</sup>
5489.	Charlotte <sup>7</sup>	14941.	Claude M. <sup>8</sup>	262.	David <sup>4</sup>
7546.	Charlotte <sup>7</sup>	12438.	Clement <sup>7</sup>	446.	David <sup>5</sup>
8135.	Charlotte <sup>7</sup>	12099.	Clement <sup>8</sup>	3851.	David <sup>6</sup>
12023.	Charlotte <sup>7</sup>	9687.	Clifford Montague <sup>9</sup>	6868.	David <sup>6</sup>
12007.	Charlotte <sup>8</sup>	4479.	Clyde Edwin <sup>9</sup>	6925.	David <sup>6</sup>
12093.	Charlotte <sup>9</sup>	5581.	Cora <sup>8</sup>	7087.	David <sup>6</sup>
10439.	Charlotte Agnes <sup>8</sup>	9001.	Cora <sup>9</sup>	11839.	David <sup>6</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2523.	David <sup>7</sup>	200.	Ebenezer <sup>4</sup>	9878.	Edward Freeman <sup>7</sup>
3854.	David <sup>7</sup>	217.	Ebenezer <sup>4</sup>	4296.	Edward Hamilton <sup>8</sup>
7095.	David <sup>7</sup>	342.	Ebenezer <sup>5</sup>	4864.	Edward Leavitt <sup>9</sup>
12143.	David <sup>7</sup>	345.	Ebenezer <sup>5</sup>	5976.	Edward Lorenzo <sup>8</sup>
9690.	David <sup>8</sup>	424.	Ebenezer <sup>5</sup>	3732.	Edward M. <sup>8</sup>
11841.	David <sup>8</sup>	1105.	Ebenezer <sup>6</sup>	10128.	Edward O. <sup>8</sup>
11917.	David <sup>8</sup>	5984.	Ebenezer <sup>6</sup>	4459.	Edward Payson <sup>8</sup>
3875.	David <sup>9</sup>	10432.	Ebenezer <sup>6</sup>	13275.	Edward Payson <sup>9</sup>
9470.	David <sup>9</sup>	13576.	Ebenezer <sup>6</sup>	7647.	Edward Perkins <sup>8</sup>
6876.	David Alden <sup>7</sup>	6893.	Ebenezer <sup>7</sup>	13977.	Edward Presley <sup>7</sup>
2785.	David Allen <sup>7</sup>	13313.	Ebenezer <sup>9</sup>	9648.	Edward R. <sup>8</sup>
2755.	David Allen <sup>8</sup>	6892.	Ebenezer Fisher <sup>6</sup>	12170.	Edward Spurr <sup>7</sup>
10282.	David E. <sup>7</sup>	9544.	Ebenezer Rice <sup>7</sup>	13222.	Edward Stearns <sup>9</sup>
2159.	David Pineo <sup>8</sup>	3759.	Eda <sup>9</sup>	10127.	Edward Tileston <sup>7</sup>
4455.	David Snow <sup>6</sup>	14855.	Edgar <sup>7</sup>	14029b.	Edward W. Boyce <sup>8</sup>
13967.	David W. <sup>7</sup>	6022.	Edgar Almon <sup>8</sup>	767.	Edward Winslow <sup>8</sup>
14092.	Davis Ervin <sup>8</sup>	2164.	Edgar C. <sup>9</sup>	765.	Edward Winslow <sup>9</sup>
14067.	Dayton <sup>8</sup>	5873.	Edgar Francis <sup>8</sup>	4219.	Edwin <sup>7</sup>
265.	Deborah <sup>4</sup>	7261.	Edgar J. <sup>8</sup>	9917.	Edwin <sup>8</sup>
9899.	Deborah <sup>7</sup>	9498.	Edith <sup>9</sup>	14896c.	Edwin <sup>8</sup>
3926a.	Deborah <sup>8</sup>	13224.	Edith <sup>10</sup>	4127.	Edwin Clark <sup>8</sup>
4876.	Deborah Camilla <sup>8</sup>	14829.	Edith E. <sup>8</sup>	4133.	Edwin Dorman <sup>9</sup>
3775.	Deborah Lincoln <sup>8</sup>	6003a.	Edith L. <sup>9</sup>	14896a.	Edwin John <sup>7</sup>
2372.	Deborah Howard <sup>7</sup>	9884.	Edith L. <sup>9</sup>	3750.	Edwin Lewis <sup>9</sup>
15034.	Deborah Packard <sup>6</sup>	4411.	Edith M. <sup>9</sup>	4485.	Edwin Milton <sup>8</sup>
6957.	Delavan <sup>7</sup>	14895.	Edith Remember <sup>7</sup>	2750.	Edwin Ruthven <sup>8</sup>
7029.	Delavan <sup>8</sup>	13468.	Edmund A. <sup>8</sup>	7286.	Effie Dell <sup>8</sup>
9022.	Delbert Ainsley <sup>8</sup>	4217.	Edmund Allen <sup>8</sup>	6758.	Effie E. <sup>9</sup>
5591.	Delia <sup>8</sup>	4200.	Edmund Burke <sup>7</sup>	13279.	Effie Evans <sup>9</sup>
3765.	Delia Frances <sup>9</sup>	4212.	Edmund Burke <sup>9</sup>	4410.	Effie M. <sup>9</sup>
10285.	Diadamy <sup>6</sup>	9177.	Edmund Morton <sup>8</sup>	8984.	Elbert Judson <sup>9</sup>
9587.	Diadamy <sup>7</sup>	10490.	Edmund Pineo <sup>8</sup>	14936.	Elbridge Davee <sup>6</sup>
7025.	Diantha <sup>8</sup>	10489.	Edmund Spurr <sup>7</sup>	14564.	Eldon R. <sup>7</sup>
9106.	Dimock <sup>7</sup>	8993.	Edna G. <sup>9</sup>	72.	Eleanor <sup>3</sup>
2367.	Dolly <sup>6</sup>	9168.	Edna Grace <sup>9</sup>	337.	Eleanor <sup>5</sup>
13190.	Dolly <sup>6</sup>	5268.	Edna Rowena <sup>8</sup>	480.	Eleanor <sup>5</sup>
3876.	Dora <sup>9</sup>	14854.	Edson <sup>7</sup>	482.	Eleanor <sup>5</sup>
14591.	Dora May <sup>8</sup>	2604.	Edson Fobes <sup>8</sup>	8191.	Eleanor <sup>5</sup>
14097.	Dora Pearl <sup>8</sup>	2607.	Edson Herbert <sup>9</sup>	9501.	Eleanor Amelia <sup>8</sup>
14556.	Dora Viola <sup>7</sup>	14737.	Edson L. <sup>7</sup>	14031.	Eleanor Chase <sup>6</sup>
504.	Dorcas <sup>5</sup>	507.	Edward <sup>5</sup>	10404.	Eleanor E. <sup>9</sup>
537.	Dorcas <sup>5</sup>	520.	Edward <sup>5</sup>	10501.	Eleanor Esmond <sup>8</sup>
12184.	Dorcas <sup>6</sup>	7550.	Edward <sup>6</sup>	10429.	Eleanor Jane <sup>8</sup>
13161.	Dorcas <sup>6</sup>	10074.	Edward <sup>6</sup>	10503.	Eleanor Spurr <sup>7</sup>
14700.	Dorcas <sup>6</sup>	13536.	Edward <sup>6</sup>	10405.	Eleanor Spurr <sup>8</sup>
6725.	Dorcas <sup>8</sup>	13569.	Edward <sup>6</sup>	208.	Eleazer <sup>4</sup>
9414.	Dorcas <sup>8</sup>	13976.	Edward <sup>6</sup>	386.	Eleazer <sup>5</sup>
10505.	Dorinda <sup>6</sup>	7653.	Edward <sup>7</sup>	5076.	Eleazer <sup>6</sup>
10438.	Dorinda Letitia <sup>8</sup>	9900.	Edward <sup>7</sup>	5093.	Eleazer <sup>7</sup>
10203.	Dorothea <sup>6</sup>	10424.	Edward <sup>7</sup>	5097.	Eleazer <sup>8</sup>
250.	Dorothy <sup>4</sup>	12446.	Edward <sup>7</sup>	14839.	Elhanan <sup>6</sup>
430.	Dorothy <sup>5</sup>	12865.	Edward <sup>7</sup>	14935.	Elhanan <sup>6</sup>
5109.	Dorothy <sup>6</sup>	9124.	Edward <sup>8</sup>	10433.	Eli <sup>6</sup>
9803.	Dorothy <sup>7</sup>	802e.	Edward <sup>9</sup>	14679.	Eli Barber <sup>7</sup>
10135.	Dorothy <sup>7</sup>	9127.	Edward <sup>9</sup>	380.	Eliab <sup>5</sup>
5562a.	Douglass James <sup>9</sup>	5437.	Edward Albee <sup>9</sup>	2706.	Eliab <sup>6</sup>
9546.	Dudley Beals <sup>9</sup>	13570.	Edward Brewer <sup>7</sup>	2550.	Eliab <sup>7</sup>
6904.	Eben <sup>8</sup>	13377.	Edward C. <sup>8</sup>	4401.	Eliab <sup>7</sup>
10401.	Eben Cutler <sup>8</sup>	9881.	Edward Clarke <sup>8</sup>	2683.	Eliab <sup>8</sup>
10400.	Eben Esmond <sup>9</sup>	10402.	Edward Cutler <sup>9</sup>	3804.	Eliab Churchill <sup>9</sup>
2629.	Eben Francis <sup>8</sup>	10283.	Edward Darmer <sup>8</sup>	9545.	Elias Beals <sup>8</sup>
13312.	Eben W. <sup>8</sup>	3797.	Edward Dixon <sup>8</sup>	13221.	Elias Bean <sup>8</sup>
42.	Ebenezer <sup>3</sup>	14008.	Edward Doak <sup>7</sup>	3798.	Elihab Studley <sup>7</sup>
52.	Ebenezer <sup>3</sup>	14070.	Edward Fenno <sup>8</sup>	420.	Elijah <sup>5</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
5802.	Elijah <sup>6</sup>	4221.	Elizabeth Parsons <sup>8</sup>	11971.	Emily <sup>8</sup>
5807.	Elijah <sup>7</sup>	10435a.	Elizabeth Rice <sup>8</sup>	9134.	Emily Adelia <sup>8</sup>
14996.	Elijah Packard <sup>6</sup>	5143.	Elizabeth Russell <sup>7</sup>	5880.	Emily Estella <sup>8</sup>
6745.	Elisha James <sup>8</sup>	3745.	Elizabeth Sarah <sup>9</sup>	5307.	Emily Ester <sup>9</sup>
8167.	Eliza <sup>6</sup>	5284.	Elizabeth Smith <sup>6</sup>	8170.	Emma <sup>6</sup>
6155.	Eliza <sup>7</sup>	5271.	Elizabeth Smith <sup>7</sup>	8171.	Emma <sup>6</sup>
7282.	Eliza <sup>7</sup>	696.	Elizabeth Winslow <sup>7</sup>	14449.	Emma <sup>6</sup>
8133.	Eliza <sup>7</sup>	771.	Elizabeth Winslow <sup>8</sup>	9458.	Emma <sup>9</sup>
9035.	Eliza <sup>7</sup>	7182.	Ella <sup>8</sup>	6901.	Emma A. <sup>9</sup>
9774.	Eliza <sup>7</sup>	7257.	Ella <sup>8</sup>	5868.	Emma Amelia <sup>8</sup>
10107.	Eliza <sup>7</sup>	14946.	Ella <sup>8</sup>	10100.	Emma C. <sup>8</sup>
12172c.	Eliza <sup>8</sup>	2168.	Ella <sup>9</sup>	10437b.	Emma Charlotte <sup>9</sup>
9425.	Eliza <sup>9</sup>	9459.	Ella <sup>9</sup>	2647.	Emma Curtis <sup>9</sup>
1026.	Eliza Abby <sup>7</sup>	5053.	Ella Albina <sup>8</sup>	14647.	Emma E. <sup>8</sup>
14951.	Eliza Ann <sup>7</sup>	3752.	Ella E. <sup>9</sup>	14725.	Emma E. <sup>8</sup>
14660.	Eliza Benson <sup>7</sup>	14997.	Ella Frances <sup>7</sup>	14952.	Emma Eldora <sup>7</sup>
14716.	Eliza E. <sup>7</sup>	796.	Ella Gertrude <sup>9</sup>	3929k.	Emma F. <sup>8</sup>
10427.	Eliza Esmond <sup>8</sup>	8954.	Ella Louisa <sup>9</sup>	12872.	Emma F. <sup>8</sup>
14531.	Eliza F. <sup>7</sup>	2171.	Ella Maria <sup>8</sup>	13063a.	Emma J. E. <sup>9</sup>
8830.	Eliza Goddard <sup>6</sup>	9580.	Ella Maud <sup>9</sup>	12100.	Emma Jane <sup>8</sup>
12867.	Eliza J. <sup>8</sup>	3805.	Ella Vesta <sup>9</sup>	14442.	Emma Jane <sup>8</sup>
14754.	Eliza Jane <sup>7</sup>	9191.	Ellen Alena <sup>8</sup>	13301.	Emma Jane <sup>9</sup>
2590.	Eliza Jane <sup>8</sup>	5960.	Ellen Camilla <sup>8</sup>	7063b.	Emma Jewell <sup>8</sup>
5874a.	Eliza Mooers <sup>9</sup>	3769.	Ellen Cary <sup>9</sup>	3856.	Emma L. <sup>9</sup>
13248.	Eliza Parks <sup>7</sup>	6917.	Ellen M. <sup>8</sup>	13282.	Emma Maria <sup>8</sup>
876.	Eliza Seaver <sup>8</sup>	7565.	Ellen Mary <sup>7</sup>	7030.	Emmeline <sup>8</sup>
7136.	Eliza Violetta <sup>7</sup>	14897.	Ellen Melvina <sup>7</sup>	14093.	Emmette Gordon <sup>7</sup>
37.	Elizabeth <sup>2</sup>	13917.	Ellen Phelps <sup>7</sup>	14677.	Emore S. <sup>7</sup>
60.	Elizabeth <sup>3</sup>	6048.	Ellen Theresa <sup>7</sup>	5111.	Emory <sup>6</sup>
65.	Elizabeth <sup>3</sup>	8125.	Ellen West <sup>8</sup>	9486.	Enoch Cokran <sup>8</sup>
289.	Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>	14680.	Elliot D. <sup>7</sup>	12062.	Enoch Steadman <sup>8</sup>
298.	Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>	14995.	Ellis <sup>7</sup>	375.	Enos <sup>5</sup>
360.	Elizabeth <sup>5</sup>	5562.	Ellis <sup>8</sup>	387.	Ephraim <sup>5</sup>
370.	Elizabeth <sup>5</sup>	5890.	Ellis Alden <sup>8</sup>	6044.	Ephraim <sup>6</sup>
456.	Elizabeth <sup>5</sup>	4852.	Ellis H. <sup>10</sup>	6930.	Ephraim <sup>6</sup>
498.	Elizabeth <sup>5</sup>	9656.	Elma Lansdowne <sup>9</sup>	5168.	Ephraim <sup>7</sup>
518.	Elizabeth <sup>5</sup>	9180.	Elma Mary <sup>8</sup>	5972.	Ephraim <sup>7</sup>
4124.	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup>	5269.	Elma May <sup>8</sup>	13244.	Ephraim <sup>8</sup>
5595.	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup>	4840.	Elma R. <sup>9</sup>	13270.	Ephraim Parks <sup>7</sup>
10377.	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup>	15029.	Elmer Ellsworth <sup>7</sup>	13571.	Ephraim Wellington <sup>7</sup>
12873.	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup>	2739.	Elmira <sup>7</sup>	3905.	Eppy M. <sup>9</sup>
13470.	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup>	292.	Elnathan <sup>4</sup>	3810.	Ericmal <sup>9</sup>
13906.	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup>	462.	Elnathan <sup>5</sup>	8979.	Ermina L. <sup>9</sup>
14426.	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup>	510.	Elnathan <sup>5</sup>	4856.	Ernest <sup>9</sup>
4164.	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	10391.	Elnathan <sup>6</sup>	14602.	Ernest Albion <sup>8</sup>
7551.	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	12442.	Elnathan <sup>7</sup>	9034.	Ernest Leslie <sup>8</sup>
7612.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	14715.	Elon Greenleaf <sup>6</sup>	9547.	Ernest R. <sup>9</sup>
8128.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	5539.	Elsie <sup>8</sup>	12020.	Ernest Raymond <sup>9</sup>
14446.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	12183.	Elsie <sup>8</sup>	6006.	Ernest W. <sup>8</sup>
5570.	Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	5883.	Elsie Maria <sup>8</sup>	6710.	Ernest W. <sup>9</sup>
14111.	Elizabeth Allen <sup>8</sup>	14939.	Elsie S. <sup>8</sup>	14589.	Erving Leslie <sup>8</sup>
14947.	Elizabeth Ann <sup>7</sup>	5505.	Elsie Viola <sup>7</sup>	10412a.	Esmond <sup>9</sup>
13973.	Elizabeth B. <sup>7</sup>	14629.	Elvern E. <sup>8</sup>	2166.	Estella <sup>9</sup>
4283.	Elizabeth Bernard <sup>7</sup>	9475.	Elvida <sup>9</sup>	9208.	Esther <sup>7</sup>
14011.	Elizabeth Carr <sup>7</sup>	5887.	Emelia Wood <sup>8</sup>	14749.	Esther <sup>7</sup>
6746.	Elizabeth Corson <sup>9</sup>	8188.	Emeline <sup>6</sup>	10099a.	Esther <sup>9</sup>
4460.	Elizabeth Curtis <sup>8</sup>	8149.	Emeline <sup>7</sup>	3928g.	Ethel <sup>9</sup>
9479.	Elizabeth Esther <sup>8</sup>	2117.	Emeline <sup>8</sup>	9122.	Ethel Arvilla <sup>9</sup>
4236.	Elizabeth Holman <sup>7</sup>	4415.	Emeline <sup>9</sup>	14741.	Etta Lucy <sup>7</sup>
12173.	Elizabeth Lee <sup>7</sup>	6218.	Emerson F. <sup>9</sup>	6023.	Eugene <sup>7</sup>
866.	Elizabeth Lillburn <sup>9</sup>	4423.	Emily <sup>7</sup>	12172a.	Eugene <sup>8</sup>
4921.	Elizabeth Maria <sup>9</sup>	7641.	Emily <sup>7</sup>	3877.	Eugene <sup>9</sup>
4128.	Elizabeth Mason <sup>9</sup>	9218.	Emily <sup>7</sup>	6003.	Eugene N. <sup>8</sup>
10087.	Elizabeth Myrtle <sup>9</sup>	9140.	Emily <sup>8</sup>	14588.	Eugene Zephaniah <sup>7</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14921.	Eugenia Anna <sup>7</sup>	2608.	Florence Evelyn <sup>9</sup>	9121.	Fred Cahoon <sup>9</sup>
8967.	Eulilia <sup>9</sup>	10491.	Florence Louisa <sup>8</sup>	14720.	Fred. H. <sup>8</sup>
63.	Eunice <sup>3</sup>	14940.	Florence Mabel <sup>8</sup>	13179.	Fred Sanderson <sup>8</sup>
294.	Eunice <sup>4</sup>	10276.	Florence Maud <sup>9</sup>	4443a.	Fred. Winthrop <sup>9</sup>
422.	Eunice <sup>5</sup>	13303.	Florence May <sup>9</sup>	7559.	Frederick <sup>7</sup>
535.	Eunice <sup>5</sup>	5441.	Floyd Clark <sup>9</sup>	4362.	Frederick <sup>8</sup>
5779.	Eunice <sup>6</sup>	5446.	Floyd L. <sup>9</sup>	5571.	Frederick <sup>8</sup>
7650.	Eunice <sup>6</sup>	2107.	Ford <sup>7</sup>	9128.	Frederick <sup>9</sup>
7751.	Eunice <sup>6</sup>	7684.	Frances A. <sup>8</sup>	9438.	Frederick <sup>9</sup>
4203.	Eunice <sup>7</sup>	2754a.	Frances Ada <sup>9</sup>	14628.	Frederick A. <sup>8</sup>
9688.	Euphemia <sup>8</sup>	13579.	Frances Adeline <sup>7</sup>	14676.	Frederick Arthur <sup>8</sup>
14894.	Eva <sup>7</sup>	3928b.	Frances Alice <sup>9</sup>	12016.	Frederick Augustus <sup>8</sup>
7027.	Eva <sup>8</sup>	9135.	Frances Ann <sup>8</sup>	14686.	Frederick Ernest <sup>8</sup>
8957.	Eva <sup>9</sup>	790.	Frances Cornelia <sup>8</sup>	14648.	Frederick Eugene <sup>8</sup>
9424.	Eva <sup>9</sup>	9161.	Frances E. <sup>8</sup>	9907.	Frederick Harris <sup>9</sup>
8997.	Eva Blanche <sup>9</sup>	9578.	Frances G. <sup>8</sup>	4860.	Frederick L. <sup>9</sup>
5574.	Eva Frances <sup>8</sup>	768.	Frances Gay <sup>7</sup>	4253.	Frederick Nathaniel <sup>8</sup>
9190.	Eva Laleah <sup>8</sup>	4245.	Frances Louisa <sup>7</sup>	2654.	Frederick Orr <sup>9</sup>
14091.	Eva May <sup>8</sup>	2671.	Francina Pratt <sup>9</sup>	6899.	Frederick W. <sup>9</sup>
14597.	Eva R. <sup>7</sup>	6705.	Francina R. <sup>9</sup>	13305.	Frederick William <sup>9</sup>
6243.	Evelina <sup>7</sup>	290.	Francis <sup>4</sup>	4441.	Frederick Winthrop <sup>8</sup>
6238.	Evelina Augusta <sup>8</sup>	7560.	Francis <sup>7</sup>	4062.	Fredom <sup>6</sup>
11863.	Everett Ross <sup>9</sup>	13375.	Francis B. <sup>8</sup>	2614.	Freedom <sup>7</sup>
5610.	Ezekiel <sup>6</sup>	4298.	Francis Chase <sup>8</sup>	2662.	Freedom <sup>8</sup>
2625.	Ezekiel <sup>8</sup>	12164.	Francis Cutler <sup>8</sup>	2666.	Freedom Davis <sup>9</sup>
6923.	Ezekiel Cheever <sup>6</sup>	14871.	Francis Edgar <sup>7</sup>	687.	Freelove <sup>6</sup>
364.	Ezra <sup>5</sup>	14875.	Francis Edgar <sup>7</sup>	1045.	Freelove <sup>6</sup>
4400.	Ezra <sup>6</sup>	5242.	Francis Henry <sup>7</sup>	1123.	Freelove M. <sup>7</sup>
6036.	Ezra <sup>6</sup>	13274.	Francis Henry <sup>8</sup>	4061.	Freeman <sup>6</sup>
4425.	Ezra <sup>7</sup>	5898.	Francis Jerome <sup>7</sup>	4092.	Freeman <sup>7</sup>
4473.	Ezra <sup>7</sup>	5579.	Francis Laurence <sup>8</sup>	9885.	Freeman Judson <sup>9</sup>
4428.	Ezra Bailey <sup>8</sup>	5885.	Francis Munroe <sup>8</sup>	12015.	Freeman Tupper <sup>8</sup>
4432.	Ezra Bailey <sup>9</sup>	2678.	Francis Pratt <sup>8</sup>	14736.	Fremont E. <sup>8</sup>
3764.	Ezra Cary <sup>9</sup>	4429.	Francis Slingluff <sup>9</sup>	10281.	G. Grant <sup>8</sup>
2603.	Ezra Fobes <sup>8</sup>	2083.	Frank <sup>8</sup>	3922.	Galen <sup>7</sup>
4299.	Fales <sup>5</sup>	9924.	Frank <sup>8</sup>	5548.	Georden <sup>8</sup>
7007.	Fannie <sup>7</sup>	13466.	Frank <sup>8</sup>	8822.	George <sup>6</sup>
13297b.	Fannie Carlton <sup>9</sup>	14835.	Frank <sup>8</sup>	8823.	George <sup>6</sup>
14580.	Fannie E. <sup>8</sup>	13313a.	Frank <sup>9</sup>	5742.	George <sup>7</sup>
14830.	Fannie M. <sup>8</sup>	4861.	Frank A. <sup>9</sup>	7284.	George <sup>7</sup>
7566.	Fanny <sup>6</sup>	2084.	Frank Allen <sup>9</sup>	10425.	George <sup>7</sup>
3491.	Fanny <sup>7</sup>	14669.	Frank Archer <sup>8</sup>	13189.	George <sup>7</sup>
14022.	Fanny Madeline <sup>7</sup>	14625.	Frank E. <sup>8</sup>	4476.	George <sup>8</sup>
3878.	Fanny Rebecca <sup>9</sup>	14590.	Frank Edward <sup>8</sup>	5589.	George <sup>8</sup>
9681.	Fidelity C. <sup>8</sup>	14099.	Frank Edwards <sup>8</sup>	9875.	George <sup>8</sup>
4121.	Finney Andrew <sup>7</sup>	7121.	Frank Ellsworth <sup>8</sup>	9925.	George <sup>8</sup>
4121a.	Finney Andrew <sup>8</sup>	2620.	Frank Emerson <sup>9</sup>	13320.	George <sup>9</sup>
4101.	Finney Samuel <sup>8</sup>	9158.	Frank H. <sup>9</sup>	8127.	George Abbott <sup>7</sup>
6236.	Flavilla Ann <sup>8</sup>	2163.	Frank Hall <sup>9</sup>	8132.	George Abbott <sup>8</sup>
9896.	Flora <sup>9</sup>	5059.	Frank Herbert <sup>8</sup>	5921.	George Albert <sup>8</sup>
3802.	Flora Ann <sup>8</sup>	13304.	Frank Howland <sup>9</sup>	13185b.	George Allen <sup>9</sup>
8985.	Flora Laleah <sup>9</sup>	3766.	Frank Luther <sup>9</sup>	9138.	George Armstrong <sup>8</sup>
4863.	Flora M. <sup>9</sup>	3871.	Frank M. <sup>9</sup>	11855.	George Avard <sup>8</sup>
5303.	Flora Miranda <sup>9</sup>	9651.	Frank M. <sup>9</sup>	9640.	George Avery <sup>8</sup>
7280.	Florence <sup>8</sup>	14666.	Frank Mellen <sup>7</sup>	7058.	George B. <sup>7</sup>
6228.	Florence <sup>9</sup>	3748.	Frank Melvin <sup>9</sup>	7120.	George Barrett <sup>7</sup>
8966.	Florence <sup>9</sup>	13183.	Frank Reed <sup>8</sup>	7618.	George Bronson <sup>7</sup>
5095.	Florence Augusta <sup>8</sup>	7061.	Frank S. <sup>9</sup>	14639.	George C. <sup>8</sup>
7168.	Florence Belle <sup>8</sup>	9201.	Frank Seymour <sup>9</sup>	14641.	George C. <sup>8</sup>
4481.	Florence C. <sup>9</sup>	2082.	Franklin <sup>8</sup>	805.	George Canning <sup>8</sup>
13185a.	Florence Carpenter <sup>9</sup>	13065.	Franklin <sup>8</sup>	10172.	George Craft <sup>7</sup>
874.	Florence E. Abbott <sup>9</sup>	5460.	Franklin E. <sup>8</sup>	10179.	George Craft <sup>9</sup>
867.	Florence Estelle <sup>9</sup>	11856.	Franklin E. <sup>9</sup>	5436.	George Dustin <sup>9</sup>
2753a.	Florence Ethel <sup>10</sup>	802b.	Franklin Gardner <sup>9</sup>	9205.	George E. A. <sup>8</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
5434.	George Edward <sup>8</sup>	4104.	Gertrude <sup>9</sup>	5072.	Hannah Porter <sup>7</sup>
10090.	George Edward <sup>8</sup>	7062.	Gertrude E. <sup>9</sup>	14904.	Hannah Remember <sup>6</sup>
4223.	George Edwin <sup>8</sup>	3509.	Gertrude M. <sup>9</sup>	4444.	Hannah Snow <sup>6</sup>
1111.	George Elmer <sup>9</sup>	9905.	Gertrude Prentiss <sup>9</sup>	9894.	Hannah Sophia <sup>8</sup>
14514.	George Emerson <sup>7</sup>	10499.	Gertrude Spurr <sup>8</sup>	4900.	Hannah Tirrell <sup>7</sup>
4488a.	George Ezra <sup>9</sup>	2574.	Gilbert <sup>7</sup>	4436.	Hannah Victorine <sup>8</sup>
2622.	George Folsom <sup>9</sup>	2591.	Gilbert <sup>8</sup>	2760.	Harold Allen <sup>9</sup>
7531.	George Frederick <sup>7</sup>	14584.	Gilbert M. Lafayette <sup>7</sup>	10412.	Harold Cutler <sup>9</sup>
14675.	George G. <sup>7</sup>	14576.	Gilman Austin <sup>7</sup>	8160.	Harold Stannard <sup>9</sup>
13380.	George H. <sup>8</sup>	10099b.	Gordon <sup>9</sup>	8180.	Harriet <sup>6</sup>
885.	George Henry <sup>7</sup>	6924.	Grace <sup>6</sup>	14876.	Harriet <sup>6</sup>
5895.	George Henry <sup>7</sup>	4894.	Grace <sup>9</sup>	2744.	Harriet <sup>7</sup>
4458.	George Henry <sup>8</sup>	9897.	Grace <sup>9</sup>	7169.	Harriet <sup>7</sup>
5896.	George Henry <sup>8</sup>	13306a.	Grace <sup>9</sup>	7533.	Harriet <sup>7</sup>
13469.	George Henry <sup>8</sup>	7231.	Grace A. <sup>9</sup>	9207.	Harriet <sup>7</sup>
4235.	George Henry <sup>9</sup>	6255.	Grace Ann <sup>8</sup>	5404.	Harriet <sup>8</sup>
4607.	George Henry <sup>9</sup>	5358a.	Grace Emma <sup>8</sup>	8131.	Harriet <sup>8</sup>
6905a.	George Henry <sup>9</sup>	14687.	Grace Isabella <sup>8</sup>	9129.	Harriet <sup>8</sup>
1028.	George Herbert <sup>7</sup>	10184.	Grace L. <sup>9</sup>	9902.	Harriet <sup>8</sup>
1124.	George L. <sup>7</sup>	9200.	Grace Lisle <sup>9</sup>	9923.	Harriet <sup>8</sup>
14633.	George Lincoln <sup>7</sup>	9024.	Grace Louisa <sup>9</sup>	14444.	Harriet <sup>8</sup>
1108.	George Little <sup>8</sup>	14673.	Grace Mabel <sup>8</sup>	12095.	Harriet <sup>9</sup>
13271.	George Luther <sup>8</sup>	14748.	Grace Morton <sup>8</sup>	6009.	Harriet A. <sup>7</sup>
3767.	George Mellen <sup>9</sup>	6900.	Grace R. <sup>9</sup>	7173.	Harriet A. <sup>8</sup>
5439.	George Milton <sup>9</sup>	14689.	Granville <sup>7</sup>	7267.	Harriet A. <sup>8</sup>
3870.	George N. <sup>9</sup>	875.	Greeley Stevenson <sup>8</sup>	3873.	Harriet A. <sup>9</sup>
4244.	George Nathaniel <sup>7</sup>	14507.	Grenville <sup>7</sup>	9130.	Harriet Amanda <sup>8</sup>
7180.	George O. <sup>8</sup>	4408.	Gustavus Freeman <sup>8</sup>	5081.	Harriet Davis <sup>9</sup>
14544.	George P. <sup>7</sup>	5576.	Guy <sup>9</sup>	7212.	Harriet E. <sup>7</sup>
14025.	George Phillips <sup>7</sup>	9033.	Halmiece Melzina <sup>8</sup>	9196.	Harriet L. <sup>8</sup>
13180.	George R. <sup>8</sup>	9214.	Handley <sup>7</sup>	7157.	Harriet Louise <sup>8</sup>
4616.	George Raymond <sup>8</sup>	9019.	Handley Chipman <sup>8</sup>	3879.	Harriet M. <sup>8</sup>
9583.	George Rice <sup>8</sup>	38.	Hannah <sup>2</sup>	12439.	Harriet Maria <sup>7</sup>
2104a.	George Rogers <sup>9</sup>	47.	Hannah <sup>3</sup>	9652.	Harriet Maud <sup>9</sup>
14619.	George S. <sup>8</sup>	199.	Hannah <sup>4</sup>	1113.	Harriet Mehitable <sup>8</sup>
8995.	George Talmage <sup>9</sup>	288.	Hannah <sup>4</sup>	5079.	Harriet Pratt <sup>7</sup>
4604.	George Turner <sup>8</sup>	347.	Hannah <sup>5</sup>	9904.	Harris Prentiss <sup>8</sup>
6903.	George W. <sup>8</sup>	377.	Hannah <sup>5</sup>	14809.	Harrison <sup>6</sup>
4405.	George Waldren <sup>8</sup>	332.	Hannah <sup>5</sup>	5644.	Harrison <sup>7</sup>
1030.	George Washington <sup>7</sup>	438.	Hannah <sup>5</sup>	6216.	Harrison Alvarado <sup>9</sup>
4222a.	George Washington <sup>7</sup>	444.	Hannah <sup>5</sup>	14123.	Harrison Carr <sup>7</sup>
5585.	George Washington <sup>7</sup>	497.	Hannah <sup>5</sup>	6223.	Harrison Fortesque <sup>8</sup>
14718.	George Washington <sup>7</sup>	506.	Hannah <sup>5</sup>	3751.	Harrison Gray Otis <sup>8</sup>
14811.	George Washington <sup>7</sup>	538.	Hannah <sup>5</sup>	2754.	Harrison Otis <sup>8</sup>
9634.	George Wesley <sup>8</sup>	5035.	Hannah <sup>6</sup>	14823.	Harrison Spofford <sup>7</sup>
5927.	George Whitfield <sup>6</sup>	6952.	Hannah <sup>6</sup>	7032.	Harry <sup>8</sup>
11942.	George Whitfield <sup>8</sup>	8748.	Hannah <sup>6</sup>	12146.	Harry Evelyn <sup>9</sup>
9176.	George Willard <sup>8</sup>	8821.	Hannah <sup>6</sup>	4440.	Harry F. <sup>8</sup>
8824.	George William <sup>7</sup>	12374.	Hannah <sup>6</sup>	7228.	Harry Randolph <sup>9</sup>
8825.	George William <sup>8</sup>	4317.	Hannah <sup>7</sup>	6906a.	Harry Wilmot <sup>9</sup>
3506.	Georgiana <sup>8</sup>	6802.	Hannah <sup>7</sup>	8163.	Hattie <sup>8</sup>
9213.	Georgiana <sup>8</sup>	13263.	Hannah <sup>7</sup>	7112.	Hattie B. <sup>8</sup>
5588.	Georgianna <sup>8</sup>	3909.	Hannah A. <sup>8</sup>	2753b.	Hattie Burton <sup>10</sup>
13451.	Georgianna <sup>8</sup>	5816.	Hannah Aldena <sup>7</sup>	5893.	Hattie Emeline <sup>8</sup>
6270.	Georgianna Delano <sup>7</sup>	14889.	Hannah Briggs <sup>6</sup>	1112.	Hattie May <sup>9</sup>
6753.	Georgianna H. <sup>9</sup>	14932.	Hannah Briggs <sup>7</sup>	4414.	Helen <sup>9</sup>
14645.	Georgie L. <sup>8</sup>	6761.	Hannah Catharine <sup>8</sup>	9440.	Helen Gertrude <sup>9</sup>
14693.	Georgie N. <sup>7</sup>	845.	Hannah Eddy <sup>7</sup>	5170.	Helen Hobart <sup>8</sup>
12064.	Georgina Tupper <sup>8</sup>	13240.	Hannah Emily <sup>8</sup>	8148.	Helen Howard <sup>8</sup>
14578.	Gerald B. <sup>8</sup>	2154.	Hannah Hudson <sup>8</sup>	10426a.	Helen Louisa <sup>9</sup>
14990a.	Geraldine Gertrude <sup>8</sup>	3928u.	Hannah J. <sup>8</sup>	760.	Helen Maria <sup>8</sup>
4221.	Gerard Franklin <sup>9</sup>	6699.	Hannah J. <sup>9</sup>	5088.	Helen Maria <sup>8</sup>
14511.	Gertie Ellen <sup>8</sup>	11945.	Hannah Maria <sup>7</sup>	13230.	Helen Maria <sup>8</sup>
12145.	Gertie May <sup>9</sup>	5645.	Hannah Mitchell <sup>8</sup>	4216.	Helen Russell <sup>9</sup>



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
10400a.	Hendricks Hallett <sup>9</sup>	4881.	Herbert Bradford <sup>9</sup>	5998.	Isaac <sup>6</sup>
14950.	Henrietta <sup>7</sup>	7652.	Herbert Clyde <sup>9</sup>	8926.	Isaac <sup>6</sup>
5398.	Henrietta <sup>8</sup>	9188.	Herbert Guy <sup>8</sup>	12128.	Isaac <sup>6</sup>
9569.	Henrietta <sup>8</sup>	9649.	Herbert L. <sup>9</sup>	6004.	Isaac <sup>7</sup>
14938.	Henrietta P. <sup>8</sup>	14559.	Herbert Manley <sup>7</sup>	6673.	Isaac <sup>7</sup>
8169.	Henry <sup>6</sup>	4899.	Herbert Mayo <sup>9</sup>	692.	Isaac <sup>8</sup>
6894.	Henry <sup>7</sup>	4620.	Herbert Seth <sup>9</sup>	4858.	Isaac <sup>8</sup>
9536.	Henry <sup>7</sup>	3808.	Herbert Studley <sup>8</sup>	8945.	Isaac <sup>8</sup>
10504.	Henry <sup>7</sup>	4619.	Herbert Tabor <sup>8</sup>	9436.	Isaac <sup>8</sup>
13941.	Henry <sup>7</sup>	9680.	Hermon Alton <sup>9</sup>	12144.	Isaac <sup>8</sup>
5572.	Henry <sup>8</sup>	1130.	Hiram <sup>7</sup>	2097.	Isaac Allen <sup>8</sup>
6905.	Henry <sup>8</sup>	4351.	Hiram <sup>7</sup>	6224.	Isaac Alphonso <sup>8</sup>
9439.	Henry <sup>8</sup>	5171.	Hobart Augustus <sup>8</sup>	9142.	Isaac Clayton <sup>8</sup>
12005.	Henry <sup>8</sup>	14076.	Hollis <sup>8</sup>	6234.	Isaac Gleason <sup>7</sup>
9437.	Henry <sup>9</sup>	14055.	Hollis Robert <sup>8</sup>	1021.	Isaac Henry <sup>7</sup>
9457.	Henry Alfred <sup>8</sup>	5285.	Hope Doan <sup>6</sup>	1036.	Isaac Henry <sup>7</sup>
7530.	Henry Augustus <sup>7</sup>	14075.	Horace <sup>8</sup>	4222.	Isaac Henry <sup>8</sup>
4849.	Henry Augustus <sup>9</sup>	6755.	Horace A. <sup>9</sup>	10272.	Isaac J. <sup>7</sup>
7059.	Henry B. <sup>8</sup>	3794.	Horace Barber <sup>8</sup>	4220.	Isaac Parsons <sup>7</sup>
4132.	Henry B. Sampson <sup>9</sup>	3809.	Horace Courtland <sup>8</sup>	2096.	Isaac Snow <sup>7</sup>
4606.	Henry Barker <sup>8</sup>	14018.	Horace Edward <sup>8</sup>	690.	Isaac Winslow <sup>7</sup>
2518.	Henry Bates <sup>8</sup>	4431.	Horace S. <sup>9</sup>	10183.	Isabel <sup>7</sup>
13277.	Henry Bertram <sup>9</sup>	4838.	Horatio Franklin <sup>8</sup>	7122a.	Isabel May <sup>8</sup>
10426.	Henry Boice <sup>8</sup>	4150.	Horatio Williams <sup>8</sup>	3813.	Isabel Prince <sup>8</sup>
13449.	Henry Brooks <sup>7</sup>	4256.	Hosea <sup>6</sup>	5870.	Isabel Sarah <sup>8</sup>
8146.	Henry Clark <sup>8</sup>	6235.	Hosea Ballou <sup>8</sup>	5586.	Isabella <sup>8</sup>
2384.	Henry Cobb <sup>7</sup>	11859.	Howard E. <sup>9</sup>	1033.	Isabella Bailey <sup>7</sup>
4232.	Henry Cummings <sup>7</sup>	14108.	Hugh Buchanan <sup>7</sup>	770.	Isabella Thomas <sup>8</sup>
14944.	Henry Cyrus <sup>8</sup>	6006a.	Hugh E. <sup>9</sup>	4361.	Isabelle <sup>8</sup>
10492.	Henry Esmond <sup>8</sup>	3510.	Hugh R. <sup>9</sup>	794.	Isadore Frances <sup>9</sup>
7610.	Henry Farnam <sup>8</sup>	2258.	Huldah <sup>6</sup>	367.	Isaiah <sup>5</sup>
8156.	Henry Franklin <sup>9</sup>	3834.	Huldah Barrell <sup>7</sup>	419.	Isaiah <sup>5</sup>
5879.	Henry Gilbert <sup>8</sup>	5159.	Hyde Grace <sup>8</sup>	5661.	Isaiah <sup>6</sup>
5874.	Henry Gilbert <sup>9</sup>	14581.	I. Leona Genevieve <sup>8</sup>	6678.	Isaiah Jenkins <sup>7</sup>
3929.	Henry Green <sup>7</sup>	5283.	Ichabod Thomas <sup>6</sup>	10249.	Israel Lougley <sup>7</sup>
4880.	Henry Hildreth <sup>9</sup>	5286.	Ichabod Thomas <sup>6</sup>	300.	Jacob <sup>4</sup>
1127.	Henry Holmes <sup>7</sup>	2167.	Ida <sup>9</sup>	320.	Jacob <sup>4</sup>
3730.	Henry Hyde <sup>9</sup>	10130.	Ida E. <sup>8</sup>	501.	Jacob <sup>5</sup>
2611.	Henry I. <sup>9</sup>	5975.	Ida Estelle <sup>8</sup>	511.	Jacob <sup>5</sup>
3803.	Henry Jones <sup>8</sup>	1109.	Ida Evelyn <sup>9</sup>	544.	Jacob <sup>5</sup>
4406.	Henry L. <sup>9</sup>	13315.	Ida F. <sup>9</sup>	8818.	Jacob <sup>6</sup>
4413.	Henry Luther <sup>8</sup>	14603.	Ida May <sup>7</sup>	9773.	Jacob <sup>6</sup>
4415a.	Henry Luther <sup>9</sup>	15027.	Ida May <sup>7</sup>	11968.	Jacob <sup>6</sup>
8124.	Henry Lyman <sup>7</sup>	5995.	Ida May <sup>8</sup>	14609.	Jacob <sup>6</sup>
8129.	Henry Lyman <sup>8</sup>	2754d.	Idella Maria <sup>9</sup>	9901.	Jacob <sup>7</sup>
5996.	Henry Martyn <sup>7</sup>	2160.	Ina <sup>9</sup>	11970.	Jacob <sup>7</sup>
871.	Henry Maurice Lisle <sup>7</sup>	9016.	Ina Adelaide <sup>9</sup>	12090.	Jacob <sup>7</sup>
793.	Henry Maurice Lisle <sup>8</sup>	4599.	Independence <sup>6</sup>	11913.	Jacob <sup>8</sup>
4233.	Henry Medill <sup>8</sup>	14090.	Inez Gordon <sup>8</sup>	10437.	Jacob Bailey <sup>8</sup>
5349.	Henry Nelson <sup>7</sup>	9423.	Ingram <sup>9</sup>	14722.	Jacob Fillmore <sup>7</sup>
5358b.	Henry Nelson <sup>8</sup>	9027.	Ingram Judson <sup>8</sup>	14927.	Jacob Streeter <sup>6</sup>
4224.	Henry Nelson <sup>8</sup>	14753.	Iola Estelle <sup>8</sup>	362.	James <sup>5</sup>
3727.	Henry Nelson <sup>10</sup>	5914.	Irena Lavinia <sup>8</sup>	3850.	James <sup>6</sup>
4215.	Henry Pirtle <sup>9</sup>	10192.	Irene <sup>7</sup>	4125.	James <sup>6</sup>
1037.	Henry Sauborn <sup>8</sup>	14714.	Irene Doton <sup>6</sup>	5956.	James <sup>6</sup>
9015.	Henry Shaw <sup>8</sup>	4931.	Irene L. <sup>9</sup>	6859.	James <sup>6</sup>
3929c.	Henry Stearns <sup>8</sup>	5892.	Irvin Albert <sup>8</sup>	7640.	James <sup>6</sup>
4608.	Henry Thomas <sup>9</sup>	5487.	Irving A. <sup>8</sup>	8820.	James <sup>6</sup>
4987.	Henry Wilson <sup>7</sup>	357.	Isaac <sup>9</sup>	10248.	James <sup>6</sup>
13575.	Henry Winter <sup>7</sup>	512.	Isaac <sup>5</sup>	10434.	James <sup>6</sup>
4850.	Herbert A. <sup>9</sup>	532.	Isaac <sup>5</sup>	12127.	James <sup>6</sup>
2753.	Herbert Addison <sup>9</sup>	533.	Isaac <sup>5</sup>	3924a.	James <sup>7</sup>
9023.	Herbert Ainsley <sup>9</sup>	1020.	Isaac <sup>6</sup>	4179.	James <sup>7</sup>
13229.	Herbert Augustus <sup>9</sup>	2062.	Isaac <sup>6</sup>	7654.	James <sup>7</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name
12160.	James <sup>7</sup>	14651.	Jared Fremont <sup>8</sup>	502.	John <sup>5</sup>
10273.	James <sup>8</sup>	4293.	Jason <sup>6</sup>	508.	John <sup>5</sup>
11909.	James <sup>8</sup>	7269.	Jay L <sup>7</sup>	527.	John <sup>5</sup>
10129.	James A. <sup>8</sup>	305.	Jean <sup>4</sup>	1008.	John <sup>6</sup>
5582.	James Albert <sup>8</sup>	353.	Jemima <sup>5</sup>	4305.	John <sup>6</sup>
8964.	James Albert <sup>8</sup>	2291.	Jemima <sup>6</sup>	4287.	John <sup>6</sup>
7536.	James Alexander <sup>7</sup>	2905.	Jennet <sup>6</sup>	5594.	John <sup>6</sup>
10435.	James Alfred <sup>7</sup>	2973.	Jennet <sup>6</sup>	6152.	John <sup>6</sup>
10442.	James Alfred <sup>8</sup>	2594.	Jennie <sup>9</sup>	6655.	John <sup>6</sup>
13278.	James Alfred <sup>8</sup>	10105a.	Jennie <sup>9</sup>	6926.	John <sup>6</sup>
789.	James Charles <sup>8</sup>	3928m.	Jennie Ankeny <sup>9</sup>	9094.	John <sup>6</sup>
791.	James Charles <sup>8</sup>	7650.	Jennie Ethel <sup>9</sup>	10378.	John <sup>6</sup>
7651.	James Clifford <sup>9</sup>	3763.	Jennie Lincoln <sup>9</sup>	12159.	John <sup>6</sup>
7250.	James D. <sup>7</sup>	9159.	Jenuie Maud <sup>9</sup>	13471.	John <sup>6</sup>
7265.	James D. <sup>9</sup>	4273.	Jennie Robbins <sup>8</sup>	14896.	John <sup>6</sup>
11935.	James Dean <sup>8</sup>	383.	Jepthah <sup>5</sup>	1018.	John <sup>7</sup>
10182.	James E. <sup>7</sup>	425.	Jepthah <sup>5</sup>	3852.	John <sup>7</sup>
9635.	James Edward <sup>8</sup>	6020.	Jepthah <sup>6</sup>	4228.	John <sup>7</sup>
9927.	James Edward <sup>8</sup>	6025.	Jepthah Lewis <sup>7</sup>	4250.	John <sup>7</sup>
9584a.	James Edward <sup>9</sup>	9210.	Jeremiah <sup>7</sup>	5971.	John <sup>7</sup>
10091.	James H. <sup>8</sup>	9874.	Jeremiah <sup>8</sup>	8153.	John <sup>7</sup>
13971.	James Harrison <sup>7</sup>	10099.	Jeremiah W. <sup>8</sup>	8944.	John <sup>7</sup>
726.	James Hawley <sup>7</sup>	13181.	Jerome <sup>7</sup>	10392.	John <sup>7</sup>
759.	James Hawley <sup>7</sup>	4355.	Jerome <sup>8</sup>	13441.	John <sup>7</sup>
11862.	James Hunt <sup>9</sup>	5808.	Jerome Nelson <sup>8</sup>	9119.	John <sup>8</sup>
14104.	James Kast <sup>6</sup>	14017.	Jerry Worsham <sup>8</sup>	10413.	John <sup>8</sup>
14119.	James Kast <sup>7</sup>	6062.	Jerusha Reed <sup>7</sup>	14674.	John <sup>8</sup>
8947.	James Manning <sup>9</sup>	439.	Jesse <sup>5</sup>	10415.	John <sup>9</sup>
8956.	James Manning <sup>9</sup>	6864.	Jesse <sup>6</sup>	9654.	John A. <sup>9</sup>
4251.	James Nathaniel <sup>8</sup>	9686.	Jesse M. <sup>8</sup>	14074.	John Alex <sup>8</sup>
4214.	James Nicholas <sup>8</sup>	10086.	Jessie Belina <sup>9</sup>	2674.	John Allen <sup>9</sup>
12002.	James Perley <sup>8</sup>	6005.	Jessie E. <sup>8</sup>	14019.	John Brown <sup>8</sup>
14069.	James Philip <sup>7</sup>	10097.	Jessie H. <sup>8</sup>	7512a.	John C. <sup>7</sup>
13307.	James Russell <sup>8</sup>	10418.	Jessie Maria <sup>8</sup>	7110.	John Corliss <sup>7</sup>
5554.	James Saxton <sup>7</sup>	5087.	Jessie Wilbur <sup>9</sup>	14942.	John Cyrus <sup>7</sup>
4148.	James Smith <sup>8</sup>	13972.	Jimmie <sup>8</sup>	9704.	John D. <sup>8</sup>
10417.	James Spurr <sup>8</sup>	13902.	Joab <sup>6</sup>	8837.	John Dorrance <sup>6</sup>
4252.	James Thompson <sup>7</sup>	2615.	Joan <sup>8</sup>	5573.	John Doty <sup>7</sup>
5803.	James W. <sup>7</sup>	57.	Joanna <sup>3</sup>	12172.	John Edward <sup>7</sup>
14007.	James William <sup>7</sup>	5604.	Joanna <sup>6</sup>	4302.	John Fairfield <sup>7</sup>
8936.	James Wm. Harvey <sup>8</sup>	6908.	Joanna <sup>6</sup>	5647.	John Fanning <sup>8</sup>
495.	Jane <sup>5</sup>	12115.	Joanna <sup>6</sup>	12167.	John Fraser <sup>8</sup>
517.	Jane <sup>5</sup>	2135.	Joanna <sup>7</sup>	4622.	John Gilbert <sup>9</sup>
539.	Jane <sup>5</sup>	14841.	Joanna Curtis <sup>7</sup>	3860.	John H. <sup>8</sup>
8791.	Jane <sup>6</sup>	9920.	Joel <sup>8</sup>	14125.	John Halifax <sup>7</sup>
13538.	Jane <sup>6</sup>	1.	John <sup>1</sup>	2162.	John Hall <sup>8</sup>
2525.	Jane <sup>7</sup>	3.	John <sup>2</sup>	4488.	John Henry <sup>8</sup>
2567.	Jane <sup>7</sup>	41.	John <sup>3</sup>	5575.	John Henry <sup>8</sup>
3514.	Jane <sup>7</sup>	48.	John <sup>3</sup>	9895.	John Henry <sup>8</sup>
3787.	Jane <sup>7</sup>	51.	John <sup>3</sup>	4272.	John Hodges <sup>7</sup>
12137.	Jane <sup>7</sup>	56.	John <sup>3</sup>	8159.	John Howard <sup>8</sup>
13395.	Jane <sup>7</sup>	61.	John <sup>3</sup>	3792.	John Loring <sup>8</sup>
4844.	Jane <sup>8</sup>	69.	John <sup>3</sup>	5538.	John M. <sup>7</sup>
12154.	Jane <sup>8</sup>	198a.	John <sup>4</sup>	2074.	John Munroc <sup>8</sup>
7188.	Jane Ann <sup>7</sup>	203.	John <sup>4</sup>	7671.	John Munroe <sup>9</sup>
2565.	Jane Frances <sup>8</sup>	252.	John <sup>4</sup>	2522.	John Nelson <sup>8</sup>
10397.	Jane Hallett <sup>9</sup>	295.	John <sup>4</sup>	14747.	John Oscar <sup>8</sup>
5899.	Jane Maria <sup>7</sup>	301.	John <sup>4</sup>	7668.	John Pantry <sup>6</sup>
5889.	Jane Maria <sup>8</sup>	308.	John <sup>4</sup>	8959.	John Parker <sup>9</sup>
7527.	Jane Susan <sup>7</sup>	361.	John <sup>5</sup>	8165.	John Peck <sup>8</sup>
9487.	Janet <sup>9</sup>	366.	John <sup>5</sup>	13975.	John Phelps <sup>7</sup>
5142.	Jared <sup>6</sup>	433.	John <sup>6</sup>	4207.	John Pratt <sup>9</sup>
5156.	Jared <sup>7</sup>	477.	John <sup>5</sup>	4106.	John Quincy <sup>8</sup>
14646.	Jared <sup>7</sup>	494.	John <sup>5</sup>	4443b.	John Rigney <sup>9</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8157.	John Rodgers <sup>9</sup>	204.	Josiah <sup>4</sup>	14856.	Lavinia <sup>7</sup>
7670.	John Seymour <sup>8</sup>	212.	Josiah <sup>4</sup>	9707.	Lavinia <sup>8</sup>
5962.	John Staudish <sup>8</sup>	394.	Josiah <sup>5</sup>	6006c.	Lawrence <sup>9</sup>
13567.	John Thomas <sup>7</sup>	1016.	Josiah <sup>6</sup>	14547.	Lawson C. <sup>7</sup>
14940a.	John Thurston <sup>8</sup>	4197.	Josiah <sup>6</sup>	4590.	Leah <sup>6</sup>
4631.	John Turner <sup>8</sup>	5280.	Josiah <sup>6</sup>	9645.	Leander Morse <sup>8</sup>
8946.	John Wallace <sup>9</sup>	5359.	Josiah <sup>6</sup>	9006.	Leander Smith <sup>9</sup>
14918.	John Wesley <sup>7</sup>	5367.	Josiah <sup>7</sup>	392.	Lemuel <sup>5</sup>
10084.	John William <sup>5</sup>	5866.	Josiah Absalom <sup>6</sup>	460.	Lemuel <sup>5</sup>
14635.	John Winfield <sup>7</sup>	5882.	Josiah Absalom <sup>7</sup>	7512.	Lemuel <sup>6</sup>
725.	John Winslow <sup>7</sup>	1022.	Josiah Bursley <sup>7</sup>	8989.	Lemuel J. <sup>9</sup>
341.	Jonas <sup>5</sup>	5438.	Josiah Pratt <sup>8</sup>	7040c.	Lena <sup>9</sup>
1009.	Jonas <sup>6</sup>	5419.	Josiah R. <sup>8</sup>	8972.	Lena <sup>9</sup>
1029.	Jonas <sup>6</sup>	6916.	Jotham S. <sup>7</sup>	9178.	Lena Mabel <sup>9</sup>
206.	Jonathan <sup>4</sup>	39.	Judith <sup>2</sup>	14943.	Leon Edley <sup>8</sup>
369.	Jonathan <sup>5</sup>	5486.	Judson F. <sup>8</sup>	14549.	Leonard <sup>6</sup>
7124.	Jonathan <sup>6</sup>	11943.	Judson Skinner <sup>8</sup>	14510.	Leonard <sup>7</sup>
12861.	Jonathan <sup>6</sup>	8189.	Julia <sup>8</sup>	7026.	Leonard <sup>8</sup>
13062.	Jonathan <sup>7</sup>	5631.	Julia <sup>7</sup>	9910.	Leonard <sup>8</sup>
14745.	Jonathan Benson <sup>7</sup>	12436.	Julia <sup>7</sup>	9919.	Leonard <sup>9</sup>
14917.	Jonathan Record <sup>6</sup>	8130.	Julia <sup>8</sup>	14512.	Leonard Herbert <sup>8</sup>
5350.	Jonathan Selby <sup>5</sup>	3757.	Julia <sup>9</sup>	5420.	Leonard M. <sup>8</sup>
3776.	Jones <sup>8</sup>	5094.	Julia Abby <sup>8</sup>	11918.	Leonora <sup>7</sup>
437.	Joseph <sup>5</sup>	2566.	Julia Allen <sup>8</sup>	11870.	Leonora <sup>8</sup>
545.	Joseph <sup>5</sup>	4213a.	Julia Carter <sup>9</sup>	11914.	Leonora <sup>8</sup>
2146.	Joseph <sup>6</sup>	2380.	Julia Cobb <sup>7</sup>	4845.	Leonora Leavitt <sup>8</sup>
6862.	Joseph <sup>6</sup>	10098.	Julia E. <sup>8</sup>	14739.	Leora Ellen <sup>8</sup>
13176.	Joseph <sup>6</sup>	10423a.	Julia Etta <sup>8</sup>	2098.	Leslie <sup>9</sup>
13198.	Joseph <sup>6</sup>	8158.	Julia Isabel <sup>8</sup>	14732.	Leslie C. <sup>8</sup>
14869.	Joseph <sup>6</sup>	7251.	Julia M. <sup>8</sup>	14028.	Lessie Jones <sup>8</sup>
2157.	Joseph <sup>7</sup>	14114.	Julia Robinson <sup>8</sup>	4920.	Lester Leavitt <sup>9</sup>
8977.	Joseph <sup>7</sup>	14545.	Juliette F. <sup>7</sup>	10379.	Letitia <sup>6</sup>
13286.	Joseph <sup>7</sup>	4892.	Juliette Kendall <sup>8</sup>	12395.	Letitia <sup>6</sup>
14021.	Joseph <sup>8</sup>	14513.	Justin Edwards <sup>7</sup>	10173.	Letitia <sup>8</sup>
5989.	Joseph Baldwin <sup>8</sup>	9563.	Kate <sup>8</sup>	12158.	Letitia <sup>8</sup>
6254.	Joseph Chandler <sup>7</sup>	10181.	Kate Sophia <sup>8</sup>	10277.	Letitia M. <sup>8</sup>
5910.	Joseph Dennison <sup>7</sup>	3726.	Katharine Bradford <sup>10</sup>	6757.	Lettie F. <sup>9</sup>
9141.	Joseph Dimock <sup>8</sup>	2657.	Katie Davis <sup>9</sup>	391.	Levi <sup>5</sup>
13294.	Joseph Elisha <sup>8</sup>	8147.	Katie Esther <sup>8</sup>	435.	Levi <sup>5</sup>
5085.	Joseph Everett <sup>9</sup>	689.	Kilborn <sup>6</sup>	5241.	Levi <sup>6</sup>
6920.	Joseph H. <sup>8</sup>	763.	Kilborn <sup>8</sup>	5553.	Levi <sup>6</sup>
10106.	Joseph H. <sup>8</sup>	766a.	Kilborn <sup>9</sup>	9442.	Levi <sup>7</sup>
13296.	Joseph Henry <sup>8</sup>	9211.	Laberiah Jane <sup>8</sup>	3874.	Levi <sup>8</sup>
8164.	Joseph Howard <sup>7</sup>	14624.	Laforest W. <sup>8</sup>	12092.	Levi <sup>8</sup>
8166.	Joseph Howard <sup>8</sup>	9175.	Laleah Sophia <sup>8</sup>	9469.	Levi <sup>9</sup>
5080.	Joseph Manley <sup>8</sup>	9029.	Lalia Sophronia <sup>8</sup>	9500.	Levi <sup>9</sup>
13178.	Joseph Mayo <sup>7</sup>	14727.	Lalo May <sup>8</sup>	5990.	Levi Lincoln <sup>8</sup>
14100.	Joseph Thomas <sup>8</sup>	10279.	Latimer Spinney <sup>8</sup>	9477.	Levi Rice <sup>8</sup>
14546.	Joseph W. <sup>7</sup>	14989.	Launcelot <sup>8</sup>	5357.	Levi Ripley <sup>7</sup>
6658.	Joseph Warren <sup>7</sup>	8190.	Laura <sup>6</sup>	11908.	Lewis <sup>8</sup>
4359.	Josephine <sup>8</sup>	6277.	Laura Adelaide <sup>7</sup>	9928.	Lewis Heard <sup>8</sup>
9691.	Josephine <sup>8</sup>	5904.	Laura Ann <sup>7</sup>	9659.	Lewis M. <sup>9</sup>
12172b.	Josephine <sup>8</sup>	12146a.	Laura Dennis <sup>9</sup>	4427.	Lewis Murray <sup>8</sup>
14020.	Josephine <sup>8</sup>	14053.	Laura Edna <sup>8</sup>	9171.	Lewis Reid <sup>8</sup>
385.	Joshua <sup>5</sup>	1122.	Laura Leavitt <sup>7</sup>	11287.	Lilla May <sup>9</sup>
547.	Joshua <sup>5</sup>	7218.	Laura M. <sup>7</sup>	14558a.	Lilla Myrtie <sup>8</sup>
4836.	Joshua <sup>6</sup>	13184.	Laura Martha <sup>9</sup>	13262.	Lilla Rosalie <sup>8</sup>
4903.	Joshua <sup>7</sup>	5919.	Laura May <sup>8</sup>	1025.	Lillian Agnes <sup>8</sup>
4904.	Joshua Adams <sup>7</sup>	10437a.	Laura May <sup>9</sup>	13464.	Lillian Irene <sup>9</sup>
4893.	Joshua Adams <sup>8</sup>	8126a.	Laura Thompson <sup>8</sup>	7270.	Lillie M. <sup>7</sup>
14986.	Joshua Elhanan <sup>6</sup>	7096.	Laura Worthing <sup>7</sup>	8940.	Lilly Amelia <sup>8</sup>
4151.	Joshua Pear <sup>9</sup>	14903.	Laurin Augustus <sup>7</sup>	5741.	Linda <sup>8</sup>
14681.	Joshua Sullivan <sup>6</sup>	4874.	Laverna Melissa <sup>8</sup>	4220.	Linwood Cochran <sup>9</sup>
14692.	Joshua Sullivan <sup>7</sup>	12443.	Lavinia <sup>7</sup>	8162.	Lizzie <sup>8</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
3928d.	Lizzie Auzella <sup>9</sup>	6689.	Lucy <sup>b</sup>	6679.	Marcia Susan <sup>8</sup>
6911.	Lizzie Lovett <sup>8</sup>	9432.	Lucy <sup>8</sup>	3927.	Marcus <sup>7</sup>
11857.	Lizzie M. <sup>9</sup>	10262.	Lucy A. <sup>7</sup>	4126.	Marcus <sup>7</sup>
9655.	Lizzie May <sup>9</sup>	3881.	Lucy A. <sup>8</sup>	5805.	Marcus <sup>7</sup>
7235.	Lloyd Charles <sup>9</sup>	6219.	Lucy Ann <sup>8</sup>	13186.	Marcus <sup>7</sup>
4895.	Loamma Baldwin <sup>8</sup>	2624.	Lucy Baldwin <sup>8</sup>	3928o.	Marcus Augustus <sup>9</sup>
536.	Lois <sup>5</sup>	7675.	Lucy Beman <sup>8</sup>	4130.	Marcus Frederick <sup>9</sup>
9222.	Lois <sup>6</sup>	13287.	Lucy Eleanor <sup>8</sup>	3928l.	Marcus Samuel <sup>9</sup>
9193.	Lois <sup>7</sup>	6872.	Lucy Emeline <sup>7</sup>	4149.	Marcus William <sup>8</sup>
6760.	Lola <sup>9</sup>	13968.	Lucy Jane <sup>7</sup>	521.	Margaret <sup>5</sup>
14634.	Lora M. <sup>8</sup>	7685.	Lucy Skinner <sup>7</sup>	10367.	Margaret <sup>6</sup>
5974.	Lorenzo <sup>7</sup>	9675.	Lucy Sophia <sup>9</sup>	7561.	Margaret <sup>7</sup>
4859.	Lorenzo Franklin <sup>8</sup>	14630.	Lulu M. <sup>8</sup>	10134.	Margaret <sup>7</sup>
8161.	Lottie <sup>8</sup>	14838.	Lulu Maud <sup>8</sup>	10487.	Margaret <sup>7</sup>
14651a.	Lottie M. <sup>8</sup>	7040d.	Lura Almira <sup>9</sup>	9462.	Margaret <sup>9</sup>
5593.	Louis <sup>8</sup>	543.	Luther <sup>5</sup>	9628.	Margaret Annie <sup>8</sup>
12169.	Louis <sup>8</sup>	3848.	Luther <sup>6</sup>	12000.	Margaret B. <sup>9</sup>
9126.	Louis <sup>9</sup>	7220.	Luther <sup>6</sup>	13280.	Margaret Josephine <sup>9</sup>
5273.	Louisa <sup>7</sup>	14505.	Luther <sup>6</sup>	10257.	Margaret Lovisa <sup>7</sup>
10151.	Louisa <sup>7</sup>	3760.	Luther <sup>7</sup>	5272.	Margaret McClellan <sup>7</sup>
12033.	Louisa <sup>7</sup>	4404.	Luther <sup>7</sup>	13988.	Margaret Molineux <sup>6</sup>
13245.	Louisa Almira <sup>8</sup>	3773.	Luther Oaks <sup>9</sup>	14116.	Margaret Salmond <sup>7</sup>
792.	Louisa Almira <sup>9</sup>	13308.	Luther Parks <sup>7</sup>	2680.	Margaret Wales <sup>8</sup>
6026.	Louisa Ann <sup>7</sup>	66.	Lydia <sup>3</sup>	10445.	Maria <sup>6</sup>
13329.	Louisa M. <sup>8</sup>	348.	Lydia <sup>5</sup>	5292.	Maria <sup>7</sup>
5358.	Louisa Maria <sup>8</sup>	429.	Lydia <sup>5</sup>	7655.	Maria <sup>7</sup>
2693.	Louisa Pratt <sup>8</sup>	529.	Lydia <sup>5</sup>	13177.	Maria <sup>7</sup>
13227.	Louise <sup>10</sup>	1074.	Lydia <sup>6</sup>	9876.	Maria <sup>8</sup>
4443.	Louise Quynn <sup>9</sup>	4123.	Lydia <sup>6</sup>	11906.	Maria <sup>8</sup>
14690.	Louise S. <sup>7</sup>	5979.	Lydia <sup>6</sup>	9499.	Maria <sup>9</sup>
7523.	Louise Sarah <sup>7</sup>	9937.	Lydia <sup>6</sup>	11860.	Maria Adelia <sup>8</sup>
9170.	Love Idella <sup>8</sup>	2141.	Lydia <sup>7</sup>	11937.	Maria Augusta <sup>8</sup>
5484.	Lovell D. <sup>8</sup>	4180.	Lydia <sup>7</sup>	779.	Maria Bray <sup>8</sup>
2713.	Lovice Dillingham <sup>8</sup>	4307.	Lydia <sup>7</sup>	5462.	Maria C. <sup>7</sup>
14780.	Lovicy <sup>6</sup>	5421.	Lydia <sup>7</sup>	802c.	Maria Carter <sup>9</sup>
14516.	Lovina Bisbee <sup>7</sup>	11982.	Lydia <sup>8</sup>	10441.	Maria Cooper <sup>8</sup>
5963.	Lovisa <sup>7</sup>	12870.	Lydia <sup>8</sup>	3713.	Maria Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>
7216.	Lovisa C. <sup>7</sup>	2500.	Lydia Amanda <sup>8</sup>	14585.	Maria Josephine <sup>7</sup>
5274.	Lucia <sup>7</sup>	1032.	Lydia Ann <sup>7</sup>	10430.	Maria Louisa <sup>7</sup>
5611.	Lucia <sup>7</sup>	1034.	Lydia Ann <sup>7</sup>	7673.	Maria Louise <sup>9</sup>
2681.	Lucia Ann <sup>8</sup>	3906.	Lydia B. <sup>9</sup>	14678.	Maria Wilkins <sup>7</sup>
605.	Lucinda <sup>6</sup>	8939.	Lydia Eliza <sup>8</sup>	748.	Maria Winslow <sup>7</sup>
5958.	Lucinda <sup>7</sup>	3895.	Lydia L. <sup>8</sup>	7239.	Marian <sup>7</sup>
6764.	Lucinda <sup>8</sup>	6895.	Lydia Maria <sup>8</sup>	8998.	Marian Myrtle <sup>9</sup>
9629.	Lucinda <sup>8</sup>	9636.	Lydia Maria <sup>8</sup>	3903.	Mark E. <sup>9</sup>
6258.	Lucinda K. <sup>7</sup>	9663.	Lydia May <sup>9</sup>	4360.	Marshall <sup>8</sup>
4944.	Lucinda Perley <sup>7</sup>	3864.	Mabel <sup>9</sup>	499.	Martha <sup>5</sup>
4926.	Lucinda Perley <sup>8</sup>	13272.	Mabel <sup>9</sup>	2218.	Martha <sup>6</sup>
13199.	Lucinda Porter <sup>7</sup>	2664.	Mabel A. <sup>9</sup>	2133.	Martha <sup>7</sup>
7156.	Lucius Otis. <sup>7</sup>	6904a.	Mabel Eveline <sup>9</sup>	5315.	Martha <sup>7</sup>
6055.	Lucretia Harmon <sup>7</sup>	3777.	Mabel Florence <sup>9</sup>	6964.	Martha <sup>7</sup>
4873.	Lucretia Octavia <sup>8</sup>	5922.	Mabel Hale <sup>8</sup>	4866.	Martha <sup>8</sup>
7040f.	Lucretia P. <sup>8</sup>	14638.	Mabel J. <sup>8</sup>	7039.	Martha <sup>8</sup>
4905.	Lucretia Strickland <sup>7</sup>	2753c.	Mabel Louise <sup>10</sup>	12091.	Martha <sup>8</sup>
302.	Lucy <sup>4</sup>	13306.	Mabel Parks <sup>9</sup>	9476.	Martha <sup>9</sup>
478.	Lucy <sup>5</sup>	4442.	Mabel Rigney <sup>9</sup>	9497.	Martha <sup>9</sup>
523.	Lucy <sup>5</sup>	10396.	Mabel Shives <sup>9</sup>	4099.	Martha A. <sup>8</sup>
3583.	Lucy <sup>6</sup>	7114.	Mahala <sup>7</sup>	14621.	Martha A. <sup>8</sup>
5819.	Lucy <sup>6</sup>	10399.	Malcolm Douglas <sup>9</sup>	7063a.	Martha Adelia <sup>8</sup>
7649.	Lucy <sup>6</sup>	11861.	Malcolm Ross <sup>8</sup>	2646.	Martha Ann <sup>8</sup>
8172.	Lucy <sup>6</sup>	4463.	Malintha <sup>7</sup>	3774.	Martha Ann <sup>8</sup>
3480.	Lucy <sup>7</sup>	14649.	Mamie Etta <sup>8</sup>	9443.	Martha Ann <sup>8</sup>
6847.	Lucy <sup>7</sup>	2669.	Marcena Allen <sup>7</sup>	5309.	Martha Bertha <sup>9</sup>
9929.	Lucy <sup>7</sup>	14697.	Marcia <sup>7</sup>	7272.	Martha C. <sup>7</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8749.	Martha Dorrance <sup>6</sup>	14010.	Mary Almeda <sup>8</sup>	6000.	Mary L. <sup>8</sup>
4303.	Martha Fairfield <sup>7</sup>	870.	Mary Angelina <sup>7</sup>	5555.	Mary Lee <sup>8</sup>
4255.	Martha Holman <sup>7</sup>	8754.	Mary Angell <sup>6</sup>	14078.	Mary Logan <sup>7</sup>
5961.	Martha Jane <sup>8</sup>	887.	Mary Ann <sup>7</sup>	9644.	Mary Loretta <sup>8</sup>
7125.	Martin <sup>6</sup>	2379.	Mary Ann <sup>7</sup>	8145.	Mary Lucelia <sup>8</sup>
2140.	Martin <sup>7</sup>	7513.	Mary Ann <sup>7</sup>	5351.	Mary Maria <sup>8</sup>
2148.	Martin <sup>7</sup>	9061.	Mary Ann <sup>7</sup>	10428.	Mary Maria <sup>8</sup>
7023.	Martin <sup>7</sup>	12171.	Mary Ann <sup>7</sup>	14056.	Mary Maud <sup>8</sup>
7126.	Martin Cole <sup>6</sup>	2161.	Mary Ann <sup>8</sup>	10416.	Mary Olivia <sup>8</sup>
7227.	Martin Ira <sup>8</sup>	6226.	Mary Ann <sup>9</sup>	10415a.	Mary Olivia <sup>9</sup>
36.	Mary <sup>2</sup>	13269.	Mary Ann Hapgood <sup>7</sup>	9002.	Mary Orissa <sup>9</sup>
45.	Mary <sup>3</sup>	10254.	Mary Annie <sup>8</sup>	4600.	Mary Orr <sup>6</sup>
50.	Mary <sup>3</sup>	10394.	Mary Arnold <sup>9</sup>	3928t.	Mary P. <sup>9</sup>
62.	Mary <sup>3</sup>	5875.	Mary Augusta <sup>8</sup>	1128.	Mary Perkins <sup>7</sup>
70.	Mary <sup>3</sup>	6006b.	Mary B. <sup>9</sup>	4279.	Mary Ruth <sup>8</sup>
210.	Mary <sup>4</sup>	3793.	Mary Barber <sup>9</sup>	2650.	Mary Shepard <sup>8</sup>
255.	Mary <sup>4</sup>	3796.	Mary Barber <sup>9</sup>	4623.	Mary Thomas <sup>8</sup>
256.	Mary <sup>4</sup>	7164.	Mary Belle <sup>9</sup>	13980.	Mary Vaughn <sup>7</sup>
257.	Mary <sup>4</sup>	14668.	Mary Blanche <sup>8</sup>	2517.	Mary Viola <sup>9</sup>
318.	Mary <sup>4</sup>	13573.	Mary C. Brewer <sup>7</sup>	4356.	Maryette <sup>8</sup>
379.	Mary <sup>5</sup>	13292.	Mary Claffiu <sup>8</sup>	4594.	Matilda <sup>6</sup>
384.	Mary <sup>5</sup>	14112.	Mary Clara <sup>8</sup>	8974.	Matilda <sup>8</sup>
421.	Mary <sup>5</sup>	14848.	Mary Cole <sup>7</sup>	9631.	Matilda <sup>8</sup>
441.	Mary <sup>5</sup>	4199.	Mary Coolidge <sup>7</sup>	12022.	Matilda <sup>8</sup>
455.	Mary <sup>5</sup>	14899.	Mary Crafts <sup>7</sup>	9488.	Matilda Catharine <sup>8</sup>
463.	Mary <sup>5</sup>	6832.	Mary Dudley <sup>7</sup>	12003.	Matilda Louisa <sup>8</sup>
496.	Mary <sup>5</sup>	9017.	Mary Edith <sup>9</sup>	253.	Matthew <sup>4</sup>
522.	Mary <sup>5</sup>	5244.	Mary Eliza <sup>8</sup>	12063.	Mattie Sophia <sup>8</sup>
4363.	Mary <sup>6</sup>	9123.	Mary Eliza <sup>8</sup>	7266.	Mattie W. <sup>8</sup>
4950.	Mary <sup>6</sup>	13066.	Mary Eliza <sup>8</sup>	3867.	Maud <sup>9</sup>
5603.	Mary <sup>6</sup>	13442.	Mary Eliza <sup>8</sup>	13273.	Maud <sup>9</sup>
6866.	Mary <sup>6</sup>	8826.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	4407.	Maud D. <sup>9</sup>
9219.	Mary <sup>6</sup>	10486.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	6704.	Maud E. <sup>10</sup>
13079.	Mary <sup>6</sup>	8126.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	13304a.	Maud May <sup>10</sup>
13537.	Mary <sup>6</sup>	10440.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	2626.	Maude Jeannette <sup>9</sup>
14857.	Mary <sup>6</sup>	9028.	Mary Ella <sup>8</sup>	3731.	May <sup>9</sup>
3893.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	2592.	Mary Ella <sup>9</sup>	8955.	Maynard Burpee <sup>9</sup>
4108.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	8970.	Mary Ella <sup>9</sup>	3811.	Maynard Stephen <sup>9</sup>
4152.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	13990.	Mary Ellen <sup>7</sup>	3923.	Mehitabel <sup>6</sup>
5075.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	15025.	Mary Ellen <sup>7</sup>	5184.	Mehitable <sup>6</sup>
6253.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	2513.	Mary Ellen <sup>8</sup>	2070.	Mehitable <sup>7</sup>
6659.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	6962.	Mary Etta <sup>8</sup>	4115.	Mehitable <sup>7</sup>
7041.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	7031.	Mary Etta <sup>8</sup>	6914.	Mehitable <sup>7</sup>
7088.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	7672.	Mary Eva <sup>9</sup>	9922.	Melbourne <sup>9</sup>
7171.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	14064.	Mary Fenno <sup>8</sup>	8980.	Melbourne P. <sup>9</sup>
7185.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	4933.	Mary Gorham <sup>7</sup>	4424.	Melinda <sup>7</sup>
9155.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	3858.	Mary H. <sup>9</sup>	5688.	Melinda <sup>7</sup>
13077.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	5356.	Mary Helen <sup>7</sup>	4433.	Melinda <sup>8</sup>
13332.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	8934.	Mary Helena <sup>8</sup>	13444.	Melissa F. <sup>8</sup>
14611.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	4257.	Mary Hodges <sup>7</sup>	14565.	Mellen M. <sup>7</sup>
2149.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	3929a.	Mary Horton <sup>8</sup>	3733.	Melvin <sup>7</sup>
3684.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	10496.	Mary Iles <sup>8</sup>	5546.	Melvin <sup>8</sup>
5090.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	14124.	Mary Irvin <sup>7</sup>	8991.	Melvin G. <sup>9</sup>
5542.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	3801.	Mary Isabel <sup>8</sup>	514.	Mercy <sup>5</sup>
9433.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	5060.	Mary Jane <sup>7</sup>	530.	Mercy <sup>5</sup>
11988.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	2757.	Mary Jane <sup>8</sup>	1040.	Mercy <sup>6</sup>
13064.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	4353.	Mary Jane <sup>8</sup>	5701.	Mercy <sup>6</sup>
6751.	Mary <sup>9</sup>	4482.	Mary Jane <sup>8</sup>	9093.	Mercy <sup>6</sup>
4932.	Mary A. <sup>9</sup>	5058.	Mary Jane <sup>8</sup>	9708.	Mercy <sup>6</sup>
5580.	Mary Adaline <sup>8</sup>	6902.	Mary Jane <sup>8</sup>	11948.	Mercy <sup>6</sup>
802f.	Mary Agnes <sup>9</sup>	9020.	Mary Jane <sup>8</sup>	12336.	Mercy <sup>6</sup>
13447.	Mary Alice <sup>9</sup>	9886.	Mary Jane <sup>8</sup>	9056.	Mercy <sup>7</sup>
10284.	Mary Alice Lovicy <sup>8</sup>	3928i.	Mary Kate <sup>9</sup>	11884.	Mercy <sup>7</sup>
2621.	Mary Allen <sup>9</sup>	3910.	Mary L. <sup>8</sup>	11915.	Mercy <sup>8</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
5243.	Mercy Adams <sup>8</sup>	9199.	Neander P. <sup>8</sup>	14831.	Oscar F. <sup>7</sup>
3754.	Mercy Ann <sup>8</sup>	448.	Nehemiah <sup>5</sup>	14832.	Oscar F. <sup>7</sup>
5925.	Mercy Anna <sup>7</sup>	452.	Nehemiah <sup>5</sup>	14827.	Oscar F. <sup>8</sup>
1039.	Mercy Goodspeed <sup>7</sup>	6871.	Nehemiah <sup>7</sup>	3800.	Oscar Mellen <sup>8</sup>
8937.	Mercy Jane S. <sup>8</sup>	2169.	Nellie <sup>9</sup>	5810.	Oscar Simeon <sup>8</sup>
2696.	Mercy Lewis <sup>7</sup>	5158.	Nellie Adams <sup>8</sup>	4919.	Oscar Volney <sup>8</sup>
11993.	Mercy Patillo <sup>8</sup>	14920.	Nellie F. <sup>8</sup>	14560.	Oscoe Fairfield <sup>7</sup>
5915.	Mercy Randall <sup>7</sup>	14931.	Nellie Lizzie <sup>7</sup>	7040.	Otis <sup>8</sup>
4210a.	Meriel <sup>9</sup>	4927.	Nellie M. <sup>8</sup>	4841.	Otis Melander <sup>8</sup>
14642.	Mertie E. <sup>8</sup>	9422.	Nellie R. <sup>10</sup>	15030.	Ozias <sup>6</sup>
5544.	Merton <sup>8</sup>	14029a.	Nellie Sue <sup>8</sup>	3489.	Ozro <sup>7</sup>
5440.	Milford Clark <sup>9</sup>	3722.	Nelson <sup>8</sup>	4416.	Pamelia Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>
14760.	Milla <sup>6</sup>	5804.	Nelson B. <sup>8</sup>	14121.	Parthenia Hartwell <sup>7</sup>
8971.	Millie <sup>9</sup>	3880.	Nelson S. <sup>8</sup>	2501.	Pauline Christine <sup>8</sup>
5540.	Milton <sup>8</sup>	5738.	Newton <sup>7</sup>	14632.	Pearl E. <sup>8</sup>
5504.	Milton L. <sup>7</sup>	5988.	Newton Brett <sup>7</sup>	9674.	Percy Bernard <sup>9</sup>
7063f.	Minnie <sup>8</sup>	2109.	Newton Mitchell <sup>8</sup>	14730.	Perley M. <sup>8</sup>
7262.	Minnie <sup>8</sup>	43.	Nicholas <sup>3</sup>	5360.	Permelia <sup>7</sup>
9705.	Minnie <sup>8</sup>	215.	Nicholas <sup>4</sup>	5443.	Permelia Emily <sup>8</sup>
4430.	Minnie <sup>9</sup>	14736a.	Nina B. <sup>8</sup>	3928a.	Perrin Beza <sup>8</sup>
8960.	Minnie <sup>9</sup>	6905b.	Nina Florence <sup>9</sup>	3928x.	Perrin I. <sup>9</sup>
9008.	Minnie Etta <sup>9</sup>	346.	Noah <sup>5</sup>	351.	Peter <sup>5</sup>
14558b.	Minnie Leonora <sup>8</sup>	1044.	Noah <sup>5</sup>	14441.	Peter Nichols <sup>7</sup>
7167.	Minnie Luella <sup>8</sup>	1126.	Noah <sup>6</sup>	4612.	Peter Salmon <sup>8</sup>
9184.	Mittie Almena <sup>8</sup>	1120.	Noah <sup>7</sup>	5812.	Phebe Ann Laphany <sup>7</sup>
2289.	Molly <sup>6</sup>	6053.	Noble <sup>6</sup>	1116.	Phebe Cushing K. <sup>8</sup>
2290.	Molly <sup>6</sup>	5449.	Nora Arvilla <sup>9</sup>	6676.	Philanda <sup>7</sup>
2292.	Molly <sup>6</sup>	8992.	Norman A. <sup>9</sup>	13905.	Philip <sup>6</sup>
2470.	Molly <sup>6</sup>	4945.	Novella Avilda <sup>7</sup>	12182.	Philip <sup>8</sup>
6464.	Molly <sup>6</sup>	3656.	Oakes <sup>6</sup>	2710.	Phillibert <sup>6</sup>
6858.	Molly <sup>6</sup>	4218.	Obadiah <sup>6</sup>	5551.	Phillip <sup>7</sup>
3868.	Monroe D. <sup>8</sup>	2108.	Octavia Snow <sup>8</sup>	4896.	Philo Loamma <sup>8</sup>
8827.	Montgomery Angell <sup>7</sup>	9412.	Oldham <sup>6</sup>	8978.	Phineas <sup>8</sup>
14071.	Montgomery G. <sup>8</sup>	9689.	Oldham <sup>7</sup>	14667.	Phineas Warren <sup>8</sup>
4855.	Morel <sup>9</sup>	9415.	Oldham <sup>8</sup>	9693.	Phoebe <sup>8</sup>
5078.	Moses Noyes <sup>7</sup>	5578.	Olin Thomas <sup>9</sup>	1107.	Piam Cushing Keith <sup>7</sup>
14874.	Myra <sup>7</sup>	2425.	Olive <sup>6</sup>	14990.	Plaisted <sup>8</sup>
8969.	Myrtle <sup>9</sup>	2904.	Olive <sup>6</sup>	3014.	Polly <sup>6</sup>
2368.	Nancy <sup>6</sup>	5113.	Olive <sup>6</sup>	5801.	Polly <sup>6</sup>
7548.	Nancy <sup>6</sup>	6877.	Olive <sup>6</sup>	6928.	Polly <sup>6</sup>
7534.	Nancy Anna <sup>7</sup>	4882.	Olive <sup>7</sup>	7123.	Polly <sup>6</sup>
3704.	Nancy Bradford <sup>8</sup>	5682.	Olive <sup>7</sup>	7511.	Polly <sup>6</sup>
9164.	Nancy J. <sup>8</sup>	3779.	Olive Bass <sup>7</sup>	6179.	Polly Freeland <sup>7</sup>
14515.	Nancy Libby <sup>7</sup>	7535.	Oliver <sup>7</sup>	4897.	Prentis Mellen <sup>8</sup>
2170.	Nancy S. Hall <sup>8</sup>	14729.	Oliver Greenleaf <sup>7</sup>	3928w.	Prentiss E. <sup>9</sup>
46.	Naomi <sup>3</sup>	12147.	Olivia <sup>6</sup>	14054.	Presley Amignon <sup>8</sup>
5719.	Naomi <sup>6</sup>	3901.	Omar W. <sup>8</sup>	2475.	Priscilla <sup>6</sup>
14582.	Napoleon Bonaparte <sup>7</sup>	4352.	Orange <sup>7</sup>	7172.	Quincy Dewitt <sup>7</sup>
14644.	Narcissa E. <sup>8</sup>	3928v.	Oren Green <sup>8</sup>	3918.	Rachel <sup>7</sup>
354.	Nathan <sup>5</sup>	4862.	Oren P. <sup>8</sup>	6833.	Rachel <sup>7</sup>
2573.	Nathan <sup>6</sup>	6670.	Orinda <sup>7</sup>	7003.	Rachel <sup>7</sup>
7086.	Nathan <sup>6</sup>	5073.	Orinda Hyde <sup>7</sup>	9194.	Rachel <sup>7</sup>
2630.	Nathan <sup>7</sup>	5077.	Orinda Hyde <sup>7</sup>	14005.	Rachel <sup>7</sup>
3894.	Nathan <sup>7</sup>	4843.	Orison R. <sup>9</sup>	766.	Ralph <sup>9</sup>
2609.	Nathan <sup>8</sup>	2110.	Orra Williams <sup>8</sup>	9880.	Ralph <sup>9</sup>
2649.	Nathan <sup>9</sup>	4867.	Orren <sup>7</sup>	9650.	Ralph B. <sup>9</sup>
13311.	Nathan Brooks <sup>7</sup>	4878.	Orren Benton <sup>8</sup>	14579.	Ralph E. <sup>8</sup>
13314.	Nathan Brooks <sup>8</sup>	7219.	Orrin J. <sup>7</sup>	11288.	Ralph G. <sup>9</sup>
2653a.	Nathan Davis <sup>8</sup>	7285.	Orrin Minot <sup>7</sup>	9012.	Ralph Hart <sup>9</sup>
2659.	Nathan Davis <sup>9</sup>	5577.	Orrin Winnifred <sup>9</sup>	14508.	Ransom Norton <sup>7</sup>
3901a.	Nathan Russ <sup>8</sup>	7122.	Orrit Caroline <sup>8</sup>	13276.	Raymond Lee <sup>9</sup>
12006.	Nathan Tupper <sup>7</sup>	4925.	Orson Sawtelle <sup>8</sup>	312.	Rebecca <sup>4</sup>
4230.	Nathaniel <sup>6</sup>	4093.	Ortentia Susan <sup>8</sup>	319.	Rebecca <sup>4</sup>
9909.	Nathaniel <sup>7</sup>	4922.	Osca Maria <sup>8</sup>	548.	Rebecca <sup>5</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2568.	Rebecca <sup>6</sup>	6269.	Ruby Rosalette <sup>7</sup>	451.	Samuel <sup>5</sup>
14520.	Rebecca <sup>6</sup>	4227.	Rufus Anderson <sup>7</sup>	464.	Samuel <sup>5</sup>
5448.	Rebecca <sup>9</sup>	4229.	Rufus Crosby <sup>8</sup>	481.	Samuel <sup>5</sup>
10414.	Rebecca <sup>9</sup>	13239.	Rufus Henry <sup>8</sup>	500.	Samuel <sup>5</sup>
14057.	Rebecca Alice <sup>7</sup>	14089.	Rufus Presley <sup>7</sup>	1017.	Samuel <sup>6</sup>
10395.	Rebecca Cutler <sup>9</sup>	9143.	Rupert P. <sup>8</sup>	3919.	Samuel <sup>6</sup>
9174.	Rebecca Jane <sup>8</sup>	773.	Russell <sup>8</sup>	6153.	Samuel <sup>6</sup>
6711.	Rebecca Louisa <sup>8</sup>	4211.	Russell <sup>8</sup>	6279.	Samuel <sup>6</sup>
2675.	Rebecca Porter <sup>9</sup>	5082.	Russell Elmer <sup>9</sup>	6922.	Samuel <sup>6</sup>
4877.	Recilla Amanda <sup>8</sup>	4206.	Russell Ripley <sup>9</sup>	7532.	Samuel <sup>6</sup>
9653.	Reginald <sup>9</sup>	15024.	Russell Streeter <sup>6</sup>	8122.	Samuel <sup>6</sup>
14698.	Remember Berry <sup>6</sup>	49.	Ruth <sup>3</sup>	8123.	Samuel <sup>6</sup>
14695.	Reuben <sup>6</sup>	267.	Ruth <sup>4</sup>	3853.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>
14733.	Reuben Millner <sup>7</sup>	324.	Ruth <sup>4</sup>	3928.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>
6576.	Rhoda <sup>6</sup>	328.	Ruth <sup>4</sup>	4114.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>
3883.	Rhoda <sup>7</sup>	340.	Ruth <sup>5</sup>	4837.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>
4472.	Rhoda <sup>7</sup>	376.	Ruth <sup>5</sup>	6636.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>
4501.	Rhoda Snow <sup>6</sup>	1043.	Ruth <sup>6</sup>	7281.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>
4402.	Rhoda Snow <sup>7</sup>	5281.	Ruth <sup>6</sup>	8144.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>
9582.	Rice L. <sup>9</sup>	5282.	Ruth <sup>6</sup>	11903.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>
9679.	Richard Douglass <sup>9</sup>	7764.	Ruth <sup>6</sup>	6697.	Samuel <sup>8</sup>
5584.	Richard Henry <sup>7</sup>	2477.	Ruth <sup>7</sup>	11916.	Samuel <sup>8</sup>
4593.	Robert <sup>6</sup>	3924.	Ruth <sup>7</sup>	2557.	Samuel Allen <sup>8</sup>
12181.	Robert <sup>7</sup>	7657.	Ruth <sup>7</sup>	2616.	Samuel Allen <sup>8</sup>
14631.	Robert B. <sup>8</sup>	4631a.	Ruth <sup>9</sup>	4848.	Samuel Augustus <sup>8</sup>
11934.	Robert David <sup>7</sup>	4456.	Ruth Freelove <sup>7</sup>	6709.	Samuel E. <sup>9</sup>
14721.	Robert Earl <sup>8</sup>	4208.	Ruth Heywood <sup>9</sup>	8965.	Samuel Eber <sup>9</sup>
4609.	Robert Eells <sup>9</sup>	14896b.	Ruth Lillian <sup>8</sup>	14926.	Samuel Jackson D. <sup>7</sup>
14073.	Robert Emmett <sup>8</sup>	4490.	Ruth Stetson <sup>7</sup>	13295.	Samuel Parks <sup>7</sup>
14015.	Robert Harrison <sup>7</sup>	3770.	Saba Jones <sup>5</sup>	13298.	Samuel Parks <sup>8</sup>
9206.	Robert M. <sup>8</sup>	7544.	Sabina Adelle <sup>5</sup>	14919.	Samuel Rutherford <sup>8</sup>
9468.	Robert Matthew <sup>8</sup>	6759.	Sadie A. <sup>9</sup>	5699.	Samuel Stoddard <sup>7</sup>
13989.	Robert Molineux <sup>6</sup>	14683.	Sadie Maud <sup>8</sup>	8155.	Samuel Talcott <sup>8</sup>
11939.	Robert Starratt <sup>8</sup>	14723.	Sadie V. <sup>8</sup>	6.	Sarah <sup>2</sup>
14029.	Robert William <sup>8</sup>	14030.	Sallie Jones <sup>7</sup>	59.	Sarah <sup>3</sup>
8950.	Robie Garner <sup>9</sup>	14105.	Sallie Kast <sup>7</sup>	213.	Sarah <sup>4</sup>
10089.	Robie Hart <sup>9</sup>	14077.	Sallie Texanna <sup>8</sup>	254.	Sarah <sup>4</sup>
5301.	Rodman Hazard <sup>7</sup>	3931.	Sally <sup>6</sup>	260.	Sarah <sup>4</sup>
5311.	Rodman Homer <sup>9</sup>	5656.	Sally <sup>6</sup>	280.	Sarah <sup>4</sup>
10502.	Roger Bradbury <sup>8</sup>	6280.	Sally <sup>6</sup>	297.	Sarah <sup>4</sup>
4480.	Roland A. <sup>9</sup>	6907.	Sally <sup>6</sup>	317.	Sarah <sup>4</sup>
7236.	Roland Dare <sup>9</sup>	6927.	Sally <sup>6</sup>	325.	Sarah <sup>4</sup>
3758.	Rollo <sup>9</sup>	6934.	Sally <sup>6</sup>	327.	Sarah <sup>4</sup>
14742.	Ronello E. <sup>7</sup>	6955.	Sally <sup>6</sup>	343.	Sarah <sup>5</sup>
14643.	Rosa E. <sup>8</sup>	7192.	Sally <sup>6</sup>	373.	Sarah <sup>5</sup>
4063.	Rosamond <sup>7</sup>	13901.	Sally <sup>6</sup>	427.	Sarah <sup>5</sup>
804.	Rosanna Blake <sup>8</sup>	13903.	Sally <sup>6</sup>	440.	Sarah <sup>5</sup>
14728.	Roscoe F. <sup>8</sup>	6863.	Sally <sup>7</sup>	443.	Sarah <sup>5</sup>
7194.	Rosetta S. <sup>7</sup>	14610.	Sally <sup>7</sup>	479.	Sarah <sup>5</sup>
7037.	Rosette <sup>8</sup>	5536.	Sally Ann <sup>7</sup>	525.	Sarah <sup>5</sup>
6032.	Rosina Elvira <sup>7</sup>	7213.	Sally Ann <sup>7</sup>	1010.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>
5986.	Rosina Packard <sup>7</sup>	7057.	Sally Cole <sup>7</sup>	1011.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>
7234.	Ross Chauncey <sup>9</sup>	509.	Salome <sup>5</sup>	1157.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>
5541.	Ross Fancher <sup>9</sup>	9986.	Salome <sup>6</sup>	2369.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>
14561.	Rowena May <sup>7</sup>	4464.	Salome <sup>7</sup>	5182.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>
2524.	Roxanna <sup>7</sup>	10191.	Salome <sup>7</sup>	5245.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>
9120.	Roy <sup>9</sup>	53.	Samuel <sup>3</sup>	5605.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>
5433.	Roy Harvey <sup>9</sup>	58.	Samuel <sup>3</sup>	6865.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>
7238a.	Roy Lamar <sup>9</sup>	277.	Samuel <sup>4</sup>	8840.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>
3657.	Royal <sup>7</sup>	296.	Samuel <sup>4</sup>	12733.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>
3728.	Royal <sup>9</sup>	334.	Samuel <sup>5</sup>	1147.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>
3723.	Royal Emerson <sup>8</sup>	359.	Samuel <sup>5</sup>	4110.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>
15031.	Rozanna Catharine <sup>6</sup>	434.	Samuel <sup>5</sup>	4231.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>
14734.	Ruby M. <sup>8</sup>	447.	Samuel <sup>5</sup>	7107.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
9537.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	5418.	Seward E. <sup>9</sup>	2558.	Susan <sup>8</sup>
9930.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	7669.	Seymour <sup>7</sup>	9658.	Susan A. <sup>9</sup>
12104.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	3921.	Shepard <sup>7</sup>	5160.	Susan A. Hobart <sup>7</sup>
693.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>	3862.	Shepard B. <sup>8</sup>	13372.	Susan B. <sup>9</sup>
3697.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>	5547.	Shim <sup>8</sup>	3658.	Susan Barrell <sup>8</sup>
4100.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>	9209.	Silas <sup>6</sup>	12001.	Susan Bertha <sup>8</sup>
4865.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>	8948.	Silas <sup>8</sup>	13558.	Susan Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>
11905.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>	9118.	Silas <sup>8</sup>	6896.	Susan Frances <sup>6</sup>
12098.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>	5313.	Silas Rollin <sup>9</sup>	9888.	Susan Irene <sup>8</sup>
12094.	Sarah <sup>9</sup>	263.	Silence <sup>4</sup>	2737.	Susan Maria <sup>8</sup>
5806.	Sarah A. <sup>7</sup>	310.	Silence <sup>5</sup>	2677.	Susan Mercy <sup>8</sup>
9551.	Sarah A. <sup>8</sup>	4918.	Silvesta Strickland <sup>7</sup>	13985.	Susan Pocalontas <sup>8</sup>
10076.	Sarah A. <sup>8</sup>	673.	Silvia <sup>6</sup>	3778.	Susan Rebecca <sup>8</sup>
13321.	Sarah A. <sup>8</sup>	2257.	Silvia <sup>6</sup>	9581.	Susan Rice <sup>9</sup>
11842.	Sarah Amanda <sup>8</sup>	2172.	Silvia <sup>7</sup>	44.	Susanna <sup>3</sup>
727.	Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup>	350.	Simeon <sup>5</sup>	681.	Susanna <sup>6</sup>
5062.	Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup>	2105.	Simeon <sup>6</sup>	2293.	Susanna <sup>6</sup>
6233.	Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup>	5291.	Simeon <sup>6</sup>	2976.	Susanna <sup>6</sup>
7221.	Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup>	2139.	Simeon <sup>7</sup>	4398.	Susanna <sup>6</sup>
9144.	Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup>	6869.	Simeon <sup>7</sup>	6954.	Susanna <sup>6</sup>
8928.	Sarah Ann <sup>8</sup>	2138.	Simeon <sup>8</sup>	7064.	Susanna <sup>6</sup>
14662.	Sarah Augusta <sup>7</sup>	8943.	Simeon F. <sup>7</sup>	7501.	Susanna <sup>6</sup>
10500.	Sarah Bissell <sup>8</sup>	9004.	Simeon Freeman <sup>8</sup>	13472.	Susanna <sup>6</sup>
13309.	Sarah Caroline <sup>7</sup>	5312.	Simeon Herbert <sup>9</sup>	3815.	Susanna <sup>7</sup>
14103.	Sarah Carrington <sup>7</sup>	5302.	Simeon Rodman <sup>8</sup>	4226.	Susanna <sup>7</sup>
4625.	Sarah Chipman <sup>8</sup>	2147.	Snow <sup>7</sup>	2154a.	Susanna <sup>8</sup>
6774.	Sarah D. <sup>7</sup>	2156.	Snow <sup>7</sup>	886.	Susanna Thompson <sup>8</sup>
14656.	Sarah E. <sup>7</sup>	4457.	Snow <sup>7</sup>	216.	Susannah <sup>4</sup>
6754.	Sarah E. <sup>9</sup>	293.	Solomon <sup>4</sup>	526.	Susannah <sup>5</sup>
8961.	Sarah Eliza <sup>8</sup>	461.	Solomon <sup>5</sup>	2288.	Susannah <sup>6</sup>
13942.	Sarah F. <sup>7</sup>	7549.	Solomon <sup>6</sup>	13194.	Susannah <sup>6</sup>
6033.	Sarah Freeloove <sup>6</sup>	2063.	Sophia <sup>7</sup>	3806.	Sybil Maud <sup>9</sup>
877.	Sarah Gardner <sup>8</sup>	5678.	Sophia <sup>7</sup>	5872.	Sylvester Stone <sup>7</sup>
2715.	Sarah Gilbert <sup>8</sup>	10193.	Sophia <sup>7</sup>	14567.	Sylvinia Eliza <sup>7</sup>
4938.	Sarah Gorham <sup>7</sup>	2103.	Sophia <sup>8</sup>	2575.	Syrenia Fobes <sup>8</sup>
1125.	Sarah J. <sup>7</sup>	9903.	Sophia <sup>8</sup>	432.	Tabitha <sup>5</sup>
2762.	Sarah Jackson <sup>7</sup>	6958.	Sophia Albina <sup>8</sup>	309.	Terah <sup>4</sup>
14840.	Sarah Jane <sup>7</sup>	2685.	Sophia Bryan <sup>8</sup>	14084.	Texanna <sup>7</sup>
14846.	Sarah Jane <sup>7</sup>	5488.	Sophia C. <sup>8</sup>	14085.	Texanna Lawler <sup>8</sup>
9108.	Sarah Jane <sup>8</sup>	9662.	Sophia L. <sup>9</sup>	14087.	Texie Ellie <sup>8</sup>
9217.	Sarah Jane <sup>8</sup>	2085.	Sophia Otis <sup>8</sup>	434b.	Thanuel <sup>5</sup>
9647.	Sarah Jane <sup>8</sup>	3928f.	Sophie <sup>9</sup>	14066.	Theola Kate <sup>8</sup>
10436.	Sarah Jane <sup>8</sup>	13365.	Sophronia <sup>7</sup>	6897.	Theron <sup>7</sup>
14891.	Sarah L. <sup>7</sup>	13978.	Sophronia Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	6898.	Theron W. <sup>8</sup>
12416.	Sarah M. <sup>6</sup>	12088.	Spinney <sup>6</sup>	2.	Thomas <sup>2</sup>
7127.	Sarah Maria <sup>7</sup>	14810.	Spofford <sup>7</sup>	202.	Thomas <sup>4</sup>
10250.	Sarah Maria <sup>8</sup>	5908.	St. Clair <sup>8</sup>	303.	Thomas <sup>4</sup>
4294.	Sarah Nason <sup>7</sup>	9641.	Stanley Brooks <sup>9</sup>	434b.	Thomas <sup>5</sup>
4300.	Sarah Nason <sup>8</sup>	3857.	Stella M. <sup>9</sup>	519.	Thomas <sup>5</sup>
6265.	Sarah P. <sup>7</sup>	8982.	Stella May <sup>9</sup>	2106.	Thomas <sup>6</sup>
6231.	Sarah Virgin <sup>8</sup>	372.	Stephen <sup>5</sup>	5289.	Thomas <sup>6</sup>
13984.	Sarah Virginia <sup>7</sup>	9221.	Stephen <sup>6</sup>	6909.	Thomas <sup>6</sup>
2551.	Sarah Wales <sup>8</sup>	13225.	Stephen <sup>8</sup>	13310.	Thomas <sup>6</sup>
3525.	Sarepta <sup>7</sup>	5442.	Stephen Almon <sup>8</sup>	13577.	Thomas <sup>6</sup>
2672.	Schafner Armstrong <sup>9</sup>	13185.	Stephen Alonzo <sup>9</sup>	2136.	Thomas <sup>7</sup>
7193.	Sela <sup>6</sup>	13228.	Stephen Edward <sup>9</sup>	13465.	Thomas <sup>7</sup>
5957.	Selinda <sup>7</sup>	13223.	Stephen Greenwood <sup>9</sup>	9003.	Thomas Ainsley <sup>7</sup>
3734.	Semantha Bailey <sup>8</sup>	4598.	Stephen Reed <sup>6</sup>	9216.	Thomas Ainsley <sup>7</sup>
207.	Seth <sup>4</sup>	6931.	Stephen West <sup>6</sup>	8828.	Thomas Brame <sup>7</sup>
374.	Seth <sup>5</sup>	5994.	Stillman Ford <sup>7</sup>	12165.	Thomas Dwight <sup>8</sup>
4602.	Seth <sup>6</sup>	2165.	Stillman Harrison <sup>8</sup>	4461.	Thomas Everett <sup>8</sup>
4618.	Seth <sup>7</sup>	3753.	Sumner <sup>9</sup>	8994.	Thomas G. S. <sup>9</sup>
2549.	Seth Allen <sup>6</sup>	6750.	Sumner C. <sup>9</sup>	5314.	Thomas Gardner <sup>8</sup>
4611.	Seth Bernard <sup>8</sup>	7004.	Susan <sup>7</sup>	13226.	Thomas Henry <sup>9</sup>



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14825.	Thomas J. <sup>7</sup>	7215.	Willard E. H. <sup>7</sup>	9882.	William Judson <sup>8</sup>
14096.	Thomas Kast <sup>7</sup>	2663.	Willard F. <sup>9</sup>	802d.	William Marsh <sup>9</sup>
7279.	Thomas Kimball <sup>7</sup>	7249.	Willard Kimball <sup>7</sup>	6752.	William N. <sup>9</sup>
5909.	Thomas Lesure <sup>7</sup>	7287.	Willard Minot <sup>8</sup>	2648.	William Parsons <sup>9</sup>
14120.	Thomas McCall <sup>7</sup>	211.	William <sup>4</sup>	14062.	William Robert <sup>7</sup>
3768.	Thomas Scott <sup>8</sup>	326.	William <sup>4</sup>	14122.	William Robert <sup>7</sup>
12161.	Thomas Spurr <sup>7</sup>	356.	William <sup>5</sup>	5432.	William Rogers <sup>8</sup>
4489.	Thomas Stetson <sup>7</sup>	457.	William <sup>5</sup>	11840.	William S. <sup>7</sup>
4629.	Thomas Turner <sup>7</sup>	3478.	William <sup>6</sup>	14949.	William S. <sup>7</sup>
14052.	Thomas Walter <sup>7</sup>	5549.	William <sup>6</sup>	14088.	William S White <sup>x</sup>
5912.	Thomas Warren <sup>8</sup>	6251.	William <sup>6</sup>	9166.	William Smith <sup>8</sup>
11998.	Thomas William <sup>8</sup>	7589.	William <sup>6</sup>	5288.	William Thomas <sup>6</sup>
13572.	Thomas Williams <sup>7</sup>	3505.	William <sup>7</sup>	772.	William Thomas <sup>x</sup>
4102.	Tilly E. <sup>9</sup>	5552.	William <sup>7</sup>	3729.	William W. <sup>9</sup>
7656.	Timothy <sup>6</sup>	6024.	William <sup>7</sup>	9496.	William Wallace <sup>8</sup>
14881.	Tyla <sup>8</sup>	6268.	William <sup>7</sup>	11999.	Willie Etta May <sup>9</sup>
9678.	Udebilla May <sup>9</sup>	10421.	William <sup>7</sup>	2610.	Willie N. <sup>9</sup>
14068.	Vela Byrd <sup>8</sup>	2617.	William <sup>8</sup>	13578.	Willis <sup>7</sup>
14627.	Velma J. <sup>8</sup>	4483.	William <sup>8</sup>	6906.	Wilmot <sup>8</sup>
14993.	Verner Mortier <sup>8</sup>	5592.	William <sup>8</sup>	550.	Winchester <sup>5</sup>
9000.	Vernon <sup>9</sup>	7611.	William <sup>8</sup>	14530.	Winchester <sup>6</sup>
5096.	Vernon Holbrooke <sup>x</sup>	9139.	William <sup>8</sup>	4486.	Winnifred Anne <sup>9</sup>
2741.	Verona Zelon <sup>8</sup>	10393.	William <sup>8</sup>	10403.	Winnifred W. <sup>9</sup>
3807.	Vesta Loring <sup>8</sup>	11907.	William <sup>8</sup>	775.	Winslow <sup>x</sup>
12166.	Victor <sup>8</sup>	12863.	William <sup>8</sup>	2670.	Winslow <sup>x</sup>
14992.	Victor Melnotte <sup>8</sup>	2667.	William <sup>9</sup>	13379.	Wintthrop <sup>7</sup>
14994.	Victor Merton <sup>8</sup>	3863.	William <sup>9</sup>	12172d.	Yda <sup>x</sup>
2519.	Viola Anna <sup>8</sup>	7040b.	William <sup>9</sup>	13061.	Zachariah <sup>6</sup>
14688.	Virgil <sup>7</sup>	9474.	William <sup>9</sup>	12862.	Zachariah <sup>7</sup>
10085.	W. Herbert H. <sup>9</sup>	10398.	William <sup>9</sup>	778.	Zachariah Gardner <sup>7</sup>
7113.	Wade Brockway <sup>8</sup>	7264.	William A. <sup>8</sup>	802.	Zachariah Gardner <sup>8</sup>
7131.	Wade Brockway <sup>x</sup>	9706.	William A. <sup>8</sup>	13067.	Zachariah Winfield <sup>8</sup>
13063.	Waldo <sup>8</sup>	9030.	William Albert <sup>8</sup>	71.	Zachary <sup>3</sup>
4210.	Waldo <sup>9</sup>	3791.	William Alphonso <sup>8</sup>	5740.	Zebedee <sup>7</sup>
14735.	Wallace H. <sup>8</sup>	8958.	William Ansley <sup>9</sup>	4.	Zechariah <sup>2</sup>
7219a.	Walter <sup>7</sup>	3513.	William C. <sup>8</sup>	54.	Zechariah <sup>2</sup>
5590.	Walter <sup>8</sup>	10075.	William Cagney <sup>7</sup>	198.	Zechariah <sup>4</sup>
14094.	Walter Carrington <sup>6</sup>	4879.	William Channing <sup>8</sup>	279.	Zechariah <sup>4</sup>
14016.	Walter Carrington <sup>7</sup>	11852.	William D. <sup>9</sup>	304.	Zechariah <sup>4</sup>
14115.	Walter Carrington <sup>7</sup>	13300.	William D. A. <sup>8</sup>	9220.	Zechariah <sup>6</sup>
5911.	Walter Crabb <sup>8</sup>	10275.	William E. <sup>8</sup>	13557.	Zechariah <sup>6</sup>
5084.	Walter E. <sup>9</sup>	873.	William E. Seaver <sup>8</sup>	9156.	Zechariah <sup>7</sup>
14684.	Walter Ebenezer <sup>8</sup>	2646.	William Elbridge <sup>8</sup>	55.	Zechariah <sup>3</sup>
14813.	Walter G. <sup>8</sup>	7292.	William Elnathan <sup>6</sup>	336.	Zechariah <sup>5</sup>
14009.	Walter Iredell <sup>8</sup>	4419.	William Ezra <sup>8</sup>	516.	Zechariah <sup>5</sup>
14063.	Walter Kilfoyle <sup>8</sup>	4613.	William Faunce <sup>9</sup>	2711.	Zenas <sup>8</sup>
14726.	Walter L. <sup>8</sup>	14051.	William Fenno <sup>6</sup>	2751.	Zenas <sup>7</sup>
10493.	Walter Monteith <sup>8</sup>	14102.	William Fenno <sup>7</sup>	5355.	Zeno Virgil <sup>8</sup>
14101.	Walter Rivers <sup>8</sup>	7238.	William Francis <sup>8</sup>	14566.	Zephaniah Benson <sup>6</sup>
4857.	Warren <sup>9</sup>	5867.	William Franklin <sup>7</sup>	14661.	Zeri Berry <sup>6</sup>
4487.	Warren Edmond <sup>9</sup>	2516.	William Franklin <sup>8</sup>	14607.	Zilpha <sup>6</sup>
2636.	Wealthy Maria <sup>8</sup>	5671.	William Franklin <sup>8</sup>	5545.	Zilpha Jane <sup>8</sup>
9461.	Web. Parker <sup>9</sup>	7226.	William Green <sup>7</sup>	5745.	Zilphah <sup>6</sup>
3908.	Webster B. <sup>8</sup>	9673.	William H. <sup>8</sup>	11851.	Zoheth Freeman <sup>8</sup>
5985.	Welcome Ebenezer <sup>7</sup>	14623.	William H. <sup>8</sup>	5955.	_____ <sup>6</sup>
5959.	Welcome James <sup>7</sup>	6114.	William Harrison <sup>7</sup>	6019.	_____ <sup>6</sup>
6963.	Weltha Jane <sup>8</sup>	8927.	William Hendry <sup>7</sup>	6065.	_____ <sup>6</sup>
14682.	Weston Virgil <sup>7</sup>	769.	William Henry <sup>7</sup>	6857.	_____ <sup>6</sup>
12114.	Whitfield <sup>6</sup>	7609.	William Henry <sup>7</sup>	6950.	_____ <sup>6</sup>
8999.	Whitfield <sup>8</sup>	13450.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>	8819.	_____ <sup>6</sup>
7271.	Willard <sup>6</sup>	13463.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>	14592.	_____ <sup>6</sup>
2653.	Willard <sup>7</sup>	2714.	William Hollison <sup>8</sup>	1106.	_____ <sup>7</sup>
9918.	Willard <sup>8</sup>	9579.	William J. <sup>8</sup>	5926.	_____ <sup>7</sup>
2658.	Willard <sup>9</sup>	9137.	William Johnston <sup>8</sup>	5993.	_____ <sup>7</sup>

No.	Name.
5997.	_____7
6657.	_____7
6671.	_____7
6672.	_____7
6674.	_____7
12089.	_____7
14517.	_____7
2132.	_____8

No.	Name.
2618.	_____8
4426.	_____8
4484.	_____8
6232.	_____8
6694.	_____8
6695.	_____8
7648.	_____8

No.	Name.
9212.	_____8
12864.	_____8
12864a.	_____8
3873a.	_____9
10180.	_____9
10426b.	_____9
12021.	_____9

## INDEX SECOND.

### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN BEARING NAMES OTHER THAN WHITMAN.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Abbott</i>				<i>Aitken</i>
6587.	Abigail <sup>8</sup>	6602.	Sabra <sup>7</sup>	12477.	Arthur Merrill <sup>9</sup>
6599.	Albert Augustus <sup>8</sup>	6608.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>	12476.	Fenton Theodore <sup>9</sup>
6636.	Arobin E. <sup>8</sup>	6650.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	12478.	Howard Johnson <sup>9</sup>
5305.	Bertha May <sup>10</sup>	6593.	Sarah P. <sup>8</sup>	12479.	Laura M. Frances <sup>9</sup>
6601.	Bertie <sup>9</sup>	6645.	Stephen <sup>7</sup>		<i>Albee</i>
2469.	Berton Emory <sup>9</sup>	6577.	Sullivan <sup>7</sup>	2589.	Elmer G. <sup>10</sup>
8598c.	Charles Thos. Alex. <sup>9</sup>	6635.	William <sup>7</sup>	2588.	Herbert H. <sup>10</sup>
5304.	Clarence C. <sup>10</sup>	8597.	Wm. Woodbridge <sup>8</sup>		<i>Alden</i>
6590.	Daniel Bartlett <sup>8</sup>	6647.	———— <sup>8</sup>	5180.	Abby Whitman <sup>9</sup>
6592.	Eldeth L. <sup>9</sup>	8028.	———— <sup>9</sup>	398.	Abigail <sup>5</sup>
6578.	Eliza A. <sup>8</sup>			812.	Arthur Harris <sup>10</sup>
6585.	Elza A. <sup>9</sup>	<i>Acheson</i>		5176.	Clara Lord <sup>9</sup>
6649.	Ella <sup>8</sup>	8073.	Harry Webster <sup>8</sup>	414.	Elcazer <sup>5</sup>
6591.	Etta M. <sup>9</sup>	8072.	John McClure <sup>8</sup>	5179.	Elizabeth Kingsbury <sup>9</sup>
6584.	Fred. F. <sup>9</sup>	8067.	Juha <sup>8</sup>	814.	Frederic Lawton <sup>10</sup>
6610.	George Stephen <sup>8</sup>	8071.	Lida Whitman <sup>8</sup>	406.	Hannah <sup>5</sup>
8598f.	Grace H. Sarah <sup>9</sup>	8069.	Martha Hooker <sup>8</sup>	1144.	Harris Pratt <sup>9</sup>
6646.	Hadley Proctor <sup>7</sup>	8073a.	Mortimer Hooker <sup>8</sup>	5174.	Henry <sup>7</sup>
8599.	Henrietta Lucy <sup>8</sup>	8070.	Thomas Hooker <sup>8</sup>	5181.	Henry <sup>9</sup>
8029.	Henry Stanley <sup>9</sup>			416.	Isaac <sup>6</sup>
8598b.	Henry Wm. Leverett <sup>9</sup>	<i>Adams</i>		5177.	Isaac Carey <sup>6</sup>
6609.	J. Holman <sup>8</sup>	14179.	Adele Hobbs <sup>9</sup>	811.	James Gardner <sup>10</sup>
8598a.	John D. Woodbridge <sup>9</sup>	3151.	Asbury Freeman <sup>10</sup>	1142.	John <sup>9</sup>
8598d.	Juliana T. Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	14179a.	Charles Henry <sup>9</sup>	415.	Lewis <sup>6</sup>
8596.	Juliana Trumbull <sup>8</sup>	3152.	Eli Merrill <sup>10</sup>	5178.	Lora Standish <sup>9</sup>
5306.	Lena Maud <sup>10</sup>	3153.	Ellen Louise <sup>10</sup>	396.	Martha <sup>5</sup>
6582.	Lorenzo W. <sup>8</sup>	13328.	Etta C. <sup>9</sup>	397.	Mary <sup>5</sup>
8598.	Lucy M. Woodbridge <sup>9</sup>	14178.	John Milton <sup>9</sup>	813.	Minnie Whitman <sup>10</sup>
6583.	Lucy W. <sup>9</sup>	3786.	Nelson Whitman <sup>8</sup>	417.	Rebecca <sup>6</sup>
6611.	Lydia <sup>7</sup>	14177.	Sarah Whitman <sup>9</sup>	405.	Sarah <sup>5</sup>
6648.	Martha <sup>8</sup>	14176.	Susan Merrill <sup>9</sup>	5173.	William Barrell <sup>7</sup>
6643.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	3154.	Walter Scott <sup>10</sup>	5175.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>
6600.	Melville <sup>9</sup>				<i>Aldrich</i>
6641.	Oscar <sup>8</sup>	<i>Adriance</i>		6094.	Harriet Abigail <sup>9</sup>
6607.	Rhoda <sup>7</sup>	7842.	Henry Benson <sup>9</sup>	6093.	Jennie Eliza <sup>9</sup>
6588.	Rhoda Helen <sup>8</sup>	7841.	Isaac <sup>9</sup>	7351.	Viola R. <sup>10</sup>
8598e.	Richard A. Stevens <sup>9</sup>	7840.	John Sabiu <sup>9</sup>	6092.	William Alonzo <sup>9</sup>
6642.	Ruby King <sup>9</sup>	7843.	Vanderpool <sup>9</sup>		
6623.	Ruth <sup>7</sup>				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Allen</i>	3390.	Judith Weston <sup>8</sup>		<i>Andrus</i>
4324.	Aletha Maria <sup>10</sup>	15013.	Lena Rose <sup>8</sup>	7333.	Ellen Amelia <sup>9</sup>
3524.	Alice A. <sup>9</sup>	3015.	Levi <sup>7</sup>	7335.	Etta Jane <sup>9</sup>
2758.	Alton Holmes <sup>9</sup>	3049.	Levi <sup>8</sup>	7334.	Harriet Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>
3402.	Alton Holmes <sup>9</sup>	15014.	Linnie Maud <sup>8</sup>		<i>Angell</i>
3384.	Anna J. <sup>9</sup>	3430.	Livia <sup>8</sup>	12567.	Annie F. <sup>8</sup>
14436.	Arthur Child <sup>8</sup>	2735.	Lizzie Etta <sup>9</sup>	12568.	Henry W. <sup>8</sup>
3077.	Ascha <sup>8</sup>	3405.	Lois Jones <sup>8</sup>	12569.	Minnie <sup>8</sup>
3209.	Betsey <sup>7</sup>	14430.	Louis Edmund <sup>8</sup>		<i>Angier</i>
3050.	Betsey True <sup>8</sup>	3408.	Lucy Townsend <sup>8</sup>	5614.	Ezekiel Whitman <sup>9</sup>
3048.	Boyd <sup>8</sup>	3080.	Martha <sup>8</sup>	5619.	Frederick Willis <sup>9</sup>
13849.	Carlotta A. <sup>9</sup>	683.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	5616.	John Hathaway <sup>9</sup>
3379.	Caroline Bradford <sup>8</sup>	3417.	Mary Ann <sup>8</sup>	5615.	Lavinia Hathaway <sup>9</sup>
11994.	Catharine G. <sup>9</sup>	11995.	Mary Susan <sup>9</sup>	5617.	Lucia Whitman <sup>9</sup>
1143.	Celia Whitman <sup>9</sup>	3474.	Matilda Anna <sup>8</sup>	5618.	Oakes <sup>9</sup>
3388.	Charles B. <sup>9</sup>	14433.	Minnie Bell <sup>8</sup>		<i>Armstrong</i>
14432.	Charlotte Harris <sup>8</sup>	11996.	Murray <sup>9</sup>	11195.	Abbie Ann <sup>9</sup>
3522.	Clarissa J. <sup>8</sup>	684.	Oliver <sup>7</sup>	11193.	Abel Wheelock <sup>9</sup>
3516.	Clyde M. <sup>9</sup>	3520.	Oscar F. <sup>8</sup>	11194.	Abel Wheelock <sup>9</sup>
3377.	Columbus <sup>8</sup>	3524a.	Oscar Fay <sup>9</sup>	9997.	Ada <sup>8</sup>
3400.	Dexter Bearce <sup>8</sup>	3473.	Pliny <sup>7</sup>	10021.	Agnes <sup>8</sup>
4517.	Edward Tyson <sup>9</sup>	3395.	Pliny <sup>8</sup>	10071.	Ainsley <sup>8</sup>
14435.	Effie Whitman <sup>8</sup>	13847.	Pliny A. <sup>9</sup>	9996.	Albert <sup>8</sup>
3517.	Elbert L. <sup>9</sup>	3440.	Polly <sup>7</sup>	10045.	Alfred <sup>8</sup>
3016.	Electa <sup>8</sup>	3078.	Polly <sup>8</sup>	10072.	Alfred <sup>8</sup>
14434.	Elizabeth Blood <sup>8</sup>	13849a.	Rebecca <sup>9</sup>	9990.	Alfred H. <sup>9</sup>
3421.	Elizabeth T. <sup>8</sup>	6272.	Rosa Lothrop <sup>9</sup>	9508.	Alfred O. <sup>9</sup>
3389.	Ellen C. <sup>9</sup>	3420.	Roxanna <sup>8</sup>	10034.	Ann <sup>7</sup>
14551.	Erminie Mabel <sup>8</sup>	3523.	Selden H. <sup>8</sup>	11196.	Annie Bell <sup>9</sup>
4326.	Estella Maria <sup>9</sup>	3401.	Stillman Thorpe <sup>8</sup>	10037b.	Annie E. <sup>9</sup>
3427.	Esther Malone <sup>8</sup>	3521.	Thirza L. <sup>8</sup>	10073.	Asa <sup>7</sup>
3378.	Ethan <sup>8</sup>	6250.	Wallace Leman <sup>8</sup>	10068.	Belle G. <sup>8</sup>
3056.	Eunice <sup>8</sup>	3477.	Walter Bailey <sup>8</sup>	10038.	Bessie G. <sup>8</sup>
3475.	Flora <sup>8</sup>	3519.	Willie M. <sup>9</sup>	10723.	Charles D. <sup>9</sup>
3395a.	Flora May <sup>9</sup>	685.	———— <sup>7</sup>	10031.	Charles F. <sup>8</sup>
15014a.	Florence Ethel <sup>8</sup>	2705.	———— <sup>7</sup>	10042.	Charles H. <sup>8</sup>
13846.	Francis G. <sup>9</sup>			9505.	Charles H. <sup>9</sup>
14552.	Frank Leon <sup>8</sup>		<i>Alword</i>	11191.	Collis Byron <sup>10</sup>
3397.	Frank Shirley <sup>9</sup>	8068.	Elijah Smead <sup>9</sup>	10041.	Edward <sup>7</sup>
14431.	Frederick Farrell <sup>8</sup>			10051.	Eliza <sup>7</sup>
14553.	George Morton <sup>8</sup>		<i>Amberman</i>	10516.	Elnora Whitman <sup>9</sup>
6273.	Grace Elmore <sup>9</sup>	9350a.	Benjamin S. <sup>8</sup>	10035.	Elwood <sup>7</sup>
4516.	Granville French <sup>9</sup>	9350.	David W. <sup>8</sup>	10037a.	Elwood <sup>9</sup>
3518.	Harry L. <sup>9</sup>	9351.	Frederick A. <sup>9</sup>	10027.	Elwood H. <sup>8</sup>
3439.	Hira Jones <sup>8</sup>	9346.	Lucy A. <sup>8</sup>	10046.	Ernest <sup>8</sup>
13848.	Howard T. <sup>9</sup>	9344.	Phebe Ann <sup>8</sup>	9509.	Ernest H. <sup>9</sup>
3376.	Isaac <sup>7</sup>	9343.	Rebecca C. <sup>8</sup>	12378.	Ernest Melville <sup>8</sup>
3383.	Isaac <sup>8</sup>			9989.	Frank O. <sup>9</sup>
3404.	Jacob <sup>7</sup>		<i>Anderson</i>	12379.	Frederic Manning <sup>8</sup>
3399.	James <sup>7</sup>	2928.	Harold Chester <sup>10</sup>	10040.	Frederick M. <sup>8</sup>
3055.	James <sup>8</sup>			10070.	George <sup>8</sup>
3403.	James <sup>8</sup>		<i>Andrews</i>	10033.	George Cornelius <sup>7</sup>
3476.	James Melvin <sup>8</sup>	3930g.	Barrett Clendenin <sup>10</sup>	10032b.	George Sorder <sup>9</sup>
3438.	James R. <sup>8</sup>	8678.	Clarence Hyde <sup>8</sup>	10037.	George Whitman <sup>8</sup>
682.	James Seymour <sup>7</sup>	15085.	Cora A. <sup>8</sup>	9994.	Georgianna <sup>8</sup>
11997.	James Whitman <sup>9</sup>	8675.	Cora Martha <sup>8</sup>	10043.	Guilford <sup>8</sup>
3084.	Jennet <sup>7</sup>	4740.	Grace <sup>9</sup>	9506.	Guilford B. <sup>9</sup>
3017.	Jennet Niles <sup>8</sup>	8676.	Inez Langdon <sup>8</sup>	10722.	Hallet C. <sup>9</sup>
3396.	Jesse Bradford <sup>8</sup>	4741.	Lowell <sup>9</sup>	10036.	Henry Kent <sup>8</sup>
3398.	Jesse Bradford <sup>9</sup>	4739.	Lucinda R. <sup>9</sup>	10724.	Howard E. <sup>9</sup>
3247.	Joanna <sup>7</sup>	8677.	Mary Lucy <sup>8</sup>	9991b.	Hugh Irviu <sup>9</sup>
4515.	John Alpheus <sup>9</sup>				
4323.	Joseph Preston <sup>9</sup>				
4325.	Josiah Clarke <sup>9</sup>				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
9991a.	Hugh Mills <sup>9</sup>			96.	Samuel <sup>5</sup>
10025a.	Ira B. <sup>9</sup>			99.	Sarah <sup>5</sup>
10025.	James J. <sup>8</sup>	6130.	Clara M. <sup>9</sup>	104.	Stephen <sup>4</sup>
10069.	Jessie S. <sup>8</sup>	6132.	George W. <sup>9</sup>	101.	Stephen <sup>5</sup>
10029.	John <sup>9</sup>	6128.	Louise J. <sup>9</sup>	103.	William <sup>4</sup>
10026.	John E. <sup>8</sup>	6129.	Mary V. <sup>9</sup>	98.	William <sup>5</sup>
10517.	John Edward <sup>9</sup>	6131.	Maud M. <sup>9</sup>		
10032.	Joseph Whitman <sup>9</sup>				
12376.	Katie Whitman <sup>8</sup>		<i>Atkinson</i>		<i>Baganson</i>
10727.	Laura E. <sup>9</sup>	5058a.	Henry M. <sup>9</sup>	10302.	Albert <sup>9</sup>
10721.	Lena May <sup>9</sup>	5058b.	Mary J. <sup>9</sup>	10300.	Elias <sup>9</sup>
10729.	Leon E. <sup>9</sup>			10301.	Emma <sup>9</sup>
11197.	Letitia Maria <sup>9</sup>		<i>Auchinleck</i>	10303.	Frank <sup>9</sup>
10044.	Lewis <sup>8</sup>	8397.	Annie Gardiner <sup>8</sup>		
9507.	Lewis <sup>9</sup>				<i>Bailey.</i>
10049.	Louisa <sup>8</sup>		<i>Austin</i>	3655.	Albert W. <sup>5</sup>
9512.	Louisa I. <sup>9</sup>	5518.	Ada D. <sup>9</sup>	3586.	Alma <sup>8</sup>
11201.	Maggie Eliza <sup>9</sup>	5491.	Adelbert <sup>9</sup>	3598a.	Alma Grace <sup>9</sup>
10039.	Margaret H. <sup>8</sup>	5523.	Adelbert <sup>9</sup>	2847.	Amanda R. <sup>5</sup>
10023.	Martha S. <sup>8</sup>	5522.	Alvah N. <sup>8</sup>	3600.	Aretus <sup>7</sup>
10000.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	6413.	Angelia S. <sup>9</sup>	2851.	Bell B. <sup>9</sup>
10024.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	5506.	Cecelia C. <sup>8</sup>	2903.	Bethia Clapp <sup>8</sup>
10030.	Mary Ethel <sup>9</sup>	5534.	Charles <sup>9</sup>	2859.	Betsey <sup>8</sup>
9991c.	Mary Mills <sup>9</sup>	5535.	Charles A. <sup>8</sup>	2881.	Betsey Whitman <sup>7</sup>
9992.	Maximillia <sup>8</sup>	5512.	Charlotte R. <sup>5</sup>	2877.	Carroll Eugene <sup>9</sup>
12377.	May Norris <sup>8</sup>	5520.	Clift. F. <sup>9</sup>	3595.	Chandler Bradford <sup>8</sup>
10048.	Melbourne <sup>8</sup>	5521.	Dora M. <sup>9</sup>	2880.	Charles Allen <sup>9</sup>
9511.	Melbourne E. <sup>9</sup>	5533.	Effie M. <sup>9</sup>	8807.	Charles Emerson <sup>7</sup>
11198.	Milledge Crawley <sup>9</sup>	5527.	Ella <sup>9</sup>	3653.	Clara E. <sup>8</sup>
11200.	Minnie May <sup>9</sup>	5525.	Elsie <sup>9</sup>	2833.	Cyrus <sup>7</sup>
11202.	Minnie Minton <sup>9</sup>	5530.	Ethel <sup>9</sup>	2844.	Eddie <sup>9</sup>
10028.	Nellie <sup>9</sup>	6411.	Everett S. <sup>9</sup>	6469.	Ella <sup>9</sup>
9987.	Oldham <sup>7</sup>	5529.	Fay G. <sup>9</sup>	2846.	Ellen Patience <sup>9</sup>
10728.	Owen H. <sup>9</sup>	5517.	Frank R. <sup>8</sup>	2850.	Elmer Randall <sup>9</sup>
9999.	Rupert <sup>8</sup>	6410.	Harold E. <sup>10</sup>	2875.	Elton Dana <sup>9</sup>
10050.	Rupert <sup>5</sup>	6408.	Lafayette B. <sup>9</sup>	2838.	Emma Frances <sup>8</sup>
9513.	Rupert O. <sup>9</sup>	5531.	Lilla <sup>9</sup>	2876.	Etta Louise <sup>9</sup>
10064.	Salome <sup>7</sup>	5519.	Martin V. <sup>9</sup>	2902a.	Florence M. <sup>9</sup>
9991.	Samuel C. <sup>9</sup>	6412.	Mary E. <sup>9</sup>	2842.	Frank Elmer <sup>10</sup>
10030a.	Samuel McC. <sup>9</sup>	5524.	Morton S. <sup>8</sup>	2840.	Frederick Augustus <sup>9</sup>
11199.	Sarah Maude <sup>9</sup>	5528.	Oscar M. <sup>8</sup>	2878.	George Oscar <sup>9</sup>
9995.	Shafner <sup>7</sup>	6409.	Renaldo O. <sup>9</sup>	8801.	George Whitman <sup>9</sup>
9998.	Sophia <sup>8</sup>	5526.	Vernar V. <sup>9</sup>	2841.	Gilman Parrin <sup>9</sup>
10067.	Thomas <sup>7</sup>	5532.	Wilton E. <sup>8</sup>	2893.	Heurietta <sup>8</sup>
10725.	Vernon B. <sup>9</sup>			8802.	Henry Bond <sup>9</sup>
10047.	Wallace <sup>8</sup>		<i>Backus</i>	2902.	Henry Harrison <sup>5</sup>
9510.	Wallace R. <sup>9</sup>	8586.	James Henry <sup>8</sup>	3598.	Howard Chandler <sup>9</sup>
10020.	Whitman <sup>8</sup>	8585.	Julia Maria <sup>5</sup>	2843.	Ida <sup>9</sup>
11192.	Wilberforce Leroy <sup>10</sup>	8587.	Leverett Dudley <sup>8</sup>	1015.	Isabella <sup>7</sup>
10726.	Wilbert M. <sup>9</sup>	8584.	Wm. Woodbridge <sup>8</sup>	2839.	Isabella Josephine <sup>9</sup>
9988.	William <sup>8</sup>			3652.	Israel <sup>7</sup>
11190.	William Burton <sup>9</sup>		<i>Bacon</i>	8792.	Jacob Whitman <sup>7</sup>
10032a.	William K. H. <sup>9</sup>	2382.	Charles Jenkins <sup>8</sup>	2898.	Jane <sup>7</sup>
		14717.	Elizabeth M. <sup>8</sup>	8809.	Jane Whitman <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Arnold</i>	2383.	Fannie Louise <sup>8</sup>	3642.	Jennet <sup>7</sup>
8176.	Annie <sup>8</sup>	12810.	Joseph Houghton <sup>9</sup>	4970a.	Jeunie May <sup>10</sup>
12454.	Annie Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	2381.	Julia Etta <sup>8</sup>	1012.	John Whitman <sup>7</sup>
8179.	Edward W. <sup>8</sup>			8796.	Joseph Whitman <sup>9</sup>
12453.	Heurietta <sup>9</sup>		<i>Badlum</i>	3593.	Justus Conant <sup>8</sup>
8178.	Ida L. <sup>8</sup>	100.	Deborah <sup>5</sup>	3594.	Justus Conant <sup>8</sup>
8175.	William S. <sup>8</sup>	97.	Hannah <sup>5</sup>	8800.	Laurstine Marie <sup>9</sup>
12452.	Winnet <sup>9</sup>	102.	Lois <sup>5</sup>	3592.	Lewis <sup>8</sup>
		105.	Mary <sup>4</sup>	8795.	Loring Woart <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Ashford</i>	95.	Mary <sup>5</sup>	8798.	Loring Woart <sup>9</sup>
3928h.	Mary Boyd <sup>10</sup>	94.	Samuel <sup>4</sup>	2868.	Louise A. <sup>8</sup>



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
7716.	Frances Elmer <sup>9</sup>	10981.	Jonathan Reid <sup>9</sup>	1000.	John Curtis <sup>8</sup>
7721.	Frank M. <sup>9</sup>	10657.	Leila M. <sup>9</sup>	994.	Helen Louisa <sup>8</sup>
7717.	Harris James <sup>9</sup>	9224.	Lois <sup>8</sup>	988.	Kilborn Whitman <sup>7</sup>
7715.	Lizzie Lasell <sup>9</sup>	10656.	Mary Alice <sup>9</sup>	990.	Kilborn Whitman <sup>7</sup>
7735.	Lucy Eleanor <sup>8</sup>	10730.	Mary Eliza <sup>8</sup>	4978.	Lucy Abbie <sup>9</sup>
7719.	Platt <sup>8</sup>	9591.	Mary L. <sup>9</sup>	980.	Martha Curtis <sup>7</sup>
7730.	Richard Roos <sup>8</sup>	10662.	Mary Salome <sup>8</sup>		<i>Barnett</i>
7713.	Seymour Whitman <sup>8</sup>	9480.	Matilda A. <sup>9</sup>	3928e.	Marcus Whitman <sup>10</sup>
7732.	Walter Edwin <sup>9</sup>	10984.	Myrtee Mazetta <sup>9</sup>		<i>Barrett</i>
7720.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>	9482.	Odessa M. <sup>9</sup>	13213.	Anna Webster <sup>9</sup>
7712.	_____ <sup>8</sup>	10732.	Owen S. <sup>9</sup>	13236.	Augustus Ludlow <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Banks</i>	9483.	Percy G. <sup>9</sup>	13210.	Charles Aaron <sup>9</sup>
9493.	A. Mary <sup>9</sup>	10650.	R. B. <sup>9</sup>	13238.	Elizabeth Eastham <sup>9</sup>
11165.	Abbie Ann Judson <sup>9</sup>	10976.	Richard Church <sup>9</sup>	13234.	Emma Maria <sup>9</sup>
10970.	Abbie Lavinia <sup>9</sup>	10679.	Richard Saunders <sup>9</sup>	13211.	Ethel Jackson <sup>10</sup>
9231.	Abram O. <sup>8</sup>	8975.	Rupert <sup>9</sup>	13207.	George Washington <sup>9</sup>
9596.	Alvin B. <sup>9</sup>	10649.	Rupert H. <sup>9</sup>	13215.	Georgianna <sup>9</sup>
10715.	Amelia <sup>8</sup>	10670.	Sarah Amanda <sup>8</sup>	13216.	Georgianna <sup>9</sup>
10653.	Amelia Blanche <sup>10</sup>	10648.	Stanley A. <sup>9</sup>	13235.	Helen A. <sup>9</sup>
9481.	Annie A. <sup>9</sup>	10646.	Theodore H. <sup>9</sup>	13220.	Horace Wentworth <sup>9</sup>
10734.	Annie Sophia <sup>8</sup>	10682.	Theodore Porter <sup>9</sup>	13212.	James Henry <sup>9</sup>
10720.	Augusta <sup>8</sup>	10660.	Thomas <sup>8</sup>	13219.	Jennie Livingston <sup>9</sup>
9590.	Austin M. <sup>9</sup>	11152.	Ulysses Grant <sup>10</sup>	13208.	Jessie Gertrude <sup>10</sup>
9913.	Benjamin <sup>9</sup>	9490.	Wallace W. <sup>9</sup>	13209.	Laura Whitman <sup>10</sup>
9594.	Bernard E. <sup>9</sup>	8962.	Willard A. <sup>9</sup>	13231.	Louise <sup>9</sup>
9589.	Bertha M. <sup>9</sup>	9592.	William <sup>9</sup>	13237.	Louise Gardner <sup>9</sup>
9912.	Burpee <sup>9</sup>	11162.	William Burton <sup>9</sup>	13201.	Lucinda Hooper <sup>8</sup>
10982.	Burpee Uriah <sup>9</sup>	9229.	William Hallet <sup>8</sup>	3930h.	Martha W. <sup>9</sup>
10977.	Caroline Eliza <sup>9</sup>	10731.	William Harvey <sup>8</sup>	13204.	Mary Helen <sup>9</sup>
9494.	Charles H. <sup>9</sup>	10680.	William Ralph <sup>9</sup>	3930f.	Minnie Alice <sup>9</sup>
11163.	Charles Havelock <sup>9</sup>		<i>Bannister</i>	13217.	Minnie Franklir <sup>9</sup>
10658.	Charles L. <sup>9</sup>	6947.	Charles H. <sup>8</sup>	13218.	Willard Davis <sup>9</sup>
10733.	Charles Thomas <sup>8</sup>	6949.	Francis Cummings <sup>9</sup>		<i>Barrows</i>
10652.	Charlotte Sophia <sup>9</sup>	6948.	Francis W. <sup>8</sup>	6213.	Frank O. <sup>9</sup>
11161.	Dolly Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	6946.	William B. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Bartheaux</i>
10659.	Edith A.	6946a.	Zilpah H. <sup>9</sup>	11100.	Abel Wheelock <sup>8</sup>
9595.	Edith N. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Barber</i>	11902.	Ada <sup>8</sup>
9914.	Edmon <sup>9</sup>	11424.	Frederick Arthur <sup>10</sup>	11108.	Adoniram J. <sup>8</sup>
10661.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	11425.	Raymond Jenness <sup>10</sup>	11888.	Agnes <sup>9</sup>
10983.	Elizabeth May <sup>9</sup>		<i>Barbour</i>	9669.	Ainsley <sup>9</sup>
9495.	Ella M.	7769.	Anna Youngs <sup>9</sup>	11885.	Albert <sup>8</sup>
9593.	Emma F. <sup>9</sup>	7768.	Frederick Lewis <sup>8</sup>	11893.	Albert <sup>9</sup>
9492.	Enoch <sup>9</sup>	7768a.	Henry Whitman <sup>8</sup>	9671.	Alda <sup>9</sup>
9489.	Esma K. <sup>9</sup>	3928k.	Minnie M. <sup>10</sup>	9670.	Annie <sup>9</sup>
9491.	Estella E. <sup>9</sup>	7770.	Theodore Augustus <sup>8</sup>	11960.	Annie Rebecca <sup>7</sup>
10654.	Ethel May <sup>10</sup>	7771.	Walter Edward <sup>8</sup>	11097.	Armina Ethel <sup>9</sup>
10655.	Evelyn Maud <sup>10</sup>		<i>Barker</i>	11173.	Arthur St. Clair <sup>9</sup>
10645.	Ezekiel Cleveland <sup>8</sup>	2199.	Gracie <sup>10</sup>	11959.	Benjamin <sup>7</sup>
10647.	Florence A. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Barnes</i>	11887.	Blanche <sup>9</sup>
9230.	George V. <sup>8</sup>	989.	Angelina Whitman <sup>7</sup>	11895.	Blanche <sup>9</sup>
9915.	Guilford <sup>9</sup>	999.	Angelina Whitman <sup>8</sup>	11113.	Blanche H. <sup>9</sup>
9225.	Hannah Maria <sup>8</sup>	991.	Curtis <sup>7</sup>	11110.	Clara K. <sup>9</sup>
10978.	Harriet Maria <sup>9</sup>	992.	Curtis <sup>7</sup>	11967.	David <sup>7</sup>
11164.	Herman Douglass <sup>9</sup>	997.	Edwin <sup>7</sup>	11894.	David <sup>8</sup>
9485.	I. Mabel <sup>9</sup>	998.	Edwin Curtis <sup>8</sup>	9672a.	Dudley <sup>9</sup>
9484.	Idella B. <sup>9</sup>	993.	Elizabeth Adelaide <sup>8</sup>	11958.	Edward <sup>7</sup>
10678.	Ingram Bill <sup>8</sup>	995.	Frances Adelaide <sup>8</sup>	11900.	Edward <sup>8</sup>
8963.	Ingram Leander <sup>9</sup>	978.	John <sup>7</sup>	11953.	Edward <sup>8</sup>
10683.	Ingram Whitman <sup>9</sup>	979.	John <sup>8</sup>	11111.	Edward Joseph <sup>8</sup>
9228.	Israel <sup>8</sup>			11966.	Eliza Jane <sup>7</sup>
10651.	Jacob <sup>8</sup>				
9232.	James E. <sup>8</sup>				
10681.	James Meadows <sup>9</sup>				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11351.	Eliza Jane <sup>8</sup>	11176.	William Burton <sup>8</sup>	3982.	Cyrus Stearns <sup>8</sup>
11160.	Emily Jane <sup>8</sup>	11101.	William Judson <sup>9</sup>	14303.	Daniel Moore <sup>9</sup>
11957.	Emma <sup>8</sup>	11096.	Willoughby James <sup>9</sup>	1118.	Edgar Clifford <sup>10</sup>
11896.	Ernest <sup>9</sup>	11099.	Winnifred Grace <sup>9</sup>	2184.	Edgar Watson <sup>10</sup>
9667.	Euphemia <sup>9</sup>			2183.	Edith F. <sup>10</sup>
11105.	Everett Judson <sup>9</sup>		<i>Bartlett</i>	3981.	Edward S. <sup>8</sup>
11147.	Ezekiel Masters <sup>8</sup>	14137.	Bernard <sup>8</sup>	2442.	Edwin Newry <sup>8</sup>
9665.	Fred <sup>9</sup>	2925.	Hattie Emma <sup>9</sup>	3976.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>
11949.	Freeman <sup>7</sup>	14135.	Ida Z. <sup>8</sup>	14312.	Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>
11956.	Freeman <sup>8</sup>	14137a.	Levi Francis <sup>9</sup>	2482.	Elizabeth Ann <sup>8</sup>
9672.	George <sup>9</sup>	14562.	Lizzie Grace <sup>8</sup>	4001.	Elizabeth E. <sup>8</sup>
11102.	George Ellsworth <sup>9</sup>	14563.	Maude Anna <sup>8</sup>	2439.	Elizabeth Louisa <sup>9</sup>
11109.	Gertrude A. <sup>9</sup>	14134.	Maurice S. <sup>8</sup>	2178.	Ella Drew <sup>10</sup>
11169.	Gertrude Matilda <sup>9</sup>			3983.	Ella Mary <sup>9</sup>
11091.	Gilbert Kingsley <sup>9</sup>		<i>Barton</i>	2192.	Ellen Frances <sup>9</sup>
11122.	Harriet Ann <sup>8</sup>	2407.	Abbie M. <sup>8</sup>	2185.	Emma G. <sup>10</sup>
11088.	Harvey <sup>8</sup>	2406.	Charles L. <sup>8</sup>	3934.	Erastus <sup>7</sup>
11167.	Harvey Parker <sup>9</sup>	6047.	Clara Mabel <sup>8</sup>	4002.	Erastus Newton <sup>8</sup>
11133.	Helen <sup>8</sup>	2414.	Frank <sup>8</sup>	3945.	Erastus Newton <sup>9</sup>
11148.	Helena Estelle <sup>9</sup>	2415.	Frederick <sup>8</sup>	4006.	Erastus Newton <sup>9</sup>
11898.	Henry <sup>9</sup>	6046.	George Estes <sup>8</sup>	2179.	Ernest Felton <sup>10</sup>
11889.	Herbert <sup>9</sup>	2405.	George H. <sup>8</sup>	3986.	Ernest Sutherland <sup>9</sup>
11950.	Jacob Whitman <sup>8</sup>	2399.	George H. Whitman <sup>8</sup>	4009.	Etta May <sup>9</sup>
11897.	James <sup>9</sup>	2398.	George W. <sup>7</sup>	6063.	Fannie Ruth <sup>8</sup>
11143.	James E. <sup>9</sup>	2413.	Hannah M. <sup>8</sup>	4007a.	Flora I. <sup>9</sup>
11170.	James Edgar <sup>9</sup>	2401.	James H. <sup>7</sup>	4007.	Forrest S. <sup>9</sup>
11093.	James Henry <sup>8</sup>	2416.	John Whitman <sup>8</sup>	4012.	Frank W. <sup>8</sup>
11092.	James Leslie <sup>9</sup>	2418.	Lucien O. <sup>8</sup>	3998.	Frederick M. <sup>9</sup>
11166.	James Maynard <sup>8</sup>	2402.	Marianne <sup>8</sup>	3946.	George Anthony <sup>9</sup>
11112.	Jessie F. <sup>9</sup>	2386.	Mary M. <sup>7</sup>	1117.	George Edgar <sup>9</sup>
11107.	John Aylesford <sup>9</sup>	2417.	Mertie Alice <sup>9</sup>	2180.	George Merritt <sup>10</sup>
11144.	John B. <sup>9</sup>	2400.	Nancy W. <sup>7</sup>	2495.	Grace Victoria <sup>9</sup>
11901.	Laleah <sup>8</sup>	2419.	Sarah A. <sup>7</sup>	3977.	Harlan John <sup>8</sup>
11178.	Laleah Sophia <sup>8</sup>			2437.	Harmony Cary <sup>8</sup>
11149.	Lily May <sup>9</sup>		<i>Bartram</i>	4991.	Helen Frances <sup>8</sup>
11094.	Lockhart Mansfield <sup>9</sup>	6330.	Clara Maude <sup>10</sup>	2427.	Hervey <sup>8</sup>
11891.	Louis <sup>9</sup>	6332.	Helen Adelle <sup>10</sup>	2491.	Joel Gibson <sup>9</sup>
11965.	Louisa <sup>7</sup>	6331.	Kate Brydon <sup>10</sup>	3975.	John <sup>7</sup>
11098.	Luana Mabel <sup>9</sup>			14309.	Josephine Russell <sup>9</sup>
11076.	Lucinda <sup>8</sup>		<i>Batchelder</i>	3959.	Laura <sup>7</sup>
11174.	Lucinda J. <sup>8</sup>	3311.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>10</sup>	3985.	Laverna <sup>9</sup>
11145.	Maggie Irene <sup>9</sup>			4017a.	Lloyd W. <sup>9</sup>
11095.	Maggie Olivia <sup>9</sup>		<i>Bates</i>	3991.	Lovisa <sup>8</sup>
11954.	Margaret Ann <sup>8</sup>	5230.	Abbie Ford <sup>8</sup>	2428.	Lucy <sup>8</sup>
9666.	Margaret E. <sup>9</sup>	4983.	Abby Whitman <sup>8</sup>	4015.	Lucy A. <sup>8</sup>
11899.	Maria Adelia <sup>8</sup>	3990.	Abner C. <sup>7</sup>	3979.	Lulu M. <sup>9</sup>
11146.	Mary Ann <sup>9</sup>	4017.	Ada E. <sup>9</sup>	6063c.	Mabel <sup>8</sup>
11090.	Mary Griselda <sup>9</sup>	3929e.	Albert <sup>10</sup>	2999.	Mabel <sup>9</sup>
11171.	Maynard Wheelock <sup>9</sup>	4016.	Albert C. <sup>8</sup>	4011.	Marcus Ward <sup>9</sup>
11952.	Mercy <sup>8</sup>	3984.	Albert Harlan <sup>9</sup>	3997.	Marcus Whitman <sup>8</sup>
11892.	Nora <sup>9</sup>	3947.	Albert Lewis <sup>9</sup>	14310.	Margaret Handy <sup>9</sup>
11150.	Parney <sup>8</sup>	5229.	Alden Ford <sup>8</sup>	4004.	Martha E. <sup>9</sup>
11168.	Parney Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	3929d.	Alice <sup>10</sup>	3935.	Martha J. <sup>8</sup>
11103.	Robert Dickey <sup>8</sup>	2493.	Arthur Calvin <sup>9</sup>	4000.	Mary <sup>9</sup>
11115.	Salome <sup>8</sup>	4003.	Arthur D. <sup>9</sup>	2478.	Mary Arvilla <sup>8</sup>
11142.	Samuel <sup>8</sup>	2492.	Arthur Frederick <sup>10</sup>	4982.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>
11890.	Stanley <sup>9</sup>	2181.	Bertha Williams <sup>10</sup>	2441.	Mary Etta Alice Cary <sup>9</sup>
11172.	Victoria May <sup>9</sup>	2481.	Calvin Whiting <sup>8</sup>	6063b.	Mary Ruth <sup>8</sup>
11104.	Vinle Hartley <sup>9</sup>	2490.	Calvin Whiting <sup>8</sup>	4018.	Mehitable <sup>7</sup>
9668.	W. Egbert <sup>9</sup>	14302.	Charles T. Russell <sup>9</sup>	4010.	Minnie E <sup>9</sup>
11177.	Wenna Orra <sup>9</sup>	4005.	Clara E. <sup>9</sup>	2431.	Nahum <sup>8</sup>
11106.	Wilfred Manning <sup>9</sup>	2188.	Clara Wilson <sup>9</sup>	4013.	Orville S. <sup>9</sup>
11089.	Wilhemina Alice <sup>9</sup>	4096.	Clifford Whitman <sup>10</sup>	4014.	Owen C. <sup>9</sup>
11886.	William <sup>9</sup>	3987.	Cyrus Delano <sup>9</sup>	2496.	Pamelia Ellen <sup>8</sup>



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6063a.	Roscoe <sup>8</sup>	2687.	Helen Ethel <sup>9</sup>	13682.	Jonathan G. <sup>7</sup>
3956.	Sally <sup>7</sup>	9426.	Henry <sup>9</sup>	13702.	Joseph Dudley <sup>8</sup>
2479.	Samuel Curtis <sup>8</sup>	5696.	George A. <sup>8</sup>	13651.	Lorainia <sup>7</sup>
2480.	Samuel Curtis <sup>9</sup>	10972.	George May <sup>10</sup>	13200.	Lucinda Whitman <sup>8</sup>
3978.	Sarah A. <sup>9</sup>	11598.	Irene Roberts <sup>9</sup>	13708.	Margaret G. <sup>7</sup>
2433.	Susan <sup>8</sup>	11600.	Jessie Clyde <sup>9</sup>	13701.	Maria Ellen <sup>8</sup>
3949.	Susan Thomas <sup>8</sup>	10971.	Leonora Maude <sup>10</sup>	13685.	Martha G. <sup>8</sup>
14311.	Theodora <sup>9</sup>	2688.	Lizzie Herrick <sup>9</sup>	13690.	Mary A. <sup>7</sup>
2440.	Victor <sup>9</sup>	11602.	Lora Pearl <sup>9</sup>	13716.	Sarah J. <sup>7</sup>
2494.	Victor Carthage <sup>9</sup>	2692.	Lucia May <sup>9</sup>	13681.	Sophronia <sup>7</sup>
3948.	Walter Newton <sup>9</sup>	5698.	Mary M. <sup>8</sup>	13694.	Sophronia <sup>7</sup>
4008.	Ward B. <sup>5</sup>	9428.	Milledge <sup>9</sup>	13789.	Sylvanus Bangs <sup>9</sup>
2438.	William Dyer <sup>8</sup>	14751a.	Miriam Mason <sup>9</sup>	13683.	Valentine S. <sup>8</sup>
5232.	William H. <sup>8</sup>	5689.	Sabrina <sup>8</sup>	6083.	William H. <sup>10</sup>
3988.	———— <sup>7</sup>	2690.	———— <sup>9</sup>		
3989.	———— <sup>7</sup>				
	<i>Baxter</i>		<i>Beaman</i>		<i>Bearce</i>
6452.	Anna Maria <sup>8</sup>	13252.	Arthur William <sup>10</sup>	3847.	Dexter Chandler <sup>7</sup>
6463.	Elizabeth Ellen <sup>9</sup>	13256.	Caroline Eliza <sup>9</sup>	3845.	Emily <sup>7</sup>
6462.	Hartwell Everett <sup>9</sup>	13255a.	Charles Atkinson <sup>10</sup>	3844.	Isaiah <sup>7</sup>
6446.	Prudence Ann <sup>8</sup>	13255.	Charles Frederic <sup>9</sup>	3843.	Mary <sup>7</sup>
6458.	Sarah Jane <sup>8</sup>	13254.	Edward Arthur <sup>9</sup>	3842.	Sophronia <sup>7</sup>
6461.	Solomon S. <sup>8</sup>	13253.	Gertrude Alice <sup>10</sup>	14930.	Walter Vivian <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Beal</i>	13251.	John Webster <sup>9</sup>		<i>Beard</i>
2251b.	Adelaide <sup>9</sup>	13250.	William David <sup>9</sup>	9810.	James Bartlett <sup>9</sup>
2251c.	Anna <sup>9</sup>		<i>Bean</i>		<i>Bears</i>
2251a.	Emma <sup>9</sup>	13648.	Alpheus <sup>7</sup>	12252.	Abraham Whitman <sup>7</sup>
2193.	Ernest C. <sup>10</sup>	13715.	Andrew J. <sup>7</sup>	12285.	Agnes Campbell <sup>8</sup>
2253.	George E. <sup>9</sup>	6086.	Annie M. <sup>10</sup>	12311.	Albert Edward <sup>8</sup>
2251d.	Mary Etta <sup>9</sup>	6082.	Arthur Lome <sup>10</sup>	12328.	Alexandra L. A. <sup>8</sup>
2252.	Sarah Ella <sup>9</sup>	13706.	Bessie Josephine <sup>9</sup>	12200.	Alfred Hart <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Beale</i>	13679.	Charles C. <sup>8</sup>	12295.	Alfred Henry <sup>8</sup>
9857.	Jessie Maude <sup>10</sup>	13788.	Charles Fred. <sup>8</sup>	12289.	Arthur <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Beals</i>	13678.	Charles W. <sup>7</sup>	12256.	Barak Abijah <sup>8</sup>
9429.	Ada <sup>9</sup>	13689a.	Clara <sup>8</sup>	12334.	Bertram <sup>8</sup>
11604.	Andrew West <sup>9</sup>	13784.	Daniel Augustine <sup>8</sup>	12333.	Blanche Dorcas <sup>8</sup>
10975.	Angie Elizabeth <sup>10</sup>	13714.	Daniel G. <sup>7</sup>	12257.	Carrie Maria <sup>8</sup>
2686.	Anne Washburn <sup>9</sup>	13650.	Daniel G. <sup>8</sup>	12258.	Charles Spurgeon <sup>8</sup>
9755.	Archie O. <sup>9</sup>	13700.	Dudley <sup>7</sup>	12253.	Clara Hannah <sup>8</sup>
11601.	Archie Randolph <sup>9</sup>	13703.	Edith Rena <sup>9</sup>	12329.	Cyrus Wilfred <sup>8</sup>
9430.	Arthur <sup>9</sup>	6087.	Elgie M. <sup>10</sup>	12294.	David Albert <sup>7</sup>
5697.	Arthur L. <sup>8</sup>	13787.	Eliza Spring <sup>8</sup>	12298.	David Albert <sup>8</sup>
9431.	Benjamin <sup>9</sup>	13791.	Eliza Spring <sup>8</sup>	12196.	David John <sup>8</sup>
5694.	Charles E. <sup>8</sup>	13687.	Ella <sup>8</sup>	12327.	David Mathias <sup>8</sup>
2691.	Charles Thomas <sup>9</sup>	2935.	Ella Maria <sup>9</sup>	12297.	Donald <sup>8</sup>
11603.	Chester Garfield <sup>9</sup>	13707.	Evna Maria <sup>8</sup>	12235.	Dorcas Letitia <sup>7</sup>
5686.	Clara <sup>8</sup>	13729.	Frances E. <sup>7</sup>	12186.	Dorcas Mary <sup>8</sup>
2689.	Clara Louisa <sup>9</sup>	13782.	Frank Robert <sup>8</sup>	12283.	Dorcas Whitman <sup>8</sup>
5683.	Clarence <sup>8</sup>	13704.	Frank Vernon <sup>8</sup>	12326.	Eleanor Lavinia <sup>8</sup>
5695.	Clarence <sup>8</sup>	6084.	Fred. C. <sup>10</sup>	12198.	Eliza Jane <sup>8</sup>
9427.	Dorcas <sup>9</sup>	13705.	Fred. Walter <sup>8</sup>	12326a.	Elizabeth Ann <sup>8</sup>
12117.	Eliza <sup>7</sup>	13790.	Frederika <sup>9</sup>	12292.	Elizabeth Johnstone <sup>8</sup>
14750.	Ella Ardelia <sup>8</sup>	6085.	Gertie E. <sup>10</sup>	12330.	Elsie Gertrude <sup>8</sup>
11599.	Evelyn Maud <sup>9</sup>	6088a.	Grace <sup>10</sup>	12293.	Esther Ann <sup>8</sup>
5687.	Fanny O. <sup>8</sup>	13649.	Harriet M. <sup>8</sup>	12197.	Experience Ann <sup>8</sup>
5685.	Florence <sup>8</sup>	6088.	Harry C. <sup>10</sup>	12201.	George Alexander <sup>8</sup>
5684.	Flossy <sup>8</sup>	13781.	Henry Gardner <sup>8</sup>	12279.	George Harris <sup>9</sup>
10973.	Frank Bennie <sup>10</sup>	13686.	Hosea <sup>8</sup>	12312.	George Whitfield <sup>8</sup>
14751.	Fred Mason <sup>8</sup>	13689.	Isa <sup>8</sup>	12332.	George Whitfield <sup>8</sup>
10974.	Harry Aften <sup>10</sup>	13785.	Jennie Hadley <sup>8</sup>	12305.	Hannah Eliza <sup>7</sup>
		13783.	John Henry <sup>8</sup>	12291.	Henrietta Jane <sup>8</sup>
		13680.	John W. <sup>8</sup>	12316.	Henrietta Jean <sup>7</sup>
		13684.	John Whitman <sup>8</sup>	12325.	Henry Alleni <sup>7</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
12282.	Isaac <sup>8</sup>	10741.	Alzina M. <sup>8</sup>	3131.	Leslie M. <sup>11</sup>
12275.	Isaac Alfred <sup>7</sup>	7878.	Anna Northend <sup>9</sup>	3132.	Lewis F. <sup>11</sup>
12300.	Isabella <sup>8</sup>	10604.	Annie Amelia <sup>9</sup>		
12314.	Isabella <sup>8</sup>	10602.	Aubray Wildon <sup>9</sup>		<i>Benson</i>
12296.	Isabella Irene <sup>9</sup>	10613.	Augusta E. <sup>8</sup>	5815.	Anne Grace <sup>8</sup>
12276.	James Harris <sup>8</sup>	7852.	Bessie <sup>9</sup>	2699.	Frederick Lawrence <sup>9</sup>
12185.	James Whitman <sup>7</sup>	7855.	Bessie Harriet <sup>9</sup>	2698.	George Herbert <sup>9</sup>
12299.	Janet Robertson <sup>8</sup>	10745.	Cassy A. <sup>8</sup>	5813.	Harry <sup>8</sup>
12310.	John Francis <sup>8</sup>	7870.	Charles Alfred <sup>8</sup>	5814.	Inez Gertrude <sup>8</sup>
12313.	Malcolm Francis <sup>8</sup>	7824.	Charles Seymour <sup>7</sup>	2700.	Walter Lewis <sup>9</sup>
12262.	Mercy Caroline <sup>7</sup>	7827a.	Charles Seymour <sup>8</sup>	11135.	Willard Harding <sup>10</sup>
12287.	Mercy Caroline <sup>8</sup>	7877.	Charles Seymour <sup>9</sup>		
12335.	Morris Hawkes <sup>8</sup>	10597.	Charles Thomas <sup>8</sup>		<i>Bent</i>
12259.	Octavia S. <sup>8</sup>	7833.	Cornelia <sup>8</sup>	9712.	Angelina <sup>8</sup>
12331.	Ralph Pascal <sup>8</sup>	7860.	Edith <sup>9</sup>	9554.	Annie A. <sup>9</sup>
12278.	Rebecca Ann <sup>9</sup>	10740.	Eliza Jane <sup>8</sup>	9559.	Blauche B. <sup>9</sup>
12301.	Rebecca Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	10533.	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	9586.	Carrie L. <sup>9</sup>
12290.	Robert <sup>8</sup>	10643.	Eunice S. A. Delight <sup>8</sup>	9724.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
12281.	Rosanna <sup>9</sup>	10596.	Ezekiel <sup>7</sup>	9552.	Charles Rice <sup>9</sup>
12202.	Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup>	7827.	Frances Caroline <sup>8</sup>	11435.	Charlotte <sup>7</sup>
12315.	Sarah Ann <sup>8</sup>	7862.	Frances Seymour <sup>8</sup>	9555.	Edith F. <sup>9</sup>
12199.	Sarah Campbell <sup>8</sup>	7879.	Francis Seymour <sup>9</sup>	9553.	Ella L. <sup>9</sup>
12187.	Sarah Caroline <sup>8</sup>	10601.	Frederick L. <sup>9</sup>	9722.	Ellen A. <sup>8</sup>
12255.	Sarah Jane <sup>8</sup>	10743.	Frederick N. <sup>8</sup>	9723.	Emma Jane <sup>8</sup>
12331a.	Sidney Whitfield <sup>8</sup>	7837.	George Powell <sup>8</sup>	9719.	Ernest <sup>9</sup>
12277.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>	7828.	George Whitman <sup>7</sup>	9557.	Florence A. <sup>9</sup>
12280.	———— <sup>9</sup>	7861.	Henry Sabin <sup>8</sup>	9561.	Frederick V. D. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Beeman</i>	10684.	Jacob Whitman <sup>7</sup>	9720.	George <sup>9</sup>
7504a.	Charles Carrington <sup>10</sup>	10713.	James Harvey <sup>7</sup>	11411.	Harriet <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Beers</i>	7837a.	Julia DeForest <sup>9</sup>	9721.	Harriet <sup>8</sup>
6887.	Florence Maria <sup>9</sup>	7854.	Lucie Seymour <sup>9</sup>	9717.	Henry Farin <sup>8</sup>
6886.	Oliver Robert <sup>9</sup>	7778.	Lucy <sup>7</sup>	9718.	Henry Ross <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Begien</i>	10603.	Luther Head <sup>9</sup>	9711.	Israel W. <sup>8</sup>
6536.	Harry Frederick <sup>10</sup>	7869.	Margaret Hanford <sup>8</sup>	9725.	Jessie E. <sup>8</sup>
6538a.	Percy Montaigne <sup>10</sup>	7881.	Martha <sup>8</sup>	9560.	Kate B. <sup>9</sup>
6537.	Ralph Norman <sup>10</sup>	7853.	Martha Sabin <sup>9</sup>	9716.	Lydia Maria <sup>8</sup>
6538.	Robert Howard <sup>10</sup>	10747.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	11436.	Mary Eliza <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Bell</i>	10642.	Mary C. <sup>8</sup>	9713.	Mercy E. <sup>8</sup>
8111.	Bertine <sup>9</sup>	7880.	Mary Emma <sup>8</sup>	9558.	Ralph S. <sup>9</sup>
8109.	Catharine Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	7826.	May Bulkley <sup>8</sup>	9562.	Reginald Whitman <sup>9</sup>
8107.	Collins Shepard <sup>9</sup>	10599.	Minnie Jane <sup>9</sup>	11488.	Salome <sup>7</sup>
8108.	Edward Green <sup>9</sup>	10644.	Nancy <sup>7</sup>	9556.	Sarah A. <sup>9</sup>
8104.	Emily Rosa <sup>9</sup>	10633.	Nancy Amanda <sup>8</sup>	11487.	William Allan <sup>7</sup>
2606.	Iola <sup>10</sup>	7858.	Nathan <sup>7</sup>		
2327.	Leford F. <sup>10</sup>	10739.	Obed <sup>7</sup>		<i>Berry</i>
8103.	Martha Brace <sup>9</sup>	10561.	Parney <sup>7</sup>	9843.	Abby May <sup>9</sup>
8105.	Maud Marian <sup>9</sup>	10625.	Rebecca Sophia <sup>8</sup>	9809.	Abigail Bloom <sup>8</sup>
8106.	Victor Clyde <sup>9</sup>	7823.	Ruth <sup>7</sup>	9862.	Charles Ellsworth <sup>9</sup>
8110.	Virgiline <sup>9</sup>	10714.	Salome <sup>7</sup>	9808.	Charlotte Southwick <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Bellinger</i>	10616.	Salome Ann <sup>8</sup>	9844.	David A. <sup>8</sup>
7393.	Grace P. <sup>10</sup>	7859.	Samuel G. Wheeler <sup>8</sup>	431.	Dorothy <sup>6</sup>
7391.	Henry M. <sup>10</sup>	10605.	Sarah Eliza <sup>8</sup>	9853.	Dorothy Ann <sup>9</sup>
7392.	Mary Parker <sup>10</sup>	7857.	Sarah Maria <sup>7</sup>	9836.	Dorothy Annie <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Benjamin</i>	7825.	Sarah Pierson <sup>8</sup>	9848.	Edward <sup>8</sup>
7838.	Abby <sup>7</sup>	10744.	Thomas D. <sup>8</sup>	9849.	Effie Louisa <sup>9</sup>
10746.	Adelia R. <sup>8</sup>	10598.	William Andrew <sup>8</sup>	9861.	Ella J. <sup>9</sup>
7829.	Adeline Maria <sup>8</sup>	10600.	Wyllie Holmes <sup>9</sup>	14207.	Elmer Washington <sup>9</sup>
10685.	Agnes E. <sup>7</sup>	7851.	———— <sup>9</sup>	9851.	Ernest Marvin <sup>9</sup>
			<i>Bennett</i>	9858.	Ezra <sup>9</sup>
			14762.	9839.	Florence Melissa <sup>9</sup>
			14699.	9863.	Frank Clifford <sup>9</sup>
			14769.	878.	Fred'k A. Whitman <sup>9</sup>
				9846.	George Ash <sup>9</sup>
				9842.	George Howard <sup>9</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
13021.	Harry Forrest <sup>9</sup>	12419.	Lois E. <sup>8</sup>		
879.	Harry Gardner <sup>9</sup>	8090.	Lucy Fay <sup>9</sup>		<i>Bissell</i>
9872.	Henry Allen <sup>8</sup>	12432.	Pamelia M. <sup>7</sup>	7886.	Caroline Day <sup>9</sup>
13020.	Herbert Hallett <sup>9</sup>	8088.	Paul <sup>9</sup>	7887.	Henrietta Perkins <sup>9</sup>
9804.	Jacob Whitman <sup>8</sup>	12434.	Sadie J. <sup>7</sup>		<i>Black</i>
9860.	John Westley <sup>8</sup>	12423.	Sarah S. <sup>7</sup>	11747.	Amos H. <sup>8</sup>
9835.	John William <sup>9</sup>	12422.	Ulysses S. Grant <sup>8</sup>	11750.	Annie M. <sup>8</sup>
9859.	Joseph Henry <sup>9</sup>	13109.	William Henry Dow <sup>8</sup>	11759.	Cyrus <sup>8</sup>
9852.	Joseph How <sup>8</sup>	12433c.	William Samuel <sup>8</sup>	11748.	Frank Marshall <sup>9</sup>
9805.	Maria Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>			11760.	Harry B. <sup>9</sup>
14208.	Mary Adeline <sup>9</sup>		<i>Billings</i>	11762.	Harry L. <sup>8</sup>
9847.	Mary Celiua <sup>9</sup>	14529.	Almon T. <sup>7</sup>	11763.	Hattie E. <sup>8</sup>
9807.	Otis Hermon <sup>9</sup>	14521.	Armina <sup>7</sup>	11758.	Howard F. <sup>9</sup>
884.	Paul Raphael <sup>9</sup>	14526.	Mary Whitman <sup>7</sup>	11757.	James P. <sup>8</sup>
881.	Philip Hathorne <sup>9</sup>	14519.	———— <sup>7</sup>	11756.	Joseph H. <sup>9</sup>
9850.	Priscilla Jane <sup>9</sup>			11753.	Mary B. <sup>8</sup>
9811.	Rebecca Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>		<i>Birchard</i>	11761.	Matilda C. <sup>8</sup>
880.	Robert Holyoke <sup>9</sup>			11749.	Rufus F. <sup>8</sup>
9845.	Sahalla Isadore <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Frank <sup>9</sup>		<i>Blackburn.</i>
9864.	Sarah Ann <sup>8</sup>	8445.	Henry <sup>9</sup>	10008.	Alice A. <sup>9</sup>
9856.	Sarah Lavinia <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Newton <sup>9</sup>	10018.	Caleb <sup>8</sup>
9871.	Thomas Nelson <sup>8</sup>			10012.	Felix <sup>8</sup>
883.	Whitman <sup>9</sup>		<i>Bird</i>	10007.	Georgie L. <sup>9</sup>
9834.	William <sup>8</sup>	14772a.	Wellington <sup>8</sup>	10013.	Henry A. Whitman <sup>8</sup>
882.	Winnifred Young <sup>9</sup>			10001.	James Edward <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Bessey</i>			10011.	Judson <sup>8</sup>
14575.	Flora M. <sup>8</sup>	5646.	Nina Mercedes <sup>9</sup>	10014.	Lucy <sup>8</sup>
14574.	Vesta W. <sup>8</sup>			10002.	Lydia <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Best</i>			10010.	Martha <sup>8</sup>
11876.	Amanda Fitzallen <sup>8</sup>	3992.	Charles L. <sup>9</sup>	10006.	Mary Lillian <sup>9</sup>
11879.	Ann Amanda <sup>9</sup>	3996.	Clarence <sup>9</sup>	10005.	Minnie I. <sup>9</sup>
11881.	Charles Frederick <sup>9</sup>	3994.	Ellen M. <sup>9</sup>	10003.	Oldham <sup>8</sup>
11877.	John David <sup>8</sup>	3993.	Laura A. <sup>9</sup>	10009.	Robert C. <sup>9</sup>
11882.	John William <sup>9</sup>	3995.	Lisa <sup>9</sup>	10019.	Ruth <sup>8</sup>
11878.	Lucy Etta <sup>9</sup>	14775.	Loannah E. <sup>7</sup>	10004.	Terence <sup>8</sup>
11883.	Maria Adelia <sup>8</sup>	14771.	Lovinia <sup>7</sup>		<i>Blackington</i>
11880.	Martha Hooper <sup>9</sup>	14773.	Orin <sup>7</sup>	6473.	Bessie <sup>9</sup>
12116.	William Henry <sup>7</sup>	14772.	Rosilla <sup>7</sup>	6472.	Edwin L. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Beusk</i>	14761.	Silvia <sup>7</sup>		<i>Blackstone</i>
8637.	Frances C. <sup>8</sup>	14774.	Walter <sup>8</sup>	14487.	Anne Louise <sup>8</sup>
8643.	Laura Wealthy <sup>8</sup>			14488.	Henry Winthrop <sup>8</sup>
8638.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>		<i>Bishop</i>		<i>Blair</i>
	<i>Bicknell</i>	10478.	Agnes Maria <sup>8</sup>	6883.	Arthur Adolphus <sup>9</sup>
14616.	Viabella E. <sup>8</sup>	9703.	Annette C. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Blaisdell</i>
14615.	Victor E. <sup>8</sup>	10641.	Austin H. <sup>9</sup>	2515.	Frank Ellsworth <sup>9</sup>
14613.	Vietta E. <sup>8</sup>	12069.	Charles Alfred <sup>9</sup>	6343.	Frank Eugene <sup>9</sup>
14612.	Viola E. <sup>8</sup>	12070.	David Averd <sup>9</sup>	2134.	George <sup>8</sup>
14614.	Virginia E. <sup>8</sup>	12083.	Ernest Adolphus <sup>9</sup>	2514.	William Henry <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Bigelow</i>	10479.	Ernest L. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Blake</i>
12433.	Abraham W. <sup>7</sup>	10640.	Fanny M. <sup>9</sup>	6312.	Fred L. <sup>10</sup>
12433b.	Carrie Hazel <sup>8</sup>	10636.	Florence A. <sup>9</sup>	5567.	Frederick <sup>9</sup>
12424.	Emma Johnson <sup>7</sup>	9703a.	Florence C. <sup>9</sup>	5566.	Gertrude <sup>9</sup>
12431.	Hannah W. <sup>7</sup>	9701.	Frank <sup>9</sup>	6313.	Gracie E. <sup>10</sup>
12422a.	Horace Howe <sup>8</sup>	12071.	Franklin Willett <sup>9</sup>	5568.	Henry <sup>9</sup>
12418.	James P. <sup>8</sup>	10637.	Frederick E. <sup>9</sup>	5565.	Lola <sup>9</sup>
12417.	James W. <sup>7</sup>	9702.	Henry Oldham <sup>9</sup>	6714.	Maud D. <sup>10</sup>
8089.	John Albert <sup>9</sup>	9700.	Iola M. <sup>9</sup>		
12421.	Leah Pamela <sup>8</sup>	10634.	Lilla A. <sup>9</sup>		
12433a.	Lila Emma <sup>8</sup>	10638.	Minnie R. <sup>9</sup>		
		12072.	Murray Franklin <sup>10</sup>		
		12084.	Nellie May <sup>9</sup>		
		10639.	Perry U. <sup>9</sup>		
		10635.	Thebe L. <sup>9</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Blanchard</i>				<i>Bonbright</i>
13302.	Arthur F. <sup>10</sup>	7406.	Eliza Caldwell <sup>9</sup>	7386a.	Bessie <sup>10</sup>
13302a.	Helen <sup>10</sup>	7432.	Ellen <sup>8</sup>	7386.	William Parker <sup>10</sup>
	<i>Blethen.</i>	7449.	Francis <sup>8</sup>		<i>Bonner</i>
3168.	Alden <sup>8</sup>	5353.	Grace Adeline <sup>9</sup>	14960a.	_____ <sup>9</sup>
3187.	Alden J. <sup>9</sup>	7444.	Grace Browning <sup>9</sup>		<i>Bonney</i>
3188.	Alden J. <sup>10</sup>	5354.	Geneva Mary <sup>9</sup>	3274.	Adeline Lois <sup>10</sup>
3174.	Allen <sup>9</sup>	5352.	Gertrude Armida <sup>9</sup>	3590.	Alice <sup>9</sup>
3192.	Arabel <sup>9</sup>	7373.	Harriet <sup>7</sup>	3589.	Allen Russell <sup>10</sup>
3184.	Arthur E. <sup>10</sup>	7410.	Harriet Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	3716.	Blaine <sup>10</sup>
3175.	Bertha Josephine <sup>10</sup>	7445.	Harry Mason <sup>9</sup>	3588.	Charles Allen <sup>9</sup>
3094.	Caroline <sup>8</sup>	7446.	Henry <sup>7</sup>	618.	Chester Wilbur <sup>10</sup>
3206.	Caroline <sup>8</sup>	7453.	Henry <sup>8</sup>	3715.	Edward W. <sup>9</sup>
3178.	Charles Allen <sup>10</sup>	7440.	Herbert <sup>9</sup>	3273.	Edwin S. <sup>10</sup>
3182.	Charles E. <sup>10</sup>	7411.	James Erastus <sup>8</sup>	619.	Ethel Channing <sup>10</sup>
3180.	Charles Edward <sup>9</sup>	7447.	John E. <sup>8</sup>	617.	Frederick Russell <sup>10</sup>
3189.	Clarence <sup>10</sup>	7436.	John H. <sup>8</sup>	3272.	Frederick S. <sup>10</sup>
3176.	Courtney Haven <sup>10</sup>	7437.	John H. <sup>8</sup>	3587.	Harriet Alma <sup>9</sup>
3101.	Cynthia <sup>9</sup>	7404.	John P. <sup>7</sup>	3276.	Helen Bray <sup>10</sup>
3138.	Donald <sup>10</sup>	7407.	John P. <sup>9</sup>	3717.	Jane Maria <sup>10</sup>
3185.	Edith Bell <sup>10</sup>	7433.	Julia E. <sup>8</sup>	3719.	Laura B. <sup>9</sup>
3186.	Eugene Hale <sup>10</sup>	7408.	Lucy <sup>8</sup>	616.	Lucy Alice <sup>10</sup>
3177.	Eva Jane <sup>10</sup>	7448.	Lucy M. <sup>8</sup>	3589a.	Luther Isaac <sup>10</sup>
3190.	Florence Adelaide <sup>10</sup>	7438.	Marion <sup>9</sup>	3839.	Martha Whitman <sup>8</sup>
3140.	Frances E. <sup>10</sup>	7372a.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	3718.	Mary A. <sup>9</sup>
3169.	Frances Ellen <sup>9</sup>	7452.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	3714.	Sarah M. <sup>9</sup>
3183.	Francis E. <sup>10</sup>	7451.	Mary L. <sup>8</sup>	3835.	Vesta A. <sup>8</sup>
3126.	George P. <sup>9</sup>	7431.	Mason O. <sup>7</sup>	3720.	William Lowell <sup>9</sup>
3137.	Grace E. <sup>10</sup>	7409.	Melancthon <sup>7</sup>	3275.	_____ <sup>10</sup>
3179a.	Harold Benjamin <sup>10</sup>	7441.	Nellie <sup>9</sup>		<i>Booth</i>
3129.	Helena <sup>9</sup>	7450.	Sarah J. <sup>8</sup>	11780b.	Clarence Emerson <sup>9</sup>
3181.	James Lamson <sup>9</sup>	7454.	William Parker <sup>8</sup>	11780a.	Lester Edwin <sup>9</sup>
3196.	Jane <sup>8</sup>		<i>Blish</i>		<i>Boss</i>
3146.	Jennet S. <sup>9</sup>	11267.	Georgetta C. <sup>9</sup>	11780.	Carrie T. <sup>8</sup>
3149.	Joanna <sup>8</sup>		<i>Bliss</i>	11779.	Elizabeth S. <sup>8</sup>
3145.	Joseph <sup>9</sup>	5981.	Alden James <sup>7</sup>	11778.	Eva C. <sup>8</sup>
3179.	Joseph Rockwell <sup>10</sup>	5982.	Annie Laurie <sup>8</sup>		<i>Boston</i>
3147.	Joseph T. <sup>9</sup>	5980.	_____ <sup>7</sup>	13620g.	George Forest <sup>9</sup>
3097.	Lois <sup>9</sup>		<i>Blood</i>	13620f.	William Gibson <sup>9</sup>
3148.	Lorenzo <sup>9</sup>	14429.	Charlotte <sup>7</sup>		<i>Bourne</i>
3095.	Louisa <sup>8</sup>	14427.	Elizabeth Whitman <sup>7</sup>	2177.	Alice <sup>9</sup>
3191.	Marion Rose <sup>10</sup>	14437.	Helen Maria <sup>7</sup>	2207.	Andrew Sprague <sup>9</sup>
3207.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	14428.	Susan <sup>7</sup>	2209.	Annie M. <sup>9</sup>
3139.	Mary P. <sup>10</sup>		<i>Bogart</i>	2204.	Arthur Tilston <sup>10</sup>
3141.	Orzilla <sup>9</sup>	10431.	Christine Grace <sup>8</sup>	2211.	Bertha Estella <sup>9</sup>
3096.	Philip <sup>8</sup>		<i>Boies</i>	2212.	Calvin Francis <sup>8</sup>
3135.	Philip <sup>9</sup>	4249.	Edwin Wilbur <sup>8</sup>	2187.	Clara Waterman <sup>8</sup>
3136.	Philip Percy <sup>10</sup>	4247.	Eleanor E. <sup>8</sup>	2200.	Cora M. <sup>9</sup>
3117.	Rosetta W. <sup>9</sup>	4248.	Harrison Cummings <sup>8</sup>	2206.	Edward Lewis <sup>10</sup>
3128.	Tyng F. <sup>10</sup>	4246.	James Nathaniel <sup>8</sup>	2203.	Edward Tilston <sup>9</sup>
3127.	Winfield Scott <sup>10</sup>		<i>Boker</i>	2174.	Ella Jaue <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Blinn.</i>	12972.	Celia Bassett <sup>10</sup>	2210.	Ella Maud <sup>9</sup>
7439.	Arthur <sup>9</sup>	12974.	Ida Gertrude <sup>10</sup>	2214.	Ellsworth Turner <sup>9</sup>
7413.	Caroline <sup>7</sup>	12973.	May Maxwell <sup>10</sup>	2205.	Emeline Holbrook <sup>10</sup>
7442.	Caroline <sup>8</sup>	12971.	Minnie Rebecca <sup>10</sup>	2182.	Emma Frances <sup>9</sup>
7443.	Charles A. <sup>8</sup>	12970.	Winnie Clare <sup>10</sup>	2198.	Flora W. <sup>9</sup>
7455.	Clara <sup>9</sup>			2213.	Hattie Frances <sup>9</sup>
7412.	Corinth Caldwell <sup>8</sup>				
7405.	Ebenezer <sup>8</sup>				
7372.	Elisha <sup>7</sup>				
7396.	Eliza <sup>7</sup>				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2214a.	Hattie Jane <sup>9</sup>				
1054.	Heloise Aymar <sup>9</sup>				
2201.	Mamie <sup>9</sup>				
2194.	Martin Whitman <sup>8</sup>				
2215.	Mary Jane <sup>8</sup>				
2208.	Samuel A. <sup>9</sup>				
2202.	Samuel Tilston <sup>8</sup>				
1057.	Sarah Bosworth <sup>9</sup>				
2116.	Silvia Ann <sup>8</sup>				
2173.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>				
2186.	William Henry <sup>9</sup>				
1053.	William L. <sup>9</sup>				
2195.	———— <sup>9</sup>				
2196.	———— <sup>9</sup>				
2197.	———— <sup>9</sup>				
	<i>Boutelle</i>				
8817.	George Keeley <sup>8</sup>				
8816.	Timothy <sup>8</sup>				
	<i>Bowden</i>				
6345.	Frank Henry <sup>9</sup>				
6346.	Lusetta <sup>10</sup>				
	<i>Bowen</i>				
13118.	Charles I. <sup>9</sup>				
13116.	Fred. R. <sup>9</sup>				
13121.	Harold R. <sup>9</sup>				
13120.	Luella M. <sup>9</sup>				
13117.	Mary J. <sup>9</sup>				
13119.	Melvin W. <sup>9</sup>				
	<i>Bowes</i>				
2304.	Kate Greenleaf <sup>11</sup>				
2306.	Ruth Laughton <sup>11</sup>				
2305.	William Rudolph <sup>11</sup>				
	<i>Bowman</i>				
2088.	Charles Reynolds <sup>10</sup>				
2087.	Faunie Leland <sup>10</sup>				
	<i>Boyd</i>				
3482.	Burton <sup>9</sup>				
3483.	Carlie <sup>9</sup>				
3486.	Darwin P. <sup>8</sup>				
3487.	Flora E. <sup>9</sup>				
3481.	Henry A. <sup>8</sup>				
3485.	Loring P. <sup>8</sup>				
3484.	Oscar L. <sup>8</sup>				
	<i>Boyles</i>				
13815a.	Clyde William <sup>9</sup>				
	<i>Boynton</i>				
13717.	Ada <sup>8</sup>				
13723.	Edward Deering <sup>8</sup>				
13727.	Fannie <sup>8</sup>				
13725.	Fred. Carlton <sup>9</sup>				
13728.	Harry Arthur <sup>8</sup>				
13726a.	Harry Deering <sup>9</sup>				
13724.	Howard Milton <sup>9</sup>				
13726.	Roy Edward <sup>9</sup>				
	<i>Brace</i>				
8116.	Edward Joab <sup>7</sup>				
8119.	Henry Mills <sup>8</sup>				
8120.	John Whitman <sup>7</sup>				
8101.	Martha <sup>7</sup>				
8076.	Mary Skinner <sup>7</sup>				
8117.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>				
8118.	Samuel North <sup>8</sup>				
8115.	Seth Collins <sup>7</sup>				
	<i>Brackett</i>				
4683.	Sarah E. <sup>9</sup>				
4685.	Wallace <sup>9</sup>				
4682a.	———— <sup>9</sup>				
	<i>Bradbury</i>				
4577.	Abbie Louise <sup>9</sup>				
4647.	Amy Wyman <sup>10</sup>				
4646.	Elizabeth Robinson <sup>10</sup>				
13775.	Helen Augusta <sup>8</sup>				
13772.	Izah Gibson <sup>8</sup>				
4578.	John Sturgis <sup>9</sup>				
	<i>Bradford</i>				
3677.	Albert Teague <sup>10</sup>				
3668.	Anna <sup>9</sup>				
3681.	Annie Lilla <sup>10</sup>				
3682.	Boyd Whitman <sup>10</sup>				
3683.	Celia Whitman <sup>9</sup>				
3679.	Charles Ford <sup>10</sup>				
3660.	Ellen Maria <sup>9</sup>				
3678.	Ellen Mary <sup>10</sup>				
3680.	Luther Cary <sup>10</sup>				
3666.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>				
3675.	William Burchard <sup>9</sup>				
3776.	William Burchard <sup>10</sup>				
	<i>Bradley</i>				
8811.	Alice Whitman <sup>9</sup>				
8810.	Charles <sup>9</sup>				
8812.	Harriet Brown <sup>8</sup>				
8811a.	Joseph Manton <sup>9</sup>				
8811b.	Mary Emerson <sup>9</sup>				
8814.	Richard Arnold <sup>8</sup>				
8813.	Thomas Brown <sup>8</sup>				
	<i>Bradstreet</i>				
4580.	Joseph D. <sup>9</sup>				
4580a.	Ruth <sup>9</sup>				
	<i>Bragdon</i>				
4571b.	Cassall T. <sup>9</sup>				
4571.	Claude A. <sup>9</sup>				
4571a.	Ethel A. <sup>9</sup>				
	<i>Bragg</i>				
13713.	Andrew Jackson <sup>8</sup>				
13709.	Emma Maria <sup>8</sup>				
13712.	Hiram <sup>8</sup>				
13711.	Ora Margaret <sup>8</sup>				
	<i>Brainerd</i>				
12792.	Frances Amelia <sup>9</sup>				
	<i>Bray</i>				
3280.	Charles H. <sup>9</sup>				
2884.	Charles Holmes <sup>9</sup>				
3258.	Clifford B. <sup>10</sup>				
3249.	Cynthia <sup>9</sup>				
3271.	Elizabeth Harbeck <sup>9</sup>				
3261.	Emma Frances <sup>10</sup>				
3259.	Fanny Z. <sup>10</sup>				
3277.	George W. <sup>9</sup>				
3263.	Julia J. <sup>9</sup>				
3267.	Lois Araminta <sup>9</sup>				
3279.	Nora Bell <sup>10</sup>				
2883.	Orlando Bert <sup>9</sup>				
3260.	Royal A. <sup>9</sup>				
3262.	Royal Charles <sup>10</sup>				
3257.	Stephen Bennett <sup>9</sup>				
3281.	Vilera J. <sup>9</sup>				
3278.	William Wallace <sup>9</sup>				
3256.	Zelaphia <sup>9</sup>				
	<i>Brazzill</i>				
13666.	John W. <sup>10</sup>				
	<i>Brehaut</i>				
12324a.	Alva <sup>8</sup>				
12317.	Charlotte Machon <sup>8</sup>				
12320.	Evaline Francis <sup>9</sup>				
12319.	Evangeline Thome <sup>8</sup>				
12322.	Howard George <sup>8</sup>				
12323.	Julia Whitman <sup>8</sup>				
12324.	Leslie Charles <sup>8</sup>				
12321.	Sarah Ann <sup>8</sup>				
	<i>Bremner</i>				
6823a.	Frankie <sup>9</sup>				
6822.	Mary Helen <sup>9</sup>				
	<i>Brett</i>				
2283.	Ada Augusta <sup>9</sup>				
2278.	Algernon Sydney <sup>8</sup>				
2285.	Alton Edward <sup>9</sup>				
2273.	Angelina Augusta <sup>8</sup>				
2275.	Arvilla Phillips <sup>8</sup>				
2279.	Frank Sydney <sup>9</sup>				
2286.	Herbert Bradford <sup>9</sup>				
2274.	Huldah Ann <sup>8</sup>				
2281.	Huldah Ann <sup>9</sup>				
2280.	Mary Emma <sup>9</sup>				
2282.	William <sup>8</sup>				
2284.	William Henry <sup>9</sup>				
2272.	———— <sup>8</sup>				
	<i>Briggs</i>				
4923.	Burdette S. <sup>9</sup>				
4924.	Flavilla O. <sup>9</sup>				
4470.	George <sup>8</sup>				
6263.	Hattie Unwin <sup>9</sup>				
4471.	Sarah Jacobs <sup>8</sup>				
6264.	William B. <sup>9</sup>				
	<i>Brigham</i>				
2245.	Albert Harrv <sup>10</sup>				
2244.	Andrew Corthell <sup>9</sup>				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8657.	Ellen E. <sup>8</sup>	4955.	Henry H. <sup>8</sup>	14707.	Myrtle Viola <sup>8</sup>
13347.	Everett F. <sup>10</sup>	7479.	Irving E. <sup>9</sup>	14586.	Nellie May <sup>9</sup>
13346.	Frederick Levi <sup>10</sup>	2011.	Isadore E. <sup>8</sup>	14705.	Orison Greenleaf <sup>7</sup>
2247.	Herbert Andrew <sup>10</sup>	2004.	Jennie M. <sup>8</sup>	750.	Richard Plummer <sup>8</sup>
2249.	Joseph H. Hobart <sup>9</sup>	1198.	Jesse <sup>8</sup>	754.	Rose Standish <sup>9</sup>
2246.	Mary Hobart <sup>10</sup>	10096.	Jessie D. <sup>9</sup>	14712.	William Dana <sup>8</sup>
13348.	Ralph <sup>10</sup>	1184.	Joel Clifton <sup>8</sup>	6769.	William Pitt <sup>9</sup>
2248.	Stella <sup>10</sup>	11401.	John Lemuel <sup>8</sup>		
	<i>Brooks</i>	1176.	Joseph <sup>7</sup>		<i>Buckland</i>
14766.	Ernest <sup>9</sup>	4959.	Josephine Frances <sup>9</sup>	7325.	Franklin Merton <sup>10</sup>
5712.	Eva <sup>9</sup>	10094.	Leslie <sup>9</sup>		<i>Bucklin</i>
14767.	Frank <sup>9</sup>	1172.	Lulu May <sup>9</sup>	5403.	Callis S. <sup>9</sup>
14765.	Henry <sup>9</sup>	1178.	Mansfield Mariner <sup>8</sup>	5401.	Rodney A. <sup>9</sup>
14764.	Leon <sup>9</sup>	2001.	Mary E. <sup>8</sup>	5402.	Sarah J. <sup>9</sup>
14768.	Mamie <sup>9</sup>	5144.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>		<i>Buell</i>
12318.	Millicent <sup>9</sup>	1174.	Mina Arolina <sup>9</sup>	7319.	Annie Eliza <sup>9</sup>
5356a.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>	7478.	Myrtie C. <sup>9</sup>	7529c.	Clara Williams <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Brower</i>	4955a.	Nellie F. <sup>9</sup>	7529.	Clarence H. <sup>8</sup>
5444.	Charles <sup>9</sup>	6729.	Nettie Blanche <sup>10</sup>	7320.	Frederick George <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Brown</i>	1185.	Noah Whitman <sup>7</sup>	7314.	Helen Cornelia <sup>8</sup>
5146.	Abby Barrell <sup>8</sup>	1199.	Noah Whitman <sup>8</sup>	7528.	Helen Louise <sup>8</sup>
4954.	Abby Whitman <sup>8</sup>	1173.	Ora Pearson Patten <sup>9</sup>	7529a.	Henry Whitman <sup>9</sup>
1169.	Addie Luella <sup>9</sup>	1179.	Percy Mansfield <sup>9</sup>	7529b.	Laura Genevieve <sup>9</sup>
2012.	Adeliza H. <sup>8</sup>	6733.	Perley True <sup>10</sup>	11962.	Margaret <sup>9</sup>
13443.	Alice Maria <sup>9</sup>	1160.	Sarah Jane <sup>8</sup>	7311.	Mary Maria <sup>8</sup>
1168.	Arad Pinkie <sup>8</sup>	2007.	Sarah Whitman <sup>8</sup>	7317.	Porter Everest <sup>8</sup>
2000.	Aroline J. <sup>8</sup>	6730.	Thaddeus <sup>10</sup>	11963.	Ralph <sup>9</sup>
1170.	Arvilla Gertrude <sup>9</sup>	2002.	Van Renssler <sup>7</sup>	7310.	Sarah Sophia <sup>8</sup>
2020.	Asa Cummings <sup>8</sup>	10093.	Willard J. <sup>9</sup>	7318.	William <sup>9</sup>
4953.	Austin Whitman <sup>8</sup>	1159.	William <sup>7</sup>	7312.	——— <sup>8</sup>
4952.	Bela N. <sup>8</sup>	6731.	William Freeman <sup>10</sup>	7313.	——— <sup>8</sup>
2014.	Belinda T. <sup>8</sup>	11408.	Zephaniah <sup>8</sup>		
1180.	Bertha Marion <sup>9</sup>		<i>Browne</i>		<i>Buffum</i>
6728.	Blanche Annette <sup>10</sup>	12585.	Bernie Belle <sup>9</sup>	6638.	Albert Huntley <sup>9</sup>
2013.	Calvin L. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Bruce</i>	6637.	Alice G. <sup>9</sup>
5145.	Caroline Whitman <sup>8</sup>	10790.	Leonard Telfer <sup>9</sup>	6639.	Harriet A. <sup>9</sup>
2003.	Cassander <sup>7</sup>	10791.	Richard C. <sup>9</sup>	6640.	William Oscar <sup>9</sup>
2008.	Cassander Welcome <sup>8</sup>	11139.	Viola Odessa <sup>10</sup>		<i>Bulkeley</i>
2121.	Celia W. <sup>8</sup>	10792.	William N. <sup>9</sup>	7995.	Alice Talcott <sup>9</sup>
11406.	Charles Guilford <sup>8</sup>		<i>Bryant</i>		<i>Bullen</i>
11403.	Charlotte Maria <sup>9</sup>	14708.	Abner Austin <sup>7</sup>	5380.	Eleanor R. <sup>10</sup>
1186.	Clementina <sup>8</sup>	14711.	Abner Montrose <sup>8</sup>	5381.	Emma E. <sup>10</sup>
10095.	Cora <sup>9</sup>	6765.	Annie Lenora <sup>9</sup>		<i>Bullock</i>
11402.	Cora Nettie <sup>9</sup>	13594.	Carrie May <sup>9</sup>	2982.	Bertha May <sup>9</sup>
2010.	David James Nelson <sup>7</sup>	6768.	Charles Franklin <sup>9</sup>	2981.	Edward Dexter <sup>9</sup>
1158.	Ebenezer Whitman <sup>7</sup>	14587.	Charles Montrose <sup>8</sup>	2980.	George Archie <sup>9</sup>
4960.	Edith Mariou <sup>9</sup>	14713.	Edith May <sup>8</sup>		<i>Bunker</i>
1171.	Effie Marilla <sup>9</sup>	14701.	Emily Jane <sup>7</sup>	4552.	Laura Totman <sup>9</sup>
1191.	Fostina <sup>8</sup>	757.	Ethel May <sup>9</sup>		<i>Burbage</i>
1181.	Francilla Almira <sup>8</sup>	756.	Eugene Lincoln <sup>9</sup>	9163.	Josephine G. <sup>9</sup>
1177.	Francis Whitman <sup>8</sup>	755.	Frederick Eugene <sup>8</sup>	9162.	Melzar W. <sup>9</sup>
4958.	Frank Ellsworth <sup>9</sup>	14710.	Grace Harriet <sup>8</sup>		<i>Burbanks</i>
4957.	Fred Sylvester <sup>9</sup>	758.	Guy <sup>9</sup>	7065.	Daniel <sup>7</sup>
2009.	George Dana <sup>8</sup>	753.	Helen Maria <sup>9</sup>	7066.	Mahala <sup>7</sup>
11407.	George Wheelock <sup>8</sup>	13330.	Herbert Alonzo <sup>9</sup>	7067.	Melvina C. <sup>7</sup>
1175.	Grace Leonora <sup>9</sup>	749.	Herbert Pelham <sup>8</sup>		
2018.	Harriet F. <sup>8</sup>	751.	Herbert Pelham <sup>8</sup>		
11404.	Harriet Irene <sup>8</sup>	14709.	John Howard <sup>8</sup>		
4956.	Harrison A. <sup>9</sup>	13331.	Lillian Thwing <sup>9</sup>		
6732.	Harrison Grover <sup>10</sup>	14706.	Marland Dustin <sup>8</sup>		
7477.	Henry C. <sup>9</sup>	752.	Mary Luce <sup>9</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Burch</i>				
13800.	Albert Comstock <sup>9</sup>	12030.	Sidney James <sup>9</sup>	6617.	Howard Abbott <sup>9</sup>
13799.	Arlisle <sup>9</sup>	12672.	Susan <sup>7</sup>	8195.	Laura Jane <sup>8</sup>
14271.	Catharine Newell <sup>8</sup>	12670.	Thomas <sup>7</sup>	6616.	Rosa Mabel <sup>9</sup>
14276.	Charles N. <sup>8</sup>	12680.	Thomas Magill <sup>7</sup>		<i>Butterworth</i>
13798.	Grace Margaret <sup>9</sup>	12694.	Thomas McGill <sup>8</sup>	6486.	Annie M. <sup>9</sup>
14275.	John C. <sup>8</sup>	12031.	William Eldridge <sup>9</sup>	6479.	Bessie M. <sup>10</sup>
14278.	Lucius E. <sup>8</sup>	12684.	William Robertson <sup>8</sup>	6484.	Elgin E. <sup>9</sup>
14270a.	Mary Ballard <sup>8</sup>	12688.	William Robertson <sup>8</sup>	6483.	Elmer P. <sup>10</sup>
14273.	Mary Ballard <sup>8</sup>	12688a.	Zella Fay <sup>8</sup>	6481.	Fred. E. <sup>9</sup>
14274.	Morton N. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Burnham</i>	6476.	George Herbert <sup>9</sup>
14277.	Robert Lee <sup>8</sup>	3494.	Bessie Amelia <sup>9</sup>	6482.	Georgia E. <sup>10</sup>
	<i>Burchard</i>	3496.	Franklin Heywood <sup>9</sup>	6478.	M. Lulu <sup>10</sup>
3694.	Abbie C. <sup>9</sup>	3493.	Franklin J. <sup>8</sup>	6477.	Ralph W. <sup>10</sup>
3686.	Agnes Lovell <sup>10</sup>	3502.	Herbert Alphonso <sup>8</sup>	6485.	Royal E. <sup>10</sup>
3690.	Anna Elizabeth <sup>10</sup>	3495.	James Herbert <sup>9</sup>	6480.	W. Irving <sup>9</sup>
3691.	Arthur Whitman <sup>9</sup>	3501.	Lilla Amelia <sup>9</sup>		<i>Buttrick</i>
3693.	Bradford Whitman <sup>10</sup>	3500.	May <sup>9</sup>	13542.	Allen Gordon <sup>9</sup>
3688.	Edwards M. <sup>9</sup>	3497.	Oscar Robinson <sup>9</sup>	13544.	Ann E. <sup>8</sup>
3696.	George C. <sup>9</sup>	3499.	Ozro Whitman <sup>8</sup>	13551.	Clarence Scott <sup>8</sup>
3692.	Kate Clifton <sup>10</sup>	3498.	Sophia E. <sup>8</sup>	13545.	Edward Whitman <sup>8</sup>
3695.	Mary W. <sup>9</sup>	3503.	Walter Hawkins <sup>9</sup>	13549.	Ellen Whitman <sup>8</sup>
3687.	Robert C. <sup>10</sup>		<i>Burr</i>	13554.	Frank Allison <sup>9</sup>
3689.	Royal Wyckoff <sup>10</sup>	8050.	Caroline Sherwood <sup>8</sup>	13541.	George T. <sup>8</sup>
3685.	William M. <sup>9</sup>	8039.	Edmund <sup>8</sup>	13556a.	Hannah Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Burgess</i>	8044.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	13550.	Harriet Amorette <sup>8</sup>
13401.	Belle W. <sup>10</sup>	8043.	Eugene <sup>9</sup>	13539.	Jane <sup>7</sup>
13398.	Charles S. <sup>10</sup>	8040.	Henry Shelton <sup>8</sup>	13555.	Jenny Nesmith <sup>9</sup>
13400.	Clark B. <sup>10</sup>	8038.	John Hooker <sup>8</sup>	13546.	John W. <sup>7</sup>
13399.	Loan Hiram <sup>10</sup>	8041.	Minnie <sup>9</sup>	13540.	Jonathan <sup>7</sup>
13402.	Ray E. <sup>10</sup>	8047.	Sarah Jane <sup>8</sup>	13546a.	Martha Jane <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Burke</i>	8042.	Shelton C. <sup>9</sup>	13556.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>
10796.	Carl <sup>9</sup>		<i>Bushen</i>	13543.	Sarah Jane <sup>8</sup>
10795.	Mildred <sup>9</sup>	12461.	Harriet Eveline <sup>9</sup>	13556b.	Thomas Porter <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Burnaby</i>	12459.	Ida Blanche <sup>9</sup>	13553.	Willie Campbell <sup>9</sup>
12693.	Annie Eveline <sup>8</sup>	12458.	Jessie May <sup>9</sup>	13552.	Winfield Thomas <sup>8</sup>
12660.	Bertha <sup>7</sup>	12457.	Laura May <sup>9</sup>		<i>Byram</i>
12028.	Charles Eldridge <sup>8</sup>	12460.	William Arthur <sup>9</sup>	4597.	Lucy <sup>7</sup>
12671.	Deborah <sup>7</sup>		<i>Bushnell</i>	4595.	Robert Jamieson <sup>7</sup>
12692.	Edward Freeman <sup>8</sup>	13405.	Castella I. <sup>9</sup>	4596.	Sally <sup>7</sup>
12687.	Frank Harding <sup>8</sup>	13397.	Florence D. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Cady</i>
12686.	Frederick Harris <sup>8</sup>	13403.	Jane E. <sup>9</sup>	7109.	Lizzie S. <sup>8</sup>
12689.	Harriet Eliza <sup>7</sup>	13406a.	Maud Amelia <sup>9</sup>	7108.	Luella L. <sup>8</sup>
12029.	Herbert LeRoy <sup>9</sup>		<i>Butler</i>		<i>Caldwell</i>
12657.	Joseph <sup>7</sup>	8196.	Albert Lee <sup>8</sup>	12857.	Abby C. <sup>8</sup>
12688b.	Laurie Mack <sup>8</sup>	8293.	Albert Willis <sup>8</sup>	12856.	Charlotte E. <sup>8</sup>
12681.	Lodowick Harding <sup>7</sup>	8197.	Albert Wyllys <sup>9</sup>	12858.	Eliot Lincoln <sup>8</sup>
12024.	Maria P. <sup>8</sup>	9183.	Arthur Orwell <sup>9</sup>	12859.	Emily May <sup>8</sup>
12683.	Maria Teresa <sup>8</sup>	8292.	Carrie Adele <sup>8</sup>	7400.	Fordyce Sylvester <sup>9</sup>
12682.	Mary Drew <sup>8</sup>	8289.	Charles Howard <sup>8</sup>	7401.	Frank Eddy <sup>9</sup>
12695a.	Matilda E. <sup>8</sup>	8198.	Charles Wyllys <sup>8</sup>	7402.	Isabell <sup>10</sup>
12658.	Mercy Whitman <sup>7</sup>	8194.	Charlotte <sup>8</sup>	7398.	James Wallace <sup>9</sup>
12685.	Ralph W. Emerson <sup>8</sup>	8287.	Edward Colton <sup>8</sup>	7399.	Lillian Isabella McN. <sup>9</sup>
12690.	Robert Dickie	8290.	Elizabeth Adelaide <sup>8</sup>	12860.	Louise Whitman <sup>8</sup>
12659.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	8288.	Ellen Estella <sup>8</sup>	7402a.	Mary Foster <sup>10</sup>
12691.	Sarah Ann <sup>8</sup>	9183a.	Ethelyn Elma <sup>9</sup>	7397.	Wallace E. <sup>8</sup>
12695.	Sarah Robertson <sup>8</sup>	8291.	Frederick <sup>8</sup>	7403.	William A. <sup>8</sup>
12696.	Sarah Sophia <sup>7</sup>	9182.	Gertrude Adeline <sup>9</sup>	12855.	William M. <sup>8</sup>
12032.	Sidney A. <sup>8</sup>	9181.	Herbert Asaph <sup>9</sup>	12854.	William T. M. <sup>8</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Calkins</i>				
4111.	Angelina <sup>8</sup>	4091.	Charles C. <sup>8</sup>	5931.	Caroline <sup>7</sup>
4112.	Charles C. <sup>8</sup>	4090.	Clara E. <sup>9</sup>	5932a.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
4113.	John W. <sup>5</sup>	4081.	Cynthia <sup>8</sup>	6571.	Charles Edward <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Call</i>	13907.	Daniel W. <sup>7</sup>	6568.	Charles Edward <sup>9</sup>
5783.	Charles E. <sup>9</sup>	4089.	Frederick M. <sup>9</sup>	5930.	Cornelia <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Callahan</i>	4080.	George Lyman <sup>9</sup>	6511.	Edee <sup>8</sup>
9751.	Arcena <sup>8</sup>	13908.	Harrison Thomas <sup>7</sup>	6510.	Edna C. <sup>10</sup>
8045.	Eliza Hooker <sup>9</sup>	13911.	Harrison William <sup>8</sup>	6525.	Elizabeth Helen <sup>8</sup>
9754.	Freelove <sup>8</sup>	13909.	Harry Merriweather <sup>8</sup>	6567.	Ella Louise <sup>9</sup>
9752.	Jessie <sup>8</sup>	4071.	Jane R. <sup>8</sup>	6559.	Emma Frances <sup>9</sup>
9753.	Rupert <sup>8</sup>	4064.	Laura <sup>8</sup>	6524.	Ephraim <sup>7</sup>
8046.	Sarah Burr <sup>9</sup>	4076.	Lyman Whitman <sup>8</sup>	6569.	George Francis <sup>8</sup>
9756.	Stephen <sup>8</sup>	4086.	Marcus Whitman <sup>8</sup>	6531.	Harriet Frances <sup>8</sup>
9757.	Theresa <sup>8</sup>	13910.	Margaret Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	6557.	Harrison Ephraim <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Cameron</i>	13912.	Margaret M. <sup>7</sup>	5932b.	Hattie Louisa <sup>8</sup>
6700.	Jessie M. <sup>10</sup>	4082.	Sarah M. <sup>8</sup>	6512.	Henry H. P. <sup>9</sup>
6701.	Guy L. <sup>10</sup>	4085.	Silas <sup>8</sup>	6563.	Horton Nahum <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Campbell</i>	4087.	Silas Perry <sup>9</sup>	6523.	Irena <sup>7</sup>
10847.	Charles E. <sup>9</sup>	4078.	William S. <sup>9</sup>	5950.	Jennet <sup>6</sup>
10317.	Colin Steele <sup>9</sup>		<i>Carrington</i>	5929.	Job <sup>6</sup>
10847a.	Erminie Beatrice <sup>9</sup>	7503.	Charles <sup>8</sup>	6507.	John <sup>8</sup>
6702a.	Ethel A. <sup>10</sup>	7504.	Sarah <sup>9</sup>	6509.	John Warren <sup>9</sup>
10846.	Frederick R. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Carter</i>	5933.	Louisa <sup>7</sup>
6517a.	Kleber <sup>10</sup>	13072.	Chester Spaulding <sup>9</sup>	6553.	Lovina E. <sup>8</sup>
6702.	Lionel M. <sup>10</sup>	13071.	Herbert Whitman <sup>9</sup>	5952.	Luther <sup>6</sup>
6517.	Lovina M. <sup>10</sup>		<i>Carver</i>	6564.	Lydia Ann <sup>8</sup>
10316.	Mary Grace <sup>9</sup>	6211.	George D. <sup>9</sup>	5932.	Lysander <sup>7</sup>
13591.	Mattie E. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Cary</i>	6561.	Marion Lida <sup>9</sup>
6702b.	Riley M. <sup>10</sup>	3406.	Daniel <sup>9</sup>	6534.	Martha Smith <sup>8</sup>
10308.	Susan Mabel <sup>9</sup>	3664.	Edward K. <sup>10</sup>	6515.	Mary E. <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Carder</i>	3663.	Jessie B. <sup>10</sup>	6465.	Mary P. <sup>7</sup>
11832.	Abby Ann Judson <sup>8</sup>	3665.	Lela A. <sup>10</sup>	5948.	Molly <sup>6</sup>
11836.	Augustus Willard <sup>8</sup>	3407.	Ralph Morton <sup>10</sup>	6494.	Myra R. <sup>8</sup>
11834.	Estern Fenwick <sup>8</sup>	3661.	Susan W. <sup>10</sup>	6574.	Nahum <sup>7</sup>
11837.	Eugene Clayton <sup>8</sup>		<i>Case</i>	6560.	Nahum B. <sup>8</sup>
11833.	Ruth Idelle <sup>8</sup>	5827.	Lena <sup>9</sup>	6519.	Naomi <sup>7</sup>
11835.	Salome Parker <sup>8</sup>	5828.	Stephen <sup>9</sup>	1002.	Nathaniel <sup>6</sup>
	<i>Carlan</i>	5826.	William <sup>9</sup>	6575.	Phebe <sup>7</sup>
9633a.	George Whitman <sup>9</sup>		<i>Caswell</i>	6547.	Phebe Rebecca <sup>8</sup>
9633.	Lizzie Etta <sup>9</sup>	14877.	Sylvinia F. <sup>7</sup>	5947.	Rachel <sup>6</sup>
9632.	Maggie Althea <sup>9</sup>		<i>Cates</i>	6521.	Rachel <sup>7</sup>
9633b.	Nellie May <sup>9</sup>	3208.	Mary <sup>9</sup>	6522.	Rebecca <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Carman</i>		<i>Chaffee</i>	6520.	Rhoda <sup>7</sup>
6991.	Clarence <sup>9</sup>	5852a.	Hermon Rollins <sup>9</sup>	6508.	Ruel W. <sup>9</sup>
6992.	Maria <sup>9</sup>	1039a.	Waldo Whitman <sup>8</sup>	6572.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>Chaffin</i>	6558.	Sarah Wait <sup>9</sup>
7028a.	Lena <sup>9</sup>	15073.	Betsy B. <sup>7</sup>	6493.	Stephen <sup>7</sup>
7028b.	May Beale <sup>9</sup>	15075.	Frederica L. <sup>7</sup>	6514.	Stephen Allen <sup>8</sup>
7028.	William <sup>9</sup>		<i>Chamberlain</i>	5951.	Thomas <sup>6</sup>
	<i>Carr</i>	5936.	Amelia M. <sup>7</sup>	6565.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>
4088.	Alice Ada <sup>9</sup>	6570.	Benjamin Franklin <sup>8</sup>	6513.	William S. <sup>10</sup>
4077.	Alice L. <sup>9</sup>	6562.	Blauche Nina <sup>9</sup>	5949.	Zerviah <sup>6</sup>
4079.	Charles A. <sup>9</sup>	5953.	Calvin <sup>6</sup>	6566.	_____ <sup>9</sup>
					<i>Chandler</i>
				14268.	Benjamin <sup>8</sup>
				14263.	Blanche <sup>8</sup>
				14267.	Charles Bartley <sup>8</sup>
				14988.	Elton
				14269.	Emma <sup>8</sup>
				14264.	Ida <sup>8</sup>
				14265.	John <sup>8</sup>
				14266.	William <sup>8</sup>



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Chase</i>		<i>Chipman</i>	10821.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>
15098.	Alden C. <sup>8</sup>	12361.	Florence Beatrice <sup>8</sup>	10806.	William Hinckley <sup>9</sup>
15096.	Alden Fitzroy <sup>7</sup>	12360.	Frank Lauchlan <sup>8</sup>		<i>Churchill</i>
15097.	Allen <sup>8</sup>	12359.	Frederick J. A. <sup>8</sup>	1151.	Chester Stanley <sup>9</sup>
7517.	Annie Borden <sup>8</sup>	12358.	Lewis Edward <sup>8</sup>	2701.	Fred'k A. Stetson <sup>8</sup>
15106.	Aquila Montrose <sup>7</sup>	12362.	Maria Pauline <sup>8</sup>	2702.	Harriet <sup>9</sup>
15100.	Crystal Marvin <sup>8</sup>	12357.	Stanley Wheelock <sup>8</sup>	2697.	Harriet Pratt <sup>8</sup>
15104.	Estella Ophelia <sup>7</sup>		<i>Chism</i>	1150.	Mary Strong <sup>9</sup>
15102.	Fitzroy <sup>8</sup>	5859.	Adelle <sup>8</sup>	6780.	Sarah M. <sup>8</sup>
15107.	Francis Faulkner <sup>8</sup>	5860.	Arthur W. <sup>8</sup>	2703.	Viola Stetson <sup>9</sup>
7518a.	Genevieve <sup>9</sup>	5858.	Bell Emma <sup>8</sup>	6781.	William <sup>9</sup>
15099.	John Abbott <sup>8</sup>	5861.	Bernadotte <sup>8</sup>		<i>Chute</i>
15101.	Joseph Cummings <sup>8</sup>		<i>Chittick</i>	10261.	Charlotte Manetta <sup>8</sup>
15103.	Louise <sup>8</sup>	9046.	Burpee L. <sup>9</sup>	10258.	Israel James <sup>8</sup>
7518.	Louise Stoddard <sup>9</sup>	9047.	Victor L. O. <sup>9</sup>	10260.	Marilla S. <sup>8</sup>
15095.	Lucy <sup>7</sup>		<i>Chreviston</i>	10259.	Susan Maria <sup>8</sup>
15107a.	Ralph Wedgewood <sup>8</sup>	7204.	Emily K. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Cilley</i>
7516.	Mary Whitman <sup>9</sup>	7203.	George <sup>8</sup>	14106.	Elizabeth Louise <sup>8</sup>
15107b.	_____ <sup>8</sup>	7195.	Martha A. <sup>8</sup>	14107.	Rosa Bibb <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Chesly</i>		<i>Christopher</i>		<i>Clapp</i>
10077.	Annie A. <sup>9</sup>	10794.	Anna Matilda <sup>8</sup>	6106.	Bessie S. <sup>9</sup>
10078.	Caroline E. <sup>9</sup>	10837.	Asahel Bill <sup>8</sup>	6104a.	Eveline Foster <sup>10</sup>
10081.	Florence A. <sup>9</sup>	10839.	Augusta Prentiss <sup>9</sup>	6103.	Otis Foster <sup>9</sup>
10032.	Frances Q. <sup>9</sup>	10799a.	Avis <sup>9</sup>	6105.	Welthy J. <sup>9</sup>
10083.	Lottie M. <sup>9</sup>	10797.	Benjamin Kenneth <sup>8</sup>	6104.	William Angus <sup>10</sup>
10080.	William H. <sup>9</sup>	10778.	Benjamin Parker <sup>8</sup>		<i>Clark</i>
	<i>Chilson</i>	10843.	Charles Richards <sup>8</sup>	6530.	Charles <sup>9</sup>
4021.	Alfred Chalmers <sup>9</sup>	10809.	Charlotte A. <sup>8</sup>	9312.	Charles Albert <sup>9</sup>
4035.	Alfred H. <sup>8</sup>	10842.	Clara Smith <sup>8</sup>	6529.	Edmund A. <sup>9</sup>
4037.	Alvin E. <sup>9</sup>	10804.	Edward Earnest <sup>9</sup>	14521a.	Edwin A. <sup>8</sup>
4041.	Benny <sup>9</sup>	10801.	Edward H. <sup>8</sup>	7175.	Elmo <sup>9</sup>
4024.	Carrie May <sup>9</sup>	10782.	Eleanor Jane <sup>8</sup>	6882.	Elvira <sup>8</sup>
4045.	Effie L. <sup>9</sup>	10786.	Elisha <sup>8</sup>	6526a.	Eva May <sup>10</sup>
4028.	Elizabeth H. <sup>8</sup>	10779.	Emerson <sup>9</sup>	3313.	Harvey Edmund <sup>10</sup>
4060.	Eisie Bell <sup>9</sup>	10819.	Ernest <sup>8</sup>	6527.	Horace <sup>9</sup>
4019.	Erastus Chalmers <sup>8</sup>	10799.	Fausen Morris <sup>8</sup>	11333.	Laura A. <sup>9</sup>
4025.	Erastus Newman <sup>7</sup>	10841.	Florence Bickford <sup>8</sup>	9313.	Lillian G. <sup>9</sup>
4057.	Ewin Alfred <sup>9</sup>	10802.	George A. <sup>8</sup>	6528.	Lyman H. <sup>9</sup>
4046.	Frances L. <sup>8</sup>	10798.	Gilbert Ralph <sup>8</sup>	14523a.	Madge M. <sup>9</sup>
4059.	Frances Melitable <sup>9</sup>	10814.	Harriet E. <sup>8</sup>	9314.	Mary <sup>9</sup>
4027b.	Frances Myrtie <sup>9</sup>	10781.	Harry Haddon <sup>9</sup>	9310.	Nellie <sup>9</sup>
4040.	Howard E. <sup>9</sup>	10803.	Henry Allen <sup>8</sup>	9316.	Palemon Alonzo <sup>9</sup>
4023.	James Fortney <sup>9</sup>	10805.	Henry Whitman <sup>9</sup>	7174.	Quincy Dewitt <sup>9</sup>
4039.	Joseph A. <sup>9</sup>	10830.	Hinkle <sup>8</sup>	14522.	Roy A. <sup>9</sup>
4054.	Joseph H. <sup>8</sup>	10817.	Ida Minnie <sup>8</sup>	9315.	Sarah Minnie <sup>9</sup>
4036.	Laura M. <sup>9</sup>	10785.	James Harvey <sup>8</sup>	14523.	Stephen <sup>8</sup>
4043.	Leonard N. <sup>9</sup>	10788.	Kate <sup>9</sup>	14524.	Susan R. <sup>8</sup>
4055.	Maria Ellen <sup>9</sup>	10780.	Leander <sup>9</sup>	6526.	Walter Scott <sup>9</sup>
4027.	Martha Oreanna <sup>9</sup>	10818.	Lydia S. <sup>8</sup>	9311.	William Avery <sup>9</sup>
4056.	Mary Alice <sup>9</sup>	10789.	Lydia Sophia <sup>8</sup>	9317.	William Wallace <sup>9</sup>
4042.	Mary E. <sup>9</sup>	10807.	Maria A. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Clemens</i>
4027a.	Nellie Myrtie <sup>9</sup>	10838.	Mary Ann <sup>8</sup>	8844a.	Arthur Bradford <sup>10</sup>
4044.	Owen G. <sup>9</sup>	10787.	Minnie <sup>9</sup>		<i>Clement</i>
4020.	Sarah Angeline <sup>9</sup>	10826.	Nancy Eleanor <sup>8</sup>	3134.	Cora <sup>10</sup>
4038.	Sarah L. <sup>9</sup>	10784.	Richard Telfer <sup>8</sup>	3133.	Mabel <sup>10</sup>
4029.	Sarah O. <sup>8</sup>	10822.	Sophia <sup>8</sup>	3130.	Maria <sup>10</sup>
4026.	Susan Bates <sup>9</sup>	10783.	Triphena <sup>8</sup>		
4058.	Susan Hall <sup>9</sup>	10793.	Tryphena <sup>8</sup>		
4022.	William Walter <sup>9</sup>	10813.	William <sup>8</sup>		

No.	Name	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Clements</i>		<i>Coffin</i>		
13663.	Eliza A. <sup>8</sup>	9837.	Florence Eliza <sup>10</sup>	15109.	Henrietta D'Albert <sup>7</sup>
13655.	Emily <sup>8</sup>	9838.	George David <sup>10</sup>	4987.	Henry Chester <sup>9</sup>
13674.	Frances J. <sup>8</sup>			15124.	Judson Wade <sup>6</sup>
13673.	John N. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Coffrin</i>	15118.	Juliette A. <sup>7</sup>
13654.	Joseph L. <sup>8</sup>	3819.	Edith <sup>10</sup>	15119.	Lalia D. <sup>7</sup>
13652.	Mary E. <sup>8</sup>	3820.	Elizabeth Adelia <sup>10</sup>	14778.	Lamont E. <sup>8</sup>
13675.	Mary E. <sup>8</sup>			14779.	Lillian M. <sup>8</sup>
13653.	Washington <sup>8</sup>		<i>Colburn</i>	15121.	Lorenda <sup>6</sup>
	<i>Clenesy</i>	11754.	Annie M. <sup>9</sup>	15120.	Louisa M. <sup>6</sup>
11911.	Jane <sup>9</sup>	11755.	Lily <sup>9</sup>	15094.	Lucy <sup>6</sup>
11912.	Samuel <sup>9</sup>			15114.	Lura F. <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Cleveland</i>		<i>Colby</i>	4990.	Mary Ella <sup>9</sup>
10531.	Ezekiel <sup>6</sup>	7488.	Frederick <sup>9</sup>	15123.	Melrose E. <sup>7</sup>
11535.	Fanny <sup>9</sup>	7487.	LeRoy S. <sup>9</sup>	4988.	Minnie Whitman <sup>10</sup>
11534.	Frederick M. <sup>9</sup>			4663.	Otta Lena Wintthrop <sup>9</sup>
11536.	George <sup>9</sup>		<i>Coldwell</i>	14511a.	Roy Emerson <sup>9</sup>
11533.	Roy S. <sup>9</sup>	10614.	Adelaide <sup>9</sup>	15117.	Willard E. <sup>8</sup>
10532.	Salome <sup>6</sup>	10615.	Adelia <sup>9</sup>	15115.	William H. <sup>6</sup>
	<i>Clifford</i>	10707.	Alice A. <sup>9</sup>	4985.	_____ <sup>10</sup>
7278.	Sumner L. <sup>9</sup>	10699.	Alldon <sup>9</sup>		<i>Coleman</i>
	<i>Clough</i>	10691.	Arminella <sup>8</sup>	5677.	Arthur W. <sup>9</sup>
6474.	Inez <sup>10</sup>	10709.	Arthur <sup>9</sup>	4328.	Clarissa A. <sup>9</sup>
13404.	Lottie W. <sup>10</sup>	10693.	Bessie A. <sup>9</sup>	5676.	Elmer <sup>9</sup>
2901.	Sarah Alice <sup>9</sup>	10571.	Burpee A. <sup>10</sup>	4329.	Mary E. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Cobb</i>	10700.	Clara L. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Coller</i>
6070.	Charlotte <sup>8</sup>	10711.	David Hiram <sup>9</sup>	3100.	Arthur Delmont <sup>10</sup>
5039.	Henry Dwight <sup>9</sup>	10697.	Earnest <sup>9</sup>	3099.	George P. <sup>11</sup>
6069.	William <sup>8</sup>	10550a.	Elden <sup>10</sup>	3098.	Phillip Asbury <sup>10</sup>
	<i>Cobleigh</i>	10695.	Ellsworth <sup>9</sup>		<i>Collins</i>
13088.	Charles Nelson <sup>9</sup>	10742.	Freeman Ross <sup>9</sup>	6471.	Alton M. <sup>10</sup>
13086.	Grace Rice <sup>9</sup>	10710.	George <sup>9</sup>	12121.	Annie Eliza <sup>8</sup>
13087.	Hattie Esty <sup>9</sup>	10548.	Gertrude <sup>10</sup>	6470.	Arthur M. <sup>10</sup>
13089.	Henry Rice <sup>9</sup>	10692.	Henry <sup>8</sup>	12122.	Daniel Best <sup>8</sup>
13085.	Nellie Stephens <sup>9</sup>	10698.	Henry <sup>9</sup>	12123.	Edith Maria <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Cochran</i>	10550.	Howard <sup>10</sup>	12125.	James Frederick <sup>8</sup>
13934.	Alice Blanton <sup>9</sup>	10701.	John <sup>9</sup>	8075.	Lucy <sup>6</sup>
13935.	James William <sup>9</sup>	10549.	Mabel <sup>10</sup>	12118.	Martha Eliza <sup>8</sup>
13936.	John <sup>9</sup>	10702.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	12120.	Minnie Alina <sup>8</sup>
13937.	Marcus Marvin <sup>9</sup>	10572.	Minna <sup>7</sup> May <sup>10</sup>	8074.	Seth <sup>6</sup>
5514.	Ralph E. <sup>10</sup>	10708.	Minnie <sup>9</sup>	12124.	Thomas John <sup>8</sup>
13938.	Rosa <sup>9</sup>	10686.	Nancy <sup>8</sup>	12119.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>
5515.	Roy Adelbert <sup>10</sup>	10706.	Obed Benjamin <sup>8</sup>		<i>Colton</i>
	<i>Coe</i>	10712.	Thomas <sup>8</sup>	8280.	Alfred Faxon <sup>8</sup>
2559.	Allen Whitman <sup>9</sup>	10694.	Thomas E. <sup>9</sup>	8283.	Bertel Butler <sup>8</sup>
2563.	Anna Caroline <sup>9</sup>	10696.	Wright J. <sup>9</sup>	8295.	Charlotte Amelia <sup>7</sup>
2556.	Harriet Whitman <sup>9</sup>		<i>Cole</i>	8270.	Chester <sup>7</sup>
2552.	James Herbert <sup>9</sup>	15082.	Abigail Whitman <sup>6</sup>	8265.	Chester Faxon <sup>7</sup>
2562.	Mary Cleveland <sup>9</sup>	15108.	Albion P. <sup>6</sup>	8284.	Chester Pitkin <sup>8</sup>
2561.	Reginald H. <sup>9</sup>	4988a.	Allie Mae <sup>10</sup>	8294.	Edward <sup>7</sup>
2560.	Robert Henning <sup>9</sup>	15125.	Charles A. <sup>7</sup>	8266.	Emma Faxon <sup>8</sup>
2555.	Sarah Whitman <sup>10</sup>	4984.	Charles Everett <sup>9</sup>	8267.	Evelyn Wing <sup>8</sup>
2564.	Susan Whitman <sup>9</sup>	15113.	Deloraine A. <sup>7</sup>	8275.	Florence Arabella <sup>8</sup>
2554.	William Travers <sup>10</sup>	15122.	Diantha H. <sup>6</sup>	8269.	Frederick <sup>7</sup>
2553.	William Watson <sup>9</sup>	15117a.	Edwin <sup>8</sup>	8282.	Frederick Whitman <sup>8</sup>
		15116.	Edwin H. <sup>7</sup>	8286.	Harriet <sup>7</sup>
		15110.	Ella Francette <sup>6</sup>	8285.	Henry <sup>7</sup>
		14776.	Elmer D. <sup>8</sup>	8271.	Jane Estelle <sup>8</sup>
		4988b.	Enna Florence <sup>10</sup>	8252.	Julia Ann <sup>7</sup>
		4986.	Ernst Walter <sup>10</sup>	8281.	Maud Mason <sup>8</sup>
		4989.	Frank Martin <sup>9</sup>		
		14777.	Frederick H. <sup>8</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.	
	<i>Comstock</i>		<i>Cook</i>		<i>Cooney</i>	
13796.	Marguerite <sup>9</sup>	3081.	Abbie Allen <sup>9</sup>	11715b.	Debora <sup>9</sup>	
	<i>Conant</i>	12203.	Abraham Whitman <sup>8</sup>	11714.	Eliza Jane <sup>9</sup>	
946a.	Amy Louise <sup>9</sup>	12205.	Abraham Whitman <sup>9</sup>	11715a.	Laura <sup>9</sup>	
913.	Benjamin F. <sup>8</sup>	3083.	Addison G. <sup>9</sup>	11715.	Theodore <sup>9</sup>	
932.	Benjamin Kilborn <sup>7</sup>	12232.	Alfred <sup>8</sup>		<i>Cooper</i>	
934.	Benjamin Whitman <sup>8</sup>	12211.	Alfred Henry <sup>9</sup>	7214.	Ellen M. <sup>8</sup>	
946b.	Benjamin Whitman <sup>9</sup>	12208.	Angus <sup>9</sup>		<i>Copeland</i>	
4980a.	Bessie Augusta <sup>9</sup>	12215.	Benjamin <sup>9</sup>	11030.	John Henry <sup>8</sup>	
901.	Cassandra <sup>8</sup>	12233.	Charles <sup>8</sup>		<i>Corson</i>	
976.	Cassandra Whitman <sup>7</sup>	12232a.	Charles Hector <sup>9</sup>	6718.	Flora <sup>10</sup>	
942.	Charles Blanchard <sup>8</sup>	12216.	Daniel James <sup>9</sup>	6717.	Nora M. <sup>10</sup>	
930.	Clarence Howard <sup>9</sup>	12220.	David <sup>9</sup>		<i>Corthell</i>	
919.	Cyrus Claff <sup>8</sup>	12217.	David Albert <sup>9</sup>	2230.	Alice May <sup>10</sup>	
897.	Cyrus Whitman <sup>7</sup>	12206.	Donald McDonald <sup>9</sup>	2254.	Augustus Lawrence <sup>8</sup>	
676.	David <sup>7</sup>	12430c.	Edna Corinna <sup>8</sup>	5137.	Clara <sup>8</sup>	
943.	Edward Davis <sup>8</sup>	8682.	Elizabeth Crawford <sup>7</sup>	2255.	Flora Augusta <sup>9</sup>	
944.	Edward Francis <sup>9</sup>	12429.	Emma Harriet <sup>8</sup>	2235.	Henrietta Augusta <sup>9</sup>	
921.	Edward Kendrick <sup>9</sup>	12234.	Francis <sup>8</sup>	2249a.	Joan Whitman <sup>8</sup>	
946.	Elsie Davis <sup>9</sup>	12204.	Francis Isaac <sup>9</sup>	2223.	John <sup>8</sup>	
918.	Elvira Ann <sup>8</sup>	12426.	Frank Bigelow <sup>8</sup>	2231.	Joseph Bertram <sup>10</sup>	
916.	Elvira Ann <sup>9</sup>	3082.	Frank D. <sup>9</sup>	2224.	Josephine Amelia <sup>9</sup>	
926.	Elvira Beales <sup>9</sup>	12430.	George Cunningham <sup>8</sup>	2251.	Lucy Ann <sup>8</sup>	
920.	Emma Amelia <sup>9</sup>	3814.	Gertrude Sybil <sup>9</sup>	2250.	Martha Snow <sup>8</sup>	
915.	Ezra B. <sup>8</sup>	8699.	Hannah Whitman <sup>7</sup>	2232.	Mary Frances <sup>9</sup>	
914.	Ezra Stiles <sup>7</sup>	12214.	Isaac <sup>8</sup>	2221.	Mary Ripley <sup>8</sup>	
923.	Ezra Stiles <sup>9</sup>	12210.	Isabella <sup>9</sup>	2243.	Mary Ripley <sup>8</sup>	
931.	Florence Louise <sup>9</sup>	12227.	James <sup>8</sup>	2229.	Mattie Jane <sup>10</sup>	
935.	Francis Adams <sup>8</sup>	12302.	James Alexander <sup>8</sup>	2228.	Walter Bertram <sup>9</sup>	
928.	Frank Whitman <sup>9</sup>	12207.	James William <sup>9</sup>	2256.	Warren <sup>9</sup>	
913a.	Fred. <sup>9</sup>	12219.	John <sup>9</sup>	2227.	Washington Irving <sup>9</sup>	
898.	Frederick Dayoff <sup>8</sup>	12229.	John <sup>9</sup>	2234.	William Edward <sup>9</sup>	
899.	Gaius <sup>8</sup>	12213.	John Spearwater <sup>8</sup>		<i>Cossitt</i>	
945.	Mabel Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	12221.	Joseph <sup>8</sup>	9993.	Bruce Elgin <sup>9</sup>	
905.	Marcia Rebecca <sup>8</sup>	12212.	Joseph <sup>9</sup>		<i>Cottle</i>	
674.	Martha <sup>7</sup>	12430b.	Lavinia Whitman <sup>8</sup>	6721.	Abby C. <sup>9</sup>	
948.	Mary Angelina <sup>7</sup>	12303.	Lelia Ada <sup>8</sup>	6712.	Alonzo Frederick <sup>9</sup>	
900.	Mary Ann <sup>8</sup>	12304.	Leonard Thomas <sup>8</sup>	6720.	Edwin S. <sup>9</sup>	
925.	Mary Louise <sup>9</sup>	12222.	Letitia <sup>8</sup>	6722.	Etta <sup>9</sup>	
917.	Mary T. <sup>9</sup>	12230.	Margaret Ellen <sup>9</sup>	6713.	Fidelia Ann <sup>9</sup>	
936.	Mary White <sup>8</sup>	12430a.	Maria Norris <sup>8</sup>	6723.	Georgianna <sup>9</sup>	
933.	Myron <sup>8</sup>	12218.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	6719.	Hannah <sup>9</sup>	
924.	Oliver Smith <sup>9</sup>	12231.	Mary Letitia <sup>9</sup>	6716.	Louise <sup>9</sup>	
929a.	Roger Whitman <sup>10</sup>	8683.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	6724.	Mary Jane <sup>9</sup>	
927.	Royal Benjamin <sup>8</sup>	12228.	Sarah Ann <sup>9</sup>		<i>Cowdrey</i>	
922.	Ruth Baker <sup>9</sup>	12425.	Sarah Eliza <sup>8</sup>	13074.	Clara Rebecca <sup>8</sup>	
912.	Sarah Catharine <sup>8</sup>	12427.	Sophia Pamela <sup>8</sup>	13075.	Emma Adelia <sup>8</sup>	
911.	Susan <sup>8</sup>	8700.	Susan <sup>7</sup>	13073.	Ezra Albert <sup>8</sup>	
675.	Susanna <sup>7</sup>	12430d.	Thomas Whitman <sup>8</sup>	13070.	Mary Abby <sup>8</sup>	
929.	Walter Whitman <sup>9</sup>	12209.	Wellington Dixon <sup>9</sup>	13069.	Porter Whitman <sup>8</sup>	
947.	William Albert <sup>8</sup>	12428.	William J. Coleman <sup>8</sup>	13076.	William N. <sup>8</sup>	
4980.	Winslow Noyes <sup>9</sup>				<i>Cowee</i>	
	<i>Congdon</i>		<i>Cooke</i>		12832.	George <sup>8</sup>
2327.	Elizabeth Nancy <sup>10</sup>	11087.	Charles Henry <sup>10</sup>		12832b.	George Frederick <sup>9</sup>
2326.	Ernest Arnold <sup>10</sup>	13710.	Ora Margaret <sup>9</sup>		12833.	Mary Howe <sup>8</sup>
2329.	Harold Greenleaf <sup>10</sup>				12832a.	Susan Addie <sup>9</sup>
2330.	Herbert Wheaton <sup>10</sup>		<i>Coon</i>			
2328.	Mary Louise <sup>10</sup>	6970.	Addie <sup>9</sup>			
	<i>Conkling</i>	6966.	Florence <sup>9</sup>			
10815.	George E. <sup>9</sup>	6971.	George <sup>9</sup>			
10816.	Winnie R. <sup>9</sup>	6972.	Jennie <sup>9</sup>			
		6974.	Mattie <sup>9</sup>			

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Cowen</i>				<i>Croswell</i>
3528.	Annie Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	9889.	Mary Lydia <sup>9</sup>	2354.	Alice <sup>9</sup>
3530.	Charles Bernard <sup>9</sup>	9891.	William Kendrick <sup>9</sup>	2355.	Anna <sup>9</sup>
3526.	Charles Whitman <sup>8</sup>		<i>Crittenden</i>	2352.	James Greenleaf <sup>9</sup>
3529.	Elsie Bell <sup>9</sup>	3926x.	A. Whitman <sup>9</sup>	2356.	Mary Caroline <sup>9</sup>
3582.	Eugene A. <sup>8</sup>	3926q.	Antoinette <sup>9</sup>	2353.	Simon Greenleaf <sup>9</sup>
3581.	Frank B. <sup>8</sup>	3926p.	Caroline F. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Crouse</i>
3527.	Louise May <sup>9</sup>	3926d.	Carrie Belle <sup>10</sup>	11695.	Albert <sup>9</sup>
3582a.	Millie E. <sup>9</sup>	3926g.	Francis Castle <sup>10</sup>	11690.	Eliza <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Cowles</i>	3926r.	Harriet <sup>9</sup>	11692.	Howard <sup>9</sup>
7331a.	Arthur James <sup>9</sup>	3926w.	Harry Augustus <sup>10</sup>	11693.	John <sup>9</sup>
7525.	Egbert <sup>8</sup>	3926e.	Helen May <sup>10</sup>	11691.	Linda <sup>9</sup>
7524.	Florence S. <sup>8</sup>	3926l.	Isabelle <sup>9</sup>	11694.	Wesley <sup>9</sup>
7526.	John Clifford <sup>8</sup>	3926b.	Julia Tippetts <sup>9</sup>	11689.	William <sup>9</sup>
7502.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	3926h.	Julia Whitman <sup>9</sup>		<i>Cuddy</i>
7505.	Susan <sup>7</sup>	3926s.	Mabel B. <sup>9</sup>	12306.	Clara Eliza <sup>8</sup>
7331.	Walter Goodman <sup>9</sup>	3926k.	Mary Francis <sup>9</sup>	12308.	James Augustus <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Cox</i>	3926i.	Mary Tippetts <sup>9</sup>	12307.	Maria Isabella <sup>8</sup>
10671.	Alfred Fenwick <sup>9</sup>	3926f.	Minnie Elizabeth <sup>10</sup>	12309.	Silas William <sup>8</sup>
10675.	Carrie Bessie <sup>9</sup>	3926c.	Thompson W. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Culver</i>
10674.	Charles Creighton <sup>9</sup>	3926t.	William T. <sup>9</sup>	7414.	Julian <sup>8</sup>
625.	Hannah Bradford <sup>9</sup>	3926u.	William Tippetts <sup>10</sup>	7425.	Kathleen <sup>8</sup>
624.	Herbert <sup>10</sup>		<i>Crofford</i>	7415.	Lucy Eliza <sup>8</sup>
10672.	Ida Bertha <sup>9</sup>	10690.	Cyrus O. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Cummings</i>
623.	James <sup>10</sup>	10687.	Eliza Estella <sup>9</sup>	6938.	Artemas <sup>7</sup>
10676.	Janet Amanda <sup>9</sup>	10687a.	James Edwin <sup>9</sup>	6941.	Artemas Ward <sup>7</sup>
10677.	John Parker <sup>9</sup>	10688.	John R. <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Caleb Perkins <sup>7</sup>
626.	Lucius Gilbert <sup>9</sup>	10689.	Paulina A. <sup>9</sup>	8445b.	Caleb Perkins <sup>7</sup>
10673.	Minnie Blanche <sup>9</sup>		<i>Crosby</i>	8445.	Caroline S. <sup>8</sup>
622.	Samuel Otis <sup>9</sup>	10322.	Annie Ethel <sup>9</sup>	6939.	Catharine <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Cozad</i>	10327a.	Bernard S. <sup>9</sup>	6943.	Charity Ames <sup>7</sup>
4094.	Florence Sarah <sup>9</sup>	10321.	Bessie <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Charity C. <sup>8</sup>
4098.	Gertrude <sup>9</sup>	7379.	Caroline Parker <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Charles <sup>7</sup>
4097.	Jennie <sup>9</sup>	7380.	Edward <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
4095.	Olive <sup>9</sup>	11796.	Edwin Howard <sup>8</sup>	8445.	Charles <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Cram</i>	12650.	Elaine B. <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Charles F. <sup>8</sup>
14877a.	Frederick A. <sup>8</sup>	7381.	Eliza Dobie <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Clara <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Crane</i>	11795.	Freeman Maynard <sup>8</sup>	8445.	Cyrus Trumbull <sup>7</sup>
5466.	Henry W. <sup>10</sup>	12648.	George R. <sup>9</sup>	6942.	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Crawley</i>	12649.	Harold A. <sup>9</sup>	6945.	Frances G. <sup>7</sup>
11976.	Annie <sup>9</sup>	5935.	Hattie Louisa <sup>8</sup>	8445.	Franklin <sup>8</sup>
11977.	Arthur <sup>9</sup>	10323.	Ina May <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Frederick <sup>8</sup>
11974.	Emily <sup>9</sup>	11797.	James Harold <sup>8</sup>	8445.	Hannah <sup>8</sup>
11979.	George Egbert <sup>9</sup>	5934.	Joseph Allen <sup>8</sup>	8445.	Helen <sup>8</sup>
11972a.	Jessie <sup>10</sup>	10324.	Lottie Florence <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Ira <sup>8</sup>
11975.	John Whitman <sup>9</sup>	11798.	Mabel <sup>8</sup>	6944.	Isaac <sup>7</sup>
11976a.	Laura F. <sup>9</sup>	7376.	Mary Myers <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Isaac Newton <sup>7</sup>
11973.	Lydia <sup>9</sup>	10327.	Orpha <sup>9</sup>	8445.	James Clark <sup>8</sup>
11972b.	Madge <sup>10</sup>	10320.	Oscar D. <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Joseph Priestly <sup>7</sup>
11977a.	Minnie <sup>9</sup>	7375.	William Henry <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Joseph T. <sup>8</sup>
11980.	Oswell Dodds <sup>9</sup>		<i>Cross</i>	8445.	Josephine A. <sup>8</sup>
11972.	William <sup>9</sup>	4171.	Whitman <sup>9</sup>	15111.	Leo Montelle <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Crisp</i>		<i>Crossman</i>	8445.	Louisa <sup>8</sup>
9892.	Charles E. <sup>9</sup>	5106.	Abbott Howard <sup>8</sup>	15112a.	MacClotilde <sup>8</sup>
9893.	Charles E. <sup>9</sup>	5105a.	Alice May <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Martha E. <sup>8</sup>
9890.	Edward Freeman <sup>9</sup>	5100.	Kate C. <sup>8</sup>	8445.	Mary Caroline <sup>8</sup>
		5105.	Susan Browne <sup>9</sup>	6936.	Nehemiah Whitman <sup>7</sup>
		5108.	Wallace Fremont <sup>8</sup>	8445.	Newton Daniels <sup>8</sup>
		5107.	Walter Vernon <sup>8</sup>	15112.	Roy Lorraine <sup>8</sup>
		5104.	William D. <sup>8</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6940.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>		<i>Dailey</i>	9370.	Susan <sup>8</sup>
8445.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	70b.	Daniel <sup>4</sup>	9397.	———— <sup>9</sup>
8445.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>	4497.	Flora <sup>9</sup>		<i>Danielson</i>
6937.	Timothy <sup>7</sup>	70a.	John <sup>4</sup>	8722a.	Ada Amelia <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Cummins</i>	70d.	Martha <sup>4</sup>	8708.	Adam Beg <sup>7</sup>
981.	Angelina Whitman <sup>8</sup>	70e.	Mehitable <sup>4</sup>	8712.	Albert <sup>8</sup>
983.	Rowena Matilda <sup>8</sup>	70c.	Miriam <sup>4</sup>	8716.	Bradford Williams <sup>9</sup>
982.	Sarah Ann Graves <sup>8</sup>	4498.	———— <sup>9</sup>	8715.	Caroline Frances <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Cunningham</i>		<i>Daily</i>	8735.	Edith Russell <sup>9</sup>
9630a.	Alice May <sup>9</sup>	6207.	Sadie L. <sup>9</sup>	8727.	Edward Prince <sup>8</sup>
9630.	Grace Eliza <sup>9</sup>	6206.	Salmie I. <sup>9</sup>	8743.	Edwin Williams <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Currell</i>	6203.	Samuel P. <sup>9</sup>	8730.	Eliza Maria <sup>8</sup>
9529.	Athaliah <sup>8</sup>	6205.	Selden N. <sup>9</sup>	8681.	Ehzabeth <sup>7</sup>
9525.	Augusta Louise <sup>9</sup>	6204.	Susie A. <sup>9</sup>	8729.	Ella M. <sup>9</sup>
9503.	Caroline Susan <sup>8</sup>		<i>Damon</i>	8739.	Emily <sup>8</sup>
9535.	Caroline Susan <sup>8</sup>	797.	Agnes Whitman <sup>10</sup>	8713.	Everett Stearns <sup>9</sup>
9518.	Charles Beals <sup>9</sup>	798.	David <sup>10</sup>	8722b.	Florence Harris <sup>9</sup>
9534.	Charles Whitman <sup>8</sup>	799.	Frederick Whitman <sup>10</sup>	8723.	Frances Whitmore <sup>8</sup>
9526.	Elizabeth Athaliah <sup>9</sup>	642.	George E. <sup>9</sup>	8725.	George Whitman <sup>8</sup>
9519.	Esther <sup>9</sup>	800.	Helen Gertrude <sup>10</sup>	8734.	George Whitman <sup>9</sup>
9528.	Esther Maria <sup>8</sup>	643.	Herbert Ellsworth <sup>9</sup>	8738.	Harriet Grosvenor <sup>8</sup>
9521.	Frank H. <sup>9</sup>	644.	Joseph Tillson <sup>9</sup>	8721.	Harriet Kennedy <sup>9</sup>
9533.	George Ryerson <sup>8</sup>	646.	Lawrence Ray <sup>9</sup>	8742.	Herbert Sanford <sup>8</sup>
9515.	Henry Robert <sup>8</sup>	801.	Vida <sup>10</sup>	8724.	Jacob Whitman <sup>7</sup>
9523.	James Reginald <sup>9</sup>	645.	Walter Keith <sup>9</sup>	8718.	James Albert <sup>9</sup>
9516.	James Roach <sup>8</sup>		<i>Daniels</i>	8736.	Jane <sup>7</sup>
9524.	John Rice <sup>8</sup>	9378.	Alister A. <sup>9</sup>	8731.	Lucy Jane <sup>8</sup>
9514.	Louisa Jane <sup>8</sup>	6504.	Allen H. <sup>9</sup>	8733.	Lucy Maria <sup>9</sup>
9535a.	Margaret Kent <sup>8</sup>	9374.	Alonzo <sup>8</sup>	8744.	Martha <sup>6</sup>
9517.	Mary <sup>9</sup>	9377.	Bradford K. <sup>9</sup>	8709.	Mary <sup>8</sup>
9522.	Owen <sup>9</sup>	9381.	Caswell <sup>8</sup>	8720.	Mary Louise <sup>9</sup>
9527.	Robert B. <sup>9</sup>	9373.	Celestia R. <sup>8</sup>	8726a.	Rosamond <sup>9</sup>
9520.	Robert Williams <sup>9</sup>	9394.	Charles Henigar <sup>8</sup>	8707.	Samuel <sup>6</sup>
9504.	Sarah Ann <sup>8</sup>	9387.	Charles Maynard <sup>9</sup>	8710.	Samuel <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Currier</i>	5318.	Clayton S. <sup>10</sup>	8719.	Samuel Douglass <sup>8</sup>
13811a.	Ada Frances <sup>9</sup>	6498.	Ellen M. <sup>9</sup>	8737.	Samuel Sanford <sup>7</sup>
13214.	Agnes E. <sup>10</sup>	9390.	Enos Ervin <sup>9</sup>	8711.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>
13811b.	Eva <sup>9</sup>	9389.	Frank Aubrey <sup>9</sup>	8717.	Sarah Ellen <sup>9</sup>
13811c.	William Manly <sup>9</sup>	9384.	George <sup>7</sup>	8722.	Simeon <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Curtis</i>	9395.	George Mason <sup>9</sup>	8745.	Susanna <sup>6</sup>
5134.	Edith Nash <sup>9</sup>	6505.	George W. S. <sup>9</sup>	8728.	Walter Everett <sup>9</sup>
6969.	Elsie <sup>10</sup>	9383.	Hannah <sup>7</sup>	8726.	Whitman <sup>9</sup>
6968.	Ethel <sup>10</sup>	9380.	Harriet <sup>8</sup>	8714.	Willard Stanford <sup>9</sup>
2312.	Frances DeForrest <sup>11</sup>	9375.	Harriett L. <sup>9</sup>	8732.	William James <sup>8</sup>
6967.	Frank <sup>10</sup>	9996.	Herman Budd <sup>9</sup>	8740.	———— <sup>8</sup>
1081.	Henry Minott <sup>9</sup>	9388.	Isaac Maurice <sup>9</sup>	8740a.	———— <sup>8</sup>
5134a.	Philip Nash <sup>9</sup>	6503.	Isabella S. <sup>9</sup>	8741.	———— <sup>8</sup>
5134b.	Ruth Alden <sup>9</sup>	6495.	Isanna E. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Darnaby</i>
	<i>Cushman</i>	9399.	Joseph Howe <sup>8</sup>	14044.	Daniel E. <sup>7</sup>
14893.	Alice C. L. <sup>8</sup>	6497.	Lauretta <sup>9</sup>	14036.	M. Ellen <sup>7</sup>
14892.	Charles G. <sup>8</sup>	9379.	Lyua S. <sup>9</sup>	14043.	Mary A. <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Cutler</i>	9398.	Matilda <sup>8</sup>	14045.	Phronice H. <sup>7</sup>
5201.	Amelia D. <sup>9</sup>	9391.	Mercy Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	14050.	William H. <sup>7</sup>
5203.	Emily W. <sup>9</sup>	6506.	Myrtie H. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Dart</i>
5204.	Lucia W. <sup>9</sup>	9382.	Phebe <sup>7</sup>	7614.	Augusta Stuart <sup>9</sup>
5205.	Mary H. <sup>9</sup>	9400.	Phebe E. <sup>8</sup>	7613.	Whitman <sup>9</sup>
5200.	William W. <sup>9</sup>	9385.	Robert Whitfield <sup>8</sup>		<i>Davenport</i>
		5319.	Sanford A. <sup>10</sup>	13297c.	Albert <sup>10</sup>
		9376.	Sarah Anna <sup>9</sup>	3428.	Arthur <sup>9</sup>
		9369.	Simeon <sup>7</sup>	3414.	Ellen <sup>9</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
3429.	Emma <sup>9</sup>		<i>Dawes</i>	14983.	Cora <sup>7</sup>
3416.	Ernest H. <sup>10</sup>	4624.	Theodore Faxon <sup>9</sup>	14979.	Cyrena <sup>7</sup>
3409.	Frederick H. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Dawley</i>	14977.	Edna <sup>5</sup>
3410.	Herbert B. <sup>9</sup>			14978.	George <sup>7</sup>
3415.	Leonard H. <sup>9</sup>	5830.	Addie A. <sup>8</sup>	14975.	George M. <sup>8</sup>
3411.	Mary L. <sup>9</sup>	5846.	Arthur <sup>8</sup>	14973.	John <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Davie</i>	5855.	Clara <sup>8</sup>	14985.	John F. <sup>7</sup>
4869.	Charles A. <sup>9</sup>	5854.	Edward R. <sup>8</sup>	14982.	Justin Vernon <sup>7</sup>
4870.	George B. <sup>9</sup>	5825.	Ella H. <sup>8</sup>	14974.	Victor F. <sup>8</sup>
4872.	Herbert A. <sup>9</sup>	5844.	Everett <sup>9</sup>		<i>Delano</i>
4870a.	Herbert Charles <sup>10</sup>	5843.	Herbert <sup>8</sup>	2050.	Adelia Mignette <sup>9</sup>
4871.	Roland H. <sup>9</sup>	5856.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>	6803.	Amy Ann <sup>8</sup>
4870b.	Royal Arthur <sup>10</sup>	5829.	William P. <sup>8</sup>	6807.	Annie Alfretta <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Davis</i>	5845.	Winnifred <sup>9</sup>	2052.	Annie Boyce <sup>9</sup>
6708.	Addie Mabel <sup>10</sup>		<i>Dawson</i>	6806.	Asa Dodge <sup>10</sup>
13492.	Aden Willis <sup>9</sup>	7072.	Carrie M. <sup>9</sup>	6821.	Asenath B. <sup>8</sup>
13491.	Alvin Wallis <sup>9</sup>	7073.	Emma E. <sup>9</sup>	6804.	Benjamin <sup>8</sup>
6811.	Amos M. <sup>9</sup>	7077.	Franklin V. <sup>9</sup>	6808.	Bert Hesley <sup>9</sup>
13494.	Aua Augusta <sup>9</sup>	7075.	Julia W. <sup>9</sup>	6824.	Clarinda Augusta <sup>8</sup>
6813.	Anna L. <sup>9</sup>	7074.	Mary E. <sup>9</sup>	6909.	Clarissa J. <sup>9</sup>
6708b.	Arthur Benson <sup>10</sup>	7076.	William F. <sup>9</sup>	6828.	Delilah S. <sup>8</sup>
4496.	Charlotte <sup>8</sup>		<i>Day</i>	2049.	Marcus Flavius <sup>8</sup>
4491.	David Snow <sup>8</sup>	7891.	Alice Hooker <sup>9</sup>	6814.	Margaret A. <sup>7</sup>
13495.	Ermina Louise <sup>9</sup>	13352.	Amy Hattie <sup>10</sup>	6805.	William Ellsworth <sup>9</sup>
6257.	Ethel M. <sup>9</sup>	13353.	Bertha Irene <sup>10</sup>		<i>Delong</i>
6810.	Frances Maria <sup>9</sup>	13353a.	Calvin T. <sup>10</sup>	8935.	William Clarence <sup>9</sup>
6256.	Guy W. <sup>9</sup>	7888.	Caroline Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>		<i>Dennison</i>
5543.	Harriet Ethel <sup>9</sup>	7892.	Catharine Perkins <sup>8</sup>	5785.	Adelbert E. <sup>8</sup>
6708a.	Jennie Mildred <sup>10</sup>	7890.	Catharine Seymour <sup>9</sup>	5782.	Alice M. <sup>8</sup>
3488.	Joseph E. <sup>10</sup>	13354.	Ella Florence <sup>9</sup>	5787.	Charles A. <sup>8</sup>
6707.	Lester Lorin <sup>10</sup>	13351.	George Elam <sup>9</sup>	5786.	Emma F. <sup>8</sup>
4492.	Lillian <sup>9</sup>	13350.	Harriet Maria <sup>9</sup>	5793.	Henry H. <sup>8</sup>
3360.	Marjory Merriam <sup>10</sup>	7889.	John Calvin <sup>8</sup>	5784.	Lysander A. <sup>8</sup>
13493.	Mildred Lucilla <sup>9</sup>	7885.	Julia Seymour <sup>8</sup>	5788.	Mary A. <sup>8</sup>
6812.	Myra <sup>9</sup>		<i>Deane</i>		<i>Derby</i>
14861a.	Richard N. <sup>8</sup>	347f.	Avery <sup>6</sup>	6879.	Albert <sup>7</sup>
4493.	Sarah Jane <sup>8</sup>	2047.	Daniel Whitman <sup>7</sup>	6880.	Almeda <sup>7</sup>
13496.	Susie May <sup>9</sup>	2056.	Daniel Whitman <sup>8</sup>	6977.	Dewitt <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Davison</i>	347a.	Ebenezer <sup>6</sup>	6881.	Elvira <sup>7</sup>
12640.	Alma <sup>9</sup>	2054.	George Robbins <sup>7</sup>	6889.	Emeline <sup>7</sup>
12644.	Amelia Freeman <sup>8</sup>	347b.	Hannah <sup>6</sup>	6890.	Ira <sup>7</sup>
12643.	Annie <sup>8</sup>	2048.	Hannah Briggs <sup>7</sup>	6891.	Ira <sup>7</sup>
12626.	Archie <sup>9</sup>	11955.	Harriet <sup>9</sup>	6888.	Ira Homer <sup>8</sup>
10575.	Cassie M. <sup>9</sup>	2059.	Helen Caroline <sup>8</sup>	6976.	Martha <sup>9</sup>
12628.	Catharine Doran <sup>8</sup>	2044.	Noah <sup>6</sup>	6885.	Olive Ann <sup>8</sup>
12625.	Charles Henry <sup>8</sup>	2055.	Noah <sup>8</sup>	6878.	Silvia <sup>7</sup>
12634.	Edward D. <sup>8</sup>	2060.	Rachel <sup>6</sup>	6884.	Wilson <sup>7</sup>
10570.	Eliza A. <sup>9</sup>	2046.	Rachel Forbes <sup>7</sup>		<i>DesBarres</i>
12631.	Eliza Eleanor <sup>8</sup>	2058.	Rachel Helen <sup>8</sup>	12408.	Aubrey Henry Hart <sup>8</sup>
12642.	Elizabeth DeWolf <sup>8</sup>	2053.	Rachel Tyler <sup>7</sup>	12407.	Ernest Rupert <sup>8</sup>
12635.	Ellen M. <sup>9</sup>	347e.	Rebecca <sup>6</sup>	12406.	Frederick W. Waller <sup>8</sup>
10567.	Emma F. <sup>9</sup>	347c.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>	12409a.	Harriet Augusta <sup>8</sup>
12638.	Frank D. <sup>8</sup>	2045.	Timothy Briggs <sup>7</sup>	12408.	Minnie Letitia <sup>8</sup>
10574.	Laura J. <sup>9</sup>	2057.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>		<i>De Wolf</i>
12639.	Louisa S. <sup>9</sup>	347d.	Winslow <sup>6</sup>	10361a.	Charles H. <sup>9</sup>
10563.	Marilla A. <sup>9</sup>		<i>De Costa</i>		
12636.	Mary Desiah <sup>8</sup>	14976.	Arthur <sup>8</sup>		
12627.	May Winnifred <sup>9</sup>	14971.	Charles <sup>7</sup>		
10573.	Owen S. <sup>9</sup>	14972.	Charles <sup>8</sup>		
10566.	Theodore H. <sup>9</sup>				
12641.	William <sup>8</sup>				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Dexter</i>				<i>Dow</i>
12530.	Annie <sup>7</sup>	8656.	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	3270.	Bertha L. <sup>10</sup>
6297.	Caroline Lewis <sup>8</sup>	8666.	Ellen <sup>8</sup>	3269.	Charles F. <sup>10</sup>
6406.	Clarissa N. <sup>8</sup>	6448.	Estelle E. <sup>9</sup>	3270a.	Elizabeth B. <sup>10</sup>
12616.	Clifford <sup>8</sup>	8665.	Eva Langdon <sup>8</sup>	3268.	Ella <sup>10</sup>
6414.	Elbridge L. <sup>8</sup>	6459.	Florence A. <sup>9</sup>		
6404.	Eliza H. <sup>8</sup>	6460.	George Dana H. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Downing</i>
6354.	Esther <sup>7</sup>	8671.	George Ross <sup>7</sup>	14753a.	Harold Whitman <sup>9</sup>
6416.	Frank B. <sup>9</sup>	8672.	Henry George <sup>8</sup>		
12615.	George S. <sup>8</sup>	8649.	Henry Langdon <sup>8</sup>		<i>Drake</i>
6403.	Harriet D. <sup>8</sup>	6449.	Ida I. <sup>9</sup>	2724.	Anne Louise <sup>10</sup>
12613.	Hilda <sup>8</sup>	8663.	John C. <sup>8</sup>	2728.	Edith Lovice <sup>10</sup>
2858.	Herbert Stanley <sup>9</sup>	8648.	John Langdon <sup>7</sup>	2725.	Susie Phillips <sup>10</sup>
12612.	Jerusha <sup>8</sup>	8655.	John Stevens <sup>8</sup>	2727.	Wallace Everett <sup>10</sup>
2857.	John Lincoln <sup>9</sup>	8636.	Lucy Ann <sup>7</sup>	2723.	———— <sup>10</sup>
6296.	Laura Ann <sup>8</sup>	8650.	Lucy Langdon <sup>8</sup>		
12614.	Lena M. <sup>8</sup>	8664.	Lucy Langdon <sup>8</sup>		<i>Drew</i>
12524.	Letitia Whitman <sup>7</sup>	6451.	Lulu M. <sup>9</sup>	11611b.	Ellen Matilda <sup>9</sup>
2856.	Lettie May <sup>9</sup>	8674.	Martha <sup>7</sup>	13002.	Eva L. <sup>9</sup>
6301.	Lydia Maria <sup>8</sup>	8662.	Norman <sup>7</sup>	2175.	Jane F. <sup>10</sup>
6399.	Martha E. <sup>8</sup>	6447.	Roscoe R. <sup>9</sup>	11611a.	Lauchlan Henry <sup>9</sup>
6407.	Mary H. <sup>8</sup>	8661.	Warren Trumbull <sup>7</sup>	2176.	Thomas Walter <sup>10</sup>
6415.	May Eva <sup>9</sup>			12667.	Winnet <sup>9</sup>
6405.	Nathaniel D. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Donly</i>		
2854.	Nellie Viella <sup>9</sup>	12895.	Cora E. <sup>10</sup>		<i>Dukeshire</i>
12611.	Nelson F. <sup>8</sup>	12894.	Ina M. <sup>10</sup>	11931.	Annie Gertrude <sup>9</sup>
6308.	Olive Pollard <sup>8</sup>	12893.	Lena F. <sup>10</sup>		
6309.	Rebecca <sup>7</sup>				<i>Dunbar</i>
6417.	Rhoda Parkman <sup>7</sup>		<i>Dorsey</i>	5193.	Alden <sup>8</sup>
6398.	Robeson <sup>7</sup>	4438.	Charles W. <sup>9</sup>	5188.	Alden Ford <sup>7</sup>
6282.	Sally Snow <sup>8</sup>	4439.	Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	5198.	Amelia H. <sup>8</sup>
6281.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>	4437.	Louis Gordon	5191.	Amelia Hobart <sup>8</sup>
6295.	Samuel <sup>8</sup>			5189.	Anna <sup>8</sup>
6294.	Stillman Pollard <sup>8</sup>		<i>Dougherty</i>	5216.	Anna Lowell <sup>8</sup>
6307.	Thomas Shepard <sup>8</sup>	7821.	Annie Perry <sup>9</sup>	5190.	Asaph <sup>8</sup>
12617.	Warren <sup>8</sup>	7820.	Bradford <sup>9</sup>	5192.	Blanche Lazell <sup>8</sup>
2855.	William Gaylon <sup>9</sup>	7818.	Lucy Taft <sup>9</sup>	5211.	Carrie May <sup>8</sup>
		7819.	Mary Lorette <sup>9</sup>	5212.	Charles Franklin <sup>7</sup>
		7822.	Robert Chambers <sup>9</sup>	5206.	Emily <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Dickinson</i>			5195.	Emily <sup>8</sup>
6715.	Alonzo J. <sup>10</sup>		<i>Douglass</i>	5214.	Franklin Asaph <sup>8</sup>
7217.	Eusebia <sup>8</sup>	2749.	Alberta Edna <sup>9</sup>	5215.	George Bradford <sup>8</sup>
		2770.	Alberta Edna <sup>9</sup>	5207.	George Curtis <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Dillingham</i>	2773.	Amos McKay <sup>9</sup>	612.	Horace Channing <sup>10</sup>
2722.	Ellen Adelia <sup>9</sup>	2757.	Amos Whitman <sup>8</sup>	5208.	Jane Shelton <sup>8</sup>
2726.	Lovice Ann <sup>9</sup>	2784.	Benjamin Sumner <sup>9</sup>	5213.	Julia Copeland <sup>8</sup>
		2764.	Clara Jane <sup>9</sup>	5199.	Lucy C. <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Dillon</i>	2747.	Edgar Howard <sup>9</sup>	4678.	Mary Frances <sup>8</sup>
6823.	William James <sup>10</sup>	2768.	Edgar Howard <sup>9</sup>	5187.	Susan Ford <sup>7</sup>
		4495.	Edwin <sup>9</sup>	5194.	William Harrison <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Dimock</i>	2766.	Elmer E. <sup>9</sup>	5217.	William Harrison <sup>8</sup>
5832.	Hattie Eliza <sup>9</sup>	2771.	Ethel Jackson <sup>9</sup>		
		2783.	Gertrude Florence <sup>9</sup>		<i>Duncan</i>
	<i>Dinsmore</i>	2772.	Grace Ann <sup>9</sup>	5481.	William A. <sup>9</sup>
12775a.	Alvan Thomas <sup>8</sup>	5817.	Hannah Aldena <sup>8</sup>		
		2763.	Harrison L. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Dunham</i>
	<i>Dix</i>	5818.	Joel Robert Lee <sup>8</sup>	6324.	Abbie Martha <sup>9</sup>
996a.	Annie Lovisa <sup>9</sup>	2774.	John Franklin <sup>9</sup>	6335.	Adelle Powers <sup>9</sup>
996.	Harry Curtis <sup>9</sup>	2769.	Lester Edwin <sup>9</sup>	6336.	Albert Buck <sup>9</sup>
		2748.	Lester Elwin <sup>9</sup>	6350.	Alice <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Dodge</i>	2776.	Lovisa Ann <sup>8</sup>	6323.	Alice Matilda <sup>9</sup>
6450.	Ada A. <sup>9</sup>	4494.	Oromander <sup>9</sup>	6430.	Annie L. <sup>9</sup>
8667.	Charlotte <sup>7</sup>	2775.	Sumner Page <sup>8</sup>	6428.	Bargami Frank <sup>8</sup>
8673.	Clara Langdon <sup>8</sup>	2782.	Zenas Whitman <sup>8</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6347.	Benjamin Everett <sup>8</sup>		<i>Durgin</i>	12915.	Grace <sup>10</sup>
6348.	Benjamin Franklin <sup>8</sup>	14915.	Nellie M. <sup>8</sup>	12926.	Harvey <sup>9</sup>
13422.	Betsy Jane <sup>9</sup>		<i>Durland</i>	12927.	Herbert L. <sup>9</sup>
10980.	Carrie Tryphosa <sup>10</sup>			12916.	Ida <sup>9</sup>
13421.	Charles H. <sup>9</sup>	9445.	Adelbert <sup>10</sup>	12900.	Jonathan W. <sup>8</sup>
6352.	Charles Silliman <sup>9</sup>	10152.	Caroline <sup>8</sup>	12932.	Martin <sup>8</sup>
6344.	Clara M. <sup>8</sup>	10162.	Cora S. <sup>9</sup>	12933.	Martin <sup>8</sup>
6432.	Clara M. <sup>9</sup>	9449.	Edgar <sup>10</sup>	12914.	Melzar <sup>9</sup>
6327.	Daniel Lemuel <sup>9</sup>	10158.	Emory C. <sup>9</sup>	12918.	Nellie <sup>9</sup>
6337.	Eda Maria <sup>9</sup>	10163.	Everett M. <sup>9</sup>	12925.	Otis <sup>9</sup>
6334.	Emily Maria <sup>9</sup>	10161.	George A. <sup>9</sup>	12936.	Owen <sup>8</sup>
3283.	Ernest R. <sup>10</sup>	10155.	George H. <sup>8</sup>	12896.	Owen <sup>9</sup>
13418.	Ezra <sup>9</sup>	10157.	Guilford M. <sup>9</sup>	12920.	Perley <sup>9</sup>
13424.	Fannie E. <sup>9</sup>	10156.	Idella Mary <sup>9</sup>	12891.	Phineas <sup>8</sup>
13423.	Frank <sup>9</sup>	9447.	Ira <sup>10</sup>	12917.	Roscoe <sup>9</sup>
6349.	Frank W. <sup>9</sup>	10164.	James E. <sup>8</sup>	12924.	Velsoria <sup>9</sup>
6333.	Fred Eugene <sup>9</sup>	10159.	James H. <sup>9</sup>	12912.	William Grant <sup>9</sup>
6351.	Frederick <sup>9</sup>	10169.	Lenora <sup>8</sup>		<i>Earle</i>
13417.	George H. <sup>9</sup>	10165.	Margaret <sup>8</sup>	13293.	Inez Whitman <sup>9</sup>
6325.	George Stephen <sup>9</sup>	9446.	Norman <sup>10</sup>	13293a.	Robert <sup>9</sup>
6329.	Helen Augusta <sup>9</sup>	9448.	Owen <sup>10</sup>		<i>Easterbrook</i>
6431.	Ida E. <sup>9</sup>	10160.	William M. <sup>9</sup>	4469.	Edith Lillian <sup>9</sup>
6341.	James <sup>8</sup>		<i>Durling</i>	4466.	Flora Augusta <sup>9</sup>
6317.	Jennie F. <sup>9</sup>	9364.	Aubray D. <sup>9</sup>	4468.	Harriet Lincoln <sup>9</sup>
6322.	John <sup>8</sup>	9363.	Rubie Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	4467.	Mary Whitman <sup>9</sup>
6310.	Lemuel <sup>8</sup>		<i>Dutch</i>		<i>Eastman</i>
3282.	Lois B. <sup>10</sup>	8187.	Helen Louise <sup>8</sup>	6196.	Adelaide A. <sup>9</sup>
6338.	Lydia <sup>8</sup>		<i>Dyer</i>	6193.	Adenman V. <sup>9</sup>
6326.	Lydia Caroline <sup>9</sup>	7189.	Arthur <sup>8</sup>	6197.	Almeda A. <sup>9</sup>
6316.	Mark H. <sup>9</sup>	7190.	Edward M. <sup>8</sup>	6201.	Almena A. <sup>8</sup>
6342.	Martha <sup>8</sup>	5089.	Mary Alberta <sup>9</sup>	6208.	Ambrose A. <sup>8</sup>
6340.	Mary <sup>8</sup>		<i>Eagles</i>	6199.	Augustus A. <sup>8</sup>
6311.	Mary E. <sup>9</sup>	10617.	Annie L. <sup>9</sup>	2143.	Azuba Whitman <sup>8</sup>
6353.	Mattie May <sup>9</sup>	10618.	Clara L. <sup>9</sup>	6210.	Cornelia E. <sup>8</sup>
13425.	Nellie May <sup>9</sup>	10622.	Eva M. <sup>9</sup>	6180.	Daniel <sup>8</sup>
6418.	Olive Jane <sup>8</sup>	10619.	Harry L. <sup>9</sup>	6191.	Daniel Granville <sup>8</sup>
13420.	Oliver S. <sup>9</sup>	10624.	Iva M. <sup>9</sup>	6192.	Etta M. <sup>9</sup>
10979.	Orvis Prior <sup>10</sup>	10623.	Josie A. <sup>9</sup>	6195.	Freeland H. <sup>9</sup>
3284.	Ralph Herbert <sup>10</sup>	10620.	Lizzie <sup>9</sup>	6181.	Harriet Augusta <sup>8</sup>
6318.	Rosie M. <sup>9</sup>	10621.	Spurgeon S. <sup>9</sup>	6194.	Holland F. <sup>8</sup>
6328.	Samuel <sup>8</sup>		<i>Eames</i>	6198.	Irving C. <sup>9</sup>
6314.	Sarah A. <sup>9</sup>	12892.	Abbie <sup>9</sup>	6200.	Jane T. <sup>8</sup>
6319.	Sarah Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	12911.	Abraham Lincoln <sup>9</sup>	6209.	Leon A. <sup>9</sup>
13419.	William <sup>9</sup>	12934.	Addie W. <sup>8</sup>	6183.	Maria Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>
6429.	William Frank <sup>9</sup>	12921.	Almon <sup>8</sup>	6202.	Maud A. <sup>8</sup>
14691.	———— <sup>8</sup>	12922.	Ausel <sup>9</sup>	6212.	Ruth A. <sup>8</sup>
4499.	———— <sup>9</sup>	12913.	Austin <sup>8</sup>	6190.	Sarah W. <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Dunn</i>	12890.	Caleb <sup>8</sup>	2142.	———— <sup>8</sup>
12067.	Auna <sup>7</sup>	12897.	Charles E. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Eaton</i>
9444.	Annie <sup>9</sup>	12919.	Cora <sup>9</sup>	6125.	Alice Lucretia <sup>9</sup>
9454.	Clara <sup>9</sup>	12923.	Cornelia <sup>9</sup>	11737.	Annie <sup>9</sup>
9455.	Cora <sup>9</sup>	12929.	Cyrena <sup>8</sup>	11736.	Arthur <sup>9</sup>
14790a.	Edward C. <sup>8</sup>	12907.	Eda M. <sup>9</sup>	3387.	Arthur C. <sup>10</sup>
9451.	Josephine <sup>9</sup>	12901.	Etta M. <sup>9</sup>	9269.	Caleb <sup>7</sup>
9453.	Levi <sup>8</sup>	12909.	Eva <sup>9</sup>	11720.	Carrie <sup>8</sup>
9452.	Mary <sup>9</sup>	12898.	Frank P. <sup>9</sup>	11738.	Carrie <sup>9</sup>
9456.	Minnie <sup>9</sup>	12899.	George C. <sup>9</sup>	11745.	Charles Aubray <sup>8</sup>
9450.	Norman <sup>9</sup>	12928.	George L. <sup>8</sup>	3385.	Charles J. <sup>10</sup>
	<i>Dunton</i>			11740.	Cyrus <sup>8</sup>
7040h.	Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>			11731.	Cyrus <sup>9</sup>
7040g.	Herbert G. <sup>9</sup>				
7040i.	Ruby <sup>9</sup>				





No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Fairbanks</i>				
10823.	Bertha Adelaide <sup>9</sup>	7596.	Thomas Wells <sup>9</sup>	8210.	Charlotte <sup>7</sup>
10408b.	Eleanor Whitman <sup>9</sup>	7597.	Tracy <sup>9</sup>	8199.	Chester <sup>7</sup>
10811.	Estelle <sup>9</sup>	7599.	William Whitman <sup>8</sup>	8214.	Daniel Elihu <sup>8</sup>
10810.	Ethel Maude <sup>9</sup>		<i>Farnham</i>	8192.	Ebenezer <sup>6</sup>
10408.	Fenwick Williams <sup>9</sup>	6421.	Walter R. <sup>10</sup>	8248.	Ebenezer <sup>7</sup>
10406.	Florence Esmond <sup>9</sup>		<i>Farr</i>	8224.	Edward Russell <sup>8</sup>
10825.	Herbert Haven <sup>9</sup>	15066.	Abby <sup>7</sup>	8226.	Edward Russell <sup>9</sup>
5033.	Mina Weston <sup>9</sup>	15062.	Harriet <sup>7</sup>	8381.	Edward Thomas <sup>8</sup>
10407.	Prescott Collins <sup>9</sup>	15063.	Lilla M. <sup>7</sup>	8249.	Eleanor <sup>6</sup>
10824.	Warren Park <sup>9</sup>		<i>Farrar</i>	8212.	Elihu <sup>6</sup>
10408a.	William Blagden <sup>9</sup>	14816.	Angie Lillian <sup>8</sup>	8216.	Elihu James <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Fales</i>	14817.	Arthur L. <sup>8</sup>	8251.	Eliza <sup>6</sup>
8848.	Abigail <sup>9</sup>	14818.	Carroll S. <sup>8</sup>	8240.	Elizabeth Emerette <sup>8</sup>
10111.	Alice Maud <sup>9</sup>	14819.	Cora Estella <sup>8</sup>	8396.	Emily Lunsford <sup>7</sup>
10114.	Amanda J. <sup>9</sup>	14822.	Ernest <sup>8</sup>	8383.	Esther Caroline <sup>8</sup>
10118.	Amelia E. <sup>8</sup>	14821.	Ethelwyn May <sup>8</sup>	8432.	Esther Meade <sup>7</sup>
8845.	Amos Bent <sup>9</sup>	14820.	Florence Gertrude <sup>8</sup>	8394.	Flora <sup>8</sup>
8846.	Amos Russell <sup>10</sup>	14815.	Julian H. <sup>8</sup>	8217.	Frances Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>
10117a.	Beatrice Regina <sup>9</sup>		<i>Farris</i>	8385.	Frank George <sup>8</sup>
10122.	Caroline A. <sup>8</sup>	14955.	Bertha May <sup>8</sup>	8229.	George Albert <sup>8</sup>
10117.	Chester A. <sup>9</sup>	14954.	Iva Orris <sup>8</sup>	8424.	George Benton <sup>7</sup>
8847.	Edith Sophronia <sup>9</sup>	14953.	Melvin Rogers <sup>8</sup>	8425.	George Benton <sup>8</sup>
10109.	Edward E. <sup>9</sup>	14956.	———— <sup>8</sup>	8408.	George Edward <sup>8</sup>
10108.	Edward Whitman <sup>8</sup>		<i>Farwell</i>	8227.	Helen Mary <sup>9</sup>
10112.	Florence E. <sup>9</sup>	14407.	Edward P. <sup>7</sup>	8219.	Henry <sup>7</sup>
10120.	Frank Arnold <sup>9</sup>	14402.	Elizabeth M. <sup>7</sup>	8200.	Henry Martyn <sup>8</sup>
10116.	Frank W. <sup>9</sup>	6438.	George Albert <sup>9</sup>	8392.	Henry Wallace <sup>8</sup>
10113.	Harvey I. <sup>9</sup>	6437.	Grace Anna <sup>9</sup>	8384.	Henry Whitman <sup>7</sup>
10110.	James Edward <sup>9</sup>	6439.	Ida Louise <sup>9</sup>	8222.	Hiram <sup>7</sup>
8851.	Jane <sup>8</sup>	14408.	Jane T. <sup>7</sup>	8395a.	Hunter Gale <sup>8</sup>
8849.	Joel Robert <sup>9</sup>	14403.	John A. <sup>7</sup>	8205.	Isabella Perkins <sup>8</sup>
8903.	John B. <sup>9</sup>	14405.	Maria T. <sup>7</sup>	8213.	James <sup>7</sup>
8902.	Leroy R. <sup>9</sup>	14406.	Mary Jane <sup>7</sup>	8399.	James Gates <sup>7</sup>
8850.	Lilian B. <sup>9</sup>	14404.	Sarah C. <sup>7</sup>	8218.	James William <sup>8</sup>
8844.	Mary Amelia <sup>9</sup>		<i>Faunce</i>	8211.	Jane <sup>7</sup>
8858.	Mary Ann <sup>8</sup>	4471a.	Arthur Briggs <sup>9</sup>	8406.	John Thomas <sup>8</sup>
8901.	Robert Stone <sup>9</sup>		<i>Favorite</i>	8427.	John Wellington <sup>7</sup>
8842.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>	5458.	Alma Pearl <sup>9</sup>	7922.	Julia Lucy <sup>8</sup>
8899.	Susan E. <sup>9</sup>	5456.	Archibald Eugene <sup>9</sup>	8209.	Julius <sup>7</sup>
8843.	Susan Evangeline <sup>9</sup>	5457.	James Clarence <sup>9</sup>	8242.	Kate Sedgwick <sup>8</sup>
10115.	Susan J. <sup>9</sup>	5455.	Leota May <sup>9</sup>	8228.	Katie F. <sup>9</sup>
10119.	Wesley Hennigar <sup>8</sup>	5459.	Minnie B. <sup>9</sup>	8193.	Laura <sup>7</sup>
10121.	William B. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Faxon</i>	8409.	Lavinia Blanche <sup>8</sup>
8900.	William H. <sup>9</sup>	8208.	Albert Lewis <sup>8</sup>	8393.	Leonard Edward <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Farley</i>	8231.	Alfred Howard <sup>8</sup>	8390.	Leonard George <sup>8</sup>
8622c.	Carrie Pruella <sup>9</sup>	8296.	Amelia <sup>6</sup>	8387.	Leonard Goodman <sup>7</sup>
8622d.	William Pierpont <sup>9</sup>	8247.	Anna Cushing <sup>8</sup>	8203.	Lewis <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Farnam</i>	8372.	Annie <sup>9</sup>	8204.	Lewis Perkins <sup>8</sup>
7600a.	Anne May <sup>9</sup>	8439.	Caroline Crane <sup>7</sup>	8382.	Lilly Oliver <sup>9</sup>
7592.	Carolina <sup>9</sup>	8359.	Charles <sup>6</sup>	8373.	Lucille Brockman <sup>9</sup>
7600.	Charles Henry <sup>8</sup>	8239.	Charles <sup>7</sup>	8410.	Lucy Alice <sup>7</sup>
7600b.	Charles Henry <sup>9</sup>	8225.	Charles Brown <sup>9</sup>	8400.	Lucy Alice <sup>8</sup>
7594.	Elizabeth Whitman <sup>9</sup>	8386.	Charles Henry <sup>8</sup>	8202.	Lucy Julia <sup>8</sup>
7591.	George Bronson <sup>8</sup>	8370.	Charles Oliver <sup>7</sup>	8374.	Lucy Maria <sup>8</sup>
7595.	George Bronson <sup>9</sup>	8395.	Charles Robert <sup>8</sup>	8388.	Lucy Miriam <sup>8</sup>
7593.	Henry <sup>9</sup>	8241.	Charles Willey <sup>8</sup>	8232.	Maria Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>
7608.	Henry Walcott <sup>8</sup>			8426.	Maria Louise <sup>8</sup>
7598.	Loring <sup>9</sup>			8431.	Marion <sup>8</sup>
7601.	Sarah Sheffield <sup>8</sup>			8407.	Martha Lavinia <sup>9</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8380.	Oliver Steele <sup>8</sup>		<i>Fields</i>	9286.	Henrietta Desbrasay <sup>9</sup>
8430.	Reita <sup>8</sup>	12793.	Herbert Brainerd <sup>10</sup>	9282.	Isabella L. <sup>9</sup>
8230.	Richard Douglass <sup>9</sup>		<i>Finch</i>	9288.	George <sup>9</sup>
8429.	Ross Steele <sup>8</sup>			9289.	Gertrude <sup>9</sup>
8428.	Ruth <sup>8</sup>	3926m.	Isabel <sup>10</sup>	9285.	Phebe Ann <sup>9</sup>
8250.	Sally <sup>6</sup>	3926n.	Louise <sup>10</sup>	9290.	William <sup>9</sup>
8220.	Sally Ann <sup>7</sup>	3926o.	Nathaniel <sup>10</sup>		<i>Fogg</i>
8438.	Sarah Barker <sup>7</sup>		<i>Finley</i>	2867.	Etta M. <sup>9</sup>
8368.	Thomas <sup>6</sup>	11791.	Albert Edmond <sup>8</sup>	12833a.	Henry Osgood <sup>9</sup>
8221.	Walter <sup>7</sup>	11787.	Carrie Matilda <sup>8</sup>	2866.	Lottie <sup>9</sup>
8238.	Walter Collyer <sup>8</sup>	11789.	Esther Catharine <sup>8</sup>		<i>Folsom</i>
8245.	William <sup>7</sup>	11783.	Ida May <sup>8</sup>	3451.	Abbie E. <sup>9</sup>
8246.	William Bailey <sup>8</sup>	11788.	James Arthur <sup>8</sup>	12481.	Agnes Maud <sup>9</sup>
8201.	William E. <sup>8</sup>	11792.	Mary Naomi <sup>8</sup>	3449.	Alise F. <sup>10</sup>
8371.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>	11786.	Maynard Taylor <sup>8</sup>	3445.	Annie M. <sup>10</sup>
8223.	William Hiram <sup>8</sup>	11790.	Modena C. <sup>8</sup>	3447.	Bertha L. <sup>10</sup>
8389.	Willie Wallace <sup>8</sup>		<i>Fish</i>	3454.	Charles H. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Felch</i>	3093.	Alberta Bell <sup>10</sup>	3457.	Clara B. <sup>9</sup>
11058.	Eunice Salome <sup>7</sup>	4203.	Amelia Sever <sup>9</sup>	3111.	Eben Roy <sup>11</sup>
	<i>Felker</i>	4202.	Edward Russell <sup>9</sup>	3452.	Eliza D. <sup>9</sup>
12988.	Bertha B. <sup>9</sup>	4204.	Mary Coolidge <sup>9</sup>	3444.	Elsie E. <sup>10</sup>
12989.	Ivan I. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Fisher</i>	3453.	Frank E. <sup>9</sup>
12990.	Leon H. <sup>9</sup>	2217.	Thurston <sup>9</sup>	3466.	George C. <sup>9</sup>
12987.	Mary Ethel <sup>9</sup>		<i>Fiske</i>	3443.	Gertrude H. <sup>10</sup>
	<i>Fell</i>	11637.	Cora Leila <sup>9</sup>	3448.	James B. <sup>10</sup>
7130.	Alfred H. <sup>9</sup>	11638.	Iva Muriel <sup>9</sup>	3446.	Josiah A. <sup>10</sup>
7129.	Clara M. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Fitch</i>	3109.	Julia Woods <sup>11</sup>
7128.	Robert M. <sup>9</sup>	7057c.	Albert <sup>8</sup>	3110.	Laura Ethel <sup>11</sup>
7130a.	William L. <sup>9</sup>	12541.	Annie <sup>8</sup>	3112.	Nettie Ethel <sup>11</sup>
	<i>Felt</i>	7057b.	Arabella <sup>8</sup>	3450.	Tomie W. <sup>10</sup>
14655.	Albert N. <sup>8</sup>	12553.	Azubah <sup>9</sup>	3442.	William A. <sup>9</sup>
14704.	Archie Dustin <sup>8</sup>	12551.	Azubah M. <sup>8</sup>	3455.	William E. <sup>10</sup>
14654.	Earl G. <sup>8</sup>	7057d.	Charles <sup>8</sup>		<i>Forbes</i>
14653.	Eliza A. <sup>8</sup>	12545.	Ellen <sup>8</sup>	733.	Anna Randall <sup>9</sup>
14703.	Lena May <sup>8</sup>	12554.	Ethel <sup>9</sup>	734.	Sarah Whitman <sup>9</sup>
14622.	Rolla <sup>9</sup>	12552.	George Freeman <sup>8</sup>		<i>Forbush</i>
14702.	———— <sup>8</sup>	7057a.	Pomeroy <sup>8</sup>	13193.	Abigail Wood <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Ferguson</i>		<i>Flagg</i>	13162.	Albert <sup>7</sup>
8553.	Alfred Ludlow <sup>9</sup>	8140.	George Augustus <sup>8</sup>	13163.	Albert Waldo <sup>8</sup>
8552.	Edward <sup>9</sup>	8136.	Howard Wells <sup>8</sup>	13168.	Alfred Whitman <sup>7</sup>
8551.	Grace Carroll <sup>9</sup>	8139.	Lucy Whitman <sup>8</sup>	13325.	Annie L. <sup>9</sup>
8550.	Helen Grace <sup>9</sup>	8137.	Marietta <sup>8</sup>	13175.	Charles A. <sup>7</sup>
8554.	Henry Lee <sup>9</sup>	8141.	Robert Newton <sup>8</sup>	13174.	Charles Francis <sup>8</sup>
8549.	Walton <sup>9</sup>	8138.	Samuel Whitman <sup>8</sup>	13169.	Charlotte <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Ferrand</i>	13006.	Theresa Mildreth <sup>9</sup>	13164.	Charlotte Abbie <sup>8</sup>
7097.	Laura Caroline <sup>8</sup>	8142.	———— <sup>8</sup>	13323.	Edward L. <sup>9</sup>
7103.	Mary Emma <sup>8</sup>	8143.	———— <sup>8</sup>	13171.	Francis Whitman <sup>7</sup>
7106.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>		<i>Flanders</i>	13172.	Frederick Whitman <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Ferris</i>	6516.	Anna L. <sup>9</sup>	13326.	Helen L. <sup>9</sup>
5394.	Gilbert L. <sup>10</sup>	6518.	Emma C. <sup>9</sup>	13324.	Herbert L. <sup>9</sup>
5393.	Nellie M. <sup>10</sup>		<i>Fleet</i>	13170.	Jane <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Field</i>	9281.	Anna Maria <sup>9</sup>	13173.	Jane Albertina <sup>8</sup>
6556.	Mary Ella <sup>9</sup>	9283.	Emma <sup>9</sup>	13191.	Joseph Whitman <sup>7</sup>
6555.	Mary Etta <sup>9</sup>	9284.	Fenwick William <sup>9</sup>	13192.	Mary Abby <sup>8</sup>
6554.	Nellie Mabel <sup>9</sup>	9287.	Frederick <sup>9</sup>		<i>Ford</i>
				12563.	Ada Evelyn <sup>8</sup>
				3672.	Adelaide Teague <sup>10</sup>
				7796.	Alfred Howell <sup>10</sup>
				12561.	Amelia <sup>8</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
817.	Andrew <sup>10</sup>	6141.	Edwin A. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Fowler</i>
2249d.	Arthur Ward <sup>10</sup>	6102.	Eliza Jane <sup>8</sup>	13452.	Abbie Frances <sup>9</sup>
3673.	Celia Bradford <sup>10</sup>	6140.	Ellen L. <sup>8</sup>	14214.	Catharine Jane <sup>7</sup>
7802.	Charles Henry <sup>9</sup>	6143.	Elmer <sup>9</sup>	14224.	David Pike <sup>7</sup>
12559.	Charles Marius <sup>8</sup>	6095.	Elon <sup>7</sup>	13453.	Edwin Forrest <sup>9</sup>
5218.	Daniel Alden <sup>6</sup>	6098.	Elon <sup>8</sup>	14218.	Elizabeth Augusta <sup>8</sup>
12557.	Edith <sup>8</sup>	6109.	Elon <sup>9</sup>	13454.	John Brown <sup>9</sup>
7805.	Edward Albert <sup>9</sup>	6110.	Elvira Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	14217.	John Whitman <sup>7</sup>
12558.	Ella Maria <sup>8</sup>	6120.	Emma L. <sup>8</sup>	14223.	Miranda Church <sup>7</sup>
15105.	Ethel <sup>8</sup>	6139.	Ethel Edna <sup>9</sup>	14219.	Miranda Jane <sup>8</sup>
7798.	Ethel Maud <sup>10</sup>	11651.	Eudora Lettie <sup>8</sup>	13455.	Samuel Metcalf <sup>9</sup>
3669.	Etta Bearce <sup>10</sup>	15005.	Fitzroy Joel <sup>7</sup>		<i>Fox</i>
3670.	Francis Ripley <sup>10</sup>	15012.	Francelia Laurentine <sup>7</sup>	3929m.	Albert Coe <sup>9</sup>
7799.	George Alfred <sup>9</sup>	12838.	Frances Leonora <sup>9</sup>	3929l.	Henry Whitman <sup>9</sup>
816.	Horace Gertrude <sup>10</sup>	15032.	Frank Forrest <sup>7</sup>	3929n.	John C. <sup>9</sup>
12560.	Ingraham Freeman <sup>8</sup>	15032a.	Fred F. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Frampton</i>
2249c.	Isaac Newton <sup>9</sup>	15033.	Fred Fenton <sup>7</sup>	2484.	Adelaide <sup>10</sup>
7803.	Jennie Shepherd <sup>10</sup>	6961.	George D. <sup>9</sup>	2485.	Florence <sup>10</sup>
2249e.	Joanna <sup>9</sup>	6142.	Gerald <sup>9</sup>		<i>Francis</i>
7801.	John Jacob <sup>9</sup>	6116.	Gertie May <sup>9</sup>	7952.	Roger A. <sup>8</sup>
2249b.	John Quincy <sup>9</sup>	6137.	Gilman G. <sup>8</sup>	7953.	Samuel Talcott <sup>8</sup>
5224.	Louisa <sup>7</sup>	6090.	Gilman William <sup>8</sup>		<i>Frank</i>
7800.	Lucy Maria <sup>9</sup>	15018.	Guy Allen <sup>8</sup>	2393.	Annie L. <sup>9</sup>
7797.	Mabel Adele <sup>10</sup>	11654.	Hallett Ray <sup>8</sup>	2392.	Harriet A. <sup>9</sup>
5228.	Mary Caroline <sup>7</sup>	12847.	Harriet Dorcas <sup>8</sup>		<i>Fraser</i>
5186.	Nancy <sup>6</sup>	6119.	Harry Clyde <sup>9</sup>	12059.	Anne Bell <sup>9</sup>
7795.	Nathan <sup>9</sup>	6079.	Henry William <sup>9</sup>	12054.	Caroline E. Tupper <sup>9</sup>
5239.	Polly <sup>6</sup>	15017.	Herbert E. <sup>8</sup>	12058.	Edwin Sidney <sup>9</sup>
3674.	Rachel Ransom <sup>10</sup>	6122.	Isaac Gilman <sup>7</sup>	12057.	Henry Page <sup>9</sup>
12562.	Rupert Eugene <sup>8</sup>	6101.	Jennie Lankford <sup>9</sup>	12053.	Mary Halliday <sup>9</sup>
5233.	Sally <sup>6</sup>	6136.	John Whitman <sup>7</sup>	12055.	Millera Louisa <sup>9</sup>
7804.	Sarah <sup>9</sup>	15022.	Kate May <sup>7</sup>	12066.	William A. Gordon <sup>9</sup>
5220.	Sarah L. <sup>8</sup>	6097.	Leonard Robertson <sup>7</sup>		<i>Freeman</i>
5219.	Thomas Alden <sup>7</sup>	6113.	Leonard Robinson <sup>8</sup>	12600.	Abbie Dunlop <sup>8</sup>
3671.	Whitman <sup>10</sup>	6121.	Leonard Robinson <sup>8</sup>	12599.	Abram Wallace
	<i>Foss</i>	10738.	Leota Maude <sup>9</sup>	12591.	Abram Whitman <sup>7</sup>
6552a.	Benjamin S. <sup>10</sup>	11656.	Lewie <sup>8</sup>	12565.	Adelaide <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Foster</i>	11657.	Lottie <sup>8</sup>	11496.	Albert Kempton <sup>8</sup>
15020.	Ada Belle <sup>7</sup>	6107.	Lucretia <sup>8</sup>	2236.	Albert Linsley <sup>10</sup>
6147.	Ada C. <sup>8</sup>	6127.	Lucretia Clara <sup>8</sup>	12555.	Alfred W. <sup>7</sup>
6117.	Alfred Leonard <sup>9</sup>	6115.	Luke Whitman <sup>8</sup>	12596.	Alfred Whitman <sup>8</sup>
6959.	Alice E. <sup>9</sup>	6108.	Luther Osgood <sup>8</sup>	12731.	Alice Mary <sup>7</sup>
12845.	Alice Moon <sup>8</sup>	6119a.	Lynn Emmons <sup>9</sup>	12597.	Alice Maud <sup>8</sup>
12846.	Alma Hanson <sup>8</sup>	15009.	Mabel Armina <sup>8</sup>	11460.	Allan T. <sup>9</sup>
15021.	Almira Ellsworth <sup>7</sup>	11652.	Maggie Agathe <sup>8</sup>	11445.	Allan Tupper <sup>8</sup>
15007.	Alta Birdena <sup>8</sup>	6123.	Margaret <sup>8</sup>	11363.	Alvin <sup>9</sup>
15008.	Andrew Jackson <sup>7</sup>	6124.	Maria Melinda <sup>8</sup>	11362.	Ambrose <sup>9</sup>
6118.	Arthur M. <sup>8</sup>	15004.	Martha <sup>7</sup>	11452.	Ambrose B. <sup>9</sup>
15006.	Beryl Etheline <sup>8</sup>	6133.	Martha Ann <sup>8</sup>	12676.	Amelia B. <sup>8</sup>
6096.	Calvin Reg <sup>7</sup>	11655.	May Lavinia <sup>8</sup>	12570.	Amelia K. <sup>7</sup>
6078.	Calvin Washburn <sup>8</sup>	15002.	Mittie A. <sup>7</sup>	11361.	Andrew <sup>9</sup>
15016.	Carrie Sophia <sup>8</sup>	6143.	Nettie L. <sup>8</sup>	9614.	Annie <sup>9</sup>
15010.	Cassie May <sup>8</sup>	12842.	Olive Stewart <sup>8</sup>	11459.	Annie I. <sup>9</sup>
10736.	Charles Bernard <sup>9</sup>	10737.	Percy Garfield <sup>9</sup>	11499.	Annie Louise <sup>8</sup>
12844.	Charles Henry <sup>8</sup>	6099.	Phoebe Palmer <sup>9</sup>	12572.	Anteline <sup>7</sup>
6100.	Charles Leonard <sup>9</sup>	6068.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	2239.	Arba Hyde <sup>10</sup>
12848.	Charles Mayhew <sup>8</sup>	6091.	Sarah Eliza <sup>8</sup>	12720.	Archibald Allison <sup>8</sup>
6080.	Charlotte Whitman <sup>8</sup>	12840.	Sarah Whitman <sup>8</sup>		
11653.	Colbert Leaton <sup>8</sup>	15018a.	Vera Dawn <sup>8</sup>		
15023.	Dora Lee <sup>7</sup>	15011.	Verner S. <sup>8</sup>		
6114.	Ebenezer Johnson <sup>8</sup>	10735.	Viola May <sup>9</sup>		
15019.	Edward Clayton <sup>7</sup>	6077.	William Bacon <sup>7</sup>		
		15015.	William Fremont <sup>7</sup>		
		6138.	———— <sup>9</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
12673.	Archibald S. <sup>8</sup>	10171.	George F. <sup>9</sup>	12675.	Melbourne G. <sup>8</sup>
11665.	Arthur M. <sup>8</sup>	12534.	George Whitfield <sup>7</sup>	12523.	Mercy <sup>6</sup>
11666.	Arthur M. <sup>9</sup>	2242.	Grace <sup>10</sup>	12700.	Mercy <sup>7</sup>
11491.	Arthur Sidney <sup>8</sup>	11548.	Hannah <sup>7</sup>	12564.	Mercy Nelson <sup>7</sup>
11921.	Arthur W. <sup>9</sup>	11493.	Harold Stanley <sup>8</sup>	12603.	Myrtle Huldane <sup>8</sup>
11554.	Augustus <sup>7</sup>	11474.	Harriet Bent <sup>8</sup>	11438.	Naomi E. <sup>9</sup>
11450.	Austin Kempton <sup>9</sup>	11672.	Hattie D. <sup>8</sup>	12697.	Nelson <sup>6</sup>
12536.	Azubah A. <sup>8</sup>	15064.	Hattie E. <sup>8</sup>	12698.	Nelson <sup>7</sup>
11922.	Bertha A. <sup>9</sup>	11662.	Hattie E. <sup>9</sup>	11453.	Nelson P. <sup>9</sup>
9617.	Bessie <sup>9</sup>	12621.	Henrietta Perley <sup>8</sup>	11667.	Noble D. <sup>9</sup>
11562.	Bessie R. <sup>8</sup>	72027.	Henrietta Perley <sup>9</sup>	9613.	Otsford <sup>9</sup>
11558.	Binney S. <sup>8</sup>	11456.	Henry A. <sup>9</sup>	12656.	Parna <sup>6</sup>
11461.	Burnie A. <sup>9</sup>	12618.	Henry Allen <sup>7</sup>	11443.	Pearl <sup>9</sup>
2240.	Carlyle Potter <sup>10</sup>	11458.	Hugh B. <sup>9</sup>	12608.	Peninna <sup>7</sup>
12725.	Cecilia <sup>8</sup>	12595.	Ida Jane <sup>8</sup>	12583.	Priscilla <sup>7</sup>
12726.	Cecilia P. <sup>7</sup>	12538.	Ina M. <sup>8</sup>	12674.	R. Harding <sup>8</sup>
11506.	Charles Bradford <sup>8</sup>	12571.	Ingram Bill <sup>7</sup>	11507.	Rebecca <sup>7</sup>
11561.	Charles Milburn <sup>8</sup>	11454.	Ingram W. <sup>9</sup>	12604.	Reva Luella <sup>8</sup>
11449.	Churchill Lock <sup>9</sup>	11874.	Iris D. <sup>9</sup>	11490a.	Robert Porter <sup>9</sup>
12576.	Clara Gertrude <sup>7</sup>	11359.	James Wilson <sup>9</sup>	9616.	Robie <sup>9</sup>
11485.	Clara M. <sup>9</sup>	12724.	Janet <sup>8</sup>	12728.	Roy <sup>8</sup>
12577.	Clara May <sup>7</sup>	12677.	Jessie <sup>8</sup>	11463.	Rupert Alexander <sup>8</sup>
11482.	Cynthia Cordelia <sup>8</sup>	11439.	John A. <sup>9</sup>	12448.	Salome <sup>6</sup>
12582.	David <sup>6</sup>	8670.	John H. <sup>8</sup>	11541.	Salome <sup>7</sup>
11501.	David <sup>7</sup>	8668.	John Langdon <sup>8</sup>	12594.	Samuel Wilson <sup>8</sup>
12605.	David <sup>7</sup>	12602.	Joseph <sup>8</sup>	11597.	Sarah Collins <sup>8</sup>
12593.	David D. <sup>8</sup>	11489.	Joseph Bent <sup>7</sup>	11664.	Sarah J. <sup>8</sup>
11505.	David P. <sup>8</sup>	12592.	Joseph Mack <sup>7</sup>	12573.	Sarah W. <sup>7</sup>
12609.	Desiah <sup>7</sup>	12701.	Josephine <sup>7</sup>	11923.	Sebra C. <sup>9</sup>
11924.	Eaton B. <sup>9</sup>	11475.	Josephine <sup>9</sup>	12704.	Selina <sup>7</sup>
11446.	Edith <sup>9</sup>	11455.	Judson H. <sup>9</sup>	12598.	Selina Gertrude <sup>8</sup>
11462.	Edward H. <sup>9</sup>	11925.	Judson P. <sup>9</sup>	12610.	Suletina <sup>7</sup>
11451.	Edward Hiram <sup>8</sup>	12590.	Julia Crain <sup>7</sup>	11605.	Susau Harlow <sup>8</sup>
11494.	Edward Hiram <sup>8</sup>	11495.	Karl <sup>8</sup>	12678.	Thomas <sup>8</sup>
12699.	Edward Kempton <sup>7</sup>	11440.	Kenneth <sup>9</sup>	11444.	Valeria M. <sup>9</sup>
12718.	Edward Perkins <sup>6</sup>	11442.	Lettie L. <sup>9</sup>	12730.	Wallace Maitland <sup>8</sup>
12535.	Effie J. <sup>8</sup>	11606.	Libbie Lyle <sup>8</sup>	11366.	Wellington <sup>9</sup>
11360.	Elias Grimes <sup>9</sup>	11674.	Lillie D. <sup>8</sup>	12532.	Whitman <sup>6</sup>
12533.	Eliza <sup>7</sup>	11563.	Lottie S. <sup>8</sup>	12537.	Whitman A. <sup>8</sup>
12622.	Eliza <sup>7</sup>	8669.	Lucy H. <sup>8</sup>	11490.	William Bent <sup>8</sup>
11365.	Eliza <sup>9</sup>	9615.	Lulu <sup>9</sup>	11441.	William Bent <sup>9</sup>
12540.	Eliza Ann <sup>7</sup>	2241.	Lulu Frances <sup>10</sup>	11437.	William Beriah <sup>8</sup>
11530.	Elizabeth C. <sup>7</sup>	12715.	Lydia Whitman <sup>7</sup>	12719.	William Edward <sup>7</sup>
2238.	Ella Gertrude <sup>10</sup>	12620.	Mabel Burnaby <sup>8</sup>	11504.	William H. <sup>8</sup>
11364.	Ellen <sup>9</sup>	12026.	Mabel Burnaby <sup>9</sup>	11559.	William P. <sup>8</sup>
11447.	Ellen <sup>9</sup>	11663.	Mabel O. <sup>9</sup>	12601.	Winnifred <sup>8</sup>
11920.	Ellen M. <sup>9</sup>	11498.	Maggie Millar <sup>8</sup>	11503.	Zenas P. <sup>8</sup>
11502.	Ellen Maude <sup>8</sup>	12566.	Margaret J. <sup>7</sup>	11564.	Zenas S. <sup>7</sup>
11556.	Ellena S. <sup>8</sup>	11476.	Maria Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>		
12716.	Elnathan <sup>7</sup>	12619.	Maria Louisa <sup>8</sup>		<i>French</i>
12727.	Elnathan <sup>7</sup>	12025.	Maria Louisa <sup>9</sup>	118.	Abigail <sup>5</sup>
11492.	Emily Kempton <sup>8</sup>	12717.	Mary <sup>6</sup>	126.	Bela <sup>5</sup>
12722.	Emma <sup>8</sup>	11671.	Mary A. <sup>8</sup>	129.	Bela <sup>5</sup>
10170.	Ernest A. <sup>9</sup>	12723.	Mary Alice <sup>8</sup>	182.	Betty <sup>5</sup>
11555.	Ernest M. <sup>8</sup>	12556.	Mary Azuba <sup>7</sup>	123.	Daniel <sup>4</sup>
11497.	Ernest Morse <sup>8</sup>	11448.	Mary Bent <sup>9</sup>	114.	David <sup>4</sup>
10171a.	Ethel <sup>9</sup>	11457.	Mary E <sup>9</sup>	186.	Elizabeth <sup>3</sup>
11675.	Etta B. <sup>8</sup>	12606.	Mary Eliza <sup>7</sup>	115.	Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>
12237.	Etta Frances <sup>10</sup>	11464.	Mary Emma <sup>8</sup>	109.	Ezra <sup>5</sup>
12581.	Eva Murray <sup>6</sup>	12539.	Mary I. <sup>8</sup>	111.	Ezra <sup>5</sup>
11668.	Fannie E. <sup>8</sup>	12721.	Maurice Urban <sup>8</sup>	119.	George Lane <sup>5</sup>
11557.	Frank A. <sup>8</sup>	11454a.	May Lea <sup>10</sup>	185.	Hannah <sup>3</sup>
12679.	Frank B. <sup>8</sup>	11661.	Maynard M. <sup>8</sup>	183.	Hannah <sup>4</sup>
12729.	Fred. Perkins <sup>8</sup>	11560.	Maynard Parker <sup>7</sup>	121.	Hannah <sup>5</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
113.	Jesse <sup>5</sup>	2347.	Samuel Richard <sup>9</sup>		<i>Gannon</i>
124.	Jetham <sup>5</sup>	2348.	Samuel Richard <sup>10</sup>	14144.	Katie May <sup>9</sup>
181.	Joel <sup>5</sup>	2337.	Simon Greenleaf <sup>9</sup>	14145.	Laura R. <sup>9</sup>
116.	Jonathan <sup>4</sup>	2339.	William Bostwick <sup>10</sup>		<i>Gardner</i>
107.	Joshua <sup>4</sup>			2429.	Amanda Melvina <sup>9</sup>
128.	Lydia <sup>5</sup>		<i>Fullerton</i>	13246.	Augustine W. <sup>9</sup>
93.	Mary <sup>3</sup>	4634.	Abbie Porter <sup>8</sup>	2430.	Lucy Annette <sup>9</sup>
122.	Mary <sup>4</sup>	4677.	Almira <sup>7</sup>	13247.	Minot Sothard <sup>9</sup>
127.	Mary <sup>5</sup>	4662.	Almira Jane <sup>9</sup>		<i>Gates</i>
14464a.	Ruby Geraldine <sup>8</sup>	4675.	Almira Jane <sup>9</sup>	8876.	Ada L. <sup>9</sup>
184.	Samuel <sup>3</sup>	4644.	Amanda <sup>8</sup>	8874.	Almina <sup>9</sup>
108.	Samuel <sup>4</sup>	4679.	Calista <sup>7</sup>	10190.	Carl Adams <sup>9</sup>
110.	Samuel <sup>5</sup>	4666.	Calista Ann <sup>8</sup>	10186.	Charles <sup>9</sup>
125.	Samuel <sup>5</sup>	4673.	Charles Augustine <sup>9</sup>	10189.	Charles Whitman <sup>8</sup>
106.	Stephen <sup>3</sup>	4697.	Edward Clarence <sup>9</sup>	8877.	Frederick L. <sup>9</sup>
112.	Stephen <sup>5</sup>	4693.	Edwin Judson <sup>8</sup>	10188.	George Russell <sup>8</sup>
180.	Stephen <sup>5</sup>	4672.	Ella <sup>9</sup>	10185.	Gideon Wellington <sup>9</sup>
120.	Theodore <sup>5</sup>	4698.	Ella I. <sup>8</sup>	10183a.	Irene <sup>8</sup>
117.	_____ <sup>5</sup>	4699.	Emma I. <sup>9</sup>	10187.	James Edward <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Frizzell</i>	4671.	Etta <sup>9</sup>	8875.	Mary <sup>9</sup>
7016.	Alpheus <sup>8</sup>	4687.	Fred W. <sup>9</sup>	8873.	William Burton <sup>9</sup>
7017.	Ansel <sup>8</sup>	4696.	George H. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Gay</i>
7018.	Charles <sup>8</sup>	4635.	Harvey <sup>7</sup>	8452.	Charles <sup>7</sup>
7021.	Charles <sup>9</sup>	4637.	Harvey <sup>7</sup>	8455.	Eliza Perkins <sup>7</sup>
7010.	Etta <sup>9</sup>	4639.	Hattie H. Cook <sup>9</sup>	8454.	Harriet Josephine <sup>8</sup>
7012.	Frank <sup>8</sup>	4638.	James Harvey <sup>8</sup>	8453.	Mary Louise <sup>8</sup>
7009.	George <sup>8</sup>	4692.	James Porter <sup>7</sup>		<i>Geer</i>
7020.	James <sup>8</sup>	4691.	John <sup>7</sup>	8321.	George Jarvis <sup>9</sup>
7022.	Jennie <sup>8</sup>	4690.	Lena M. <sup>9</sup>	8323.	Langdon <sup>9</sup>
7019.	Joseph <sup>8</sup>	4682.	Lydia <sup>8</sup>	8320.	Louise <sup>9</sup>
7011.	Mabel <sup>9</sup>	4676.	Lydia Augusta <sup>8</sup>	8322.	Marshall <sup>9</sup>
7008.	William <sup>8</sup>	4695.	Marcus <sup>7</sup>		<i>George</i>
	<i>Frone</i>	4689.	Mary A. <sup>9</sup>	7273.	Martha J. <sup>8</sup>
7341a.	Gertrude Root <sup>10</sup>	4654.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>		<i>Gerald</i>
	<i>Frost</i>	4700.	Mary Porter <sup>7</sup>	7123d.	Addison <sup>7</sup>
4726.	Francis Alvan <sup>9</sup>	4636.	Mehitable <sup>7</sup>	7123a.	Carley <sup>7</sup>
4727.	Thomas Richmond <sup>9</sup>	4674.	Nettie Florence <sup>9</sup>	7123e.	Celina <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Frye</i>	4670.	Noah Augustine <sup>8</sup>	6771.	Clarissa <sup>9</sup>
7738.	Charles <sup>9</sup>	4688.	Robert H. <sup>9</sup>	7123b.	Letitia <sup>7</sup>
7737.	Harlan <sup>9</sup>	4681.	William <sup>7</sup>	7123h.	Lucius <sup>7</sup>
7736.	Herbert <sup>9</sup>	4686.	William F. <sup>8</sup>	6770.	Mark <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Fuller</i>	4664.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>	6773.	Mary <sup>9</sup>
8022.	Abbie <sup>9</sup>	4665.	William Merton <sup>9</sup>	6772.	Nathaniel <sup>9</sup>
10565.	Alexander Forshay <sup>10</sup>		<i>Gale</i>	7123g.	Sally <sup>7</sup>
2341.	Caroline Augusta <sup>9</sup>	5409.	Ada M. <sup>10</sup>	7123f.	Sela <sup>7</sup>
2340.	Caroline Mary <sup>10</sup>	5406.	Bessie L. <sup>10</sup>	7123c.	Shepard <sup>7</sup>
2335.	Charlotte Greenleaf <sup>9</sup>	5407.	Edna L. <sup>10</sup>		<i>Gerry</i>
2334.	Hannah <sup>9</sup>	13284.	George Ephraim <sup>9</sup>	13159.	Edgar Albert <sup>8</sup>
2336.	Harriet Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	5408.	Harriet M. <sup>10</sup>	13160.	Mary Susan <sup>8</sup>
2338.	Henry Riley <sup>10</sup>	13283.	Lyman Whitman <sup>9</sup>		<i>Gertridge</i>
2345.	James Robert <sup>9</sup>	13285.	Mary Wakefield <sup>9</sup>	10626.	Charles Willard <sup>9</sup>
8024.	Kate <sup>9</sup>		<i>Gamble</i>	10632.	Er. Leo. <sup>9</sup>
10564.	Laura Blanche <sup>10</sup>	7170.	Pomeroy <sup>8</sup>	10631.	Frank Leveret <sup>9</sup>
8025.	Martha Elizabeth H. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Gannett</i>		
8023.	Mary <sup>9</sup>	4652.	Alice Amanda <sup>10</sup>		
2349.	Robert <sup>10</sup>	4650.	Jeuny Izora <sup>10</sup>		
2333.	Samuel <sup>9</sup>	4651.	LeRoy Thomas <sup>10</sup>		
2334a.	Samuel <sup>9</sup>	4653.	William Oscar <sup>10</sup>		
2346.	Samuel Lester <sup>10</sup>	4649.	Winthrop Wallace <sup>10</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
10627.	James Lothrop <sup>9</sup>	13740.	Howard Augustus <sup>8</sup>		<i>Gilbert</i>
10628.	John Whitman <sup>9</sup>	13840.	Izah Bacon Pitman <sup>7</sup>	6423.	Addie M. <sup>9</sup>
10630.	Leonora Elmira <sup>9</sup>	13737i.	James Franklin <sup>9</sup>	3943.	Albert <sup>9</sup>
10629.	Phebe Ann <sup>9</sup>	13737e.	James L. <sup>8</sup>	13564.	Alice Ruth <sup>9</sup>
		13737d.	James M. <sup>7</sup>	3942.	Almon <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Getchell</i>	13829.	Jane <sup>8</sup>	3941.	Almon E. <sup>9</sup>
6304.	Alva D. <sup>9</sup>	13860.	Jane H. <sup>9</sup>	3944.	Alton <sup>9</sup>
6305.	Charles W. <sup>9</sup>	13866.	John F. <sup>8</sup>	3939.	Alton <sup>10</sup>
6302.	Nellie M. <sup>9</sup>	13603.	John H. <sup>8</sup>	3937.	Arthur <sup>9</sup>
6306.	Thomas D. <sup>9</sup>	13583.	Jonathan <sup>8</sup>	4116.	Charles H. <sup>8</sup>
6303.	William H. <sup>9</sup>	13747.	Joseph Howard <sup>7</sup>	5730.	Charlotte <sup>7</sup>
		13761.	Laura Helen <sup>7</sup>	5720.	Clorinda Romina <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Gibbs</i>	13610.	Lois M. <sup>7</sup>	5732.	Darius <sup>7</sup>
12871.	Maud Eva <sup>9</sup>	13765.	Louise <sup>9</sup>	3940.	Elmer L. <sup>9</sup>
		13622.	Luther Sampson <sup>7</sup>	3936.	Flora I. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Gibson</i>	13769.	Margaret Whitman <sup>6</sup>	4118.	Freeman <sup>8</sup>
13870.	Abb E. <sup>8</sup>	13737c.	Maria E. <sup>7</sup>	4117.	Jennie <sup>9</sup>
13738.	Abel <sup>6</sup>	13632.	Maria Emeline <sup>8</sup>	6427.	Jennie F. <sup>9</sup>
13867.	Addie <sup>9</sup>	13859.	Martha A. <sup>8</sup>	4119.	Joel <sup>8</sup>
14202.	Addie <sup>9</sup>	13737p.	Mary Ada <sup>8</sup>	6422.	Lemuel D. <sup>9</sup>
13607.	Albert T. <sup>9</sup>	13620e.	Mary B. <sup>8</sup>	13563.	Louis Douglass <sup>9</sup>
13746.	Ann Augusta <sup>7</sup>	13865.	Mary Christien <sup>9</sup>	6424.	Lydia A. S. <sup>9</sup>
13737n.	Anna Molineux <sup>8</sup>	13872.	Mary L. <sup>8</sup>	4120.	Lynn N. <sup>8</sup>
13754.	Annette Matilda <sup>7</sup>	13612.	Mary Sampson <sup>7</sup>	5733.	Martha <sup>7</sup>
13609.	Arthur W. <sup>8</sup>	13589.	Melissa A. <sup>8</sup>	6419.	Mary H. <sup>9</sup>
13638.	Atherton Bruce <sup>8</sup>	13593.	Octavia <sup>8</sup>	5721.	Mary L. <sup>7</sup>
13739.	Augustus Abel <sup>7</sup>	13868.	Ora <sup>9</sup>	6425.	Myron D. <sup>9</sup>
13745.	Benjamin Huger <sup>8</sup>	14203.	Ora <sup>9</sup>	3938.	Ray <sup>10</sup>
13748.	Caroline Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	13631.	Oren Bennett <sup>7</sup>	6420.	Rhoda E. <sup>9</sup>
13741.	Caroline Knowles <sup>8</sup>	13634.	Oren Everett <sup>8</sup>	5725.	Romina A. <sup>7</sup>
13875.	Charles <sup>7</sup>	13633.	Oren Young <sup>8</sup>	6426.	Samuel H. <sup>9</sup>
13737j.	Charles Edgar <sup>9</sup>	13762.	Paris <sup>7</sup>		<i>Gilchrist</i>
13744.	Charles Swasey <sup>8</sup>	13768.	Paris <sup>8</sup>	3142.	Ada May <sup>10</sup>
13606.	Clara M. <sup>9</sup>	13764.	Paris Douglass <sup>9</sup>		<i>Giles</i>
13584.	Daniel <sup>6</sup>	13582.	Patty <sup>6</sup>	5225.	Alice A. <sup>8</sup>
13737l.	Daniel Eastman <sup>8</sup>	13763.	Philip <sup>8</sup>	5226.	Anna L. <sup>8</sup>
13608.	Edna <sup>9</sup>	13647.	Polly <sup>6</sup>	6027.	Elvira Louise <sup>8</sup>
13637.	Edward Lincoln <sup>8</sup>	13853.	Rebecca Gleason <sup>7</sup>	6030.	Eugene Daniels <sup>8</sup>
13857.	Edwin V. <sup>8</sup>	13737.	Robert <sup>6</sup>	6028.	George <sup>8</sup>
13639.	Eliza Ann <sup>7</sup>	13737k.	Robert <sup>8</sup>	6029.	John W. <sup>8</sup>
13640.	Eliza Ann <sup>7</sup>	13744a.	Robert Luke <sup>9</sup>	6031.	Robert Jephthah <sup>8</sup>
13858.	Ellen F. <sup>8</sup>	13737b.	Robert M. <sup>7</sup>	5227.	Thomas F. <sup>8</sup>
13602.	Emma <sup>8</sup>	13590.	S. Maria <sup>8</sup>		<i>Gill</i>
13737f.	Fannie Louise <sup>9</sup>	13604.	Sadie P. <sup>9</sup>	13290.	Arthur Benjamin <sup>9</sup>
13605.	Frank H. <sup>9</sup>	13839.	Samuel <sup>8</sup>	13291.	Helen Louise <sup>9</sup>
13864.	Fred. H. <sup>8</sup>	13861.	Samuel A. <sup>8</sup>	13289.	Josephine Amelia <sup>9</sup>
13636.	Fred. Reed <sup>8</sup>	13856.	Samuel Freeman <sup>7</sup>	13288.	Kitty Eleanor <sup>9</sup>
13863.	George Edwin <sup>7</sup>	13737a.	Sarah M. <sup>7</sup>		<i>Gillette</i>
13599.	George H. <sup>8</sup>	13620.	Selden <sup>7</sup>	7308.	Augustus <sup>8</sup>
13737o.	George I. <sup>7</sup>	13620a.	Selden F. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Gillons</i>
13737h.	George Kast <sup>8</sup>	13620b.	Susan J. <sup>8</sup>	5726.	Bertie <sup>8</sup>
13869.	George R. <sup>8</sup>	13767.	Theodore <sup>8</sup>	5727.	Ernest <sup>8</sup>
13874.	Guy R. <sup>8</sup>	13585.	Timothy <sup>6</sup>	5729.	Frank <sup>8</sup>
13601.	Harriet H. <sup>8</sup>	13588.	Timothy <sup>7</sup>	5728.	May <sup>8</sup>
13871.	Harry E. <sup>8</sup>	13600.	Tobias <sup>7</sup>		<i>Giltman</i>
13737g.	Harvey Dow <sup>9</sup>	13621.	Urania <sup>7</sup>	5249.	Helen Parris <sup>8</sup>
13766.	Helen <sup>8</sup>	13765a.	Valeria <sup>9</sup>	5252.	Julia <sup>8</sup>
13737m.	Helen Maria <sup>8</sup>	13862.	William Henry <sup>7</sup>	6503a.	Nettie Isanna <sup>10</sup>
13623.	Helen Theodate <sup>7</sup>	13873.	Willie H. <sup>8</sup>		
13646.	Henry G. <sup>8</sup>	13611.	Zechariah <sup>8</sup>		
13595.	Henry P. <sup>8</sup>	13587.	Zechariah <sup>7</sup>		
13586.	Hepzibah <sup>7</sup>	13596.	———— <sup>9</sup>		
13635.	Herbert Lyle <sup>8</sup>	13597.	———— <sup>9</sup>		
		13598.	———— <sup>9</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2586.	Lizzie H. <sup>9</sup>	6372.	Millie E. <sup>10</sup>	84.	John <sup>5</sup>
2583.	Mary L. <sup>10</sup>	9931.	Odessa <sup>8</sup>	76.	Joseph <sup>3</sup>
2582.	Prince E. <sup>10</sup>	10340.	Percy <sup>9</sup>	13481.	Lizzie Etta <sup>9</sup>
2584.	Sarah G. <sup>10</sup>	12251.	Robert <sup>8</sup>	90.	Mary <sup>3</sup>
7663.	Ruth Ellen <sup>9</sup>	10336.	Robert <sup>9</sup>	86.	Mary <sup>4</sup>
12531.	William <sup>8</sup>	9934.	Rosilla <sup>8</sup>	83.	Mary <sup>5</sup>
	<i>Goulding</i>	9933.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>	77.	Miriam <sup>4</sup>
4996a.	Hattie C. <sup>10</sup>	12237.	Simeon <sup>9</sup>	81.	Rachel <sup>5</sup>
4996b.	Walter F. <sup>10</sup>	7920.	Wells Mills <sup>8</sup>	82.	Rachel <sup>5</sup>
	<i>Gowell</i>	12236.	William <sup>8</sup>	13477.	Roy Goddard <sup>10</sup>
3641a.	Alice M. <sup>9</sup>	10337.	William <sup>9</sup>	87.	Sarah <sup>4</sup>
3630.	Andrew <sup>8</sup>	14164.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>	13476.	Warren Wetherbee <sup>9</sup>
3618.	Annie <sup>9</sup>	14165.	Willie Clinton <sup>9</sup>	79.	Zachariah <sup>4</sup>
3629.	Betsey <sup>8</sup>		<i>Gray</i>	91.	Zachary <sup>3</sup>
3627.	Carric Bailey <sup>9</sup>	6369.	Abner H. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Greene</i>
3616.	Emma G. <sup>9</sup>	12942.	Adeline <sup>8</sup>	6691.	Amyann <sup>9</sup>
3612.	Emma J. <sup>9</sup>	6370.	Albert W. <sup>9</sup>	6690.	Augusta Ida <sup>9</sup>
3610.	Fannie E. <sup>9</sup>	12945.	Bella <sup>9</sup>	6692.	Isaiah Whitman <sup>9</sup>
3625.	Grace Ella <sup>9</sup>	6366.	Bertha M. <sup>10</sup>	6692a.	Lucy S. <sup>10</sup>
3632.	Grace W. <sup>9</sup>	6376.	Carrie May <sup>10</sup>	6693.	Marcia Jewell <sup>9</sup>
3631.	Guy G. <sup>9</sup>	6362.	Charles W. <sup>10</sup>	6690a.	William Heuson <sup>9</sup>
3641.	Harriet B. <sup>9</sup>	6379.	Edgar R. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Greenleaf</i>
3615.	Helen F. <sup>9</sup>	892.	Effie Stebbins <sup>9</sup>	2300.	Arthur Perry <sup>10</sup>
3619.	Jane <sup>8</sup>	12949.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	2351.	Caroline Augusta <sup>8</sup>
3604.	John <sup>8</sup>	4910.	Elizabeth Howard <sup>10</sup>	2321.	Charles de la Roche <sup>10</sup>
3626.	Leon Irvin <sup>9</sup>	6377.	Emory E. <sup>9</sup>	2320.	Charles Ravenscroft <sup>9</sup>
3605.	Louisa M. <sup>9</sup>	12939.	Enos <sup>8</sup>	2325.	Charlotte <sup>9</sup>
3603.	Lovisa <sup>8</sup>	6363.	Ewin W. <sup>10</sup>	2332.	Charlotte Kingman <sup>8</sup>
3602.	Lucy <sup>8</sup>	6378.	Francis B. <sup>9</sup>	2318.	Charlotte Kingman <sup>9</sup>
3613.	Martha O. <sup>9</sup>	12956.	Frank H. <sup>9</sup>	2322.	Edith <sup>10</sup>
3611.	Mellen R. <sup>9</sup>	12944.	Franklin <sup>8</sup>	2316.	Ellen Willard <sup>10</sup>
3623.	Milton Francis <sup>9</sup>	6374.	George F. <sup>9</sup>	2319.	George Herbert <sup>9</sup>
3614.	Nellie <sup>9</sup>	4912.	Grace Whitman <sup>10</sup>	2324.	George R. <sup>10</sup>
3633.	Pitt W. <sup>9</sup>	6358.	Hannah M. <sup>9</sup>	2301.	Helen <sup>11</sup>
3634.	Rachel <sup>8</sup>	12946.	Helen <sup>8</sup>	2307.	Henrietta Tracy <sup>9</sup>
3640.	Richmond <sup>8</sup>	6364.	Helen M. <sup>10</sup>	2298.	Henry Loring <sup>9</sup>
3622.	Samuel B. <sup>8</sup>	6375.	Henry L. <sup>10</sup>	2350.	James <sup>8</sup>
3617.	Wallace I. <sup>9</sup>	12955.	Howard <sup>9</sup>	2314.	James Edward <sup>9</sup>
3624.	Walter Irving <sup>9</sup>	6361.	Ida M. <sup>10</sup>	2331.	Margaret Laughton <sup>9</sup>
3628.	Willard Small <sup>9</sup>	4912a.	Jeanie <sup>10</sup>	2302.	Margaret Laughton <sup>10</sup>
	<i>Grant</i>	12943.	Joseph E. <sup>8</sup>	2317.	Mary Willard <sup>10</sup>
12246.	Alexander <sup>8</sup>	6367.	Lillian M. <sup>10</sup>	2297.	Patrick Henry <sup>8</sup>
10335.	Annie <sup>9</sup>	894.	Lillie Richards <sup>9</sup>	2323.	Patrick Henry <sup>10</sup>
10339.	Blake <sup>9</sup>	12957.	Marshall <sup>9</sup>	2315.	Robert Willard <sup>10</sup>
12243.	Catherine Ann <sup>8</sup>	12954.	Marshall J. <sup>8</sup>	2299.	Walter Gregory <sup>10</sup>
10334.	Charles <sup>9</sup>	893.	Mary Alice <sup>9</sup>		<i>Gregory</i>
14167.	Charles Whitman <sup>8</sup>	4911.	Mary Augusta <sup>10</sup>	13982.	Edward Presley <sup>8</sup>
14170.	Charlotte M. <sup>8</sup>	6371.	Mary F. <sup>9</sup>	13981.	Lizzie Judson <sup>8</sup>
12242.	David <sup>8</sup>	906a.	May Adele <sup>10</sup>	13983.	Spencer <sup>8</sup>
12247.	Dorcas Letitia <sup>8</sup>	6359.	Nellie F. <sup>10</sup>		<i>Griggs</i>
12238.	Dorcas Letitia <sup>9</sup>	6368.	Raymond P. <sup>10</sup>	2090.	Nellie Ashley <sup>10</sup>
9936.	Edmon <sup>8</sup>	891.	———— <sup>9</sup>		<i>Grigsby</i>
12239.	Emily <sup>9</sup>	6365.	———— <sup>10</sup>	14024.	Edward K. <sup>8</sup>
10338.	Frederick <sup>9</sup>		<i>Green</i>	14023.	Eva May <sup>8</sup>
9935.	Freeman <sup>8</sup>	13480.	Clarence Whitman <sup>9</sup>		<i>Grimes</i>
14166.	Gaspar Spurzheim <sup>8</sup>	13478.	Clifton Wetherbee <sup>10</sup>	11382.	Albert L. <sup>8</sup>
12240.	Isabella <sup>9</sup>	88.	Deborah <sup>4</sup>	11373.	Ambrose <sup>8</sup>
9932.	Leander <sup>8</sup>	89.	Elizabeth <sup>3</sup>	11400.	Charlotte Salome <sup>7</sup>
12241.	Mary <sup>9</sup>	13479.	Ethel <sup>10</sup>		
14168.	Mary Ellen <sup>8</sup>	85.	Joanna <sup>4</sup>		
14169.	Mary Ellen <sup>8</sup>	78.	John <sup>3</sup>		
		80.	John <sup>4</sup>		



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11375.	Cordelia <sup>s</sup>	964a.	Inez Octavia <sup>9</sup>	13778l.	Herbert B. <sup>s</sup>
11395.	Cynthia Polina <sup>s</sup>	966.	Jane Tracy <sup>s</sup>	13818c.	Jennie M. <sup>s</sup>
11374.	Elias <sup>7</sup>	957.	Lemuel Conant <sup>s</sup>	13778d.	Jennie May <sup>9</sup>
11384.	Elias E. <sup>9</sup>	959.	Lorenzo Nelson <sup>9</sup>	13801.	John Franklin <sup>s</sup>
11397.	Elias P. <sup>s</sup>	964.	Lucy Ella <sup>9</sup>	13818a.	John H. <sup>s</sup>
11394.	Elias Payson <sup>s</sup>	968.	Lucy Leonard <sup>s</sup>	13810.	John Timothy <sup>s</sup>
11367.	Emeline <sup>s</sup>	958.	Nettie Caroline <sup>9</sup>	13811.	Kitty Emmeline <sup>s</sup>
11386.	Emma Jane <sup>s</sup>	967.	Silas Nelson <sup>s</sup>	3144.	Lauren J. <sup>10</sup>
11371.	Gilbert <sup>s</sup>	960.	Wallace Fahnestock <sup>9</sup>	13778h.	Lucy Jane <sup>s</sup>
11383.	Guy Carlton <sup>s</sup>			13771.	Lydia S. <sup>7</sup>
11356.	Hope Eliza <sup>9</sup>		<i>Grover</i>	13797.	Margaret <sup>s</sup>
11393.	Ingram H. <sup>s</sup>	9619.	Eliza A. <sup>9</sup>	13778i.	Margaret G. <sup>s</sup>
11307.	Irene <sup>7</sup>	9620.	Eliza A. <sup>9</sup>	13804.	Margaret Louisa <sup>s</sup>
11398.	Israel <sup>7</sup>			13817.	Margaret Whitman <sup>7</sup>
11392.	J. W. Johnson <sup>s</sup>		<i>Gullifer</i>	13794.	Marshall S. <sup>7</sup>
11399.	John <sup>7</sup>	6826.	Fred. James <sup>9</sup>	13819.	Melville F. <sup>7</sup>
11370.	John <sup>s</sup>	6825.	Ida M. <sup>9</sup>	13806.	Melvin <sup>s</sup>
11385.	Loretta G. <sup>s</sup>	6827.	Rose <sup>9</sup>	13820.	Melvina F. <sup>7</sup>
11358.	Matilda <sup>s</sup>			13807.	Melvina F. <sup>s</sup>
11277.	Nancy <sup>7</sup>		<i>Gurley</i>	13815.	Melvina May <sup>s</sup>
11341.	Phebe <sup>s</sup>	5251.	Grace Gilman <sup>9</sup>	13818.	Moses S. <sup>7</sup>
11270.	Salome <sup>7</sup>	5250.	Henry Gilman <sup>9</sup>	13828.	Paul <sup>s</sup>
11357.	Scott Alvin <sup>9</sup>			13827.	Robert G. <sup>7</sup>
11396.	Spurgeon A. <sup>s</sup>		<i>Gurney</i>	13780.	Sally Spring <sup>7</sup>
11271.	Susanna <sup>7</sup>	5020.	Anna Noyes <sup>9</sup>	13802.	Samuel B. <sup>7</sup>
11340.	Thomas <sup>s</sup>	5018.	Clara Nash <sup>9</sup>	13805.	Samuel Gibson <sup>s</sup>
11276.	Walter <sup>7</sup>	5183.	Ephraim Whitman <sup>7</sup>	13778e.	Thura Grace <sup>9</sup>
11355.	Walter <sup>s</sup>	5019.	Harold Perkins <sup>9</sup>	13770.	Timothy G. <sup>7</sup>
11339.	Wellington <sup>7</sup>	5021.	Leila Rose <sup>9</sup>	3143.	Treasure D. <sup>10</sup>
11372.	Wellington <sup>s</sup>			13778a.	Weymouth <sup>s</sup>
	<i>Grimm</i>		<i>Hackett</i>	13814.	William G. <sup>7</sup>
10171b.	Alma G. <sup>9</sup>	14252.	Charles Henry <sup>s</sup>		
	<i>Grinnell</i>	14250.	Ella Frances <sup>s</sup>		<i>Hagerman</i>
5150.	Abby <sup>s</sup>	14253.	Jessie Pauline <sup>s</sup>	13826.	Alfred Burdett <sup>s</sup>
5153.	Frances Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	14251.	Sarah Ann <sup>s</sup>	13822.	Cornelius DeWitt <sup>s</sup>
5149.	Julia <sup>s</sup>	14254.	Warren <sup>s</sup>	13823.	Hadley <sup>s</sup>
5148.	Mary <sup>s</sup>		<i>Hadden</i>	13825.	Margaret Vaill <sup>s</sup>
5151.	William Taylor <sup>s</sup>	5511.	Ernest Ralph <sup>9</sup>	13824.	William <sup>s</sup>
5152.	William Taylor <sup>9</sup>	5509.	Hewlett Smith <sup>10</sup>		<i>Hale</i>
6315.	————— <sup>10</sup>	5507.	Rosa Adelle <sup>9</sup>	5516.	Ansie <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Grinton</i>	5510.	Susan Elsie <sup>9</sup>	7935.	Caroline Patterson <sup>9</sup>
9786.	Annie <sup>9</sup>	5508.	Willis Eugene <sup>9</sup>	7932.	Charles Reuben <sup>s</sup>
9802.	Bessie <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hadley</i>	7939.	Hugh Elmaker <sup>9</sup>
9797.	Charles W. <sup>9</sup>	13778.	Abel G. <sup>7</sup>	7933.	John Mills <sup>s</sup>
9774a.	Elizabeth Ann <sup>s</sup>	13778m.	Abel G. <sup>s</sup>	7942.	Laura Caroline <sup>s</sup>
9799.	James A. <sup>9</sup>	13803.	Albert Horatio <sup>s</sup>	6513.	Lettie E. <sup>9</sup>
9785.	John <sup>s</sup>	13818b.	Alice L. <sup>s</sup>	7945.	Lucy Julia <sup>s</sup>
9800.	John A. <sup>9</sup>	13778c.	Anne F. <sup>9</sup>	7946.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>s</sup>
9796.	Josephine <sup>9</sup>	13813.	Betsey S. <sup>7</sup>	7940.	Matthew <sup>s</sup>
9798.	Margaret <sup>9</sup>	13778k.	Charles S. <sup>s</sup>	7936.	Maude <sup>9</sup>
9793.	Mary Jane <sup>9</sup>	13778j.	Clara M. <sup>s</sup>	7937.	Reuben C. <sup>9</sup>
9783.	Robert <sup>s</sup>	13778f.	Delia Margaret <sup>9</sup>	7941.	Sarah Jane <sup>s</sup>
9801.	Robert <sup>9</sup>	13778b.	Dora F. <sup>9</sup>	7938.	Wilber Whitman <sup>9</sup>
9784.	Susan <sup>9</sup>	13778g.	Eliza Ann <sup>s</sup>	7934.	William Wilberforce <sup>s</sup>
	<i>Grosvenor</i>	13821.	Eliza Jane <sup>7</sup>		<i>Haley</i>
963.	David Bassett <sup>9</sup>	13795.	Elizabeth Axford <sup>s</sup>	10236.	Angelina <sup>9</sup>
965.	David Gaius <sup>s</sup>	13805a.	Elmer <sup>9</sup>	10242.	Blanche <sup>9</sup>
949.	Eliza Cassandra <sup>s</sup>	13805b.	Ettie May <sup>9</sup>	10240.	David <sup>s</sup>
961.	Ellen Elfreda <sup>9</sup>	13778n.	Frank P. <sup>s</sup>	10243.	Dorothy <sup>s</sup>
962.	Gertrude Naomi <sup>9</sup>	13816.	Hattie Lincoln <sup>s</sup>	21041.	Jennie <sup>9</sup>
		13779.	Henry G. <sup>7</sup>	10244.	John <sup>s</sup>
		13812.	Henry Marshall <sup>s</sup>	10237.	John <sup>9</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
10245.	Joseph <sup>8</sup>	2488.	Edward <sup>8</sup>	14457.	Charles Whitman <sup>6</sup>
10247.	Maggie Janet <sup>8</sup>	5396.	Edward <sup>8</sup>	14475.	Dorcas Whitman <sup>6</sup>
10238.	Margaret <sup>9</sup>	2491.	Edward <sup>9</sup>	14485.	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup>
10235.	Mary Jane <sup>9</sup>	17457.	Edward J. <sup>7</sup>	14484.	Felicia Davies <sup>6</sup>
10246.	Stephen <sup>9</sup>	17481.	Emma <sup>8</sup>	14479.	Hannah Whitman <sup>6</sup>
10234.	Wallace W. <sup>8</sup>	5374.	Estella M. <sup>9</sup>	14458.	John <sup>7</sup>
10239.	William Thomas <sup>9</sup>	7467.	Flora S. <sup>8</sup>	14500.	Lucy Cotton <sup>6</sup>
	<i>Hall</i>	5382.	Frank A. <sup>9</sup>	14494.	Margaret <sup>6</sup>
3771.	Frank <sup>9</sup>	7492.	Grace <sup>9</sup>	14483.	Martha <sup>6</sup>
9733.	James Dudley <sup>9</sup>	3235.	Grace <sup>10</sup>	14482.	Nathan Davies <sup>6</sup>
9734.	William L. <sup>9</sup>	5388.	Hannah L. <sup>8</sup>	14459.	———— <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Ham</i>	12493.	Helen <sup>8</sup>		
3391.	Charles Jameson <sup>9</sup>	12489.	Hugh <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hard</i>
3392.	George Greenleaf <sup>9</sup>	5383.	James E. <sup>9</sup>	13356.	Mary Abby <sup>9</sup>
3393.	Jesse Arnold <sup>9</sup>	5379.	Jeanette A. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hardwicke</i>
3464.	Lina A. <sup>9</sup>	7493.	Jennie <sup>8</sup>	11571.	Alfred Beauman <sup>9</sup>
3465.	Lois A. <sup>9</sup>	12505.	John <sup>9</sup>		<i>Harkness</i>
3462.	Mary A. <sup>9</sup>	12511.	John A. <sup>8</sup>	3929f.	Anna L. <sup>9</sup>
3394.	Richard Middleton <sup>9</sup>	7458.	John E. <sup>8</sup>	3929b.	Charles Whitman <sup>9</sup>
3463.	T. Ernest <sup>9</sup>	12512.	Joseph <sup>8</sup>	3929c.	Ellen M. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Hambrick</i>	12507.	Leonidas <sup>9</sup>	3929h.	Frank <sup>9</sup>
14049a.	Albert C. <sup>8</sup>	12503.	Lewis <sup>8</sup>	3929g.	Isabel C. <sup>9</sup>
14047.	Cora E. <sup>8</sup>	2507.	Linnie Pauline <sup>9</sup>		
14046.	Eleanor E. <sup>8</sup>	7480.	Lorenzo <sup>7</sup>		<i>Harlow</i>
14049.	Estelle R. <sup>8</sup>	12492.	Mabel <sup>9</sup>	4349.	Almeda E. <sup>9</sup>
13969.	Joseph D. <sup>8</sup>	12508.	Margaretta <sup>8</sup>	11947.	Avard Longley <sup>9</sup>
14048.	Oscar P. <sup>8</sup>	7460.	Mary Elexia <sup>9</sup>	11869.	Beatrice L. <sup>9</sup>
13970.	Ruth Alice <sup>8</sup>	7471.	Mary Olivia <sup>8</sup>	3288.	Bessie J. <sup>10</sup>
	<i>Hamilton</i>	7490.	May <sup>9</sup>	11866.	Brinton M. <sup>9</sup>
13660.	Benjamin P. <sup>9</sup>	7459.	Milo <sup>8</sup>	4350.	Carson J. <sup>9</sup>
13661.	Effie Lorania <sup>9</sup>	7464.	Milo E. <sup>9</sup>	2127.	Charles <sup>10</sup>
13656.	Elizabeth R. <sup>9</sup>	5386.	Minerva A. <sup>9</sup>	11865.	Ezra M. <sup>9</sup>
13658.	Evan Guy <sup>9</sup>	7465.	Myram Hance <sup>9</sup>	11868.	Fanny H. <sup>9</sup>
13659.	Frances M. <sup>9</sup>	5362.	Olive E. <sup>8</sup>	3317.	Flora M. <sup>9</sup>
13657.	Imogene R. <sup>9</sup>	5373.	Oren Vaughn <sup>8</sup>	3340.	Herbert A. <sup>9</sup>
13662.	Oliver James <sup>9</sup>	7466.	Paul Spencer <sup>9</sup>	11867.	Leonard M. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Hamlin</i>	5385.	Perry C. <sup>9</sup>	4348.	Lizzie H. <sup>9</sup>
15092.	Lillian Jeannette <sup>8</sup>	12506.	Rouie <sup>9</sup>	3828.	Mellen Stanwood <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Hammond</i>	7463.	Roy Louis <sup>9</sup>	3324.	Rose D. <sup>9</sup>
2505.	Albert Carlos <sup>10</sup>	12499.	Salome <sup>8</sup>	3325.	Stella A. <sup>9</sup>
2506.	Alfred Percy <sup>10</sup>	7486.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>	3341.	Stella A. <sup>10</sup>
12490.	Amelia <sup>9</sup>	7494.	Sophonra <sup>7</sup>	3339.	William A. <sup>9</sup>
12498.	Andrew <sup>8</sup>	2510.	Stella <sup>9</sup>	3290.	William E. <sup>10</sup>
12496.	Angus <sup>9</sup>	12497.	Susan <sup>9</sup>		<i>Harradon</i>
5387.	Annie M. <sup>9</sup>	2508.	Verona Ellen <sup>9</sup>	3322.	Addie L. <sup>10</sup>
2503.	Arthur Delano <sup>10</sup>	12494.	William Alfred <sup>8</sup>	3321.	Mary F. <sup>10</sup>
5384.	Belinda J. <sup>9</sup>	2502.	William Bowen <sup>9</sup>	3323.	William R. <sup>10</sup>
2504.	Bertha Kate <sup>10</sup>	5361.	William W. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Harriman</i>
7491.	Blanche <sup>9</sup>			941.	Charles <sup>9</sup>
3236.	Blanche <sup>10</sup>		<i>Hanan</i>	940.	Cora Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>
7472.	Caroline F. <sup>7</sup>	13804f.	Andrew J. <sup>9</sup>	937.	Edward Avery <sup>9</sup>
12495.	Catharine <sup>9</sup>	13804d.	Charles M. <sup>9</sup>	939.	Frank Whitman <sup>9</sup>
12504.	Catharine <sup>9</sup>	13804b.	Emily A. <sup>9</sup>	938.	Mary Adams <sup>9</sup>
7461.	Charles E. Spencer <sup>9</sup>	13804a.	George W. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Harrington</i>
7462.	Charles Edward <sup>8</sup>	13804e.	Henry E. <sup>9</sup>	12414.	Leslie William <sup>8</sup>
7489.	Charles H. <sup>8</sup>	23804c.	Kittie B. <sup>9</sup>	12414a.	Letitia Hazel <sup>8</sup>
5363.	Charlotte <sup>8</sup>			12413.	Maud Hart <sup>8</sup>
2512.	Dean Whitman <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hanson</i>		
		8449.	Frederick Charles <sup>9</sup>		
		8449.	Genevieve <sup>9</sup>		
			<i>Hapgood</i>		
		14468.	Arthur Edmund <sup>9</sup>		
		14460.	Catharine Davies <sup>6</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Harris</i>		<i>Haskell</i>		
2121.	Abby Hyde <sup>9</sup>	5653.	Charles Peter <sup>8</sup>	8886.	Obadiah S. <sup>8</sup>
2131.	Abby Whitman <sup>10</sup>	5653b.	Eugene Maurice <sup>9</sup>	8872.	Susan <sup>8</sup>
9050.	Albert Wellington <sup>9</sup>	5653c.	Fannie Crockett <sup>9</sup>	8888.	William H. <sup>9</sup>
9051.	Arthur Stauley <sup>9</sup>	5653d.	Fred Peter <sup>9</sup>	8878.	Zechariah M. <sup>8</sup>
8856.	Blanche <sup>10</sup>	5653a.	Mary Cross <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hawley</i>
7928.	C. Karl <sup>9</sup>	5654.	Thomas Hawes <sup>8</sup>	2145.	Albert Augustus <sup>9</sup>
2122.	Caroline Cromwell <sup>10</sup>			2144.	Benjamin Bragg <sup>9</sup>
2124.	Catharine Sherod <sup>10</sup>		<i>Haskins</i>		<i>Hayes</i>
8856c.	Cecil Vaughn <sup>10</sup>	12101.	Austin Whitfield <sup>9</sup>	15035.	Frank Lee <sup>7</sup>
2123.	Emeline Georgie <sup>10</sup>	12102.	Gracie Vienna <sup>9</sup>	15036.	Guy Everett <sup>7</sup>
2125.	Ethel Willard <sup>10</sup>	6111.	Leonard N. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hayford</i>
5772.	Florence A. <sup>9</sup>	6112.	William C. <sup>9</sup>	5724.	Berdie <sup>8</sup>
2120.	Ford Whitman <sup>10</sup>			5722.	Elbie <sup>8</sup>
3319.	Fred. L. <sup>10</sup>		<i>Hatch</i>	5723.	Elgie <sup>8</sup>
2118.	Frederick Ford <sup>9</sup>	3193.	Abbie Mira <sup>10</sup>		<i>Hayward</i>
8855.	Frederick Lorne <sup>10</sup>	6644.	Arobiue <sup>9</sup>	1086.	Angelina <sup>8</sup>
7928a.	George Mills <sup>9</sup>	6267.	Emma Anora <sup>8</sup>	678.	Anna <sup>7</sup>
2126.	Laura <sup>9</sup>	3194.	Frankie Belle <sup>10</sup>	1072.	Brazillai <sup>7</sup>
3318.	Lois E. <sup>10</sup>	3195.	Helen May <sup>10</sup>	1088.	Charles Francis <sup>8</sup>
2129.	Newton Mitchell <sup>9</sup>	2474.	Isaac <sup>7</sup>	1083.	Charles Henry <sup>8</sup>
2119.	Orra Whitman <sup>10</sup>	6266.	John <sup>8</sup>	679.	Chloe <sup>7</sup>
8856b.	Ruby Imogene <sup>10</sup>	2473.	Luther <sup>7</sup>	1071.	Clarence Norman <sup>8</sup>
9052.	Rupert <sup>9</sup>	2471.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	1061.	Clarence Norman <sup>9</sup>
3320.	Stephen D. <sup>10</sup>	2472.	Priscilla <sup>7</sup>	1066.	Cora Francis <sup>9</sup>
8856a.	Stephen Guy <sup>10</sup>			1073.	Davis <sup>7</sup>
2128.	Willard Prime <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hatheway</i>	1084.	Edwin <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Hart</i>	10431b.	Muriel Louisa <sup>9</sup>	1070.	Edwin Sheldon <sup>8</sup>
12401.	Abram Whitman <sup>7</sup>	10431a.	Samuel Bogart <sup>9</sup>	1087.	Ellen <sup>8</sup>
12400.	Alfred W. <sup>7</sup>			1065.	Eunice Whitman <sup>9</sup>
12140.	Arthur Lee <sup>8</sup>		<i>Hatton</i>	1085.	George <sup>9</sup>
12410.	Carrie M. <sup>7</sup>	7179.	Carrie P. <sup>9</sup>	1060.	George Leland <sup>9</sup>
12404.	Charles H. <sup>7</sup>	7176.	Helen G. <sup>9</sup>	1059.	George Washington <sup>8</sup>
12412.	Chattie C. <sup>7</sup>	7177.	Mabel E. <sup>9</sup>	4454.	Harriett <sup>7</sup>
12399.	Clarence William <sup>8</sup>	7174.	Quincy Dewitt <sup>9</sup>	4453.	Henrietta <sup>7</sup>
12398.	Edward Francis <sup>8</sup>	7178.	Reuben W. <sup>9</sup>	1050.	Ina Forrest <sup>9</sup>
12141.	Eugenie <sup>8</sup>			1069.	John Davis <sup>8</sup>
12139.	Frederick Walter <sup>8</sup>		<i>Hawes</i>	1067.	Linda Roberts <sup>9</sup>
12411.	George N. W. <sup>7</sup>	15046.	Annie Mildred <sup>8</sup>	1063.	Lucy Everett <sup>9</sup>
12402.	Guy Carlton <sup>8</sup>	8313.	Austin Francis <sup>9</sup>	1047.	Lysander <sup>7</sup>
12138.	Havelock McColl <sup>8</sup>	15048.	Bertha Delphina <sup>8</sup>	1064.	Lysander Whitman <sup>8</sup>
12397.	James Edward <sup>7</sup>	5652.	Betsey <sup>7</sup>	680.	Marshall <sup>7</sup>
12405.	Letitia A. <sup>7</sup>	15047.	Ellis Lothrop <sup>8</sup>	1052.	Mary <sup>8</sup>
12415.	Lewis E. <sup>7</sup>	8314.	Florence <sup>9</sup>	1068.	Maude Douglass <sup>9</sup>
12142.	Maud Maria <sup>8</sup>	15045.	George Malcolm <sup>8</sup>	1051.	Seth Bosworth <sup>8</sup>
12415c.	Norman <sup>8</sup>	5650.	Giles Holbrook <sup>8</sup>	1046.	Sophronia M. <sup>7</sup>
12403.	Percie W. Edward <sup>8</sup>	8311.	Helene <sup>9</sup>	677.	Tempe <sup>7</sup>
12415a.	Vernon Noble <sup>8</sup>	8312.	John Langdon <sup>9</sup>	1049.	William Clifton <sup>9</sup>
12398a.	Violet Fraser <sup>9</sup>	5649.	Sarah Sturtevant <sup>8</sup>	1048.	William Thomas <sup>8</sup>
12415b.	William Alwyn <sup>8</sup>	5651.	Thomas Holbrook <sup>8</sup>	1062.	_____ <sup>9</sup>
12396.	William Henry <sup>7</sup>				<i>Hazard</i>
	<i>Hartwell</i>		<i>Hawkins</i>	5333.	Edward Rodman <sup>9</sup>
14452.	Benjamin Hall <sup>7</sup>	8887.	Bessie A. <sup>9</sup>	5330.	Elizabeth I. <sup>9</sup>
14455.	Charlotte E. <sup>7</sup>	8883.	Charles A. C. <sup>9</sup>	5331.	Ida May <sup>9</sup>
10920.	Edwin M. <sup>10</sup>	8882.	Ernest Zechariah <sup>9</sup>	5334.	Lillie Bell <sup>9</sup>
14450.	Emma C. <sup>7</sup>	8889.	Frederic B. <sup>9</sup>	5332.	Mattie Elsie <sup>9</sup>
10919.	Fred. L. <sup>10</sup>	8890.	Frederick Morton <sup>8</sup>		<i>Healey</i>
10918.	Gussie M. <sup>10</sup>	8880.	Frederick William <sup>9</sup>	9574.	Agnes E. <sup>9</sup>
14453.	Harris Cowdray <sup>7</sup>	8884.	George Marco <sup>9</sup>	9575.	Arthur Whitman <sup>9</sup>
10917.	Nellie E. <sup>10</sup>	8885.	Georgia P. <sup>9</sup>		
14454.	Norcross Needham <sup>8</sup>	8891.	Hattie Mand <sup>9</sup>		
		8881.	Laliah Lunetta <sup>9</sup>		
		8879.	Mary Eva <sup>9</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
9572.	Augusta M. <sup>9</sup>	5328.	Henry <sup>8</sup>		<i>Hitchcock</i>
9577.	Bertha <sup>9</sup>	5348.	Jesse Milo <sup>8</sup>	1163.	Mary Estelle <sup>10</sup>
9571.	Elizabeth A. <sup>9</sup>	5337.	Lenora E. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hitchings</i>
9576.	Maude H. <sup>9</sup>	5329.	Martha Whitman <sup>8</sup>	2598.	Anna A. <sup>9</sup>
9573.	Susanna R. <sup>9</sup>	5339.	Mary J. <sup>8</sup>	2600.	Edson F. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Healy</i>	5346.	Mary J. <sup>9</sup>	2599.	Ezra <sup>9</sup>
9112.	Archibald W. <sup>9</sup>	5336.	Omri F. <sup>9</sup>	2596.	Frank E. <sup>9</sup>
9110.	Cora A. <sup>9</sup>	5344.	Whitman S. <sup>8</sup>	2597.	Grace Lillian <sup>10</sup>
9570.	Eva E. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hicks</i>	2602.	Samuel Kimball <sup>9</sup>
9113.	Fannie <sup>9</sup>	4946.	Rosabella Augusta <sup>8</sup>		<i>Hobbs</i>
9111.	Frank M. <sup>9</sup>	4948.	William Alexander <sup>8</sup>	14175.	Adela Sophronia <sup>8</sup>
9115.	Grace M. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Higgins</i>	14197.	Albert Milton <sup>8</sup>
9109.	Nettie <sup>9</sup>	3746.	Alma Louise <sup>10</sup>	3915.	Carlos <sup>8</sup>
9114.	Rosa M. <sup>9</sup>	2871.	Ralph E. S. <sup>9</sup>	14191.	Catharine Sophronia <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Hemenway</i>	3747.	Roy Edwin <sup>10</sup>	14194.	Charles Henry <sup>8</sup>
8469.	Egerton <sup>9</sup>		<i>High</i>	14192.	Charles Leslie <sup>7</sup>
8467.	George Cowles <sup>9</sup>	6074.	Belle	14163.	Charlotte Sophronia <sup>7</sup>
8468.	Henry Rising <sup>9</sup>	6073.	Ella C.	14201.	Charlotte Sophronia <sup>8</sup>
8468a.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>10</sup>	6072.	N. Jennie	3917.	Chester A. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Hemingway</i>	6071.	William Cobb	14183.	Clarence Whitman <sup>8</sup>
7474.	— <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hill</i>	14184.	Clarence Whitman <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Henderson</i>	12822.	Abigail Ann <sup>8</sup>	14205.	Cornelius W. <sup>8</sup>
8600.	Sarah Hubbard <sup>8</sup>	12826.	Alma Mehetable <sup>8</sup>	14195.	Elizabeth Ann <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Hendry</i>	8080.	Anne Williams <sup>9</sup>	3912.	Emeline <sup>8</sup>
12586.	Abram Whitman <sup>8</sup>	12824.	Charles A. <sup>8</sup>	14190.	Fanny Greenleaf <sup>9</sup>
12607.	Alina <sup>8</sup>	12828.	Clara Emma <sup>8</sup>	14198.	Frank Moulton <sup>8</sup>
12587.	Andrew Whitman <sup>9</sup>	12823.	Dorcas Foster <sup>8</sup>	14199.	Frederick Simeon <sup>8</sup>
12584.	Annie Gertrude <sup>8</sup>	12821b.	Fred. <sup>9</sup>	3914.	George Edward <sup>9</sup>
12588.	Archibald <sup>8</sup>	14878.	Fremont <sup>7</sup>	14188.	George Washington <sup>8</sup>
12589.	Stanley Morton <sup>8</sup>	12821.	Green S. <sup>8</sup>	3916.	Harvey H. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Henry</i>	12824b.	Hattie May <sup>9</sup>	14193.	Henry Hill <sup>7</sup>
13366.	Martha <sup>8</sup>	14879.	Jennie <sup>7</sup>	14186.	Jeremiah W. <sup>7</sup>
13367.	Sarah B. <sup>8</sup>	8081.	John Todd <sup>9</sup>	14200.	Kate Wetherbee <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Hepler</i>	12824a.	Maud <sup>9</sup>	14211.	Lavinia Robinson <sup>8</sup>
8487.	Eugenie Louise <sup>9</sup>	8081a.	Miriam <sup>9</sup>	14180.	Martha Ellen <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Hersey</i>	14880.	Montrose <sup>7</sup>	14189.	Mary Emma <sup>9</sup>
11983.	Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	12821c.	Percy P. <sup>9</sup>	14209.	Mary Emogene <sup>8</sup>
11984.	Loron Augustus <sup>9</sup>	12827a.	Ralph Warner <sup>9</sup>	14204.	Milton Wilkins <sup>7</sup>
11987.	Mary Black <sup>9</sup>	12827.	Samuel W. <sup>8</sup>	3917a.	Nora D. <sup>9</sup>
11986.	William Parker <sup>9</sup>	12825.	William R. <sup>8</sup>	3913.	Ozro J. <sup>8</sup>
11985.	Winslow Locke <sup>9</sup>	12821a.	Willie <sup>9</sup>	14206.	Saluda Maria <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Hewitt</i>		<i>Hills</i>	14185.	Samuel Twitchell <sup>9</sup>
7080.	Charles I. <sup>9</sup>	7521.	Annie Remington <sup>9</sup>	14182.	Sarah Frances <sup>8</sup>
7079.	Claude E. <sup>9</sup>	7520.	Florence Whitman <sup>9</sup>	14187.	Wellington <sup>8</sup>
5474.	Lottie May <sup>10</sup>	7519.	George H. <sup>8</sup>	14174.	William Whitman <sup>7</sup>
5475.	Minnie D. <sup>9</sup>	7515.	Louise W. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Hodges</i>
5473.	Willis J. <sup>9</sup>	7522.	Marion Pierce <sup>9</sup>	6597.	Della M. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Hibbard</i>	11284g.	Walter Clayton <sup>10</sup>	6598.	William Judson <sup>9</sup>
5345.	Anna M. <sup>9</sup>	7514.	William T. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Hodgkins</i>
5338.	Charles L. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hilton</i>	3606.	Annie L. <sup>10</sup>
5343.	Darwin N. <sup>8</sup>	12947.	Charles <sup>9</sup>	3607.	Carrie M. <sup>10</sup>
5335.	Edward L. <sup>8</sup>	12948.	Frank B. <sup>9</sup>	3608.	Eva M. <sup>10</sup>
5316.	Emma H. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Hinckley</i>	3609.	Lester W. <sup>10</sup>
5347.	Grace P. <sup>9</sup>	1193a.	Hortense Evelyn <sup>10</sup>		<i>Hodsdon</i>
		1193b.	Winnifred Rae <sup>10</sup>	14172.	Herbert A. <sup>9</sup>
				14173.	Mary Ellen <sup>9</sup>
				14171.	Walter Grant <sup>9</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Holbrook</i>		<i>Holyoke</i>	12272.	Mercy Caroline <sup>8</sup>
2463.	Alice Sarah <sup>9</sup>	10835.	Arthur <sup>9</sup>	12265.	William Alexander <sup>8</sup>
13099.	Flora Addie <sup>9</sup>	10833.	Bertha Alice <sup>9</sup>		<i>Houghton</i>
2457.	Hattie Frances <sup>9</sup>	10831.	Charles Edward <sup>9</sup>	12804.	Abbie Estelle <sup>9</sup>
2456.	Olivia Maria <sup>9</sup>	10832.	Eleanor May <sup>9</sup>	12788.	Althea Clara <sup>9</sup>
2466.	Willard Otis <sup>9</sup>	10834.	William <sup>9</sup>	12888.	Betsey <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Holden</i>		<i>Home</i>	8447.	Charles B. <sup>9</sup>
13629a.	Charles Gibson <sup>9</sup>	6220.	Frinda Minerva <sup>9</sup>	12811.	Charles Luke <sup>8</sup>
13628.	Edwin Fowler <sup>9</sup>	6222.	Izah Alvarado <sup>9</sup>	12876.	Charles M. <sup>9</sup>
13629.	Herbert Henry <sup>9</sup>		<i>Homer</i>	12877.	Charles W. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Holdridge</i>	2310.	Adeline <sup>10</sup>	8447.	Claire Flower <sup>10</sup>
8449.	Albert Seward <sup>9</sup>	2308.	Charles Patrick <sup>10</sup>	12791.	Clementine Allen <sup>8</sup>
8449.	Isabel <sup>9</sup>	2311.	Frances Prentiss <sup>10</sup>	12809.	Dolly Maria <sup>8</sup>
8449.	Kathrine <sup>9</sup>	2309.	Henry Greenleaf <sup>10</sup>	12881.	Edward Payson <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Hollis</i>	2313.	Margaret Greenleaf <sup>10</sup>	8447.	Effie <sup>9</sup>
12930.	Ella <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hooker</i>	8447.	Effie Howard <sup>10</sup>
12931.	Lottie <sup>9</sup>	7950.	Abigail Pantry <sup>6</sup>	12807.	Ethel Maud <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Holly</i>	8020.	Abigail T. <sup>7</sup>	8447.	Ethelyn Greenleaf <sup>10</sup>
14117.	Hugh Cilley <sup>8</sup>	8066.	Catharine <sup>7</sup>	12784.	Eva Spaulding <sup>9</sup>
14118.	Thomas Belvin <sup>8</sup>	8052.	Catharine <sup>8</sup>	12805.	Forrest Ludlow <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Holman</i>	8055.	Edmund <sup>8</sup>	12878.	Fred. M. <sup>9</sup>
14887.	Arthur H. <sup>8</sup>	8051.	Edmund F. Mills <sup>7</sup>	8447.	George <sup>10</sup>
14886.	Perley M. <sup>8</sup>	8037.	Eliza Whitman <sup>7</sup>	8447.	George G. <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Holmes</i>	8054.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	8447.	George R. <sup>9</sup>
3047.	Albert Judson <sup>10</sup>	8012.	Harriette M. Mills <sup>7</sup>	3662.	Grace Ellen <sup>11</sup>
4706.	Arthur F. <sup>8</sup>	8011.	Julia Ann <sup>7</sup>	8447.	Harold Sweet <sup>10</sup>
3046.	Blanche <sup>10</sup>	8056.	Julia Ann <sup>7</sup>	8447.	Howard <sup>10</sup>
2885.	Charles Augustus <sup>8</sup>	8053.	Margaret <sup>8</sup>	12786.	Jennie Maria <sup>9</sup>
4701.	Charles W. <sup>8</sup>	8008.	Sarah Jane <sup>7</sup>	12882.	Jonah <sup>8</sup>
2891.	Dana Bailey <sup>8</sup>	8007.	Thomas Hart <sup>6</sup>	12781.	Jonathan Spaulding <sup>8</sup>
2890.	Dana Dexter <sup>8</sup>	8010.	Thomas Mills <sup>7</sup>	12800.	Joseph Bacon <sup>8</sup>
2882.	Emily Jane <sup>8</sup>		<i>Hooper</i>	12803.	Joseph Spaulding <sup>9</sup>
4710.	Ethel L. <sup>9</sup>	14758.	Francis Elmer <sup>8</sup>	8447.	Kirby <sup>10</sup>
2887.	Frances E. <sup>8</sup>	14759.	Minnie May <sup>8</sup>	8447.	Lawrence K. <sup>10</sup>
4702.	George Porter <sup>8</sup>		<i>Hopkins</i>	12806.	Mabel <sup>9</sup>
4704.	George Porter <sup>9</sup>	6239.	Susan Maud <sup>9</sup>	8447.	Margarites <sup>10</sup>
4707.	Harriet A. <sup>8</sup>	6240.	———— <sup>9</sup>	12875.	Marshall W. <sup>8</sup>
4709.	James Herbert <sup>8</sup>		<i>Hopkinson.</i>	12808.	Martha Augusta <sup>8</sup>
655.	Kate Clifton <sup>9</sup>	14542.	Winn. D. <sup>8</sup>	8447.	May <sup>9</sup>
2886.	Louisa Starr <sup>8</sup>		<i>Hord</i>	12879.	Nellie Eva <sup>9</sup>
2889.	Mary Ann <sup>8</sup>	8450.	Emma <sup>9</sup>	12812.	Nellie Maria <sup>9</sup>
10812.	Rosella <sup>9</sup>	8450.	Frank Triplett <sup>9</sup>	12830.	Philene <sup>8</sup>
4703.	Sarah I. <sup>9</sup>	8450.	Henry Ewing <sup>9</sup>	8447.	Richard Trumbull <sup>8</sup>
2888.	Silas Gershom <sup>8</sup>	8450.	Ricketts <sup>9</sup>	8447.	Richard W. <sup>9</sup>
654.	Susan Howe <sup>9</sup>	8450.	Samuel E. Perkins <sup>9</sup>	8447.	Royall P. <sup>8</sup>
2547.	Winslow Francis <sup>8</sup>		<i>Horton</i>	8447.	Royall Willard <sup>9</sup>
4705.	———— <sup>8</sup>	12268.	Abraham Whitman <sup>8</sup>	12782.	Sarah Abbie <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Holl</i>	12263.	Adelia Experience <sup>8</sup>	12776.	Sarah Ann <sup>8</sup>
2779.	Amos Dillingham <sup>9</sup>	12269.	Adeline Olivia <sup>8</sup>	12801.	Sarah Augusta <sup>9</sup>
2781.	Annie L. <sup>9</sup>	12264.	David Albert <sup>8</sup>	12790.	Sarah Mareta <sup>9</sup>
2019.	Christie D. <sup>9</sup>	12266.	Dorcas Mary <sup>8</sup>	12813.	Susan Estelle <sup>9</sup>
2780.	Sarah Jackson <sup>9</sup>	12274.	George Whitfield <sup>8</sup>	12775.	Susan Spaulding <sup>8</sup>
2778.	William C. <sup>9</sup>	12267.	Hannah Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	12785.	Susie Standish <sup>9</sup>
		12271.	Henrietta Jane <sup>8</sup>	12802.	Thomas Francis <sup>9</sup>
		12270.	Isabella Maria <sup>8</sup>	12787.	Thomas Franklin <sup>8</sup>
		12273.	John Artemas <sup>8</sup>	12789.	Thomas Joseph <sup>9</sup>
				8447.	Warren F. <sup>9</sup>
				12880.	Warren W. <sup>8</sup>
				12883.	———— <sup>9</sup>
				12884.	———— <sup>9</sup>
				12885.	———— <sup>9</sup>
				12886.	———— <sup>9</sup>
				12887.	———— <sup>9</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Howard</i>		<i>Hubbard</i>	4184.	Thaddeus Seeley <sup>9</sup>
2571.	Algernon Sidney <sup>7</sup>	10017.	Annie Olive <sup>9</sup>	4190.	Walter Judson <sup>9</sup>
2572.	Amasa <sup>7</sup>	7135.	Charles Scott <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hupman</i>
6170.	Arno Guy <sup>9</sup>	7134.	George Edwin <sup>9</sup>	12522.	Eliza <sup>8</sup>
6168.	Ava Izora <sup>9</sup>	7133.	Levi James <sup>9</sup>	12521.	Joseph P. <sup>8</sup>
4917.	Bessie <sup>9</sup>	10015.	Maggie May <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hurlburt</i>
4914.	Chancey Otis <sup>9</sup>	10016.	Nellie Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	7582.	Frederick Walter <sup>9</sup>
6164.	Charles Irving <sup>8</sup>		<i>Huber</i>	7582a.	Louis Raymond <sup>9</sup>
2569.	David <sup>7</sup>	8418.	Abbie Mason <sup>9</sup>	7752.	Lucy Whitman <sup>7</sup>
14525.	Earl C. <sup>9</sup>	8417a.	Edward <sup>9</sup>	7581.	Wesley Henry <sup>9</sup>
6173.	Edgar Montville <sup>8</sup>		<i>Huebner</i>		<i>Hussey</i>
6160.	Ellura Melissa <sup>8</sup>	14247e.	George Thurston <sup>9</sup>	3122.	Arthur C. <sup>10</sup>
4909.	Grace Ellen <sup>9</sup>	14247f.	Helen Adaline <sup>9</sup>	3121.	Carrie M. <sup>10</sup>
4907.	Guy <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hughes</i>	3118.	Clara M. <sup>10</sup>
4916.	Harry Stinson <sup>9</sup>	8769a.	Ellis Updike <sup>9</sup>	3123.	Edna A. <sup>10</sup>
4908.	Helen <sup>10</sup>	8769.	Louis Simmons <sup>9</sup>	3124.	Frank B. <sup>10</sup>
6172.	Herbert <sup>9</sup>	8767.	Richmond D. <sup>9</sup>	3119.	George S. <sup>10</sup>
6176.	Horatio Scott <sup>8</sup>	8768.	Ward William <sup>9</sup>	10840.	Nellie May <sup>9</sup>
2570.	Huldah <sup>7</sup>		<i>Humiston</i>	3125.	Percy R. <sup>10</sup>
4913.	James Waite <sup>9</sup>	5667.	Arthur E. <sup>8</sup>	3120.	Sylvanus P. <sup>10</sup>
4915.	John <sup>9</sup>	5666.	Jessie May <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hutchings</i>
6165.	John Ludden <sup>9</sup>	5663.	Newton P. <sup>8</sup>	6360.	Harland <sup>11</sup>
6174.	Julia <sup>9</sup>	5665.	Ransom F. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Hutchinson</i>
1041.	Laban <sup>7</sup>	5664.	Vesta S. <sup>8</sup>	5032.	Alice May <sup>8</sup>
6156.	Leonora Luella <sup>8</sup>		<i>Humphrey</i>	5034.	Annette Noyes <sup>8</sup>
6175.	Lilla <sup>9</sup>	4465.	Flora Drew <sup>8</sup>	5027.	Charles Austin <sup>8</sup>
5001.	Mabel Sherman <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hunt</i>	5028.	Cora May <sup>9</sup>
4914a.	Mary <sup>10</sup>	11465.	Bessie M. <sup>9</sup>	5026.	Joseph Wilson <sup>8</sup>
6178.	Mary Ella <sup>8</sup>	13154.	Blanche Maria <sup>9</sup>	5030.	Myra Gertrude <sup>9</sup>
6177.	Merton <sup>9</sup>	11470.	Clara E. <sup>9</sup>	2006.	Olean W. <sup>9</sup>
6171.	Moses Treat <sup>9</sup>	11843.	David Whitman <sup>9</sup>	2005.	Otis Tyler <sup>9</sup>
6167.	Oscar Meridon <sup>8</sup>	11849.	Ezra H. <sup>9</sup>	5031.	Roscoe Algernon <sup>8</sup>
4908a.	Otis Woolworth <sup>10</sup>	11473.	Fannie V. <sup>9</sup>	5029.	Samuel Soule <sup>8</sup>
2130.	Phillip <sup>10</sup>	13156.	Herman Louis <sup>9</sup>	5025.	Susan Frances <sup>8</sup>
6166.	Sadie <sup>9</sup>	11472.	Hugh P. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hutchison</i>
6169.	Walter E. <sup>9</sup>	11848.	James B. <sup>9</sup>	11120.	Adavelia Sophia <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Howe</i>	11844.	Mary E. <sup>9</sup>	11119.	Algerena <sup>9</sup>
4263.	Charles Frederick <sup>8</sup>	11471.	Mireland <sup>9</sup>	11116.	Annie Adelia <sup>9</sup>
4259.	Clara Foster <sup>9</sup>	11469.	Morris S. <sup>9</sup>	11117.	Edith Elmore <sup>9</sup>
13853a.	Ellen Frances <sup>8</sup>	11846.	Norman <sup>9</sup>	11118.	Flora Belle <sup>9</sup>
4267.	Fanny Maria <sup>9</sup>	11847.	Roselia <sup>9</sup>	11121.	James Watson <sup>9</sup>
4266.	Florence M. <sup>9</sup>	13155.	Roy Clifton <sup>9</sup>		<i>Huxford</i>
4264.	Francis Altamont <sup>8</sup>	11468.	Rupert F. <sup>9</sup>	12254.	———— <sup>9</sup>
4258.	Helen Isabella <sup>8</sup>	11467.	William A. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Hyde</i>
4261.	Henry Whitman <sup>8</sup>		<i>Hunter</i>	2112.	Edmund Augustus <sup>9</sup>
13854.	Izah Tenney <sup>8</sup>	11785.	James Hugh <sup>9</sup>	2113.	Harry Whitman <sup>10</sup>
4260.	John Warland <sup>8</sup>	11784.	Mary Mabel <sup>9</sup>	2115.	Hattie May <sup>10</sup>
4262.	Mary Warland <sup>8</sup>		<i>Hunting</i>	2116.	Laura Whitman <sup>10</sup>
13855.	Rebecca G. <sup>8</sup>	4191.	Addie Lydia <sup>9</sup>	2114.	Water. <sup>10</sup>
4265.	William Elliot <sup>8</sup>	4192.	Bertha <sup>9</sup>		<i>Husley</i>
	<i>Howell</i>	4183.	Ernest Mason <sup>9</sup>	10174.	Aubray Whitman <sup>9</sup>
11337.	Eva C. <sup>9</sup>	4193.	Grace Edith <sup>9</sup>	10177.	Ernest <sup>9</sup>
11336.	Jennie I. <sup>9</sup>	4185.	Joseph Mason <sup>9</sup>	10176.	George <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Howland</i>	4193a.	Mary Nancy <sup>9</sup>	10902.	Kenneth <sup>10</sup>
2151.	Cornelia Otis <sup>9</sup>	4189.	Reuben Albert <sup>9</sup>		
2153.	Frederick Wilson <sup>9</sup>				
2151a.	Joseph Wilson <sup>9</sup>				
2152.	Marietta Fobes <sup>9</sup>				
2150.	Susanna Whitman <sup>9</sup>				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
10901.	Kisboro <sup>10</sup>			13992.	Mary Trimble <sup>9</sup>
10175.	Mabel <sup>9</sup>			7864.	Meta Benjamin <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Inglis</i>		<i>Jesson</i>	12966.	Nellie <sup>10</sup>
13406.	Coldon L. <sup>10</sup>	5412.	Mildred <sup>10</sup>	6149.	Nettie Evelyn <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Irish</i>		<i>Jewell</i>	12965.	Nettie M. <sup>10</sup>
3840.	Harold Mason <sup>9</sup>	6686.	Albert <sup>9</sup>	2455.	Olivia Leach <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Ives</i>	13369.	Charles Ezra <sup>9</sup>	332c.	Oren <sup>5</sup>
4177.	Alice M. <sup>9</sup>	6683.	Edward Brackett <sup>10</sup>	2896.	Oscar Eugene <sup>9</sup>
4176.	Lottie Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	6684.	Eugene Linwood <sup>10</sup>	7867.	Philip Seymour <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Jackson</i>	13368.	Henry Herbert <sup>9</sup>	7868.	Ralph Seymour <sup>9</sup>
7895.	Catharine Seymour <sup>9</sup>	6688.	Katie <sup>10</sup>	2432.	Rhoda <sup>7</sup>
7896.	Elizabeth H. W. <sup>9</sup>	6682.	Lottie Lenora <sup>10</sup>	7863.	Samuel <sup>9</sup>
1058.	Ethel Lillian <sup>10</sup>	6680.	Rosanna <sup>9</sup>	2443.	Sidney <sup>7</sup>
7894.	John Day <sup>9</sup>	6681.	Wallace Henry <sup>9</sup>	3836.	Thomas Henry <sup>9</sup>
7893.	Joseph Cooke <sup>9</sup>	6685.	_____ <sup>10</sup>	7435.	Vaughan <sup>9</sup>
7283.	William Fletcher <sup>8</sup>		<i>Jewett</i>		<i>Johnston</i>
	<i>Jacob</i>	14294a.	Alice Perkins <sup>9</sup>	3709.	Arthur Reynolds <sup>10</sup>
12935.	Angie A. <sup>9</sup>	14295.	Daniel Lakeman <sup>8</sup>	906.	Edith May <sup>9</sup>
	<i>James</i>	8048.	Edmund Russell <sup>9</sup>	910.	Gertrude <sup>9</sup>
7694.	Harold D. <sup>10</sup>	14292.	George Russell <sup>8</sup>	3711.	Hugh Merrill <sup>10</sup>
	<i>Jefferson</i>	8049.	Henry Stanley <sup>9</sup>	3710.	Irving Talbot <sup>10</sup>
10962.	Arthur Spurgeon <sup>10</sup>	14293.	Holton Breed <sup>9</sup>	909.	Marcia Conant <sup>9</sup>
10963.	Burpee Seymour <sup>10</sup>	14290.	Sarah Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	907.	Nancy Jennette <sup>9</sup>
11928.	Elmer Glendon <sup>9</sup>	14294.	Sarah Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	910a.	Paul <sup>9</sup>
11927.	Hervey Clayton <sup>9</sup>		<i>Johnson</i>	3712.	Ruth Hillman <sup>10</sup>
11929.	William Evans <sup>9</sup>	2447.	Abigail Thayer <sup>8</sup>	908.	William Wylie <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Jenkins</i>	10077a.	Adelia <sup>10</sup>		<i>Jones</i>
5794.	Alden Spooner <sup>7</sup>	12962.	Albert <sup>10</sup>	16.	Abigail <sup>4</sup>
2946.	Charles Edmonds <sup>9</sup>	3838.	Albert Garfield <sup>9</sup>	8.	Abraham <sup>3</sup>
2943.	Edward Francis <sup>9</sup>	7434.	Alice <sup>9</sup>	13.	Abraham <sup>4</sup>
5796.	Eldon W. <sup>9</sup>	7865.	Amy Howe <sup>9</sup>	22.	Abraham <sup>5</sup>
2948.	Ephraim Ward <sup>9</sup>	13993.	Annie Ella <sup>9</sup>	24.	Abraham <sup>5</sup>
5231.	George William <sup>9</sup>	2897.	Annie Susan <sup>9</sup>	3299.	Ada E. <sup>9</sup>
2947.	Harrison Latham <sup>9</sup>	13994.	Archie Aaron <sup>9</sup>	3307.	Africa <sup>5</sup>
5881.	Hattie Estella <sup>9</sup>	2454.	Augustus Thayer <sup>9</sup>	3063.	Ajalon Dillingham <sup>9</sup>
2944.	Horace Holt <sup>9</sup>	2451.	Burton Foster <sup>9</sup>	3065.	Alice Corena <sup>10</sup>
5780.	John H. <sup>7</sup>	332b.	Calvin <sup>5</sup>	3312.	Alice Webb <sup>9</sup>
5799.	Joseph <sup>7</sup>	7866.	Charles Alfred <sup>9</sup>	3297.	Alma B. <sup>9</sup>
5800.	Lois E. <sup>8</sup>	2446.	Elsie Damaris <sup>9</sup>	3032.	Alphonso <sup>9</sup>
2945.	Mabel Edmonds <sup>9</sup>	8260.	Emilie Waldo <sup>8</sup>	3301.	America <sup>8</sup>
5781.	Mary Whitman <sup>7</sup>	2468.	Esther Haywood <sup>8</sup>	8508.	Andrew P. <sup>7</sup>
5798.	Mehitable <sup>7</sup>	13994a.	Eva Bertha <sup>9</sup>	8510.	Andrew P. <sup>7</sup>
5795.	Myron <sup>8</sup>	8254.	Frances Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	3314.	Anna Maria <sup>9</sup>
5797.	Nathaniel <sup>7</sup>	11723.	George <sup>9</sup>	8525.	Anna Sophia <sup>8</sup>
5881a.	William Gilbert <sup>9</sup>	2444.	George Sidney <sup>8</sup>	3019.	Aramiuta P. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Jenks</i>	332.	Hannah <sup>5</sup>	3361.	Asia <sup>8</sup>
5615b.	Charles Fitch <sup>10</sup>	11722.	Harriet <sup>9</sup>	3363.	Belle <sup>9</sup>
5615c.	Frederic Angier <sup>10</sup>	2467.	Harriet Newell <sup>8</sup>	10.	Benjamin <sup>3</sup>
5615a.	Henry Angier <sup>10</sup>	2445.	Hattie Bell <sup>9</sup>	8526.	Benjamin Adonijah <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Jerrold</i>	2894.	Helena Melissa <sup>9</sup>	2211.	Betsey <sup>8</sup>
6836.	Elwood <sup>9</sup>	12964.	Hubert M. <sup>10</sup>	32.	Betty <sup>5</sup>
6837.	Harry <sup>9</sup>	2450.	James Eliphaz <sup>8</sup>	8527.	Blanche Amanda <sup>8</sup>
6838.	Samuel Webster <sup>9</sup>	2453.	James Louis <sup>9</sup>	19.	Bridget <sup>4</sup>
6835.	Thomas F. <sup>9</sup>	8262.	Jeannette Colton <sup>8</sup>	3061.	Cecilia P. <sup>11</sup>
		332a.	Jesse <sup>5</sup>	8519.	Charles E. <sup>7</sup>
		3837.	John Lavern <sup>9</sup>	8523.	Charles Leslie <sup>8</sup>
		12963.	Julia <sup>10</sup>	13732.	Charles Whitman <sup>9</sup>
		8253.	Laura Butler <sup>8</sup>	13736.	Charles Winfield <sup>8</sup>
		6148.	Leon Clifton <sup>9</sup>	3309.	Charles Winslow <sup>9</sup>
		2452.	Mabel Amelia <sup>9</sup>	3436.	Clara <sup>9</sup>
		8263.	Mary Augusta <sup>8</sup>	3058.	Cora M. <sup>10</sup>
		2895.	Mary Francis <sup>9</sup>	15.	Cornelius <sup>4</sup>









No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Leach</i>				
242g.	Abigail <sup>4</sup>	8336.	Marv <sup>9</sup>	6488.	Mary E. <sup>9</sup>
2984.	Arthur F. <sup>9</sup>	8342.	Philip <sup>9</sup>	15069.	Nancy Jane <sup>7</sup>
242e.	David <sup>4</sup>	8341.	Thomas <sup>9</sup>		<i>Lichfield</i>
2985.	Ella O. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Lee</i>	13524.	Alfred H. <sup>9</sup>
242c.	Ephraim <sup>4</sup>	8578.	Alfred <sup>8</sup>	13523.	George Hiram <sup>8</sup>
242d.	Experience <sup>4</sup>	975.	Alvin <sup>9</sup>	13515.	Hannah Maria <sup>8</sup>
242b.	Hannah <sup>4</sup>	8569.	Anna Barnard <sup>9</sup>	13525.	Leon E. <sup>9</sup>
242f.	Mehitabel <sup>4</sup>	8565.	Benjamin <sup>8</sup>	13526.	Mary Jane <sup>8</sup>
242a.	Mercy <sup>4</sup>	974.	Bertha <sup>9</sup>	13361.	Paul Franklin <sup>10</sup>
2986.	Ralph Motley <sup>9</sup>	8571.	Charles Trumbull <sup>9</sup>	13519.	Susan Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>
233.	Seth <sup>4</sup>	8575.	Clementina Smith <sup>8</sup>		<i>Liffler</i>
233a.	Thomas <sup>5</sup>	8579.	Edmund <sup>8</sup>	11263.	Charles <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Leadbetter</i>	8576.	Elizabeth Leighton <sup>8</sup>		<i>Lincoln</i>
11802.	Adelaide Freeman <sup>8</sup>	8568.	Elizabeth Leighton <sup>9</sup>	795.	Benjamin Curtis <sup>10</sup>
11817.	Adoniram Judson <sup>7</sup>	8572.	Faith Cleveland <sup>9</sup>	5904a.	Carrie Rosalia <sup>8</sup>
11806.	Albert Harvey <sup>8</sup>	970.	Gertie <sup>9</sup>	5904b.	Edith May <sup>8</sup>
11821.	Annie Bell <sup>8</sup>	973.	Grace <sup>9</sup>	5905.	Josie Warren <sup>8</sup>
11808.	Annie Maria <sup>8</sup>	969.	Herbert <sup>9</sup>		<i>Lindsley</i>
11829.	Benjamin Cleveland <sup>8</sup>	8577.	Julia Trumbull <sup>8</sup>	3980.	George <sup>10</sup>
11807.	Bertha Mercy <sup>8</sup>	8567.	Julia White <sup>9</sup>		<i>Linkfield</i>
11826.	Charlotte Stella <sup>8</sup>	8573.	Leighton <sup>8</sup>	3171.	Alice L. <sup>11</sup>
11825.	Chipman Otho <sup>8</sup>	8570.	Leighton <sup>9</sup>	3172.	Edith A. <sup>11</sup>
11824.	Cleveland B. <sup>8</sup>	6089.	Leonard B. <sup>9</sup>	3170.	Ralph Ernest <sup>10</sup>
11828.	Ella Maria Salome <sup>8</sup>	8574.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	3173.	William George <sup>10</sup>
11820.	Ella May <sup>8</sup>	8566.	Mary <sup>9</sup>		<i>Lipscomb</i>
11830.	Evan Perry <sup>8</sup>	2078.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	8761.	Amelia Simmons <sup>9</sup>
11827.	Ezekiel Cleveland <sup>7</sup>	971.	Nettie <sup>9</sup>	8762.	Arthur Simmons <sup>9</sup>
11801.	Harriet Evelyn <sup>8</sup>	6081.	Sarah <sup>9</sup>	8763.	Julia Randall <sup>9</sup>
11800.	James Harvey <sup>7</sup>	2077.	Thomas <sup>9</sup>	8764.	Julia Randall <sup>9</sup>
11818.	Luther J. <sup>8</sup>	972.	Walter <sup>9</sup>	8759.	Marcy Julia <sup>9</sup>
11826a.	Margaretta C. <sup>8</sup>	2076.	William <sup>9</sup>	8758.	Mary Louise <sup>9</sup>
11831.	Marie E. <sup>7</sup>		<i>Leighton</i>	8760.	Milledge Bonehan <sup>9</sup>
11805.	Parna Ida <sup>8</sup>	13786.	Fred Weston <sup>9</sup>		<i>Litchfield</i>
11804.	Parna Maria <sup>8</sup>		<i>Leonard</i>	4632a.	Harry Wheatland <sup>9</sup>
11810.	Salome Parker <sup>7</sup>	9265.	Eliza <sup>9</sup>		<i>Little</i>
11272.	Susan <sup>8</sup>		<i>Leslie</i>	10296.	Charles <sup>9</sup>
11819.	Susie Alice <sup>8</sup>	11705.	Annie <sup>9</sup>	10295.	Louis <sup>9</sup>
11809.	Thomas Lodowick <sup>8</sup>	11706.	Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	10294.	Robert <sup>9</sup>
11803.	Willard Parker <sup>8</sup>	11707.	James <sup>9</sup>		<i>Littlefield</i>
	<i>Leake</i>	11708.	Lewis <sup>9</sup>	2645.	Abbie Francis <sup>9</sup>
7845.	Henry Sabin <sup>9</sup>	11709.	Ralph <sup>9</sup>	2636.	Abbie Francis <sup>10</sup>
	<i>Leavitt</i>		<i>Lewis</i>	2965.	Abbie Georgina <sup>8</sup>
3241.	Ada Bell <sup>10</sup>	7209.	Alvin W. <sup>9</sup>	2641.	Abbie Whitman <sup>9</sup>
1153.	Calvin <sup>8</sup>	7208.	Charles T. <sup>9</sup>	2642.	Agnes Keith <sup>9</sup>
1152.	Daniel Whitman <sup>8</sup>	7207.	Edward L. <sup>9</sup>	3635.	Alma S. <sup>9</sup>
3244.	Fenwick Lassell <sup>10</sup>	7205.	Elmer E. <sup>9</sup>	2643.	Baalis Sanford <sup>9</sup>
3242.	Flora Agnes <sup>10</sup>	7211.	George H. <sup>9</sup>	2644.	Charles Gilbert <sup>9</sup>
1156.	John <sup>8</sup>	13760.	Helen A. <sup>9</sup>	2958.	Charles Harrison <sup>8</sup>
1154.	Josephine <sup>8</sup>	7210.	Herbert P. <sup>9</sup>	2962.	Charles Harrison <sup>9</sup>
1149.	Mary Esther <sup>8</sup>	13759.	Howard <sup>9</sup>	3638.	Chester H. <sup>9</sup>
3243.	Rollin Smith <sup>10</sup>	7206.	Laura R. <sup>9</sup>	2639.	Daniel Eugene <sup>9</sup>
1148.	Sarah Davis <sup>8</sup>		<i>Libby</i>	2958a.	Ella Kimball <sup>9</sup>
1155.	Wellington <sup>8</sup>	6489.	Carrie L. <sup>9</sup>	2959.	Frances Georgina <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Le Boutillier</i>	15070.	Carroll Wesley <sup>7</sup>	2640.	Frank Russell <sup>9</sup>
8335.	George <sup>9</sup>	6621.	Charles D. <sup>9</sup>	2634.	George Henry <sup>9</sup>
8340.	John Augustus <sup>9</sup>	6490.	Emma F. <sup>9</sup>		
8334.	Lucy Grandin <sup>9</sup>	15071.	Lydia Jane <sup>8</sup>		
8339.	Margaret <sup>9</sup>	6622.	Martha Jane <sup>9</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
2961.	George Martin <sup>9</sup>	13470d.	Robert Allen <sup>7</sup>	4761.	Gladys <sup>9</sup>
3639.	Lillian G. <sup>9</sup>	13470a.	Thomas Whitman <sup>7</sup>	4735.	Grace L. <sup>9</sup>
2963.	Matilda Frances <sup>8</sup>			4745.	John Wilber <sup>9</sup>
3637.	Mellen R. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Lord</i>	4746.	Joseph Smith <sup>8</sup>
2632.	Nathan Whitman <sup>9</sup>	12783.	Grace Evelyn <sup>10</sup>	4734.	Percival <sup>9</sup>
2633.	Nathan Whitman <sup>10</sup>	6320.	Harriet P. <sup>9</sup>	4748.	Sylvester King <sup>9</sup>
2964.	Oscar Bailey <sup>8</sup>	6321.	John W. <sup>9</sup>	4732.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>
3636.	Rose E. <sup>9</sup>				
2960.	Ruby Steere <sup>9</sup>		<i>Loring</i>		<i>Lucas</i>
2637.	Rufus Ames <sup>9</sup>	1027.	Frank Whitman <sup>8</sup>	13774.	Helen Michener <sup>9</sup>
2638.	Rufus Ames <sup>10</sup>	2974.	Lucius <sup>7</sup>	13773.	Silas Bradbury <sup>9</sup>
2635.	----- <sup>10</sup>	2975.	Vashti <sup>7</sup>		<i>Lyman</i>
	<i>Lloyd</i>				<i>Lyon</i>
2086.	Alice Lee <sup>9</sup>		<i>Lothrop</i>	13521.	Frank Newman <sup>9</sup>
2092.	Ellen Hyde <sup>9</sup>	15061.	Abigail <sup>6</sup>	12522.	George Herman <sup>9</sup>
2089.	Fannie Whitman <sup>9</sup>	15051.	Addie May <sup>8</sup>		
2091.	Henry Allen <sup>9</sup>	15072.	Bethiah <sup>6</sup>		<i>629.</i> Albert Cushman <sup>9</sup>
		15067.	Bethuel K. <sup>6</sup>	13409.	Arthur D. <sup>9</sup>
		6271.	Cora Albertina <sup>8</sup>	13414.	Charles D. <sup>9</sup>
		15042.	Cora L. <sup>8</sup>	630.	Charles Henry <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Locke</i>	15055.	Delano <sup>6</sup>	13396.	Charlotte Wolcott <sup>8</sup>
12706.	Enos C. <sup>9</sup>	15049.	Delphina Adelaide <sup>7</sup>	633.	Clarence Whitman <sup>9</sup>
		15054.	Edward Albion <sup>7</sup>	13429.	Clarissa Persis <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Lockhart</i>	15039.	Edward Wilkinson <sup>6</sup>	631.	Eliza Frances <sup>9</sup>
9165.	Nathan F. <sup>9</sup>	15076.	Elhanan Winchester <sup>6</sup>	3419.	Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>
		15043.	Ellis Ames <sup>7</sup>	3418.	Elizabeth A. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Lombard</i>	15057.	Elmer A. <sup>7</sup>	635.	Emeline Snell <sup>8</sup>
6762.	Etta L. <sup>9</sup>	6274.	Flora Georgianna <sup>8</sup>	13431.	Emma <sup>8</sup>
6763.	Melvin <sup>9</sup>	15040.	George Wilkinson <sup>7</sup>	13439.	Eunice R. <sup>8</sup>
		15044.	Harriet Almy <sup>7</sup>	13435.	Fannie Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Long</i>	15041.	Hattie Ethelyn <sup>8</sup>	13412.	Fannie L. <sup>9</sup>
9318.	Althea Ann <sup>9</sup>	15053.	Henry Waldo <sup>7</sup>	13408.	Florence Belle <sup>9</sup>
9317.	Charlotte <sup>9</sup>	15056.	Jacob Whitman <sup>6</sup>	632.	Frank Douglass <sup>9</sup>
9323.	Corey O. <sup>9</sup>	15038.	Jane <sup>6</sup>	13411.	Frank W. <sup>9</sup>
9330.	Daniel Emerson <sup>9</sup>	6275.	John Fred <sup>8</sup>	637.	James Allen <sup>8</sup>
9313.	Eva May <sup>10</sup>	15078.	Lorenda Vesta <sup>6</sup>	13437.	John H. <sup>8</sup>
9326.	Fletcher <sup>9</sup>	15077.	Louisa Ann <sup>6</sup>	13407.	Josiah Edson <sup>8</sup>
9327.	George <sup>10</sup>	15059.	Mamie A. <sup>7</sup>	627.	Josiah Tillson <sup>8</sup>
9321.	Jacob Whitman <sup>9</sup>	15068.	Margaret <sup>6</sup>	13434.	Lucy Emma <sup>8</sup>
9328.	Jennie Emma <sup>9</sup>	15050.	Myron Wilson <sup>7</sup>	607.	Lucy Thompson <sup>8</sup>
9329.	Joel <sup>9</sup>	15052.	Nettie Pierce <sup>8</sup>	621.	Lydia Cushman <sup>8</sup>
9332.	John Bennett <sup>9</sup>	15060.	Rebecca <sup>6</sup>	13427.	Lydia Maria <sup>8</sup>
9324.	Martha <sup>9</sup>	15052a.	Sydney B. <sup>8</sup>	628.	Mary Inez <sup>9</sup>
9325.	Oscar <sup>10</sup>	15057.	Warren <sup>7</sup>	13416.	Mary Jane <sup>8</sup>
9312.	Priestly <sup>9</sup>			13413.	Mary Jane <sup>9</sup>
9315.	Ralph <sup>10</sup>		<i>Lougee</i>	13432.	Sarah Eliza <sup>8</sup>
9316.	Thomas <sup>10</sup>	2870.	Evelyn A. <sup>9</sup>	13438.	Seamon P. <sup>8</sup>
9314.	Thomas Roby <sup>9</sup>	2869.	Idella May <sup>9</sup>	13410.	Waldo T. <sup>8</sup>
9322.	Walter <sup>10</sup>			634.	Wallace Whitman <sup>10</sup>
9331.	Warren <sup>9</sup>		<i>Loveland</i>	638.	Willard Austin <sup>9</sup>
9333.	Westley Manning <sup>9</sup>	2972.	Angelina Parker <sup>8</sup>	13426.	William D. <sup>8</sup>
		2971.	Jennie Louise <sup>8</sup>	13415.	William E. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Longley</i>				
13470f.	Alfred <sup>7</sup>		<i>Lowell</i>		<i>Mace</i>
13470e.	Ann Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	4744.	Alice <sup>9</sup>	6502.	Adelle E. <sup>10</sup>
9568.	Clarence R. <sup>9</sup>	4736.	Amy Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	6501.	Ina J. <sup>10</sup>
13470b.	Cyuthia <sup>7</sup>	4747.	Arthur Ernest <sup>9</sup>	6500.	Royal M <sup>10</sup>
13470c.	Cynthia <sup>7</sup>	4733.	Byron <sup>8</sup>	6499.	Ruel E. <sup>10</sup>
11946.	Ella Stanley <sup>8</sup>	4742.	Calvin B. <sup>8</sup>		
9564.	Frank <sup>9</sup>	4737.	Ed. Fischer <sup>9</sup>		<i>Mack</i>
9566.	George W. <sup>9</sup>	4749.	Edith <sup>9</sup>	12623.	Benjamin P. <sup>7</sup>
13470g.	John <sup>7</sup>	4760.	Elida Alice <sup>9</sup>	12624.	Desiah <sup>7</sup>
9565.	Minnie <sup>9</sup>	4738.	Eliza Ann <sup>8</sup>	12653.	Edward <sup>7</sup>
9567.	Robert <sup>9</sup>	4743.	Frank <sup>8</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
12654.	Elisha <sup>7</sup>		<i>Marshall</i>	10926.	Emma Charlotte <sup>9</sup>
7184.	Frank W. <sup>9</sup>	12852.	Abigail <sup>7</sup>	10896.	Fannie Isabel <sup>10</sup>
7183.	George W. <sup>9</sup>	12853.	Charlotte E. <sup>7</sup>	10898.	Fannie Louise <sup>10</sup>
12655.	Henry <sup>7</sup>	9155a.	Hattie <sup>8</sup>	10904.	Florence M. <sup>10</sup>
12646.	Mary Eliza <sup>7</sup>	12850.	Jonas A. <sup>7</sup>	10899.	Florence Morse <sup>10</sup>
12645.	William <sup>7</sup>	12851.	Joseph A. <sup>8</sup>	10924.	Frederick Alfred <sup>9</sup>
		9155b.	Maggie <sup>8</sup>	10891.	George E. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Mackenzie</i>	9187a.	Walter Emerson <sup>9</sup>	10897.	George Earnest <sup>10</sup>
12392.	Carrie Whitman <sup>8</sup>		<i>Marston</i>	10895.	George Edward <sup>9</sup>
12390.	George Norris <sup>8</sup>	2578.	Charles A. <sup>10</sup>	10905.	Holmes C. <sup>9</sup>
12391.	Helen Norris <sup>8</sup>	2577.	Frank A. <sup>10</sup>	10931.	John Freeman <sup>9</sup>
12394.	Keith Campbell <sup>8</sup>	2579.	Fred R. <sup>10</sup>	10910.	Kisbon F. <sup>9</sup>
12393.	Marion Louise <sup>8</sup>	2580.	Willie E. <sup>10</sup>	10909.	Maria S. <sup>9</sup>
			<i>Martin</i>	10886.	Mary K. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Macomber</i>	8941.	Eva <sup>9</sup>	10932.	Nellie Louise <sup>9</sup>
3468.	Alton <sup>9</sup>	4708.	Ruby H. <sup>9</sup>	10930.	Rose Winniette <sup>9</sup>
3467.	George E. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Mason</i>		<i>Matthews</i>
		4182.	Abbie F. <sup>8</sup>	4803.	Almeda <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Macy</i>	4188.	Addie E. <sup>8</sup>	4796a.	Ann M. <sup>8</sup>
5299.	Ida L. <sup>9</sup>	4175.	Addie F. <sup>8</sup>	4807.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
5300.	Leslie A. <sup>9</sup>	4186.	Albert W. <sup>8</sup>	4806.	Clara <sup>8</sup>
		8751.	Amasa <sup>7</sup>	4805.	George <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Magee</i>	8751a.	Amasa <sup>8</sup>	4804.	Olive <sup>8</sup>
9132.	Ernest George <sup>9</sup>	8705.	Arthur O. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Mauriac</i>
9131.	Frederick Emmons <sup>9</sup>	5671.	Carrie <sup>9</sup>	2344.	Henry DeWolf <sup>10</sup>
		8753.	Clarence Wilkinson <sup>8</sup>	2342.	Phillippe Octave <sup>1</sup>
	<i>Main</i>	5672.	Clark <sup>9</sup>		<i>Maxim</i>
8920.	Henry <sup>9</sup>	5681.	Cora S. <sup>9</sup>	6287.	Charles <sup>10</sup>
8921.	Robert B. Morton <sup>9</sup>	5670.	Edward <sup>9</sup>	6284.	Eunice M. <sup>9</sup>
		8702.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	6289.	Galen A. <sup>10</sup>
	<i>Manley</i>	5675.	Flora E. <sup>8</sup>	6285.	Horace <sup>9</sup>
3648.	Ada B. <sup>9</sup>	8704.	Harry S. <sup>9</sup>	6283.	Jabez <sup>9</sup>
3649.	Clarence V. <sup>9</sup>	8701.	John Otis <sup>8</sup>	6286.	Nellie G. <sup>10</sup>
3650.	Harry L. <sup>9</sup>	8746.	John Sanford <sup>7</sup>	6290.	Rebecca A. <sup>9</sup>
		4181.	Joseph W. <sup>8</sup>	6288.	Samuel <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Mann</i>	4166.	Julia A. <sup>8</sup>	6293.	Sarah A. <sup>9</sup>
2079.	Charles Addison <sup>10</sup>	5674.	Leora O. <sup>8</sup>		<i>May</i>
2080.	Marian <sup>10</sup>	5673.	Lowell <sup>8</sup>	7724.	Emily <sup>9</sup>
2081.	Mary Lee <sup>10</sup>	5669.	Lucian <sup>8</sup>	7723.	Frank Morris <sup>9</sup>
		4170.	Maria E. <sup>8</sup>	7726.	Gertrude Banker <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Manning</i>	8752.	Martha Whitman <sup>8</sup>	7725.	Grace Evangeline <sup>9</sup>
12434e.	Dora Dean <sup>8</sup>	4162.	Mary E. <sup>8</sup>	7728.	Mary Lucy <sup>9</sup>
12434a.	Harry Vaughan <sup>8</sup>	8706.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	7729.	Robert Lincoln <sup>9</sup>
12434b.	Ralph Erskine <sup>8</sup>	4194.	Mary M. <sup>8</sup>	7727.	William Garfield <sup>9</sup>
12434d.	Robie Whitman <sup>8</sup>	4187.	Nancy W. <sup>8</sup>		<i>McAllister</i>
12434c.	Wiley McClintock <sup>8</sup>	5679.	Ozias <sup>8</sup>	15080.	Carroll Ellis <sup>7</sup>
		5680.	Romina S. <sup>8</sup>	15079.	Renaldo Eugene <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Marble</i>	4165.	William Dwight <sup>8</sup>		<i>McCann</i>
1110.	Walter Benjamin <sup>10</sup>	8750.	William Hale <sup>7</sup>	6628.	Ada Florence <sup>8</sup>
		8703.	William Otis <sup>8</sup>	6633.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Margerson</i>		<i>Masters</i>	6624.	Ella R. <sup>8</sup>
11299.	Edna Lavinia <sup>9</sup>	10923.	Albert Benaiah <sup>9</sup>	6627.	George Abbott <sup>8</sup>
11298.	Ena Jane <sup>9</sup>	10908.	Alfred M. <sup>9</sup>	6632.	Sarah Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>
11300.	Jessie May <sup>9</sup>	10900.	Alma Q. <sup>9</sup>	6634.	_____ <sup>8</sup>
11301.	Loran Frank <sup>9</sup>	10925.	Anne Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>		<i>McClanahan</i>
		10903.	Benjah S. <sup>9</sup>	8403.	Ethel Alice <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Marks</i>	10929.	Caleb Rand <sup>9</sup>	8405.	John Franklin <sup>9</sup>
6373.	Nellie May <sup>11</sup>	10927.	Cassie Rebecca <sup>9</sup>		
		10892.	Charlotte S. <sup>9</sup>		
	<i>Marsh</i>	10906.	Elizabeth S. <sup>9</sup>		
2651.	Arthur Richardson <sup>9</sup>				
2652.	Edward Dudley <sup>9</sup>				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8401.	Mary Lavinia <sup>9</sup>		<i>McIlvaine</i>		<i>McNayr</i>
8402.	Maud <sup>9</sup>	8575a.	Charles Bloomfield <sup>9</sup>	9598.	Annie E. <sup>9</sup>
8404.	Sidney <sup>9</sup>	8575d.	Charles Lee <sup>9</sup>	9601.	Archie A. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>McCloud</i>	8575c.	Emily Heathcote <sup>9</sup>	9392.	Arod Milford <sup>9</sup>
11344.	Charles <sup>10</sup>	8575b.	Julia Lee <sup>9</sup>	9618.	Augusta <sup>5</sup>
11343.	Thomas <sup>10</sup>		<i>McIntire</i>	9597.	Benjamin <sup>8</sup>
	<i>McCorkle</i>	4309a.	Anna Mary <sup>10</sup>	9612.	Caroline <sup>8</sup>
7563.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	4309b.	Edith Pomeroy <sup>10</sup>	10166.	Charles <sup>9</sup>
7562.	Ellen Whitman <sup>8</sup>	12978.	Etta Frances <sup>9</sup>	9599.	Charles W. <sup>9</sup>
7564.	James Henry <sup>8</sup>		<i>McKenzie</i>	9610.	Cora A. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>McCormack</i>	9293.	Francis Alex. <sup>9</sup>	9393.	Cora Alberta <sup>9</sup>
10519.	Alesia <sup>8</sup>	9296.	Jessie Seymour <sup>9</sup>	9795.	Gilbert <sup>10</sup>
10514.	Annie <sup>8</sup>	9294.	Mary <sup>10</sup>	9621.	Henry <sup>8</sup>
12500.	Annie <sup>9</sup>	13953.	Sallie <sup>9</sup>	9794.	Herbert <sup>10</sup>
12502.	Bruce <sup>9</sup>	13955.	William <sup>9</sup>	10167.	Herman M. <sup>9</sup>
12501.	Helen <sup>9</sup>	13954.	William Henry <sup>9</sup>	9602.	Ida M. <sup>8</sup>
10515.	Margaret <sup>8</sup>	9292.	William Orland <sup>9</sup>	9623.	Laura <sup>8</sup>
10518.	Maria Whitman <sup>8</sup>	9295.	————— <sup>10</sup>	9600.	Leonard F. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>McCully</i>		<i>McKeown</i>	10168.	Maud <sup>9</sup>
7962.	Harry Talcott <sup>10</sup>	9853.	Alice <sup>8</sup>	9588.	Nancy <sup>8</sup>
	<i>McDonald</i>	9146.	Annie L. <sup>9</sup>	9609.	Orod Milford <sup>9</sup>
12288.	George Heath <sup>9</sup>	9852.	Charles N. <sup>9</sup>	9622.	Owen <sup>9</sup>
	<i>McDormand</i>	9154.	Emma <sup>8</sup>	9977.	Owen <sup>9</sup>
10520.	Anna Spurr <sup>7</sup>	9851.	Hattie <sup>9</sup>	9624.	Richard <sup>8</sup>
10525.	Annie <sup>7</sup>	9145.	John <sup>8</sup>	9608.	Whitfield <sup>8</sup>
10510.	Archibald <sup>9</sup>	9148.	Kate B. <sup>9</sup>	9625.	Willard P. <sup>8</sup>
10524.	Charles <sup>7</sup>	9850.	Minnie <sup>9</sup>	9611.	Zerviah <sup>8</sup>
10529.	Charles Edward <sup>8</sup>	9147.	Sarah A. <sup>9</sup>		<i>McNeil</i>
10526.	Edward Elnathan <sup>7</sup>	9849.	William <sup>8</sup>	8273.	Edward Archibald <sup>9</sup>
10513.	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>		<i>McKeune</i>	8274.	Florence Faxon <sup>9</sup>
10523.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	11065.	Abner Judson <sup>8</sup>	8272.	Greta Colton <sup>9</sup>
10512.	Estella <sup>9</sup>	11071.	Allister Elmore <sup>8</sup>		<i>McPheeters</i>
10508.	Eva <sup>9</sup>	11068.	Burke Clayton <sup>9</sup>	8457.	Claudia <sup>9</sup>
10511.	Grace <sup>9</sup>	11061.	Edith Lucilla <sup>8</sup>		<i>McPherson</i>
10522.	James <sup>7</sup>	11069.	Edward Johnston <sup>8</sup>	11634.	Abner Burton <sup>8</sup>
10506.	John Whitman <sup>7</sup>	11060.	Edwin Burpee <sup>8</sup>	11628.	Alexander <sup>8</sup>
10509.	Mary Kinney <sup>9</sup>	11070.	Horace William <sup>8</sup>	11635.	Alfred Brenton <sup>8</sup>
10507.	Moore Campbell <sup>8</sup>	11059.	Joseph Burpee <sup>8</sup>	11629.	Alice May <sup>9</sup>
10527.	Olivia Beek <sup>8</sup>	11067.	Kizbro <sup>9</sup>	11609.	Beriah Bent <sup>7</sup>
10528.	Robert Miles <sup>8</sup>	11064.	Obed Stanley <sup>8</sup>	4083.	Carr A. <sup>9</sup>
10521.	————— <sup>7</sup>	11066.	Samuel Herman <sup>8</sup>	11586.	Charlotte Irene <sup>7</sup>
	<i>McFadden</i>		<i>McLaughlin</i>	11623a.	Clara Emily <sup>9</sup>
4554.	Elizabeth Helen <sup>9</sup>	9226.	Charles G. <sup>9</sup>	11624.	David Bent <sup>8</sup>
4555.	Willard Lowell <sup>9</sup>	9227.	Sarah Letitia <sup>9</sup>	11596.	David Bent <sup>9</sup>
	<i>McGregor</i>		<i>McLeod</i>	11627.	David Harris <sup>7</sup>
10271.	Annie M. <sup>8</sup>	12224.	Angus <sup>9</sup>	11630.	Edith Blance <sup>9</sup>
10266.	Clara S. <sup>9</sup>	12225.	Christy <sup>9</sup>	11621.	Edward Armand <sup>9</sup>
10268.	David E. <sup>8</sup>	12226.	Donald <sup>9</sup>	11616.	Elizabeth Jane <sup>7</sup>
10263.	George <sup>8</sup>	12223.	James William <sup>9</sup>	11618.	Elizabeth Lyle <sup>8</sup>
10265.	Harriet M. <sup>9</sup>		<i>McMahon</i>	11613.	Evelyn Amelia <sup>8</sup>
10264.	Jessie M. <sup>9</sup>	13998.	Rosa Leach <sup>9</sup>	11595.	Frank Depue <sup>9</sup>
10269.	LeRoy <sup>9</sup>		<i>McMillan</i>	11623.	Frederick Lee <sup>9</sup>
10270.	Rachel M. <sup>8</sup>	13752.	Caroline Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	11617.	Harriet Sophia <sup>7</sup>
10267.	William A. <sup>8</sup>	13751.	Edith <sup>8</sup>	11626.	Hattie Russell <sup>8</sup>
		13749.	Helen Gibson <sup>8</sup>	11650.	Henrietta A. <sup>7</sup>
		13753.	James <sup>8</sup>	11614.	Jason <sup>8</sup>
				11594.	John Howe <sup>8</sup>
				11620.	John Parker <sup>8</sup>
				11615.	Lauchlan <sup>8</sup>
				11619.	Letitia Jane <sup>8</sup>
				11636.	Lilla May <sup>8</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11633.	Lilla May <sup>9</sup>	9079.	Cora May <sup>9</sup>		<i>Messenger</i>
11648.	Love F. <sup>7</sup>	9978.	Daniel R. <sup>8</sup>	11229.	Alice T. <sup>9</sup>
11640.	Margaret Maria <sup>7</sup>	9943.	David <sup>8</sup>	11232.	Annie M. <sup>9</sup>
11566.	Mary Ann <sup>7</sup>	9964.	Edith <sup>9</sup>	11231.	James N. <sup>9</sup>
11612.	Mary Ellen <sup>8</sup>	9955.	Edward <sup>7</sup>	9371.	John E. <sup>9</sup>
11587.	Mary Rebecca <sup>8</sup>	9082.	Edward A. <sup>8</sup>	11230.	Laura E. <sup>9</sup>
11614a.	Maud <sup>9</sup>	9952.	Edwin C. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Messer</i>
11631.	Melbourne Parker <sup>8</sup>	9957.	Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	13547.	Clarence <sup>9</sup>
11611.	Nettie <sup>8</sup>	9968.	Ellen M. <sup>9</sup>	13548.	Edith M. <sup>9</sup>
11622.	Ralph Campbell <sup>9</sup>	9984.	Elton T. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Messinger</i>
4084.	Verah <sup>9</sup>	9965.	Ernest <sup>9</sup>	9372.	Freeman S. <sup>9</sup>
11632.	Viola Maud <sup>9</sup>	9945a.	Eugene Peer <sup>9</sup>		<i>Metcalf</i>
11610.	William B. <sup>8</sup>	9980.	Everett S. <sup>8</sup>	6393.	Ella E. <sup>9</sup>
11639.	William Crawford <sup>8</sup>	9953a.	Frederic <sup>9</sup>		<i>Meyers</i>
11625.	William Henry <sup>9</sup>	9092.	Guilford D. <sup>8</sup>	8616.	Arthur Vernon <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Meuns</i>	9973.	Handley <sup>7</sup>	8615.	Edwards Pierpont <sup>9</sup>
10419a.	Robert Whitman <sup>9</sup>	9089.	Harry Prentiss <sup>9</sup>	8617.	Herbert Stanley <sup>9</sup>
10419.	William Gordon <sup>9</sup>	9974.	Henry <sup>7</sup>	8618.	Julia Catharine <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Merrill</i>	9982.	Henry C. <sup>8</sup>	8619a.	Mary Adelaide <sup>9</sup>
14805.	Addie D. <sup>8</sup>	9091.	Herbert A. <sup>8</sup>	8619.	Minnie Virginia <sup>9</sup>
14803.	Addie M. <sup>8</sup>	9983.	Hortense E. <sup>8</sup>	8614.	Robert Livingston <sup>9</sup>
3026.	Charles A. <sup>10</sup>	9078.	Howard <sup>9</sup>	8613.	Royal <sup>9</sup>
3020.	Edna L. <sup>10</sup>	9077.	Isaac Hermon <sup>8</sup>	8612.	William Langdon <sup>9</sup>
14806.	Edson Gould <sup>8</sup>	9946.	Israel <sup>8</sup>		<i>Michener</i>
3699.	Elizabeth Greeley <sup>9</sup>	9970.	Jacob <sup>7</sup>	13776.	Izah Lucas <sup>9</sup>
14807.	Fred. Alvertus <sup>8</sup>	9938.	James <sup>7</sup>	13777.	William Ernest <sup>9</sup>
3023a.	John C. <sup>11</sup>	9951.	Jessie <sup>9</sup>		<i>Miles</i>
3021.	John F. <sup>10</sup>	9945.	John Burton <sup>8</sup>	13386.	Helen Aurelia <sup>9</sup>
3702.	Katharine <sup>9</sup>	9076.	John H. <sup>8</sup>	11369.	Howard Linton <sup>9</sup>
14807a.	Lena May <sup>8</sup>	9958.	Joseph <sup>9</sup>	11368.	Jennie Lee <sup>9</sup>
3022.	Low A. <sup>11</sup>	9070.	Josephine E. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Millar</i>
3240.	Luna <sup>9</sup>	9975.	Lydia Ann <sup>8</sup>	10142.	Bertha Jane <sup>9</sup>
14804.	Mabel S. <sup>8</sup>	9071.	Lydia L. <sup>8</sup>	10144.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
3025.	Maud A. <sup>10</sup>	9971.	Margaret <sup>7</sup>	10140.	Cora Belle <sup>9</sup>
3023.	Minnie A. <sup>10</sup>	9976.	Maria A. <sup>8</sup>	10138.	Cynthia <sup>9</sup>
3698.	Royal Whitman <sup>9</sup>	9972.	Mary Ann <sup>7</sup>	10143.	Effie Maria <sup>9</sup>
14801.	Stella A. <sup>8</sup>	9057.	Mary Eliza <sup>8</sup>	10150.	George Whitman <sup>8</sup>
3703.	William Bradford <sup>9</sup>	9939.	Mary Eliza <sup>8</sup>	10145.	Jacob <sup>8</sup>
14802.	William M. <sup>8</sup>	9084.	Mary Jane <sup>8</sup>	10139.	John Henry <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Merriman</i>	9945c.	Melbourne <sup>9</sup>	10137.	Laura Lavinia <sup>9</sup>
12739.	George Henry <sup>9</sup>	9062.	Mercy E. <sup>8</sup>	10141.	Leila Mary <sup>9</sup>
12740.	Joseph Spaulding <sup>9</sup>	9966.	Mercy Eliza <sup>8</sup>	10146.	Louisa F. <sup>8</sup>
12741.	----- <sup>9</sup>	9947.	Phebe Jane <sup>8</sup>	10136.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Merrow</i>	9951a.	Ralph <sup>9</sup>		<i>Millard</i>
9347.	Cora B. <sup>9</sup>	9945b.	Robert <sup>9</sup>	5413.	Ada L. <sup>9</sup>
9349.	Lulu M. <sup>9</sup>	9963.	Roneldo <sup>8</sup>	5415.	Charles H. <sup>9</sup>
9348.	Seffie B. <sup>9</sup>	9959.	Roneldo <sup>9</sup>	5410.	Emma A. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Merry</i>	9950.	Rufus Edgar <sup>8</sup>	5399.	Harriet <sup>9</sup>
9967.	Adelbert <sup>9</sup>	9960.	Susan <sup>9</sup>	5405.	Henrietta M. <sup>9</sup>
9969.	Alberta <sup>9</sup>	9985.	Tupper <sup>7</sup>	5416.	Josiah S. <sup>9</sup>
9083.	Angelina <sup>8</sup>	9979.	Wilbur E. <sup>8</sup>	5414.	Milton G. <sup>9</sup>
9954.	Annie Laurie <sup>8</sup>	9944.	William <sup>8</sup>	5411.	Sarah S. <sup>9</sup>
9981.	Bertha E. <sup>8</sup>	9956.	William <sup>8</sup>		<i>Miller</i>
9953.	Blanche <sup>9</sup>	9088.	William Wallace <sup>8</sup>	11053.	Addie May <sup>9</sup>
9080.	Burpee <sup>9</sup>	9081.	Winnifred <sup>9</sup>	10346.	Annie <sup>8</sup>
9090.	Charles A. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Meserve</i>		
9961.	Clara <sup>9</sup>	14599a.	Alice Blanche <sup>8</sup>		
9962.	Claude <sup>9</sup>	13699.	Charles Henry <sup>8</sup>		
		13695.	Davenport D. <sup>8</sup>		
		13698.	Franklin <sup>8</sup>		
		13696.	Franklin D. <sup>9</sup>		
		13697.	Frederick L. <sup>9</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11051.	Avard H. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Minnis</i>		<i>Morgan</i>
10347.	Bertha <sup>s</sup>	9297.	Monvilla <sup>9</sup>	9550.	Elizabeth E. <sup>9</sup>
10344.	Bessie <sup>9</sup>		<i>Mitchell</i>	13961.	Emma B. <sup>9</sup>
12951.	Carrie Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>			13959.	Fannie Evans <sup>9</sup>
12351.	Catharine Ellen <sup>s</sup>	5630.	Alice Bradford <sup>s</sup>	9549.	John N. <sup>9</sup>
10341.	Charles <sup>s</sup>	8255.	Alice Clifford <sup>9</sup>	13960.	Mary Etta <sup>9</sup>
15000.	Chester Arthur <sup>s</sup>	5624.	Alice Gilbert <sup>9</sup>		<i>Morine</i>
10333.	Elvira <sup>s</sup>	10536a.	Arthur Harvey <sup>9</sup>	11514.	Arabella <sup>s</sup>
10345.	Emma <sup>s</sup>	5626.	Benjamin Cushing <sup>9</sup>	11508.	Charlotte <sup>s</sup>
11052.	Forbes E. <sup>9</sup>	8256.	Burton Johnson <sup>9</sup>	11524.	Cynthia <sup>s</sup>
12354.	George Alexander <sup>s</sup>	5621.	Edward Cushing <sup>s</sup>	11529.	Frank Elmer <sup>s</sup>
4942.	George Howard <sup>9</sup>	8258.	Florence Brownie <sup>9</sup>	11526.	Hannah Maria <sup>s</sup>
11054.	Jenuie L. <sup>9</sup>	10536.	Francis F. <sup>9</sup>	11515.	Harriet <sup>s</sup>
12950.	Joseph Augustus <sup>9</sup>	5628.	Hannah Whitman <sup>s</sup>	11522.	Hiram Parker <sup>s</sup>
10342.	Leander <sup>9</sup>	5613.	Helen McLeod <sup>s</sup>	11528.	Marietta <sup>s</sup>
10343.	Lulu <sup>9</sup>	8259.	Howard Logan <sup>9</sup>	11509.	Susan <sup>s</sup>
12353.	Mary Mabel <sup>s</sup>	5620.	Julia Willis <sup>s</sup>	11523.	Thomas A. <sup>s</sup>
12953.	Mason Chapin <sup>9</sup>	5622.	Lendal Whitman <sup>9</sup>	11527.	William Stanley <sup>s</sup>
12952.	Minnie Gertrude <sup>9</sup>	5623.	Lucia Morton <sup>9</sup>		<i>Morris</i>
12352.	William Edwin <sup>s</sup>	5612.	Lucia Whitman <sup>s</sup>	8152.	Charles Newton <sup>s</sup>
4941.	William Everett <sup>9</sup>	5629.	Morton Davis <sup>s</sup>	4823.	Frank <sup>s</sup>
	<i>Millet</i>	5625.	Morton Davis <sup>9</sup>	8151.	George Abbott <sup>s</sup>
3701.	Edward A. Abbey <sup>10</sup>	5627.	Robert E. Pattison <sup>9</sup>	4809.	Georgiana <sup>s</sup>
3818.	Harriet A. <sup>9</sup>	10535.	Samuel Edwin <sup>9</sup>	4816.	Mary Helen <sup>s</sup>
3700.	Katharine Field <sup>10</sup>	4680.	———— <sup>s</sup>	8150.	———— <sup>s</sup>
3701a.	Laurence <sup>10</sup>	8257.	———— <sup>9</sup>		<i>Morse</i>
	<i>Milliken</i>		<i>Monroe</i>	11036.	Abner <sup>7</sup>
13718.	Grace Adele <sup>9</sup>	7150.	Effie I. <sup>9</sup>	11012.	Abner Church <sup>9</sup>
13722.	Louise Fannie <sup>9</sup>	7155.	Hattie <sup>9</sup>	11005.	Abner Parker <sup>s</sup>
13721.	Margie Golda <sup>9</sup>	7151.	Homer A. <sup>9</sup>	11057.	Abner Purdy <sup>s</sup>
13720.	Percy Jason <sup>9</sup>	7154.	Ida Bell <sup>9</sup>	11023.	Alden Banks <sup>9</sup>
13719.	Ralph Barton <sup>9</sup>	7152.	Murray A. <sup>9</sup>	10936.	Alfred <sup>s</sup>
	<i>Mills</i>	7149.	Myrtie A. <sup>s</sup>	10940.	Alfred Barnard <sup>9</sup>
7923.	Charles Seymour <sup>7</sup>	7153.	———— <sup>9</sup>	10938.	Alice Gertrude <sup>9</sup>
7925.	Charles Seymour <sup>s</sup>		<i>Monteith</i>	11017.	Alice M. <sup>9</sup>
7926.	Edith A. <sup>9</sup>	3928c.	John Clair <sup>10</sup>	10987.	Allie Sophronia <sup>9</sup>
7919.	Juliana <sup>7</sup>		<i>Moody</i>	11037.	Allister <sup>s</sup>
7947.	Laura Whitman <sup>7</sup>	13024.	Clarence Harold <sup>9</sup>	11040.	Allister Wallace <sup>10</sup>
7927.	Lillie S. <sup>s</sup>	13025.	Florence Elsie <sup>9</sup>	10993.	Annie Laura <sup>9</sup>
7921.	Lucy Seymour <sup>7</sup>		<i>Moore</i>	10995.	Austin Edson <sup>9</sup>
7930.	Mary E. <sup>s</sup>	13500.	Albert Everett <sup>9</sup>	10882.	Beniah <sup>7</sup>
7929.	Samuel Wells <sup>s</sup>	8375.	Charles Faxon <sup>9</sup>	11026.	Beniah Howe <sup>9</sup>
7924.	Sarah Anna <sup>s</sup>	8377.	Emily Auchinleck <sup>9</sup>	11033.	Benjamin Hardy <sup>s</sup>
7931.	Sarah Jane <sup>7</sup>	13498.	Frank Whitman <sup>9</sup>	10921.	Bertha A. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Minard</i>	13499.	Frederick Clinton <sup>9</sup>	10996.	Caroline Amelia <sup>s</sup>
11540.	Abbie E. <sup>s</sup>	13501.	George Henry <sup>9</sup>	10884.	Carrie <sup>9</sup>
11532.	Alice <sup>s</sup>	8376.	Sadie Douglas <sup>9</sup>	11041.	Carrie E. <sup>9</sup>
11644.	Burpee C. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Morey</i>	10913.	Charlotte <sup>9</sup>
11537.	Frederick S. <sup>s</sup>	3890.	Alice E. <sup>9</sup>	10922.	Charlotte Catharine <sup>s</sup>
11641.	Ianthe L. <sup>9</sup>	3891.	Amanda M. <sup>s</sup>	12544.	Church Ellis <sup>9</sup>
11643.	James D. <sup>s</sup>	3884.	Edward H. <sup>s</sup>	8696.	Clara Whitford <sup>9</sup>
12702.	Lamentine <sup>s</sup>	3887.	John H. <sup>s</sup>	11016.	Cora E. <sup>9</sup>
11646.	Leverett Henry <sup>s</sup>	3889.	Nellie E. <sup>9</sup>	11039.	Curtis Abner <sup>9</sup>
12703.	Nathaniel <sup>s</sup>	3888.	Rhoda H. <sup>s</sup>	10911.	Edwin <sup>s</sup>
11645.	Ora Beatrice <sup>9</sup>	3892.	Samuel N. <sup>s</sup>	10933.	Edwin <sup>s</sup>
11538.	Syretha <sup>s</sup>	3885.	Sarah A. <sup>s</sup>	10934.	Edwin Beniah <sup>9</sup>
11647.	Thaddeus M. <sup>s</sup>			11000.	Elisha S. <sup>s</sup>
11539.	Zenas <sup>s</sup>			11028.	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>
11531.	Zoheth F. <sup>s</sup>			10986.	Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>
				11020.	Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8687.	Elizabeth Cook <sup>9</sup>	10883.	Samson <sup>8</sup>	8864.	Zechariah <sup>7</sup>
10943.	Elizabeth Jane <sup>8</sup>	10985.	Samuel Church <sup>8</sup>	8869.	_____ <sup>8</sup>
11007.	Elizabeth Harriet <sup>9</sup>	10992.	Sarah Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	<i>Morway</i>	
11042.	Elizabeth Helen <sup>8</sup>	11027.	Seraphina <sup>9</sup>	7585a.	Clyde Henry <sup>9</sup>
11011.	Elmira Amelia <sup>9</sup>	11004a.	Silas Parker <sup>9</sup>	<i>Mosher</i>	
10885.	Emeline <sup>8</sup>	10888.	Susan <sup>10</sup>	7244.	Alice <sup>9</sup>
10887.	Emeline H. <sup>10</sup>	8685.	Walter Francis <sup>9</sup>	4782.	Carrie Louise <sup>9</sup>
10914.	Emmeline <sup>9</sup>	11049.	William Church <sup>8</sup>	7248.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
10916.	Emmeline <sup>9</sup>	11001.	William Harris <sup>9</sup>	7241.	Emma <sup>8</sup>
3266.	Ernest <sup>10</sup>	10994.	Zebra Thomas <sup>9</sup>	7247.	George H. <sup>8</sup>
11015.	Ernest S. <sup>9</sup>	10298.	_____ <sup>9</sup>	4781.	Harvey Whitman <sup>9</sup>
10988.	Eunice Harriet <sup>8</sup>	<i>Morton</i>		4783.	Ivory King <sup>9</sup>
11034.	Everett <sup>8</sup>	8914.	Addie DeWolf <sup>9</sup>	7243.	James Pomeroy <sup>8</sup>
10937.	Florence Isabel <sup>9</sup>	2977.	Alpha <sup>7</sup>	7240a.	Jennie May <sup>9</sup>
11050.	Frances Ann <sup>8</sup>	12711.	Charles R. <sup>8</sup>	7240.	Melville J. <sup>8</sup>
3264.	Frank <sup>10</sup>	8859.	Daniel Whitman <sup>7</sup>	7246.	Minnie <sup>8</sup>
10915.	Fred. A. <sup>9</sup>	8870.	Dora <sup>8</sup>	7245a.	Nellie <sup>9</sup>
8686.	Frederick Augustus <sup>9</sup>	12708.	Edith M. <sup>8</sup>	7245.	Oscar R. <sup>8</sup>
12550.	Garnet <sup>9</sup>	7554.	Edward Whitman <sup>8</sup>	<i>Mower</i>	
10912.	George B. <sup>8</sup>	8860.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	5322.	Henry Harlow <sup>10</sup>
10893.	George Botsford <sup>10</sup>	12710.	Elizabeth P. <sup>8</sup>	5321.	Lillian Emma <sup>10</sup>
11018.	Georgianna <sup>9</sup>	7555.	Elizabeth Whitman <sup>8</sup>	5323.	Reuben Arthur <sup>10</sup>
3265.	Gertrude <sup>10</sup>	12705.	Ellen A. <sup>8</sup>	<i>Mowry</i>	
11006.	Hardy Parker <sup>9</sup>	8924.	Ellen Laliah <sup>8</sup>	2520.	Arthur W. <sup>9</sup>
11025.	Harlan Church <sup>9</sup>	12707.	Florence M. <sup>8</sup>	2521.	Nelson W. <sup>9</sup>
12542.	Harry Freeman <sup>9</sup>	8913.	Frank Stone <sup>9</sup>	<i>Mull</i>	
10861.	Helen <sup>7</sup>	13630.	Frederick Oren <sup>8</sup>	5444.	Charles <sup>9</sup>
10969.	Helen Amoret <sup>8</sup>	8867.	Frederick W. <sup>9</sup>	7944.	Laurance John <sup>9</sup>
12543.	Henry Fitch <sup>9</sup>	8925.	Haannah Eliza <sup>8</sup>	7944a.	Nathan Hale <sup>9</sup>
10894.	Isabella J. B. <sup>10</sup>	13625.	Harry Gray <sup>8</sup>	7943.	Reuben Harolde <sup>9</sup>
10989.	James Alfred <sup>8</sup>	8915.	James Ferdinand <sup>8</sup>	<i>Mullen</i>	
10991.	James Alfred <sup>9</sup>	8916.	James Ferdinand <sup>9</sup>	5004.	Clifford G. <sup>9</sup>
11032.	James W. <sup>8</sup>	12713.	James R. <sup>8</sup>	5003a.	Edward A. <sup>9</sup>
11002.	Jessie F. <sup>9</sup>	2978.	Jane Whitman <sup>7</sup>	5003.	Esther B. <sup>9</sup>
10942.	Jonathan <sup>7</sup>	8868.	Jesse Gould <sup>8</sup>	<i>Munroe</i>	
10990.	Jonathan <sup>9</sup>	8866.	Jesse W. <sup>9</sup>	11574.	Alfred <sup>8</sup>
11014.	Jonathan Church <sup>8</sup>	2998.	Job <sup>7</sup>	11575.	Alfred Lake <sup>8</sup>
11003.	Jonathan Church <sup>9</sup>	8922.	Lavinia Alice <sup>8</sup>	11684.	Carrie Wood Vroom <sup>9</sup>
11024.	Jonathan Seymour <sup>9</sup>	7553.	Mariou A. <sup>8</sup>	11572.	Charlotte Irene <sup>8</sup>
10941.	Joseph Howe <sup>8</sup>	8871.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	11582.	Didymus Thorp <sup>8</sup>
11022.	Joseph Howe <sup>8</sup>	13627.	Mary Tyler <sup>8</sup>	11580.	Edmund David <sup>9</sup>
10935.	Joseph Howe <sup>9</sup>	8916a.	Mary White <sup>9</sup>	11577.	Frederick <sup>9</sup>
11055.	Lavinia Clarissa <sup>8</sup>	7558.	Nathaniel Bowditch <sup>8</sup>	11581.	Harriet Maria <sup>8</sup>
11009.	Leander Grant <sup>9</sup>	8918.	Nelson Glazier <sup>9</sup>	11568.	Joanna Whitman <sup>8</sup>
12546.	Leander Rupert <sup>9</sup>	12714.	Nelson W. <sup>8</sup>	11578.	Leila May <sup>9</sup>
11004.	Lillie Blanche <sup>9</sup>	11823.	Ralph Judson <sup>9</sup>	11579.	Lewis Ellerson <sup>9</sup>
10939.	Mabel Sweetser <sup>9</sup>	11822.	Raymond Elkanah <sup>9</sup>	11570.	Mary Letitia
11043.	Maretta Adaline <sup>9</sup>	8911.	Robert Albert <sup>8</sup>	11567.	Nathaniel Videto <sup>8</sup>
11048.	Mary Adaline <sup>8</sup>	8910.	Robert Stone <sup>7</sup>	11576.	Walter Thomas <sup>8</sup>
10889.	Mary Agnes <sup>10</sup>	12712.	Rupert F. <sup>8</sup>	11585.	Walter Thorp <sup>9</sup>
10890.	Maud W. <sup>10</sup>	8917.	Samuel F. Smith <sup>9</sup>	11583.	William Robert Hall <sup>9</sup>
11019.	Maude K. <sup>9</sup>	8841.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	<i>Murray</i>	
11008.	Minnie Ethel <sup>9</sup>	8919.	Sarah Jane <sup>8</sup>	11350.	Anna <sup>9</sup>
11027a.	Miriam Bertha <sup>9</sup>	13624.	Sidney Gibson <sup>8</sup>	11342.	Alice <sup>9</sup>
11031.	Nathaniel Parker <sup>7</sup>	2996.	Silas <sup>7</sup>	11352.	Anne <sup>9</sup>
12549.	Nellie <sup>9</sup>	12709.	Silvanus A. <sup>8</sup>	11354.	Anne <sup>9</sup>
11013.	Obrey Dever <sup>9</sup>	8892.	Susan <sup>7</sup>		
11038.	Oswald Daniel <sup>9</sup>	2997.	Susanna Washburn <sup>7</sup>		
11021.	Pauline A. <sup>9</sup>	8923.	Sybil <sup>8</sup>		
12547.	Reginald <sup>9</sup>	8865.	Whitman R. <sup>8</sup>		
11010.	Reuben Talfer <sup>9</sup>	1326.	William Bennett <sup>8</sup>		
11044.	Robert William <sup>9</sup>	7552.	William James <sup>8</sup>		
11035.	Rodney <sup>8</sup>	8912.	Zebert Alvah <sup>9</sup>		
12548.	Rosa <sup>9</sup>				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11351.	Augustus <sup>9</sup>		<i>Neal</i>	8013c.	George Eddy <sup>9</sup>
11275.	Bessie V. <sup>9</sup>	11422.	Alice May <sup>9</sup>	11128.	Helen Amanda <sup>9</sup>
11274.	Charles <sup>9</sup>	11423.	Annie Estella <sup>9</sup>	8013e.	Helen Maria <sup>9</sup>
11353.	Edith <sup>9</sup>	11421.	Chester Clark <sup>10</sup>	11131.	James Edward <sup>9</sup>
11345.	Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	11420.	Zaida Whitney <sup>10</sup>	11129.	Lucinda Irene <sup>9</sup>
11811.	Ellis <sup>8</sup>		<i>Needham</i>	11124.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>
11273.	Emily S. <sup>9</sup>	2927.	Abbie Maria <sup>9</sup>	8013a.	Mary Harriet <sup>9</sup>
11346.	Emma <sup>9</sup>	2917.	Charles G. <sup>9</sup>	8013d.	William Henderson <sup>9</sup>
11347.	Georgianna <sup>9</sup>	2919.	Charles Henry <sup>9</sup>		<i>Newell</i>
11812.	Minnie L. <sup>8</sup>	2933.	Charles M. <sup>8</sup>	2937.	Carrie Emma <sup>9</sup>
11349.	William A. <sup>9</sup>	2930.	Clarissa <sup>8</sup>	14262.	Catharine <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Muthersbaugh</i>	2936.	Emily Etta <sup>8</sup>	14270.	Lucy Whitman <sup>7</sup>
13816a.	Allen G. <sup>9</sup>	2929.	Frank Eugene <sup>9</sup>	2938.	Mabel Gould <sup>9</sup>
13816b.	Hadley J. <sup>9</sup>	2915.	Jeannette <sup>9</sup>		<i>Newman</i>
13816c.	Jessie Bell <sup>9</sup>	2914.	John <sup>8</sup>	13337.	Emmons C. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Myers</i>	2934.	Melinda Latham <sup>8</sup>	13336.	Frank Hiram <sup>9</sup>
7395.	Emma W. <sup>9</sup>	2924.	Olive Maria <sup>8</sup>	13742.	Howard Augustus <sup>9</sup>
7390.	Mary Parker <sup>9</sup>	2926.	Otis Sylvester <sup>8</sup>	13338.	Marian Estella <sup>10</sup>
7394.	William Parker <sup>9</sup>	2916.	Sumner H. <sup>9</sup>	13743.	Max <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Nash</i>	2920.	Sumner Henry <sup>8</sup>	13743a.	Paul Jones <sup>9</sup>
5128.	Albert Edwin <sup>8</sup>	2921.	Sumner Henry <sup>9</sup>		<i>Nichols</i>
5129.	Alfred Henry <sup>8</sup>	2923.	Sumner Henry <sup>10</sup>	14083.	Cecil <sup>8</sup>
5124.	Augustine Swain <sup>8</sup>	2918.	Ruel Wilkins <sup>8</sup>	14375.	Charles <sup>7</sup>
5131b.	Bertha <sup>9</sup>	2922.	_____ <sup>10</sup>	14080.	Dora <sup>8</sup>
5133.	Clara Alden <sup>8</sup>		<i>Neighbor</i>	11175.	Eugene F. S. <sup>9</sup>
5131a.	Clara Alma <sup>9</sup>	7252.	Edith May <sup>9</sup>	14081.	Horace <sup>9</sup>
5123b.	Clarence E. <sup>9</sup>	7254.	Ernest Whitman <sup>9</sup>	14082.	Otis <sup>8</sup>
5139.	Clarissa Alden <sup>7</sup>	7255.	Helen Ruth <sup>9</sup>	14376.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>
5123c.	Corinne <sup>9</sup>	7253.	Robert Edward <sup>9</sup>	14079.	William <sup>8</sup>
5138.	Edwin <sup>7</sup>	7256.	Walter James <sup>9</sup>		<i>Nicholson</i>
5121.	Fannie Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>		<i>Neiley</i>	9532.	Annie L. <sup>9</sup>
5132.	Florence <sup>8</sup>	10253.	Eric Welton <sup>9</sup>	9530.	Margaret <sup>9</sup>
5126.	Florian Few <sup>9</sup>	10278.	Laura Maud <sup>9</sup>	9531.	Robert Currell <sup>9</sup>
5116.	Florian Haraden <sup>8</sup>	10252.	Lottie Bell <sup>9</sup>		<i>Nickerson</i>
5123.	Florian Haraden <sup>9</sup>	10251.	Mary Helen <sup>9</sup>	11989.	Bessie Gordon <sup>9</sup>
5122.	Francis Ayer <sup>9</sup>		<i>Neilson</i>	11990.	Frederick Augustus <sup>9</sup>
5125.	Francis Johnson <sup>8</sup>	6496.	Henry R. <sup>10</sup>	11991.	Henry Whitman <sup>9</sup>
2729.	Frank Willis <sup>9</sup>		<i>Neily</i>	11992.	Roger William <sup>9</sup>
2733.	Frederick Augustus <sup>9</sup>	8896.	Bertie <sup>9</sup>		<i>Niles</i>
2730.	George Otis <sup>10</sup>	8895.	Elwood <sup>9</sup>	2817.	Albert Hiram <sup>9</sup>
5114.	Hannah Erskine <sup>7</sup>	8897.	Susanna <sup>9</sup>	2798.	Angie Florence <sup>10</sup>
5118.	Haraden Few <sup>9</sup>		<i>Nesbit</i>	2822.	Anna <sup>8</sup>
2731.	Horace Edgar <sup>9</sup>	14147.	Alice Maud <sup>9</sup>	2810.	Anna M. <sup>9</sup>
5120.	Ida Vann <sup>9</sup>	14148.	Orah M. <sup>9</sup>	2804.	Anna M. <sup>10</sup>
5135.	Jared Whitman <sup>7</sup>		<i>Nevens</i>	2827.	Arthur E. <sup>9</sup>
5141.	John Luere <sup>7</sup>	13232.	Edith Pauline <sup>10</sup>	2799.	Arthur Frank <sup>10</sup>
5131.	John Thompson <sup>9</sup>	13233.	_____ <sup>10</sup>	2801.	Benaiah <sup>8</sup>
5117.	Lewis Ross <sup>9</sup>		<i>Newcomb</i>	2826.	Burton W. <sup>9</sup>
5123a.	Lucy Morgan <sup>9</sup>	11130.	Alwilda Maria <sup>9</sup>	2821.	Carrie Belle <sup>9</sup>
5136.	Mehitable Whitman <sup>7</sup>	11125.	Annie Laura <sup>9</sup>	2831.	Carrie E. <sup>9</sup>
5119.	Minnie <sup>9</sup>	8013f.	Bessie Jeannette <sup>9</sup>	3832.	Charles D. <sup>9</sup>
5115.	Nathaniel Haraden <sup>7</sup>	11132.	Charles Ingram <sup>9</sup>	2797.	Clara Melinda <sup>10</sup>
5140.	Olive <sup>7</sup>	11127.	Ezekiel Barteaux <sup>9</sup>	2823.	Delia Warren <sup>9</sup>
5131c.	William <sup>9</sup>	11123.	Fayette Jane <sup>9</sup>	2791.	Delphina Parris <sup>8</sup>
5127.	William Ross <sup>9</sup>	8013g.	Francis Herbert <sup>9</sup>	2805.	Eldora G. <sup>10</sup>
5130.	William Smelser <sup>8</sup>			2807.	Eldora M. <sup>9</sup>
2732.	_____ <sup>9</sup>			2793.	Ella Noble <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Nay</i>			2792.	Erastus Noble <sup>8</sup>
13486.	Marshall Oscar <sup>9</sup>				
13487.	Martha Janet <sup>9</sup>				

No. Name.  
 2806. Eugene W.<sup>10</sup>  
 2812. Fanny Florence<sup>9</sup>  
 2820. Frances Ada<sup>9</sup>  
 2814. Frank E.<sup>9</sup>  
 2796. Frank Orlando<sup>9</sup>  
 2804a. Frank W.<sup>10</sup>  
 2813. Fred. A.<sup>9</sup>  
 2806a. George<sup>10</sup>  
 2800. Harry Latham<sup>9</sup>  
 2808. Hattie M.<sup>9</sup>  
 2802. Henry Albert<sup>9</sup>  
 2828. Hermon H.<sup>9</sup>  
 2795. Hiram Henry<sup>8</sup>  
 2815. Hosley Healey<sup>8</sup>  
 2803. John A.<sup>10</sup>  
 2825. Joseph<sup>8</sup>  
 2819. Joseph Henry<sup>9</sup>  
 2829. Mabel P.<sup>9</sup>  
 2818. Mary Bearce<sup>9</sup>  
 2830. Millard P.<sup>9</sup>  
 2824. Nahum<sup>8</sup>  
 2816. Nellie<sup>9</sup>  
 2811. Timothy Bailey<sup>8</sup>

*Nims*

9806. Nelson Childs<sup>10</sup>

*Nixon*

11815. Annie Bell<sup>9</sup>  
 11813. Ella May<sup>9</sup>  
 11816. Helen M.<sup>9</sup>  
 11814. Royal L.<sup>9</sup>

*Noah*

6002c. Alden William<sup>9</sup>  
 6001. Claude E.<sup>9</sup>  
 6002b. Hattie E.<sup>9</sup>  
 6002. Maud E.<sup>9</sup>  
 6002a. Ruby A.<sup>9</sup>

*Noble*

2498. George Oscar<sup>9</sup>  
 2497. Mary Bean<sup>9</sup>

*Nodine*

2233. George Robert<sup>10</sup>

*Norillen*

3327. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>11</sup>

*Norris*

22375. Hannah Maria<sup>7</sup>  
 12389. Lucie Georgina<sup>7</sup>  
 12380. Sarah Annie Muncy<sup>7</sup>

*Northrop*

11325. Fenella<sup>10</sup>  
 11324. Fletcher H.<sup>9</sup>  
 11328. Linda Z.<sup>9</sup>  
 11326. Theodore H.<sup>9</sup>  
 11327. Wilbur T.<sup>9</sup>

No. Name.

*Norton*

5790. Charles E.<sup>9</sup>  
 5792. Frankie E.<sup>9</sup>  
 5789. Mary L.<sup>9</sup>  
 5791. Susan A.<sup>9</sup>

*Nowlin*

10569. Howard Leslie<sup>10</sup>  
 10568. Ida Blanche<sup>10</sup>

*Noyes*

4966. Abby Augusta<sup>8</sup>  
 5049. Abby Charlotte<sup>8</sup>  
 4951. Abigail<sup>8</sup>  
 5046. Agnes Katharine<sup>9</sup>  
 4972. Annabel<sup>9</sup>  
 5005. Anne Emery<sup>7</sup>  
 4974. Annie Florence<sup>9</sup>  
 5045. Arthur Hamilton<sup>9</sup>  
 4970. Carrie A.<sup>9</sup>  
 5063. Daniel<sup>8</sup>  
 4968. Effie M.<sup>9</sup>  
 4965. Eliab Madison<sup>7</sup>  
 4967. Eliab Madison<sup>8</sup>  
 3621. Florence Ethel<sup>10</sup>  
 3620. Frank A.<sup>9</sup>  
 5042. George Cobb<sup>8</sup>  
 5070. George Watson<sup>8</sup>  
 5044. George Wilson<sup>9</sup>  
 4964. Hannah<sup>7</sup>  
 5038. Hannah Maria<sup>8</sup>  
 4981. Huldah<sup>7</sup>  
 4973. Idella M.<sup>9</sup>  
 5036. John Learned<sup>7</sup>  
 5040. John Whitman<sup>8</sup>  
 4992. Josiah Emery<sup>7</sup>  
 5043. Laura Greene<sup>9</sup>  
 4971. Lottie A.<sup>9</sup>  
 5041. Louise Judith<sup>9</sup>  
 5048. Louise Willis<sup>8</sup>  
 4976. Lurana Poole<sup>8</sup>  
 4977. Lurana Poole<sup>8</sup>  
 4961. Mary<sup>7</sup>  
 5047. Mary<sup>8</sup>  
 4979. Mary White<sup>8</sup>  
 5071. Nellie Maria<sup>8</sup>  
 4993. Olive P.<sup>7</sup>  
 5064. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>  
 5024. Susanna H. Pratt<sup>7</sup>  
 4975. William Arthur<sup>9</sup>  
 5037. William G.<sup>8</sup>

*Nye*

4585. Ann Augusta<sup>8</sup>  
 4582. Etta Laura<sup>8</sup>  
 5586. Louis Henry<sup>8</sup>  
 4588. Luella Totman<sup>8</sup>  
 4587. Wilham<sup>8</sup>

*Oakes*

9049. Ada S.<sup>8</sup>  
 10859. Amanda Corson<sup>8</sup>  
 10852b. Arnold Cyril<sup>9</sup>

No. Name.

10845. Augusta Jane<sup>8</sup>  
 9041. Caroline<sup>9</sup>  
 10848. Charles Henry<sup>8</sup>  
 10852a. Charlotte Louisa<sup>9</sup>  
 9038. Clara J.<sup>9</sup>  
 10854. Cynthia<sup>8</sup>  
 10858. Edward Elisha<sup>8</sup>  
 10851. Eleanor M.<sup>8</sup>  
 9039. Elizabeth S.<sup>9</sup>  
 10850a. Ella Sophia<sup>9</sup>  
 9042. Ethel M.<sup>9</sup>  
 10855. Eunice A.<sup>8</sup>  
 10853. Frederick Tupper<sup>8</sup>  
 9044. George W.<sup>8</sup>  
 10849. Harold Ashton<sup>9</sup>  
 9053. Ingram Burpee<sup>8</sup>  
 9048. Isaac W.<sup>8</sup>  
 9037. James E.<sup>8</sup>  
 9054. Jessie Eliza<sup>8</sup>  
 9045. Maria A.<sup>8</sup>  
 9055. Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup>  
 10850. Maynard Parker<sup>9</sup>  
 9043. Roy W.<sup>9</sup>  
 9036. Thomas Albert<sup>8</sup>  
 10857. Victoria Frances<sup>8</sup>  
 9040. William H.<sup>8</sup>

*Oldham*

6161. Harriet Eliza<sup>9</sup>

*Oliver*

10856. Mabel Evelyn<sup>9</sup>  
 10856a. Walter Kingsley<sup>9</sup>

*O'Neil*

4138. Charles L.<sup>10</sup>  
 4139. Cora E.<sup>10</sup>  
 4142. George W.<sup>10</sup>  
 4141. Mamie<sup>10</sup>  
 4140. William<sup>10</sup>

*Orcutt*

2426. Lucy<sup>7</sup>

*Ormsby*

4357. Marshall<sup>9</sup>  
 4358. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup>

*Orr*

4452. Hannah Frelove<sup>8</sup>  
 4451. Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup>  
 4450. Thomas<sup>8</sup>

*Osborn*

5372. Carrie L.<sup>9</sup>  
 5366. Claude E.<sup>10</sup>  
 5371. Elnor H.<sup>10</sup>  
 5364. Judson R.<sup>9</sup>  
 5367. Lena<sup>10</sup>  
 5370. Lurvey M.<sup>9</sup>  
 5369. Nora P.<sup>9</sup>  
 5368. Ora M.<sup>10</sup>  
 5365. Oren D.<sup>9</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Oswald</i>				
10130a.	Edward <sup>9</sup>	3461.	Julia A. <sup>8</sup>	7146.	Estella G. <sup>8</sup>
10130b.	Jennie F. <sup>9</sup>	6049.	Lena Inez <sup>8</sup>	7142.	Frank W. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Otis</i>	2067.	Lenora Annette <sup>10</sup>	7148.	Harriet E. <sup>8</sup>
2064.	Cushing <sup>8</sup>	3460.	Lois J. <sup>8</sup>	11126.	Hattie Blanche <sup>10</sup>
7557.	Cushing <sup>9</sup>	15084.	Lorenda Abigail Cole <sup>7</sup>	7147.	Martin W. <sup>8</sup>
2066.	Elizabeth Keith <sup>9</sup>	3469.	Mary E. <sup>8</sup>	7145.	Richard O. <sup>8</sup>
2065.	Josiah <sup>9</sup>	6051.	Mary Elsie <sup>8</sup>	7144.	William W. <sup>8</sup>
7556.	Morton <sup>9</sup>	2988.	Mary L. <sup>9</sup>		
	<i>Otto</i>	14969.	Nellie F. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Parker</i>
5587.	Le Roy <sup>9</sup>	5235.	Noah Ford <sup>7</sup>	10752.	Abigail <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Ousley</i>	5238.	Sally Snow <sup>8</sup>	10879.	Abner Otho <sup>9</sup>
14013.	Allie F. <sup>8</sup>	2979.	Susan J. <sup>8</sup>	10877.	Abram Burtou <sup>8</sup>
14014.	James P. <sup>8</sup>	2990.	Susan P. <sup>9</sup>	11332.	Ada E. <sup>8</sup>
14012.	Robert L. <sup>8</sup>	6052b.	Velma Eloise <sup>8</sup>	10872.	Alfred <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Overbury</i>			10758.	Alice Maude <sup>9</sup>
8543.	Arthur Evill <sup>9</sup>		<i>Packman</i>	2459.	Alice Sarah <sup>10</sup>
8541.	Charlotte <sup>9</sup>	7754a.	George Lemuel <sup>10</sup>	11765.	Allen C. <sup>8</sup>
8540.	Frederick <sup>9</sup>	7754.	_____ <sup>10</sup>	11317.	Anna F. <sup>9</sup>
8539.	Grace <sup>9</sup>		<i>Paddock</i>	2460.	Annie Olivia <sup>10</sup>
8544.	John Trumbull <sup>9</sup>	8094.	Alice <sup>9</sup>	10773.	Arthur C. <sup>8</sup>
8542.	Julian Carroll <sup>9</sup>	8097.	Brace Whitman <sup>9</sup>	14816b.	Arthur Curatia <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Packard</i>	8096.	Frank Eugene <sup>9</sup>	11766.	Arthur T. <sup>8</sup>
2994.	Abbie M. <sup>9</sup>	8092.	Mary Brace <sup>9</sup>	11316.	Benjamin D. <sup>8</sup>
5236.	Abigail Whitman <sup>7</sup>	8095.	Mary Todd <sup>9</sup>	11767.	Beulah <sup>9</sup>
3459.	Ahirah J. <sup>8</sup>	8093.	Rose <sup>9</sup>	2461.	Blanche Rogers <sup>10</sup>
14958.	Ann <sup>7</sup>		<i>Pudham</i>	11321.	Boyd D. <sup>9</sup>
14961.	Anna B. <sup>8</sup>	13037a.	Jasper S. <sup>9</sup>	7374.	Caroline <sup>8</sup>
6050.	Arthur Lyman <sup>8</sup>	13035.	Lizzie B. <sup>9</sup>	10774.	Carrie A. <sup>9</sup>
14963.	Catharine <sup>7</sup>	13036.	Lulu M. <sup>9</sup>	11775.	Catharine <sup>7</sup>
14970.	Charles <sup>8</sup>	13037.	Maude I. <sup>9</sup>	11776.	Catharine J. <sup>7</sup>
15083.	Charles Henry <sup>7</sup>		<i>Page</i>	11773.	Catharine Spurr <sup>8</sup>
15086.	Charles Henry <sup>7</sup>	14348.	Harriet J. <sup>7</sup>	2390.	Charles Edmund <sup>9</sup>
16090.	Charles Herman <sup>8</sup>	14288.	James E. <sup>8</sup>	10881.	Charles Rupert <sup>9</sup>
14964.	Clara A. <sup>8</sup>	14349.	Lemuel W. <sup>7</sup>	11500.	Charlotte <sup>8</sup>
2068.	Clarence Melville <sup>10</sup>	9841.	Maurice Chauncey <sup>10</sup>	10844.	Charlotte Tupper <sup>7</sup>
3441.	Clarissa <sup>8</sup>	14347.	Sarah Jane <sup>7</sup>	11334.	Clara S. <sup>8</sup>
14968.	Cora	9840.	Susan Chauncey <sup>10</sup>	11782.	Clementina S. <sup>7</sup>
2069.	Cora Waitstill <sup>10</sup>		<i>Paine</i>	10755.	Curtis Melbourne <sup>9</sup>
5237.	David Snow <sup>7</sup>	14534.	Abram Douglass <sup>9</sup>	11315.	Daniel B. <sup>8</sup>
2983.	Eliza A. <sup>8</sup>	5395.	Edward D. <sup>9</sup>	10770.	Edwin Crooks <sup>8</sup>
14962.	Elizabeth B. <sup>8</sup>	14540.	Eliza Etta <sup>8</sup>	10775.	Edwin Stone <sup>9</sup>
2991.	Elizabeth N. <sup>9</sup>	5391.	Ethel L. <sup>10</sup>	10820.	Eleanor <sup>7</sup>
14966.	Etta <sup>8</sup>	5390.	Frank A. <sup>9</sup>	11676.	Eliza <sup>7</sup>
2993.	Fannie J. <sup>9</sup>	14532.	Frederick H. <sup>8</sup>	7389.	Eliza H. <sup>8</sup>
6052.	Flora Belle <sup>8</sup>	14539.	Grant I. <sup>8</sup>	10860.	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup>
14969.	Frank <sup>8</sup>	14535.	Hannah H. <sup>9</sup>	10762.	Ella Victoria <sup>8</sup>
15089.	Frank Edgar <sup>8</sup>	14538.	Hannah R. <sup>8</sup>	10878.	Elmer Benjamin <sup>9</sup>
15087.	Frederick Watson <sup>8</sup>	14537.	Jacob Whitman <sup>8</sup>	11768.	Emma Eaton <sup>8</sup>
2987.	George A. <sup>8</sup>	14536.	Pauline A. <sup>8</sup>	11338.	Emma S. <sup>8</sup>
2995.	Harriet F. <sup>8</sup>	5389.	Romeyn M. <sup>9</sup>	10875.	Enoch Church <sup>8</sup>
5234.	Harriet Newell <sup>7</sup>	5392.	Rosa A. <sup>9</sup>	10876.	Eunice Abigail <sup>8</sup>
2989.	Hattie J. <sup>9</sup>	14533.	Warren Asa <sup>9</sup>	11329.	Eveline A. <sup>8</sup>
14960.	Hattie M. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Palmer</i>	2462.	Florence <sup>10</sup>
2992.	Henry Childs <sup>8</sup>	7140.	Alfred B. <sup>8</sup>	10880.	Frank Lorrimer <sup>9</sup>
15088.	Henry Harrison <sup>8</sup>	7143.	Bert A. <sup>9</sup>	2388.	Frank William <sup>9</sup>
3466.	Jerusha D. <sup>8</sup>	7141.	Charles G. <sup>9</sup>	11319.	Fred. H. <sup>9</sup>
6052a.	Jessie Alberta <sup>8</sup>			12637.	Frederick <sup>9</sup>
				2389.	George Henry <sup>9</sup>
				10751.	George Starrat <sup>7</sup>
				10753.	George Starrat <sup>8</sup>
				10757.	George Starrat <sup>9</sup>
				10769.	George Starrat <sup>9</sup>
				2458.	Gertrude Clark <sup>10</sup>



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
<i>Pease</i>		8448.	Catharine Willard <sup>7</sup>	7786.	Clara Barton <sup>9</sup>
7541.	Benjamin Franklin <sup>9</sup>	8449.	Catharine Willard <sup>8</sup>	7807.	Cornelia Tyler <sup>9</sup>
7543.	Charles Frederick <sup>9</sup>	8457.	Charles <sup>8</sup>	7787.	David Lord <sup>8</sup>
7539.	Emma Louisa <sup>9</sup>	8449.	Charles Darwin <sup>8</sup>	7791.	David Lord <sup>9</sup>
7540.	James Wesley <sup>9</sup>	8450.	Edward W. <sup>8</sup>	7645.	Edward Perkins <sup>9</sup>
7542.	Sarah Jane <sup>9</sup>	8451.	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup>	7811.	Edward Rodman <sup>9</sup>
7538.	William Edgar <sup>9</sup>	8449.	Elizabeth Cornwall <sup>8</sup>	13149.	Emma Florence <sup>9</sup>
<i>Pechin</i>		8450.	Emma Scphia <sup>8</sup>	7792.	Everett Howe <sup>9</sup>
5103.	David Maurice <sup>9</sup>	8449.	Flossie Genevieve <sup>9</sup>	10352.	Flora Blanche <sup>9</sup>
5101.	Herman Howard <sup>9</sup>	8457.	Harriet <sup>8</sup>	7782.	Frances Louise <sup>9</sup>
5102.	Isabel <sup>9</sup>	8449.	Harry Orville <sup>8</sup>	10350.	Frank Chester <sup>9</sup>
<i>Peck</i>		8449.	Henry Irvin <sup>8</sup>	7812.	Frank Spaulding <sup>9</sup>
5452.	Chloe Emma <sup>9</sup>	8449.	Isabella Thompson <sup>8</sup>	7646.	George Abner <sup>9</sup>
9866.	Dorinda <sup>9</sup>	8446.	John Trumbull <sup>6</sup>	7806.	George Bulkley <sup>8</sup>
9867.	Dorothy <sup>9</sup>	8449.	John Trumbull <sup>7</sup>	13148.	Harry Vose <sup>9</sup>
9868.	Elroy <sup>9</sup>	8449.	John Trumbull <sup>8</sup>	7789.	Ida Louise <sup>9</sup>
9870.	Ernst <sup>9</sup>	8449.	Judson Elliott <sup>9</sup>	7793.	John Bulkley <sup>8</sup>
9869.	Hannah <sup>9</sup>	8449.	Julia Elma <sup>8</sup>	10354.	Lawrence W. <sup>9</sup>
14339.	Henry North <sup>9</sup>	8449.	Julia Frances <sup>8</sup>	10353.	Leonard Ray <sup>9</sup>
9865.	John Gans <sup>9</sup>	8449.	Julia Frances <sup>8</sup>	13150.	Louise DeWitt <sup>9</sup>
14341.	Marion Louise <sup>9</sup>	8450.	Juliet Adelaide <sup>8</sup>	7816.	Lucy <sup>9</sup>
14340.	Russell Hastings <sup>9</sup>	8457.	LaFayette <sup>8</sup>	7779.	Lucy Benjamin <sup>8</sup>
5453.	Sylvia Mary <sup>9</sup>	8449.	Lillie Belle <sup>8</sup>	7788.	Lucy Benjamin <sup>9</sup>
14341a.	William Kellogg <sup>9</sup>	8458.	Lucy <sup>6</sup>	7794.	Mary <sup>8</sup>
<i>Pennell</i>		8457.	Lyman <sup>7</sup>	7814.	Meta Caroline <sup>9</sup>
6300.	Isabelle F. <sup>10</sup>	8457.	Martha Ann <sup>7</sup>	13151.	Milton Thurston <sup>9</sup>
6299.	LeRoy A. <sup>10</sup>	8457.	Martha Ann <sup>8</sup>	7810.	Nathan Benjamin <sup>8</sup>
<i>Penney</i>		8450.	Mary Josephine <sup>8</sup>	472.	Sally Strong <sup>6</sup>
3643.	Aretus B. <sup>8</sup>	8457.	Mortimer <sup>8</sup>	7817.	Sarah Louise <sup>8</sup>
3644.	Charles M. <sup>9</sup>	8449.	Nellie May <sup>8</sup>	<i>Peters</i>	
3646.	Flora B. <sup>9</sup>	8449.	Nellie May <sup>9</sup>	8654.	Aline <sup>9</sup>
3647.	Julia A. <sup>9</sup>	8449.	Richard Houghton <sup>8</sup>	9067.	Clara Triphene <sup>9</sup>
3651.	Leonard R. <sup>8</sup>	8449.	Richard Houghton <sup>8</sup>	9069.	Effie Jane <sup>9</sup>
3645.	Leonard R. <sup>9</sup>	8457.	Samuel Dwight <sup>7</sup>	8348.	Eleanor H. <sup>9</sup>
<i>Perham</i>		8450.	Samuel Elliot <sup>7</sup>	702.	Elizabeth Winslow <sup>9</sup>
14864.	Amanda M. <sup>7</sup>	8449.	Samuel Elliot <sup>8</sup>	9066.	Ethel Bertie <sup>9</sup>
14858.	Andrew J. <sup>7</sup>	8450.	Samuel Elliot <sup>8</sup>	9064.	Frederick L. <sup>9</sup>
14637.	Clarence A. <sup>9</sup>	8450.	Samuel Elliot <sup>8</sup>	704.	George Gorham <sup>9</sup>
14859.	Fremont E. <sup>8</sup>	8450.	Samuel Elliot <sup>9</sup>	8653.	George Willis <sup>9</sup>
14635.	Gladys L. <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>	8652.	Johu Dodge <sup>9</sup>
14860.	Herbert A. <sup>8</sup>	8457.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	9063.	Mary Berlina <sup>9</sup>
14865.	Jerome B. <sup>7</sup>	8457.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>	9068.	Nettie Grace <sup>9</sup>
14866.	Jerome B. <sup>7</sup>	8505.	Sophia <sup>6</sup>	8349.	Pauline <sup>9</sup>
14867.	Jessie A. <sup>7</sup>	8506.	Sophia <sup>6</sup>	8349a.	Ralph <sup>9</sup>
14861.	Mary J. <sup>7</sup>	8457.	Sophia <sup>8</sup>	8651.	Sarah Dodge <sup>9</sup>
14636.	Nelson A. <sup>9</sup>	8449.	Sophia E. <sup>8</sup>	9065.	Sydney A. <sup>9</sup>
<i>Perkins</i>		8447.	Sophia Eliza <sup>7</sup>	703.	_____ <sup>9</sup>
8457.	Alice <sup>8</sup>	8450.	Volney Hatch <sup>9</sup>	<i>Peterson</i>	
8449.	Alice Isabella <sup>8</sup>	8450.	Willard H. <sup>8</sup>	5017.	Alma Amelia <sup>8</sup>
8450.	Alma R. <sup>8</sup>	<i>Perley</i>		5014.	Annie Evelyn <sup>9</sup>
8450.	Amanda Juliet <sup>8</sup>	14216.	David Fowler <sup>8</sup>	5013.	Bertha May <sup>9</sup>
8457.	Benjamin <sup>8</sup>	14215.	Miranda Louisa <sup>8</sup>	5022.	Charles W. Elery <sup>8</sup>
14291.	Bessie Russell <sup>9</sup>	<i>Perry</i>		5015.	Edward Berthold <sup>8</sup>
8456.	Caleb <sup>6</sup>	7808.	Alfred Tyler <sup>9</sup>	5012.	Ernest Lee <sup>9</sup>
8457.	Caleb <sup>6</sup>	7781.	Alfred Whitman <sup>8</sup>	5016.	Estelle Lee <sup>9</sup>
8457.	Caleb Dwight <sup>8</sup>	13152.	Alice May <sup>9</sup>	5011.	George Edward <sup>8</sup>
8457.	Carrie <sup>8</sup>	7809.	Annie Louise <sup>9</sup>	4991a.	Harriet Eliza <sup>9</sup>
		7644.	Arthur Henry <sup>9</sup>	5006.	Julia Anna <sup>8</sup>
		7815.	Carl <sup>9</sup>	5023.	Laura Ellen <sup>8</sup>
		7813.	Charles <sup>8</sup>	5016a.	Luella Ashton <sup>9</sup>
		10351.	Charles Arthur <sup>9</sup>	4991b.	Sumner Williams <sup>9</sup>
		7790.	Charles Spaulding <sup>9</sup>		

No.	Name.
	<i>Petty</i>
14059.	Mary Harrie <sup>8</sup>
14061.	Texanna Whitman <sup>8</sup>
14060.	Walter Sydney <sup>8</sup>
14058.	William Albert <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Phelps</i>
7762.	Carrie Miller <sup>9</sup>
7761.	Charles Winfield <sup>9</sup>
7758.	Emily Kirtland <sup>8</sup>
7763.	Fanny W. Hurlburt <sup>9</sup>
5731.	Flora <sup>8</sup>
7760.	Frank Miller <sup>9</sup>
7757.	Frederick Allen <sup>9</sup>
7759.	Jonas White <sup>9</sup>
7753.	Lemuel Hurlburt <sup>8</sup>
7753a.	Lucy Hurlburt <sup>9</sup>
7755.	Mary Proseus <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Philbrick</i>
3161.	Albert Willett <sup>10</sup>
3150.	Albina <sup>9</sup>
3166.	Albina Maybell <sup>10</sup>
3164.	Edward <sup>9</sup>
3155.	Ellen <sup>9</sup>
3160.	Joseph <sup>9</sup>
3165.	Joseph Edward <sup>10</sup>
3163.	Joseph Ernest <sup>10</sup>
3162.	Mary Littlefield <sup>10</sup>
3167.	Olive Ellen <sup>10</sup>
	<i>Philips</i>
10079.	Frank Kenneth <sup>10</sup>
	<i>Phillips</i>
2260.	Abigail <sup>8</sup>
3296.	Ade E. <sup>11</sup>
2719.	Amos Walter <sup>9</sup>
3091.	Benjamin <sup>9</sup>
6816.	Charles A. <sup>9</sup>
2264.	Charles Anderson <sup>9</sup>
6817.	Charles E. <sup>9</sup>
6920.	Daniel Whitman <sup>9</sup>
6744.	Edmund <sup>9</sup>
2270.	Electa <sup>7</sup>
2261.	Electa <sup>8</sup>
3089.	Eugene Leslie <sup>10</sup>
3231.	Eugene Leslie <sup>10</sup>
3092.	Flora H. <sup>9</sup>
6818.	Frank E. <sup>9</sup>
6819.	Frederick <sup>9</sup>
3090.	Grace Ella <sup>10</sup>
3232.	Grace Ella <sup>10</sup>
3086.	Hart <sup>8</sup>
2720.	Herbert Walter <sup>10</sup>
2271.	Huldah <sup>7</sup>
6740a.	Ida Belle <sup>10</sup>
3293.	Ida L. <sup>10</sup>
6734.	Ida May <sup>9</sup>
3088.	Isaac <sup>9</sup>
3087.	Jennet <sup>9</sup>
2220.	Joan <sup>7</sup>

No.	Name.
2268.	John L. Thomas <sup>8</sup>
2265.	Joseph <sup>7</sup>
6034.	Joseph Watson <sup>7</sup>
2266.	Joseph Watson <sup>8</sup>
6726.	Josephine Elzada <sup>9</sup>
2263.	Lenthall <sup>8</sup>
2259.	Lenthall Ells <sup>7</sup>
6035.	Lucretia Hammond <sup>7</sup>
2267.	Lucretia Hammond <sup>8</sup>
2269.	Lucy Cornelia <sup>8</sup>
6727.	Mahala <sup>9</sup>
6741.	Sadie Dummer <sup>9</sup>
3295.	Sewall F. <sup>10</sup>
6815.	Stillman <sup>9</sup>
2262.	Susan <sup>8</sup>
2716.	Susan Maria <sup>9</sup>
2219.	Thomas <sup>7</sup>
6738.	Walter <sup>9</sup>
6740.	Warren <sup>9</sup>
6739.	Watson <sup>9</sup>
6742.	William Sherman <sup>9</sup>
6743.	Willis <sup>9</sup>
3085.	———— <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Phinney</i>
5715.	Abbie C. <sup>8</sup>
5710.	Abby A. <sup>8</sup>
9715.	Adelia <sup>9</sup>
5716.	Alton C. <sup>8</sup>
10081a.	Beatrice <sup>10</sup>
5718.	Chloe E. <sup>7</sup>
5703.	Cornelia E. <sup>8</sup>
5717.	David G. <sup>7</sup>
5709.	Edward C. <sup>8</sup>
8852.	Ella Maria <sup>9</sup>
832.	Ellen Hildreth <sup>10</sup>
8853.	Frederick Arthur <sup>9</sup>
830.	Horatio Harris <sup>10</sup>
829.	Ida Bigelow <sup>10</sup>
5702.	Isaiah Clinton <sup>7</sup>
5714.	Josephine E. <sup>8</sup>
831.	Leslie Pratt <sup>10</sup>
8854.	Lottie Amelia <sup>9</sup>
5711.	Mary L. <sup>8</sup>
9714.	Sidney <sup>9</sup>
8857.	Stephen James <sup>9</sup>
5704.	Susan E. <sup>8</sup>
5713.	William B. <sup>7</sup>
10081b.	———— <sup>10</sup>
	<i>Pickett</i>
8832.	Eliza Dickson <sup>7</sup>
8836.	Frances Louisa <sup>7</sup>
8831.	Mary Jane <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Pierce</i>
5900.	Emma Etoile <sup>8</sup>
11063.	Frank Lovett <sup>9</sup>
9198.	Helen Whitman <sup>9</sup>
11062.	Howard Elisha <sup>9</sup>
9197.	Marion Jane <sup>9</sup>

No.	Name.
	<i>Pierson</i>
8360.	Daniel Lathrop <sup>9</sup>
8359.	Ethel Seymour <sup>9</sup>
8361.	Lillie Goodman <sup>9</sup>
904.	Mary Frederika <sup>9</sup>
903.	Mary Swan <sup>9</sup>
904a.	Paris Couant <sup>9</sup>
902.	Temple Gay <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Pike</i>
3882.	Harriet E. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Pineo</i>
10907.	Holmes DeWolf <sup>10</sup>
	<i>Piper</i>
14965.	Clara <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Pitman</i>
7224.	Asenath <sup>8</sup>
13017.	Augusta <sup>9</sup>
7223.	George <sup>8</sup>
7225.	Sarah Ann <sup>8</sup>
7222.	Warren Spencer <sup>8</sup>
13018.	William <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Plummer</i>
2396.	———— <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Pomeroy</i>
4309.	Anna Eliza <sup>9</sup>
4308.	Charles Galusha <sup>8</sup>
4314.	Dora Lydia <sup>9</sup>
4316.	Eliza <sup>8</sup>
4312.	Mary Lucina <sup>9</sup>
4311.	Morton Seth <sup>8</sup>
4310.	Rhea B. <sup>9</sup>
4315.	Theodore <sup>8</sup>
4313.	Theodore Morton <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Pond</i>
5869.	Belle Emma <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Poor</i>
3024.	Marion M. <sup>11</sup>
	<i>Pope</i>
10608.	Charles Henry <sup>9</sup>
10611.	Fannie May <sup>9</sup>
10607.	Florence Adelia <sup>9</sup>
10610.	Gertrude Sophia <sup>9</sup>
10612.	Jane M. Antoinette <sup>9</sup>
10609.	Norton Quincy <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Porter</i>
4711.	Abigail <sup>6</sup>
7359.	Albert W. <sup>9</sup>
4834.	Alden <sup>7</sup>
9420.	Alice Letitia <sup>10</sup>
7354.	Amos <sup>6</sup>
7355.	Amos <sup>6</sup>
7304.	Anna Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>
7495.	Asahel <sup>6</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
7368.	Caroline <sup>7</sup>		<i>Powell</i>		<i>Purdy</i>
9418.	Charles Allen <sup>10</sup>	2765.	Jessie <sup>10</sup>	13139.	Warren Blanchard <sup>9</sup>
7299.	Charles H. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Powers</i>		<i>Purkiss</i>
7300.	Charles Sumner <sup>10</sup>	2435.	Florence Addie <sup>10</sup>		12904. Bernice B. <sup>10</sup>
7498.	Chloe <sup>6</sup>		<i>Pratt</i>		12902. Christopher C. <sup>10</sup>
7365.	Chloe Miranda <sup>8</sup>	3218.	Alice Bonney <sup>10</sup>		12903. Mirtie M. <sup>10</sup>
7361.	Clifford W. <sup>9</sup>	3224.	Charles Clifford <sup>9</sup>		12906. Prosper J. <sup>10</sup>
7336.	Edward <sup>7</sup>	838.	David Gurney <sup>9</sup>		12905. Roland Y. <sup>10</sup>
7302.	Edward Charles <sup>10</sup>	3219.	Edith Belle <sup>10</sup>		<i>Quimby</i>
7301.	Edward H. <sup>9</sup>	841.	Edmund <sup>10</sup>	3458.	Josiah E. <sup>10</sup>
4827.	Emeline <sup>7</sup>	839.	Edmund Thompson <sup>9</sup>		<i>Rackliff</i>
4824.	Eunice <sup>7</sup>	3225.	Elisha <sup>9</sup>		2809. Dora Estelle <sup>10</sup>
7356.	Evelyn Lincoln <sup>7</sup>	828.	Ellen Jane Oakes <sup>9</sup>		<i>Radcliff</i>
7303.	Frank <sup>9</sup>	837.	Emily Mary <sup>10</sup>		13441. Burtie <sup>9</sup>
7360.	Frank L. <sup>9</sup>	3957.	Erastus Baxter <sup>8</sup>		13440. William <sup>9</sup>
7367.	George Allen <sup>8</sup>	3222.	Gertrude Ella <sup>10</sup>		<i>Radway</i>
7298.	George W. <sup>9</sup>	3223.	Grace <sup>10</sup>		3507. Arthur W. <sup>9</sup>
4776.	Hannah <sup>6</sup>	14694.	Grace Belle <sup>8</sup>		<i>Ramsdell</i>
4808.	Hannah <sup>7</sup>	245.	Hannah <sup>4</sup>	5056.	Annis May <sup>9</sup>
4793.	James <sup>6</sup>	3215.	Harrison Merrill <sup>9</sup>	5055.	Ella Isabel <sup>9</sup>
4794.	James <sup>7</sup>	3216.	Harrison Merrill <sup>10</sup>	636.	Emma Jane <sup>9</sup>
9417.	James Austin <sup>10</sup>	3212.	Hira Jones <sup>9</sup>	5054.	Inez Gertrude <sup>9</sup>
4791.	Jarus <sup>6</sup>	833.	Isaac Lowell <sup>9</sup>	636a.	_____ <sup>9</sup>
7294.	Jesse <sup>6</sup>	3221.	Jennie May <sup>10</sup>		<i>Rand</i>
7496.	John <sup>7</sup>	836.	John Thompson <sup>10</sup>	12773b.	Clara Cornelia <sup>9</sup>
7364.	John Loring <sup>7</sup>	3958.	Lena May <sup>9</sup>	8847a.	Edith Estelle <sup>10</sup>
272.	Josiah <sup>5</sup>	834.	Lowell Tyler <sup>10</sup>	8848b.	Hattie L. <sup>10</sup>
7371.	Lucy <sup>6</sup>	842.	Marlan Langdon <sup>9</sup>	3654.	Lester L. <sup>9</sup>
7357.	Lucy Ann <sup>7</sup>	246.	Mary <sup>4</sup>	8848a.	Reuben Elias <sup>10</sup>
4825.	Lura <sup>7</sup>	244.	Phineas <sup>4</sup>	12773a.	William Spaulding <sup>9</sup>
4826.	Lura <sup>7</sup>	3226.	Rebecca <sup>9</sup>		<i>Randall</i>
271.	Lydia <sup>5</sup>	3213.	Sarah Ransted <sup>10</sup>	313.	Abiah <sup>5</sup>
275.	Lydia <sup>5</sup>	835.	Stella <sup>10</sup>	3003.	Albert C. <sup>8</sup>
7309.	Lucy <sup>7</sup>	3217.	Susan Chase <sup>9</sup>	3009.	Almira <sup>7</sup>
7497.	Maria M. <sup>7</sup>	3214.	Susan Leavitt <sup>10</sup>	3008.	Ammi D. <sup>8</sup>
7339.	Martha <sup>7</sup>	3220.	Timothy Lloyd <sup>9</sup>	3006.	Ann Bailey <sup>7</sup>
270.	Mary <sup>5</sup>	229a.	W. H. <sup>8</sup>	730.	Anna Black <sup>8</sup>
4634.	Mary <sup>6</sup>	247.	_____ <sup>4</sup>	735.	Benjamin <sup>8</sup>
7369.	Mary <sup>6</sup>	248.	_____ <sup>4</sup>	742.	Benjamin <sup>9</sup>
7307.	Mary <sup>7</sup>		<i>Prentice</i>	741.	Catharine Reed <sup>9</sup>
4796.	Mary Ann <sup>7</sup>	4643.	Clara Belle <sup>10</sup>	745.	Eben Clapp <sup>8</sup>
7297.	Mary Jane <sup>9</sup>	4642.	Harvey <sup>10</sup>	729.	Edward Winslow <sup>8</sup>
273.	Micah <sup>5</sup>	4640.	Lotia Orinda <sup>10</sup>	736.	Edward Winslow <sup>9</sup>
276.	Noah <sup>5</sup>	9087.	Minnie Letitia <sup>9</sup>	3011.	Eliza P. <sup>7</sup>
7456.	Phebe <sup>6</sup>	4641.	William Arthur <sup>10</sup>	3002.	Ellen A. <sup>8</sup>
7370.	Reuben <sup>6</sup>		<i>Prentiss</i>	740.	Emily Alice <sup>9</sup>
7295.	Reuben <sup>7</sup>	9086.	Harris P. <sup>9</sup>	746.	Frank <sup>8</sup>
7296.	Reuben <sup>8</sup>	9085.	Lena S. <sup>9</sup>	738.	Hannah Hall <sup>9</sup>
268.	Samuel <sup>5</sup>		<i>Pretzman</i>	3000.	Hiram <sup>7</sup>
269.	Samuel <sup>5</sup>	4435.	Alice <sup>9</sup>	316.	Ichabod <sup>5</sup>
4795.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>	4434.	Minnie <sup>9</sup>	814.	Israel <sup>5</sup>
274.	Sarah <sup>5</sup>		<i>Proctor</i>	743.	Jennie Forbes <sup>9</sup>
4792.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>	14659.	Bertie L. <sup>8</sup>	732.	Jenny <sup>8</sup>
7321.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	14657.	Elizabeth E. <sup>8</sup>	3007.	Libbeus <sup>7</sup>
7497a.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>	14658.	Frederick D. <sup>8</sup>	315.	Matthew <sup>5</sup>
9419.	Stanley Lester <sup>10</sup>		<i>Publicover</i>		
7338.	Sophia <sup>7</sup>	10928.	Alice Maude <sup>10</sup>		
7337.	Sophia <sup>8</sup>				
7366.	Willard Lincoln <sup>8</sup>				
	<i>Potter</i>				
11961.	Drusilla <sup>8</sup>				
11964.	Edward Barteaux <sup>8</sup>				
11056.	Kizbro <sup>9</sup>				



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
3012.	Melinda W. <sup>7</sup>	10593.	Clara <sup>9</sup>	13122.	Edgar Whitman <sup>8</sup>
3004.	Mercy Whitman <sup>7</sup>	10580.	Emma Rebecca <sup>9</sup>	13123.	Edgar Whitman <sup>9</sup>
744.	Noble Maxwell <sup>8</sup>	10581.	Frank William <sup>9</sup>	13112.	Edna C. <sup>8</sup>
731.	Pelham <sup>8</sup>	10584.	George W. <sup>9</sup>	13134.	Edward Carter <sup>7</sup>
3001.	Roland Weston <sup>8</sup>	10585.	Henrietta R. <sup>9</sup>	13103.	Edward Hastings <sup>8</sup>
3005.	Salmon <sup>7</sup>	10590.	Ida B. <sup>9</sup>	13111.	Ellen F. <sup>8</sup>
737.	Sarah Whitman <sup>9</sup>	10583.	Jacob B. <sup>8</sup>	13104a.	Emma Lee <sup>8</sup>
728.	Wealthy <sup>8</sup>	10594.	James H. <sup>8</sup>	13138.	Fannie C. <sup>8</sup>
739.	Wealthy Haynie <sup>9</sup>	10595.	Jerusha <sup>8</sup>	8445.	Frank <sup>9</sup>
3010.	William <sup>7</sup>	10587.	Lovett B. <sup>9</sup>	13143.	Frederick Heury <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Randlette</i>	10562.	Mary E. <sup>8</sup>	13145.	Hattie Ellsworth <sup>8</sup>
12758.	Amy Morice <sup>9</sup>	10589.	Nina <sup>9</sup>	13135.	Henry B. <sup>8</sup>
12755.	Charles Morice <sup>9</sup>	10582.	Salome A. <sup>8</sup>	13132.	Henry Ellsworth <sup>8</sup>
12756.	Joseph William <sup>9</sup>	10577.	Sophonra Avilla <sup>9</sup>	13102.	Henry Marshall <sup>7</sup>
12757.	Whitman <sup>9</sup>	10591.	Stella <sup>9</sup>	13096.	Howard William <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Raw</i>	10578.	Truman Theodore <sup>9</sup>	13140.	Ianthe Blanchard <sup>8</sup>
6013.	Alden J. <sup>8</sup>	10586.	Watson D. <sup>9</sup>	11045.	James William <sup>9</sup>
6012.	Ella A. <sup>8</sup>	10588.	Welsbe J. <sup>9</sup>	13093.	Jennie Adelaide <sup>9</sup>
6011.	Emma E. <sup>8</sup>	10592.	Winnifred <sup>9</sup>	13128.	John Stanley <sup>8</sup>
6015.	Florence E. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Remington</i>	13114.	John Whitman <sup>7</sup>
6014.	Libbie H. <sup>8</sup>	4346.	Carrie M. <sup>9</sup>	13110.	Jonathan <sup>7</sup>
6017.	Mary L. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Renner</i>	8445.	Laura <sup>9</sup>
6016.	Merrit J. <sup>8</sup>	8445.	Charles Elliott <sup>9</sup>	13137.	Laura A. <sup>8</sup>
6010.	Robert W. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Rentz</i>	13126.	Laura Augusta <sup>9</sup>
6018.	Vernon J. <sup>8</sup>	13964.	John Harrison <sup>9</sup>	13144.	Lillian Louise <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Rawson</i>		<i>Reynolds</i>	10022.	Lucy <sup>9</sup>
8694.	Anna Whitman <sup>8</sup>	7037a.	Agnes <sup>9</sup>	13127.	Luella Martha <sup>8</sup>
8698.	Frank Edward <sup>8</sup>	4789.	Bethiah Keith <sup>7</sup>	13124.	Lydia Miles <sup>9</sup>
8691.	Jennie Meader <sup>9</sup>	4790.	Caroline Baker <sup>7</sup>	8445.	Mabel <sup>9</sup>
8692.	John Benj. Francis <sup>9</sup>	4788.	Cyrus <sup>7</sup>	13084.	Martha Abby <sup>8</sup>
8688.	John Cook <sup>8</sup>	12284.	Ellen May Cameron <sup>9</sup>	13083.	Martha Warren <sup>8</sup>
8689.	John Cook <sup>8</sup>	7037b.	Frank <sup>9</sup>	13115.	Mary Abbie <sup>8</sup>
8690.	John Ellery <sup>9</sup>	4787.	Hannah <sup>7</sup>	13082.	Mary Abby <sup>8</sup>
8697.	Martha Josephine <sup>8</sup>	4777.	Julia Ann <sup>7</sup>	11046.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>
8693.	Mattie Theola <sup>9</sup>	4786.	Nathaniel <sup>7</sup>	13105.	Mary Emma <sup>8</sup>
8684.	Sarah Francis <sup>8</sup>		<i>Rhinde</i>	13133.	May Wood <sup>7</sup>
8695.	Susan Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	11752.	Edward D. <sup>9</sup>	13095.	Minnie Helen <sup>9</sup>
14573.	Zephaniah B. <sup>8</sup>	11751.	Ernest S. <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Nellie <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Record</i>		<i>Rice</i>	13141.	Oliver Richard <sup>7</sup>
15003.	Cora M. <sup>8</sup>	13113.	Abigail <sup>7</sup>	13100.	Richard Henry <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Reed</i>	13098.	Addie Charlotte <sup>8</sup>	13101.	Samuel Shackford <sup>8</sup>
331.	Alonzo <sup>5</sup>	8445.	Addie E. <sup>9</sup>	9223.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>
2682.	Bertha Louise <sup>9</sup>	3294.	Albert L. <sup>11</sup>	13146.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>
2694.	Charlotte Stetson <sup>9</sup>	8445.	Albert N. <sup>9</sup>	13094.	Sarah Eloise <sup>9</sup>
4962.	Cyrus <sup>8</sup>	13092.	Albert William <sup>8</sup>	13129.	Sarah Josephine <sup>8</sup>
8863.	Horace Jay <sup>9</sup>	13107.	Alfred Newton <sup>8</sup>	13158.	Susan Whitman <sup>7</sup>
8862.	Loring A. <sup>9</sup>	13125.	Alice Almarin <sup>9</sup>	13091.	William Adams <sup>7</sup>
2695.	Lucy Dyer <sup>9</sup>	13131.	Annie Louise <sup>8</sup>	13097.	William Ernest <sup>9</sup>
330.	Ruth <sup>5</sup>	11047.	Annie Rebecca <sup>9</sup>		<i>Rich</i>
4963.	Samuel W. <sup>8</sup>	13104.	Arthur Henry <sup>9</sup>	3897.	Earl E. <sup>10</sup>
329.	Sarah <sup>5</sup>	13081.	Charles Brooke <sup>7</sup>	3899.	Ewin G. <sup>9</sup>
8861.	Spurden A. <sup>9</sup>	13090.	Charles Edward <sup>8</sup>	3896.	Leonard W. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Reeves</i>	8445.	Charles F. <sup>9</sup>	3900.	Omar Whitman <sup>9</sup>
11941.	James Bradford <sup>9</sup>	13106.	Charles Henry <sup>8</sup>	3898.	Oscar R. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Reid</i>	13130.	Charles William <sup>8</sup>		<i>Richards</i>
10576.	Abner <sup>8</sup>	13142.	Charles William <sup>8</sup>	14498.	Annie Whitman <sup>7</sup>
10579.	Anna Laura <sup>9</sup>	13108.	Charlotte <sup>7</sup>	14499.	Charles Benjamin <sup>7</sup>
		13136.	Clara A. <sup>8</sup>	14495.	Hannah K. <sup>7</sup>
				14496.	Henry <sup>7</sup>
				14497.	Henry Galen <sup>7</sup>
				13436.	Mabel <sup>9</sup>
				6221.	Orrin Almon <sup>10</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Richardson</i>	8639.	Mary Louisa <sup>9</sup>	5769.	Howard E. <sup>9</sup>
5559.	Alice Ina <sup>9</sup>	8646.	Ruth Harding <sup>9</sup>	5747.	Isaac <sup>7</sup>
1139.	Benjamin B. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Ritchie</i>	14763.	John <sup>9</sup>
5557.	Charles Dresser <sup>9</sup>	14868.	Charles F. Perham <sup>8</sup>	5749.	Julia A. <sup>8</sup>
1136.	Charles H. <sup>9</sup>	14868a.	Ernest Perham <sup>8</sup>	5776.	Julia E. <sup>8</sup>
4371.	Ethel Bancroft <sup>9</sup>	10808.	Ralph A. <sup>9</sup>	5764.	Juliette E. <sup>8</sup>
5560.	Frederick P. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Roach</i>	5835.	Louise <sup>7</sup>
1133.	George L. <sup>9</sup>	10867.	Abner Parker <sup>9</sup>	5848.	Lucy <sup>7</sup>
1145.	Henrietta Hall <sup>8</sup>	10866.	Annabell <sup>9</sup>	5763.	Mabel E. <sup>9</sup>
1132.	Henry Lewis <sup>8</sup>	9434.	Annie <sup>9</sup>	5865.	Martha <sup>7</sup>
5558.	Henry T. <sup>9</sup>	9698a.	Arthur <sup>9</sup>	5852.	Martha <sup>8</sup>
1141.	Isabella Clifton <sup>8</sup>	9698.	Benjamin W. <sup>9</sup>	5824.	Mary Whitman <sup>7</sup>
1146.	John Beasley <sup>8</sup>	9435.	Charles <sup>9</sup>	5762.	Morton D. <sup>8</sup>
1137.	Joshua L. <sup>9</sup>	10869.	Edwin James <sup>9</sup>	5750.	Myra S. <sup>8</sup>
1134.	Josiah <sup>9</sup>	9696.	Grace <sup>9</sup>	5766.	Newton A. <sup>8</sup>
1140.	Martha I. <sup>9</sup>	9697.	Jennie J. <sup>9</sup>	5767.	Orrin B. <sup>8</sup>
1138.	Mary C. <sup>9</sup>	9694.	Josephine W. <sup>9</sup>	4770.	Pearl Amy <sup>9</sup>
5556.	Robert E. <sup>9</sup>	9543.	Levi Rice <sup>9</sup>	5831.	Phebe Ann <sup>7</sup>
5560a.	Susie E. <sup>9</sup>	9695.	Mabel <sup>9</sup>	5820c.	Rachel Marguerite <sup>9</sup>
1135.	Thomas <sup>9</sup>	10864.	Mary Helen <sup>9</sup>	5752.	Rufus S. <sup>8</sup>
4370.	William Symmes <sup>9</sup>	9538.	Phebe <sup>8</sup>	5765.	Sarah Jeannette <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Richmond</i>	10868.	Susie Lavinia <sup>9</sup>	5847.	Sarah P. <sup>7</sup>
3932.	Electa <sup>7</sup>		<i>Robar</i>	5853.	Sophonria <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Ring</i>	11284d.	Angus Parker <sup>10</sup>	5849.	Stephen <sup>7</sup>
3470.	Edward Atkinson <sup>9</sup>	11284c.	Lalie Maude <sup>10</sup>	5751.	W. Austin <sup>8</sup>
3471.	Hira Algene <sup>9</sup>	11284b.	William Henry <sup>10</sup>	5864.	Webster <sup>8</sup>
3472.	Maude Leona <sup>9</sup>		<i>Robbins</i>	5840.	Whitman C. <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Ringer</i>	5857.	Abbie <sup>7</sup>	5753.	William <sup>7</sup>
11518.	Angus Boardman	5778.	Abigail <sup>7</sup>	5775.	William I. <sup>8</sup>
11516.	Clara Maude <sup>9</sup>	5839.	Addie <sup>8</sup>		<i>Roberts</i>
11517.	Elijah Minard <sup>9</sup>	5771.	Addie M. <sup>8</sup>	12148.	Alonzo <sup>9</sup>
11511.	Flora Ellen <sup>9</sup>	5748.	Austin <sup>7</sup>	12151.	Cora <sup>9</sup>
11519.	Grace Bell <sup>9</sup>	5841.	Benjamin B. <sup>8</sup>	12149.	Lottie K. <sup>9</sup>
11512.	Kenneth Clare <sup>9</sup>	5821.	Benjamin F. <sup>7</sup>	12153.	Marveldine <sup>9</sup>
11521.	Mary Etta <sup>9</sup>	5850.	Benjamin Monroe <sup>7</sup>	10852.	Oscar Albion <sup>9</sup>
11520.	Maurice Eugene <sup>9</sup>	5770.	Callie S. <sup>8</sup>	12152.	Thomas Clyde <sup>9</sup>
11510.	Richard Minard <sup>9</sup>	5820b.	Charles Ashley <sup>8</sup>	12150.	William <sup>9</sup>
11513.	Thomas K. Franklin <sup>9</sup>	2509.	Charles Francis <sup>10</sup>	12153a.	Winnifred Letitia <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Ripley</i>	7316.	Charles Royal <sup>9</sup>		<i>Robertson</i>
14863.	Aiden Perham <sup>8</sup>	5862.	Clarissa <sup>7</sup>	12574.	Annie <sup>8</sup>
2277.	Cora Josephene <sup>9</sup>	5746.	David <sup>7</sup>	12575.	Minnie <sup>8</sup>
2276.	Frederick Bradford <sup>9</sup>	5833.	David W. <sup>7</sup>		<i>Robinson</i>
14862.	Winfield S. <sup>8</sup>	5773.	Della A. <sup>8</sup>	6298.	Abbie F. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Rising</i>	5838.	Elijah <sup>7</sup>	14491.	Alma Sprague <sup>8</sup>
8470.	Alfred Spenser <sup>8</sup>	5755.	Ellen A. <sup>8</sup>	6453.	Arthur Baxter <sup>9</sup>
8645.	Charles Bosworth <sup>9</sup>	5842.	Elvira <sup>7</sup>	6457.	Charles Albert <sup>9</sup>
8466.	Eliza Maria <sup>8</sup>	5759.	Emma F. <sup>8</sup>	14490.	Elizabeth Hapgood <sup>8</sup>
8471.	Frances Catharine <sup>8</sup>	5820a.	Emma Florence <sup>8</sup>	6454.	Ella Francis <sup>9</sup>
8641.	Franklin Edward <sup>9</sup>	5823.	Ephraim P. <sup>7</sup>	4801.	Frank E. <sup>9</sup>
8642.	Frederick Hawkins <sup>9</sup>	7315.	Eva Cornelia <sup>9</sup>	4799.	Fred M. <sup>9</sup>
8647.	Grace Dodge <sup>9</sup>	5767.	Everett S. <sup>8</sup>	4800.	Harriet V. <sup>9</sup>
8644.	Harry George <sup>8</sup>	5777.	Frank F. <sup>8</sup>	4797.	Hatty L. <sup>9</sup>
8465.	Henry A. <sup>9</sup>	5820e.	George Benjamin <sup>8</sup>	14493.	Henry Winchester <sup>8</sup>
8461.	Henry Seymour <sup>8</sup>	5820.	George E. <sup>7</sup>	14489.	Joseph Winchester <sup>7</sup>
8462.	James A. <sup>9</sup>	5851.	Gertrude <sup>8</sup>	4798.	Lilly C. <sup>9</sup>
8640.	Julius Beach <sup>9</sup>	5822.	Harriet <sup>7</sup>	14492.	Lucy Chandler <sup>8</sup>
8463.	Kate E. <sup>9</sup>	5820d.	Hattie Caroline <sup>8</sup>	14486.	Maria Louisa <sup>7</sup>
8464.	Lucy E. <sup>9</sup>	5863.	Henry E. <sup>7</sup>	4802.	Oscar S. <sup>9</sup>
		5754.	Horace D. <sup>8</sup>	6455.	Sarah Almeda <sup>9</sup>
				6456.	————— <sup>9</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Roche</i>		<i>Routh</i>		
11549.	Arthur Freeman <sup>8</sup>	6743.	George <sup>9</sup>	14314.	Joseph Ballister <sup>8</sup>
11553.	Clarissa Salome <sup>8</sup>			14317.	Joseph Ballister <sup>9</sup>
11551.	Howard Hinton <sup>8</sup>		<i>Rowland</i>	14305.	Josephine Emma <sup>8</sup>
11550.	Maynard Parker <sup>8</sup>	7473.	Emily L. <sup>8</sup>	14317a.	Junie Tenney <sup>9</sup>
11552.	Nellie Jessup <sup>8</sup>	7476.	Julia F. <sup>8</sup>	3964.	Laura Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>
		7475.	William H. <sup>8</sup>	5277.	Lucia <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Rochelle</i>			3963.	Mary Frances <sup>9</sup>
14033.	Ellen <sup>8</sup>		<i>Royal</i>	14332.	Mary Louise <sup>8</sup>
14034.	Estelle G. <sup>8</sup>	6468.	Abigail M. <sup>8</sup>	6145.	Olin E. <sup>9</sup>
		6491.	Caroliue N. <sup>8</sup>	5279.	Rowena Louisa <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Rogers</i>	6466a.	Frederick <sup>9</sup>	14343a.	Ruth <sup>9</sup>
2483.	Adelaide Ellen <sup>9</sup>	6466.	George S. <sup>8</sup>	14297.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>
5132b.	Clara <sup>9</sup>	6475.	Mary A. <sup>8</sup>	14289.	Sarah A. <sup>7</sup>
12632.	Edward D. <sup>9</sup>	6492.	Moses B. <sup>8</sup>	14344.	Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup>
5132c.	Ella Coffin <sup>9</sup>	6487.	Rowena B. <sup>8</sup>	14300.	Sarah Ann <sup>8</sup>
2104.	Ethel <sup>9</sup>	6467.	Stephen G. <sup>8</sup>	14304.	Sarah Ann <sup>8</sup>
2489.	Frederick A. <sup>9</sup>			14316.	Sarah Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>
5132a.	Gertrude Whitman <sup>9</sup>		<i>Royce</i>	14308.	Sarah Louisa <sup>8</sup>
762.	Grace Loring <sup>9</sup>	5837.	Louisa Isabel <sup>8</sup>	14281.	Thomas <sup>6</sup>
761.	Harriet Briggs <sup>9</sup>	5836.	Emma J. <sup>8</sup>	14321.	Thomas Hastings <sup>7</sup>
2486.	Joseph Edward <sup>9</sup>			14323.	Thomas Hastings <sup>9</sup>
12633.	Louis <sup>9</sup>		<i>Rugg</i>	5276.	Whitman <sup>8</sup>
2487.	Samuel C. <sup>9</sup>	14359.	Addie E. <sup>8</sup>	14319.	William Eustis <sup>8</sup>
2488.	William Curtis <sup>10</sup>	14361.	Clara E. <sup>8</sup>	14320.	William Eustis <sup>9</sup>
		14358.	Frank A. <sup>8</sup>	14948.	William Sylvanus <sup>8</sup>
		14360.	Fred. O. <sup>8</sup>		
	<i>Rollins</i>				<i>Ryarson</i>
6339.	Charles F. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Ruggles</i>	12652.	Daisy D. <sup>8</sup>
		11591.	Arthur Gidney <sup>9</sup>	12651.	George T. <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Root</i>	11590.	Benjamin William <sup>9</sup>	12647.	Lois Eliza <sup>8</sup>
7342.	Arthur L. <sup>9</sup>	11589.	Charles Gilbert <sup>9</sup>		
7624.	Charles <sup>8</sup>	12366.	Edwin Dwight <sup>8</sup>		<i>Ryder</i>
7340.	Charles Porter <sup>8</sup>	11588.	Irene Amira <sup>9</sup>	7426.	Carlton Culver <sup>9</sup>
7346.	Charles Porter <sup>9</sup>	11592.	Irene Amira <sup>9</sup>	14758.	Clarence Eugene <sup>8</sup>
7623.	Cora <sup>8</sup>	12367.	Joseph Wheelock <sup>8</sup>	7427.	Erastus Dean <sup>9</sup>
7350.	Flora B. <sup>9</sup>	11593.	Louisa <sup>9</sup>	14756.	Frank Herbert <sup>8</sup>
7344.	Frances Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>			7428.	George Hope <sup>9</sup>
7626.	Jaue Chloe <sup>8</sup>		<i>Rusk</i>	7429.	Henry Vandyne <sup>9</sup>
7348.	John Scotten <sup>9</sup>	4068.	Leonore Evaline <sup>10</sup>	7430.	Kathleen <sup>9</sup>
7635.	Lucia M. <sup>8</sup>	4067.	Lillie May <sup>10</sup>		
7353.	Mabel P. <sup>9</sup>				<i>Sabin</i>
7635a.	Marcia M. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Russell</i>	7850.	Abby Benjamin <sup>8</sup>
7341.	Martha Elvena <sup>9</sup>	14338.	Alice Wiswall <sup>8</sup>	7856.	Charles Dwight <sup>8</sup>
7622.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	14282.	Anna <sup>6</sup>	7846.	Elizabeth Esther <sup>8</sup>
7349.	Reuben H. <sup>8</sup>	14326.	Annie Louise <sup>8</sup>	7849.	Harriet Harris <sup>9</sup>
7347.	Reuben Thomas <sup>9</sup>	14342.	Arthur Hastings <sup>8</sup>	7839.	Lucy Whitman <sup>8</sup>
7625.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>	14298.	Charles <sup>6</sup>	7847.	Nathan Henry <sup>8</sup>
7345.	Stella Gertrude <sup>9</sup>	5275.	Charles Cotesworth <sup>8</sup>	7844.	Ruth Benjamin <sup>8</sup>
7352.	Virginia C. <sup>9</sup>	14322.	Charles Frederick <sup>8</sup>	7848.	Ruth Mary <sup>9</sup>
7621.	William A. <sup>8</sup>	14325.	Charles Frederick <sup>9</sup>		
7620.	William Whitman <sup>7</sup>	14299.	Charles Theodore <sup>7</sup>		<i>Sampson</i>
7343.	Winfield Scott <sup>9</sup>	14313.	Charles Theodore <sup>8</sup>	1162.	Aradella <sup>9</sup>
		14315.	Charles Theodore <sup>9</sup>	4391.	Asaph Holmes <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Ross</i>	14301.	Elizabeth Ballister <sup>8</sup>	1161.	Carrie Ada <sup>9</sup>
5472.	Charlotte <sup>8</sup>	6146.	Ellen <sup>9</sup>	822.	Elizabeth Francis <sup>10</sup>
5478.	Edward <sup>8</sup>	5278.	Ellen May <sup>8</sup>	4388.	Frances Maria <sup>8</sup>
5479.	Edwin <sup>8</sup>	14285.	Ephraim <sup>6</sup>	1161a.	George Elmer <sup>9</sup>
5477.	Emma <sup>8</sup>	14286.	George <sup>7</sup>	4385.	Gustavus <sup>8</sup>
5480.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	3962.	George Clark <sup>9</sup>	4386.	Gustavus <sup>8</sup>
5463.	Susan <sup>8</sup>	14287.	Hannah <sup>7</sup>	4387.	Isaac Davis <sup>8</sup>
5476.	William <sup>8</sup>	14343.	Helen <sup>9</sup>	1167.	Lulu Isabella <sup>9</sup>
		14318.	Henry Edwards <sup>8</sup>	823.	Mabel Atwood <sup>10</sup>
		14324.	John Albert <sup>9</sup>	4384.	Marianne <sup>8</sup>
				4392.	Martha Alice <sup>8</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
4390.	Mary L. <sup>9</sup>	9194b.	Annis Jane <sup>8</sup>	5425	Hiram House <sup>5</sup>
4383.	William Alden <sup>8</sup>	10954.	Arthur Church <sup>10</sup>	14478.	Israel Frederick <sup>7</sup>
1164.	William Sherman <sup>9</sup>	10956a.	Bertha Odessa <sup>10</sup>	14476.	Israel Storrs <sup>7</sup>
4389.	Winslow <sup>8</sup>	9100.	Burpee <sup>9</sup>	5424.	Julia Anor House <sup>9</sup>
1165.	———— <sup>9</sup>	9102.	Caroline D. <sup>8</sup>	14477.	Mary Helen <sup>7</sup>
1166.	———— <sup>9</sup>	9104.	David B. <sup>8</sup>	5430.	Ross J. <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Sanborn</i>	11926.	Ellen Starratt <sup>8</sup>	5422.	Simon W. <sup>8</sup>
3073.	Florence Eva <sup>10</sup>	9194a.	Elton Hiram <sup>8</sup>	5427.	Walter A. <sup>8</sup>
3070.	Gertrude May <sup>10</sup>	9098.	Eva J. <sup>9</sup>	5423.	William D. <sup>9</sup>
3072.	Julia Eda <sup>10</sup>	10427a.	George Ethelbert <sup>9</sup>	5426.	William R. <sup>8</sup>
3071.	Mabel Augusta <sup>10</sup>	10956.	Helen Irene <sup>10</sup>		<i>Sears</i>
	<i>Sanford</i>	9101.	Henry B. <sup>8</sup>	4168.	Elizabeth M. <sup>9</sup>
14502.	Anna Cora <sup>7</sup>	9099.	John W. <sup>8</sup>	4169.	Jennie Maria <sup>9</sup>
9820.	Herman D. <sup>10</sup>	9103.	Leon Elmer <sup>9</sup>	4167.	———— <sup>9</sup>
9819.	Hobart A. <sup>10</sup>	11933.	Leonora Whitman <sup>8</sup>		<i>Seaver</i>
14501.	Irene Gertrude <sup>7</sup>	11919.	Lydia M. <sup>8</sup>	783.	Alice <sup>10</sup>
14503.	Mabel Louise <sup>7</sup>	10427c.	Marion Blair <sup>9</sup>	784.	Benjamin Whitman <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Sanger</i>	10952.	Martha Jane <sup>10</sup>	781.	Caroline Stodder <sup>10</sup>
2362.	Charlotte Kingman <sup>8</sup>	10953.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>10</sup>	787.	Harry Ellison <sup>10</sup>
2361.	George Partridge <sup>8</sup>	10427b.	Sarah Boice <sup>9</sup>	788.	Lucy Annie B. <sup>9</sup>
2364.	Greenleaf <sup>8</sup>	11029.	———— <sup>8</sup>	785.	Malcolm <sup>10</sup>
2365.	Irene Freeman <sup>8</sup>		<i>Savage</i>	786.	Maria Elizabeth B. <sup>9</sup>
2363.	John White <sup>8</sup>	12836.	Dolly Whitman <sup>8</sup>	782.	Robert Chauncey <sup>10</sup>
2360.	Ralph <sup>8</sup>	12835.	Sarah Whitman <sup>8</sup>	780.	William James <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Sargent</i>		<i>Sawtelle</i>		<i>Sedgwick</i>
7485.	Alfred Batchelder <sup>9</sup>	4889.	Alfred Emery <sup>10</sup>	8174.	Emma Louise <sup>7</sup>
13535.	Angelina <sup>7</sup>	4886.	Amoretta Helen <sup>9</sup>	8173.	Henry <sup>7</sup>
2967.	Bertha Hyde <sup>9</sup>	4885.	Burchard <sup>10</sup>	7772.	William Thompson <sup>8</sup>
7482.	Bertha Winnifred <sup>9</sup>	4884.	Franklin Howardine <sup>9</sup>		<i>Seeley</i>
13482.	Cynthia <sup>7</sup>	4888.	Levi Marshall <sup>10</sup>	8060.	Francis H. <sup>9</sup>
7483.	Edith Rebecca <sup>9</sup>	4890.	Lucy Waite <sup>8</sup>	8058.	John Sherwood <sup>9</sup>
13474.	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	4887.	Nathan Harold <sup>9</sup>	8059.	Julia H. <sup>9</sup>
13513.	Elmyra <sup>7</sup>	4883.	Orson Howardine <sup>9</sup>	8061.	Lizzie Mac <sup>9</sup>
7484.	Francis Hammond <sup>9</sup>		<i>Sawyer</i>		<i>Sensiby</i>
2966.	Fred Herrick <sup>9</sup>	13517.	Etta Adelaide <sup>9</sup>	6973.	Lillie <sup>10</sup>
13514.	Hannah Wheelock <sup>7</sup>	13516.	Luella Maria <sup>9</sup>		<i>Severance</i>
13512.	Jane Whitman <sup>7</sup>	13518.	Milton Porter <sup>9</sup>	3200.	Howard <sup>10</sup>
13527.	Maria <sup>7</sup>	12908.	Percy L. <sup>10</sup>		<i>Seymour</i>
13483.	Mary <sup>7</sup>		<i>Sayward</i>	7914.	Albert <sup>7</sup>
13473.	Susannah <sup>7</sup>	4417.	Annie M. <sup>9</sup>	7913.	Alfred <sup>7</sup>
13534.	Vienna <sup>7</sup>		<i>Schofner</i>	8489.	Ann Eliza <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Saulisbury</i>	14039.	Claud Webb <sup>8</sup>	8501.	Annie F. <sup>8</sup>
557.	Abiah Whitman <sup>5</sup>	14037.	Daniel K. <sup>8</sup>	8481.	Bavil <sup>8</sup>
558.	Abigail <sup>5</sup>	14042.	Edward C. <sup>8</sup>	8482.	Bavil <sup>8</sup>
554.	Ambrose <sup>5</sup>	14038.	Ella C. <sup>8</sup>	8459.	Caleb Perkins <sup>7</sup>
600.	Lydia <sup>5</sup>	14041.	N. Boone <sup>8</sup>	8488.	Caleb Perkins <sup>8</sup>
555.	Mary <sup>5</sup>	14040.	N. Cora <sup>8</sup>	7884.	Cathariue <sup>7</sup>
601.	Ruth <sup>5</sup>	14035.	Nora C. <sup>9</sup>	7882.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
556.	Sarah <sup>5</sup>		<i>Schuyler</i>	7897.	Charles <sup>7</sup>
602.	Sarah Reed <sup>5</sup>	8449.	Royal <sup>9</sup>	7901.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
559.	Stephen <sup>5</sup>	8449.	Russell P. <sup>9</sup>	7911.	Charles <sup>9</sup>
603.	Stephen Milborn <sup>5</sup>		<i>Scofield</i>	7910.	Clara Hitchcock <sup>9</sup>
553.	William <sup>5</sup>	5308.	Minnie P. <sup>10</sup>	8489a.	Edna Cooke <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Saunders</i>		<i>Scott</i>	7898.	Edward <sup>7</sup>
11930.	Adelia S. <sup>8</sup>	5428.	Albert A. <sup>8</sup>	7909.	Elizabeth Day <sup>9</sup>
9097.	Adoniram J. <sup>8</sup>	5429.	Edna <sup>9</sup>	7917.	Emily <sup>7</sup>
10955.	Alfred Noble <sup>10</sup>			8477.	Frederic H. <sup>9</sup>
11932.	Alvord Longley <sup>8</sup>				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8474.	Frederic Wales <sup>7</sup>	10225.	Melden A. <sup>8</sup>	5659.	Harmon <sup>7</sup>
8479.	Frederic Wales <sup>9</sup>	10230.	Olivia <sup>8</sup>	5660.	Ira <sup>7</sup>
8502.	George L. <sup>8</sup>	10214.	Robert <sup>8</sup>	5657.	Lorenzo W. <sup>7</sup>
8496.	Gertrude B. <sup>9</sup>	10217.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>	8472.	Walter Seymour <sup>9</sup>
7999.	Harriet <sup>7</sup>	10227.	Sarah Ann <sup>7</sup>	13533.	William Adams <sup>9</sup>
8480.	Henry <sup>7</sup>	10206.	Sarah Jane <sup>8</sup>		
8490.	Henry <sup>8</sup>	10223.	William <sup>7</sup>		<i>Shepard</i>
8475.	Henry Dewey <sup>8</sup>	10219.	William <sup>8</sup>	8113.	Catharine W. <sup>8</sup>
8483.	Herbert Leroy <sup>9</sup>			8112.	Martha Whitman <sup>8</sup>
7912.	John Whitman <sup>7</sup>		<i>Shankle</i>	8101a.	Samuel Brace <sup>8</sup>
7883.	Julia <sup>7</sup>	11478.	Bessie Mildred <sup>9</sup>	8102.	Sara Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>
7948.	Laura <sup>6</sup>	11480.	Cordelia M. <sup>9</sup>	8114.	Thomas Griffiths <sup>8</sup>
8498.	Lester P. <sup>8</sup>	11477.	Ellen F. <sup>9</sup>		
8492.	Leverett Ashbel <sup>7</sup>	11479.	Judson <sup>9</sup>		<i>Sherman</i>
7776.	Lucy <sup>6</sup>	11481.	Mary Eliza <sup>9</sup>	6134.	Alice Louise <sup>9</sup>
8500.	Lucy A. <sup>8</sup>			4833.	Anna Pamela <sup>8</sup>
8493.	Lucy J. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Sharp</i>	4828.	Carrie Frances <sup>8</sup>
8484.	Lucy Lucretia <sup>8</sup>	13946.	Eula Whitman <sup>9</sup>	4818.	Charles Henry <sup>9</sup>
8460.	Lucy Maria <sup>7</sup>	13951.	Francis M. <sup>9</sup>	4284.	Edward Fay <sup>8</sup>
7915.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	13944.	James H. <sup>9</sup>	4270.	Elizabeth Whitman <sup>8</sup>
8486.	Mary Eliza <sup>8</sup>	13947.	Joseph B. <sup>9</sup>	4821.	Ella Francis <sup>9</sup>
8504.	Mary L. <sup>8</sup>	13949.	Mary E. <sup>9</sup>	4831.	Frederick <sup>8</sup>
8497.	Mary W. <sup>9</sup>	13948.	William W. <sup>9</sup>	4819.	Frederick Allen <sup>9</sup>
8495.	Meta C. <sup>9</sup>	13945.	———— <sup>9</sup>	4269.	George Abraham <sup>8</sup>
8494.	Miles C. <sup>8</sup>	13950.	———— <sup>9</sup>	4817.	Hattie May <sup>9</sup>
7900.	Nathan Perkins <sup>7</sup>			4822.	James Arthur <sup>9</sup>
8491.	Nettie Jane <sup>8</sup>		<i>Shattuck</i>	4820.	Jessie Cornelia <sup>9</sup>
8499.	Norata J. <sup>8</sup>	13012.	Myrtie <sup>9</sup>	4285.	John Whitman <sup>8</sup>
8478.	Robert H. <sup>9</sup>			4832.	Katie <sup>8</sup>
7777.	Ruth <sup>6</sup>		<i>Shaw</i>	6135.	Lilla Melvina <sup>9</sup>
7918.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>	11547.	Albert Avery <sup>8</sup>	4271.	Mary Emma <sup>8</sup>
7902.	Sarah Day <sup>8</sup>	10388.	Alfred Moses <sup>8</sup>		
7908.	Thomas Day <sup>8</sup>	11181.	Annie May <sup>9</sup>		<i>Sherwell</i>
8476.	Verdie E. <sup>9</sup>	10389.	Arthur Whitman <sup>8</sup>	3886.	Dora M. <sup>10</sup>
8503.	Wallie S. <sup>8</sup>	11544.	Carl Addison <sup>8</sup>		
8485.	William C. <sup>8</sup>	10385.	Charles Bernard <sup>8</sup>		<i>Sherwood</i>
		2051a.	Charles W. <sup>10</sup>	8057.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Shaffer</i>	11180.	Cora Belle <sup>9</sup>	8064.	Elizabeth Julia <sup>9</sup>
7014.	Cora <sup>9</sup>	11182.	Edith Madge <sup>9</sup>	8062.	Francis <sup>8</sup>
7015.	Elsie W. <sup>9</sup>	11546.	Frederick Monod <sup>8</sup>	8065.	John Lewis <sup>9</sup>
7013.	Nellie May <sup>9</sup>	11545.	Harlow Page <sup>8</sup>	8063.	John Ormel <sup>8</sup>
		2742.	Henry <sup>9</sup>		
	<i>Shafner</i>	10383.	Hugh Pickup <sup>9</sup>		<i>Short</i>
10208.	Almanza Maude <sup>8</sup>	8009.	Isabel <sup>8</sup>	4053.	Chester Arthur <sup>9</sup>
10228.	Andrew <sup>7</sup>	2051.	Jessie D. <sup>10</sup>	4051.	David Leroy <sup>9</sup>
10233.	Angelina <sup>7</sup>	10384.	John Whitman <sup>9</sup>	4053b.	Frederick Tracy <sup>9</sup>
10220.	Ann <sup>8</sup>	3374.	Lena May <sup>10</sup>	4053a.	Gilbert <sup>9</sup>
10224.	Anumanella <sup>8</sup>	10387.	Letitia <sup>8</sup>	4047.	Mary Alice <sup>9</sup>
10221.	Bertha <sup>8</sup>	10390.	Lindley Vail <sup>8</sup>	4052.	Minnie Lorena <sup>9</sup>
10215.	Charles <sup>8</sup>	11183.	Mabele Mandena <sup>9</sup>	4049.	Nellie Laurette <sup>9</sup>
10205.	Charles Edward <sup>8</sup>	11543.	Mark Bailey <sup>8</sup>	4050.	Sarah Elsie <sup>9</sup>
10211.	Diadama <sup>7</sup>	10386.	Mary Letitia <sup>9</sup>	4048.	William Alfred <sup>9</sup>
10213.	Edward <sup>7</sup>	10382.	Reginald Moore <sup>8</sup>		
10231.	Edward <sup>8</sup>	11542.	Sidney Ellsworth <sup>8</sup>		<i>Sibley</i>
10229.	Ferdinand <sup>8</sup>	10381.	William Collins <sup>8</sup>	5495.	Alvah <sup>8</sup>
10204.	George <sup>7</sup>	11179.	William Edward <sup>9</sup>	5490.	Carrie S. <sup>8</sup>
10207.	George William <sup>8</sup>	12133.	———— <sup>9</sup>	5492.	Charles H. <sup>8</sup>
10218.	Hepsa <sup>8</sup>	12134.	———— <sup>9</sup>	5499.	Edith M. <sup>9</sup>
10216.	John <sup>7</sup>			5503.	Elsie <sup>8</sup>
10222.	John <sup>8</sup>		<i>Sheldon</i>	5502.	Emma <sup>8</sup>
10210.	John Lithgo <sup>8</sup>	13531.	Clara May <sup>9</sup>	5498.	Everett C. <sup>9</sup>
10232.	Kinsman <sup>8</sup>	5658.	Cynthia <sup>7</sup>	5493.	Frank <sup>9</sup>
10226.	Lewis W. <sup>8</sup>	8473.	Ella <sup>9</sup>	5494.	George L. <sup>9</sup>
10209.	Mary Eliza <sup>8</sup>	13532.	Ethel Marion <sup>9</sup>	5500.	Grace <sup>9</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
5497.	Hubert <sup>8</sup>			8177.	Lloyd Arnold <sup>9</sup>
5496.	Omer <sup>8</sup>			13885.	Lucy <sup>6</sup>
5501.	Scott H. <sup>9</sup>			7422.	Lucy Carroll <sup>9</sup>
				6445.	Lydia Ann <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Simmonds</i>			12440.	Mabel Whitman <sup>8</sup>
8766.	Eliza Frances <sup>8</sup>			14850.	Mark Pool <sup>8</sup>
8765.	Lewis William <sup>8</sup>			13889.	Martha <sup>6</sup>
8770.	Walter <sup>8</sup>			5320.	Martha M. <sup>9</sup>
				13895.	Mary <sup>6</sup>
	<i>Simonds</i>			10719.	Mary Amelia <sup>9</sup>
14418.	Alvan A. <sup>7</sup>			10066.	Minot <sup>8</sup>
14413.	Charles H. <sup>7</sup>			8134.	Myrtle Eleanor <sup>8</sup>
14421.	Daniel <sup>7</sup>			14142.	Nellie F. <sup>9</sup>
14422.	Edwin F. <sup>7</sup>			10057.	Rebecca S. <sup>8</sup>
14420.	Elizabeth A. <sup>7</sup>			13692.	Reuben <sup>8</sup>
14419.	George F. <sup>7</sup>			10053.	Robert H. <sup>9</sup>
14417.	John <sup>7</sup>			4815.	Ruby May <sup>9</sup>
14414.	Mary C. <sup>7</sup>			13894.	Samuel <sup>6</sup>
14415.	Thomas T. <sup>7</sup>			13891.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>
14416.	William H. <sup>7</sup>			7418.	Sidney Dean <sup>9</sup>
				7420.	Stephen <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Simpson</i>			5163.	Susan Whitman <sup>9</sup>
12193.	Alonzo Seymour <sup>9</sup>			14663a.	Warner Stockman <sup>9</sup>
12188.	Amanda Letitia H. <sup>9</sup>			13892.	William <sup>6</sup>
12194.	Annie Adelia E. <sup>9</sup>			13693.	William <sup>8</sup>
9766.	Archibald Dickey <sup>8</sup>			4811.	William Herbert <sup>9</sup>
9772.	Arthur Wellington <sup>8</sup>			10062.	William T. <sup>8</sup>
12191.	Burton Jost <sup>9</sup>			6178a.	_____ <sup>9</sup>
12192.	Caroline Alberta <sup>9</sup>			6178b.	_____ <sup>9</sup>
9767.	Clara Jane <sup>8</sup>			6178c.	_____ <sup>9</sup>
9764.	Cyrus Bent <sup>8</sup>			13433.	_____ <sup>9</sup>
9771.	David Stanley <sup>8</sup>				
13430.	Eunice Belle <sup>9</sup>				<i>Snell</i>
12195.	George Whitfield <sup>9</sup>			403.	Alden <sup>6</sup>
9762.	Grove <sup>8</sup>			14905.	Calvin Whitman <sup>7</sup>
12190.	James Albert <sup>9</sup>			14910.	Charles Delancy <sup>7</sup>
9763.	James Whitman <sup>8</sup>			402.	Eleazer <sup>6</sup>
9768.	John <sup>8</sup>			14909.	Eleazer <sup>7</sup>
9769.	Lizzie May <sup>8</sup>			14981.	Elizabeth G. <sup>8</sup>
9765.	Mary Ann <sup>8</sup>			14913.	Ella G. <sup>8</sup>
12189.	Sarah Olivia <sup>9</sup>			14984.	Ella G. <sup>8</sup>
9770.	William Herbert <sup>8</sup>			14916.	Frank Winchester <sup>7</sup>
				14914.	Georgie Anna <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Skerrye</i>			14908.	Jennie Maud <sup>8</sup>
11428.	Arthur Higgins <sup>9</sup>			404.	Martin <sup>6</sup>
11417.	Charles Allen <sup>9</sup>			14912.	Moses <sup>7</sup>
11419.	Ella Russell <sup>9</sup>			400.	Seth <sup>6</sup>
11418.	Eva E. <sup>10</sup>			401.	Smyrdus <sup>6</sup>
11427.	Henry Campbell <sup>9</sup>			14980.	Verner E. <sup>8</sup>
11426.	William Frederick <sup>9</sup>			399.	William <sup>6</sup>
				14911.	Winnifred D. <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Slocomb</i>			14906.	_____ <sup>8</sup>
10148.	Cora <sup>9</sup>			14907.	_____ <sup>8</sup>
11318.	Freeman Parker <sup>10</sup>				
10147.	Lavinia <sup>9</sup>				<i>Snow</i>
10149.	Lily Maude <sup>9</sup>			4333.	Abby L. <sup>10</sup>
				4119.	Augusta H. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Small</i>			4343.	Bertha E. <sup>9</sup>
6748.	Adney Peter <sup>10</sup>			235.	Bethiah <sup>4</sup>
5747.	Forrest Oliver <sup>10</sup>			4347.	Celemn <sup>8</sup>
4902.	Walter H. <sup>9</sup>			4340.	Daniel <sup>8</sup>
				240.	Ebenzer <sup>4</sup>
				4334.	Electa W. <sup>8</sup>
				4339.	Eliza <sup>8</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
4341.	Elmer D. <sup>9</sup>	6965.	Sarah J. <sup>8</sup>	10966.	Caleb Snow <sup>9</sup>
4327.	Eunice M. <sup>8</sup>	6984.	William <sup>9</sup>	11219.	Charles Ridley <sup>8</sup>
4332.	Florence L. <sup>10</sup>	6998.	William G. <sup>8</sup>	10958.	Charlotte Lavinia <sup>9</sup>
4331.	Frank L. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Spaulding</i>	11218.	Edward L. <sup>8</sup>
236.	James <sup>4</sup>	12815.	Abigail <sup>7</sup>	11156.	Edward Manning <sup>9</sup>
241.	John <sup>4</sup>	12743.	Abner Coburn <sup>8</sup>	10944.	Elizabeth Maria <sup>9</sup>
4318.	Lanman <sup>8</sup>	12747.	Alice Howard <sup>9</sup>	11210a.	Elmore W. <sup>9</sup>
4322.	Maria H. <sup>8</sup>	12829.	Anna <sup>7</sup>	10965.	Eunice Harriet <sup>9</sup>
4321.	Mary H. <sup>8</sup>	12752.	Anna Elvira <sup>9</sup>	11153.	Flora Belle <sup>9</sup>
4345.	Melissa E. <sup>8</sup>	12744.	Annie Cleora <sup>9</sup>	11216.	George VanBuskirk <sup>9</sup>
4330.	Orange W. <sup>8</sup>	12816.	Bridget <sup>7</sup>	11217a.	Hattie Swain <sup>9</sup>
4342.	Ralph A. <sup>9</sup>	12742.	Charles Foster <sup>8</sup>	11159.	Helena Amanda <sup>9</sup>
237.	Susanna <sup>4</sup>	12769.	Charles Frank <sup>9</sup>	10968.	Ida Odessa <sup>9</sup>
238.	William <sup>4</sup>	12773.	Clara Asenith <sup>8</sup>	11137.	Ingram Judson <sup>9</sup>
239.	William <sup>5</sup>	12765.	Danville Crosby <sup>8</sup>	11213.	Isaac B. <sup>8</sup>
4120.	———— <sup>9</sup>	12834.	Dolly <sup>7</sup>	10957.	Jacob Church <sup>9</sup>
4344.	———— <sup>9</sup>	12759.	Dorcas Foster <sup>8</sup>	11136.	James Barteaux <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Sonthard</i>	12837.	Dorcas Furbush <sup>7</sup>	11203.	James Peleg <sup>8</sup>
12843.	Thomas J. <sup>9</sup>	12737.	Elvira <sup>8</sup>	11206.	James W. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Sothard</i>	12766.	Ephraim Wood <sup>8</sup>	10960.	Jonathan Moore <sup>9</sup>
6831.	Elbridge <sup>9</sup>	12746.	Ernest Houdlette <sup>9</sup>	11187.	Joseph W. <sup>8</sup>
6829.	Hannah Melissa <sup>9</sup>	12771.	Evelyn Miranda <sup>8</sup>	11211.	Joseph W. <sup>8</sup>
6830.	Lydia <sup>9</sup>	12736.	Flavilla <sup>8</sup>	11158.	Julia Etta <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Soule</i>	12748.	Flavilla Hortense <sup>8</sup>	11217.	Lamert Langille <sup>9</sup>
4627.	Whitman Cook <sup>9</sup>	2403.	Frank Bowers <sup>9</sup>	11205.	Laura Vale <sup>9</sup>
4626.	———— <sup>9</sup>	12772.	Frank Wood <sup>8</sup>	11217b.	Mabel Roberts <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Sowden</i>	2404.	Frederick Randolph <sup>9</sup>	11151.	Mary Emma <sup>9</sup>
6629.	James McCann <sup>9</sup>	12997.	Hadassa May <sup>9</sup>	11214.	Mary Jane <sup>8</sup>
6630.	Ruth McCann <sup>9</sup>	12738.	Hadassah Webber <sup>8</sup>	11157.	Mary Jane <sup>9</sup>
6631.	Theodore Charles <sup>9</sup>	12814.	Jonathan <sup>7</sup>	11209.	Mary Letitia <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Spadbury</i>	12734.	Joseph <sup>7</sup>	11210.	Maude B. <sup>9</sup>
6855.	Daniel <sup>8</sup>	12768.	Joseph Payson <sup>8</sup>	9887.	Melbourne <sup>9</sup>
6748.	Eliza Aun <sup>8</sup>	12750.	Joseph Whitman <sup>8</sup>	10951.	Melissa Annie <sup>9</sup>
6853.	Ellen Jane <sup>8</sup>	12745.	Joseph Winn <sup>9</sup>	10961.	Minnie Salome <sup>9</sup>
6854.	Hester Sarah <sup>8</sup>	12753.	Lauretta Jefferson <sup>8</sup>	11189.	Mittie S. <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Spalsbury</i>	12751.	Mary Clara <sup>9</sup>	10967.	Noble Joshua <sup>9</sup>
6990.	Adelia <sup>8</sup>	12820.	Mehetable <sup>7</sup>	11140.	Parney Semantha <sup>9</sup>
6980.	Alice <sup>9</sup>	12762.	Milford Elmore <sup>8</sup>	11141.	Rowena Salome <sup>9</sup>
7002.	Alice <sup>9</sup>	12770.	Payson W. <sup>9</sup>	11134.	Rubie Lavinia <sup>9</sup>
6983.	Arthur <sup>9</sup>	12774.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	11188.	Sarah M. <sup>8</sup>
6996.	Blanche <sup>9</sup>	12764.	Sarah Whitman <sup>8</sup>	11155.	Ulysses Grant <sup>9</sup>
7000.	Clarence <sup>9</sup>	12831.	Susan <sup>7</sup>	11208.	William J. <sup>8</sup>
6985.	Daniel Wesley <sup>8</sup>	12996a.	Walter A. <sup>9</sup>	11204.	Winfred Crawley <sup>9</sup>
6979.	Delavan <sup>8</sup>	12763.	Zachariah <sup>7</sup>	10959.	Zilpha Sophia <sup>9</sup>
6982.	Egbert <sup>9</sup>	12760.	Zachariah Smith <sup>8</sup>		<i>Spafford</i>
6999.	Ella <sup>9</sup>	12735.	———— <sup>8</sup>	14788.	Adoniram J. <sup>7</sup>
6986.	James <sup>9</sup>	12761.	———— <sup>8</sup>	14796.	Albion Keith <sup>8</sup>
6997.	James <sup>9</sup>	12767.	———— <sup>8</sup>	14800.	Anna Lovicy <sup>7</sup>
6993.	James F. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Spencer</i>	14795.	Charles Edwin <sup>8</sup>
6994.	Lulu <sup>9</sup>	5296.	Amy Jane <sup>9</sup>	14783.	Edson E. <sup>8</sup>
7001.	Mabel <sup>9</sup>	5295.	Elmore P. <sup>9</sup>	14798.	Edson Gould <sup>7</sup>
6975.	Martha <sup>8</sup>	5294.	Hazard Thomas <sup>9</sup>	14792.	Edwin Isaac <sup>7</sup>
6989.	Martin <sup>8</sup>	5295a.	Peleg <sup>9</sup>	14782.	Ellsworth H. <sup>8</sup>
6987.	Martin <sup>9</sup>		<i>Spinney</i>	14799.	George E. <sup>8</sup>
6995.	Myrtle <sup>9</sup>	11220.	Abbie A. <sup>8</sup>	14790.	Harriet Adeline <sup>7</sup>
6981.	Nettie <sup>9</sup>	11212.	Alexander M. <sup>8</sup>	14784.	Ida C. <sup>8</sup>
6988.	Percival <sup>9</sup>	11138.	Annie Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	14791.	Isaac E. <sup>7</sup>
		11215.	Arthur M. <sup>8</sup>	14781.	Joseph H. Whitman <sup>7</sup>
		10964.	Austin Spurr <sup>9</sup>	14787.	Joseph I. <sup>8</sup>
		11154.	Bertha Maude <sup>9</sup>	14797.	Judson Gould <sup>8</sup>
		11207.	Brignoli DeWitt <sup>9</sup>	14786.	Lucy S. <sup>8</sup>
				14808.	Martia Melvina <sup>7</sup>
				14516a.	Myra L. <sup>8</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14793.	Myra Lavinia <sup>s</sup>			11429.	William Allen <sup>s</sup>
14794.	Nellie Lucretia <sup>s</sup>			11413.	William Bent <sup>9</sup>
14789.	Sarah Mabel <sup>s</sup>	8262a.	Nellie <sup>9</sup>	11430.	William Beriah <sup>9</sup>
14785.	Sylvania P. <sup>s</sup>			11431.	William Beriah <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Spratt</i>		<i>Stanley</i>		<i>Stearns</i>
10056.	Charles W. <sup>9</sup>	8026.	Catharine Elizabeth <sup>s</sup>	13243.	Joseph Sprague <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Spring</i>	8034.	Edmund Mills <sup>s</sup>	13242.	Richard Sprague <sup>9</sup>
13792.	Frank Bean <sup>9</sup>	8036.	Ella Louise <sup>s</sup>	13241.	William Harris <sup>9</sup>
13793.	Sally Hadley <sup>9</sup>	8021.	Harriette Maria <sup>s</sup>		<i>Stebbins</i>
	<i>Sprowl</i>	8032.	Harry King <sup>9</sup>	889.	Clarinda B. <sup>s</sup>
9684.	Frank Lorne <sup>9</sup>	5340.	Hibbard S. <sup>9</sup>	4583.	Florence Christine <sup>9</sup>
9683.	James Amos <sup>9</sup>	8031.	Kate <sup>9</sup>	4584.	Henry Albert <sup>9</sup>
9682.	Laura May <sup>9</sup>	8027.	Mary Eliza <sup>s</sup>	890.	Mary Anna Black <sup>s</sup>
	<i>Spurr</i>	8035.	Mary Erskin <sup>9</sup>	888.	Oliver Bliss <sup>s</sup>
10447.	Alfred <sup>7</sup>	8030.	Orson Goodwin <sup>s</sup>		<i>Steele</i>
10449.	Alfred Whitman <sup>7</sup>	5341.	Oscar H. <sup>9</sup>	10329.	Ada Ellen <sup>s</sup>
10456.	Algernon DeBlois <sup>9</sup>	8033.	Thomas Hooker <sup>s</sup>	10361.	Alice Augusta <sup>s</sup>
10446.	Anna Rice <sup>7</sup>	5342.	Whitman P. <sup>9</sup>	12108.	Allen Davy <sup>s</sup>
11573.	Annie <sup>9</sup>			10349.	Amy A. <sup>s</sup>
10472.	Augustus Tupper <sup>s</sup>		<i>Stanwood</i>	10948.	Annie Sophia <sup>10</sup>
10454.	Barclay Leclair <sup>s</sup>	14328.	Arthur Webster <sup>9</sup>	10366a.	Avard D. <sup>s</sup>
10474.	Bernard Whitman <sup>7</sup>	14329.	Margaret <sup>9</sup>	10366.	Bernard P. <sup>s</sup>
10462.	Bernard Whitman <sup>s</sup>	14331a.	Mary <sup>9</sup>	10947.	Burpee Clarke <sup>10</sup>
10452.	Charles <sup>s</sup>	14330.	Philip Caldwell <sup>9</sup>	12107.	Caroline Whitman <sup>s</sup>
10467.	Charles Edward <sup>7</sup>	14331.	Richard Russell <sup>9</sup>	10348.	Charles <sup>7</sup>
10481.	Charlotte <sup>s</sup>	14327.	Russell <sup>9</sup>	10946.	Church Morse <sup>10</sup>
10477.	Charlotte Letitia <sup>7</sup>		<i>Staples</i>	10362.	Clara M. <sup>s</sup>
10471.	Clara Whitman <sup>s</sup>	1182.	Almira Brown <sup>9</sup>	10315.	Dorinda Ann <sup>7</sup>
10465.	Edmund Phalon <sup>7</sup>	1183.	Essie Lou <sup>9</sup>	10356.	Dorinda Ann <sup>7</sup>
10448.	Edwin <sup>7</sup>	14847.	Sadie L. <sup>s</sup>	10945.	Elmera Amelia <sup>10</sup>
10468.	Edwin <sup>s</sup>		<i>Starbird</i>	10355.	Florence H. <sup>s</sup>
10457.	Eleanor Esmond <sup>9</sup>	4510.	Fannie Pierce <sup>9</sup>	10364.	George A. <sup>s</sup>
10450.	Eliza Jane <sup>7</sup>	4513.	George A. <sup>9</sup>	10331.	Gertrude <sup>s</sup>
10464.	Eliza Jane <sup>s</sup>	4511.	Horatio Wheeler <sup>9</sup>	10949.	Harris Atwood <sup>10</sup>
10380.	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	4507.	Ianthe Totman <sup>9</sup>	10950.	Harry Franklin <sup>10</sup>
10484.	Ernest Bishop <sup>s</sup>	2837.	Irving G. <sup>10</sup>	10360.	Israel Bent <sup>7</sup>
10469.	Eugenia Saracen <sup>s</sup>	4509.	John Totman <sup>9</sup>	10365.	J. Henry <sup>s</sup>
10475.	George William <sup>s</sup>	4506.	Mary Bates <sup>9</sup>	10358.	James Edward <sup>7</sup>
10460.	James Alfred <sup>s</sup>	4508.	Ralph <sup>9</sup>	10363.	Jennie F. <sup>s</sup>
10463.	Margaret Whitman <sup>s</sup>	4512.	Shirley Macomber <sup>9</sup>	10314.	John <sup>7</sup>
10461.	Maria Eliza <sup>s</sup>	4505.	Walter <sup>9</sup>	10330.	John Arthur <sup>s</sup>
10470.	Mary E. Alma <sup>s</sup>	2836.	Winnie A. <sup>10</sup>	12112.	Lavinia Grace <sup>s</sup>
10482.	Odessa Gertrude <sup>s</sup>		<i>Starks</i>	10326.	Lottie Florence <sup>s</sup>
10483.	Reginald Heber <sup>s</sup>	4147.	Archibald E. <sup>10</sup>	10286.	Margaret <sup>7</sup>
10453.	Robert <sup>s</sup>	4136.	Charles L. <sup>9</sup>	10332.	Mary Ann <sup>7</sup>
10451.	Robert James <sup>7</sup>	4144.	Charles L. <sup>10</sup>	10328.	Mary Arabella <sup>s</sup>
10458.	Robert Lawrence <sup>9</sup>	4135.	Ellen A. <sup>9</sup>	12109.	Mary Martha <sup>s</sup>
10473.	Seraphina Maria <sup>7</sup>	4146.	Frank B. <sup>10</sup>	12106.	Noel Bentley <sup>s</sup>
10476.	Seraphina Maria <sup>s</sup>	4143.	Joseph B. <sup>9</sup>	12111.	Sarah Blanche <sup>s</sup>
10480.	Thomas <sup>7</sup>	4137.	Julia M. <sup>9</sup>	12105.	Sidney Whitman <sup>s</sup>
10455.	William <sup>s</sup>	4145.	Rosa M. <sup>10</sup>	10319.	Sophia Eva <sup>s</sup>
10466.	William Henry <sup>7</sup>		<i>Starrat</i>	12113.	Walter Everett <sup>s</sup>
10459.	Winnifred L. <sup>9</sup>	11412.	Beriah Bent <sup>s</sup>	12110.	Warren Merrill <sup>s</sup>
	<i>Stackpole</i>	10764.	Burpee Parker <sup>9</sup>	10359.	William Henry <sup>7</sup>
3423.	Frederick H. <sup>10</sup>	11414.	Harriet Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	10357.	_____ <sup>7</sup>
3425.	Grace Isabel <sup>10</sup>	11434.	Harriet Sophia <sup>s</sup>	10325.	_____ <sup>s</sup>
3424.	Howard <sup>10</sup>	11432.	Jessie Annie <sup>9</sup>		<i>Sterling</i>
		11433.	John Robert <sup>9</sup>	7052.	Charles W. <sup>s</sup>
		11416.	Susan Elizabeth <sup>s</sup>	7055.	Daniel <sup>s</sup>
		10763.	Victoria May <sup>9</sup>	7049.	George Abel E. <sup>9</sup>



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
7042.	George D. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Stockman</i>	470.	Lucy <sup>5</sup>
7053.	Harriet <sup>8</sup>	14663.	Harriet Maria <sup>8</sup>	471.	Maria <sup>6</sup>
7048.	Julia E. <sup>9</sup>	2794.	Helen Myla <sup>10</sup>	6618.	Martha W. <sup>8</sup>
7043.	Latty S. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Stockwell</i>	4109.	Mary Selina <sup>8</sup>
7047.	Mary A. <sup>9</sup>			474.	Mellissent <sup>5</sup>
7051.	Mary E. <sup>8</sup>	6182.	Charlena Augusta <sup>9</sup>	6614.	Rufus Clark <sup>8</sup>
7054.	Ruby E. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Stoddard</i>	467.	Sarah <sup>5</sup>
7046.	Ruby H. <sup>9</sup>			466.	Simeon <sup>8</sup>
7050.	Sarah S. <sup>8</sup>	9059.	Carmen Clifford <sup>9</sup>		<i>Struthers</i>
7044.	William B. <sup>8</sup>	9060.	Eliza Alberta <sup>9</sup>	12630.	Alena <sup>9</sup>
7045.	William F. <sup>8</sup>	9058.	Ira Lee <sup>9</sup>	12629.	Austin <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Stevens</i>		<i>Stoddard</i>		<i>Stuart</i>
14924.	Albert French <sup>8</sup>	10197.	Ada Sophia <sup>8</sup>	14902.	Gracie May <sup>8</sup>
14925.	Dora May <sup>5</sup>	10196.	Annie Ermina <sup>8</sup>	14900.	Herman Harry <sup>8</sup>
12967.	Ella Jane <sup>9</sup>	9778.	Bertha <sup>10</sup>	14901.	William Earle <sup>8</sup>
14922.	Genie Annie <sup>8</sup>	9779.	Brittie Maude <sup>10</sup>	14902a.	———— <sup>8</sup>
12968.	Helen Maria <sup>9</sup>	9941.	Carmen Clifford <sup>9</sup>		<i>Studley</i>
12985.	Ida May <sup>9</sup>	10195.	Charles Whitman <sup>8</sup>	8307.	Daisy <sup>9</sup>
7005.	Joseph <sup>8</sup>	9777.	Dorinda <sup>10</sup>	8308.	Seymour Goodman <sup>9</sup>
12969.	Lizzie Emma <sup>9</sup>	9942.	Eliza Alberta <sup>9</sup>		<i>Sturgis</i>
15074.	Lova E. <sup>8</sup>	10200.	Etta Ella <sup>8</sup>	4579.	Annie L. <sup>8</sup>
12975.	Marshall Fostello <sup>9</sup>	9940.	Ira Lee <sup>9</sup>	4574.	Charles M. <sup>8</sup>
7006.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	9776.	Jacob <sup>9</sup>	4575.	Clara E. <sup>9</sup>
12961.	Medora <sup>9</sup>	9781.	James Edward <sup>10</sup>	4576.	Clara M. <sup>8</sup>
14923.	Willie A. <sup>8</sup>	10194.	Louisa <sup>8</sup>		<i>Sturtevant</i>
	<i>Stevenson</i>	9775.	Lucy <sup>9</sup>	6551.	Charles Franklin <sup>9</sup>
14284.	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	10199.	Mary <sup>8</sup>	4275.	Edwiu Whitman <sup>9</sup>
14283.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	9782.	Milford Clayton <sup>10</sup>	6548.	Ella Frances <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Stewart</i>	9782a.	Omer <sup>9</sup>	6552.	Lilla Rollins <sup>9</sup>
4929.	Amanda Maria <sup>9</sup>	9780.	Robert <sup>9</sup>	4274.	Marion Whitman <sup>9</sup>
13915.	Harriet Chase <sup>9</sup>	10198.	Robert Edgar <sup>8</sup>	4276.	Roy Whitman <sup>9</sup>
4928.	Ina Mabel <sup>9</sup>	10201.	Wilbert Kimball <sup>8</sup>		<i>Sullivan</i>
13914.	Samuel Smith <sup>9</sup>		<i>Stone</i>	14554.	Chester Leonard <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Stickney</i>	2465.	Arthur Howland <sup>10</sup>	14555.	Roy Vernon <sup>8</sup>
13641.	Charles Osgood <sup>8</sup>	2464.	Grace <sup>10</sup>		<i>Sutherland</i>
13645.	Gibson <sup>8</sup>		<i>Storer</i>	4901.	Olive Sawtelle <sup>8</sup>
13643.	Isabel Hale <sup>8</sup>	3953.	Ben Wade <sup>9</sup>		<i>Swan</i>
13644.	Samuel <sup>8</sup>	723.	Elizabeth Winslow <sup>9</sup>	15065.	Charles Earl <sup>8</sup>
13642.	Whitman <sup>8</sup>	3952.	Erastus Henry <sup>9</sup>		<i>Sweet</i>
	<i>Stockbridge</i>	724.	Helen Langdon <sup>9</sup>	14136.	Edna B. <sup>9</sup>
3348.	Arthur Warren <sup>10</sup>	3950.	Julia Douglass <sup>9</sup>		<i>Swymmer</i>
3356.	Charles A. <sup>9</sup>	3954.	Lucy Josephine <sup>9</sup>	10488.	Margaret Alexa <sup>8</sup>
3357.	Charles Archer <sup>10</sup>	3951.	Newton Bates <sup>9</sup>		<i>Symmes</i>
3347.	Clarence Raymond <sup>10</sup>	722.	Robert Boyd <sup>9</sup>	4380.	Alexander Beal <sup>8</sup>
3352.	Ernest Leroy <sup>10</sup>	3955.	Susie Mabel <sup>9</sup>	4374.	Anita Day <sup>9</sup>
3358.	Florence <sup>10</sup>		<i>Stowe</i>	4369.	Carrie Frances <sup>5</sup>
3346.	Frank Waldow <sup>10</sup>	14465.	Charles Melvin <sup>8</sup>	4394.	Daniel Whitman <sup>7</sup>
3355.	Frederick Merrill <sup>10</sup>	14464.	Lilla Florence <sup>8</sup>	4373.	Frank Jameson <sup>8</sup>
3350.	George E. <sup>9</sup>	14463.	Nellie Maria <sup>8</sup>	4366.	Hannah <sup>7</sup>
3344.	Harriet Frances <sup>10</sup>		<i>Strong</i>	4397.	Hannah Davis <sup>8</sup>
3345.	Ida May <sup>10</sup>	6615.	Arabel Rhoda <sup>8</sup>	4377.	Harold Shakespeare <sup>9</sup>
3359.	Mary Starr <sup>9</sup>	6620.	Ella M. <sup>8</sup>	4364.	Isaac <sup>7</sup>
3353.	Perley Thurston <sup>10</sup>	6613.	Elmina <sup>9</sup>		
3351.	Radford <sup>9</sup>	469.	Eunice <sup>5</sup>		
3354.	Radford Merrill <sup>10</sup>	6612.	George F. <sup>8</sup>		
3343.	Romanzo O. <sup>9</sup>	6619.	Hiram W. <sup>8</sup>		
3349.	William W. <sup>9</sup>	468.	John <sup>5</sup>		
		473.	John <sup>5</sup>		

No. Name.  
 4395. Isaac<sup>8</sup>  
 4372. John Jameson<sup>8</sup>  
 4365. Johu Whitman<sup>8</sup>  
 4378. Leslie Webb<sup>9</sup>  
 4376. Mabel<sup>9</sup>  
 4393. Martha<sup>7</sup>  
 4382. Mary Whitman<sup>7</sup>  
 4381. Mary Whitman<sup>8</sup>  
 4396. Oscar<sup>8</sup>  
 4379. Stanley Richardson<sup>9</sup>  
 4367. William<sup>7</sup>  
 4368. William Whitman<sup>8</sup>  
 4375. William Whitman<sup>9</sup>  
 4396a. Winslow Whitman<sup>9</sup>

*Tulbot*

3705. Frank Merrill<sup>9</sup>  
 3707. Frank Merrill<sup>10</sup>  
 3706. George Winslow<sup>10</sup>  
 3708. Nancy W.<sup>9</sup>

*Talcott*

8003. Abigail Hooker<sup>8</sup>  
 7967. Adrian Ronald<sup>8</sup>  
 7980. Allen Butler<sup>9</sup>  
 7965. Arthur De Neufville<sup>8</sup>  
 7988. Arthur Whiting<sup>9</sup>  
 7992. Charles<sup>8</sup>  
 7981. Charles Hooker<sup>9</sup>  
 7993. Charlotte Julia<sup>8</sup>  
 7956. Cynthia Lucelia<sup>8</sup>  
 7990. Edith Charlotte<sup>9</sup>  
 7982. Edward Coleman<sup>9</sup>  
 7984. Edward Cone<sup>9</sup>  
 7951. Eliza<sup>7</sup>  
 7977. Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup>  
 8002. Eliza Sophia<sup>8</sup>  
 7958. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>  
 8006. Elizabeth Hannah<sup>8</sup>  
 7971. Ellen Jeannie<sup>9</sup>  
 8004. Emeline Frances<sup>8</sup>  
 7961. Etta Isabella<sup>9</sup>  
 7975. Florence Hazen<sup>9</sup>  
 7987. Francis Edgar<sup>9</sup>  
 7999. Francis Wayland<sup>8</sup>  
 7983. George<sup>8</sup>  
 7974. George Sherman<sup>9</sup>  
 7989. Grace<sup>9</sup>  
 7976. Helen Hooker<sup>9</sup>  
 7998. Henry<sup>7</sup>  
 8000. Herbert Wayland<sup>9</sup>  
 7963. Isabella<sup>8</sup>  
 7985. James<sup>8</sup>  
 7986. James Frederick<sup>9</sup>  
 7997. John<sup>7</sup>  
 7970. John Butler<sup>8</sup>  
 7972. John Croswell<sup>9</sup>  
 7960. Joseph<sup>8</sup>  
 8001. Mabel Hall<sup>9</sup>  
 7996. Mary<sup>7</sup>  
 7979. Mary Corning<sup>9</sup>  
 7916. Mary Kingsbury<sup>8</sup>  
 7968. Mary Lewis<sup>8</sup>  
 7966. Oscar Llewellyn<sup>8</sup>

No. Name.  
 7991. Reginald<sup>9</sup>  
 7957. Roger Hooker<sup>8</sup>  
 7954. Samuel<sup>7</sup>  
 7955. Samuel Alcott<sup>8</sup>  
 7973. Samuel Hooker<sup>9</sup>  
 8005. Sarah Whiting<sup>8</sup>  
 7964. Sarah Whitman<sup>8</sup>  
 7969. Seth<sup>7</sup>  
 7978. Seth<sup>8</sup>  
 7959. Thomas Hooker<sup>8</sup>

*Talhurst—see Tolhurst**Tapley*

12839. Augusta Matthews<sup>9</sup>.

*Tastet*

8244. David Walker<sup>9</sup>  
 8243. Waldo Faxon<sup>9</sup>

*Tatlock*

7680. Elizabeth Bulkley<sup>9</sup>  
 7681. James Lloyd<sup>9</sup>  
 7676. John<sup>9</sup>  
 7780. John<sup>9</sup>  
 7676a. John Lloyd<sup>10</sup>  
 7679. Lucy Orritt<sup>9</sup>  
 7677. Seymour Whitman<sup>9</sup>  
 7678. William<sup>9</sup>

*Taylor*

13340. Alfred Theron<sup>9</sup>  
 9638. Alicia May<sup>9</sup>  
 13360. Amy C.<sup>9</sup>  
 13334. Anua<sup>8</sup>  
 13349. Charlotte<sup>8</sup>  
 13357. Francis Calvin<sup>8</sup>  
 13341. Frank Fuller<sup>10</sup>  
 13363. Fred. William<sup>9</sup>  
 13358. George Calviu<sup>9</sup>  
 13344. George Levi<sup>9</sup>  
 9639c. Gertrude Eva<sup>9</sup>  
 9639b. Gilbert Ovau<sup>9</sup>  
 7242. James<sup>9</sup>  
 13364. Josephine<sup>8</sup>  
 13343. Josephine<sup>10</sup>  
 13339. Levi<sup>8</sup>  
 13342. Lilla<sup>10</sup>  
 13345. Lora Jeannette<sup>9</sup>  
 13335. Lucy Hayward<sup>8</sup>  
 13333. Mary<sup>8</sup>  
 9637. Matilda Annie<sup>9</sup>  
 9639a. Minnie Irene<sup>9</sup>  
 13362. Robert Davis<sup>9</sup>  
 13348a. Sarah Alice<sup>9</sup>  
 9639. Sarah Lavinia<sup>9</sup>  
 13355. Susan Bancroft<sup>8</sup>  
 13359. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup>

*Teague*

4995. Ella Maria<sup>8</sup>  
 4999. Ida Florence<sup>8</sup>  
 5002. Isabella Inez Brown<sup>8</sup>  
 5000. Mandana Melanie<sup>8</sup>

No. Name.  
 3667. Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>  
 4994. Mary Frances<sup>8</sup>

*Teaney*

7306a. Arthur Chelton<sup>10</sup>  
 7306. Edith Newell<sup>10</sup>  
 7305. Mary Porter<sup>10</sup>

*Telfer*

11871. Charlotte A.<sup>9</sup>  
 11872. Frederick<sup>9</sup>  
 11845. Iva<sup>10</sup>

*Temple*

3052. Charles<sup>9</sup>  
 3053. Charles<sup>10</sup>  
 6735. Lydia Sophia<sup>10</sup>  
 6736. Mary Capitola<sup>10</sup>  
 6737. Stephen Elijah<sup>10</sup>  
 3051. Thomas<sup>9</sup>  
 3054. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>10</sup>

*Tenney*

1102. Abbie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>  
 1101. Angelina Theresa<sup>9</sup>  
 13850. Charles R.<sup>8</sup>  
 13845. Izah W.<sup>8</sup>  
 13852. Miriam<sup>9</sup>  
 13844. Rebecca H.<sup>8</sup>  
 13851. Ruth<sup>9</sup>  
 13841. Samuel A.<sup>8</sup>  
 13843. Samuel A.<sup>8</sup>  
 13842. Susan Adnah<sup>8</sup>

*Terry*

13986. Cora A.<sup>8</sup>,  
 13987. Oscar Royal<sup>8</sup>

*Tew*

5937. Carrie LeBarron<sup>8</sup>  
 5941. Charles Frederic<sup>8</sup>  
 5943. Edward C.<sup>8</sup>  
 5939. Frank Herbert<sup>8</sup>  
 5945. George Albert Dean<sup>8</sup>  
 5946. Helen Louise<sup>8</sup>  
 5940. Ida Amelia<sup>8</sup>  
 5944. Mabel Burnside<sup>8</sup>  
 5942. William Sargent<sup>8</sup>

*Thayer*

6539. Annie B.<sup>9</sup>  
 2449. Augusta Chapin<sup>9</sup>  
 6545. Bessie W.<sup>9</sup>  
 2448. Emma Frances<sup>9</sup>  
 6540. Harriet F.<sup>9</sup>  
 6544. Herbert F.  
 6535. L. Florence<sup>9</sup>  
 6541. Lester W.<sup>9</sup>  
 6543. Lillian H.<sup>9</sup>  
 6542. Mattie P.<sup>9</sup>  
 6546. Percy E.<sup>9</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Theobald</i>				
12754.	Frederick Ernest <sup>9</sup>	4656.	Maurice Winfield <sup>10</sup>	656.	Caroline James <sup>8</sup>
12749.	Nellie Clark <sup>9</sup>	824.	Melinda Shaw <sup>9</sup>	653.	Catharine <sup>8</sup>
		12941.	Oscar <sup>9</sup>	649.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Thomas</i>	7766.	Seth Whitman <sup>7</sup>	648.	Charles <sup>9</sup>
67.	Andrew <sup>4</sup>	844.	Susanna <sup>8</sup>	651.	Charles Joseph <sup>9</sup>
8440.	Charles Faxon <sup>8</sup>	815.	Susanna <sup>9</sup>	650.	Elizabeth Francis <sup>9</sup>
609.	Clara Westcott <sup>10</sup>		<i>Thorne</i>	658.	Frederick M. <sup>8</sup>
5297.	Elmore <sup>8</sup>	13834.	Clarence <sup>9</sup> .	606.	Freelove Whitman <sup>7</sup>
8442.	Henry Warner <sup>8</sup>	13834a.	Ethel <sup>9</sup>	5007.	Grace Evonette <sup>9</sup>
611.	Ida Watson <sup>9</sup>		<i>Thornton</i>	5010.	Isaiah Lewis <sup>9</sup>
610.	James Browning <sup>10</sup>	14032.	Sarah P. <sup>7</sup>	672.	James Madison <sup>7</sup>
608.	James Tillson <sup>9</sup>		<i>Thurlo</i>	647.	Joseph <sup>8</sup>
5293.	Jane <sup>8</sup>			640.	Josiah <sup>7</sup>
67a.	John <sup>4</sup>		<i>Thurston</i>	652.	Josiah William <sup>9</sup>
67b.	John <sup>5</sup>	14569.	Alvernon <sup>8</sup>	641.	Laura M. <sup>8</sup>
8441.	John Nicholas <sup>8</sup>	14568.	Hermon <sup>8</sup>	5009.	Marion Julia <sup>9</sup>
613.	Joshua Cushman <sup>9</sup>	14570.	Lafayette <sup>8</sup>	661.	Sabina <sup>7</sup>
5298.	Laura A. <sup>8</sup>	14571.	Stanton <sup>8</sup>	660.	Samuel Otis <sup>8</sup>
615.	Lina Russell <sup>4</sup>		<i>Thurston</i>	659.	Samuel Whitman <sup>7</sup>
614.	Lucy Alice <sup>9</sup>	6626.	Olive <sup>9</sup>	662.	Susan Whitman <sup>7</sup>
68.	Lydia <sup>4</sup>	6625.	Ruth McCann <sup>9</sup>	672a.	———— <sup>7</sup>
68a.	Mary <sup>4</sup>		<i>Tibbetts</i>		<i>Timberlake</i>
67c.	Mary <sup>5</sup>	14770.	Ella <sup>8</sup>	4936.	Henry St. Clair <sup>9</sup>
5310.	Myrtia Lillian <sup>10</sup>		<i>Tiffany</i>	4937.	Lucinda <sup>8</sup>
8443.	Robert <sup>8</sup>	5253.	Gilman Parris <sup>8</sup>	4936a.	Rose E. <sup>9</sup>
620.	Sibina Tillson <sup>9</sup>		<i>Tilley</i>	4935.	Stanley Young <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Thome</i>	11242.	Fanny Harrison <sup>9</sup>	4934.	William Henry <sup>8</sup>
952.	Arthur Grosvenor <sup>9</sup>	11240.	Frederick Arthur <sup>9</sup>		<i>Tinkham</i>
956.	Edward <sup>9</sup>	11239.	Harris Allison <sup>9</sup>	5876.	Grace Victoria <sup>9</sup>
955.	George Nelson <sup>9</sup>	11241.	Mary Sophia <sup>9</sup>	5878.	Hattie Forrest <sup>9</sup>
951.	Hattie Sayles <sup>9</sup>	11243.	Minnie Troop <sup>9</sup>	5877.	Nellie May <sup>9</sup>
953.	James Allen <sup>9</sup>		<i>Tillotson</i>		<i>Tirrell</i>
954.	Lillie May <sup>9</sup>	7579.	Albert H. <sup>8</sup>	3822.	Addison P. <sup>8</sup>
950.	Mary Armstrong <sup>9</sup>	7574.	Alice Maud <sup>8</sup>	3830.	Almira W. <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Thompson</i>	7569b.	Bessie <sup>9</sup>	3782.	Delia Maria <sup>9</sup>
810.	Abby Whitman <sup>9</sup>	7568.	Edwin Ward <sup>8</sup>	3824.	Etta May <sup>9</sup>
1056.	Ada Carlton <sup>10</sup>	7569a.	Edwin Ward <sup>9</sup>	3825.	George Alton <sup>9</sup>
1080.	Adaline Esther <sup>8</sup>	7580.	Ella H. <sup>8</sup>	3817.	Harriet A. <sup>8</sup>
3426.	Addie M. <sup>9</sup>	7572.	Emma Lucelia <sup>8</sup>	3821.	Henry C. <sup>8</sup>
1079.	Amanda <sup>8</sup>	7584.	Florence M. <sup>8</sup>	3823.	Henry Thomas <sup>9</sup>
7767.	Ann <sup>7</sup>	7583.	Frank E. <sup>8</sup>	3826.	Jennie Elvesa <sup>9</sup>
821.	Anna Gardner <sup>9</sup>	7587.	Frederick E. <sup>8</sup>	3853.	Jennie L. <sup>8</sup>
819.	Anna Marinda <sup>10</sup>	7577.	Henry D. <sup>8</sup>	3829.	Mary J. <sup>8</sup>
818.	Benjamiu Lowell <sup>9</sup>	7578.	Henry H. <sup>9</sup>	3816.	Olive Turner <sup>8</sup>
808.	Benj. Whitman <sup>8</sup>	7571.	Herbert Whitman <sup>8</sup>	3784.	Salmon <sup>8</sup>
820.	Betsey Harding <sup>9</sup>	7567.	Hezekiah <sup>7</sup>	3827.	Susan J. <sup>8</sup>
3422.	Elizabeth Allen <sup>9</sup>	7585.	Ida L. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Tilus</i>
843.	Franklin <sup>8</sup>	7576.	John <sup>7</sup>	984.	Alfred Joseph <sup>9</sup>
827.	Hannah <sup>8</sup>	7586.	John M. <sup>8</sup>	987.	Alphonso Elmer <sup>9</sup>
8207.	Helen Bradford <sup>9</sup>	7569.	Kenneth Root <sup>9</sup>	986.	Arthur Orlando <sup>9</sup>
826.	Henry Alexander <sup>8</sup>	7578a.	Lora L. <sup>9</sup>	985.	Martha Almira <sup>9</sup>
1055.	Horace Purton <sup>10</sup>	7570.	Mary Frances <sup>8</sup>		<i>Todd</i>
12940.	Imogene <sup>9</sup>	7575.	Sherman Hezekiah <sup>8</sup>	13562.	Alice Street <sup>8</sup>
809.	James Gardner <sup>8</sup>	7573.	Susan Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	8091.	Anna Danforth <sup>8</sup>
7773.	Jane <sup>7</sup>		<i>Tillson</i>	14423.	Charles W. <sup>6</sup>
8207a.	Jenny Belle <sup>9</sup>	5008.	Adella Florence <sup>9</sup>	14396.	Charlotte <sup>6</sup>
7774.	John Whitman <sup>7</sup>	639.	Caroline <sup>7</sup>	14411.	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup>
8206.	Lillie Wallace <sup>9</sup>			8084.	Ethel <sup>9</sup>
7765.	Maria Skinner <sup>7</sup>			13559.	Francis <sup>8</sup>
820.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>10</sup>				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14409.	Hiram <sup>7</sup>	4526.	Arthur Charles <sup>9</sup>		<i>Townsend</i>
8099.	James Smith <sup>8</sup>	4556.	Arthur Heman <sup>8</sup>	9731.	Alfred W. <sup>9</sup>
14412.	Jane <sup>6</sup>	4544.	Calvin Gardner <sup>5</sup>	9729.	Emily P. <sup>9</sup>
13560.	Jane Miller <sup>5</sup>	4535.	Capitola Lillian <sup>9</sup>	9730.	George E. <sup>9</sup>
8082.	John Edwards <sup>8</sup>	4537.	Charles Alden <sup>9</sup>	3079.	Lucitta <sup>9</sup>
8077.	John William <sup>5</sup>	4566.	Charles Earle <sup>9</sup>		<i>Tracy</i>
8087.	Lucy Brace <sup>3</sup>	4530.	Charles Haley <sup>9</sup>	6245.	Charles Albert <sup>8</sup>
8100.	Mabel <sup>9</sup>	4521.	Charles Leslie <sup>5</sup>	6249.	Clifford Montville <sup>9</sup>
8079.	Martha Collins <sup>8</sup>	4524.	Clara A. <sup>8</sup>	6247.	Edward <sup>9</sup>
8078.	Mary Brace <sup>5</sup>	4531.	Cora Louisa <sup>9</sup>	6246.	Herbert Albert <sup>9</sup>
13561.	Mary Jane Minnie <sup>8</sup>	4538.	Edward <sup>9</sup>	6244.	Julia Coffin <sup>8</sup>
14401.	Mersilvia <sup>6</sup>	4570.	Elizabeth Helen <sup>8</sup>	6248.	Julia Emily <sup>9</sup>
14394.	Moses <sup>6</sup>	4542.	Ella V. <sup>9</sup>	5256.	Parris <sup>5</sup>
13565.	Samuel Lawrence <sup>8</sup>	4535d.	Eloise Genet <sup>9</sup>	5257.	Paul Haddock <sup>8</sup>
8098.	Samuel Walley <sup>8</sup>	4551.	Emily Dunbar <sup>8</sup>	5258.	Porter <sup>5</sup>
8086.	Sarah Denman <sup>8</sup>	4558.	Ethel Louise <sup>9</sup>		<i>Trask</i>
13566.	Susie Whitman <sup>8</sup>	4542a.	Eva Alice <sup>9</sup>	3832.	Herbert Arthur <sup>9</sup>
14410.	Thomas <sup>6</sup>	4540.	Everett <sup>8</sup>	3832a.	Olive May <sup>9</sup>
8085.	Violet Alexander <sup>9</sup>	4543.	Ezra <sup>7</sup>	3831.	William <sup>9</sup>
8083.	Virginia <sup>9</sup>	4550.	Ezra Percy <sup>9</sup>		<i>Trickey</i>
14395.	Whitman <sup>6</sup>	4514.	Fidelia Roberts <sup>8</sup>	2864.	Harold A. M. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Tolhurst</i>	4553.	Florence Helen <sup>8</sup>	2863.	Wilbur A. <sup>9</sup>
4065.	Charles Frederick <sup>9</sup>	4563.	Forest Lee <sup>9</sup>		<i>Trimble</i>
4070.	George Monroe <sup>9</sup>	4535a.	Frank Fairfield <sup>9</sup>	13991.	Ada Ann <sup>8</sup>
4069.	Mary E. <sup>9</sup>	4528.	Frank M. <sup>8</sup>	14001.	Almeda Cora <sup>8</sup>
4066.	Nettie L. <sup>9</sup>	4548.	Fred. N. <sup>9</sup>	14003.	Charles Johnson <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Tolman</i>	4562.	Frederick E. <sup>9</sup>	14004.	Edward Grigsby <sup>8</sup>
5938a.	Ethel Gertrude <sup>9</sup>	4535c.	Gladys Anna <sup>9</sup>	13996.	Ella Newton <sup>8</sup>
5938.	Roy Dexter <sup>9</sup>	4529.	Gladys Gertrude <sup>9</sup>	14000.	Eugene <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Tompkins</i>	4546.	Harry F. <sup>9</sup>	13997.	Eva Alma <sup>8</sup>
2093.	Alice Lee <sup>10</sup>	4560.	Harry Vining <sup>8</sup>	13999.	Horace Walter <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Toothaker</i>	4533.	Henry Franklin <sup>9</sup>	14002.	James Whitman <sup>8</sup>
1193.	Almira <sup>9</sup>	4532.	Howard Eaton <sup>9</sup>	13995.	Joseph Eaton <sup>8</sup>
1194.	Fostina <sup>9</sup>	4502.	John <sup>7</sup>		<i>True</i>
1196.	Jessie <sup>9</sup>	4523.	John Augustus <sup>8</sup>	3031.	Fred. G. <sup>10</sup>
1195.	Josephine <sup>9</sup>	4526a.	Johu H. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Trumbull</i>
1190.	Lydia Sophia <sup>9</sup>	4522.	John Melvin <sup>8</sup>	8533.	Edward <sup>7</sup>
1189.	Moses Whitman <sup>9</sup>	4565.	Joseph Melvin <sup>8</sup>	486.	Elizabeth <sup>5</sup>
1187.	Nathaniel S. <sup>9</sup>	4536.	Llewellyn <sup>8</sup>	489.	Elizabeth <sup>5</sup>
1197.	Rosa <sup>9</sup>	4573.	Louise <sup>7</sup>	487.	John <sup>5</sup>
1192.	Sarah <sup>9</sup>	4567.	Louise Sturgis <sup>8</sup>	8535.	Julia Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>
1188.	Walter Scott <sup>9</sup>	4545.	Marion E. <sup>9</sup>	8582.	Juliana <sup>6</sup>
	<i>Torrey</i>	4504.	Mary Adelaide <sup>8</sup>	8534.	Julius C. <sup>8</sup>
6041.	Arthur R. <sup>8</sup>	4534.	Mary Emma <sup>9</sup>	8607.	Leverett Hubbard <sup>6</sup>
6041b.	Bertha A. <sup>8</sup>	4549.	Minnie W. <sup>9</sup>	490.	Lucy <sup>5</sup>
6041a.	Bessie A. <sup>8</sup>	4527.	Nahum <sup>7</sup>	488.	Samuel <sup>5</sup>
6043.	Cassius Eugene <sup>7</sup>	4581.	Rhoda Snow <sup>7</sup>	8531.	Samuel <sup>6</sup>
3228.	Charles T. <sup>10</sup>	4564.	Samuel S. <sup>9</sup>	484.	Sarah <sup>5</sup>
6040.	Homer N. <sup>8</sup>	4572.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	8536.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>
3227.	Lossie Ethel <sup>10</sup>	4518.	Sarah Louisa <sup>8</sup>	485.	———— <sup>5</sup>
6038.	Rodney Webster <sup>7</sup>	4503.	Thomas Clarendon <sup>8</sup>	491.	———— <sup>5</sup>
6042.	Sarah A. <sup>7</sup>	4568.	Thomas Sumner <sup>8</sup>		<i>Tucker</i>
6039.	Sidney M. <sup>7</sup>	4559.	Thomas Vining <sup>7</sup>	14398.	Charles W. <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Totman</i>	4561.	Virgil <sup>9</sup>	7118.	Charlotte Adelaide <sup>8</sup>
4557.	Alice L. <sup>9</sup>	4539.	Walter Nahum <sup>9</sup>	7117.	Clarice May <sup>8</sup>
4569.	Ann Augusta <sup>8</sup>	4535b.	Washington Arnold <sup>9</sup>	7115.	Frank Paoli <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Towne</i>	4541.	Willam Healey <sup>8</sup>		
3366.	Etta <sup>10</sup>	4525.	Willis Vining <sup>8</sup>		
5851a.	Mary Agnes <sup>9</sup>	4547.	———— <sup>9</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14397.	George <sup>7</sup>	8261.	Edith Huntington <sup>9</sup>		
7119.	George Whitman <sup>8</sup>	3972.	Edward Bates <sup>9</sup>		<i>Updike</i>
14400.	Joshua M. <sup>7</sup>	72b.	Eleanor <sup>4</sup>	8781.	Charles Whitman <sup>8</sup>
7116.	Julia Ann <sup>8</sup>	72e.	Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>	8755.	Daniel Eldred <sup>7</sup>
14399.	Payson E. <sup>7</sup>	3960.	Frauces <sup>8</sup>	8784.	Elisa Whitman <sup>7</sup>
		3961.	Frances <sup>8</sup>	8787.	Ewing <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Tuckerman</i>	3968.	Frances <sup>9</sup>	8785.	George Whitman <sup>7</sup>
13266.	Anna <sup>9</sup>	72g.	George <sup>4</sup>	8788.	George Whitman <sup>8</sup>
6261.	Clara Lucinda <sup>8</sup>	72c.	Hannah <sup>4</sup>	8772.	John Wall <sup>7</sup>
13265.	Edward <sup>9</sup>	13203.	Harry Hudson <sup>10</sup>	8789.	Julia Madill <sup>8</sup>
13267.	Frederick <sup>8</sup>	13206.	Herbert Lloyd <sup>10</sup>	8786.	Maggie Haigh <sup>8</sup>
13268a.	Frederika <sup>10</sup>	3781.	Jane <sup>8</sup>	8790.	Martha Emma <sup>8</sup>
6259.	Harriet <sup>8</sup>	72f.	Joanna <sup>4</sup>	8771.	Martha Mason <sup>7</sup>
6260.	John William <sup>8</sup>	3971.	John Harold <sup>9</sup>	8778.	Martha Mason <sup>8</sup>
13268.	Margaret <sup>10</sup>	3966.	Laura <sup>8</sup>	8779.	Mary Angell <sup>8</sup>
		72d.	Margaret <sup>4</sup>	8756.	Mary Whitman <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Tufts</i>	72a.	Mary <sup>4</sup>	8783.	Richard Smith <sup>7</sup>
9260.	Ada <sup>8</sup>	3785.	Olive <sup>8</sup>	8773.	Sarah Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>
9258.	Ainsley <sup>8</sup>	3974.	Ruth Frances <sup>9</sup>	8780.	Susan <sup>8</sup>
9261.	Albert <sup>8</sup>	3969.	Theodore Baker <sup>9</sup>	8782.	Thomas Wall <sup>7</sup>
9259.	Amanda <sup>8</sup>				
9255.	Amariah <sup>8</sup>		<i>Tutt</i>		<i>Upton</i>
9410.	Anne <sup>6</sup>	8379.	Harold <sup>9</sup>	2033.	Adolphus <sup>9</sup>
9262.	Armon <sup>9</sup>			2028.	Frank Elisha <sup>8</sup>
9253.	Clifford <sup>9</sup>		<i>Tuttle</i>	2030.	George <sup>9</sup>
9267.	Dorcas <sup>6</sup>	13503.	Clarabelle Louise <sup>9</sup>	2027.	Grace L. <sup>9</sup>
9250.	Enos C. <sup>8</sup>	13507.	Harry Fletcher <sup>9</sup>	2029.	Harris James <sup>9</sup>
9235.	Freeman <sup>7</sup>	13505.	Josie Christell <sup>9</sup>	2026.	James V. B. <sup>8</sup>
9249.	Gardner <sup>7</sup>	13506.	Josie Ida <sup>9</sup>	2031.	Mary Ann <sup>9</sup>
9242.	George E. <sup>8</sup>	13504.	Mary Lizzie <sup>9</sup>	2034.	Nellie Jane <sup>9</sup>
9401.	Hannah <sup>6</sup>			2035.	Robert <sup>9</sup>
9244.	Harold Freeman <sup>9</sup>		<i>Twining</i>	2032.	William Francis <sup>9</sup>
9246.	Hilda Alford <sup>9</sup>	12175.	C. Frederick <sup>8</sup>		
9257.	Howard G. <sup>9</sup>	12179.	Charles <sup>8</sup>		<i>Vale</i>
9410a.	Jacob <sup>6</sup>	12174.	Edmund <sup>8</sup>	8264.	Chester Colton <sup>9</sup>
9240.	Jemima <sup>7</sup>	12180.	Elizabeth Maud <sup>8</sup>		
9237.	John Burton <sup>8</sup>	12178.	Florence Isabel <sup>8</sup>		<i>Van Allen</i>
9243.	John Freeman <sup>8</sup>	12176.	Harry Esmond <sup>8</sup>	7836.	Edith <sup>9</sup>
9234.	John Whitman <sup>6</sup>	12177.	Philip Jeffrey <sup>8</sup>	7834.	Elinor <sup>9</sup>
9236.	Joseph <sup>8</sup>			7835.	George Benjamin <sup>9</sup>
9256.	Larkin Bradstreet <sup>9</sup>		<i>Twombly</i>		
9266.	Lavinia <sup>8</sup>	6186.	Catharine I. <sup>10</sup>		<i>Vanbuskirk</i>
9252.	Leander <sup>8</sup>	6185.	Eleanor M. <sup>10</sup>	10102.	Beatrice B. <sup>9</sup>
9251.	Lena E. <sup>9</sup>	6187.	Francelia Ann <sup>10</sup>	10103.	Hector <sup>9</sup>
9263.	Lilia May <sup>9</sup>	6189.	Granville T. <sup>9</sup>	10104.	Hector M. L. <sup>9</sup>
9238.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	6184.	Walter Eugene <sup>9</sup>	10101.	William <sup>9</sup>
9248.	Mary Helen <sup>8</sup>			10104a.	_____ <sup>9</sup>
9368.	Mercy <sup>6</sup>		<i>Tyler</i>		
9239.	Orinda <sup>7</sup>	5068.	Bertha May <sup>9</sup>		<i>Vanderbilt</i>
9264.	Phebe Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	7104.	Hugh Clavery <sup>9</sup>	10828.	Amy Campbell <sup>9</sup>
9272.	Phœbe <sup>6</sup>	7105.	Laura Whitman <sup>9</sup>	10829.	Edward Christopher <sup>9</sup>
9245.	Ralph Whitney <sup>9</sup>	5066.	Mary Ella <sup>9</sup>	10827.	Henry Winans <sup>9</sup>
9247.	Robie Eliot <sup>9</sup>	5067.	Sarah Francis <sup>9</sup>		
9271.	Samuel <sup>6</sup>	5065.	William Henry <sup>9</sup>		<i>Van Gorder</i>
9241.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>	5069.	_____ <sup>9</sup>	5707.	Ernest <sup>9</sup>
9268.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>			5706.	Floyd C. <sup>9</sup>
			<i>Underwood</i>	5708.	Lena <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Turner</i>	4129c.	Esther Alice <sup>10</sup>	5705.	Maud E. <sup>9</sup>
13202.	Annabel <sup>10</sup>	4129b.	Florence Angeline <sup>10</sup>		
3967.	Austin Beecher <sup>8</sup>	4129a.	Frank Whitman <sup>10</sup>		<i>Vankeuren</i>
3970.	Austin Beecher <sup>9</sup>	4129.	Philip Arthur <sup>10</sup>	7263.	Georgie <sup>9</sup>
3965.	Beecher <sup>8</sup>				
13205.	Betsey Barrett <sup>10</sup>		<i>Untersee</i>		
3973.	Daniel Webster <sup>9</sup>	2511.	Franz Joseph <sup>10</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Varney</i>				
6441.	Albert H. <sup>8</sup>	7092.	Lawrence Briggs <sup>9</sup>	4156.	Silence S. <sup>8</sup>
6442.	Anna D. <sup>8</sup>	7090.	Lawrence Whitman <sup>8</sup>	10312.	William <sup>8</sup>
6440.	Anstrers Hobbie <sup>5</sup>	7138.	Levi <sup>8</sup>	10307.	William <sup>9</sup>
6435.	Charles Howard <sup>8</sup>	7078.	Mary E. <sup>9</sup>	14527.	William S. <sup>8</sup>
6434.	George Henry <sup>8</sup>	7094.	Mary Eliza <sup>5</sup>		
6436.	Sarah Helen <sup>5</sup>	7068.	Samuel B. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Waller</i>
		7070.	Spencer P. <sup>8</sup>	8560.	Anna Trumbull <sup>9</sup>
		7071.	Susan M. <sup>8</sup>	8559.	Edith <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Varnum</i>	7069.	Tena E. <sup>9</sup>		
6292.	Katie <sup>10</sup>	7081.	Wallace B. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Walley</i>
6291.	Mildred E. <sup>10</sup>	7137.	William Wallace <sup>8</sup>	14335.	Annie Louise <sup>9</sup>
				14337.	Louise Russell <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Vaughan</i>		<i>Wadlington</i>	14337a.	Mary Louise <sup>9</sup>
7696.	Frank C. <sup>9</sup>	8434.	Carrie Miriam <sup>8</sup>	14334.	Miriam Phillips <sup>9</sup>
7697.	Fred. N. <sup>9</sup>	8436.	Charles Thomas <sup>8</sup>	14333.	Samuel Hurd <sup>9</sup>
8013b.	George H. <sup>10</sup>	8437.	Emily Lavinia <sup>8</sup>	14336.	Theresa Bates <sup>9</sup>
7695.	Hattie D. <sup>9</sup>	8433.	Saidee Ewing <sup>8</sup>		
5223.	Herbert <sup>9</sup>	8435.	Waitstill Whitlock <sup>8</sup>		<i>Wallingford</i>
7693.	Lottie L. <sup>9</sup>			3616a.	George J. <sup>10</sup>
7699.	Louise S. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Waite</i>	3616b.	Roy <sup>10</sup>
5221.	Martha Gould <sup>9</sup>	4906.	Elizabeth Ann <sup>8</sup>		
7698.	Wallie B. <sup>9</sup>				<i>Walls</i>
5222.	Winthrop <sup>9</sup>		<i>Wakefield</i>	11525.	Emma <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Vickery</i>		<i>Walback</i>		<i>Ward</i>
2754b.	Harry Whitman <sup>10</sup>	699.	George Gorham <sup>9</sup>	7510.	Edwin Carrington <sup>8</sup>
				7506.	Frederick A. <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Viles</i>		<i>Walker</i>	10997.	Hardy Parker <sup>9</sup>
5888.	Walton H. <sup>9</sup>	10291.	Albert <sup>8</sup>	7507.	Hubert Cowles <sup>8</sup>
		4162.	Albert <sup>9</sup>	10999.	Lizzie <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Vining</i>	10288.	Albert H. <sup>9</sup>	7509.	Mary Louise <sup>8</sup>
5167.	Jared Augustus <sup>8</sup>	10304.	Alexander <sup>8</sup>	13316.	Nellie Florence <sup>10</sup>
5165.	Jared Whitman <sup>9</sup>	8774.	Alma <sup>9</sup>	10998.	Samuel Church <sup>9</sup>
5166.	Ruth Lincoln <sup>9</sup>	4163.	Alma Jane <sup>9</sup>	7508.	Susan Cowles <sup>9</sup>
5161.	Sarah Porter <sup>8</sup>	10309.	Cecelia <sup>8</sup>		
5164.	William Whitman <sup>8</sup>	10306.	Charles <sup>9</sup>		<i>Wardwell</i>
		4155.	Charles Avery <sup>8</sup>	9185.	Edmund Isaac <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Virgin</i>	10289.	Charles C. <sup>9</sup>	9186.	Elsie May <sup>9</sup>
6157.	Cora May <sup>9</sup>	10287.	Charles E. <sup>8</sup>		
6158.	May Anna <sup>9</sup>	10299.	Dama E. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Warner</i>
6159.	Minnie Stella <sup>9</sup>	14528.	Edgar G. <sup>8</sup>	5734.	Bertha <sup>8</sup>
		4161.	Edson J. <sup>9</sup>	7469.	Bertha May <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Vittum</i>	10310.	Eliza <sup>8</sup>	5736.	Blanche <sup>8</sup>
12981.	Frank M. <sup>9</sup>	10308.	Eliza <sup>9</sup>	14272.	John Burch <sup>9</sup>
12980.	Frederick A. <sup>9</sup>	8834.	Eliza Pickett <sup>8</sup>	5735.	Lottie <sup>8</sup>
12982.	Viola V. <sup>9</sup>	8775.	Ella <sup>9</sup>	7468.	Orrin Edward <sup>9</sup>
		10297.	Emma <sup>8</sup>	7470.	William Homer <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Voorhes</i>	10290.	Frank Edwin <sup>9</sup>		
4280.	Barnard Leslie <sup>9</sup>	8776.	Frank Updike <sup>9</sup>		<i>Warren</i>
4282.	Florence Whitman <sup>9</sup>	10311.	George <sup>8</sup>	6400.	George T. <sup>9</sup>
4281.	John Whitman <sup>9</sup>	4158.	James W. <sup>8</sup>	6402.	Stella M. <sup>9</sup>
		10293.	Jane Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	4684.	Wallace E. <sup>10</sup>
	<i>Vose</i>	4159.	Jennie M. <sup>9</sup>	6401.	Walter R. <sup>10</sup>
13153.	Emma Frances <sup>8</sup>	4160.	John Whitman <sup>8</sup>		
13157.	Harry William <sup>8</sup>	8835.	LeRoy Pope <sup>8</sup>		<i>Washburn</i>
13147.	Nellie Maria <sup>8</sup>	10305.	Margaret <sup>9</sup>	1097.	Angelina <sup>7</sup>
		4157.	Marrison M. <sup>8</sup>	1006.	Asa Chamberlain <sup>6</sup>
	<i>Wade</i>	10313.	Martha <sup>8</sup>	1095.	Curtis Whitman <sup>9</sup>
7082.	Carrie M. <sup>8</sup>	10292.	Mary Ann <sup>8</sup>	1092.	Daniel Roy <sup>9</sup>
7089.	David Wallace <sup>8</sup>	4154.	Mary R. <sup>8</sup>	1094.	Edward Williams <sup>9</sup>
7085.	Ella E. <sup>8</sup>	8833.	Matilda Pope <sup>8</sup>	1076.	Elbridge <sup>8</sup>
7093.	George Pinkston <sup>8</sup>	8777.	Ortie Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	3736.	Eliphalet <sup>9</sup>
7091.	Georgie Bessie <sup>9</sup>	4153.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>	1090.	Eliza Maria <sup>8</sup>



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14132.	Amelia <sup>6</sup>			12420.	Hilda <sup>9</sup>
14227.	Ann Jeannette <sup>7</sup>		<i>Wheeler</i>	12420b.	Veda Estelle <sup>9</sup>
14261.	Ann S. <sup>6</sup>	2387.	Ann Maria <sup>8</sup>	12420c.	Wallace Graham <sup>9</sup>
14249.	Ann Sophia <sup>7</sup>	2397.	Charles Thomas <sup>8</sup>		
14247g.	Annie C. <sup>8</sup>	13510.	Clarence L. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Whitcomb</i>
14131.	Betsey <sup>6</sup>	8398.	Emily Auchinleck <sup>9</sup>	14474.	Albert <sup>7</sup>
14257.	Caroline <sup>7</sup>	2395.	Harriet Collins <sup>8</sup>	14462.	Ann Maria <sup>7</sup>
14247h.	Carrie F. <sup>8</sup>	13509.	Julian Whitman <sup>9</sup>	14467.	Cora M. <sup>8</sup>
14162.	Catharine <sup>6</sup>	2391.	Mary Augusta <sup>8</sup>	14473.	Hallie Leroy <sup>8</sup>
14130.	Charles <sup>6</sup>		<i>Wheclock</i>	14466.	John Marshall <sup>7</sup>
14244.	Charles Albert <sup>7</sup>			14470.	John Marshall <sup>9</sup>
14247a.	Charles C. <sup>8</sup>	11185.	Abel Maynard <sup>7</sup>	14472.	Leona Lorene <sup>8</sup>
7274.	Charles H. <sup>9</sup>	12344.	Abraham Whitman <sup>7</sup>	14471.	Mark Melvin <sup>8</sup>
14248.	Charles Henry <sup>7</sup>	12365.	Anna Augusta <sup>7</sup>	14469.	Rinaldo Whitman <sup>8</sup>
14226a.	Charlotte Hill <sup>7</sup>	12350.	Charlotte Letitia <sup>7</sup>	14461.	William <sup>7</sup>
14240.	Charlotte Wheeler <sup>8</sup>	11262.	Edna Graham <sup>8</sup>		<i>White</i>
14232.	Edith Alma <sup>8</sup>	12369.	Edward James <sup>8</sup>	8557.	Alfred Ludlow <sup>8</sup>
14245.	Elizabeth Ford <sup>7</sup>	11252.	Elmore Hayes <sup>9</sup>	11569.	Alfred Munroe <sup>9</sup>
14259.	Emily Greene <sup>7</sup>	11256.	Emma Jane <sup>8</sup>	8561.	Augusta <sup>8</sup>
14234.	Frank Irving <sup>8</sup>	11261.	Estella <sup>8</sup>	8580.	Charles <sup>7</sup>
14258.	George Boardman <sup>7</sup>	11250.	Ezekiel Cleveland <sup>7</sup>	8545.	Charles Carroll <sup>8</sup>
14243.	George Edwin <sup>7</sup>	11260.	Genevieve <sup>8</sup>	5690.	Clara <sup>9</sup>
14242.	George Washington <sup>7</sup>	12372.	Gertrude Mercy <sup>8</sup>	8237.	Edward H. <sup>9</sup>
13485.	Hannah Janet <sup>8</sup>	12356.	Hannah Maria <sup>7</sup>	8556.	Edward Trumbull <sup>8</sup>
14247c.	Harry F. <sup>9</sup>	11254.	Howard Bradford <sup>9</sup>	2190.	Elbridge Wendell <sup>10</sup>
14247i.	Harry S. <sup>8</sup>	11265.	Howard Maxwell <sup>9</sup>	8558.	Ella <sup>8</sup>
14238.	Hattie Jane <sup>8</sup>	11264.	Howard Stanley <sup>8</sup>	8538.	Emily C. <sup>8</sup>
14228.	Henry Russell <sup>7</sup>	11251.	Isaac Robinson <sup>8</sup>	5692.	Etta M. <sup>9</sup>
14249d.	Ida A. <sup>8</sup>	12342.	James Amariah <sup>7</sup>	8562.	Frederick Moritz <sup>8</sup>
14246.	Isaac <sup>6</sup>	12343.	Jamie <sup>8</sup>	8555.	Gabriel Carroll <sup>8</sup>
14247.	Isaac Augustus <sup>7</sup>	12363.	Jesse Edwin <sup>7</sup>	8234.	George J. <sup>9</sup>
14260.	Jacob <sup>6</sup>	12355.	Jesse Tarbell <sup>7</sup>	5693.	Grace E. <sup>9</sup>
13502.	Jane Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	11184.	John <sup>7</sup>	8235.	Jennie R. <sup>9</sup>
14235.	John Sibley <sup>7</sup>	12337.	John Whitman <sup>7</sup>	8546.	John Atwood <sup>8</sup>
14225.	Judah <sup>6</sup>	12340.	Joseph Adams <sup>8</sup>	8537.	John Trumbull <sup>7</sup>
14233.	Kate Elsie <sup>8</sup>	12345.	Joseph Albert <sup>7</sup>	8564.	Julia <sup>7</sup>
13497.	Louisa Almira <sup>8</sup>	12370.	Joseph Lockwood <sup>8</sup>	8548.	Julia Lee <sup>8</sup>
7276.	Martha A. <sup>9</sup>	12341.	Julia <sup>8</sup>	8233.	Lizzie M. <sup>9</sup>
14279.	Mary <sup>6</sup>	12347.	Katrine <sup>8</sup>	8236.	Mary B. <sup>9</sup>
14241.	Mary Miranda <sup>7</sup>	11266.	Lauretta Hayden <sup>8</sup>	8563.	Mary Burrill <sup>8</sup>
14230.	Mary Miranda <sup>8</sup>	11186.	Letitia <sup>7</sup>	2189.	Minnie <sup>10</sup>
14239.	Mary Miranda <sup>8</sup>	12371.	Louis Ward <sup>8</sup>	2191.	Percy Franklin <sup>10</sup>
13490.	Mary Taylor <sup>8</sup>	11074.	Lucinda <sup>7</sup>	8547.	Sarah Grace <sup>8</sup>
7277.	Minnie M. <sup>9</sup>	12364.	Mary Ellen <sup>7</sup>	8581.	Sarah Trumbull <sup>7</sup>
14237.	Miranda Russell <sup>8</sup>	12348.	Mary Ellen <sup>8</sup>	5691.	_____ <sup>9</sup>
14231.	Nellie Lucretia <sup>8</sup>	12338.	Mary Mercy <sup>8</sup>		<i>Whitmarsh</i>
14247b.	Phila M. <sup>9</sup>	11253.	Merton Hayes <sup>9</sup>	4336.	Henry James <sup>9</sup>
14256.	Russell Greene <sup>7</sup>	12373.	Minnie Whitman <sup>8</sup>	4338.	Lucy Ellen <sup>9</sup>
14229.	Sarah Ann <sup>8</sup>	11221.	Mittie <sup>7</sup>	4337.	Martha Electa <sup>9</sup>
14255.	Sarah Jane <sup>7</sup>	11268.	Nessy <sup>8</sup>	4335.	Mary Eliza <sup>9</sup>
13489.	Silas Whitman <sup>8</sup>	11075.	Olive <sup>7</sup>		<i>Whitney</i>
13488.	Solomon Taylor <sup>8</sup>	11114.	Parney <sup>7</sup>	14392.	Anna <sup>6</sup>
13511.	Stillman Emory <sup>8</sup>	11255.	Rosalie Hutchins <sup>9</sup>	7602.	Anne Farnam <sup>9</sup>
13475.	Susan Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	11073.	Samuel <sup>7</sup>	9738.	Annie Maude <sup>9</sup>
13508.	Susanna Porter <sup>8</sup>	12339.	Sarah Adams <sup>8</sup>	9745.	Carrie Alden <sup>9</sup>
7275.	William C. <sup>9</sup>	12346.	Theodore French <sup>8</sup>	14365.	Charles <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Wheaton</i>	12349.	Webster <sup>8</sup>	14373.	Charles H. <sup>7</sup>
12526.	Edward <sup>9</sup>	10716.	William <sup>9</sup>	14383.	Charles H. <sup>7</sup>
12529.	Frank <sup>9</sup>	12368.	William A. Black <sup>7</sup>	14367.	Charles W. <sup>7</sup>
12525.	Isaac Dexter <sup>8</sup>		<i>Whidden</i>	14363.	Charles Whitman <sup>6</sup>
12528.	Jonathan Crowell <sup>9</sup>	12420a.	Charles W. <sup>9</sup>	2932.	Clara Emma <sup>9</sup>
12527.	Mary Letitia <sup>9</sup>	12421b.	Emma Eunice <sup>9</sup>		
		12421a.	Gladys Evelyn <sup>9</sup>		



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14346.	Clarissa <sup>6</sup>	3333.	Gracie Rosa <sup>10</sup>		<i>Wile</i>
14362.	Cornelia <sup>7</sup>	3337.	Herbert Almond <sup>10</sup>	11677.	Albert <sup>8</sup>
14384.	Dorcas <sup>6</sup>	3332.	Horace Kelley <sup>10</sup>	11699.	Boardman <sup>9</sup>
9742.	Dorothy Bass <sup>9</sup>	14438.	Louis Downing <sup>8</sup>	11685.	Chipman <sup>9</sup>
14387.	Edward Payson <sup>7</sup>	3329.	Mary Frances <sup>10</sup>	11717.	Deborah <sup>8</sup>
14378.	Electa A. <sup>7</sup>	3336.	Maude Lorema <sup>10</sup>	11686.	Eliza Jane <sup>9</sup>
13258.	Elisha Murdock <sup>9</sup>	3334.	Nellie Eva <sup>10</sup>	11701.	Ella <sup>9</sup>
13249.	Eliza Caroline <sup>8</sup>	3331.	Samuel Joshua <sup>10</sup>	11680.	Gilbert <sup>9</sup>
14357.	Eliza K. <sup>7</sup>	3335.	Sarah Abbie <sup>10</sup>	11679.	Howard <sup>9</sup>
7605.	Elizabeth Fay <sup>9</sup>	3326.	Stella Alberta <sup>10</sup>	11682.	Ida May <sup>9</sup>
9732.	Elizabeth Mahala <sup>8</sup>	3328.	_____ <sup>10</sup>	11687.	John <sup>9</sup>
2931.	Ella Florence <sup>9</sup>		<i>Widbur</i>	11678.	Judson <sup>9</sup>
9747.	Ella Gertrude <sup>9</sup>	6163.	John O. <sup>10</sup>	11703.	Kate Maria <sup>9</sup>
9744.	Emma Augusta <sup>9</sup>	6162.	William <sup>10</sup>	11683.	Laurette <sup>9</sup>
14355.	Emma H. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Wightman</i>	11712.	Letitia <sup>8</sup>
9728.	Evelina Parker <sup>8</sup>	7162.	Annie Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	11702.	Lydia <sup>9</sup>
9740.	Faith Lillian <sup>9</sup>	7161.	Chester Roy <sup>9</sup>	11713.	Mary <sup>8</sup>
14374.	Felicia <sup>6</sup>	7160.	George Henry <sup>9</sup>	11697.	Mary Addie <sup>9</sup>
14381.	Felicia <sup>7</sup>	7158.	Lottie Belle <sup>9</sup>	11710.	Maynard <sup>8</sup>
9748.	George H. <sup>8</sup>	7162a.	Lucius Otis <sup>9</sup>	11716.	Silas <sup>8</sup>
9746.	George Henry <sup>9</sup>	7159.	Stella Luella <sup>9</sup>	11696.	Simeon <sup>8</sup>
14372.	George L. <sup>7</sup>		<i>Wilbur</i>	11704.	Sophronia <sup>8</sup>
14351.	Harriet J. <sup>7</sup>	3648a.	Harry C. <sup>10</sup>	11684.	Spurgeon <sup>9</sup>
14390.	Harrison <sup>8</sup>		<i>Wilcox</i>	11718.	Thoras <sup>8</sup>
14369.	Harry <sup>6</sup>	8420.	Charles Chesterfield <sup>8</sup>	11688.	Urena <sup>8</sup>
14388.	Helen <sup>7</sup>	8419.	Emilie Dixie <sup>8</sup>	11681.	Uriah <sup>9</sup>
14380.	Henrietta <sup>7</sup>	8416.	George Edward <sup>8</sup>	11700.	Wallace <sup>9</sup>
7603.	Henrietta Edwards <sup>9</sup>	8423.	Lillian <sup>8</sup>	11711.	Wesley <sup>8</sup>
14366.	Henry N. <sup>7</sup>	8421.	Mary Esther <sup>8</sup>	11466.	William Hunt <sup>10</sup>
9736.	Howard Simpson <sup>9</sup>	8415.	Nona Newell <sup>8</sup>	11698.	William Stenard <sup>9</sup>
14356.	Ida S. <sup>8</sup>	14181.	Roger Merrill H. <sup>9</sup>		<i>Wiley</i>
14377.	Isaiah <sup>6</sup>	8417.	Sallie <sup>8</sup>	13750.	James McMillan <sup>9</sup>
14382.	Isaiah <sup>7</sup>	8422.	William <sup>8</sup>		<i>Wilkins</i>
14389.	Isaiah Whitman <sup>7</sup>		<i>Wild</i>	14161.	Alton Webber <sup>8</sup>
9735.	James Edward <sup>8</sup>	8356.	Edward Loring <sup>9</sup>	14138.	Catharine W. <sup>7</sup>
9737.	James Edward <sup>9</sup>	8355.	Helen Amelia <sup>9</sup>	14154.	Edith <sup>8</sup>
14371.	Jane D. <sup>7</sup>	8354.	Lillian <sup>9</sup>	14151.	Edward <sup>8</sup>
14379.	Lauretta <sup>7</sup>	8353.	Ransel Goodman <sup>9</sup>	14160.	Elmer Channing <sup>8</sup>
14353.	Lizzie S. <sup>8</sup>		<i>Wilder</i>	14157.	Enna Gertrude <sup>8</sup>
7606.	Louise Huntington <sup>9</sup>	2378.	Edward Everett <sup>8</sup>	14155.	George <sup>7</sup>
14350.	Lovell <sup>6</sup>	2374.	Frances Whitman <sup>8</sup>	14156.	Henry <sup>7</sup>
13259.	Lucy Ellen <sup>8</sup>	2375.	Frederick Milton <sup>9</sup>	14158.	Herbert E. <sup>8</sup>
9739.	Mary Alden <sup>9</sup>	2373.	George Waite <sup>8</sup>	14159.	Isadore Hortense <sup>8</sup>
14370.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>	2376.	Ida Florence <sup>9</sup>	14133.	Julia <sup>7</sup>
14368.	Mary Jane <sup>7</sup>	2377.	Susan Frances <sup>9</sup>	14153.	Julia B. <sup>8</sup>
14364.	Samuel Griffin <sup>7</sup>		<i>Willard</i>	14152.	Rosamond S. <sup>8</sup>
14386.	Sarah <sup>7</sup>	13580.	Henry H. <sup>8</sup>	14150.	Samuel N. <sup>7</sup>
7604.	Sarah Tracy <sup>9</sup>		<i>Willett</i>		
14391.	Sephrenia <sup>6</sup>	12080.	Alice Dean <sup>9</sup>		
14385.	Stephen <sup>6</sup>	12076.	Calvin Allen <sup>8</sup>		
7607.	Susan Brewster <sup>9</sup>	12074.	Edward Harvey <sup>9</sup>		
14354.	Wayland J. <sup>8</sup>	12073.	George Edward <sup>8</sup>		
9743.	William Alden <sup>8</sup>	12077.	George Edward <sup>9</sup>		
2932a.	William Everett <sup>9</sup>	12081.	Harriet Dean <sup>9</sup>		
14352.	William L. <sup>7</sup>	12079.	James Gordon <sup>9</sup>		
13257.	William Webster <sup>8</sup>	12087.	Jennie Lind <sup>8</sup>		
9741.	Winnifred Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>	12086.	Jessie Amelia <sup>9</sup>		
	<i>Whittemore</i>		<i>Willey</i>		
3330.	Annie Warren <sup>10</sup>	5600.	Abraham <sup>7</sup>		
13529.	Clara Maria <sup>8</sup>	5601.	Catharine <sup>7</sup>		
13528.	David Jonathan <sup>8</sup>	5599.	John <sup>7</sup>		
3338.	Edith Mabel <sup>10</sup>	5602.	Lemuel <sup>7</sup>		
13530.	Ella Lavinia <sup>8</sup>	5597.	Mary <sup>7</sup>		
		5598.	Nelson <sup>7</sup>		
		5596.	Richard Waterman <sup>7</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
12078.	Jessie Eliza <sup>9</sup>	13028.	Hattie M. <sup>8</sup>		
12068.	Joanna <sup>8</sup>	708.	Helen Pelham <sup>9</sup>		<i>Wilson</i>
12085.	John Harvey <sup>9</sup>	8660.	Henry Trumbull <sup>9</sup>	8932a.	Alma L. <sup>9</sup>
12082.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	711.	Herbert Pelham <sup>9</sup>	8930.	Cora D. <sup>9</sup>
12075.	William Willett <sup>9</sup>	720.	Hounan Warner <sup>9</sup>	8929.	Egbert L. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Williams</i>	13022.	Isora D. <sup>8</sup>	8933.	Erna M. <sup>9</sup>
12937.	Abigail <sup>7</sup>	12992.	Joel <sup>8</sup>	10153.	George C. <sup>9</sup>
13041.	Abigail <sup>7</sup>	13030.	Joseph G. <sup>8</sup>	8932.	Glenford Park <sup>9</sup>
13011.	Adaline G. <sup>8</sup>	13049.	Lizzie Atkinson <sup>8</sup>	8929a.	Idella B. <sup>9</sup>
13047.	Addie Frances <sup>8</sup>	13032.	Lizzie S. <sup>8</sup>	10154.	Lovenia A. <sup>9</sup>
709.	Agnes Pelham <sup>9</sup>	12976.	Llewellyn <sup>8</sup>	8933b.	Nina C. <sup>9</sup>
13009.	Al Coleman <sup>8</sup>	718.	Lucy Cobb <sup>9</sup>	8931.	Wilburt S. <sup>9</sup>
13042.	Albert <sup>7</sup>	12977.	Lucy Ellen <sup>8</sup>		<i>Winfree</i>
13044.	Albert <sup>7</sup>	12999.	Marshall L. <sup>8</sup>	8383a.	Douglas Woodson <sup>9</sup>
13039.	Albert C. <sup>8</sup>	13060.	Marshall W. <sup>7</sup>		<i>Wing</i>
13048.	Albert Henry <sup>8</sup>	12889.	Mary <sup>7</sup>	4174.	Alice M. <sup>9</sup>
8303.	Alice <sup>9</sup>	12993.	Maryetta <sup>8</sup>	4173.	Ella M. <sup>9</sup>
12995.	Amos <sup>7</sup>	12984.	Matilda <sup>8</sup>		<i>Winship</i>
710.	Amy Pelham <sup>9</sup>	13005.	May S. <sup>8</sup>	7358.	Annette Porter <sup>8</sup>
13023.	Angela <sup>8</sup>	701.	Melancie Ann <sup>8</sup>	7363.	Caroline A. <sup>8</sup>
12959.	Armina <sup>8</sup>	13014.	Paulinus Foster <sup>8</sup>	7362.	William L. <sup>8</sup>
13040.	Arthur M. <sup>8</sup>	706.	Pelham <sup>8</sup>		<i>Wisewell</i>
12938.	Betsey <sup>7</sup>	698.	Penelope Russell <sup>8</sup>	3930l.	Alice Whitman <sup>9</sup>
13013.	Betsey W. <sup>8</sup>	4830.	Percy <sup>9</sup>	3930a.	Caroline <sup>8</sup>
719.	Borland <sup>9</sup>	13016.	Priscilla <sup>8</sup>	3930b.	Darwin Nichols <sup>8</sup>
13050.	Carrie E. <sup>8</sup>	8658.	Robert Longfellow <sup>9</sup>	3930c.	Ernest L. <sup>9</sup>
12996.	Celestia <sup>8</sup>	13027.	Rose <sup>8</sup>	3930k.	Frank Wilson <sup>9</sup>
716.	Charles Jarvis <sup>9</sup>	715.	Sallie Inches Cobb <sup>9</sup>	3930m.	Franklin Henry <sup>8</sup>
8300.	Charles P. <sup>9</sup>	13043.	Sally <sup>7</sup>	3930d.	Louis D. <sup>9</sup>
12874.	Charlotte <sup>7</sup>	712.	Samuel King <sup>8</sup>	3930i.	Marcus Whitman <sup>8</sup>
12960.	Cornelia <sup>8</sup>	12986.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>	3930e.	Martha <sup>8</sup>
13051.	Cyrena <sup>7</sup>	700.	Sarah Clapp <sup>8</sup>	3930n.	Mary Alice <sup>8</sup>
13029.	David L. <sup>8</sup>	12998.	Sumner <sup>8</sup>		<i>Wiswell</i>
13019.	Delora Arvilla <sup>8</sup>	12983.	Tilson <sup>8</sup>	11247.	Abel Maynard <sup>8</sup>
713.	Edgar Nye <sup>9</sup>	8660a.	Ursula Louise <sup>9</sup>	11236.	Arthur L. <sup>9</sup>
13001.	Effie <sup>8</sup>	8305.	Violet G. <sup>9</sup>	11233.	Charles <sup>8</sup>
13015a.	Effie May <sup>9</sup>	13026.	Warren <sup>7</sup>	11245.	Charles I. <sup>8</sup>
12979.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	13033.	Warren L. <sup>8</sup>	11234.	Edwin G. <sup>8</sup>
8659.	Elizabeth Langdon <sup>9</sup>	12994.	Webster <sup>8</sup>	11238.	Eliza <sup>8</sup>
697.	Elizabeth Winslow <sup>8</sup>	12958.	Zachariah <sup>7</sup>	11235.	Eva M. <sup>9</sup>
717.	Elizabeth Winslow <sup>9</sup>		<i>Willis</i>	11249.	Isabella L. <sup>8</sup>
13979.	Ella Texanna <sup>8</sup>	5642.	Adeline L. <sup>9</sup>	11246.	John A. <sup>8</sup>
13034.	Ellen <sup>8</sup>	228.	Benjamin <sup>4</sup>	11228.	Letitia M. <sup>8</sup>
721.	Emily Frances <sup>8</sup>	229.	Benjamin <sup>5</sup>	11237.	Mabel M. <sup>9</sup>
13015.	Ernest Paulinus <sup>9</sup>	231.	Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>	11244.	Mary F. <sup>8</sup>
13000.	Esther <sup>8</sup>	5643.	Frederick <sup>8</sup>	11248.	Muriel P. <sup>9</sup>
8304.	Esther <sup>9</sup>	5641.	Henry <sup>8</sup>	11222.	Seraph <sup>8</sup>
13031.	Esther May <sup>9</sup>	223.	Jonah <sup>5</sup>		<i>Witham</i>
4829.	Ethel <sup>9</sup>	5633.	Julia <sup>8</sup>	13059.	Ada C. <sup>8</sup>
13038.	Eugene M. <sup>8</sup>	224.	Mary <sup>5</sup>	13054.	Allen <sup>8</sup>
13007.	Flora S. <sup>8</sup>	227.	Nathan <sup>5</sup>	13056.	Dassie <sup>8</sup>
8301.	Florence <sup>9</sup>	225.	Rhoda <sup>5</sup>	13055.	Emma <sup>8</sup>
13008.	Foster <sup>7</sup>	221.	Susan <sup>5</sup>	13052.	Eugene <sup>8</sup>
13004.	Frederick A. <sup>8</sup>	230.	Susanna <sup>4</sup>	13057.	Grant <sup>8</sup>
13003.	Freeman R. <sup>8</sup>	219.	Thomas <sup>4</sup>	13058.	Lura <sup>8</sup>
13010.	Gene Savage <sup>9</sup>	220.	Thomas <sup>4</sup>	13053.	Parker <sup>8</sup>
13045.	George Atkinson <sup>8</sup>	222.	Thomas <sup>5</sup>		<i>Williston</i>
705.	George Gorham <sup>8</sup>	5632.	William <sup>8</sup>	6076.	Jennie Alfreda
714.	George Gorham <sup>9</sup>	226.	Zephaniah <sup>5</sup>	6075.	William High
13046.	George Raymond <sup>9</sup>				
707.	Grace Pelham <sup>9</sup>				
8302.	Greta <sup>9</sup>				
12991.	Harriet T. <sup>8</sup>				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Witherbee</i>	13877.	Susanna Morse <sup>6</sup>		<i>Wright</i>
14212.	Charlotte <sup>6</sup>	5092.	Winnifred Mary <sup>9</sup>	12510.	Arthur <sup>9</sup>
14213.	Jane Whitman <sup>6</sup>	13878.	Zachariah <sup>6</sup>	3783.	Edith Louise <sup>10</sup>
		6604.	———— <sup>8</sup>	12509.	Lilla <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Witherill</i>		<i>Woodard</i>		<i>Yale</i>
4996.	Ethel Maria <sup>9</sup>	2593.	Dana Harold <sup>10</sup>	13297a.	———— <sup>10</sup>
4998.	Harrison Grey Otis <sup>9</sup>				<i>Yerks</i>
4997.	Ralph Merton <sup>9</sup>		<i>Woodbridge</i>	7831.	Adaline <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Withers</i>	8589a.	Alice <sup>9</sup>	7832.	Elizabeth <sup>9</sup>
13808.	Chester L. <sup>9</sup>	8590.	Burzina Hurd <sup>8</sup>	7830.	Leroy <sup>9</sup>
13809.	Wayman C. <sup>9</sup>	8602.	Dudley Backus <sup>7</sup>		<i>York</i>
	<i>Wolcott</i>	8591.	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup>	6800.	Ada <sup>9</sup>
7783.	Alfred Perry <sup>10</sup>	8606.	Eva Cary <sup>8</sup>	6789.	Albert William <sup>9</sup>
13387.	Alice M. <sup>8</sup>	8601.	Henrietta Sarah <sup>7</sup>	5799.	Alberta <sup>9</sup>
13392.	Arthur E. <sup>9</sup>	8593.	James Witherell <sup>8</sup>	6783.	Almira Jane <sup>8</sup>
13385.	Charlotte Delia <sup>8</sup>	8605.	Julia Smith <sup>8</sup>	6790.	Alta May <sup>9</sup>
7785.	Frank <sup>10</sup>	8594.	John <sup>7</sup>	6788.	Charles Clarence <sup>9</sup>
7784.	George Elton <sup>10</sup>	8589.	John T. <sup>8</sup>	6785.	Charles F. <sup>8</sup>
13383.	George Truman <sup>8</sup>	8583.	Juliana Trumbull <sup>7</sup>	6767.	Charles Milbord <sup>10</sup>
13393.	Henrietta Nebraska <sup>8</sup>	8595.	Lucy Maria <sup>7</sup>	6792.	Cora Bell <sup>9</sup>
13394.	Henry Kansas <sup>8</sup>	8604.	Martha Kitchell <sup>8</sup>	6793.	David Eugene <sup>9</sup>
13391.	Irving L. <sup>9</sup>	8592.	Mary Hurd <sup>8</sup>	6791.	Elma Edith <sup>9</sup>
13384.	John T. <sup>9</sup>	8603.	Mary Lee <sup>8</sup>	6779.	Eunice <sup>8</sup>
13389.	Lorenzo Oregon <sup>8</sup>	8588.	William Leverett <sup>7</sup>	6797.	George Washington <sup>8</sup>
13388.	Louisa Texas <sup>8</sup>		<i>Woodbury</i>	6794.	Jeremiah Ernest <sup>9</sup>
13382.	Truman Henry <sup>8</sup>	10436a.	Alfred G. <sup>9</sup>	6798.	Joel Wellington <sup>8</sup>
13390.	William L. <sup>9</sup>	9948.	Alice <sup>9</sup>	6796.	Lorenzo M. <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Wolvin</i>	11388.	Blanche Eveline <sup>9</sup>	6782.	Lucetta D. <sup>8</sup>
5464.	Alexander E. E. <sup>9</sup>	11387.	Edith Maude <sup>9</sup>	6801.	Patience <sup>9</sup>
5469.	Austin W. <sup>10</sup>	11389.	Ernest W. <sup>9</sup>	6766.	Purley Oscar <sup>10</sup>
5467.	Charles J. <sup>9</sup>	9949.	Jessie <sup>9</sup>	6795.	Rosina <sup>8</sup>
5468.	Edwin A. <sup>9</sup>	9725a.	Louisa <sup>9</sup>	6775.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>
5470.	Emma J. <sup>9</sup>	11391.	Mabel <sup>9</sup>	6787.	Susie Etta <sup>9</sup>
5465.	Eva A. <sup>9</sup>	10436b.	Reginald Chalmers <sup>9</sup>	6786.	William A. <sup>8</sup>
5471.	William H. <sup>9</sup>	2718.	Susan M. <sup>10</sup>		<i>Young</i>
	<i>Wood</i>	11390.	William Sanford <sup>9</sup>	6839.	Aprinda <sup>8</sup>
3788.	Azor Barrell <sup>8</sup>		<i>Woodman</i>	6841.	Benjamin F. <sup>8</sup>
13879.	Bennett <sup>6</sup>	3255.	Mary L. <sup>10</sup>	6845.	Charles H. <sup>8</sup>
13880.	Daniel <sup>6</sup>			6834.	Cynthia B. <sup>8</sup>
13881.	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup>		<i>Woodward</i>	6843.	Daniel <sup>8</sup>
5091.	Florence Anna <sup>9</sup>	2225.	Grace Estelle <sup>10</sup>	6573.	Irene <sup>8</sup>
10255.	Lottie C. <sup>9</sup>	2226.	William Ernest <sup>10</sup>	6852.	Isabella M. <sup>9</sup>
6606.	Margaret <sup>8</sup>		<i>Wooldredge</i>	6842.	Joseph W. <sup>8</sup>
6605.	Melissa <sup>8</sup>	5196.	Amelia D. <sup>9</sup>	6844.	Lydia <sup>8</sup>
13882.	Sally <sup>6</sup>	5197.	William D. <sup>9</sup>	6850.	Martha Mary F. <sup>9</sup>
6603.	Sarah <sup>8</sup>			6851.	Myra Ellen <sup>9</sup>
				6840.	Rhoda H. <sup>8</sup>
				6846.	Stephen H. <sup>8</sup>
				6849.	William <sup>9</sup>

## INDEX THIRD.

### NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Abbott</i>		<i>Adkerson</i>		<i>Alger</i>
8121.	Abigail	8371.	Kate	237.	Israel
5303.	Chandler Chauncey		<i>Adriance</i>		<i>Allen</i>
873.	Clara Emily	7839.	John	2734.	Albion
6590.	Emily J.		<i>Agrv</i>	2729.	Alice
6576.	George	5649.	Thomas	2062.	Bathsheba
6589.	George Stephen <sup>s</sup>		<i>Aiken</i>	2548.	Betty
8597.	Harriett E.	1086.	Charles William	4803.	Charles
8027.	Henry I.		<i>Aitken</i>	2614.	Clara
2467.	}			11993.	Cleaveland R.
2468.		Hiram E.	12475.	Benjamin	15012.
8895.	John S.		<i>Albee</i>	6243.	Ephraim W.
	<i>Abrams</i>	2586.	Cyrus H.	4400.	Eunice
778.	Maria	5434.	Mary	3520.	Flora V.
	<i>Acheson</i>		<i>Alcock</i>	14550.	George
8066.	Thomas	54.	Sarah	3514.	Harry
	<i>Acker</i>		<i>Alcott</i>	11077.	Horace Benjamin
11284.	Sapphire	7954.	Cynthia	3014.	James
	<i>Adams</i>		<i>Alden</i>	4322.	Joseph C.
12916.	Amos			11417.	Leora
13321.	}	378.	Abigail	15096.	Louisa F.
13327.		Charles	810.	Andrew	7576.
3027.	Ella Lucinda	6526.	Annie A.	14371.	Noah
7038.	Elmina	1141.	Baalis Hatch	3595.	Olive J.
14825.	Emily	2533.	Cyrus	681.	Oliver
8457.	Frances E.	395.	Eleazer	4514.	Oscar Dana.
10189.	Hattie J.	5172.	Isaac	6271.	Otis T.
3779.	John	349.	Jemima	13845.	Pliny A.
14175.	John Milton	191.	John	349.	Rebecca Rickard
4943.	John Quincy		<i>Aldrich</i>	3376.	Sally Thorp
13463.	Lillian M.	7350.	Ivon K.	2711.	Sarah
20.	Mary	6091.	Nahura G.	2614.	Sarah Ball
12337.	Mary Fairchild		<i>Alexander</i>	7978.	Sarah E.
3150.	Merrill H.	3389.	Alfred	2757.	Stillman Thorpe <sup>s</sup>
7088.	Robert	8719.	Amelia (Young)	2704.	Timothy
13269.	William Dodge	13822.	Carrie	14428.	}
13889.	—	4631.	Ida Myranda	14429.	
					<i>Alley</i>
				6176.	Marian

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Allison</i>	10515.	Elwood H. <sup>s</sup>		<i>Bacon</i>
13755.	Dollie	9986.	George	14716.	Isaac T.
11176.	Mary Jane	10720.	Manning	2380.	James
12719.	Tryphene	11203.	Mary E.	12809.	Warren F.
	<i>Alvord</i>	11189.	Milledge		<i>Badlam</i>
8067.	Elijah Smead	10023.	W. Judson	93.	William
	<i>Amberman</i>	12375.	William F.		<i>Baganson</i>
9342.	Paul		<i>Arne</i>	10299.	Benjamin
	<i>Ambrose</i>	7670.	Lillie		<i>Bagley</i>
14164.	Louise A.		<i>Arnold</i>	603.	Eliza
	<i>Ames</i>	12451.	James G.	3095.	Joseph
13836.	Amanda	4834.	Louise	3096.	Mary
4682.	Horace	7925.	Mary E.		<i>Bailey</i>
6951.	Moses	8174.	William B.	14858.	Addie L. (Peirce)
222.	Susanna		<i>Artley</i>	6481.	Belle D.
	<i>Anderson</i>	8519.	Catharine Jane	6468.	Benjamin
2927.	Edward Nevins		<i>Ashford</i>	10434.	Elizabeth Ann
3937.	Emma	3928g.	J. W.	4970.	George A.
	<i>Andrews</i>		<i>Atherton</i>	8791.	Isaac
12967.	Charles	6127.	James Wilbur	3583.	Israel
4738.	Dennis R.		<i>Atkinson</i>	14253.	James W.
7787.	Harriett L.	13044.	Ellen	67b.	Lydia
8986.	Henry	5058.	Henry M.	9118.	Mary
8674.	James	13255.	Maggie	10426.	Myra W.
3930f.	James D.	8015.	Mary Elizabeth	10188.	Nellie Isabel
13223.	Jennie J.		<i>Atwood</i>	3012.	Oliver <sup>s</sup>
15084.	John C.	5389.	Minnie	1011.	Stephen
4772.	Noah	14483.	Timothy	2788.	Timothy
8784.	Robert H.		<i>Auchinleck</i>		<i>Bain</i>
10495.	Sarah A.	8396.	Melville	10314.	Sophia Killam
3324.	Watson P.		<i>Austin</i>		<i>Baird</i>
	<i>Andrus</i>	5490.	Alvah N. <sup>s</sup>	11668.	} John D.
7332.	Henry C.	5359.	Charlotte	11672.	
	<i>Angell</i>	6784.	Eva		<i>Baker</i>
12565.	Henry	6208.	Helen Augusta	10270.	Ænon
8747.	Mary	6407.	Ichabod	3967.	Almira Amanda
	<i>Angier</i>	2026.	Lilla M.	1008.	Betsey
5613.	Oakes	13370.	Lydia	7082.	Charles S.
	<i>Angore</i>	5505.	Martin	662.	David
76.	Mary		<i>Averill</i>	8629.	Georgianna
	<i>Annabel</i>	11108.	May Frances	12814.	Harriet
10010.	Elisha		<i>Axford</i>	8467.	Isabel Seymour
	<i>Annis</i>	13794.	Margaret	11329.	James E.
6251.	Betsey		<i>Ayer</i>	11222.	Joseph
6251.	Fanny	13856.	Agnes M.	3990.	Laura W.
	<i>Arbegust</i>	13008.	Eisie	5803.	Lavinia Ann
3896.	Emma		<i>Babbitt</i>	11981.	Mary
	<i>Archer</i>	934.	Elizabeth	3744.	Mehitable Smith
3884.	Martha A.		<i>Babbitt</i>	10263.	Ruth
	<i>Armitage</i>	65a.	Seth	6522.	William
3728.	Julia A.		<i>Babcock</i>	6403.	_____
	<i>Armstrong</i>	12950.	Anna Levaugh		<i>Balch</i>
2670.	Ada <sup>s</sup>	4311.	Elizabeth Ann	7686.	Timothy
9504.	Edward <sup>r</sup>		<i>Backus</i>		<i>Balcom</i>
10369.	Eldwood <sup>s</sup>	8583.	Henry T.	9360.	Charles
				9439.	Henrietta
				9272.	Joseph
				10662.	William J. H. <sup>r</sup>

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Baldwin</i>		<i>Barham</i>	3205.	Olla
8890.	Abbie Brown	4870.	Mary Bell	5589.	———— (Finch)
5840.	Alice M.		<i>Barker</i>		<i>Barton</i>
4968.	Barney B.	2198.	Charles	6045.	Chester M.
7553.	Dwight	8480.	Jane S.	2385.	George
5986.	Joseph Bloomfield	4629.	Rebecca P.	4158.	Sarah E.
	<i>Ball</i>		<i>Barnard</i>		<i>Bartram</i>
5964.	Emma Jane	13449.	Abigail	6329.	Walter B.
	<i>Ballentine</i>		<i>Barnes</i>		<i>Bascom</i>
8892.	George	977.	Curtis	7788.	Henry M.
7097.	Silas S.	4008.	Emma		<i>Bass</i>
	<i>Ballister</i>	4977.	Frank A.	6565.	Clara L.
14299.	Sarah Elizabeth	6756.	Lydia Frances	4601.	Eunice
	<i>Bancroft</i>		<i>Barnett</i>		<i>Bassett</i>
9209.	————	3928d.	Harry Kelso	957.	Naomi Josephine
	<i>Bandick</i>		<i>Barney</i>		<i>Batchelder</i>
9624.	Sarah	12823.	Henry Washburn	6916.	Ellen
	<i>Bangs</i>	14404.	Joseph M.	3310.	Henry B.
13788.	Henrietta	13699.	Katie V. (Ward)		<i>Bates</i>
	<i>Banister</i>		<i>Barnstable</i>	3933.	Abner C.
6945.	Seth W.	1020.	Eliza	5916.	Ada V.
	<i>Banker</i>		<i>Barrell</i>	4981.	Charles
7711.	James W.	13468.	Abbie M.	2432.	Cotton
7689.	John	13162.	Abby	14308.	Daniel M.
	<i>Banks</i>	5142.	Abigail	2187.	Elbridge E.
9223.	Abram	3656.	Susanna	5753.	Elizabeth
11160.	Ainslie		<i>Barrett</i>	3936.	Erastus Newton <sup>8</sup>
10969.	Alexander	13200.	Aaron	14301.	George Handy
11151.	Alexander	13230.	Augustus Ludlow	1116.	George Harvey
10652.	Alonzo	7087.	Rachel	2477.	Gibson Gabriel
8961.	} Ambrose L.	3930e.	Smith	6062.	Guilford Thurston
8974.			<i>Barrows</i>	442.	Hannah
11014.	Angelina	6212.	Benjamin K.	5228.	Jacob
9359.	Elizabeth	248.	————	2426.	James
11022.	Hannah M.		<i>Barss</i>	3929c.	Linwood R.
9479.	Henry		<i>Barstow</i>	625.	Lucius Walton
9105.	Jane	8859.	Margaret	712.	Lucy Cobb
10644.	John		<i>Barstow</i>	2177.	Lysander F.
11005.	Lois Melissa	791.	Sarah Lynch	3478.	Margaret
8945.	Maria L.		<i>Barteaux</i>	2274.	Reuben
9367.	Mary Salome <sup>8</sup>	9145.	Amanda	2265.	Sibyl
9019.	Melzina (Millbury)	11073.	Ann Eliza	2182.	Silas
9488.	Richard	10657.	Arthur	4095.	Theodore M.
9588.	Robert	9664.	Edgar		<i>Baxter</i>
11142.	Sarah Ann	11884.	Edward	6443.	Lydia R.
9911.	Silas	11948.	Edward	14322.	Mary S.
10714.	Thomas	10506.	Emily	6445.	Solomon C.
9623.	Willard Ambrose <sup>9</sup>	11114.	James	311.	Thompson.
	<i>Barber</i>	11075.	Robert		<i>Baylies</i>
11423.	Albert G.	9037.	Sophonra F.	8703.	Catherine E.
3789.	Mary E.		<i>Bartlett</i>		<i>Beach</i>
	<i>Barbour</i>	5988.	Anna Elizabeth	7291.	Lucy (Steele)
7767.	Augustus Lewis	2924.	Jonathan Madison		<i>Beal</i>
3928i.	John Oscar	14133.	Levi	106.	Abigail
	<i>Barden</i>	14561.	Levi N.	108.	Bathsheba
15053.	Leila (Scott)	14150.	Martha	270.	Benjamin
		6946.	Milly	269.	Esther
				2192.	Flavel

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
116.	Jael		<i>Beg</i>		<i>Berry</i>
2251.	Randall	8707.	Sarah.	3225.	Ada M.
	<i>Beale</i>		<i>Begien</i>	14206.	Albert Freeman
9856.	Clement	6535.	Henry M.	15115.	Albina S.
	<i>Beales</i>		<i>Belden</i>	430.	Amos
9385.	Catharine	7638.	Simeon	14606.	Dorcas
	<i>Beals</i>		<i>Bell</i>	3822.	Elvesa
9516.	Annie M.	2605.	James S.	877.	Frederick A.
9644.	Arthur S.	8102.	Robert	9803.	John
5688.	Caleb	5326.	Sewell O.	15108.	Julia
9425.	Caleb		<i>Bellinger</i>	12958.	Nancy
2685.	Charles Thomas	7390.	Henry M.	14504.	Polly
11597.	Edwin Bamford		<i>Belyea</i>	13019.	Ruel William
914.	Elvira		<i>Benbrook</i>		<i>Berts</i>
14749.	Frederic	10075.	Caroline	5762.	Josie
9754.	Henry		<i>Benham</i>		<i>Bessey</i>
5682.	Levi	3904.	Sarah A.	14572.	Charles B.
10970.	Lewis		<i>Benham</i>		<i>Best</i>
9626.	Mary Eliza	12518.	Alice	12115.	John
9450.	Mary M.	12517.	Annie	11875.	William
8944.	Sarah S.		<i>Benjamin</i>		<i>Beusk</i>
9544.	Susanna	10532.	Jacob	8636.	George
2151.	Vernon Clapp	7850.	Joseph Ritner		<i>Bickford</i>
	<i>Beaman</i>	10546.	Maria	6797.	Eunice
14417.	Hattie C.	7777.	Nathan		<i>Bicknell</i>
13249.	William	10576.	Rebecca	15024.	Eliza
	<i>Bean</i>		<i>Bennett</i>	4287.	Sarah
7271.	Caroline	14698.	Daniel P.	8144.	Sarah E.
6081.	Charles	333.	Eleanor	14611.	William S.
2934.	Christopher	3751.	Ellen		<i>Bigelow</i>
13647.	Dudley	14761.	Frank	13389.	Abbie J.
13199.	Elias	13611.	Theodate	8087.	Albert M.
6412.	Elmer C.	3130.	—	13108.	Benson
2925.	Eugene		<i>Benson</i>	12416.	William Johnston
6251.	Irene	11134.	Albert		<i>Billings</i>
13780.	Sylvanus Bangs	14744.	Eliza	104.	Elizabeth
	<i>Bearce</i>	2697.	George	14518.	} Silas
3324.	Austin	5959.	Martha A.	14520.	
2367.	} Jacob	14609.	Polly		<i>Birchard</i>
3841.		5812.	Sylvanus	8445.	H. C.
3821.	Jane	5637.	Viola M.		<i>Bird</i>
14929.	Sylvanus		<i>Bent</i>	14772.	J. Freeland
	<i>Beard</i>	9241.	Anne <sup>s</sup>		<i>Bisbé</i>
9809.	Lawrence	11410.	Beriah	5645.	José J. Perez y
	<i>Bears</i>	13171.	Caroline M.		<i>Bisbee</i>
12184.	David	1089.	Eliza Cobb	3991.	Almon D.
12128.	Deborah	9585.	Herbert	14853.	Eliza Asenath
12214.	Susanna	9710.	Jesse	3314.	George E.
	<i>Becket</i>	10245.	Jessie	3997.	Mary E.
12130.	Alice E.	10213.	Mary Eliza	14760.	Sewell
	<i>Beeber</i>	9551.	Ralph		<i>Bishop</i>
11582.	Emma Louisa		<i>Benthuson</i>	12068.	} Adolphus
	<i>Beeman</i>	9635.	Mary J.	12082.	
7504.	Allen Everett		<i>Bergen</i>	633.	Alice
	<i>Beers</i>	12742.	Kate	10633.	Edward Newton
6885.	Robert D.			9699.	Horace G.
				5678.	Jubal M.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
8447.	Lucy M.		<i>Block</i>		<i>Booth</i>
12071.	Rosa M.	997.	Elizabeth Winthrop	11780.	William T.
10417.	Sara		<i>Blood</i>		<i>Boothby</i>
10477.	Thomas L.	14426.	Edmund	3215.	Anna C.
	<i>Bissell</i>	13898.	Oliver		<i>Boss</i>
5838.	Addie	8706.	Simeon L.	11777.	William
7885.	George Perkins		<i>Blossom</i>		<i>Bostick</i>
	<i>Bixby</i>	3787.	Alden	5267.	Nannie DeSausure
14784.	Freeman M.	399.	Sarah		<i>Boston</i>
6196.	R. H.	396.	Sylvanus	13620e.	William D.
	<i>Black</i>		<i>Blowers</i>		<i>Bostwick</i>
11671.	Amos H. <sup>8</sup>	12450.	William	2337.	Celeste Parmalee
15022.	John M.		<i>Boardman</i>		<i>Bosworth</i>
11746.	Rufus F.	7372.	Sally	1047.	Sarah Jackson
	<i>Blackburn</i>		<i>Bogart</i>		<i>Boulby</i>
10000.	Felix	10204.	Cornelia	10119.	Sarah E.
10004.	Mary L.	10474.	Eugenia		<i>Bourke</i>
	<i>Blackington</i>	10430.	Samuel J.	9320.	Mary
6468.	Edwin		<i>Boice</i>		<i>Bourne</i>
	<i>Blackstone</i>	10425.	Mary Arabella	3792.	Clara B.
14486.	Nathaniel Blake		<i>Boies</i>	2054.	Deborah Toby
	<i>Blair</i>	4245.	James Stillman	1107.	Mehitable Barrows
6882.	James Palmer		<i>Boker</i>	2170.	Samuel Tillotson <sup>8</sup>
6560.	Lida F.	12969.	Henry Clay	2172.	William
	<i>Blaisdell</i>		<i>Boland</i>	1052.	William N.
6342.	Franklin D.	12552.	Augusta		<i>Boutelle</i>
2133.	Mark		<i>Bolser</i>	8815.	R.
2598.	Martin	9716.	John Murray		<i>Bowden</i>
2513.	William Gerrish		<i>Bolton</i>	6344.	Samuel
	<i>Blake</i>	242c.	Ruth.		<i>Bowen</i>
13831.	Caroline		<i>Bomar</i>	13115.	William F.
115.	Edward <sup>4</sup>	6459.	Albert C.		<i>Bower</i>
14557.	Frances M.		<i>Bonbright</i>	12485.	Philip
6713.	Frederick	7385.	James S.		<i>Bowers</i>
7327.	Howard M.		<i>Bonner</i>	12850.	Ann B.
5564.	Joseph M.	14960.	Calif	4289.	Sarah
6311.	Lorenzo D.	8164.	Mary S. (Downs)		<i>Bowes</i>
776.	Rosanna		<i>Bonney</i>	2302.	Harrison Hancock
6328.	Susan H.	3586.	Allen	6010.	Mary E.
	<i>Blancagmel</i>	604.	} Elizabeth		<i>Bowker</i>
8419.	William	3849.		615.	2212.
	<i>Blanchard</i>		Frederick		<i>Bowman</i>
10610.	Charles	3217.	Harriet	2086.	Justice H.
13134.	Ianthe	7240.	Libbie		<i>Boyce</i>
13301.	Marshall Franklin	3271.	Percival	4315.	Sarah
	<i>Blethen</i>	2755.	Susan Rogers		<i>Boyd</i>
3084.	Joseph	3834.	Thomas J.	3480.	Pierce T.
3147.	Marcia V.	3713.	Tristram B.		<i>Boyle</i>
	<i>Blinn</i>		<i>Booker</i>	13567.	Anna
7371.	Ebenezer	2802.	Albertina T.		<i>Boyles</i>
5351.	Hiram C.		<i>Boone</i>	13815.	William Orr
	<i>Blish</i>	4143.	Catharine H.		
11266.	George William	7781.	Mary		
	<i>Bliss</i>				
5979.	Sereno				
6032.	William Irving				



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Boynnton</i>		<i>Breck</i>	5711.	John
13716.	Edward D.	3893.	Nathan	5246.	John C.
13611.	Sally		<i>Breed</i>	9640.	Josie Alden
	<i>Brace</i>	3945.	Laura Fellows B.	13850.	Lizzie G.
8075.	Joab	3250.	Susan Ellen	13141.	Louisa Jane
7954.	Lucelia		<i>Brehaut</i>	13310.	Polly
	<i>Brackett</i>	12316.	Charles Thorne	4927.	Rolyette
2602.	Anna W.		<i>Bremner</i>		<i>Broson</i>
6680.	Edward	6812.	Charles	12480.	Zorah
4682.	Loring	6821.	William J.		<i>Brower</i>
5994.	Mary E.		<i>Brett</i>	5443.	Edsel
4567.	Reuben	2271.	Algernon Sidney		<i>Brown</i>
	<i>Bradburn</i>		<i>Brewer</i>	630.	Ann
8751.	Fannie P.	4764.	Cora E.	4951.	Austin
	<i>Bradbury</i>	13568.	Mary	8845.	Clarabel
4645.	Charles Wyman		<i>Briant</i>	4678.	David
4576.	Russell S.	10025.	Mary	2381.	Edwin S.
3395.	Sarah Jane		<i>Bridge</i>	13778.	Elizabeth
13771.	Silas Crockett	12255.	William	4540.	Ella V.
	<i>Bradford</i>		<i>Bridgham</i>	5143.	Enoch Emery
4879.	Adelaide Roxana	4408.	Mary K.	7476.	Eusebius H.
3376.	Jennet		<i>Briggs</i>	13442.	George F.
3659.	Jesse	7090.	Abbie	14718.	Georgie A.
3439.	Lois	4922.	Ashley A.	11400.	Guilford Charles
3584.	Olive	3224.	Edith	8805.	Harriet
3657.	Sally	4930.	Eliza M.	7157.	James M.
229.	Sarah	5325.	Evander F.	10092.	John A.
	<i>Bradish</i>	370.	George	11260.	John Maxwell
3926p.	Byron	2044.	Hannah	1157.	Joseph
	<i>Bradley</i>	4464.	John	14016.	Lissetta E.
8809.	Charles	6261.	Joshua Unwin	6727.	Lorenzo D.
	<i>Bradstreet</i>	4590.	Sylvester	14217.	Lydia Augusta
4579.	Joseph L.		<i>Brigham</i>	2073.	Mary
	<i>Bragdon</i>	8671.	Elizabeth	4949.	Mary
4570.	Charles Joseph	6122.	Elizabeth L. Faunce	4205.	Mary Whiton
	<i>Bragg</i>	2243.	Henry Hobart	5112.	Mehitabel
3740.	Dora Ann	7334.	Walter E.	2800.	Minnie B.
13708.	Hiram	8656.	William	5227.	Nellie D.
2499.	Rhoda	13345.	Willis F.	7742.	—
	<i>Brainerd</i>		<i>Bristol</i>		<i>Browne</i>
12791.	Benjamin M.	7757.	Sarah A.	12584.	Edgar J.
2347.	Leoro Campbell		<i>Britton</i>		<i>Browning</i>
	<i>Braman</i>	13827.	Martha	8399.	Maria Lavinia
449.	Zerviah		<i>Broad</i>		<i>Broyles</i>
	<i>Brame</i>	13355.	Salisbury	13737h.	Queen
8823.	Harriet Portillo		<i>Brock</i>		<i>Bruce</i>
	<i>Bray</i>	14864.	Alvin D.	9404.	Amanda
2882.	Alden		<i>Brockway</i>	12282.	Bella
12875.	Hannah S.	7110.	Anna Eliza	10789.	Henry C.
778.	Maria		<i>Brooks</i>	11138.	Isaiah
3248.	Stephen	10240.	Ada		<i>Bruch</i>
	<i>Brayton</i>	14762.	Alpheus S.	7546.	Samuel
6153.	Patience	5356.	Edward		<i>Brundage</i>
	<i>Brazzill</i>	8416.	Ida	5428.	Carrie E.
13665.	David H.	12317.	James H.		<i>Bryan</i>
				289.	Nathan

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Bryant</i>		<i>Bunce</i>		<i>Burton</i>
13329.	Alonzo K.	14465.	Alice E.	7279.	Anna S.
3868.	Anna	8213.	Frances Emeline	8099.	Janetenette
6764.	Charles A.		<i>Bunker</i>		<i>Bush</i>
14585.	Charles M.	4551.	Benjamin	6947.	Ada L.
4709.	Clara A.		<i>Burbage</i>		<i>Bushen</i>
3807.	Dorillus M.	9157.	Annie A.	12456.	John
14700.	Dustin	9161.	Henry		<i>Bushnell</i>
14593.	Eleanor		<i>Burbank</i>	13396.	Seamon Sedgwick
13163.	Ella Hattie	5932.	Rachel		<i>Buskirk</i>
14510.	Ellen Francena		<i>Burbanks</i>	11214.	Charles
14596.	Elvira S.	7064.	Samuel		<i>Butler</i>
748.	Frederick		<i>Burch</i>	7640.	Abigail
15116.	Ida E.	13797.	Charles S.	8193.	Albert W.
8512.	Jennie Elizabeth	14270.	John C.	8247.	Charles Wyllys <sup>s</sup>
3404.	Joanna		<i>Burchard</i>	7969.	Charlotte Stout
13593.	John	3684.	William M.	6615.	Elbridge Osgood
3049.	Orvilla		<i>Burdett</i>	8286.	Frederick J.
4527.	Susan French	9975.	Charles	9180.	James M.
	<i>Bubier</i>		<i>Burge</i>	7824.	Jane
4491.	Eliza	4135.	George W.	8270.	Julia A.
	<i>Buchanan</i>		<i>Burgess</i>	5794.	Sarah S.
2444.	Harriet Maria	13397.	Charles		<i>Butterworth</i>
	<i>Buckland</i>	2841.	Minnie E.	6475.	George H.
7324.	Merton S.		<i>Burke</i>	13446.	Mary A.
	<i>Buckley</i>	9124.	Bessie		<i>Buttrick</i>
6414.	Jennie	10794.	Jabez	13538.	Jonathan
	<i>Bucklin</i>		<i>Burleigh</i>		<i>Butts</i>
5400.	J. J.	13140.	Artemas T.	5432.	Mary Caroline
	<i>Buckman</i>		<i>Burnaby</i>		<i>Byers</i>
3582.	Carrie A.	12023.	Eldridge H.	13782.	Alice
	<i>Buell</i>	12656.	Job		<i>Byram</i>
7527.	Lucius C.	12618.	Maria P. <sup>s</sup>	40.	Abigail
7309.	Solomon Everest	11800.	Mercy Whitman <sup>s</sup>	2669.	Lucia Ann
11961.	Thomas		<i>Burnham</i>	2573.	Mercy
	<i>Buffin</i>	197.	Abigail	2061.	Sarah Vinal
10453.	Annie	3499.	Elsie Aretta	4594.	Seth
	<i>Buffum</i>	3492.	James		<i>Byrne</i>
6636.	John W.		<i>Burns</i>	7245.	Katie
	<i>Bulkeley</i>	5603.	Abraham		<i>Cady</i>
7993.	Frank	9524.	Jerusha	6126.	Charles H.
	<i>Bulkley</i>	13905.	Sophronia	5585.	Clarissa
7669.	Ama Maria		<i>Burr</i>	7107.	Henry
7824.	Caroline	8037.	John		<i>Cahoon</i>
	<i>Bull</i>		<i>Burrell</i>	12252.	Drusilla
7116.	Edward Sumner	8600.	Edward M.	9119.	Rosie A.
	<i>Bullen</i>	6604.	—		<i>Cain</i>
5379.	James		<i>Burrill</i>	5104.	Ida E.
	<i>Bullock</i>	4572.	George		<i>Caldwell</i>
2979.	Damon A.		<i>Bursiel</i>	12800.	Abbie F.
	<i>Bumpers</i>	2401.	Merinda P.	7396.	James Gilmore
2450.	Lydia Foster		<i>Burt</i>	12853.	Thomas C.
	<i>Bumpus</i>	967.	Frances Jane		<i>Calihan</i>
3318.	Charles R.			9426.	Freelove
14896.	Sarah D'Albro				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Calkins</i>		<i>Carter</i>	2754.	Maria
4110.	Charles M.	8480.	Ann Eliza	1001.	Nathaniel
	<i>Call</i>	13070.	George H.	5050.	Rachel <sup>6</sup>
4607.	Marietta	11661.	Oressa	4589.	Ruth
5782.	Oscar E.		<i>Cartwright</i>	6464.	Stephen
	<i>Callahan</i>	10539.	Richard	5928.	Thomas
8044.	A. F.		<i>Caruthers</i>		<i>Chambers</i>
9750.	Joseph	7532.	Catherine	14403.	Ava W.
	<i>Cameron</i>		<i>Carver</i>	9844.	Tryphena Celina
6699.	George F.	114.	Mary <sup>4</sup>		<i>Chandler</i>
	<i>Campbell</i>	6210.	Russell A.	14262.	Benjamin
10845.	Edward T.		<i>Cary</i>	13271.	Charlotte Helen
13590.	George W.	7039.	Edwin R.	14997.	Oscar G.
12232.	Hannah	246.	Eleazer		<i>Chapin</i>
3285.	Harriet Thomas	358.	Elizabeth	943.	Annetta Maria
10315.	Howard M.	3405.	Francis	2670.	Zilpha
10118.	James	2537.	Jane		<i>Chaplin</i>
6516.	Leforest	3761.	Lorana Frances	307.	Jean
9321.	Mary Jane	3660.	Luther K.		<i>Chapman</i>
9022.	Mary Laura	201.	Mary	8053.	Charles
2234.	Rebecca Angeletta	3768.	Olive	6003.	Laverne
6699.	Rufus		<i>Case</i>		<i>Charlton</i>
	<i>Capron</i>	3926h.	Edgar F.	9383.	James
3928.	Clarissa	7512.	Emily		<i>Chase</i>
	<i>Carder</i>	5825.	Lewis	15094.	Alden
11831.	Richard	8196.	Margaret	14566.	Eliza
	<i>Cargill</i>		<i>Cass</i>	12734.	Elvira
2384.	Julia A.	5365.	Lucretia A.	2625.	Emma Jeannette
	<i>Carlán</i>		<i>Cassidy</i>	10287.	Frauces E.
9631.	James	8886.	Fannie D.	7515.	Simeon Borden
	<i>Carlton</i>		<i>Castle</i>	12734.	Sophia
7095.	Josephine	3926c.	Frances Ann	786.	Sylvester S.
	<i>Carlyle</i>		<i>Caswell</i>		<i>Cheever</i>
6370.	Mary A.	14876.	John A.	6921.	Grace
	<i>Carman</i>		<i>Cates</i>		<i>Chellis</i>
6990.	Frank J.	3207.	Willard	11196.	Arthur
9355.	Susan Scott		<i>Caulkins</i>		<i>Chesty</i>
	<i>Carmen</i>	3930n.	J. Jerome	10076.	William
278.	Damaris		<i>Chadbourne</i>		<i>Chesmore</i>
	<i>Carpenter</i>	3442.	Teresa	13523.	Anna W.
7027.	Edwin		<i>Chadsey</i>		<i>Chew</i>
13183.	Emma L.	5294.	Mary Jane	2319.	Elizabeth B.
7331a.	Genevieve		<i>Chaffee</i>		<i>Child</i>
2921.	Lizzie Jane	6141.	Mary E.	3784.	Annie
6932.	Oren	5852.	Olin	7742.	Westa A.
5806.	—	1039.	William		<i>Childs</i>
	<i>Carr</i>		<i>Chaffin</i>	14798.	F. C. (Hopkins)
4063.	Lyman	15070.	Alice G.		<i>Chilson</i>
13906.	William P.	14836.	Frederica L. <sup>7</sup>	4018.	Alfred
	<i>Carrington</i>	15072.	George G.		<i>Chipman</i>
7502.	Edwin W.		<i>Chamberlain</i>	12356.	Edward W.
	<i>Carroll</i>	13637.	Alice Amelia	10422.	Jane (Tupper)
8537.	Sarah Grace	1048.	Caroline A.		<i>Chism</i>
	<i>Carsavant</i>	5061.	Jeannette	5857.	William
11082.	May Sophia	7676.	Kate		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Chittick</i>	8196.	Frances	6878.	John S.
9045.	W. L.	13314.	Harriet Louisa	2370.	Julia
	<i>Chitty</i>	3312.	Henry	6068.	Lyman
299.	Dorcas	9309.	John	5036.	Phebe Maria
	<i>Choate</i>	9414.	John	4691.	Rebecca (Murdock)
4771.	Elizabeth F.	14521.	John Augustus		<i>Cobleigh</i>
	<i>Chreviston</i>	3912.	Joseph	13084.	Nelson S.
7194.	William H.	7227.	Lydia Alice		<i>Coburn</i>
	<i>Christopher</i>	13383.	Maria D.	14158.	Helen M.
*10777.	Benjamin Parker	12073.	Mary Ellen		<i>Cochran</i>
10800.	Edward B.	4544.	Mary F.	5513.	George
10836.	Elnathan	12750.	Mary Jane	13933.	J. W.
10770.	Mary Ann <sup>s</sup>	11208.	Mary L.	9689.	Rebecca
12034.	Tryphene <sup>s</sup>	7123.	Reuben	13975.	Virginia Frances
10820.	William Thomas	6507.	Sarah		<i>Cocks</i>
	<i>Chubbuck</i>	8978.	Sarah	59.	—
6856.	Bertha	10223.	Sarah		<i>Coe</i>
251.	} Jonathan	11332.	Stepheu	3929i.	Eli Gurney
257.			<i>Clarke</i>	2551.	} Jonathau
	<i>Church</i>	14452.	Helen Emily	2558.	
12015.	Harriet		<i>Classon</i>		<i>Coffin</i>
4290.	Mary Elizabeth	13407.	Arminda	9836.	Herbert W.
	<i>Churchill</i>		<i>Clearn</i>	5266.	Rowena
2696.	Abisha	9150.	Charles		<i>Coffrin</i>
5483.	Alta C.		<i>Cleaves</i>	3818.	Ruel Daniel
6779.	Amos Fletcher	6796.	Isadore E.		<i>Cofran</i>
1149.	Caleb Strong		<i>Clemens</i>	6254.	Ann M.
5483.	Caroline	8844.	Theodore Harding		<i>Coggswell</i>
414.	Deborah		<i>Clement</i>	9155b.	—
3803.	Martha Soule	5125.	Cornelia H.		<i>Cogswell</i>
	<i>Chute</i>	3129.	Thomas R.	9293.	Alice Ann
10002.	Calvin		<i>Clements</i>		<i>Colburn</i>
10257.	John M.	13651.	Clark	11753.	George
	<i>Cilley</i>		<i>Clenesy</i>		<i>Colby</i>
14105.	Philip Noble	11910.	Henry	7486.	Edwin
	<i>Clap</i>		<i>Cleveland</i>		<i>Coldwell</i>
6151.	Aaron	8909.	Eugene	10543.	Annie S.
	<i>Clapp</i>	10530.	Ezekiel	10741.	Freeman
14466.	Eliza	11532.	George Aaron	10685.	Hiram
918.	John		<i>Cliff</i>	10547.	Isaac
4200.	Lucretia	3301.	Matilda Jane	10614.	John A.
6102.	William L.		<i>Clifford</i>	10538.	Lydia J.
	<i>Clark</i>	7273.	Elijah	10557.	Nathan
8114.	Adella M.		<i>Clift</i>	10570.	Osman S.
3928m.	Alvira C.	2136.	Susana Winslow	10613.	Russell
7173.	Andrew J.		<i>Clough</i>		<i>Cole</i>
6832.	Ansel P.	13403.	Henry E.	4121.	Amanda F.
13550.	Charles	2900.	Phineas	7033.	Betsey
6697.	Cordelia A.	6473.	W. H.	4109.	Charles Edgar
6861.	David B.		<i>Cluhy</i>	3013.	Content
6071.	Dianthe J.	6852.	Levi	14775.	Dennis Wellington
6525.	Edmund		<i>Cobb</i>	15122.	Eben
13216.	Edwin C.	230.	A.	4662.	Ephraim Thomas
8127.	Elizabeth Z.	13778.	Eliza Ann	12954.	Gertrude
5144.	Emanuel	5040.	Eliza Gardner	729.	Jane D.
7299.	Emma F.	5038.	George W.	15081.	Jonathan
4323.	Flora M.				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6953.	Martha		<i>Congdon</i>	3834.	Micah
14792.	Martha Hooper	2325.	Henry Martyn	11213.	Nellie
4476.	Mary		<i>Conklin,</i>	438.	Thomas
14769.	Mary	14441.	Mary	11028.	William
4983.	Ornan Martin		<i>Conkling</i>		<i>Corpin</i>
14743.	Polly	10814.	Howard	12396.	Kate
458.	Susanna		<i>Conley</i>		<i>Corbett</i>
14511.	William Emerson	5508.	Ella	15015.	Georgia Etta
	<i>Coleman</i>		<i>Connelly</i>	9726.	William Henry
4327.	Ambrose	6400.	Mary Jane		<i>Cordwell</i>
5954.	Myra		<i>Conner</i>	14738.	Ada E.
5675.	Wells	13819.	Carrie	14729.	Hannah E.
	<i>Collamore</i>		<i>Conners</i>		<i>Corey</i>
5095.	Francis	6678.	Mary (Gordon)	5349.	Armida Eunice
	<i>Coller</i>		<i>Converse</i>		<i>Corley</i>
3097.	Samuel S.	857.	Edmund Winchester	14008.	Mary W.
	<i>Collins</i>		<i>Cood</i>		<i>Corliss</i>
6184.	Annie G.	2249.	Eliza Ann	13620a.	Lucy C.
12117.	Daniel		<i>Cook</i>		<i>Cornell</i>
4743.	Isabel	5660.	Caroline E.	4016.	Zeruah
6469.	Osgood	5905.	Charles Austin		<i>Corning</i>
7949.	Seth	3813.	Charles Edwin	7978.	Maria J.
	<i>Collister</i>	12301.	Dennis Francis		<i>Cornwall</i>
7045.	Margaret	9421.	Emma	8449.	Isabella
	<i>Collyer</i>	3080.	Gardner		<i>Corson</i>
8222.	Maria	8457.	Hannah	6745.	Maria
	<i>Colson</i>	10348.	Hannah	6716.	Warren
6348.	Fannie	12202.	James W.		<i>Corthell</i>
	<i>Colt</i>	8681.	John	2220.	John
7827.	T. C.	5164.	Nellie	5136.	William Perry
	<i>Colton</i>	12424.	Thomas Cutler		<i>Cosgrove</i>
8251.	Chester		<i>Cooke</i>	11184.	Adelaide W.
8192.	Mary	11086.	George Henry		<i>Cossitt</i>
8268.	Roderick	13709.	Lemuel	9992.	John
5468.	Theresa		<i>Cookson</i>		<i>Cottle</i>
	<i>Compton</i>	3141.	George W.	6711.	Samuel
12236.	Mary		<i>Coole</i>		<i>Couch</i>
	<i>Comstock</i>	242e.	Elizabeth	8040.	Ella
8447.	Adeline Matthews		<i>Coombs</i>		<i>Countryman</i>
13795.	Albert Holden	12006.	Matilda	5445.	Amelia Jane
8034.	Emma		<i>Coon</i>		<i>Covell</i>
5419.	Jane	6965.	Daniel B.	9970.	Jane Parks
5373.	Rhoda A.	7759.	Milla		<i>Cowdrey</i>
	<i>Conant</i>		<i>Cooney</i>	13068.	Isaac
13334.	Charles W.	11713.	Irvin		<i>Cowee</i>
673.	David		<i>Cooper</i>	12831.	Aaron
896.	Gaius	13267.	Alice Girdler		<i>Cowen</i>
4979.	George W.	7213.	Archibald	3525.	Levi
201.	Mary	5507.	Charles D.		<i>Cowles</i>
1107.	Phebe	65.	Timothy	7523.	Lucius
	<i>Condon</i>		<i>Copeland</i>	7330.	Samuel Wallace
10234.	Elizabeth	20.	Hannah	7501.	Seth
2228.	Jane	5212.	Julia Ruggles	7330.	William Wallace
	<i>Cone</i>	21.	Mary		
7983.	Laura Wright				

INTERMARRIAGES.

1167

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Cox</i>		<i>Crosby</i>		<i>Currier</i>
10670.	James A.	755.	Clara M.	13336.	Alice Goss
621.	Joseph Hobart	7374.	Edward M.	13213.	Edward Eugene S.
13779.	Loretta	4289.	Elizabeth Haskell	13811.	William
	<i>Cozad</i>	14377.	Hannah Freemau		<i>Curtis</i>
4093.	Justus L.	10360.	Harriet	5156.	Harriet Eleanor
	<i>Crafts</i>	10319.	Hiram C.	3613.	Howard L.
2745.	Martha	11794.	James Edwin	5133.	John D.
	<i>Craig</i>	10489.	Jane	658.	Mary
9106.	Ann F.	10326.	Lemuel C.	6466.	Mary A.
11245.	Eunice	5933.	Nathaniel	8474.	Mary M.
13888.	Joshua	13339.	Sarah Maria	1080.	Minot Shaw
8326.	Sarah Frances	12647.	Thomas R.	14839.	Sally M.
	<i>Cram</i>		<i>Cross</i>	2531.	Silvester
14877.	Jeremy J.	4170.	M. K.	6896.	Warren C.
	<i>Crandall</i>		<i>Crossman</i>	6966.	William
8517.	Marion A.	5099.	Jacob H.		<i>Curtiss</i>
	<i>Crane</i>	72d.	Joseph	4076.	{ Mahala E.
5465.	Amos		<i>Croswell</i>		{ Marilla
6577.	Lucy	2351.	Andrew	2311.	William DeForrest
	<i>Crawford</i>		<i>Crouch</i>		<i>Cushing</i>
7140.	Adeline C.	7480.	Rebecca	8245.	Anna Olney
	<i>Crawley</i>		<i>Crouse</i>	8245.	Lucy Eaton
11971.	} John	11903.	Annie	6933.	Sarah
11978.		11688.	Gasper		<i>Cushman</i>
10583.	Elizabeth	11437.	Mary E.	14978.	Cynthia B.
	<i>Cress</i>	8927.	Sarah Ann	6681.	Mary Sylvia
9852.	Lemma		<i>Crowell</i>	14891.	Samuel B.
	<i>Cresser</i>	2252.	Herbert Hallett		<i>Cutler</i>
11372.	Ellen	12525.	Mary Eliza	5199.	Edward H.
	<i>Crest</i>		<i>Cuddy</i>	833.	Emily S.
9834.	Elmira	12305.	James	4794.	Hannah
	<i>Crisp</i>		<i>Culver</i>	10401.	Mary E.
9888.	Charles	7413.	Erastus Dean	10392.	Rebecca
	<i>Crittenden</i>		<i>Cummings</i>	14439.	Susan (Brown)
3926a.	William T.	980.	Alfred		<i>Cutten</i>
	<i>Crocker</i>	8457.	Charles <sup>7</sup>	10882.	Elizabeth
13207.	Elizabeth B.	15025.	Charles W.		<i>Cutter</i>
8843.	Eri W.	3887.	Emily A.	860.	Mary E.
	<i>Crockett</i>	6369.	Helen		<i>Dacey</i>
5653.	Helen Marr	4222a.	Jane W.	14681.	Sophia
	<i>Croft</i>	8457.	Joseph Priestley <sup>7</sup>		<i>Dagen</i>
4469.	Martha M.	8445.	Joseph Tidd	6215.	Nancy D. (Wing)
	<i>Crom</i>	15110.	Leonard N.		<i>Daggett</i>
5475.	Benjamin	6935.	Timothy	15026.	Nancy Jane
	<i>Crommet</i>		<i>Cummins</i>		<i>Daier</i>
3772.	Martha J.	7008.	Harriet	14874.	John
	<i>Crooker</i>		<i>Cunningham</i>		<i>Dailey</i>
2876.	Frank E.	6374.	Edna S.	4496.	Henry
15038.	Joshua	12397.	Harriet F.	70.	John
6269.	William	9629.	James P.	4466.	John Peabody
		12401.	Maria W.		<i>Daily</i>
		14832.	Mary	6202.	Isaac P.
			<i>Currell</i>		<i>Dale</i>
		9502.	John R. G.	14661.	Mary
		10041.	Sarah Ann <sup>8</sup>		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Daley</i>				
9261.	Anna	3359.	John A.	14936.	Julia Ann
	<i>Dalton</i>	4884.	Lilian	14957.	Thomas
7264.	Kate C.	6136.	Lucia A.		<i>DeForest</i>
12832.	Mary Annie	2278.	Margaret Mary	7837.	Julia
	<i>Dama</i>	13298.	Mary G.		<i>Degrenier</i>
728.	Luigi	4490.	Nathaniel	14971.	Oralis
	<i>Damon</i>	14861.	Nehemiah		<i>Delano</i>
299.	Margaret	3756.	Rachel	6802.	Amos Prince
641.	Nathaniel	3809.	Sarah Rosana	4617.	Elisha
796.	Samuel Griffin	9210.	Sarah W. (Shaw)	2048.	Flavius
	<i>Danforth</i>	14089.	Viola	4603.	Mary
13842.	Francis A.	8112.	Walter Homer	1042.	Ruth
	<i>Daniels</i>	4901.	Willard W.		<i>de la Roche</i>
9145.	Abigail	5542.	William	2320.	Georgianna H. F.
9368.	Joseph		<i>Davison</i>		<i>DeLong</i>
9608.	Mary Elizabeth <sup>s</sup>	10745.	Edgar H.	8934.	Isaac
5317.	Sanford	12624.	Edward Doran	11273.	Simon
5599.	Susan J.	10596.	Sarah Ann		<i>DeMarmon</i>
6494.	William H.	10562.	Silas	8136.	Lillie Paluel
	<i>Danielson</i>		<i>d'Avray</i>		<i>Deming</i>
8680.	Samuel	8795.	Laurstine Marie	7960.	Ella A.
	<i>Darby</i>		<i>Dawes</i>	8250.	Levi
608.	Clara	4623.	John C.	8199.	Sarah
	<i>Darien</i>		<i>Dawley</i>	8249.	Theron
12185.	Experience S.	5842.	} Joseph Franklin		<i>Dennis</i>
	<i>Darnaby</i>	5853.			4035.
14031.	Edward	5824.	Stanton B.	4035.	Sarah R.
	<i>Dart</i>		<i>Dawson</i>		<i>Dennison</i>
7612.	James Stuart	7071.	Franklin B.	5781.	Charles H.
	<i>Davee</i>		<i>Day</i>		<i>Denny</i>
14934.	Catharine	4373.	Anna Aurora	5785.	Clara E.
	<i>Davenport</i>	7884.	Calvin		<i>Denton</i>
3408.	Cyrus	8689.	Carrie E. (Preston)	6948.	Margaret H.
3427.	Elijah	3406.	Clara Ann		<i>Derby</i>
13297b.	William C.	13349.	Daniel Reed	6877.	Benjamin
	<i>Davidson</i>	7900.	Elizabeth	6975.	Washington
10739.	E. Rebecca	15118.	James M.		<i>Derickson</i>
	<i>Davie</i>		<i>Dayhoff</i>	13668.	Samuel W.
4968.	Algernon H.	897.	Nancy		<i>Des Barres</i>
	<i>Davies</i>		<i>Deall</i>	12405.	William F.
7600.	Alice Mordant	7409.	Elizabeth		<i>Devereux</i>
	<i>Davis</i>		<i>Dealy</i>	6398.	Sarah W. W.
7364.	Alma	12827.	Helen Elizabeth		<i>Dewey</i>
13490.	Alvan Alonzo	12824.	Mary Jane	8474.	Eliza A.
9242.	Augusta B.		<i>Dean</i>		<i>De Witt</i>
6706.	Charles Lorin	194.	Alice	9028.	Manfred A.
3002.	Elisha N.	5795.	Hattie C.		<i>De Wolf</i>
14811.	Eliza J.	5932b.	Henry	10361.	Israel H.
3007.	Ellen A. Holbrook	5929.	Ruth		<i>Dexter</i>
3487.	Elmer H.		<i>Deane</i>	12532.	Azubah
769.	Helen	11954.	Charles	6280.	Benjamin
6255.	Horace F.	2043.	Daniel	2853.	Gowen
13212.	Ida Leora	347.	Ebenezer	12523.	Isaac
6809.	John		<i>De Costa</i>	4841.	Laura Ann <sup>s</sup>
		14912.	Cora <sup>?</sup>		
		14909.	Cyrena <sup>?</sup>		

## INTERMARRIAGES.

1169

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11489.	Mary Eliza		<i>Dods</i>		<i>Downie</i>
4845.	Samuel <sup>s</sup>	13061.	Rebecca	11332.	Albert
12610.	William Edward		<i>Doe</i>	12494.	Flora
	<i>Diamond</i>	13723.	Mary A.	11334.	Judson T.
2479.	Sarah Ann		<i>Dolliver</i>		<i>Downing</i>
	<i>Dickerman</i>	11066.	Hannah	14753.	Edward Baxter
7588.	Lois		<i>Donaldson</i>		<i>Downs</i>
	<i>Dickinson</i>	7343.	Evalina P.	281.	_____
12951.	Eliada Miner	7340.	Frances E.		<i>Doyle</i>
10187.	Emma Anna	13972.	_____	4493.	Nicholas
6713.	George		<i>Donly</i>		<i>Drake</i>
7216.	William W.	12892.	Frank	2726.	Albion Augustus
	<i>Dill</i>		<i>Donnelly</i>	13434.	Charles
4455.	Anna (Denet)	9326.	Thomson R.	14751.	Fannie L.
	<i>Dillingham</i>		<i>Dorcy</i>	2722.	Henry Sumner
2721.	Dexter Bearce	11407.	Delia B.	5397.	Kesiah
3007.	Jennet L.		<i>Dorman</i>	313.	Mary
2740.	Prudence Hyde	4126.	Amelia	11850.	Mary E.
2712.	Wealthy	7359.	Carrie J.		<i>Dresser</i>
	<i>Dillon</i>	10642.	David	3278.	Florence
6822.	John H.		<i>Dormand</i>		<i>Drew</i>
	<i>Dimock</i>	10538.	Martha A.	13001.	C. F.
5831.	Addison D.		<i>Dorrance</i>	5240.	Dorothy
	<i>Dinsmore</i>	499.	John	11611.	Henry Charles
12787.	Clarissa C.		<i>Dorsey</i>	9780.	Phoebe Ann
12775.	Ezra	4436.	Theodore Charles	2174.	Thomas
14991.	Mary Addie		<i>Doten</i>	12666.	Walter
	<i>Disbrow</i>	4304.	Mary		<i>Dudden</i>
5402.	Frank W.		<i>Doty</i>	2155.	Eliza Brown
	<i>Disinger</i>	5553.	Mary		<i>Dudley</i>
11974.	Edward		<i>Dougherty</i>	14584.	Adelaide
	<i>Dix</i>	8449.	James B.	8086.	Myron Samuel
995.	George W.	7817.	James G.		<i>Dukeshire</i>
	<i>Dixon</i>		<i>Doughty</i>	11930.	Benaiah
6775.	William R.	15086.	D'Albro S.		<i>Dunbar</i>
	<i>Doak</i>		<i>Douglas</i>	5186.	Asaph
3908.	Helen	2746.	Amos Whitman <sup>s</sup>	5174.	Charlotte
5538.	Jane Zilpha		<i>Douglass</i>	4536.	Eldora Frances
	<i>Doane</i>	5562.	Annie E.	4543.	Elizabeth Perkins
10314.	Gertrude	4493.	James A.	916.	Frederick
13700.	Priscilla	5816.	Joel Robert Lee	990.	Jane Wilder
	<i>Dobson</i>	13763.	Mary	611.	John
8946.	Mary Ella	2762.	William Page	122.	Joseph
	<i>Dodge</i>		<i>Dow</i>	4677.	Moses
11250.	Amy Elizabeth	10466.	Abigail		<i>Duncan</i>
6446.	Bradford	13737e.	Addie W.	8996.	Annie
11184.	Emily J.	8158.	Arthur Porter	5480.	John
6458.	Horace	3267.	Charles		<i>Duncanson</i>
8635.	John	13108.	Philip B.	10989.	Maria
2753.	Laura Frances		<i>Dowd</i>		<i>Dunckler</i>
6805.	Nellie	8511.	Harriet L.	14347.	John
10645.	Susan M.		<i>Downe</i>		<i>Dunham</i>
9301.	Susanna	14408.	Edward F.	10978.	Anslie Owen
				14690.	Charles Nathan
				4496.	Daniel C.
				3281.	George



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
13416.	George		<i>Dykeman</i>		<i>Egerton</i>
6309.	John	9105.	Ann	3919.	Hannah
6417.	Lemuel	10133.	Lois		<i>Eggleston</i>
7577.	Mary F.		<i>Dyson</i>	2932.	Lucy
7446.	Sarah A.	7802.	Jennie		<i>Egleston</i>
	<i>Dunlap</i>		<i>Eagles</i>	5208.	Melville
10765.	Laura	10616.	Henry		<i>Eisner</i>
	<i>Dunlop</i>		<i>Eals</i>	9216.	Caroline
12513.	Sarah	4234.	Mary Wilson		<i>Elbridge</i>
	<i>Dunn</i>		<i>Eames</i>	10454.	Mary
9443.	Albert	12889.	Jonathan		<i>Elder</i>
14790.	Charles D.		<i>Earle</i>	12888.	Joseph
3288.	Charles W.	13292.	James Milton	13612.	Josiah Lakeman
12066.	Edward		<i>Easterbrook</i>	3379.	Simeon Merrill
14987.	Martha Maria	4465.	Charles Gorham		<i>Eldridge</i>
	<i>Dunnels</i>		<i>Eastman</i>	4588.	George W.
3675.	Lilla Estella	6179.	Caleb	10702.	James
	<i>Dunning</i>	13737d.	Martha E.	11376.	Lilly
2840.	Etta E.	2141.	Samuel G.		<i>Elliot</i>
8567.	George Andrew	13350.	Wilbert Fisk	6637.	Edward C.
11355.	Mary Atwell		<i>Eaton</i>	13620b.	Joseph A.
	<i>Dunstan</i>	13312.	Abbie		<i>Elliott</i>
2662.	Julianna	6249.	Ada	2263.	Caroline
	<i>Dunton</i>	4518.	Benjamin Franklin	5759.	Joseph R.
7040f.	Frank	4502.	Caroline Williams	12577.	Leonard William
	<i>Durgee</i>	11720.	David	11031.	Mary Elizabeth
9101.	Martha	2253.	Fanny Shepard	6230.	Nancy Kimball
	<i>Durgin</i>	6124.	Henry Kirk	10480.	Susan T.
2775.	Mabel	3384.	Herbert Amos		<i>Ellis</i>
14914.	Mellin	11719.	Stephen	6181.	John Howard
6214.	Nancy Barrell	9268.	—	2632.	Mary Wheaton
	<i>Durham</i>		<i>Eddy</i>	6872.	Nathaniel B.
9954.	—	8012.	Azariah	4777.	Walley G.
	<i>Durkee</i>	6979.	Lois		<i>Ellsworth</i>
5349.	Cynthia	4199.	Morton	3915.	Mary A.
	<i>Durland</i>	1120.	Rhoda A.		<i>Elmer</i>
11289.	Elizabeth	4654.	Edward	5374.	Frank
9673.	Emma		<i>Edes</i>		<i>Emerson</i>
9597.	Louisa		<i>Edmands</i>	10802.	Adelaide R.
10202.	Mary	2940.	Ephraim Ward	13618.	Caroline H.
10151.	Russell	2955.	Lucy Ellen	11378.	Isabella
9444.	Thomas		<i>Edmunds</i>	4946.	James John
	<i>Durling</i>	2419.	Stephen	13663.	} John
9362.	David	2112.	Susan Harriet <sup>s</sup>	13675.	
9358.	Jacob		<i>Edson</i>	2374.	Mary Frances
	<i>Durrell</i>	368.	Bethiah		<i>Emery</i>
14917.	Anna Maria	4636.	David	14219.	George W.
12897.	Rest	1097.	Ezra		<i>Emmons</i>
	<i>Dutch</i>		<i>Edwards</i>	11339.	Anna
8186.	John C.	14096.	Ella Hamblin	2637.	Anna B.
	<i>Dyer</i>	7398.	Harriet J. (Edwards)	4893.	Hannah
5088.	George R.	13989.	Mary Ann (Gardner)	4236.	Henry
7188.	John G.	12850.	Mary Caroline	7003.	Nahum
		15122.	William	7322.	Noadiah F.
					<i>En Earl</i>
				14603.	Malcolm P.

INTERMARRIAGES.

1171

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>England</i>		<i>Farley</i>		<i>Fell</i>
4234.	Mary	8622b.	William Francis	7127a.	H.
	<i>English</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Felt</i>
14479.	Charles	13626.	Nellie J.	14701.	Alonzo
	<i>Erwin</i>		<i>Farnam</i>	14652.	Granville N.
9459.	Frank	7590.	Henry	14621.	John M.
	<i>Essex</i>		<i>Farnham</i>		<i>Fenn</i>
664.	Albert H.	6420.	Robert N.	290.	Aaron
	<i>Estes</i>	6293.	Warren		<i>Fenno</i>
15082.	Alfred		<i>Farnsworth</i>	11764.	Mary H.
13924.	F. L.	14247a.	Ettie M.		<i>Fenton</i>
15119.	Harry M.	10438.	George	10131.	William
4490.	Orrin F.		<i>Farr</i>		<i>Ferguson</i>
14841.	Samuel Kimball	15061.	Joseph Henry	8548.	Walton
	<i>Estill</i>		<i>Farrar</i>		<i>Fermald</i>
13908.	Ann Weaver	5218.	Abigail	11876.	William L.
	<i>Ethridge</i>	249.	Christina		<i>Ferrand</i>
14872.	Chauncey S.	5241.	Mercy A. Whiting	7096.	Bethuel Clinton
	<i>Eustis</i>	14814.	Rufus		<i>Ferris</i>
4897.	Sarah Jane		<i>Farrington</i>	5392.	John
	<i>Evans</i>	6158.	Charles		<i>Field</i>
4798.	Asa		<i>Farris</i>	7249.	Amanda
13942.	David H.	14952.	Caleb Budson	6553.	John H.
6097.	Liva Ann	14942.	Ella	2801.	Matilda A.
13600.	Sarah	8224.	Ella J.		<i>Fields</i>
	<i>Evelette</i>		<i>Farwell</i>	12792.	James Lewis
4228.	Mary Caroline	2049.	Jessie Hosmer		<i>Filmore</i>
	<i>Everson</i>	6436.	John L.	11675.	James A.
5023.	Edwin Whitney	14401.	John T.		<i>Finch</i>
2254.	Jane	14411.	Stephen T.	39261.	Frank Ferris
	<i>Evins</i>		<i>Faucett</i>		<i>Finley</i>
4474.	Salathiel	13371.	Abbie J.	11782.	Edmond
	<i>Fader</i>		<i>Faulkner</i>	8424.	Sidney S.
9486.	Janet		<i>Faunce</i>		<i>Finney</i>
9133.	—	4471.	Nathaniel Arthur	7635a.	Solou B.
	<i>Fairbanks</i>		<i>Favorite</i>		<i>Fischer</i>
5032.	Albert Weston	5454.	Joseph	7168.	Arthur Charles
10405.	Frederick P.		<i>Faxon</i>		<i>Fish</i>
10809.	James	8198.	Anna Cushing <sup>8</sup>	1018.	Emmeline
4473.	Lydia	7921.	Chester <sup>6</sup>	3092.	James M.
13557.	Lydia	8191.	Ebenezer	4201.	Lawrence Brainard
9015.	Mary E.	4595.	Mercy	4173.	Thomas
10822.	Warren Park		<i>Fay</i>		<i>Fisher</i>
	<i>Fairfield</i>	807.	Ann	5872.	Adeline Maria
4293.	Mary		<i>Felch</i>	4836.	Austriss (Leavitt)
	<i>Falconer</i>	11309.	Isabell A.	5072.	Benjamin Henry
4001.	Leonard	11037.	Mary Ann	7625.	Cynthia
	<i>Fales</i>	10860.	Samuel	442.	Joanna
8841.	} Amos	8944.	Sarah	2216.	John Bryant
10107.			<i>Felix</i>	13303.	John Wallace
8898.	David	6757.	M.	12181.	Mary
8842.	Elias		<i>Felker</i>		<i>Fiske</i>
	<i>Fancher</i>	12986.	Almon H.	11636.	Busby
5540.	Emma				
5539.	George				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Fitch</i>		<i>Ford</i>		<i>Fraser</i>
5641.	Adeline	15104.	Albert Aaron	12638.	Ella
6093.	Fred	3668.	Charles Dexter	6776.	Theresa L.
12540.	Handley Ebenezer	12556.	Charles Murray	12052.	William Halliday
7057.	Joshua	5335.	Charlotte E.		<i>Frasier</i>
7226.	Laura Jane	4670.	Hannah	2899.	Mary
278.	Sarah	2249a.	Isaac P.		<i>Frazier</i>
	<i>Flagg</i>	7794.	J. Edwards	10274.	Emily Lucretia
3000.	Eliza	5071.	Lyman		<i>Frazier</i>
13005.	Frederick B.	64.	Mary	9848.	Joanna
8135.	Levi Wells	4664.	Mary Hall		<i>Freeland</i>
7328.	Maria	4001.	Melville D.	4545.	George Bigelow
	<i>Flanders</i>	5185.	Noah		<i>Freelove</i>
6515.	Alphonzo L.	815.	Robert M.	423.	Abigail
6431.	Freeland	4062.	Sally	4399.	Thankful F.
	<i>Fleagle</i>	5984.	Silvia		<i>Freeman</i>
3343.	Mary Ellen		<i>Fortney</i>	12699.	Abbie
	<i>Fleet</i>	4019.	Caroline	12592.	Abbie Dunlop
9280.	John		<i>Foss</i>	10799.	Alice
	<i>Fleetwood</i>	4883.	Angelica	11436.	Allan Tupper
1132.	Mary L.	6552.	Eugene Noble	2235.	Andrew Linsley
	<i>Fletcher</i>		<i>Foster</i>	11358.	Augustus
12019.	Josephine	15031.	Abijah	11919.	Barnabas
	<i>Flint</i>	6345.	Addie E.	11840.	Charlotte Ann
12861.	Sally	8367.	Alice	11660.	Daniel
	<i>Floyd</i>	12625.	Annie	11855.	Deborah F.
6985.	Caroline	12837.	Charles B.	11538.	E.
9809.	Henry	6308.	Charles H.	11861.	Elizabeth B.
	<i>Fobes</i>	6067.	Isaac	12532.	Experience
221.	Ephraim	9260.	Isaac W.	12680.	Experience
2574.	Syrenia	6958.	J. K.	15063.	Frank W.
2060.	Thomas	11650.	Jacob	12024.	Henry Allen <sup>r</sup>
	<i>Fogg</i>	15001.	Joel	12672.	Henry G.
2865.	Alvin B.	10734.	John	11873.	John E.
12833.	Rodney Lincoln	613.	Lillie	9612.	Joseph Atkins
	<i>Follansbee</i>	10692.	Margaret	8667.	Kasson M.
2491.	Adelaide L.	503.	Mary	5151.	Leila Sophia
7489.	Alice A. (Richardson)	6140.	Orlando	12565.	Malachi
	<i>Follett</i>	14986.	Phebe	11747.	Mary A. <sup>s</sup>
7310.	Hiram	8366.	Sallie	13588.	Mary P.
	<i>Folsom</i>	2096.	Sophia A.	12447.	Nelson
3108.	Eben Carsley		<i>Fowler</i>	3854.	Rebecca G.
12840.	Henry M.	14213.	David	10169.	Robert
3441.	Josiah A.	13296.	Mary Anna	11474.	Samuel Hunt
	<i>Foote</i>	13451.	Samuel Metcalf	11410.	Simeon
6608.	Louisa		<i>Fox</i>	11586.	Thomas Kempton
13620.	Mary W.	8584.	Ann	11500.	Zoheth
	<i>Forbes</i>	2118.	Harriet Whitney		<i>French</i>
732.	Arthur W.	3929k.	John C.	261.	David
7565.	Edward		<i>Frampton</i>	14464.	Hermon E.
	<i>Forbush</i>	2483.	Robert	12345.	Katharine
13190.	David		<i>Francis</i>	14573.	Nellie F.
13322.	Lewis W.	7951.	Amzi	38.	} Stephen
13161.	Manasseh	7985.	Henrietta E.	92.	
		14137.	Lettie	112.	Tabitha
		2811.	Maria		<i>Frey</i>
		7331.	Nellie	7536.	Elizabeth W.
			<i>Frank</i>		
		2391.	James		

## INTERMARRIAGES.

1173

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Frizzell</i>				<i>Getchell</i>
7007.	Alpheus J.	13014.	Esther A.	6288.	Emma
9250.	Bessie F.	776.	Hannah	6301.	Warren
	<i>Frone</i>	12006.	Mary (Warton)		<i>Gibbons</i>
7341.	William Elihu	2428.	Reuben	8563.	Montgomery
	<i>Frost</i>	6690.	Seth L.		<i>Gibbs</i>
4457.	Mary Kidder		<i>Garrett</i>	8664.	Israel M.
4725.	William E.	5492.	Emma	12870.	Wallace M.
	<i>Fry</i>		<i>Gates</i>		<i>Gibson</i>
9240.	William	11399.	Charlotte	8507.	Jeannette
	<i>Frye</i>	9411.	Dorothy	14201.	John Frank <sup>s</sup>
7735.	Shafer	13365.	Elisha	13063.	Mary Jane
	<i>Fuller</i>	515.	Elizabeth	9436.	Melissa
6115.	Alice	10183.	George	4862.	Rose
6118.	Ella M.	9199.	Irene <sup>s</sup>	14126.	Thaddeus
14617.	Elmira P.	13195.	Israel	13581.	Timothy
8021.	Erskin A.	8878.	Mary Ann		<i>Giddings</i>
10563.	Henry Nelson	14128.	Susanna	8449.	Louise L.
4629.	Jane T. Sampson	9003.	Susanna P.		<i>Gifford</i>
2332.	Samuel	12866.	Viola	1194.	Almon S.
	<i>Fullerton</i>	8872.	William	14421.	Ellen M.
5073.	James Harvey <sup>s</sup>		<i>Gavitt</i>	5177.	Emma Lilly
2250.	Nahum	5263.	Martha	2581.	Mary B.
4634.	William		<i>Gay</i>		<i>Gilbert</i>
	<i>Furbush</i>	5517.	Ellen J.	3935.	Bradley
6786.	Charlotte M.	8451.	Erastus	13562.	Charles W.
	<i>Furnace</i>		<i>Geary</i>	8449.	Edward S.
10073.	Jane	2171.	Joseph Everett	4002.	Flora I. <sup>9</sup>
	<i>Gabel</i>		<i>Gee</i>	5719.	Joel
7323.	Anna Maria	2987.	Jane	4115.	Norton
	<i>Gadsby</i>		<i>Geer</i>	373.	Pelatah
2076.	Mary Augusta	8319.	George Jarvis	6418.	Samuel B.
	<i>Gaffney</i>		<i>George</i>	2714.	Susan Davis
14169.	Charles B.	7272.	Hiram		<i>Gilbreath</i>
	<i>Gaines</i>	13682.	Rachel	14069.	Mollie
6861.	Anna		<i>Gerald</i>		<i>Gilchrist</i>
	<i>Gale</i>	6764.	Mark	3141.	George
5405.	Charles W.	7123.	—		<i>Giles</i>
13282.	Justin Edward		<i>Gerham</i>	551.	Abigail
	<i>Galley</i>	3652.	Elizabeth D.	6026.	George
8462.	Mary Etta		<i>German</i>	5224.	Jesse H.
	<i>Galpin</i>	11616.	James	10279.	Sarah Frances
11491.	Minnie		<i>Gerrish</i>		<i>Gilkey</i>
	<i>Gamble</i>	3126.	Marcia V.	3622.	Emeline
7169.	George W.		<i>Gerry</i>		<i>Gill</i>
	<i>Gannett</i>	13158.	Edwin A.	4987.	Addie Florence
4648.	George O.	13092.	Helen Francis	13287.	Benjamin
	<i>Gannon</i>	13114.	Martha A.		<i>Gillam</i>
14143.	Thomas	3736.	Nellie Iva	5410.	Edson C.
	<i>Gardner</i>		<i>Gersinger</i>		<i>Gilleatt</i>
2437.	Abel	725.	Caroline L.	10037.	Annie L.
13245.	Augustine W.		<i>Gertridge</i>		<i>Gillespie</i>
12468a.	Emma	10625.	John L.	4035.	Mary E.
			<i>Gessher</i>		<i>Gillette</i>
		9904.	Julia Alice	7307.	Sylvester

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Gillman</i>		<i>Gonza</i>		<i>Gowan</i>
5497.	Minnie	14209.	Edward Elmer	9355.	Ella A.
	<i>Gillons</i>		<i>Goodell</i>		<i>Gowell</i>
5725.	Frank	5755.	Anson P.	3601.	Joseph
	<i>Gilman</i>	5413.	Frederick H.		<i>Gower</i>
7410.	Charles		<i>Goodick</i>	6393.	William
2139.	Hannah Sarah	12488.	Ann		<i>Grandin</i>
2834.	Judith Betsey		<i>Goodman</i>	8332.	Lucy A.
4559.	Lucy Ann	7495.	Ammy		<i>Grant</i>
6503.	Walter E.	7321.	Childs	12235.	Abijah
5248.	Zadock D.	8180.	Epaphras	9930.	Christopher
	<i>Gilmore</i>	8368.	Marcia Maria	7919.	Daniel Wadsworth
3256.	Alvin K.	8168.	Timothy	14163.	Nathaniel
11942.	Isabella	8296.	Timothy Seymour	2249b.	Sarah
	<i>Gilpin</i>		<i>Goodrich</i>	10333.	William
14305.	Ferdinand LaMotte	12816.	Alvin	6371.	William B.
	<i>Ginley</i>	10370.	Charles Hubbard		<i>Graves</i>
4071.	John H.	13579.	George W.	6784.	Josephine
	<i>Glascock</i>	6751.	Herman W.	11000.	Laleah
8410.	James		<i>Goodridge</i>	299.	Mary
	<i>Glasspoole</i>	12003.	Augustus C.		<i>Gray</i>
6105.	Charles Edward		<i>Goodspeed</i>	5244.	Albert
	<i>Gledhill</i>	1029.	Lydia Percival	13539.	George
14138.	William	1007.	Mercy	906.	Henry M.
	<i>Glidden</i>	4618.	Sarah Chipman	890.	Hollis Randall
13164.	Walter S.	4116.	Silvia	6356.	Irene
	<i>Glines</i>		<i>Goodwin</i>	4909.	James T.
14646.	Mary M. <sup>1</sup>	2056.	Annie D.	12982.	Joel H.
14881.	Oren	8535.	Horace	12938.	Joshua
	<i>Gloyd</i>	7970.	Jane Crosswell	6358.	Josiah
5661.	Olive N.		<i>Gordon</i>	6357.	Kimball J.
	<i>Goddard</i>	13898.	John	5243.	Napoleon
6433.	Benjamin W.		<i>Gosbee</i>	6381.	Rebecca
8071.	Henry Perkins	12243.	J. Dimock		<i>Green</i>
13476.	May F.	12247.	John	3925.	Alice
	<i>Godfrey</i>		<i>Goss</i>	6157.	Edward Gates
2977.	Charlotte	3249.	Alvin L.	14896a.	Elizabeth Mary
7127.	Levi B.	2759.	Florence Maria	7382.	Fanny
9853.	Richard Albert	9153.	Jacob	37.	} Joseph
	<i>Godwin</i>	13079.	Jonas	75.	
8557.	Fannie	10903.	Kate F.	7220.	Sally
	<i>Goff</i>	13569.	Polly	13475.	Simeon
4054.	Adelia Maria		<i>Goucher</i>		<i>Greene</i>
3523.	Lucy P.	11277.	John	6689.	Isaac J.
6428.	Mary A.	9879.	Rebecca Freeman <sup>s</sup>	2891.	J. Gustie
5963.	William P.		<i>Gould</i>	5042.	Laura
	<i>Goldin</i>	2596.	Clara Frances	14246.	Sophia
14385.	Lovilla	8864.	Eliza Waterhouse		<i>Greenlaw</i>
14369.	Mary	7661.	Herman Day	4252.	Mary
	<i>Golding</i>	2575.	Jonas W.		<i>Greenleaf</i>
6254.	Grace K.	2857.	Nellie May	14186.	Fannie Ordway
	<i>Gonier</i>	59.	Robert	2482.	Laban
13456.	David	12530.	Thomas	2296.	Simon
			<i>Goulding</i>		<i>Greenwood</i>
		4996.	Llewellyn K.	10216.	Kate
				13221.	Maria Isabella

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Gregory</i>		<i>Guthrie</i>		<i>Hallett</i>
2298.	Harriet	2619.	Frances I.	10413.	Annie M.
2300.	Harriet Louise		<i>Guyton</i>	10393.	Jane D.
13980.	John T.	7979.	Harry Page		<i>Hallier</i>
	<i>Griffin</i>		<i>Hacket</i>	3320.	Mary Agnes
7163.	Belle H.	15043.	Emily Wales		<i>Ham</i>
10536.	Henrietta		<i>Hackett</i>	3390.	George Greenleaf
13344.	Ida A.	14249.	Charles W.	6880.	John B.
10583.	Maria L.		<i>Hackins</i>	3630.	Julia A. Gorham
14363.	Mary	6427.	Robert S.	3461.	Timothy
	<i>Griffith</i>		<i>Hadden</i>		<i>Hambrick</i>
7240.	Lydia	5512.	Amasiah	14045.	Alfred
	<i>Griffiths</i>	5506.	Townson S.	13939.	Emma L.
2763.	Octavia A.		<i>Hadley</i>	13930.	Fannie
	<i>Griggs</i>	13769.	Samuel Straw	13968.	Joseph Mariou
4733.	E. R. (Fischer)	3141.	Warren C.		<i>Hamilton</i>
13047.	Richard B.		<i>Hagerman</i>	13655.	Benjamin P.
2089.	Theodore Ashley	13821.	Alfred	8488.	Christine
	<i>Grigsby</i>		<i>Haigh</i>	13805.	Margaret
14022.	Edward N.	8785.	Martha E.	4295.	Mary Chase
	<i>Grimes</i>		<i>Haines</i>	3629.	Robert
11269.	Hugh	12826.	John Oscar		<i>Hamlin</i>
	<i>Grimm</i>		<i>Hale</i>	6594.	Jenny P.
10169.	James	5512.	Eli	6810.	John
	<i>Grinnell</i>	13339.	Mary Susan	15091.	Joseph
6314.	Rufus	7931.	Reuben Charles		<i>Hammett</i>
5147.	William Taylor	2683.	Susan Ella	12449.	Nancy
	<i>Grinton</i>		<i>Halerow</i>		<i>Hammond</i>
9774.	Robert	9307.	Helen Jean	3234.	Calvin Merrill
	<i>Griswold</i>		<i>Haley</i>	5360.	David C.
4086.	Alice E.	14457.	Elizabeth	7456.	Elisha
7530.	Emma	10233.	John	12487.	John
8270.	Mary A.		<i>Halfyard</i>	5569.	Margaret E.
	<i>Grofford</i>	9273.	Catharine A.	2501.	W. Philip Delano
10686.	George	10020.	Lucy		<i>Hanan</i>
	<i>Grosvenor</i>		<i>Hall</i>	13804.	John
948.	Silas Newton	3770.	Alden		<i>Hance</i>
	<i>Grover</i>	6043.	Alice L.	7462.	Maria Elizabeth
9618.	Albert	2158.	Almira Ann		<i>Hanchette</i>
	<i>Guild</i>	661.	Amos	5718.	Lafayette
989.	John	11757.	Anna J.		<i>Handy</i>
	<i>Gullifer</i>	10084.	Annie	6795.	Augustus
6824.	James	2886.	Cyrus		<i>Hanford</i>
	<i>Gunnell</i>	8452.	Elizabeth Allen	7437.	Annie
706.	Helen M.	7999.	Emma Amelia		<i>Hannaford</i>
	<i>Gurley</i>	189.	John	14905.	Helen Jane
5249.	William B.	5399.	Jonathan		<i>Hannah</i>
	<i>Gurney</i>	3301.	Mary Sanford	8529.	Ellen Graham
5737.	Abigail	5370.	Maud		<i>Hannahs</i>
5903.	Hannah	4321.	Morgan	4119.	Mary
89.	John	6194.	Nancy M.		<i>Hannam</i>
4637.	Mary	6993.	Olive	9646.	Mary Ann
5182.	Nathan	735.	Sarah Hannah		<i>Hanson</i>
5017.	Seth Perkins	9732.	Thomas	8449.	Charles F.
				9213.	Frederick J.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Hapgood</i>				
14467.	Alfred	12076.	Elizabeth		<i>Hatch</i>
4197.	Anne Whitman <sup>6</sup>	8854.	George	15030.	Izah T.
14456.	Benjamin	12065.	George	14420.	John F.
14279.	Charles Whitman <sup>6</sup>	12158.	George	6265.	John T.
11635.	Cora	7927.	George W.	2470.	Luther
	<i>Harbison</i>	2121.	John Sherod	3192.	Mark
4107.	Martha A.	9299.	John W.	14419.	Mary D.
	<i>Hard</i>	8722.	May Christine	8450.	Susan Elizabeth
13355.	Jehiel	9365.	Rubie L.	6643.	William
	<i>Harding</i>	8450a.	Samuel		<i>Hathaway</i>
3141.	Atwood W.	3317.	Stephen D.	6039.	Clarissa A.
8183.	Louise Clarke	12681.	Teresa	6122.	Lucretia
	<i>Hardistee</i>	9049.	Weston	14577.	M. M.
7536.	Phebe Ann	2117.	Willard Woodbury		<i>Hatheway</i>
	<i>Hardwick</i>	302.	—	10431.	Fred.
11899.	B. B.		<i>Hart</i>		<i>Hathorne</i>
10105.	Eliza	11514.	George	3463.	Carrie A.
	<i>Hardwicke</i>	7567.	Jane E. (Webster)		<i>Hatton</i>
11570.	George Whitman	12435.	Lavinia	7173.	John W.
	<i>Hardy</i>	12137.	Levi		<i>Hauffe</i>
3021.	Ada J.	12088.	Martha	4862.	Cecilia
12493.	Freeman	12395.	William		<i>Havens</i>
7007.	Gilbert		<i>Harteau</i>	3930m.	Emily C.
	<i>Harkness</i>	5773.	Catharine R.		<i>Hawes</i>
3929a.	Daniel B.		<i>Harter</i>	15044.	Elisha S.
	<i>Harlow</i>	3928t.	Eugene	8310.	John Bromham
11851.	Bessie A.		<i>Hartshorn</i>	5648.	Thomas
4347.	Carson J.	493.	Hannah		<i>Hawkins</i>
2126.	Charles		<i>Hartwell</i>	3966.	Albert W.
3827.	Elkanah Baker	14449.	Benjamin T.	14961.	Alfred
6137.	Elvira J.	10916.	Clarence L.	8406.	Elizabeth
11946.	Reuben		<i>Harvey</i>	3502.	Jennie
11864.	Nathaniel S.	2812.	Albion K. P.	12325.	Priscilla Jane
3287.	Roscoe L.	368.	Elizabeth	11624.	Sarah Lydia
3600.	Susan	7746.	George D.	8871.	William
3316.	William	233.	Jane	8637.	William Frederick
	<i>Harmon</i>	13379.	Nancy		<i>Hawley</i>
6350.	J.		<i>Haskell</i>	7511.	George Washington
	<i>Harper</i>	4222a.	Abigail	2143.	Thaddeus Bragg.
3929b.	Mary	8507.	Cathariue L.		<i>Hawthorne</i>
	<i>Harradon</i>	13317.	Lucy H.	13574.	Catharine Maria
3317.	Shepherd W.	5652.	Peter		<i>Hay</i>
	<i>Harriman</i>	4221.	Thomas Hawes <sup>8</sup>	8590.	David
936.	Charles Francis		<i>Haskins</i>		<i>Hayden</i>
	<i>Harrington</i>	6110.	Elias	5142.	Susannah
11397.	Cornelia	12100.	Eliza J.		<i>Hayes</i>
12412.	Leonard C.	6108.	Lucy B.	15034.	Henry E.
12571.	Mary	5669.	Rosalie	12718.	Lucinda
	<i>Harris</i>		<i>Hassett</i>		<i>Hayford</i>
9040.	Amelia J.	2282.	Naucy M.	5721.	John
9094.	Ann		<i>Hastings</i>		<i>Haynes</i>
10784.	Annie M.	13102.	Abbie F.	6161.	Herbert
12088.	Caroline	14298.	Persis		<i>Haynie</i>
5771.	Charles L.	4793.	Ruby	728.	Francis
1129.	Celia	4173.	Thomas Fish		
		329.	Zabrina		

INTERMARRIAGES.

1177

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Hayt</i>				
3174.	Mary R.	12583.	Israel Cole	2868.	Elias Smith
	<i>Hayward</i>	8926.	Mary	3745.	John Allen
673.	Azariah	12606.	Rufus Cole	2502.	Maggie L.
226.	Bethiah		<i>Hennigar</i>	4250.	Parthena
1082.	Charles	9578.	Henry		<i>Hildreth</i>
4444.	Constant		<i>Henry</i>	847.	Laura W.
1045.	Davis	13365.	John		<i>Hill</i>
235.	Elisha	5504.	—	14675.	Amanda Eveline
697.	George Partridge		<i>Hentz</i>	13728.	Berenice Maud
241.	Hannah	5854.	Emersteine	5311.	Bertha
1044.	Sarah		<i>Hepler</i>	8079.	Charles Jenkins
2653.	Sophonra Manchst. <sup>7</sup>	8486.	Peter L.	12820.	Greenleaf Longfell'w
365.	Susannah		<i>Herington</i>	14876.	Lawson
	<i>Hazard</i>	10473.	James	2907.	Mary J.
5355.	Grace		<i>Herman</i>	7192.	Samuel
5291.	Mary	12590.	Benjamin	1033.	William
5329.	Rodman S.		<i>Herrick</i>		<i>Hills</i>
	<i>Hazen</i>	13210.	Mary Elizabeth	7513.	John E.
7970.	Fannie H.		<i>Herring</i>	11284f.	Thomas Chapman
	<i>Healey</i>	8427.	Florence		<i>Hilton</i>
12999.	Eunice	5985.	Jane A.	12946.	Albert E.
12875.	Jennie S.		<i>Herrington</i>	6509.	Edna M.
	<i>Healy</i>	8445.	Nancy A.	8939.	William B.
10526.	Erena E.		<i>Herron</i>		<i>Hinckley</i>
9108.	John H.	6493.	Silence	13178.	Helen Maria
9569.	William		<i>Hersey</i>		<i>Hinds</i>
	<i>Hearne</i>	3008.	Belle A.	9804.	Louisa
14094.	Priscilla	12002.	Georgianna	9952.	Susan
	<i>Heath</i>	11982.	Harvey R.	13600.	Sylvia B.
6335.	Ira Watson	768.	Jacob		<i>Hines</i>
8287.	Lilla M.	127.	Reuben	9082.	Maretta
	<i>Heberton</i>	3816.	Thomas Welcome	9950.	Sophia
13226.	Alice Carr		<i>Hewett</i>		<i>Hinkley</i>
	<i>Hedges</i>	4918.	Harriet J. (Merrill)	1193.	Sylvester
7952.	Isabella G.	7078.	Wallace		<i>Hitchcock</i>
	<i>Heller</i>		<i>Hewins</i>	5219.	Sarah L.
7301.	Julia	647.	Fannie L.	7908.	Sarah Melissa
	<i>Hemenway</i>		<i>Hewitt</i>	1162.	William H.
8466.	John Adams	3515.	Elmina		<i>Hitchings</i>
6514.	Maria L.	5472.	Jackson W.	2590.	} Samuel
	<i>Hemingway</i>		<i>Hibbard</i>	2595.	
7473.	Samuel	5315.	Jesse		<i>Hoag</i>
	<i>Hemmenway</i>		<i>Hickman</i>	11674.	Herbert J.
14349.	Carrie E.	12634.	Alma M.	8445.	Isabel
992.	Nancy	8370.	Ellen D.		<i>Hobart</i>
	<i>Hendershott</i>	8370.	Sarah C.	5194.	Amelia
8482.	Mary		<i>Hicks</i>	5188.	Deborah Ann
	<i>Henderson</i>	12623.	Charlotte	181.	Elizabeth
8445.	Jennie	4945.	Samuel		<i>Hobbs</i>
8595.	William		<i>Hidden</i>	13866.	Charlotte Sophronia <sup>9</sup>
13445.	William S.	10797.	Lue	3911.	Daniel
	<i>Hendry</i>		<i>Higgins</i>	14205.	Lucy Jane
10468.	Alina <sup>8</sup>	2731.	Anna L. Parker	14162.	William
9938.	Elizabeth	272.	Deborah		<i>Hoben</i>
				11643.	Annie



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Hobert</i>				
4154.	Spencer	10809.	John R.	10356.	S. B.
	<i>Hoddinott</i>	2872.	Louisa	12774.	Thomas
6011.	George H.	7739.	S. W.	12829.	Zebina
	<i>Hodges</i>		<i>Holt</i>		<i>House</i>
4256.	Mary Pratt	2729.	Adelia	418.	Mary
9149.	Rebecca	14776.	Bertie O.		<i>How</i>
6593.	William	2018.	Ernest I.	6268.	Susan
	<i>Hodgkins</i>	8175.	Marie A.		<i>Howard</i>
3605.	Ebenezer J.	2028.	Rebecca Jane	14524.	A. E.
	<i>Hodsdin</i>	2776.	Samuel Webster	6190.	A. L.
3675.	Celia Elizabeth		<i>Holton</i>	3851.	Abigail
	<i>Hodsdon</i>	7443.	Kate	13738.	Ann
14170.	Arthur L.		<i>Holway</i>	2107.	Azuba
	<i>Hoffman</i>	4850.	Ellen M.	1040.	Boyd
11190.	Eva		<i>Home</i>	13540.	Charlotte
6191.	Nancy J.	6219.	Stephen French	2294.	Daniel
	<i>Hogdon</i>		<i>Homer</i>	2568.	David
14695.	Lucy	2307.	Charles Whitfield	2370.	Deborah
	<i>Holbrook</i>		<i>Hooker</i>	8123.	Elizabeth
14996.	Ann P.	7889.	Alice Beecher	8447.	Estelle
6309.	Betsey	7063.	Betsey C.	2357.	Frances
2455.	Charles Allen	7949.	Thomas Hart	227.	Isabella
3824.	Clarence Augustus		<i>Hooper</i>	225.	James
6905.	Florence M.	5183.	Ellen	6155.	John
8450.	Henry Clay	11877.	Martha C.	14416.	Lizzie
13098.	John Towle	14757.	William	13610.	Moses A.
	<i>Holden</i>		<i>Hopkins</i>	4906.	Oliver O.
11614.	Cornelia	6238.	Albert W.	13839.	Rebecca
2490.	Emily Victoria		<i>Hopkinson</i>	5000.	Roger Sherman
13062.	Nancy E.	14541.	Daniel T.	13611.	Susan
13627.	Samuel C.		<i>Hord</i>	4460.	William H.
	<i>Holdridge</i>		<i>Horne</i>		<i>Howe</i>
8449.	Seward W.	8450.	Oscar B.	2487.	Jennie W.
	<i>Holland</i>		<i>Horner</i>	13853.	Jesse
6154.	Betsey	4859.	Hannah Ann	4257.	John Warland
5554.	Mary E.	10582.	James	4258.	Libbeus Stetson
	<i>Hollis</i>		<i>Horr</i>	4867.	Lucy S.
48. } Abigail		8475.	Irene R.	14280.	Martin
428. }			<i>Horsfield</i>	14458.	Mary E.
12913.	Anne	11935.	Isabella	14126.	William
12929.	Moses		<i>Horsman</i>		<i>Howell</i>
3640.	Silvia	3698.	Elizabeth Parker	7795.	Alice
	<i>Holly</i>		<i>Horton</i>	11335.	William
14116.	Thomas Franklin	7401.	Anna F.		<i>Howes</i>
	<i>Holman</i>	12262.	John William	12858.	Anna E.
14885.	Perley M.		<i>Hotten</i>		<i>Howison</i>
4230.	Sarah	6390.	Hiram	5260.	Bessie
	<i>Holmes</i>		<i>Houdlette</i>		<i>Howland</i>
653.	Alonzo L.	12743.	Sarah Jane	2455.	Abner
2751.	Betsey		<i>Houghton</i>	637.	Amelia S.
3045.	Edward P.	3661.	Edward L.	2149.	Joseph Barstow
2546.	Ellis W.	11264.	Fanny Allen	2203.	Josephine A.
2881.	Gershom Delano	12874.	Jonah	4250.	Lonise T.
4700.	James M.	14601.	Mary Agnes	8010.	Martha
7642.	Jane	8447.	Richardson	3795.	Mary Helen
					<i>Hoyt</i>
				3788.	Harriet O.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Hubbard</i>				<i>Huxford</i>
10014.	Charles L.	14457.	Mary (Wetherbee)	12253.	Charles M.
14156.	Cyrena L.	3187.	Rose A.		<i>Hyde</i>
8252.	Dickermau K.		<i>Hunting</i>	15070.	Alma L.
14384.	Harry	4188.	Ambrose L.	2951.	} Edmund Augustus <sup>9</sup>
2393.	Henry W.	4182.	Charles H.	2963.	
7132.	Isaac Porter		<i>Huntington</i>	5156.	Frances Alzea
4340.	Sarah	2968.	Charles H. Nelson	13250.	Mary Jane
8530.	Sarah		<i>Huntley</i>	2111.	Samuel Augustus
	<i>Huber</i>	2792.	Lydia Cole		<i>Iles</i>
8417.	Lewis Carson		<i>Hupingardner</i>	10486.	William A.
	<i>Hudson</i>	5431.	Mary		<i>Illsley</i>
2698.	Lucinda Phillips		<i>Hupman</i>	10900.	George
1084.	Parna Parris	12520.	Alexander	10173.	Milledge
2148.	Susana		<i>Hurd</i>	10596.	Phœbe
	<i>Huebener</i>	4352.	Adeline E.		<i>Imsley</i>
14247d.	T. C.	7983.	Eleanor S.	5444.	Minnie
	<i>Huertis</i>	8588.	Mary M.		<i>Inglis</i>
11508.	Leander		<i>Hurlburt</i>	13405.	John
	<i>Huestis</i>	7580.	Frederick Fuller		<i>Innes</i>
9810.	Emily H. G.	8446.	Hannah	12468.	Lydia
	<i>Huff</i>	7751.	Lemuel		<i>Ireland</i>
6703.	Esther		<i>Hurst</i>	1176.	Esther Ann
	<i>Hughes</i>	7579.	Annie		<i>Irish</i>
8766.	William Ellis		<i>Hussey</i>	3839.	Orrin
	<i>Hulet</i>	10839.	Frank Hussey		<i>Isham</i>
5573.	Mary Ann	3117.	John C.	7336.	Ann
	<i>Humiston</i>		<i>Husten</i>		<i>Ives</i>
5662.	George L.	6384.	Frank H.	4175.	Charles Henry
	<i>Humphrey</i>	6382.	John M.		<i>Jacks</i>
4464.	John		<i>Huston</i>	4869.	Eva Isabel
436.	Martha	2129.	Lizzie Chantillon		<i>Jackson</i>
80.	Mary		<i>Hutchens</i>	1057.	Abner William
14682.	Sarah E.	2400.	Lyman	12861.	Anna
	<i>Hunnelman</i>		<i>Hutcheson</i>	14576.	Evelina Adelaide
11934.	Sophia Augusta	12415.	Lucinda	8498.	Frank
	<i>Hunnewell</i>		<i>Hutchings</i>	7282.	John Wesley
929.	Ella Frances	6225.	Mrs. O. D. P. (Durgin)	7892.	Joseph Cooke
	<i>Hunt</i>	6359.	William		<i>Jacobs</i>
7068.	Adelia E.		<i>Hutchins</i>	62.	Nathaniel
67c.	Caleb	11251.	Rosalie Harvey		<i>Jacop</i>
57.	Ephraim		<i>Hutchinson</i>	12934.	William
14342.	Fannie Estelle	9375.	Ashby		<i>Jacquot</i>
6906.	Iola	5024.	John Buzzell	4840.	John L.
11842.	James B	11103.	Sarah		<i>James</i>
6869.	Julia	9156.	Susannah	8492.	Margaret
13153.	Louis C.	2004.	Tyler	7693.	P. M.
3135.	Marcia P.		<i>Hutchison</i>	8461.	Rachel L.
3504.	Sophia	11115.	James		<i>Jamieson</i>
6894.	Susan		<i>Hutt</i>	4367.	Caroline H.
11464.	William	9945.	Elvira		<i>Janes</i>
	<i>Hunter</i>	9468.	Margaret	5820b.	Annie F.
11783.	Charles T.		<i>Hutton</i>		<i>Janet</i>
10635.	Ella	14007.	Ann E.	14263.	John W.
4525.	Ellen				
14279.	John				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Jans</i>	3835.	Henry		<i>Josselyn</i>
6740.	Belle Octavia	2893.	Horace Newton	4666.	James Elliot
	<i>Jansen</i>	224.	Isaac	4644.	William Wallace
13864.	Mollie Christieson	11720.	Isaiah S.		<i>Jost</i>
	<i>Jarvis</i>	6097.	Jane Boyington	12380.	Burton
1111.	Minnie Sanford	2425.	Josiah		<i>Joy</i>
	<i>Jefferson</i>	2398.	Margaret A.	2376.	William S.
10961.	James William	2297.	Margaret Laughton		<i>Judd</i>
11926.	John A.	7337.	Norman Knox	8492.	Corinthia L.
9785.	Martha	1091.	Rebecca L.	8494.	Sharilla
	<i>Jenkins</i>	13678.	Sarah S.		<i>Judkins</i>
8248.	Ambrosia M.	10077.	William E.	4528.	Emma V.
7823.	Charles	328.	—	2014.	Lewis
2942.	Francis A.	5235.	—		<i>Judson</i>
5230.	Geo. A.		<i>Johnston</i>	885.	Hannah
12277.	Jane	4681.	Mary		<i>Kashenider</i>
2880.	Mabel M.	8727.	Mary Etta	5438.	Kate Ann
690.	Nancy	905.	William Wylie		<i>Kast</i>
5779.	Nathaniel		<i>Johonnett</i>	13904.	Sarah
1017.	Rachel	14348.	Leonard		<i>Kathrens</i>
1159.	Rebecca		<i>Jones</i>	11648.	Peter
5880.	Willam Henry	3247.	Abijah		<i>Keddy</i>
	<i>Jenks</i>	6.	Abraham	9169.	Minnie F.
5615.	Henry Fitch	8506.	Adonijah		<i>Keeler</i>
7506.	Persis (Smith)	3056.	Alonzo Prentice	8016.	Joseph B.
	<i>Jennings</i>	3017.	Benjamin		<i>Keeley</i>
4867.	Deborah	3760.	Brittania	8791.	George Washington
	<i>Jerrold</i>	13263.	David Smith		<i>Keen</i>
6834.	Mark	13729.	Elias	4612.	Anna
	<i>Jesson</i>	14026.	Emma Dale	4444.	Josiah
5411.	William	4938.	Everett Howard	5027.	Sarah Frances
	<i>Jewell</i>	3473.	Florilla		<i>Keith</i>
6741.	Charles C.	6696.	Hannah	1005.	Alice
13367.	Isaac B.	7847.	Harriet	2526.	David
6679.	Rufus Moody	3209.	Hira	1105.	Harriet
	<i>Jewett</i>	3220.	Jennette W.	656.	Henry M.
14289.	Daniel H.	6783.	John	2529.	Huldah
6512.	Georgie W.	14346.	} Joseph	2429.	Jacob
8047.	M. M.	14391.		Joseph Henry	2022.
3822.	Mary Etta	3430.	Louis	2070.	Levi
	<i>Johns</i>	3086.	Lovisa	4711.	Levi
6985.	Ruth	14743.	Mary	2630.	Semantha
	<i>Johnson</i>	694.	Peter	2287.	Susannah
13832.	Albert	3760.	Rebecca		<i>Kellen</i>
7433.	Albro A.	3888.	Richard E.	6548.	William Vail
7862.	Amos Howe	915.	Sarah Ann Maria		<i>Kelly</i>
3708.	Barnett Irving	13270.	Sophronia Ann	14373.	Mary J.
5822.	Benjamin	180.	Susanna		<i>Kemp</i>
13991.	Charlos A.	3798.	Sybil	13445.	Arnold S.
8252.	E. Roger		<i>Jordan</i>		<i>Kempton</i>
10551.	Ella	7220.	Asenath	12727.	Alice Maria
12862.	Ellen J.	3715.	Blanche D.	9044.	Angelina
13591.	Frank H.	3038.	Noah W.	12532.	Ann
12961.	George	4220.	Sarah Elizabeth	10753.	Anne Sophia
2920.	Hannah M.	8622f.	William J.	11485.	Arthur
6147.	Heleman Hezekiah	3845.	—	11482.	Enos
			<i>Joslyn</i>		
		7233.	Elvira C.		

## INTERMARRIAGES.

1181

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
12697.	Hepzebeth	2165.	Louisa		<i>Knox</i>
10864.	Jacob Chipman	8030.	Mary	6236.	Chester L.
12007.	Joseph G.	240.	Mera	3411.	Elmer W.
12432.	Joseph H.	11759.	Minnie	6975.	Henry
12498.	Martha	39.	Philip	6423.	William
12514.	Philson	12259.	Willard P.		<i>Krafft</i>
11641.	Samuel D.		<i>Kingman</i>	7755.	Charles L.
10851.	Thomas W.	2293.	Ezra		<i>Kruger</i>
	<i>Kendall</i>	4696.	Louise S.	4029.	Frederick
8839.	Sarah		<i>Kingsbury</i>		<i>Lackey</i>
	<i>Kendrick</i>	14225.	Mary Draper	10912.	Betsey M.
919.	Eunice E.	80.	Rachel		<i>Ladd</i>
	<i>Keniston</i>		<i>Kinsley</i>	6690a.	Emma
13689a.	Chas. B.	2873.	Abigail Copeland	6259.	Hugh F.
	<i>Kennedy</i>	2532.	Daniel		<i>Ladue</i>
12285.	Joseph	220.	Mary	5605.	Peter
14450.	Martin Van Buren		<i>Kinsman</i>		<i>Laflon</i>
8719.	Sarah Ellen	12129.	Avery	5471.	Annie
	<i>Kenney</i>	10211.	—		<i>Lakeman</i>
6354.	Michael		<i>Kinyon</i>	13297.	Charles
	<i>Kent</i>	7195.	Ethelbert		<i>Lamb</i>
816.	Ezra H.		<i>Kirby</i>	3718.	Frank M.
111.	Hannah	8447.	Grace		<i>Lamson</i>
10367.	Henry	12154.	William	3168.	Abigail
2059.	Levi F.		<i>Kirkpatrick</i>	3196.	James D.
10035.	Mary Eliza <sup>†</sup>	11124.	Robert		<i>Lancey</i>
	<i>Kershney</i>		<i>Klays</i>	6578.	Isaac H.
12921.	Maria	11414.	Harry William		<i>Landon</i>
	<i>Kerswell</i>		<i>Klink</i>	867.	Frank Hobart
12848.	Emma P.	12909.	Nicholas		<i>Landro</i>
	<i>Keyes</i>		<i>Knapp</i>	4072.	Mary M.
7271.	Mary Ann	12818.	Abel H.		<i>Lane</i>
11732.	Sumner Wright		<i>Knauth</i>	14978.	Ella F.
	<i>Kidder</i>	10496.	Percival	4160.	Ellen J.
6775.	Joseph W.		<i>Knerr</i>	14966.	Frederick A.
6804.	Olive (Tozier)	8445.	Alice May	3155.	John T.
	<i>Kilborn</i>		<i>Kniffin</i>	123.	Mary
688.	Abigail	9708.	Andrew	6541.	Mary E.
7018.	Frank	9071.	Enoch	5029.	Nellie Gertrude
	<i>Kilfoyle</i>	9971.	George <sup>†</sup>	4131.	William L.
14062.	Katie	9241.	Lovici <sup>†</sup>		<i>Long</i>
	<i>Killam</i>	9955.	Margaret <sup>†</sup>	7493.	Franklin H.
12001.	Isaac		<i>Knight</i>		<i>Langdon,</i>
	<i>Kimball</i>	3340.	Fannie C.	8298.	Esther A.
13259.	A. S.	5773.	Frank	8608.	Timothy
3462.	Augustus W.	13754.	Milton	7376.	William S.
13200.	David W.	3415.	Nora B.		<i>Langille</i>
7271.	Martha		<i>Knowles</i>	9374.	Margery A.
13613.	Sarah Merrill	9344.	Edwin H.		<i>Langley</i>
	<i>Kincaid</i>	11445.	Ellen	9402.	David
6677.	Lucy	13319.	Mary R.	9773.	Elizabeth
	<i>King</i>	13739.	Sarah	5942.	Josephine
4746.	Alice		<i>Knowlton</i>	9929.	Nathaniel
14858.	Ann H.	3754.	Royal	9401.	Samuel
4232.	Elizabeth <sup>†</sup>				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Langmaid</i>		<i>Leadbetter</i>		<i>Leslie</i>
13081.	Cynthia	12043.	Adelaide <sup>s</sup>	11704.	Reuben
	<i>Langworthy</i>	12658.	James Harvey <sup>t</sup>		<i>Lester</i>
10420.	Helen Wheaton	11271.	John	2345.	Josephine Brown
	<i>Lapham</i>	11799.	Luther		<i>LeSure</i>
2914.	Irene		<i>Leake</i>	5903.	Lavinia
	<i>Larning</i>	7844. }	Frederick		<i>Lewis</i>
13319.	Ella A.	7846. }			11988.
	<i>Larrg</i>		<i>Learned</i>	8063.	Elizabeth
11256.	John W.	3057.	Martha S.	4795.	Elizabeth A.
	<i>Larryshare</i>		<i>Leary</i>	13351.	Emma E.
14388.	William	14740.	Josephine O.	13758.	James P.
	<i>Lasell</i>		<i>Leavitt</i>	5867.	Julia M.
7657.	Edward	3212.	Amanda	7204.	Leland
7713.	Ellen	1147.	Calvin	7730.	Martha
7718.	Luther I.	3240.	Charles	4795.	Mary L.
	<i>Late</i>	4837.	Diana	13026.	Sarah A.
10341.	Addie	3395.	Flora		<i>Libby</i>
9786.	Alfred	3776.	Louisa M.	6487.	Albion C.
	<i>Latey</i>	3395.	Osca	14773.	Aurilla
6711.	William	4919.	Rispah Jones	6620.	Ellison
	<i>Latham</i>		<i>LeBoutillier</i>	15068.	Gilman G.
5954.	Hannah	8333.	James		<i>Lichfield</i>
406.	Levi	8338.	John	13514.	Samuel Reed
2424.	Mary		<i>LeCain</i>	13360.	William Franklin
2795.	Melinda Washburn <sup>t</sup>	11885.	Mary		<i>Liffler</i>
2906.	Stephen		<i>LeClair</i>	11262.	Charles
	<i>Lathrop</i>	10451.	Margaret		<i>Lightzer</i>
5994.	Cynthia S.		<i>Lee</i>	10985.	Charlotte
14455.	Philetus C.	8564.	Alfred		<i>Lillburn</i>
	<i>Laughton</i>	11828.	Alvin Beatty	864.	Elizabeth Ure
3493.	Harriet Frances	10111.	Arthur L.		<i>Lipscomb</i>
	<i>Lavender</i>	968.	Benjamin Alvin	8757.	J. N.
11347.	John	6080.	Charles C.		<i>Lincoln</i>
	<i>Law</i>	8531.	Elizabeth	794.	Benjamin Curtis
13144.	Charles Fremont	7552.	Elizabeth Campbell	7355.	Dorothy
	<i>Lawler</i>	3475.	Frank	432.	Elisha
14084.	John	5011.	Hannah Ellen	5893.	Frank
	<i>Lawrence</i>	6092.	Ida	13814.	Harriet
2407.	Fordyce F.	14564.	Josie	2269.	Isaac Newton
892.	George B.	13103.	Libbie R.	5904.	Joseph Warren
2433.	Isaac	8602.	Martha Jane	2194.	Mary F. Delano
12994.	Mary	5996.	Sophonra (Searl)	35.	Mordecai
	<i>Lawton</i>	2075.	William Barlow	6867.	Priscilla
7165.	John M.		<i>Leighton</i>	250.	Thomas
	<i>Laxson</i>	7025.	John		<i>Lindsay</i>
13917.	William Guyon		<i>Leonard</i>	72c.	John
	<i>Leach</i>	5957.	Alvan W.	8785.	Maggie D.
6362.	Agnes F.	8948.	Helen P.	72e.	Thomas
242.	David	9264.	James		<i>Lindsley</i>
2983.	Peleg S.	188.	John	3979.	Frank R.
232.	Seth	245.	Joseph		<i>Linkfield</i>
		2476.	Lucy	3169.	George E.
		14869.	Marcia		<i>Linscott</i>
		228.	Mary	3298.	Albert H.
		604.	Susanna		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Lint</i>		<i>Look</i>		<i>Ludden</i>
11039.	Harriet Bernice	872.	Caroline Harriman	7494.	Benjamin M.
	<i>Linthicum</i>		<i>Loop</i>	6200.	C.
7267.	John	7250.	Ann D.	6164.	Sarah Ann
	<i>Litch</i>		<i>Lord</i>		<i>Luff</i>
5239.	Jeremiah	6319.	Eben	8586.	Bertha
	<i>Litchfield</i>	2600.	Etta L.		<i>Luke</i>
4632.	Edwin Percy	12782.	Harry C.	13744.	Fannie W.
	<i>Littell</i>	9384.	Sarah		<i>Lunt</i>
7296.	Mary W.	5175.	Sarah L. H.	3632.	B. F.
	<i>Little</i>		<i>Loring</i>		<i>Luzarder</i>
10293.	James R.	1026.	Henry T.	5920.	Clara Ann
	<i>Littlefield</i>	6775.	Isaac S.		<i>Lyman</i>
3160.	Agnes	2973.	James	4092.	Hannah C.
3634.	Enoch		<i>Lothrop</i>	13519.	Israel
2957.	George	15039.	Delphina Paris		<i>Lyon</i>
927.	Hannah Wentworth	15037.	Edward	13395.	Durkee
2112.	Matilda Francis <sup>s</sup>	6270.	John W.	8315a.	Estella
2631.	Rufus Ames		<i>Loud</i>	8689.	Hannah Amelia
	<i>Lloyd</i>	6892.	Lydia	606.	Joshua Cushman
2085.	Daniel Tompkins	6898.	Mary Augusta	3417.	Nathan P.
9442.	Matilda		<i>Lougee</i>		<i>Lyons</i>
	<i>Lock</i>	2868.	George F.	7583.	Abbie
11445.	Elinor		<i>Loumans</i>	9250.	Ann O.
	<i>Locke</i>	12016.	Emily		<i>Mace</i>
12705.	Churchill		<i>Louder</i>	6498.	Elvin J.
	<i>Lockhart</i>	3750.	May		<i>Mack</i>
9164.	Nathan F.		<i>Loutrell</i>	12655.	Amanda
	<i>Lockwood</i>	8056.	Alfred M.	12623.	Catharine Eleanor
13962.	Frank		<i>Lovejoy</i>	12582.	Desiah
2476.	Roxy	14918.	Fannie	7182.	Edgar W.
13410.	Semantha	3059.	Martha	12622.	{ Edward
	<i>Lohnes</i>		<i>Loveland</i>		{ Elisha
12425.	Charles	2970.	John S.	12060.	Eliza Baker
	<i>Lombard</i>		<i>Lovell</i>		<i>Mackenzie</i>
6761.	Daniel	4574.	Emma	12389.	William Davison
	<i>Long</i>	2997.	James M.		<i>Macomber</i>
9824.	Adney		<i>Lovering</i>	3466.	George R.
3102.	Hannah O.	1178.	Martha	72b.	Jacob
15034.	Henry C.		<i>Lovett</i>		<i>MacPherson</i>
13561.	Joseph A.	6910.	Elizabeth	11617.	Lauchlan
9823.	Martha		<i>Lowe</i>		<i>Macy</i>
9811.	William	9415.	Margaret	5298.	Luther F.
	<i>Longee</i>		<i>Lowell</i>		<i>Magee</i>
14410.	Ann	15005.	Abbie Frances	9130.	Thomas Henry
	<i>Longfellow</i>	10082.	Charles		<i>Magoon</i>
2350.	Mary	6461.	Ida Anna	14164.	Fanny Mehitable
	<i>Longley</i>	4731.	Joshua		<i>Maher</i>
9413.	Ann	15008.	Minnie C.	13771.	James
11945.	Avard		<i>Lucas</i>		<i>Main</i>
10248.	Maria	13772.	Harvey	8919.	Charles Wesley
9563.	Robert		<i>Luce</i>		<i>Malay</i>
13470.	Robert	751.	Lydia	12275.	Rebecca
9545.	Sophia				
12808.	William H.				

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Malbon</i>	9155.	Mauning		<i>Mayo</i>
13000.	M. D.	9195.	Sarah Ann	13176.	Dolly
	<i>Malcolm</i>	9783.	Susan	6122.	Elizabeth
4784.	Cora A.		<i>Marslander</i>	12332.	Evelyn Susan
	<i>Mallet</i>	695.	Elizabeth	10514.	Joseph
7720.	Maria Louise		<i>Marston</i>		<i>McAllister</i>
	<i>Manchester</i>	2576.	Samuel A.	15078.	Levi P.
1044.	Freelove		<i>Martin</i>		<i>McAuley</i>
2025.	H. W.	8940.	Alfred	3913.	Alice
	<i>Manley</i>	3874.	Ann H.		<i>McBath</i>
307.	Rebecca	10747.	Colin	772.	Alice
3647.	Seth	4707.	David		<i>McCall</i>
	<i>Manly</i>	10207.	Gertrude	14104.	Mary Brown
72f.	George	13545.	Julia E.		<i>McCann</i>
	<i>Mann</i>	14705.	Laura Viola	6623.	James
2078.	Charles Addison	14370.	Miner		<i>McCausland</i>
4618.	Mary T.	10533.	Thomas	5650.	Mary Jane
	<i>Manning</i>		<i>Martindale</i>		<i>McClanahan</i>
12434.	James W.	5301.	Anna Miranda	8400.	William Parish
	<i>Mansfield</i>		<i>Mason</i>		<i>McClellan</i>
13585.	Lois	4180.	Amos L.	4311.	Elizabeth Ann
	<i>Manter</i>	3620.	Anna Rebecca	5280.	Margaret
2466.	Ida F.	5678.	Dexter		<i>McCloud</i>
12880.	Virginia F.	5668.	Ira	11342.	William
	<i>Manthorne</i>	8745.	John		<i>McClure</i>
8927.	Lydia Jane	5680.	Lemuel	6078.	Mindia
	<i>Manton</i>	4180.	Mary L.		<i>McColten</i>
8826.	Walter	8700.	Otis	7405.	Mary
	<i>Marble</i>	13412.	R. S.		<i>McConnel</i>
4565.	Cynthia A.	4165.	Sarah E.	9299.	John
1109.	Robert P.	4164.	William		<i>McCorkle</i>
4569.	Waterman E.	4156.	William D. <sup>8</sup>	7561.	James H.
	<i>Margerson</i>	8749.	William Hale		<i>McCormack</i>
11286.	Peter		<i>Masson</i>	10027.	Margaret <sup>8</sup>
11297.	Silas	2591.	Susan M.	12499.	Nehemiah
	<i>Margeson</i>		<i>Masters</i>	10513.	Samuel
9457.	Maria	10922.	Charles Andrew		<i>McCully</i>
	<i>Marks</i>	10885.	Holmes Cogswell	7961.	Walter
4619.	Albertina M.		<i>Matthews</i>		<i>McCurdy</i>
6372.	Edwin	13332.	Alvaro	2782.	Margaret E.
	<i>Marrow</i>	4796.	Walter		<i>McCutcheon</i>
3751.	Rachel		<i>Mauriac</i>	8807.	Isabel Carlisle
	<i>Marsh</i>	2341.	William James		<i>McDonald</i>
113.	Deborah		<i>Maxim</i>	12294.	Annie
2650.	Ivory White Rich's'n	2860.	Caroline H.	12203.	Ellen
128.	Lot	14538.	Frank J.	12294.	Isabella
2796.	Mary Florence	6282.	Galen J.	784.	Katie
7285.	Mary J.		<i>Maxwell</i>	11972.	Maggie
108.	Sarah	7507.	Alice	12503.	Margaret
	<i>Marshall</i>	7722.	Oscar George	12287.	William
9776.	Augusta		<i>Mayberry</i>		<i>McDormand</i>
9895.	Caroline	5242.	Martha B.	9116.	Annie <sup>7</sup>
9187.	George L.		<i>Maye</i>	10505.	John
12849.	Jonas	4072.	Carrie B.		

## INTERMARRIAGES.

1185

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>McDuffie</i>		<i>McLaughlin</i>		<i>Means</i>
4404.	Pamelia Elizabeth	9106.	Frances	10418.	Robert Lawrence
	<i>McElrath</i>	9225.	James		<i>Mears</i>
13746.	Thomas	10435.	Jane	319.	John
	<i>McElroy</i>		<i>McLean</i>		<i>Merrifield</i>
4698.	E. P.	5846.	Eugenia	7238.	Clementine
	<i>McFadden</i>	10098.	Hector		<i>Merrill</i>
4553.	Andrew Lockwood		<i>McLeod</i>	3367.	Bertha
12958.	Ann	12222.	Donald	14402.	Charles H.
9974.	Elizabeth	11631.	Loretta	3588.	Cora Ellen
9759.	Margaret		<i>McMahon</i>	3078.	Harrison
	<i>McFagden</i>	13997.	James	14800.	Hiram Godwin
12310.	Flora	10195.	Jennie	3697.	Horatio
	<i>McGill</i>		<i>McMaster</i>	3351.	Ida L.
11628.	Isabel	14414.	Robert	3019.	John C.
11970.	Susan		<i>McMillan</i>	3473.	Lina
	<i>McGowan</i>	13748.	James Osgood	3239.	Luther
12863.	Bridget J.		<i>McMurdoch</i>	1168.	Marilla M.
	<i>McGregor</i>	4926.	John	2223.	Mary Gregg
10262.	John		<i>McNair</i>	3285.	Orpha B.
	<i>McGurk</i>	8962.	Laura <sup>s</sup>	14174.	Sarah Farrington
4284.	Maggie		<i>McNayr</i>		<i>Merriman</i>
	<i>McIvaine</i>	9587.	Arod	12768.	Flora W.
8575.	Charles Ewbank	10165.	Arod	12738.	Isaac Alexander
	<i>McIntire</i>	9793.	Freeman		<i>Merritt</i>
12977.	Charles B.	9976.	Henry <sup>s</sup>	4211.	Laura Ayers
8838.	Samuel	10156.	Lambert		<i>Merron</i>
	<i>McIntyre</i>	10155.	Matilda	9346.	Charles H.
9436.	Lavinia	9391.	Whitfield <sup>s</sup>		<i>Merry</i>
4309.	Samuel Beckwith	9972.	William	9749.	Edward <sup>7</sup>
	<i>McKay</i>		<i>McNeal</i>	9061.	Handley <sup>7</sup>
12661.	John	9834.	Maria	12991.	Henry B.
2767.	Martha B.		<i>McNiel</i>	9056.	James <sup>7</sup>
	<i>McKellock</i>	8271.	Leonard A.	9937.	John
3208.	—		<i>McPhail</i>	9760.	Lydia <sup>s</sup>
	<i>McKenne</i>	2159.	Anna	9758.	Margaret <sup>7</sup>
11058.	Joseph Lovett		<i>McPhee</i>	9621.	Maria A. <sup>s</sup>
	<i>McKenney</i>	10678.	Mary Ann	9579.	Maud
6574.	Mary		<i>McPheeters</i>	9944.	Mercy Eliza <sup>s</sup>
	<i>McKenzie</i>	8457.	R.	9966.	William <sup>s</sup>
11594.	Anne		<i>McPherson</i>		<i>Meser</i>
13952.	Henry B.	11726.	Adelia	6391.	James A.
10031.	Laura	10870.	David Harris <sup>7</sup>		<i>Meserve</i>
15040.	Nancy Ann	11565.	Donald	13648.	Alice
9291.	William Campbell	11586.	John	13694.	Ezra
	<i>McKeown</i>	4082.	Samuel Augustus	14599.	Melville
9144.	John		<i>McPhie</i>		<i>Messenger</i>
8599.	John J.	11620.	Blanche	9370.	Alfred
	<i>McKinnie</i>		<i>McPike</i>	11228.	George E.
11454.	Clara B.	5904.	Henry		<i>Messer</i>
11452.	Lavinia	5909.	Martha	13546a.	Elbridge
	<i>McLane</i>		<i>McQuarrie</i>		<i>Metcalf</i>
8216.	Rebecca	12227.	Flora	6392.	Andrew M.
				14251.	Clarence Addison
				3220.	Elizabeth Frances
				7035.	Ruby



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Michener</i>		<i>Milton</i>		<i>Morgan</i>
13775.	Enoch Peasley	12006.	Matilda G.	3258.	Adelia C.
	<i>Milberry</i>		<i>Minard</i>	9548.	John
9814.	Jane	12690.	Harriet	5116.	Lucy Rogers
10731.	Melzina	12701.	Nathaniel	13958.	Nicholson Ross
	<i>Milbury</i>	11640.	Robert Lake		<i>Morine</i>
8987.	Henrietta	11530.	Samuel D.	11507.	Ludowick Smith
8999.	Sarah J.	12699.	Susan J.		<i>Morrill</i>
	<i>Miles</i>		<i>Miner</i>	6387.	Annie V.
11451.	Annie M.	4318.	Elizabeth	6385.	Lizzie J.
13385.	Edward P.		<i>Minnis</i>		<i>Morris</i>
4308.	Mary B.	9291.	William Reed	7808.	Anna
11367.	Thomas		<i>Mitchell</i>	12158.	Jerry
	<i>Millar</i>	8254.	Asa N.	8149.	Myron Newton
9918.	Belle	12836.	Charles	4808.	Thomas
9920.	Ida	12896.	Edna		<i>Morrison</i>
10135.	John	6020.	Elvira	12144.	Carrie
	<i>Millard</i>	6328.	Emily A.	3771.	Susan
5398.	} James	12749.	Fred. J.		<i>Morse</i>
5404.		5610.	Hannah	10297.	Allison
	<i>Miller</i>	358.	Hannah Hearsy	8695.	Andrew H.
12949.	Augustus Chapin	4679.	Harrison J.	12944.	Augusta
6998.	Clara	3464.	Henry B.	10860.	Church
11050.	Ezra	10534.	Hugh	10892.	Edwin J. A.
8066.	Hosea M.	4692.	Lemira Hannah	11185.	Elizabeth Cutten
9399.	John	682.	Mary	8684.	Francis Dwight
8911.	Lavinia	5611.	Silvanus Lazell	8910.	Hannah Parker
13588.	Martha	6607.	—	10886.	Johu Allen W.
4308.	Mary		<i>Molesworth</i>	12541.	John M.
12811.	Nellie	13702.	Addie I.	12545.	L. R.
14999.	Oscar V.		<i>Molineux</i>	847.	Mary
14501.	Unity	13737o.	Henrietta	8610.	Mary Ann
10332.	William	13737.	Sarah Kast	9970.	Mary L.
12350.	William Alder		<i>Monk</i>	3263.	Silas
4940.	William Plaisted	14745.	Hannah Capen	11042.	William
	<i>Millet</i>		<i>Monroe</i>		<i>Morton</i>
3699.	Francis Davis	7148.	Charles E.	11821.	Albert G.
2719.	Hattie Adelia		<i>Monteith</i>	12704.	Charles E.
3817.	Moses	3928b.	Charles W.	11339.	Eliza
2065.	Myra Anna		<i>Montgomery</i>	4306.	Eunice
2646.	Patience Curtis	14527.	Harriet V.	11088.	Frances
	<i>Millets</i>		<i>Moody</i>	8840.	Frederick
10455.	Margaret	3257.	Hannah J.	13623.	Harrison Gray Otis
	<i>Millett</i>	13023.	Hermon F.	6409.	Isabella T.
15113.	Myra		<i>Mooers</i>	2976.	Job
	<i>Milliard</i>	5873.	Ann Abbot	12295.	Laranid Jane
6078.	Louisa J.		<i>Moore</i>	10778.	Maliuda G.
	<i>Milliken</i>	5994.	Anu M.	5621.	Maria
13717.	George H.	13497.	James F.	12681.	Maria T.
	<i>Mills</i>	8374.	Robert	13587.	Mary
8007.	Betsey	8374.	Robert Lawrence	10409.	Mary Hoppin
9988.	Elizabeth		<i>Morey</i>	4865.	William H.
7918.	Jedediah Wells	1125.	Farnam L.	7551.	William T. G.
8199.	Lucy Seymour <sup>7</sup>	3883.	Moodey		<i>Morway</i>
	<i>Milner</i>			7585.	Henry Byington
9835.	Georgianna				<i>Mosher</i>
				7126.	Diana
				4780.	Ivory E.
				7239.	James H.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
6605.	<i>Motley</i>	7389.	William Henry		<i>Newell</i>
		8611.	William M.	14261.	Charles
	<i>Moulton</i>		<i>Narraway</i>	15059.	Charles
3454.	Abbie F.	12400.	Mary	2936.	John Gould
6498.	Alonzo J.	12438.	Olivia	6741.	_____
13159.	Blanche		<i>Nash</i>		<i>Newhall</i>
14193.	Sarah Parsons	5113.	Alexander	2113.	Mary Nutter
627.	Sarah T.	5168.	Augustine Swain <sup>s</sup>	9135.	Solomon
2933.	_____	445.	Ephraim		<i>Newman</i>
	<i>Mower</i>	2721.	Jacob	13741.	Benjamin Tupper
5320.	Henry E.	6690.	Samuel Z.	13335.	Theron B.
6432.	Parker		<i>Nason</i>		<i>Newnan</i>
	<i>Mowry</i>	13689.	B. B.	15057.	Mary Lizzie
2519.	Wesley		<i>Nay</i>		<i>Newton</i>
	<i>Muchcovic</i>	13485.	George Washington	2266.	} Elizabeth Anna
13438.	Kate		<i>Neal</i>	6034.	
	<i>Muir</i>	11419.	J. Herbert		<i>Nice</i>
8381.	Mattie		<i>Needham</i>	10108.	Harriet S.
	<i>Mulertz</i>	14453.	Effie M. F.		<i>Nichol</i>
13625.	Anna	2913.	Evi	10522.	Annie
	<i>Mull</i>		<i>Neighbor</i>		<i>Nichols</i>
7942.	John Addams	7251.	W. W.	11174.	Charles L.
	<i>Mullen</i>		<i>Neiley</i>	865.	Harriet
5002.	Frank W.	10250.	C. L.	11147.	Louisa
	<i>Muller</i>	10277.	William R.	14439.	Nancy
13370.	Susan		<i>Neill</i>	14374.	Samuel
	<i>Munroe</i>	4019.	Sarah Ann	14078.	Thomas
11566.	Alfred		<i>Neilson</i>		<i>Nicholson</i>
5080.	Elizabeth D.	6495.	Abram	9529.	John
	<i>Munsell</i>		<i>Neily</i>		<i>Nickerson</i>
5974.	Mary S.	9258.	Ada S.	6260.	Dorcas Abby
	<i>Munson</i>	8894.	George	12462.	Elizabeth
10371.	Matilda		<i>Nelson</i>	14377.	Henrietta A.
	<i>Murdock</i>	5538.	Diantha	11988.	Rufus
13182.	Laura J.	8772.	Susan D. (Wright)		<i>Niles</i>
13257.	Sophia Morse		<i>Neroth</i>	2790.	Beniah
	<i>Murey</i>	9154.	James	3015.	Deborah
6690a.	Sophia		<i>Nesbitt</i>	2969.	Hiram Henry <sup>s</sup>
	<i>Murphy</i>	14146.	Andrew	3733.	Patty
10073.	Ann		<i>Nesmith</i>		<i>Nims</i>
4967.	Annie W.	13546.	Sarah Eleanor	9805.	Edwin Alviu
10057.	Sarah		<i>Nettleton</i>		<i>Nixon</i>
	<i>Murray</i>	3926.	Clara Ames	11812.	Henry
6322.	Annie		<i>Nevens</i>	10848.	Louisa
11341.	Edward	6692.	Addie	10136.	Mary Ann
11817.	Hope	4228.	Clara M.		<i>Noah</i>
11810.	Silas H.	13231.	Frank H.	6000.	George E.
11272.	Zebulon Gardner		<i>Newcomb</i>		<i>Noble</i>
	<i>Muthersbaugh</i>	8013.	George W.	913.	Josie
13816.	James Allen	10368.	Silas	7400.	Mary Burr Day
	<i>Myers</i>	242e.	Hannah	14052.	Sallie P.
3926q.	George A.	11122.	Israel	2496.	William Oscar
12143.	Mary			4440.	Winnifred Waters
					<i>Nobles</i>
				6077.	Liddie Bowman

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Nodine</i>		<i>Oliver</i>		<i>Packman</i>
2232.	Robert Stevens	2399.	Ida Louise	7753a.	Edson P.
	<i>Norillon</i>	10855.	William		<i>Paddleford</i>
3326.	Herbert A.		<i>Olmstead</i>	191. }	Jonathan
	<i>Norris</i>	7550.	Almira	195. }	
12374.	George	7220.	Emily		<i>Paddock</i>
14194.	Mary Eliza		<i>O'Neil</i>	8091.	Franklin Kittredge
3855.	Mary W.	4137.	John M.		<i>Padham</i>
	<i>North</i>		<i>Oram</i>	13034.	Samuel
5575.	Sarah Melissa	4773.	Julia A.		<i>Page</i>
8117.	Sarah Rogers		<i>Orcutt</i>	6419.	Charles M.
	<i>Northend</i>	2425.	Daniel	9839.	Edward K.
7870.	Louise H.	67a.	Sileuce	5145.	John
	<i>Northrop</i>		<i>Ormsby</i>	14346.	Lemuel
11323.	James	4356.	Morris	14287.	Timothy E.
	<i>Northrup</i>	7404.	Nancy	13895.	—
11211.	Ada		<i>Orr</i>		<i>Paine</i>
	<i>Norton</i>	2653a.	Helen Mitchell	5388.	Abram B.
866.	Charles C.	4449.	Hugh	14530.	Hannah
4306.	Eunice	4445.	Jane	14531.	Jacob
5482.	Ruth G.	4591.	Mary	344.	Rebecca
5788.	William H.		<i>Orvis</i>		<i>Palmer</i>
12993.	Zina	8629.	Lydia M.	11125.	Edgar
	<i>Norvice</i>		<i>Osborn</i>	7139.	Jared
5528.	Helen	5363.	John Smith	12762.	Nancy J.
	<i>Nott</i>		<i>Oswald</i>	6098.	Sarah
14523.	Carrie D.	10130.	Alexander	11093.	Susan
	<i>Nowell</i>		<i>Otis</i>		<i>Pantry</i>
6635.	Harriet	6491.	Harry	475.	Abigail
11658.	Margaret (Miller)	2063.	Melville		<i>Park</i>
	<i>Nowlin</i>	7555.	Theodore Cushing	2003.	Elizabeth
10567.	William H.		<i>Otto</i>	12534.	Hannah
	<i>Noyes</i>	5586.	James		<i>Parker</i>
4950.	Eliab		<i>Ousley</i>	10861.	Abner
14733.	Florence V.	14011.	Elijah Martin	2825.	Angie
5062.	Josiah Emery <sup>7</sup>		<i>Overbury</i>	11501.	Annie E.
3619.	Levi P.	8538.	Julius	14466.	Anne Edwards
5035.	Moses		<i>Owen</i>	9536.	Augusta
	<i>Nye</i>	317.	Seth	12636.	Caleb
4581.	Albert		<i>Packard</i>	14816.	Curatia Twitchell
	<i>Oakes</i>	542.	Abigail	10838.	Edwin Crooks <sup>8</sup>
8977.	Abigail	14963.	Adriau	5426.	Etta J.
10844.	Charles H.	3440.	Alanson	2457.	George Washington
10178.	Cynthia <sup>9</sup>	2833.	Ann	2761.	Ingerson
9035.	Jesse	14937.	Betsey	2387.	John W.
9166.	Mary E. <sup>8</sup>	5233.	Davis	11627.	Lavinia <sup>8</sup>
9003.	Mary Jane	14937.	Elsie Ellen	11310.	May Euphemia
9208.	Thomas Albert <sup>8</sup>	6048.	Frank L.	10530.	Nathaniel
	<i>Olcott</i>	5998.	Hannah	3928a.	Priscilla Mace
8212.	Elizabeth	2550.	Harriette S.	11307.	Stephen
	<i>Oldham</i>	15082.	Henry H.	6917.	William
6173.	Eugenie	2978.	Israel	7373.	William H.
6160.	John	5743.	Joshua		<i>Parkman</i>
6234.	Susan Fletcher	2066.	Rufus Emerson	6278.	Rhoda
		14958.	Sylvester		<i>Parks</i>
		14957.	Thomas	7157.	Henry Francis
				13198.	Lucy

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Parmenter</i>		<i>Pechin</i>		<i>Peters</i>
3928v.	Lydia J.	5100.	Maurice	701.	George Haswell
	<i>Parris</i>		<i>Peck</i>	8650.	George Willis
5245.	Albion Keith	5801.	Elisha	8347.	Ralph
	<i>Parsons</i>	5451.	Frank Elijah	9062.	Simeon
6056.	Harriet	14338.	Henry Porter		<i>Peterson</i>
6929.	Hazo	9864.	Joseph	4991.	Algernon A.
4218.	Susanna		<i>Peckham</i>	5005.	Edward Bates
7902.	William C.	8725.	Rose	2244.	Helena Sophia
	<i>Partridge</i>		<i>Peirce</i>	242a.	—————
1113.	Charles	13169.	Joseph		<i>Petty</i>
	<i>Pattee</i>	10895.	Louise Hedding	14057.	Zachariah Richard
13856.	Abb		<i>Pennell</i>		<i>Peverly</i>
	<i>Patten</i>	6298.	Enoch F.	2604.	Eliza Evelyn
14195.	A. W.		<i>Penney</i>		<i>Phelps</i>
6531.	Benjamin F.	3642.	Edmund	13916.	Alice
12776.	John		<i>Penrose</i>	7752.	Frederick
10375.	Mary A.	3106.	Priscilla	5730.	Walter
9538.	Nathaniel		<i>Perham</i>		<i>Pherson</i>
	<i>Patterson</i>	14809.	Delphina	11747.	Luella Mary
10058.	Albert D.	14857.	Joshua		<i>Philbrick</i>
7934.	Anne Graham	14634.	Jotham H.	3149.	Eli
10062.	Annie B.	14824.	Lucy A.		<i>Philips</i>
11076.	John	14781.	Lucy Felt	10078.	C. Noble
13996.	M. L.		<i>Perin</i>		<i>Phillips</i>
	<i>Pattison</i>	6004.	Susan A.	3084.	Benjamin
7626.	Charles N.		<i>Perkins</i>	5655.	Chloe
	<i>Patton</i>	4389.	Abbie L.	6814.	Daniel Augustus
2335.	Albert	8444.	Caleb	2715.	Hiram
	<i>Paty</i>	7882.	Catharine	3230.	Isaac
13300.	Emeline	14290.	Charles C.	6539.	Isaac M.
	<i>Paysant</i>	2251d.	Edmund	6033.	Joseph <sup>r</sup>
12417.	Sarah	2438.	Elizabeth	401.	Lucy
	<i>Payson</i>	7642.	Henrietta	94.	Mary
11374.	Cynthia	8445.	Martha Ann <sup>r</sup>	2146.	Mary
9173.	Jane	1126.	Mary	4101.	Mary C.
	<i>Payzant</i>	6122.	Melinda Maria	3292.	Ossian C.
10751.	Abigail	876.	Samuel R.	7193.	————— (Ransom)
12448.	John	8445.	Sarah <sup>r</sup>	3010.	Rosanna
	<i>Peabody</i>	8203.	Sarah Gridley	2218.	Thomas
12867.	Charles		<i>Perley</i>	2258.	Turner
793.	FrancesDaneRappell	14214.	Isaac	6725.	William
3928.	Mary Jenkins		<i>Perrall</i>		<i>Phinney</i>
	<i>Pearl</i>	9452.	Stephen	9713.	Alfred
4126.	Betsey		<i>Perry</i>	10081.	Charles
	<i>Pearson</i>	824.	Adelbert J.	5701.	Clinton
9255.	Ellen	7778.	Alfred	828.	Gorham P.
845.	John Howard	2902.	Amanda Mahala	8851.	Levi
	<i>Pearsons</i>	8338.	Ebenezer	11247.	Naomi
5344.	Lydia N.	4488.	Ela		<i>Pickett</i>
	<i>Pease</i>	2891.	Emily	8830.	William Dickson
6612.	Amanda	471.	Joshua		<i>Pierce</i>
7537.	Samuel Wesley	13147.	Sylvester Dwight	414.	Abigail
		10349.	Wentworth K.	9963.	Adelia
		7643.	William Dodd	5832.	Alonzo
			<i>Petegrew</i>	15050.	Annie E.
		8051.	Sarah	14750.	Eugene A.
				9196.	Eugene Wellington

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
11061.	Charles A.		<i>Pool</i>	5973.	Orsamus A.
5899.	George Dana	3957.	Betsey	3956.	Otis
3893.	John	6868.	Betsey	6655.	Polly
	<i>Pierpont</i>	13971.	Margaret	3587.	Sarson Chase <sup>9</sup>
8609a.	Abby		<i>Poole</i>	1043.	Seth
8609a.	Elizabeth	4956.	Eliza E.	441.	Stephen
	<i>Pierson</i>	4965.	Polly W.	839.	Susanna Keith
5496.	Ella		<i>Pooler</i>	83.	Thomas
901.	Joseph L.	6307.	Mary E.	3211.	Timothy
8358.	Joshua Lathrop		<i>Poor</i>	2613.	William
	<i>Pike</i>		<i>Porter</i>		<i>Pray</i>
14741.	Edward H.	3023.	Charles T.	11793.	Howard
3881.	Nathaniel A.		<i>Porter</i>		<i>Prentice</i>
12821.	Sarah H.	2416.	Alice Mary	4639.	Charles
	<i>Pineo</i>	11490.	Bessie	3927.	Narcissa
10906.	Albert J.	2516.	Clara Debora	5688.	Sylvester
	<i>Piper</i>	7497.	Elizur		<i>Prentiss</i>
6511.	Asa	9995.	Harriet	9088.	Annie
13263.	Francis	9416.	Henry G.	9084.	E. S.
14964.	Luther D.	4633.	James	9901.	Eunice
	<i>Pirtle</i>	13197.	Jemima	10748.	Sophia (Tupper)
4214.	Jane	7293.	John		<i>Pretzman</i>
	<i>Pitkin</i>	13278.	Mary Josephine	4433.	William Wallace
469.	Timothy	267.	Richard		<i>Price</i>
	<i>Pitman</i>	9409.	Ruth Ann	8689.	Josephine A.
13016.	John	5061.	Sarah <sup>6</sup>		<i>Prince</i>
9882.	Lizzie	9998.	Theodore H.	10074.	Elizabeth Tileston
7221.	Spencer	7358.	William	8724.	Lucy Maria
	<i>Pittee</i>	5485.	William L.		<i>Proctor</i>
322.	Ruth		<i>Potter</i>	14656.	Levi L.
	<i>Pitts</i>	11055.	Abram C.		<i>Proseus</i>
4712.	Parthenia Barton	2053.	John Holliman	7753.	Catharine M.
	<i>Place</i>	11965.	Josiah		<i>Prouty</i>
15032.	Laura Ann	11960.	William	957.	Ellen Maria
	<i>Platt</i>		<i>Powell</i>		<i>Publicover</i>
288.	Joseph	11819.	A. L.	10927.	John
5843.	Martha	7828.	Adeline		<i>Puffer</i>
	<i>Plummer</i>	14051.	Ann Byrd	13122.	Alice Emily
13886.	Betsey	2764.	Jesse F.		<i>Pulsipher</i>
2395.	John W.		<i>Powers</i>	3001.	Tana A.
	<i>Pollard</i>	2434.	Leonard K.		<i>Purdy</i>
4230.	Abby	5302.	Nancy	11036.	Mary Elizabeth
2482.	Franklin A.	13466.	Sarah	13138.	Warren H.
6281.	Sally	725.	Sarah Helen		<i>Purkiss</i>
	<i>Pollock</i>		<i>Pratt</i>	12901.	John
4243.	Jennie	6294.	Amanda F.		<i>Putnam</i>
	<i>Pomeroy</i>	809.	Anna Shaw	13537.	Israel
4307.	Aaron	249.	Dorothy		<i>Putney</i>
	<i>Pond</i>	7639.	Eleanor (Montague)	3926.	Julia
5868.	Moses Rice	196.	Hannah		<i>Pyle</i>
	<i>Pope</i>	182.	Ichabod	8450.	Amanda Juliet
10605.	Charles E.	827.	Isaac		<i>Quimby</i>
		36.	John	13705.	Alice M.
		74.	John	2406.	Eliza A.
		14693.	John Quincy		
		5431.	Keturah		
		2679.	Maria Augusta		
		838.	Marion G.		
		5654.	Mary Ann		
		5076.	Nabby		



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
1131.	Lewis Clinton	9872.	Elizabeth		<i>Rodgers</i>
3364.	Lovina Steele	5819.	Ephraim	8155.	Ellen
7364.	Mary Jane	4769.	Frank		<i>Rogers</i>
6251.	Polly	4272.	Lucy Dana	12631.	Bernard E.
14368.	Samuel A.	4955.	Martha A.	6851.	Charles
3478.	Thirza	7314.	Royal	5132.	Connell
	<i>Richmond</i>	5745.	Samuel	14537.	Dora
3931.	Galen		<i>Roberts</i>	2909.	Eva
	<i>Rickard</i>	10851.	Daniel	2103.	George L.
358.	Elizabeth	4502.	Ianthe	2482.	Joseph Andrew
	<i>Ricker</i>	5972.	Julia B.	11049.	Sarah
13778.	Abigail	10273.	Louisa	2456.	William
12835.	Charles	4352.	Maryette	760.	William Alfred
	<i>Rigney</i>	10936.	Susan Maria		<i>Rolfe</i>
4441.	Lillie Quyun	12147.	Thomas	3636.	C. M.
	<i>Ring</i>		<i>Robertson</i>		<i>Rollins</i>
11998.	Augusta	3685.	Elizabeth Clark	6338.	Moses H.
6904.	Edith E.	13225.	Maria	11214.	Stephen C.
3469.	Hiram P.	6317.	William		<i>Rood</i>
	<i>Ringer</i>	12573.	William D.	10282.	Emma L. (Brown)
9860.	Abigail		<i>Robertsons</i>		<i>Roop</i>
11509.	Josiah Hayden	12634.	Margaret	9194a.	Etta M.
11515.	Samuel F.		<i>Robie</i>		<i>Root</i>
	<i>Ripley</i>	3371.	J. H.	7619.	Asahel
2275.	William		<i>Robinson</i>	7339.	Charles
14861.	Winfield S.	2540.	Abigail	8623.	Eliza E.
	<i>Rising</i>	6452.	Albert Priest	3170.	Ida L.
8460.	Aretas	6297.	Benjamin F.	7621.	Katharine Elizabeth
8638.	} Edward Julius	10651.	Bethia D.	7568.	Mary Lewis
8643.		2097.	Cecilia Augusta		<i>Roper</i>
	<i>Ritchie</i>	2545.	Charles	13366.	—
10507.	Cornelia	10882.	Elizabeth		<i>Ross</i>
12164.	Florence Mary	2543.	Gath	5462.	Alexander
14867.	Frank P.	14485.	Henry Winchester	5125.	Bettie W.
9821.	Izetta	10127.	Jane (Selfridge)	5477.	John
10803.	Margaret L.	9011.	Josie L.	848.	Kate Emma
10807.	Thomas	8231.	Kate F.		<i>Rouell</i>
	<i>Rittenhouse</i>	5427.	Lucy A.	7620.	Harriet Maria
5664.	George	4796a.	Marcellus		<i>Rounesfell</i>
	<i>Ritter</i>	8708.	Melancy Williams	8905.	Mary K.
7022.	O. E.	9717.	Rebecca		<i>Roup</i>
	<i>Roach</i>	2538.	Salome	10382.	Louisa J.
10863.	J. G.	8535a.	—		<i>Rowe</i>
11069.	Lilybida		<i>Roby</i>	12995.	Albina
11031.	Mary Ann	6952.	Jackson	14679.	Elizabeth
9693.	Matthew		<i>Roche</i>	13030.	Georgianna
9412.	Nancy A. (Farin)	11548.	John F.	12850.	Harriet S. (Bowers)
9537.	Patrick	11827.	Mary	6698.	Lucy C.
9433.	William		<i>Rochelle</i>		<i>Rowland</i>
	<i>Robar</i>	14032.	George E.	7472.	Daniel H.
11284a.	Samuel		<i>Rochfort</i>		<i>Royal</i>
	<i>Robbins</i>	10933.	Mary	6465.	Jacob
5834.	Benjamin		<i>Rockwell</i>		<i>Royce</i>
4198.	Betsey	7317.	Adaline Matilda	5835.	Harrison
2508.	Charles Francis	11901.	M. G.		<i>Rugg</i>
14762.	David E.	7307.	—	14357.	Addison
			<i>Rockwood</i>		
		4405.	Martha		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Ruggles</i>		<i>Sanbord</i>		<i>Saxton</i>
12365.	Edwin	14286.	Lydia	10598.	Catharine A.
11587.	Frederick W.		<i>Sanborn</i>	5290.	Mary
9011.	Gertrude Forrest				<i>Sayward</i>
10172.	Mary L.	1036.	Ella C.	4416.	Henry R.
	<i>Rumsey</i>	3069.	Freedom		<i>Scheffle</i>
4413.	Mary Ella	13854.	John R.	9826.	Lilly
	<i>Runyan</i>		<i>Sanders</i>		<i>Schiff</i>
4308.	Mary A.	5665.	Mary E.	14273.	Charles
	<i>Rusk</i>	14349.	Susan		<i>Schwylar</i>
4066.	Thomas R.		<i>Sanford</i>		<i>Schwylar</i>
	<i>Ruskin</i>	14500.	Baalis	8449.	John R.
4914.	Alice	9812.	Jane Sophronia		<i>Scoville</i>
	<i>Russell</i>	9818.	Thomas Ainslee	5307.	Lewis Dow
5274.	Charles P.		<i>Sanger</i>	9234.	Phebe
3961.	George Alpheus	2359.	Ralph		<i>Scott</i>
14947.	James Andrew		<i>Sarazin</i>	4101.	Charity Ann
14280.	John	12172.	Eugenia	14475.	Rufus
13217.	John Calvin		<i>Sargent</i>	5421.	Simou
663.	Joseph S.				<i>Scotten</i>
14225.	Miranda	3918.	Bailey	7340.	Elizabeth Ann
4200.	Nancy	2965.	Charles Henry		<i>Scovil</i>
6144.	William	11090.	Charles O.	7172.	Caroline M.
	<i>Rutledge</i>	3164.	Elizabeth		<i>Scoville</i>
8519.	Eliza Margaret	7481.	Loudrus	14528.	Polly
	<i>Rutter</i>	3098.	Mary K.		<i>Scranton</i>
4267.	Frank	13472.	Nathaniel	2807.	Edward F.
	<i>Ryan</i>		<i>Saulisbury</i>		<i>Scribner</i>
649.	Elizabeth Merriam	552.	Ambrose	14216.	Julia Ann
14142.	John		<i>Saunders</i>	14565.	Lottie E.
	<i>Ryanson</i>	10951.	Alfred Parker		<i>Seaman</i>
12646.	George	13989.	Almeda	11493.	Emma
	<i>Ryder</i>	5748.	Almira	11777.	William Henry
6508.	Addie	8732.	Anna Russell		<i>Searle</i>
5820.	Caroline Dunham	9193.	Christopher	12822.	Samuel
7425.	Charles Edwin	9878.	Diadama		<i>Sears</i>
14754.	Thomas Philander	10450.	Frederick	4166.	Chauncey D.
	<i>Sabin</i>	11918.	Harvey		<i>Seaver</i>
7685. } 7838. }	Henry Lyman	9194.	Henry	872.	Elizabeth
	<i>Sage</i>	9097.	Isabella	779.	William James
7954.	Margaret Lewis	11028.	James		<i>Sedgwick</i>
	<i>Salisbury</i>	9195.	Loretta	8172.	Avelyn
6913.	Minnie F.	3945.	Lucy Adaline	7767.	William
68.	—	11279.	N. C.		<i>Seeley</i>
	<i>Salisbury</i>	9096.	Nathan Henry	8057.	Edward
6310.	Sarah	10427.	Samuel	9330.	Harriet Caroline
	<i>Sampson</i>	11278.	Sarah I.		<i>Selah</i>
4382.	Alden	9102.	Thomas Gilbert	14134.	Mary M.
4959.	D. Chester		<i>Savage</i>		<i>Selby</i>
2227.	Elizabeth S.	12834.	Elbridge Gerry	5349.	Ann Maria
4127.	Florence Helen	13480.	Elizabeth Thatcher		<i>Selden</i>
1160.	Marcus Lafayette	12342.	Harriet W.	7947.	Edward
6417.	Robert	13903.	John		<i>Sensiby</i>
5749.	Rufus A.	13009.	Sarah Watson	6972.	Frederick
821.	Shadrack Atwood		<i>Sawtelle</i>		
		4882.	Nathan		
			<i>Sawyer</i>		
		12907.	Wade H.		
		13515.	William Porter		



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Severance</i>		<i>Shelton</i>		<i>Simmonds</i>
3199.	John	5207.	Jane V.	2162.	Anna
4984.	Susan Augusta		<i>Shepard</i>	8756.	Francis Mott
	<i>Sewrey</i>	14285.	Sally (Leach)		<i>Simmons</i>
5383.	Louise	8101.	Samuel Nicholas	8803.	Eliza Randall
	<i>Seymour</i>		<i>Shephard</i>		<i>Simonds</i>
5372.	Albert	4560.	Mary Carrie	14412.	Abel
8458.	Bavil		<i>Sherman</i>	13062.	Eliza Ann
7775.	Charles	5051.	Albina	13234.	John E.
8199.	Delia	11412.	Christianna G.		<i>Simpson</i>
7497a.	Elbert	4178.	Earl	12187.	Albert
7656.	Laura <sup>6</sup>	4268.	} Ephraim Bullard	6316.	Emma C.
7291.	Lucy	4283.			13429.
7668.	Lucy <sup>6</sup>	4816.	James Cornel	8014.	Margaret
	<i>Shackford</i>	4827.	James Jethro	9735.	Susan
13091.	Sarah	2106.	Lydia	9761.	William
	<i>Shaffer</i>	2429.	Orin		<i>Sinabaugh</i>
12819.	Angie L.	6133.	William Sheridan	13304.	Ida
7012.	Frederick		<i>Sherwell</i>		<i>Sinclair</i>
7009.	Maria	3885.	George W.	4425.	Hannah B.
	<i>Shafner</i>		<i>Sherwood</i>		<i>Sisson</i>
10203.	Ferdinand	8056.	Ornel Winton	14481a.	Hanuah (Hamilton)
	<i>Shankland</i>		<i>Shinn</i>		<i>Skerrye</i>
4686.	Maria E.	13802.	Emily A. (Hammond)	11416.	James Frederick
	<i>Shankle</i>		<i>Shipman</i>		<i>Skinner</i>
11476.	Uriah	8351.	Julia Elizabeth	7639.	Anne
	<i>Shark</i>		<i>Shipperley</i>	455.	Richard C.
13943.	Joseph H.	12028.	Louisa	8052.	William
	<i>Shattuck</i>		<i>Shirley</i>		<i>Slaughter</i>
13011.	Alanson	3396.	Martha Emma	8792.	Maria
13011.	Henry T.	12821.	Sarah		<i>Sleeper</i>
	<i>Shaw</i>		<i>Shofner</i>	4838.	Amelia B.
444.	Amos	14034.	Milton E.		<i>Slingluff</i>
105.	Benjamin	14036.	Webb K.	4428.	Belle C.
14560.	Clara Jane		<i>Short</i>		<i>Sloan</i>
274.	Ebenezer	4046.	Edward	2259.	Abigail
2926.	Emma		<i>Shurtleff</i>		<i>Slocomb</i>
6853.	Eugene	14890.	Elvira E.	9909.	Angelina
2741.	Francis	13778a.	Laura A.	10146.	Isaac
2050.	Fred. W.	14890.	Maria A.		<i>Slocum</i>
12132.	Frederick Robert	14928.	Nancy B.	11317.	David H.
11541.	Isaac		<i>Shute</i>		<i>Small</i>
11894.	Maggie	10706.	Annie	4901.	Benjamin J. B.
12398.	Marion C.		<i>Sibley</i>	6746.	Cyprian P.
3373.	Mellen	5522.	Carrie O. <sup>s</sup>	3477.	Josephine Lavinia
10380.	Moses	12919.	J. B.	14377.	Sarah L.
8008.	Robert	5489.	Joseph		<i>Smart</i>
14479.	Samuel		<i>Silliman</i>	3928p.	Alexander
11178.	William Alward	7923.	Elizabeth		<i>Smedley</i>
	<i>Sheldon</i>		<i>Silvester</i>	7688.	Lucy
8471.	J. Erastus	3591.	Sophronia		<i>Smelser</i>
8509.	John Stephen		<i>Silvia</i>	5115.	Sarah Jane
8468.	Mary E.	2879.	Nellie E.		
5656.	Silas				
13530.	William Sullivan				
	<i>Shelley</i>				
6956.	Jane				

INTERMARRIAGES.

1195

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Smith</i>		<i>Snell</i>		
9775.	A. F.	2992.	Anna Maria	10942.	Eliza
5174.	Abby Cushing	14951.	Charles Delancy <sup>7</sup>	11133.	Harding
13340.	Alice Jeanette	14904.	Ebenezer	11100.	Harriet J.
4219.	Angelica	14979.	Eleazer <sup>7</sup>	10883.	Isabel
5906.	Anna S.	14983.	Moses <sup>7</sup>	11186.	James
15123.	Belle	398.	William	10272.	Sarah M. <sup>8</sup>
5357.	Betsey M.			11118.	William
8915.	Caroline Edwards		<i>Snow</i>		
4125.	Catharine	12732.	Abigail		<i>Spofford</i>
8176.	Charles J.	4012.	Ada	14516.	Edwin Isaac <sup>7</sup>
13269.	Charles R.	9177.	Ella May	14780.	Isaac Gould
10051.	Charles W.	358.	Hannah Shaw		<i>Spooner</i>
3371.	Daniel	2743.	Lucinda Linfield	6096.	Susan
11166.	Desiah	4122.	Lydia		<i>Spradbury</i>
3769.	Edward Augustus	2061.	Martha	6847.	Charles E.
390.	Elizabeth	3295.	Myrtie		<i>Sprague</i>
2907.	Elizabeth	4399.	Rhoda	2847.	Alvarado D.
11554.	Elizabeth	4317.	Seth	14489.	Julia A.
9053.	Elizabeth Jardine	234.	} William	2852.	Mary
3063.	Emma H.	242.			
7529.	Emma (Williams)		<i>Solis</i>		<i>Spratt</i>
11316.	F.	856.	Margaret G.	10055.	Albert
7813.	Fannie				<i>Spring</i>
10715.	Frank		<i>Sonthard</i>	13791.	Frederick William
13432.	Frank L.	12842.	Charles H. T. J.		<i>Sproul</i>
5161.	Frank Milton			9657.	Mary M.
14663.	George A.		<i>Sothard</i>		<i>Sproul</i>
13357.	Georgiana A.	6828.	Arial	9681.	Daniel
6178.	Gilbert			10152.	Samuel Daley
13130.	Hannah Morton		<i>Souie</i>		<i>Spurr</i>
14848.	Howard Daniel	7156.	Charlotte M.	11658.	Catharine
7649.	Ida L.	4625.	Herbert	12607.	Edwin <sup>b</sup>
6280.	Isaac			10391.	Eleanor
5536.	Jacob		<i>Sowden</i>	12159.	Eliza
10064.	James	6628.	Charles T.	11572.	George
10122.	James			9164.	J. C.
4809.	James D.		<i>Spain</i>	10503.	James DeWolf
8133.	James Howard	14051.	Diadamia	10485.	Jane
12828.	Jarvis Henry			10445.	Robert
7706.	John		<i>Spalsbury</i>	10379.	William
9602.	John	6964.	James		<i>Squire</i>
13883.	John			8449.	Homer
12943.	Lizzie		<i>Spang</i>		<i>Stackpole</i>
6078.	Louisa M.C.(Duncon)	5390.	Ella	3422.	Wilham
802.	Mary Agnes				<i>Stafford</i>
6897.	Mary Beals		<i>Spaulding</i>	8262.	Robert F.
8474.	Mary Jane	2402.	Charles S.		<i>Stairs</i>
13110.	Rebecca	12996.	Jerome B.	12174.	Georgiana
5316.	Reuben H.	12733.	Joseph		<i>Stambaugh</i>
13008.	Rose A.	4848.	Mahala	8026.	S. S.
13912.	Samuel				<i>Standish</i>
12653.	Sarah V.		<i>Spear</i>	12781.	Mary B.
7415.	Stephen		76. Elizabeth		<i>Stanley</i>
12444.	Susan		29. Mary	453.	Abigail
14483.	Thaddeus			4243.	Chansonette
13690.	Timothy		<i>Spencer</i>	8020.	Edward A.
4874.	Wallace	7459.	Harriet Ursula	6512.	Mary E.
12439.	Wiley	3383.	Mary Stearns	5339.	P. H.
5960.	William B.	5293.	Peleg		
14140.	William H.				
2291.	—		<i>Spicer</i>		
6607.	—	5291.	Lucretia		
13687.	—				
			<i>Spinney</i>		
		11838.	Annie		
		10943.	Austin Welton		
		9886.	Beriah		
		11150.	Caleb		
		10249.	Charlotte		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Stannard</i>		<i>Sterling</i>	13337.	Ida May
8159.	Fanny Pratt	7041.	William	13487.	Uri A.
	<i>Stanwood</i>		<i>Stetson</i>	3950.	William M.
14326.	Arthur G.	7381.	Hiram Wolcott		<i>Stoneum</i>
	<i>Staples</i>	2173.	Jane Thomas	2815.	Lavina R.
14846.	Harlan P.	4455.	Ruth		<i>Storer</i>
1181.	Ingraham Parker	4330.	Susan A.	3949.	Samuel
2906.	Josiah		<i>Stevens</i>	721.	William Brandt
11793.	—	531.	Anna		<i>Storms</i>
	<i>Starbird</i>	12960.	Bradford	5740.	Mary
2835.	Abilene	636.	Charles		<i>Storrow</i>
4504.	Silas Bates	12984.	Cyrus Boothbay	5561.	Lecnard William
	<i>Stark</i>	13294.	Emma Louise		<i>Stow</i>
9274.	Louisa	14921.	George Frederick	13899.	Sarah
	<i>Starks</i>	7004.	James		<i>Stowe</i>
4134.	Charles L.	8648.	Laura	14462.	Abram Howe
	<i>Starrat</i>	13045.	Mary L.		<i>Stowell</i>
10762.	Charles	10099.	Minnie	7859.	Clara
10748.	Eleanor	13003.	Naomi	6959.	Clark R.
11411.	William	15073.	William O.	123.	Ruth
	<i>Starratt</i>		<i>Stevenson</i>		<i>Strickland</i>
11839.	Sarah	9496.	Maggie A.	8445.	Calvin
	<i>St. Clair</i>	14282.	Samuel	4836.	Lucretia
4824.	—		<i>Stewart</i>		<i>Strowbridge</i>
	<i>Stearns</i>	13913.	Alfonso Chase	4124.	Benjamin
12772.	Abby T.	4927.	William J.		<i>Strong</i>
3929.	Emeline		<i>Stickney</i>	4108.	Asahel
8712.	Emma Jane	13640.	William H.	465.	John
4270.	Frederick A.		<i>Stiles</i>	458.	Ruth Hooker
2245.	Hannah Jane	14549.	Angeline	6611.	Samuel
5868.	Henry	2913.	Enoch D.	7536.	Sarah
6191.	Rosilla J.		<i>Still</i>	7599.	Susan
3975.	Sarah E.	7296.	Mary A.	492.	Thomas
13240.	William St. Agnan		<i>Stimson</i>		<i>Strother</i>
	<i>Stebbins</i>	7731.	Aurora L.	14051.	D. F.
7059.	Edith H.		<i>Stockbridge</i>		<i>Struthers</i>
887.	John Bliss	3342.	Abijah W.	12628.	John
4582.	Marshall Burton	9828.	Delmont Lee		<i>Stuart</i>
622.	Rosetta O.		<i>Stockman</i>	14899.	Joseph Harry
	<i>Stedman</i>	14662.	Moses Woodman		<i>Stubbs</i>
5290.	Mary	2793.	Sullivan Haines	6884.	Eliza Ann
	<i>Steele</i>		<i>Stockwell</i>		<i>Studley</i>
12104.	D. A.	6181.	Benjamin White	3013.	Mary
10285.	James		<i>Stoddard</i>	8306.	Thomas Earle
4364.	Lucy	9057.	James		<i>Sturgis</i>
8369.	Lucy Ann	5661.	Polly	4573.	David
7294.	Sibyl	291.	Sarah		<i>Sturtevant</i>
10944.	Thomas Cornelius		<i>Stoddart</i>	6547.	Benjamin F.
	<i>Steere</i>	9774a.	} James	4273.	Edwin
2958.	Harriet Abby	9939.			4957.
14521a.	Mary C.	10193.	John	5609.	Sarah
	<i>Stephens</i>		<i>Stodder</i>		<i>Sullivan</i>
14532.	Maggie	780.	Martha Dickinson	14405.	Charles A.
13081.	Marianne		<i>Stone</i>	14550.	Leonard
10437.	Ursula	790.	Benjamin Lovett		
		2463.	Eugene		

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Sutherland</i>		<i>Tarbox</i>		
11324.	Barbara	5653.	Sarah	8082.	Elizabeth Harriet
6103.	Constance		<i>Tastet</i>	3297.	Frank
4900.	James P.	8242.	Waldo M.	5292.	Hazard
3982.	Laverna		<i>Tatlock</i>	607.	Horace
	<i>Swallow</i>	7675.	John	66.	John
11284.	Phœbe Ann	7779. }	John	5309.	Lorenzo
	<i>Swan</i>	7857. }	John	8439.	Robert Warner
15063.	Charles H.		<i>Taylor</i>	4606.	Ruth E.
14715.	Lucy Bryant	7241.	Abraham	5240.	Sarah
14319.	Margaret Manning	12138.	Alice Maud	3934.	Susan
	<i>Sweat</i>	9636.	Allister	11111.	Susan M. (Parker)
13762.	Valeria Goodenow	13332.	Calvin	6302.	William O.
	<i>Sweet</i>	14367.	Frances		<i>Thome</i>
14135.	Edgar N.	12947.	Lillie	949.	Arthur McClellan
8447.	Emma A.	6527.	Mary		<i>Thompson</i>
14372.	Emma E.	14861a.	Mattie M.	4556.	Addie Vida
	<i>Swett</i>	4693.	Morgie Amelia	12900.	Angeline
7295.	Mary	11764.	Ruth F.	7764.	Asahel
1177.	Sarah Jane	3703.	Sarah Anna Louise	807.	Benjamin Lowell
	<i>Swift</i>	13896.	Solomon	7617.	Caroline E.
531.	Catharine Davis		<i>Teague</i>	640.	Catharine
2466.	Nellie B.	3666.	Daniel H.	12898.	Clara B.
	<i>Swymmer</i>	4999.	John Roswell	8205.	David Wallace
10487.	Henry H.	4993.	Lysander	12928.	Eddie
	<i>Sykes</i>		<i>Teaney</i>	13029.	Ella
7020.	Lilly	7304.	James S.	8124.	Ellen
	<i>Sylvester</i>		<i>Telfer</i>	12914.	Etta
7397.	Corinth	11870.	Thomas	3421.	Horace
6583.	Fred	11844.	—	10691.	Hugh
	<i>Symmes</i>		<i>Temple</i>	8622.	Isabella
4363.	Isaac	6734.	Stephen Elisha	7506.	Jessie Littlejohn
	<i>Tabor</i>	3050.	Thomas W.	4150.	Martha E.
7243.	Mary		<i>Tenney</i>	12939.	Mindwell
	<i>Tailor</i>	14314.	Lillian Hillyard	1054.	Otis Horace
14127.	Patten	1100.	Marquis Edson	1078.	Peleg
	<i>Talbot</i>	13840.	Timothy J.	2892.	Phebe
3260.	Emma F.		<i>Terry</i>	12891.	Philena N.
3704.	Ezekiel M.	13985.	D. W.	5130.	Tookah
	<i>Talcott</i>		<i>Tew</i>	4655.	William
8153.	Elizabeth <sup>s</sup>	5936.	Charles F.		<i>Thoms</i>
8144.	Lucelia <sup>s</sup>		<i>Thacher</i>	2609.	Helen A.
7915.	Russell Goodrich	759.	Harriet Briggs		<i>Thomson</i>
7950.	Samuel		<i>Thayer</i>	7499.	Mary
	<i>Talhurst</i>	14247.	Catharine W.		<i>Thorn</i>
4064.	Frederick	2447.	Chapin	14708.	Lydia Ann
	<i>Tallman</i>	2444.	Damaris		<i>Thorne</i>
5422.	Jennie	2443.	Deborah	13833.	Andrew
	<i>Tanno-hill</i>	6534.	John F.	11401.	Sarah Jane
818.	Mary Elizabeth	5799.	Maria Louise		<i>Thornton</i>
	<i>Tanner</i>	3775.	Robert	14031.	P. Y.
4158.	Frances		<i>Theobald</i>		<i>Thorp</i>
	<i>Tapley</i>	12748.	Alfred Lithgrow	3399.	Sally
12838.	John H.	12753.	Frederick Ernest		<i>Thorpe</i>
			<i>Thomas</i>	9369.	Caroline
		3924.	Alvan	9235.	Lucy Ann
		769.	Anne Sever	13818.	Orvilla P.
		2541.	Eliza		<i>Thurlo</i>
				14567.	Amos

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Thurman</i>		<i>Tolman</i>		<i>Trimble</i>
7372a.	Charles	5937.	Edward R.	13990.	A. D.
	<i>Thurston</i>	5778.	William		<i>Trowbridge</i>
6624.	Danville C.		<i>Tomlinson</i>	8949.	George E.
	<i>Thwing</i>	10091.	Annie		<i>True</i>
13311.	Ann D.		<i>Tompkins</i>	3030.	Green
	<i>Tibbets</i>	2092.	Daniel Delevan		<i>Trumbull</i>
14292.	Mary L.	8756.	Samuel	5549.	Betsey
	<i>Tibbetts</i>		<i>Tomson</i>	15114.	Frank E.
14761.	John	422.	Reuben	483.	John
14755.	Nellie Barker		<i>Toothaker</i>		<i>Tucker</i>
	<i>Tibbitts</i>	1198.	Carrie	13615.	Abbie Arn
12980.	Julia A.	1191.	Joseph H.	14396.	Elliot Payson
	<i>Tidd</i>	1186.	Luther H.	7114.	True Paoli
12872.	James Sullivan Stone	6641.	Rose		<i>Tuckerman</i>
	<i>Tiffany</i>		<i>Torrey</i>	13264.	Frederick Goddard
5252.	Walton Cuyler	6931.	Dolly	6258.	John
	<i>Tilley</i>	1117.	Emma Howard		<i>Tufts</i>
11238.	Samuel L.	2899.	Eunice	9709. }	Samuel <sup>7</sup>
	<i>Tillotson</i>	6037.	Hiram P.	9712. }	
7899.	George J.	3226.	Perkins Charles	9233.	William Ellery
7566.	Seth	108.	Silence		<i>Tull</i>
	<i>Tillson</i>	88.	_____	8662.	Mary E.
5006.	Isaiah Newton		<i>Totman</i>		<i>Tupper</i>
605.	Joseph	4501.	Thomas Vining	10391.	Charlotte
	<i>Tilton</i>		<i>Tower</i>	11968.	Lydia
15109.	Frederick E.	6852.	William	10467.	Margaret
	<i>Timberlake</i>		<i>Towne</i>	10373.	William
4933.	Henry	5851.	Wilbur	12022.	_____
4944.	Silas	3365.	Wilbur F.		<i>Turner</i>
	<i>Tinker</i>		<i>Townsend</i>	3779.	Amos
13102.	Triphena B.	3078.	Barnum	3959.	Austin
	<i>Tinkham</i>	9728.	Oliver P.	266.	Elizabeth
5983.	Betsey		<i>Tozier</i>	13201.	Henry Edwards
5875.	George F.	12896.	Florence	4602.	Joanna
	<i>Tippetts</i>		<i>Tracy</i>	13204.	Joseph Farrington
3304.	James D.	5255.	Albert	5713.	Martha J.
	<i>Tirrell</i>	6243.	Daniel	8260.	Oliver M.
4835.	Hannah	6231.	Orren	14394.	Rebecca
6859.	Sally		<i>Trafton</i>	72.	William
3781. }	Salmon	2591.	Sophronia A.		<i>Turpin</i>
3815. }			<i>Trask</i>	5768.	Lizzie
	<i>Titus</i>	3748.	Adelia S.		<i>Tutt</i>
316.	Elizabeth	11302.	Mary C.	8378.	Landers
983.	Orlando C.	3830.	Osburn	8378.	Samuel Lands
	<i>Tobey</i>		<i>Travers</i>		<i>Tuttle</i>
8449.	Julia Frances	2553.	Sallie Riddles	9743.	Elizabeth Ann
	<i>Tobias</i>		<i>Traynor</i>	13502.	Joseph Fletcher
12161.	Louisa	7702.	Margaret L.		<i>Twining</i>
	<i>Todd</i>		<i>Treat</i>	12173.	Edmund C.
13558.	Jehiel	6167.	Martha Ann		<i>Twitchell</i>
8076.	John		<i>Tribou</i>	14549.	Deborah
14393.	Moses	3011.	Stephen	14183.	Marion Blanchard
			<i>Trickey</i>		<i>Twombly</i>
		2862.	Joseph Charles	14218.	Henry G.
				6183.	John F.

## INTERMARRIAGES.

1199

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Tye</i>		<i>Vankeuren</i>		<i>Voorhees</i>
11665.	Delilah	7262.	P. R.	4279.	Leslie Parker
	<i>Tyler</i>		<i>Vann</i>		<i>Vose</i>
13621.	Andrew	5116.	Fannie Ross	13146.	Henry
9726.	Benjamin		<i>Van Tuyl</i>		<i>Wade</i>
2060.	Ebenezer	3691.	Alice Crosby	4396.	Hannah C.
5064.	Edward		<i>Varney</i>	7088.	John B.
7103.	Joel Claverly	6433.	Ezekiel H.	7136.	John B.
7806.	Maria Louise		<i>Varnum</i>	7067.	William B.
	<i>Tyrell</i>				<i>Wadlington</i>
2083.	Mary E.	6290.	J. B.	8432.	Thomas
	<i>Tyrrell</i>	6285.	Jane		<i>Wadsworth</i>
6066.	Betty		<i>Vaughan</i>	458.	Ruth Hart
6870.	Deborah Richards	7692.	C. D.		<i>Waite</i>
	<i>Ulmo</i>	7704.	C. H.	4905.	Alexander Black
12172.	Clara	8013a.	Edward J.	4918.	Nancy Maria
	<i>Underwood</i>	5220.	George Dunham		<i>Waite</i>
4128.	John L.	2064.	Huldah T.	2262.	Jacob
	<i>Untersee</i>	6557.	Nancy Wait	2391.	Moses L.
2510.	Franz Joseph	7431.	Phoebe		<i>Wakefield</i>
	<i>Updike</i>		<i>Vaughn</i>	13590.	George W.
8754.	Richard Smith	13976.	Susan R.		<i>Walback</i>
	<i>Upton</i>		<i>Vedder</i>	698.	Louis Augustus B.
2025.	Hosea	8730.	John		<i>Walbridge</i>
	<i>Usher</i>		<i>Venot</i>	7058.	Mary Ann
10304.	Mary	11696.	Lucy Ann	7063.	Selinda C.
	<i>Vaill</i>		<i>Verrill</i>		<i>Waldron</i>
13817.	Harvey Burdett	14633.	Mary S.	14988.	Iza Gertrude
	<i>Vale</i>	3604.	Sarah G.	12743.	Mary
8263.	William		<i>Vickery</i>		<i>Wales</i>
	<i>Van Allen</i>	2754a.	Frederick Fontaine	2550.	Susan
7833.	Adam		<i>Videto</i>		<i>Walker</i>
	<i>Van Black</i>	11576.	Elizabeth	14526.	Clarendon
5532.	Gertie	9252.	Isaac, Mrs.	5855.	Elmer P.
	<i>Van Buskirk</i>		<i>Viets</i>	4162.	Hezekiah
10100.	Amos	10385.	Sarah M.	8773.	James S.
9273.	Ann		<i>Viles</i>	8832.	LeRoy Pope
11234.	Arabella	5887.	Harrison Norton	3526.	Martha J.
11215.	Hettie S.	13105.	Jesse A.	13312.	Priscilla
10264.	Louisa		<i>Vincent</i>	10286.	Robert
9956.	Susanna	9686.	Ada M.	4165.	Silence S. <sup>8</sup>
	<i>Vanderbilt</i>		<i>Vining</i>		<i>Wallace</i>
10826.	James Demarest	201.	Sarah	9812.	Ella
	<i>Vanderlook</i>	5160.	William Reed		<i>Waller</i>
5482.	Rachel M.		<i>Vinton</i>	8558.	Elwyu
	<i>Vandewarken</i>	8510.	Anna F.		<i>Walley</i>
3930b.	Mary		<i>Virgin</i>	14332.	Edward
	<i>Vane</i>	6230.	Sarah Farnam		<i>Wallingford</i>
11938.	Emma	6156.	Stanley M.	3616.	John
	<i>Van Gorder</i>		<i>Vittum</i>		<i>Walls</i>
5704.	Charles	12979.	Orin O.	11524.	Cornelius W.
	<i>Van Guilder</i>		<i>von Jagerman</i>		<i>Walter</i>
3977.	Maria	7684.	Hans C. G.	13356.	Adolph
				13356.	Francis E.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Ward</i>		<i>Watkins</i>		<i>Welch</i>
12877.	Angie	7454.	Mary	13624.	Eliza A.
7505.	Augustus S.		<i>Watson</i>	280.	Thomas
116.	Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>				<i>Weller</i>
13315.	Isaac J.	3456.	Abbie S.	6036.	Lydia (Holbrook)
12368.	Minnie N. G.	5633.	Barron Crowell		<i>Wellington</i>
3095.	Nathan	10018.	Belle	5417.	Carolina
10996.	Parker	8116.	Elizabeth Jarvis		<i>Wells</i>
7567.	Susan D.	10013.	Kate	4241.	Benson Wheeler
	<i>Wardwell</i>	5644.	Lavinia Fanning	7591.	Carolina
14188.	Emma Elizabeth	13427.	William W.	7637.	Ebenezer
9184.	James M.		<i>Watts</i>	475.	Hannah
	<i>Ware</i>	5443.	Cooper A.	10001.	Hannah
13181.	Sarah H.	14750.	Horace H.	7813.	Jeannette
	<i>Warner</i>		<i>Waugh</i>	12898.	Jennie
5733.	Davis	3022.	Ella M.	8275.	Lucien Volney
7467.	Dwight M.	11404.	George Franklin	7810.	Mary Suviah
14271.	Leslie E.		<i>Wears</i>	6055.	P. Milton
9648.	Phoebe	13191.	Abby P.		<i>Welsh</i>
	<i>Warren</i>		<i>Weaver</i>	10786.	Bessie
6399.	Briggs T.	5866.	Eunice		<i>Welton</i>
2822.	Charles	5811.	Hannah	11375.	Amariah J.
15056.	Elizabeth M.	5867.	Hannah Glazier	14228.	Margaret
4683.	George V.		<i>Webb</i>		<i>Wescott</i>
3860.	Harriet C.	4891.	Betsey Winslow	10533.	Samuel
7116.	Henry Frederick	3307.	Catharine Means		<i>West</i>
14823.	Susie F.	3101.	Charles H.	11606.	Andrew L.
	<i>Warwick</i>	3088.	Elizabeth	10773.	Mattie
10084.	Sarah Elizabeth	13603.	Hattie C.	2668.	William Volontine
	<i>Washburn</i>	3229.	Joshua Means		<i>Westervelt</i>
2709.	Anna	6867.	Olive	4277.	John I. D.
6077.	Eliza West	5007.	Oscar F.	4473.	Martha F.
1064.	Georgianna	2996.	Sarah Paine		<i>Weston</i>
238.	Mary	3103.	Wesley	6476.	Clara L.
4367.	Mary D.		<i>Webber</i>	12791.	Levi W.
246.	Nathaniel	6588.	Adolphus	4394.	Selina A.
2542.	Oliver A.	6490.	Alphonso T.		<i>Wetmore</i>
1122.	Selden <sup>7</sup>	876.	Eben F.	4384.	Nathaniel D.
3734.	William Rashford	6599.	Elleu M.		<i>Wetherbee</i>
1074.	Zenas	6593.	George	12865.	Frances E.
1044.	Zilpha	12126.	Hannah	13897.	Jonathan
	<i>Washington</i>	6610.	Helen Rhoda <sup>9</sup>	14129.	Judah
1003.	Gideon	4179.	Mary	13483.	Silas Whitman
	<i>Waterman</i>	13910.	Randall M.	13474.	Stillman
12039.	Alden		<i>Webster</i>	7273.	William C.
12033.	Alexander	13050.	B. N.		<i>Wetzel</i>
4412.	Annie R.	11078.	Frank Lucius	11937.	Benjamin
9004.	Florilla Cushman	6187.	Joseph L.		<i>Wharry</i>
10793.	Jacob <sup>8</sup>	12981.	Mabel G.	12069.	{ Pamela { Parmeiia
11934.	Lydia Tupper	5863.	Mary		<i>Wheaton</i>
11802.	Lysander <sup>8</sup>		<i>Weed</i>	7120.	Isabella M.
416.	Minerva	7859.	Fannie (Nichols)	12524.	John
12061.	Nathan Tupper		<i>Weeks</i>	5802.	Sally
4197.	Sally	13829.	James		<i>Wegel</i>
3849.	Sarah		<i>Wegel</i>		
12660.	Zenas	11677.	Lucy		
	<i>Waters</i>				
3789.	Almira				

INTERMARRIAGES.

1201

No. Name.  
*Wheeler*  
 5211. Arthur DeForest  
 10830. Cornelia Alicia  
 13196. Deliverance  
 13508. Elbridge  
 13286. Eleanor  
 11756. Eva  
 6486. George K.  
 14235. Harriet W.  
 10185. Mary Elizabeth  
 7858. Mary Gladding  
 13062. Mary Jane  
 2634. Susan Evelyn  
 2386. Thomas  
 5502. Thomas B.  
 8397. William G.  
  
*Wheellock*  
 11072. Abel  
 11609. Catharine A.  
 10531. Elizabeth  
 11409. John  
 12336. } Joseph  
 12374. }  
 10877. Malinda Sophia  
 11215. SyBronter S.  
 10715. Wallace  
  
*Whidden*  
 12419. D. Graham  
 12421. Edgar  
 11740. Maggie  
  
*Whipple*  
 14788. Sarah Jane  
  
*Whitaker*  
 8751. Mary  
  
*Whitcomb*  
 13465. Adeline  
 4989. Bertha Thayer  
 2249c. Emma M.  
 14460. Mark  
 4953. Rosilla  
  
*White*  
 2194. Almira  
 247. Benjamin  
 5867. Betsey  
 8232. Charles J.  
 8536. Elihu  
 263. Elisha  
 5219. Eliza C.  
 932. Elizabeth  
 8565. Emma Hale  
 2701. Francelia Abigail  
 4729. George  
 4352. Haunah Arvilla  
 13129. James Arthur  
 11568. James E.  
 5689. Joseph E.  
 5886. Laura A.  
 6493. Lydia  
 8238. Nellie A.  
 190. Nicholas

No. Name.  
 244. Sarah  
 6862. Thebe  
 2188. Wendell Phillips  
 4657. William B.  
  
*Whiting*  
 7503. Elizabeth  
 7589. Elizabeth  
 7998. Elizabeth Wells  
 2918. Phileua F.  
  
*Whitlock*  
 8438. Benjamin A.  
  
*Whitman*  
 4122. Abigail<sup>5</sup>  
 14095. Albert Fenno<sup>7</sup>  
 15075. Albert Russ<sup>7</sup>  
 14086. Alvadora<sup>7</sup>  
 11286. Amasa S.<sup>8</sup>  
 114. Ann<sup>4</sup>  
 9215. Ann (Harris)  
 5947. Asa<sup>6</sup>  
 12049. Augusta Mack<sup>8</sup>  
 2107. Bathsheba<sup>7</sup>  
 9106. Caroline<sup>7</sup>  
 10525. Charles<sup>8</sup>  
 10854. Charles<sup>8</sup>  
 9029. Charles G.  
 5956. Chloe<sup>6</sup>  
 10135. Deborah  
 9095. Dimock<sup>7</sup>  
 14588. Dora Viola<sup>7</sup>  
 4123. Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>  
 4790. Eleazer<sup>7</sup>  
 14910. Eliza Ann<sup>7</sup>  
 5654. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>  
 5124. Ephraim<sup>7</sup>  
 9036. Esther<sup>7</sup>  
 14556. Eugene Zephaniah<sup>7</sup>  
 2095. Ford<sup>7</sup>  
 10181. George Rice<sup>8</sup>  
 11188. Isaac K.<sup>7</sup>  
 5700. James<sup>6</sup>  
 9647. James Albert<sup>8</sup>  
 14882. Jared<sup>7</sup>  
 393. John<sup>5</sup>  
 7958. John<sup>7</sup>  
 7776. John Pantry<sup>6</sup>  
 14456. Josiah<sup>6</sup>  
 1034. Josiah Bursley<sup>7</sup>  
 9583. Kate Sophia<sup>7</sup>  
 1075. Laura Leavitt<sup>7</sup>  
 14792. Lavinia Bisbee<sup>7</sup>  
 6295. Leanora Leavitt<sup>8</sup>  
 3723. Lucretia Octavia<sup>8</sup>  
 14607. Luther<sup>6</sup>  
 5954. Lydia<sup>6</sup>  
 1022. Lydia Ann<sup>7</sup>  
 2767. Martha Ann<sup>8</sup>  
 9973. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>  
 3401. Mary Jane<sup>8</sup>  
 2530. Mehitable<sup>7</sup>  
 9938. Mercy<sup>7</sup>  
 2203. Nancy H.<sup>8</sup>

No. Name.  
 10183a. Neander P.<sup>8</sup>  
 4638. Orinda Hyde<sup>7</sup>  
 6296. Otis Melander<sup>8</sup>  
 2549. Phillibert<sup>6</sup>  
 4973. Royal Emerson<sup>8</sup>  
 5079. Russell J.  
 7956. Samuel<sup>7</sup>  
 4992. Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup>  
 2265. Sarah Freelove<sup>6</sup>  
 8964. Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup>  
 2710. Seth Allen<sup>6</sup>  
 7948. Timothy<sup>6</sup>  
 1046. Willard<sup>7</sup>  
 9055. William S.<sup>8</sup>  
 9997. Winslow<sup>8</sup>  
 14505. Zilpha<sup>6</sup>  
  
*Whitmarsh*  
 6021. Ellen A.  
 4334. James  
 13536. Mary  
  
*Whitney*  
 3901a. Angelina  
 6782. Charles H.  
 7601. Eli  
 2010. Emily  
 2930. Gorham  
 14345. Isaiah  
 14424. Lydia  
 13295. Mercy Maria  
 2003. Sarah  
 14352. Sarah P.  
 9726. Thomas Handley  
 13248. Webster  
  
*Whiton*  
 5850. Mary  
  
*Whittemore*  
 14364. Abigail N.  
 14437. Francis H.  
 6245. Ida  
 3325. Joshua  
 13512. } Nathaniel  
 13527. }  
  
*Widber*  
 6161. James  
  
*Wiggins*  
 8450. Lavinia  
  
*Wight*  
 14504. Fanny (Chaplin)  
  
*Wightman*  
 763. Ella M.  
 7157. M. B.  
  
*Wilbur*  
 3641. Ernest K.  
 3648. Henry C.  
 6006. Jessie F.  
  
*Wilcox*  
 14180. Alvin S.  
 8414. John E.



No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Wild</i>		<i>Williamson</i>		<i>Winter</i>
8352.	Edward Nathan	2002.	Almira	1108.	Merilla L.
	<i>Wilder</i>	3389.	Parker		<i>Wisewell</i>
6957.	Eliza		<i>Willis</i>	3930.	Henry Franklin
8362.	Ida Bell	4198.	Abigail Hayward		<i>Wiswall</i>
2372.	Joel	5259.	Ann K.	14321.	Maria Louisa
7023.	Malvina	309.	Anne		<i>Wiswell</i>
7024.	Theodore	218.	Benjamin	11221.	James P.
	<i>Wildey</i>	3603.	Galen		<i>Witham</i>
5595.	Bishop <sup>9</sup>	241.	Hannah	6354.	John
	<i>Wile</i>	308.	Margaret	13051.	Jotham G.
11676.	Abel	5631.	William		<i>Witherill</i>
11465.	Stewart M.		<i>Williston</i>	4995.	Otis T.
	<i>Wiles</i>	6074.	Thomas R.		<i>Withers</i>
8324.	Catharine F.		<i>Willson</i>	13807.	John H.
	<i>Wiley</i>	11827.	Hannah Maria		<i>Witt</i>
13749.	Charles Morrison		<i>Wilson</i>	14350.	Rebecca
	<i>Wilkins</i>	7279.	Caroline		<i>Wolcott</i>
14132.	Darius	11664.	Charles A.	13333.	Francis D.
11185.	Eliza	3930i.	Eliza	7782.	Marshall F.
	<i>Wilkinson</i>	9873.	Eliza	13381.	Truman
6024.	Mary J.	14638.	George F.		<i>Wolwin</i>
8387.	Mattie E.	11766.	Grace Lee	5463.	John A. B.
8751.	Nancy	6858.	James		<i>Wood</i>
	<i>Willard</i>	8038.	Jennie	3201.	Abbie A.
8446.	Catherine	4186.	Kate	12763.	Asenith
3723.	Harriet	4265.	Maria Helen	13251.	Calla Alice
13579.	Henry H.	14752.	Mary	5090.	Charles H. W.
14418.	Marcella C.	3926k.	Milton J.	14424.	Charlotte
2314.	Mary Elizabeth	9249.	Nancy	3787.	Earl
	<i>Willet</i>	10858.	Nellie	5687.	Eugene
1059.	Carrie A.	6582.	Scruton (Paul)	13682.	Eunice
9341.	Mary	8928.	Timothy E.	8384.	Eunice U.
	<i>Willet</i>	10152.	William S.	6602.	Franklin
5504.	Anna	7057b.	_____	10268.	Hattie
2202.	Emeline H.	14386.	_____	7524.	Henry Martin
12067.	George Cooper		<i>Wilt</i>	6586.	Loretta
	<i>Willey</i>	12090.	Charlotte	9099.	Martha Albennia
8239.	Emerette Eliza		<i>Winple</i>	4762.	Mary D.
	<i>Williams</i>	8113.	Alverd E.	14548.	May
5063.	Amelia E.		<i>Winchell</i>	10254.	Nathaniel C.
229.	Bathsheba		<i>Winchester</i>	684.	Rachel
12873.	Caleb	13178.	Lydia Ann	8009.	Richard
8299.	Charles P.		<i>Winfee (Winfree)</i>	5360.	Silas
193.	Ebenezer	8383.	Julius R.	13876.	Thomas
4828.	Egerton B.		<i>Wing</i>		<i>Woodard</i>
4331.	Elizabeth A.	4419.	Annie E.	2592.	George Henry
8737.	Esther	4172.	Henry F.		<i>Woodbridge</i>
13978.	Hiram Albis	8265.	Laura C.	6297.	Hartley
8657.	Louis M.	4418.	Laura E.	8582.	William
1185.	Lydia		<i>Winship</i>		<i>Woodbury</i>
3505.	Mary	7357.	William Wright	10436.	Chalmers
8457.	Mercy		<i>Winslow</i>	9947.	Isaac
192.	Nathaniel	689.	Elizabeth	9725.	Jonathan
696.	Samuel King	4982.	Pelham	11383.	May A.
13577.	Sophia		<i>Winsor</i>	11386.	Moses E.
287.	_____	7349.	Annie R.	2716.	William S.

## INTERMARRIAGES.

1203

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
	<i>Woodcock</i>	4849.	Nellie D.	6524.	Betsey
85.	John	2287.	Sarah	7471.	David
	<i>Woodman</i>	6941.	Sarah P.	6572.	Elisha
2713.	Alvin	12508.	William	8450.	Eleanor
3249.	John B.	3785.	William R.	3356.	Estella
	<i>Woodruff</i>		<i>Wrinard</i>	3643.	Harriet M.
7609.	Alzarah	10785.	Janet	14685.	Isabella Frances
3865.	Stella		<i>Wyckoff</i>	11124.	Joseph W.
7163.	Olivia J.	3688.	Isabella	5317.	Lewis
	<i>Woods</i>		<i>Wylde</i>	6848.	Marshall P.
3181.	Ellen M.	12433.	Emma	6833.	Samuel
3862.	Elvira S.		<i>Wyman</i>	872.	Sarah
	<i>Woodward</i>	13193.	Alfred		<i>Youngs</i>
231.	Nathaniel	6678.	Eliza	7768a.	Harriett W.
5563.	Phebe M.	4541.	Lucy Ann		<i>Yoxhimmer</i>
2224.	William Elliot	10504.	Sarah	5524.	Rachel
	<i>Woodworth</i>		<i>Wynkoop</i>		<i>Zahner</i>
9243.	Marie	7932.	Anna M. (Twiggs)	13731.	Rose C.
	<i>Wooldredge</i>		<i>Yale</i>		<i>Zoheed</i>
5195.	John	13297.	William	4702.	Margaret
	<i>Woolley</i>		<i>Yantiss</i>		<i>Surnames Unknown</i>
8229.	Ellen A.	898.	Roy J.	14.	Abigail
	<i>Woolworth</i>		<i>Yates</i>	76.	Ann
4907.	Jeanie	15082.	William	778.	Asenath Jane
	<i>Work</i>		<i>Yawson</i>	5807.	Eliza
5748.	Emily P.	6993.	Anna	10.	Elizabeth
	<i>Wormwood</i>		<i>Yeats</i>	5910.	Elizabeth
15124.	Emma	11429.	Annie	8608.	Elizabeth
	<i>Worth</i>		<i>Yerks</i>	278.	Hannah
12092.	Sophia	7829.	George Wilbur	3052.	Hannah
	<i>Worthington</i>		<i>York</i>	9.	Lydia
4485.	Hannah Lila	14792.	Henrietta	273.	Mary
	<i>Wright</i>	6774.	Levi	9210.	Olivia A.
3782.	Frank A.	6798.	Lucinda	78.	Patience
4843.	Hattie E.	6493.	Mary	6152.	Persilla
659.	Laura Ann	6765.	Purley Edward	12862.	Rebecca
5661.	Mary		<i>Young</i>	3923.	Ruth
8345.	Mary E.	13631.	Abby Butterfield	11.	Sarah
		4934.	Amelia H.	5359.	Sarah
				5403.	————
				6606.	————
				8622e.	————

## INDEX FOURTH.

### NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN WHO ARE MENTIONED IN THIS VOLUME IN OTHER THAN GENEALOGICAL CONNECTION.

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
		<i>Abbott</i>			
Louise (Foote)	458				
Samuel <sup>7</sup>	458				
		<i>Alcock</i>			
Anna	1039				
Mary	1039				
Sarah	1039				
		<i>Aldridge</i>			
An	1063				
Richard	1063				
		<i>Allen</i>			
James <sup>7</sup>	179				
Sally (Thorpe)	179				
		<i>Armstrong</i>			
George	725				
Harriet Porter	173				
Lucy (Halfyard)	734				
Salome (Whitman) <sup>6</sup>	725				
Shafner <sup>7</sup>	173				
Whitman <sup>7</sup>	734				
		<i>Austin</i>			
Elsia (Whitman) <sup>7</sup>	387				
Martin	387				
		<i>Axtelle</i>			
Alice Thomas	1064				
		<i>Babcock</i>			
Elizabeth Ann	1030				
		<i>Bailey</i>			
Ann (Packard)	194				
Cyrus <sup>7</sup>	194				
Stephen	110				
		<i>Balcom</i>			
Joseph	740				
Phoebe (Tufts) <sup>6</sup>	740				
		<i>Banks</i>			
Ambrose L.	690				
Sarah Eliza (Whitman) <sup>8</sup>	690				
		<i>Barnes</i>			
		Curtis <sup>7</sup>	1026		
		Helen Louisa <sup>7</sup>	1026		
		<i>Bates</i>			
		Abner C. <sup>7</sup>	245		
		Cyrus	249		
		E. N.	249		
		Laura W. (Baker)	245		
		<i>Bent</i>			
		Jesse	675		
		Mahala (Kniffin) <sup>7</sup>	675		
		<i>Bisbee</i>			
		Louisa	249		
		<i>Biscoe</i>			
		Sarah	vi		
		<i>Bishop</i>			
		Charles Alfred	1056		
		David Averd	1056		
		Ernest Adolphus	1056		
		Franklin Willett	1056		
		Nellie May	1056		
		Parmelia (Wharry)	1033		
		Sara	1033		
		<i>Black</i>			
		Harriet S. (Parker) <sup>7</sup>	784		
		Rufus S.	784		
		<i>Boynton</i>			
		Harry Deering <sup>9</sup>	1033		
		<i>Brooks</i>			
		Edward	1031		
		William Henry <sup>8</sup>	1031		
		<i>Brown</i>			
		Lydia	1026		
		Noah Whitman <sup>7</sup>	1026		
		<i>Bulkley</i>			
		Frank	1032		
		<i>Burgess</i>			
		Belle W.	889		
		Charles, Mrs.	889		
		Clark B.	889		
		Loan H.	889		
		<i>Burnaby</i>			
		Job H.	790		
		Parna (Freeman) <sup>6</sup>	790		
		<i>Butler</i>			
		Albert W.	596		
		Laura (Faxon) <sup>7</sup>	596		
		<i>Byram</i>			
		Nicholas	30		
		Nicholas	129		
		<i>Caldwell</i>			
		Frank Eddy <sup>9</sup>	1031		
		<i>Carr</i>			
		Cynthia <sup>8</sup>	1026		
		Harrison T. <sup>7</sup>	923		
		Lyman	1026		
		Rosamond (Whitman) <sup>7</sup>	1026		
		<i>Carter</i>			
		Eleanor	1064		
		Elnor	1062		
		<i>Chaffin</i>			
		Bethiah (Lothrop) <sup>6</sup>	1001		
		George G.	1001		
		<i>Chamberlain</i>			
		Polly (Whitman) <sup>5</sup>	356		
		Thomas	356		
		<i>Christopher</i>			
		Benjamin	802		
		Elnathan	744		
		Martha Sophia (Parker) <sup>7</sup>	744		
		Matilda (Parker) <sup>7</sup>	802		
		<i>Cole</i>			
		Polly	1020		

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN.

1205

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Conant</i>		<i>Faxon</i>		<i>Higgins</i>	
Fred <sup>9</sup>	1025	Lilly Oliver <sup>9</sup>	1032	Jane	1063
Marcia Rebecca <sup>9</sup>	1025	Lucy Eaton	594	<i>Hill</i>	
<i>Cooper</i>		Lucy Maria <sup>8</sup>	1032	Berenice Maud	1033
Elizabeth (Whitman)	1045	William <sup>7</sup>	594	Elizabeth	1063
Timothy	1045	<i>Freeman</i>		Jane	1063
<i>Cross</i>		Desiah Mack	801	John	1063
Whitman	1026	Letitia (Parker)	787	Rebecca	1063
<i>Cummings</i>		Daniel	787	Robert	1063
Joseph Tidd	617	David <sup>6</sup>	801	Thomas	1063
Sarah (Perkins) <sup>6</sup>	617	<i>French</i>		<i>Hinkley</i>	
<i>Currell</i>		Hannah	1036	Winnifred Rae <sup>10</sup>	1026
Athaliah (Whitman)	709	<i>Fullerton</i>		<i>Hobbs</i>	
John R. G.	709	Harvey <sup>7</sup>	357	Henry Hill <sup>8</sup>	921
<i>Curtis</i>		Mary (Gurney)	357	Sarah P. (Moulton)	921
Mary	1025	<i>Gates</i>		<i>Hord</i>	
<i>Daily</i>		George	672	Eleanor (Young)	1032
Mary	1045	Isabel (Whitman) <sup>7</sup>	672	Frank T. <sup>9</sup>	1032
<i>Daniels</i>		<i>Gibbons</i>		<i>Hunt</i>	
George <sup>7</sup>	690	Thomas	1064	Johanna	1044
Sarah (Lord)	690	<i>Gibson</i>		<i>Jacobs</i>	
<i>Danielson</i>		George E. <sup>7</sup>	948	Mary	1044
James	637	Mary Jane	1033	Witman	1061
<i>Darvall</i>		Mary (Randall)	948	<i>Joanes</i>	
Edward	1063	<i>Gilbert</i>		Sarah	1036
Ellen	1063	Bradley	252	<i>Johnston</i>	
George	1063	Martha J. (Bates) <sup>8</sup>	252	Paul <sup>9</sup>	1025
Hugh	1063	<i>Glines</i>		<i>Jones</i>	
Isaac	1063	Orren	988	Abraham	13
Rose	1063	Tyla (Whitman) <sup>6</sup>	988	<i>Kent</i>	
William	1063	<i>Goold</i>		Henry	709
<i>Davie</i>		Sarah	1044	Margaret (Whitman) <sup>6</sup>	709
Algernon H.	1031	<i>Gray</i>		<i>King</i>	
Charles Arthur <sup>9</sup>	1031	May Adelle <sup>10</sup>	1025	Judah	1036
George R. <sup>9</sup>	1031	<i>Green</i>		Phillip	1037
Herbert Charles <sup>10</sup>	1031	Elizabeth	1036, 1037	<i>Kniffin</i>	
Mary Bell (Barham)	1031	Joseph	1036, 1037	Andrew	675
Royal Arthur <sup>10</sup>	1031	<i>Gurney</i>		Mercy (Whitman) <sup>6</sup>	675
<i>Deane</i>		Elizabeth	1037, 1038	<i>Latham</i>	
Avery <sup>6</sup>	1025	<i>Gybbins</i>		Abigail (Whitman) <sup>6</sup>	181
Hannah <sup>6</sup>	1025	Joane	1062	Stephen	181
Rebecca <sup>6</sup>	1025	<i>Gybbon</i>		<i>Leadbetter</i>	
Sarah <sup>6</sup>	1025	Joan (Whitman)	1064	James Harvey <sup>7</sup>	802
Winslow <sup>6</sup>	1025	<i>Hambrick</i>		Luther	836
<i>De Costa</i>		Albert C. <sup>8</sup>	1033	Maria (Parker) <sup>6</sup>	836
Almeda (Whitman) <sup>6</sup>	1007	Alfred	1033	Mercy W. (Burnaby) <sup>7</sup>	802
Thomas	1007	Estelle <sup>8</sup>	1033	<i>Leavitt</i>	
<i>Dix</i>		<i>Hapgood</i>		John	1026
Annie Lovisa <sup>9</sup>	1026	Anna (Whitman) <sup>5</sup>	954	<i>Littlefield</i>	
<i>Douglas</i>		Benjamin	954	Abigail H. (Latham)	134
Sarah (Whitman) <sup>7</sup>	178	<i>Harris</i>		George	134
William Page	178	Lucy	1049	<i>Mason</i>	
<i>Edwards</i>		Samuel	1032	Elizabeth (Whitman) <sup>7</sup>	264, 1026
Harriet J. (Murphy)	1031	<i>Haskell</i>		William Hale	264, 1032
<i>Emmons</i>		Betsey (Hawes)	271	<i>Mc Clellan</i>	
Hannah	1031	Peter	271	Elizabeth A.	1030
<i>Farnam</i>		<i>Hendry</i>			
Charles H. ix, 311, 924, 928		Mary Eliza (Freeman) <sup>7</sup>	731		
		Rufus Cole	731		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>McCormack</i>		Catharine Willard	1032	<i>Spurr</i>	
Elizabeth (McDormand) <sup>7</sup>	708	Hannah (Cook)	610	Charles Edward <sup>1</sup>	833
Samuel	708	Hannah (Hurlburt)	1032	Margaret (Tupper)	833
<i>McDormand</i>		John Trumbull	1032	<i>Stackpole</i>	
Dorinda (Whitman) <sup>6</sup>	668	Sarah	65	Fannie P.	1033
John	668	<i>Phillips</i>		<i>Stedman</i>	
<i>McIntyre</i>		Huldah (Whitman)	428	Mary	1031
Anna Mary <sup>10</sup>	1030	Turner	428	<i>Strong</i>	
Edith Pomeroy <sup>10</sup>	1030	<i>Pierce</i>		Agnes (Whitman)	1064
Rhea Barton <sup>9</sup>	1030	Mrs. James E.	1025	<i>Stronge</i>	
Samuel Beckwith	1029	<i>Pierson</i>		Agnes	1062
<i>McNair-McNayr</i>		Paris Conant <sup>9</sup>	1025	<i>Talcott</i>	
Arod	661, 705	<i>Pomeroy</i>		Lucelia (Brace)	589
Diadamy (Whitman) <sup>7</sup>	661, 705	Aaron	1026	Samuel <sup>7</sup>	589
<i>McPherson</i>		Anna Eliza <sup>9</sup>	1029	<i>Thacher</i>	
Carr A. <sup>9</sup>	1026	Charles Galusha <sup>6</sup>	1027	Elizabeth	1063
Donald	749	Eliza <sup>8</sup>	1030	<i>Thomas</i>	
Letitia (Parker) <sup>6</sup>	749	Isadore Lydia <sup>9</sup>	1030	John	19
Verah <sup>9</sup>	1026	Lucina <sup>9</sup>	1030	Lidia	1045
<i>Merry</i>		Morton Seth <sup>8</sup>	1030	Lydia (Whitman)	1053
Andrew	705	Theodore	1030	<i>Tillotson</i>	
Edward <sup>7</sup>	704	Theodore Morton <sup>9</sup>	1030	Abbie (Lyons)	1031
Elizabeth (Hendry)	705	<i>Pratt</i>		Frank E. <sup>8</sup>	1031
Elizabeth (McFadden)	690	John	1038	Lora L. <sup>9</sup>	1031
Handley <sup>7</sup>	696	Mary	1036	<i>Todd</i>	
Henry J.	690	W. H.	1025	Mary Skinner (Brace)	1032
James <sup>7</sup>	705	<i>Reed</i>		<i>Trumbull</i>	
John	665, 696	William	17	Edward	1032
Lydia (Whitman) <sup>6</sup>	665, 696	<i>Reynolds</i>		Julia E.	1032
Margaret (Kniffin)	704	Hannah (Porter) <sup>6</sup>	358	Samuel <sup>7</sup>	1032
Mary Ann (Whitman) <sup>7</sup>	696	Nathaniel	358	<i>Turner</i>	
Mercy (Whitman) <sup>6</sup>	705	<i>Russell</i>		Amos	229
<i>Miles</i>		Alice	1062, 1064	Eleanor	1045
Mary B.	1027	Joane	1062	Olive Bass (Whitman) <sup>7</sup>	229
<i>Mills</i>		<i>Royce</i>		<i>Tutt</i>	
Jedediah	594	Sarah	1030	Harold <sup>9</sup>	1032
Sarah (Seymour) <sup>6</sup>	594	<i>Runyan</i>		Samuel Lands	1032
<i>Moore</i>		Mary A.	1027	<i>Walker</i>	
Charles Faxon <sup>9</sup>	1032	<i>Seymour</i>		Hezekiah	265
Emily Auchinleck <sup>9</sup>	1032	Charles	554	Mary Whitman <sup>7</sup>	265
Robert Lawrence	1032	Lucy (Whitman) <sup>5</sup>	554	<i>Washburn</i>	
Saidie Douglas <sup>9</sup>	1032	<i>Short</i>		Lydia Whitman <sup>6</sup>	121
<i>Morse</i>		Edward	1026	Zenas	121
Beniah <sup>7</sup>	761	Frederick Tracy <sup>9</sup>	1026	<i>Waterman</i>	
<i>Norton</i>		Gilbert <sup>9</sup>	1026	Alexander	745, 803
Eunice	1026	<i>Sibley</i>		Louisa (Whitman) <sup>7</sup>	745, 803
<i>Noyes</i>		Charlotte (Whitman)	389	<i>Weast</i>	
Eliab	357	Joseph	389	Michael	1063
Mary (Whitman) <sup>6</sup>	357	<i>Smith</i>		<i>Webber</i>	
<i>Oakes</i>		Mary Agnes	1025	Adolphus	459
Charles H.	716	<i>Snell</i>		Rhoda Helen <sup>8</sup>	459
Charlotte T. (Parker) <sup>8</sup>	716	Ebenezer	1010	<i>Whiteman</i>	
Eliza (Whitman) <sup>7</sup>	670, 672	Hannah R. (Whitman) <sup>6</sup>	1011	John	1034, 1060
Jesse	670, 672	Remember (Whitman) <sup>6</sup>	1010	Robert	xiv
<i>Parker</i>		<i>Spinney</i>		Susan	xiv
Abigail (Payzant) <sup>7</sup>	747	James	721	<i>Whitemor</i>	
George Starrat	747	Letitia (Wheelock) <sup>7</sup>	721	John	1060
<i>Perkins</i>		<i>Spofford</i>			
Alma R. <sup>8</sup>	1032	Isaac	979		
Caleb <sup>6</sup>	610	Lovicy (Whitman) <sup>6</sup>	979		

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN.

1207

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Whitman</i>		Ebenezer <sup>6</sup>	118	John <sup>1</sup>	vii, viii, xi
Abia	1058	Edman	1059	John <sup>2</sup>	ix
Abiah, 5, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1057, 1058		Edward	vi, 1049, 1054, 1055, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1063, 1064	John <sup>5</sup>	ix, 129, 145, 422, 574
Abigail Byram	15	Edward <sup>9</sup>	1025	John <sup>6</sup>	673
Abijah, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1058		Edward Freeman <sup>7</sup>	766	John Rigney <sup>9</sup>	1031
Abraham	xiv, 1049	Elbridge Davy <sup>6</sup>	1007	John W.	vii
Abraham <sup>5</sup>	804	Eleanor	vi	Jonathan	1060
Agnes	vi, 1062	Eleazer	336, 1059	Joseph	xv, 1060
Aiah	1058	Elcazer <sup>5</sup>	421	Joseph <sup>5</sup>	1020
Alfred	14	Eliza Baker (Mack)	802	Josiah	110, 1060
Alice	vi, 1062	Eliza (Chase)	982	Josiah <sup>6</sup>	1031
Alice Green	242	Elizabeth	1051, 1052, 1062, 1064	Judeth	1037
Almira A. (Hall)	140	Elizabeth (Howard)	575	Julia Ann (DeCosta)	1007
Amos <sup>5</sup>	164	Elizabeth (Langley)	715	Kilborn <sup>6</sup>	361, 395
Amos <sup>7</sup>	661	Ellen	1062, 1063, 1064	Lemuel	1054, 1057, 1060
Angeline (Styles)	984	Elnathan	549, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1057, 1062	Leonard <sup>6</sup>	984
Ann	1047	Elnore	1062	Levi	1060
Ann (Dykeman)	667	Ephraim	1059	Levi <sup>5</sup>	395
Ann (Harris)	667	Eunice	1052	Lucia Ann (Bryan)	707
Anna (Washburn)	164	Ezekiel	vii, 374	Lucretia (Spicer)	1031
Anne (Skinner)	574	Ezekiel <sup>5</sup>	372	Lucy A. (Perham)	1019
Asa	1058	F. E.	vii	Lydia <sup>6</sup>	403
Azuba <sup>8</sup>	165	Fanny	1054	Lydia <sup>7</sup>	1026
Bathsheba (Allen)	133, 162	Fearon	1059	Lydia (Sherman)	131
Benjamin	1058	Ford <sup>7</sup>	132, 165	Lydia (Snow)	422
Benjamin <sup>6</sup>	395	Frances (McLaughlin)	735	Marcena Allen	707
Betty (Allen)	176	Franklin Gardner <sup>9</sup>	1025	Marcy	1049
Betty (Tinkham)	143	George <sup>7</sup>	748	Margaret	1050
Beza <sup>6</sup>	242	George Craft <sup>7</sup>	689	Maria	1054
Bridget	1063	George L.	875	Maria Carter <sup>9</sup>	1025
Calvin <sup>8</sup>	140	H. F.	311	Maria (Longley)	761
Calvin H. <sup>8</sup>	140	H. L.	311	Marshall <sup>8</sup>	1031
Caroline Winchell <sup>9</sup>	1025	Hannah	1049	Mary	vi, 1038, 1050, 1062, 1064
Catharine (Swift)	267	Harriet (Keith) <sup>6</sup>	118	Mary Agnes <sup>9</sup>	1025
Cecilia	vi	Harry	1062	Mary Ann (Haunam)	661
Cecily	1062	Henry	vi, xiii, 1062, 1063, 1064	Mary (Brown)	421
Charles	1049	Isaac	14, 705, 1049, 1059, 1060	Mary Helen <sup>7</sup>	1031
Charles <sup>5</sup>	267	Isaac <sup>6</sup>	133, 162, 704	Mary (Hendy)	704, 705
Charles <sup>7</sup>	802	Isaac Parsons <sup>7</sup>	401	Mary L. (Ruggles)	689
Charles B.	vii	Isaiah	1059	Mary (Ruggles)	748
Chauncey C. <sup>6</sup>	1019	Isaiah <sup>5</sup>	422	Nabby (Pratt)	336
Chloe	1054	Jacob	637, 1049, 1059, 978	Nancy	1054
Chloe (Philips)	422	Jacob <sup>5</sup>	978	Nathan <sup>5</sup>	176
Cicelie F.	1062	Jacob <sup>6</sup>	715, 1005	Nehemiah	1060
Crosby Church <sup>8</sup>	1026	James <sup>6</sup>	761	Nicholas	15, 1060, 1061
Daniel	1048, 1049, 1058	James <sup>7</sup>	1031	Nicolas	1060
Daniel <sup>5</sup>	ix	James Hawley	1025	Noah	1061
Daniel <sup>6</sup>	664, 667	Jane (Banks)	664	Oakes <sup>6</sup>	226
Daniel <sup>7</sup>	717	Jared <sup>6</sup>	360	Orange <sup>7</sup>	1030
Daniel <sup>8</sup>	1030	Jennie Ethel <sup>9</sup>	1031	Orin <sup>7</sup>	223
David	1048, 1058	Jephthah <sup>5</sup>	143, 401	Percy	1049
Davis	xiv	Jesse	1059	Perrin B.	239
Deborah	1047, 1048	Joan	vi	Peter	1061
Deborah (Jennings)	223	John	8, 9, 14, 15, 667, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1052, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061	Phineas	vii
Diadama (Saunders)	766			Polly	1054
Diana Leavitt	445			Polly (Benson)	1005
Dimock <sup>7</sup>	654, 735			Prince	1061
Dorcas	1049, 1050			Priscilla (Hearns)	939
Dorcas (Berry)	978			Richard	vi, 1063, 1064
Eanos	1059			Robert	xiv
Ebenezer	1047, 1048, 1058			Ruth	9
Ebenezer <sup>5</sup>	401, 403			Salome	1049

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Samuel v, 63, 548,	1044,	Susan	xiv	Zechariah 548, 1042,	1043,
1048, 1051, 1052,	1053,	Susana	1054		1045
1054, 1057, 1061		Susanna (Barrell)	226	Zecheriah	1057
Samuel <sup>3</sup>	527	Susanna (Hayden)	360	Zephaniah B. <sup>6</sup>	982
Samuel <sup>5</sup>	ix	Thomas vi, 3, 14, 15, 1035,		———— <i>Ensign</i>	8
Samuel <sup>6</sup>	575	1037, 1062, 1063, 1064			
Samuel <sup>7</sup>	445	Thomas <sup>4</sup>	163	<i>Whittaker</i>	
Sara	vi	Thomas <sup>6</sup>	131	Mary	1033
Sarah xi, 1047, 1051, 1053		Valentine	xiv	<i>Wilkinson</i>	
Sarah (Alcock) 1041,	1042	Walter Carrington <sup>6</sup>	939	Nancy	1033
Sarah Ann (Marshall) <sup>7</sup>	717	William vi, 549, 1054, 1057,		<i>Winfree</i>	
Sarah E. (Jordan)	401	1061, 1062, 1064		Douglas Woodson	1033
Sarah (Goold)	1043	William Channing <sup>8</sup>	339	Julius R.	1032
Seth	1061	William Marsh <sup>9</sup>	1025		
Seth Allan	1061	William W.	1062	<i>Witman</i>	
Silence	1047	Zaccha	xi	Edward	1059
Simeon	1061	Zacharia	vi	Enos	1059
Simeon <sup>6</sup>	1031	Zachariah xi, xii, xiii, 3, 10,		Levi	1060
Simion	1061	17, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1041,		<i>Wittman</i>	
Soloman 1053, 1054, 1055		1043, 1049, 1061		Thomas	1061
Solomon 549, 1051, 1052,		Zachariah Gardner	1025	<i>Wright</i>	
1055, 1057		Zachary	xiii	Oliver (Turner) <sup>8</sup>	226
Stephen	1061			William R.	226

## INDEX FIFTH.

NAMES OF PERSONS MENTIONED IN THIS WORK WHO ARE NOT  
KNOWN TO BE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WHITMAN, AND  
HAVE NOT MARRIED SUCH DESCENDANTS.

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Abbott</i>		<i>Adriance</i>		Nehemiah	115
Elizabeth	158	Isaac	567	Sarah (Barrell)	364
Emily H. (Britton)	98	Margaret	567	——— <i>Capt.</i>	259
Howard G.	98	<i>Aiken</i>		<i>Aldrich</i>	
John H.	458	Joseph	119	Benson Shuman	995
Lydia H. (Bean)	458	Temple Lee (Hedge)	119	Emma	441
Thomas	158	<i>Aitcheson</i>		<i>Aldridge</i>	
——— <i>Dr.</i>	276	Mattie	889	Isacke	1062
<i>Abrams</i>		<i>Albee</i>		Matthew	1063
Benjamin	90	Eunice (Dustin)	385	Matthew A.	1062
Mary	90	Loren	385	William	1063
<i>Acheson</i>		<i>Alcock</i>		<i>Alexander</i>	
Elizabeth (Cummins)	582	Ann	1042	Eastman	209
Thomas	582	Anna	17	Luther	636
<i>Acker</i>		Elizabeth	1042	Nancy S. P. (Butterfield)	329
Ellis	889	George	1042	William Henry	329
<i>Adams</i>		John	17	<i>Allen</i>	
Abigail Dodge	875	John	1038, 1039, 1040	Abigail (Alden)	1014
Anna E. (Kidder)	717	John	1041, 1042	Abigail (Bailey)	175
Irene (Palmer)	892	Samuel	1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042	Alfred W.	217
Jane (Hunt)	199	Sarah	1042	Alpheus	319
Joel	199	<i>Alcott</i>		Ann	177
John	518, 622	Allen	575	Ann E. (Turpin)	577
John, Mrs.	519	Cynthia (Hooker)	575	Araminta (Pettingill)	177
John Quincy	276, 872	<i>Alden</i>		Barzillai	167
Joseph S.	883	Abigail (Alden)	94	Benjamin	772
Lucinda (Hale)	195	Benjamin	122	Brinton P.	577
Moses	1000	Daniel	54	Elizabeth (Basford)	772
Moses J.	717	Horatio	94	Frederick	98
Nathan	946	Isaac	51	Freeman	177
Sally (Wetherbee)	883	James	1061	Gilbert	215
Samuel	875	John	55	Hannah Pratt	301
Susan (Merrill)	946	Joshua	79, 1058, 1061	Hannah (Seabury)	319
William	195	L. F.	171	Isaac	176
William	892	Mehitable (Allen)	51	Isaac	194
<i>Addington</i>		Nancy (Brett)	122	J. S.	171
James	1035, 1036	Nathan	213, 350, 364, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061	Jackson	443
Jsa.	1038			Jacob	175
				James	78



Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
James	442	<i>Angell</i>		<i>Ayr</i>	
James	1061	James	645	Nathan	110
Jeremiah	1014	John	831	<i>Babbit</i>	
Joanna (Packard)	176	Mary (Mawney)	645	Eliza (Barney)	104
Joanna (Packard)	194	<i>Angier</i>		Isaac	104
Jonathan	129	John	397	<i>Babcock</i>	
Lucy (Blood)	970	Lavinia (Hathaway)	397	George	612
Lucy (Winchell)	215	<i>Anthony</i>		Henry Martin	854
Martha (Hayward)	78	——— <i>Senator</i>	640	Phebe Ann (Bailey)	854
Rachel (Sturtevant)	1022	<i>Appleton</i>		<i>Backus</i>	
Rebecca (Richard)	163	John	947	James	626
Ruth (Records)	217	——— <i>Pres.</i>	278	<i>Bacon</i>	
Salome (Bean)	443	<i>Armitage</i>		Alanson	992
Salome (Carver)	442	Charlotte L. Lambard	223	Daniel	112
Samuel	301	William E.	223	Elmira (Buck)	992
Seth	51	<i>Armstrong</i>		Sibel (Clapp)	152
Seth	163	J.	1059	William	152
Shubael	970	Mary (Shafner)	706	<i>Badam</i>	
Stephen	1022	Richard	706	Samuel	1047
Timothy	474	<i>Arne</i>		<i>Bagley</i>	
William	177	David	557	Susannah (Gerresh)	197
——— <i>Capt.</i>	1059	<i>Arnold</i>		Thomas	197
———	113	Clarissa H. (Brown)	592	<i>Bailey</i>	
<i>Allison</i>		Enoch	592	Elizabeth (Emerson)	649
Anna	761	<i>Artley</i>		Isaac	649
John W.	761	Ann (Williamson)	621	Israel	181
<i>Ambrose</i>		Benjamin	621	Israel	216
Hannah (Roberts)	944	<i>Atherton</i>		Jacob	730
Nathaniel	944	Louisa (Hunt)	436	John	1059
<i>Ames</i>		William	436	John	1060
Ebenezer	1061	<i>Atkins</i>		John	1061
<i>Anderson</i>		——— <i>Miss</i>	293	Martha (Packard)	181
John	188	<i>Atkinson</i>		Martha (Packard)(Alden)	216
Lucy Ann (Anderson)	188	Betsey (Johnson)	859	Matthew	717
<i>Andrews</i>		Christopher	859	Nathaniel	351
A. H.	495	<i>Atwood</i>		Roxanna G.	717
Alanson	564	Abigail (Huntley)	126	Sarah (Snell)	351
Eliza (Haskell)	855	Adriance	440	<i>Bain</i>	
H. P.	879	David	126	Samuel	723
Harriet (Johnston)	733	Farnum	440	<i>Baird</i>	
James	633	Jacob	449	Matilda (Grey)	784
John	855	Lydia	886	Samuel	784
Lucinda (Rivers)	334	Olive	449	<i>Baker</i>	
Margaret	206	Timothy	886	David	77
Mary (Hyde)	633	<i>Averill</i>		Ezra	688
Noah	334	Edward	249	Isaiah	110
Philo P.	206	Julia S.	590	Lewis	224
Rachel (Bliss)	871	<i>Axford</i>		Mary (Roberts) (Churchhill)	688
Rhoda (Kingsbury)	244	Elizabeth (Delane)	916	Nancy	688
Robert C.	244	John S.	916	Samuel	688
S.	733	<i>Axtell</i>		Sarah (Smith)	224
S. C.	1013	Robert	1063	Susan (Butterworth)	77
Sarah (Gates)	564	Thomas	1062	Watson	688
Thankful (Washburn)	1021	<i>Ayer</i>		———	972
William	648	Moses	857	<i>Baldwin</i>	
William H.	871	Zilphia (Ames)	857	C. C.	414
Ziba	1021			Elias A.	424
———	880			Elihu W.	424
<i>Angel</i>				Esther (Cook)	424
Hannah (French)	831			Ira B.	351
				Martha (Boynton)	351

MISCELLANEOUS.

1211

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Ballantine</i>		Mary (Hall)	870, 872	Thomas O.	139
John	1043	William	870, 872		83
<i>Ballister</i>		<i>Barrows</i>		<i>Baxter</i>	
Joseph	960	Asenath S. (Staples)	440	Eleanor (Nickerson)	962
<i>Bancroft</i>		Charles	440	John	451
Samuel	68	<i>Barstow</i>		John	962
— Rev.	68	Jacob	91	Joseph	1058
<i>Banks</i>		Sarah (Lynch)	91	Joseph	1060
Alden	760	<i>Barteaux</i>		Prudence (Crossman)	451
Betsey (White)	661	John H.	664	<i>Beal</i>	
David	740	Sarah C. (Neily)	664	Annie (Bicknell)	142
Jacob	661	<i>Bartlett</i>		Edwin	139
Maria (Beckwith)	740	A. S.	393	James	1048
Mary (Wheelock)	742	Elias	188	Jeremiah	26
Sarah (Wheelock)	739	Eunice	942	Joshua	26
Seraphina (Patterson)	760	Ichabod	942	Sarah (Gibson)	139
Thomas	739	Judith (Farnam)	188	Thomas Prince	87
Thomas	742	Rhoda S. (Strong)	425	Zelotus	142
<i>Barber</i>		Samuel Pearce	425	<i>Beals</i>	
James P.	772	<i>Bascom</i>		Catharine (Clark)	995
Lucinetta (Jenness)	772	Aaron	474	Charles	1013
Noyes	227	<i>Bass</i>		Eleazer	103
<i>Barbour</i>		Edward	695	Elias	687
Lewis	562	Jonathan	327	Emory	995
Polly (Frisbie)	562	Susanna (Byram)	327	Hannah (Herrick)	174
<i>Barham</i>		<i>Bassett</i>		Samuel	174
Charles	1031	Minnie A.	413	<i>Beaman</i>	
Mary Ann (Courtney)	1031	<i>Batchelder</i>		David	873
<i>Barker</i>		Mehitable (Aborn)	473	Polly (Carter)	873
Benjamin W.	139	William B.	473	<i>Bean</i>	
Deborah C.	139	<i>Bate</i>		Affie Merrill	907
Elisha	328	John	1048	Caleb	870
Oliver	619	<i>Bates</i>		Catharine (Wardwell)	188
Submit (Jones)	619	Abner C.	245	Curtis	907
Susan (Bartlett)	328	Christopher	139, 352	Daniel	915
William	1060	Daniel M.	960	Elizabeth	870
<i>Barksdale</i>		Daniel M.	961	Francis C.	188
—	1029	Elder	8	Humphrey	188
— Gen.	1030	Florintha (Whitmarsh)	256	Lydia Holt	188
<i>Barnes</i>		George N.	507	Ruhamah (Bangs)	915
Bethia H. (Henderson)	465	Hannah	245	<i>Bearce</i>	
J. H.	173	Hannah (Humphrey)	155	Anne O. (Barrows)	1009
John	107	Hannah (Humphrey)	156	Owen	229
John P.	465	Harriet (Hatch)	120	Sarah	206
Lorenzo	351	Harvey	120	Susan (Harlow)	229
Lucy (Bonney)	351	Isaac	256	Sylvanus R.	1009
Mary (Curtis)	107	Margaret H.	960	Thelisma	206
<i>Barney</i>		Margaret H.	961	<i>Beard</i>	
Adelaide Isabelle	909	Marshall	431	Eliza (Berry)	698
George W.	909	Mary (Brown)	352	James	698
<i>Barrell</i>		Mary Howland	139	<i>Bears</i>	
Betsey (Russell)	361	Mary (Sylvester)	139	David B.	316
James	361	Moses	159	<i>Beebe</i>	
John	9	Rebecca C.	139	C. B.	889
John	1034	Rebecca C. (Felton)	75	<i>Beeber</i>	
Joshua	220	Sylvanus W.	75	Robert	780
Olive (Bass)	220	Sylvanus W.	139	Sarah Ann (Smith)	780
<i>Barrett</i>		Thaddeus	155	<i>Beeman</i>	
Daniel	244	Thaddeus	156	Frederick Dan	515
Lydia (Exdell)	244			Maria Hall (Brisbane)	515

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Beg</i>		Samuel	589	Martha Jane (Dugan)	693
Adam	635	Thomas	1036	Mary Eliza	1056
Sarah (Robinson)	635	<i>Bicknels</i>		Peter	1056
<i>Belcher</i>		Benj.	1046	Rachel	1056
Andrew	1041	<i>Bigelow</i>		Samuel	1056
Andrew	1042	Daniel	823	Sarah	1056
<i>Bell</i>		Elisha	863	Timothy	1056
Elizabeth (Buchanan)	585	Emma (Johnston)	823	William	1055
Hiram	585	Lucy (Goodrich)	863	William	1056
Wm. S.	314	<i>Billings</i>		William Henry	693
<i>Bendall</i>		Jarvis C.	980	———, Dr.	1033
Free Grace	1042	John	980	<i>Bissell</i>	
<i>Benete</i>		John	1020	Henrietta (Perkins)	570
Edward	8	Laura A.	980	Josiah	570
<i>Benjamin</i>		Phebe (Cole)	980	<i>Black</i>	
Joseph	568	Rebecca	980	A. L.	311
Margaret Ellen	568	<i>Binney</i>		Elizabeth (Morrison)	1015
Rebecca (Davidson)	737	C. J. F.	18	Joseph	787
William	737	Samuel	1042	John M.	1015
<i>Benson</i>		<i>Bird</i>		Sarah (Pineo)	787
Benjamin Bartlett	399	Lucy (Dunn)	996	———	310
Esther (Jackson)	986	Samuel	996	<i>Blackstone</i>	
Esther (Jackson)	994	<i>Bisbee</i>		Mary (Sawyer)	976
Hannah	422	Asenath (Swett)	1002	Nathaniel	976
Jane	175	Hannah (Carroll)	996	<i>Blair</i>	
Jonathan	175	Hannah (Carroll)	1001	Abigail (Palmer)	471
Joseph	412	Priam	1002	William	471
Mary Gray (Barr)	399	Rowse	996	<i>Blaisdell</i>	
Seth	986	Rowse	1001	David	446
Seth	994	Sewell	1001	Samuel	161
Squire	422	<i>Biscoe</i>		Sarah (Gerrish)	161
<i>Bensons</i>		Martha (Turner)	vi	Susan (York)	446
Jno.	1043	Nathaniel	vi	<i>Blake</i>	
<i>Bent</i>		Richard	vi	Christian (Colson)	446
Abigail (Bates)	119	<i>Bishop</i>		Daniel	446
Francis	119	Aaron	1056	Lucius	504
———	68	Adolphus	1056	Susan (Griswold)	504
<i>Berry</i>		Alfred	1056	<i>Blakeslee</i>	
Adeline L. (Howard)	949	Allen	1056	John	502
Desire (Perkins)	229	Caroline	1056	<i>Blanchard</i>	
Hannah (Poole)	1023	Comstock	1056	Daniel	864
Harriet Newell (Curtis)	858	David	1056	Nancy (Parkinson)	864
Harvey	229	Edward	1056	<i>Blethen</i>	
Jacob	858	Elena	1056	Job	197
Joanna (Doane)	978	Elevia	1056	Mary	197
Leonard	1023	Elijah	1056	<i>Bliss</i>	
Lorenzo D.	949	Elisha	1056	David	423
N. C.	315	Enoch	1056	Elizabeth G. (Knight)	428
William	978	Eunice	1056	John	100
William	985	Eunice Ann	1056	Oliver	100
<i>Bessey</i>		Gibbe	1056	Susannah (Walker)	423
Betsey (Trip)	983	Gordon	803	William W.	428
John	983	Gordon	1056	———	875
<i>Beule</i>		Gordon Ansley	1056	<i>Block</i>	
Peter	889	Hannah	1056	Tom	110
<i>Bicknel</i>		James	xiii	William	108
Luke	1058	James Lovett	1056	<i>Blood</i>	
<i>Bicknell</i>		Jemima	1056	Lucretia (Heywood)	970
Esther (Freeman)	589	John	1056	Samuel	970
John	986	Joseph Allen	1056	<i>Boice</i>	
Luke	1015	Joshua	1056	Peter	729
Marcena (Churchill)	986	Louisa (Oaks)	803		
Oreca (DeCosta)	1015	Lucy	1056		

## MISCELLANEOUS.

1213

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Boies</i>		<i>Boutelle</i>		<i>Bragdon</i>	
James	287	Helen N. (Rogers)	652	Charles B.	324
Mary Ann (Pineo)	287	Timothy	652	Julia	324
<i>Boker</i>		<i>Bowden</i>		<i>Bragg</i>	
Edson Clay	855	Amos	447	Addison	224
Rebecca Emory (Butler)	855	Lucy	447	Hannah (Wing)	910
<i>Bolton</i>		<i>Bowers</i>		<i>Stephen</i>	
John	37	Samuel	289		910
<i>Bonner</i>		<i>Bowie</i>		<i>Brainard</i>	
William	888, 889	W. W. W.	311	John	502
<i>Bonney</i>		<i>Bowker</i>		<i>Prudencé Gridley</i>	
Aaron	202	Harriet	140		502
Adeline L.	204	Turner	140	<i>Branch</i>	
Alma (Bailey)	202	<i>Bowman</i>		N.	408
Deborah (Stetson)	216	Elsie	131	<i>Bray</i>	
Ebenezer	231	William	131	Cyrus	185
Eliza (Babson)	179	<i>Boyd</i>		John	90
Elizabeth (Estes)	75	J. I.	269	Sarah	90
Hiram	75	Lydia (Gingsbury)	213	Susan (Alden)	185
Ichabod	222	Robert	213	<i>Brett</i>	
Isaac	216	<i>"Boyer"</i>		Annie (Robinson)	144
Libbeus	179	"J."	499	Uriah	144, 162
Molly (Dunbar)	230	<i>Boynnton</i>			169
Polly (Lowell)	222	Aphise (Philbrick)	910	<i>Brewster</i>	
William	230	Edward D.	910	E. F.	995
William L.	204	<i>Brace</i>		<i>Bridges</i>	
<i>Booker</i>		Betsey (Hickox)	575	Rob.	1034
Abbie (Coombs)	181	Mary (Skinner)	582	<i>Briggs</i>	
James	181	Solomon	575	Alden	86
<i>Boomer</i>		Zenas	582	Deborah H. (Nash)	203
E. J.	888, 889	<i>Bracey</i>		James	474
<i>Boone</i>			xiii	Joseph	443
Hannah	564	<i>Brackenridge</i>		Joshua	442
James	564	W. D.	311	Luther	991
<i>Booth</i>		<i>Brackett</i>		Martha (Lightfoot)	443
Elizabeth (Emerson)	789	Joseph	324	Timothy	127
Milon G.	789	Sarah	324	Zebina	203
	889	<i>Bradbury</i>		<i>Brigham</i>	
<i>Boothby</i>		Amanda (Dearborn)	325	Austin	885
Betsey W. (Hiscock)	202	Billings B.	209	Betsey M. (Wheeler)	633
Charles H.	202	Elizabeth A. (Starbuck)	330	Elisha Warren	436
<i>Bostick</i>		John	325	Elizabeth (Hastings)	885
Edward	375	Joseph	914	Henry	141
Maria (Martin)	375	Sarah (Hewes)	209	Henry G.	633
<i>Bosworth</i>		Wyman	330	Joel	632
Benjamin	1043	(Crocker)	914	Mary (Hobart)	141
Deborah Churchill	116	<i>Bradford</i>		Polly (Butler)	632
Seth	116	Chandler	216, 341	<i>Bright</i>	
	1043	Jesse	208	John	286
<i>Mrs.</i>		Roxanna (Freeman)	341	<i>Brintnal</i>	
<i>Bourke</i>		Sarah (French)	216	Thomas	1059
William	678	Sarah J. (French)	211	<i>Bristol</i>	
<i>Bourne</i>		William	211	B. F.	561
Abram	117	<i>Bradley</i>		Pauline (Phelps)	561
George W.	227	Charles S.	652	<i>Broad</i>	
Isaac	120	Sarah (Manton)	652	Betsey	885
John	128	<i>Bradstreet</i>		Josiah	885
Mary (Savory)	128	Joseph	325	<i>Brockway</i>	
Mary A. (Harlow)	117	Laura (Stevens)	325	Amanda (Dyer)	486
Mehitable (Barrows)	120			David	486

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Brooks</i>				<i>Burnham</i>	
Beman	1031	Rebecca (Stevens)	985	Abigail (Wells)	31
Hannah (Jolley)	1031	Sally (Felt)	991	Chloe (Hale)	214
——— <i>Gov.</i>	89	Samuel	985	Elizabeth (Currier)	214
	970	Sarah A. (Pearson)	620	James	214
<i>Brown</i>		Stephen F.	620	John	31
Abigail (Shumery)	123	William	321	Samuel	214
Asenath (Chamberlain)	75	<i>Bubier</i>		<i>Burns</i>	
Betsey (Walcott)	950	George	318	Edward	687
Calvin	512	Rebecca	318	<i>Burr</i>	
Charles	* 75, 137	<i>Buchanan</i>		Allyn	504
Deborah (Terry)	359	Charles	157	Wm. A.	505
Enoch	362	<i>Buckingham</i>		<i>Bursiel</i>	
George G.	355	William A.	570	Hannah (Whartley)	154
Harriet (Norton)	350	———	60	Moses	154
James	699	<i>Buckland</i>		<i>Bursley</i>	
James W.	322	Leonard	504	Samuel	114
John K.	152	Mary (Seymour)	504	<i>Butler</i>	
John S.	270	<i>Buckley</i>		Abel	594
Joseph D.	992	James	449	Abigail (Olmstead)	553
Lucy (Warren)	464	Mary (Paul)	449	Caleb P.	459
Manning	560	<i>Buckminister</i>		Gideon	553
Mary Ann (Sampson)	992	Joseph	276	Huldah (Brown)	566
Mary D. (Hartley)	152	<i>Buckminster</i>		Irena (Ensign)	576
Mary Helen (Shaw)	181	Joseph	499	James	576, 600
Mary (Ripley)	270	<i>Bulkeley</i>		John Haskell	873
Mary (Waterman)	651	Clarissa P. (Bulkeley)	577	Leonard	599
Melinda (Paddleford)	362	Joha T.	577	Naomi (Phillips)	411
Obedechun	950	<i>Bulkley</i>		Patrick	411
Roenna M. (Peabody)	322	Charles	556	Sarah N. (Lord)	459
Samuel	359	Joshua	566	Sophronia (Mack)	599
Samuel S.	320	Lucy (Beman)	556	William	566
Sarah (Chamberlaine)	137	Sarah (Taintor)	566	——— <i>Judge</i>	588
Susan (Danforth)	971	<i>Buell</i>		———	317
Susan (Miles)	512	Eveline L.	503	<i>Butts</i>	
Thomas	651, 971	<i>Buffum</i>		Daniel	384
William	181, 464	John	460	Emeline (Seymour)	384
William P.	722	<i>Bullock</i>		<i>Byram</i>	
Woodbridge	350	——— <i>Gov.</i>	975	Annie (Washburn)	173
———	123	<i>Bumpers</i>		Branch	173
———	885	Amelia Drew (Foster)	157	Josiah	165
<i>Browning</i>		Cephas	157	Martha (Shaw)	13
George W.	607	<i>Bumpus</i>		Nicholas	13
Lucretia (Scholes)	607	Alden	1006	Sarah (Vinal)	326
<i>Bruce</i>		Mary (Crafts)	1006	Seth	129, 326
Daniel	745	<i>Bunce</i>		<i>Cady</i>	
Mary (Nicholas)	745	Byron M.	974	Jane (Buckley)	393
<i>Bruch</i>		Caroline M.	974	William	393
Catharine (Samsell)	523	Daniel	595	<i>Cahoon</i>	
George	523	<i>Bunsen</i>		Carrie Witter (Rockwell)	668
<i>Bruges</i>		——— <i>Baron</i>	973	Eldred	668
Ann (Wyman)	462	<i>Burch</i>		<i>Cagney</i>	
Samuel	462	Mary (Ballard)	953	William	711
<i>Bryant</i>		Morton N.	953	<i>Caldwell</i>	
Alfred S.	883	<i>Burgess</i>		Lavinia (Jones)	508
Annie (Felt)	984	C. W.	889	William	508
Arvilla (Dudley)	979	<i>Burgitt</i>		<i>Calhoun</i>	
Christopher	984, 991	O.	888, 889	John C.	516
Cordelia	465	<i>Burleigh</i>		<i>Calkin</i>	
Eli	979	Elizabeth (Tirrell)	864	Eliza	1056
Harriet W. (Burnap)	883	Gordon	864	<i>Calkind</i>	
John	465			George F.	751
Lydia (Haley)	321				

MISCELLANEOUS.

1215

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Calkins</i>		Salmon	225	<i>Chase</i>	
John	257	Sarah (Philips)	210	Alice (Bennett)	841
— Mrs.	889	<i>Case</i>		Borden	520
<i>Call</i>		Delight (Griswold)	515	Elizabeth A. (Thomas)	520
Adelaide Lucretia (Goss)	327	Elisha	515	Ezekiel	894
Charles	411	J. I.	303	Jerusha	894
Mary (Johnson)	411	<i>Castle</i>		Josiah	841
Merrill Thomas	327	Charles Dyer	237	L. V. B. (Coolidge)	722
<i>Campbell</i>		Elizabeth A. (Anderson)	237	Lucinda	894
John	678	<i>Caswell</i>		Lucy (Spofford) (Felt)	1021
Mary J. (Johnson)	748	Jedediah	1048	Merril	1021
Thomas	748	<i>Chace</i>		Merrill	983
<i>Candler</i>		Almira	520	Sally Tucker	983
— Madame	94	<i>Chadbourne</i>		Thomas M.	168
<i>" Candor "</i>		James	211	William	722
" Toby "	99	Mary Ann (Littlefield)	211	Wm. M.	311
<i>Capron</i>		<i>Chaffee</i>		<i>Cheever</i>	
Sylvester	240	Clarissa (Martin)	437	A. W.	311
<i>Carder</i>		Hiram	437	Ezekiel	474
Augustus	791	<i>Chaffin</i>		Sarah (Philips)	474
Ruth G. (West)	791	Betty	1019	<i>Chesmore</i>	
<i>Carey</i>		George G.	1019	Elizabeth (Upton)	895
James	258	John	1019	Reuben G.	895
<i>Cargill</i>		Nancy (Dow)	1019	<i>Child</i>	
David	152	R. B.	629	Lydia M. (Turner)	226
Hannah (Whiting)	152	<i>Chamberlain</i>		Marston	226
<i>Carman</i>		Aaron	178	Westa A.	560
G. C.	679	Catharine (King)	557	<i>Childs</i>	
<i>Carpenter</i>		Jane Morse	178	George B.	998
Angelina L. (McFarland)	188	Job	420	<i>Chilton</i>	
Ezra	17	John	452	Harris J.	311
John Clark	188	Joseph	136	<i>Chipman</i>	
Thomas	1060	Luther	116	Rebecca (Glover)	191
William	8	M. J.	907	William	372
<i>Carr</i>		Mary (Bates)	116	<i>Chitty</i>	
Meires	1061	Newall	557	Thomas	46
<i>Carrington</i>		Rachel Bonney	420	<i>Christopher</i>	
Alling	514	W. H.	907	Mary (Parker)	744
Nancy (Atwood)	514	<i>Chambers</i>		Nancy (Burke)	746, 747
<i>Carroll</i>		Joseph Gilman	700	Thomas	744
Augusta N. (Norton)	623	Mary Ann (Patch)	700	William	746, 747
Gabriel H.	623	<i>Chandler</i>		<i>Church</i>	
<i>Carter</i>		Eleanor (Shahan)	953	— Capt.	30
E. B.	638	Emeline (Coburn)	1013	<i>Churchill</i>	
Lucretia (Jones)	619	Hiram B.	1013	Avalina (Blanchard)	122
William	619	John	953	Cynthia (Packard)	175
<i>Carver</i>		Martha Helen (Allen)	876	Eleazer	56
Hannah G. (Adams)	440	William H.	876	George	171
Nathan	440	<i>Chapin</i>		Levi	175
<i>Cary</i>		D. E.	879	Luther	122
Ann (Turner)	225	Edwin	104	Sophia (Churchill)	387
Eliphalet 1058, 1059,	1060,	Hollis	173	Worthy (Lovell)	387
	1061	Persis (Earle)	104	<i>Clafin</i>	
Ephraim	163	<i>Chapman</i>		Lee	878
Francis	34, 210	Levi	426	<i>Clapp</i>	
James	52	Phebe (McDonald)	426	Allen	268
Joseph	482	<i>Chard</i>		Charlotte (Bowker)	268
Hannah (Brett)	34	William	1036, 1038	Chloe (Stovers)	193
Harriet (Sweet)	482			Emeline (Hooker)	851

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page
John	103	Sally (Perkins)	432	<i>Colyns</i>	
Lovell	975	Susan Wyer	355	Gosham	1042
Martha (Jones)	975	William	355	<i>Combarton</i>	
Rufus	434	<i>Coburn</i>		Henry	1043
Wealthy P. Spaulding	434	Anna Avice (Craddock)	944	<i>Comstock</i>	
<i>Clark</i>		Charles	944	Hannah	1056
A. K.	322	Nathan Parker	876	John S.	382, 383
Aaron Barnum	494	<i>Coe</i>		Ruth (Eastman)	382, 383
Atlanta (Hotchkiss)	586	Ann (Sweet)	165	<i>Conant</i>	
Calvin	432	Daniel	165	Ezra	101
Cynthia (Grove)	241	Leah (Henion)	242	Frederick	889
Dorus	586	Stephen	242	J.	845
Dudley L.	871	<i>Coffin</i>		Joanna (Pratt)	77
E. M.	311	Eliza (Leigh)	699	Liba	497
George	xiii	Enoch	699	Mary (Conant)	101
Hannah (Dow)	322	<i>Coffrin</i>		Mary (Trow)	34
Hannah (Huntoon)	463	Daniel	229	Phineas	77
J. G.	311	Mahala (Phillips)	229	Phœbe (Ramsdell)	352
James	241	<i>Colby</i>		Roger	34
Jane P.	871	John S. M.	513	William	34
John	1043	Rebecca (Hopkinson)	513	Winslow	352
Jonas	323	<i>Cole</i>		<i>Condon</i>	
Joseph	463, 502	Alonzo	317	Darby	141
Mary Ann (Randolph)	494	Alvin	352	Jane	141
Mary (Knobloch)	362	Columbia (Royal)	979	<i>Cone</i>	
Sarah (Mills)	502	Cyprian	1024	Joseph E.	577
Sophia (Campbell)	432	Eleazer	994, 1020	<i>Conkling</i>	
Thomas	46, 362, 1050	Eliza (French)	352	Isaac	746
<i>Clarke</i>		George W.	998	Martha (Everett)	746
Eusebius S.	972	H.	889	<i>Conly</i>	
Mary Jane (Shattuck)	972	Hiram	85, 303		95
----- Dr.	879	Horace	888	<i>Connelly</i>	
<i>Clay</i>		Jane D. Lois (Young)	85	James	449
Henry	98	John	303, 888, 889	Mary (Hennessy)	449
<i>Clements</i>		John E.	257	<i>Connors</i>	
Obadiah	907	Laura (Freeman)	257	James	461
Phœbe (Kegar)	907	Lucy (Shurtleff)	994, 1020	<i>Connor</i>	
<i>Cleveland</i>		Mary (Cole)	996	Simon	322
Charles D.	658, 777	Miranda (Cooper)	998	William	322
Grover	947	Patty (Tuell)	1024	<i>Converse</i>	
Margaret (Fitch)	658, 777	Southern	996	Charlotte A. (Shepard)	97
S. Grover	606	William Henry	979	Edmund Winchester	97
<i>Clifford</i>		----- (Caldwell)	317	<i>Cook</i>	
Nathan	947	<i>Coleman</i>		Annis (Reed)	364
W. T.	889	Hannah (Snow)	297	Charles H.	364
Wright	888	Louden	297	Clarinda (Hathorn)	229
<i>Clift</i>		<i>Collens</i>		Eliza (Cunningham)	823
Anthony W.	136	Theo.	1060	Francis	823
Bethiah (Orr)	136	<i>Collier</i>		Jacob	196
<i>Clough</i>		George	1061	Joseph	229, 419
Betsey A. (Lyford)	186	<i>Collins</i>		Lydia (Derby)	616
Willerbee	186	Eleanor O. T. (Boodry)	439	Nancy (Reed)	419
<i>Cobb</i>		James L.	439	Relief (Merrill)	196
David	35	Robert	574	Samuel	616
Edward	1058, 1060	<i>Collyer</i>		Sarah (Crawford)	633
Ephraim	432	Margaret	596	Silas	633
Frederick W.	355	William	596	----- Judge	486
George	355	<i>Colton</i>		<i>Cooke</i>	
Judith (Brock)	355	Abijah	598, 599	Albert R.	640
Phebe P. (Church)	355	Mary (Gaylord)	598, 599		

MISCELLANEOUS.

1217

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Coole</i>		<i>Crane</i>		<i>Culleton</i>	
Francis	37	Ichabod	457	Thomas	vii
<i>Coon</i>		Mary A. (Lathrop)	386	<i>Cullom</i>	
Caroline (Humphrey)	562	Rufus C.	386	— Gen.	650
Peter P.	562	<i>Crawley</i>		<i>Culver</i>	
<i>Cooper</i>		John	688	Eunice (Lane)	509
Abby Ingersoll (Girdler)	874	<i>Cress</i>		Phineas	509
James Sullivan	874	John	700	<i>Cummings</i>	
<i>Copeland</i>		Mary Ann (Peck)	700	Almira (Twitchell)	1015
Benjamin F.	369	<i>Cresser</i>		Catharine (Fassett)	476
Celia (Loring)	230	Caroline	769	Chandler	1015
John	58	George	769	Henry	273
Joseph	230	<i>Crest</i>		Henry	281
Julia Fellowes (Ruggles)	369	Ann (Hooper)	699	Leonard	1023
Lydia	58	Henry	699	Mary A. (Pingree)	1023
<i>Corbett</i>		<i>Crocker</i>		Timothy	476
Louise (Tarbox)	1014	David	114	<i>Currier</i>	
Moses	1014	Esther R.	870	Edward S.	871
<i>Cordwell</i>		Mary	457	Harriet McClure (San-	
Esther E. (Bennett)	993	Matthias	870	born)	884
George C.	993	<i>Crockett</i>		James Campbell	884
<i>Cornell</i>		Eunice (Harmon)	400	Mary E. (Page)	871
— Mrs.	249	Hezekiah	400	<i>Curtis</i>	
<i>Corning</i>		<i>Croft</i>		Abigail (Chandler)	218
George W.	577	John F.	975	Adney	529
Mary (Wells)	577	Margaret (Wise)	975	Amelia M. (Riley)	363
<i>Corthell</i>		<i>Crommet</i>		Edwin	363
Hosea	361	John Herber	225	Elbridge	118
Susanna (Peirce)	361	Johu O.	225	Joan Mayhew	1001
<i>Cottle</i>		Josiah	225	John	218
Isaac	463	Susan F.	225	Matilda Horton	118
<i>Cotton</i>		<i>Crooker</i>		Oliver	1001
Theophilus	1058, 1059	Charles	443	Simeon	162
<i>Countryman</i>		Jacob	306	<i>Curtiss</i>	
Eliza (Simmons)	385	Joseph	185	D. S.	311
John	385	Julia	185	<i>Cushing</i>	
<i>Cowles</i>		Sarah (Lapham)	443	David	1058
Egbert	521	<i>Crosby</i>		Horatio	470, 597
Elijah	514	Ariel	884	John	1061
Eunice (Gould)	514	Freeman	789	Ruth (Bailey)	597
Sophia L. (Woodruff)	521	Jeruiah (Hall)	884	— Gen.	359, 1059
<i>Cox</i>		Josiah	289	<i>Cushman</i>	
Betsey (Hobart)	75	Levi	507	Eveline (Bicknell)	1006
Charles	740	Rebecca (Crosby)	789	Gideon	1006
Eneas	75	Samuel	86	Joshua	80
Janet (Newcomb)	740	— (Clark)	507	Martha R. (Butterfield)	462
<i>Coxe</i>		<i>Crosman</i>		Michael	462
—	180	Robert	1045	<i>Cutler</i>	
<i>Cozad</i>		<i>Crouch</i>		Eliza	889
Andrew	256	Ephraim	512	George H.	95, 97
Sally (Simmons)	256	Rebecca (Whittemore)	512	Lucinda B. (Tyler)	95, 97
<i>Crafts</i>		<i>Crowell</i>		<i>Dacy</i>	
Patty (Howard)	178	Huldah (Lewis)	870	John	990
Thomas	1059	Huldah S.	870	<i>Daggett</i>	
Zebulon	178	Jonathan	829	Horace	1015
<i>Crandall</i>		Joseph	870	Jane (Coburn)	1015
Angeline (Hewitt)	621	Sarah (Darrow)	829	<i>Daier</i>	
Erastus O.	621	<i>Crowl</i>		Catharine (Hartshorn)	1004
		O. H.	888	John	1004



Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page
				<i>DeMarmon</i>	
		Susan E. (Williams)	871	Marie (Martins)	589
Abiel	318	Zebulon	342	Oscar Paluel	589
Elvira	318	—— (Nash)	506		
Israel A.	315			<i>Deming</i>	
Sally	315	<i>Davison</i>		Anna (Kilbourne)	598
		C. E.	249	Gideon	576, 598
<i>Daily</i>		Eleanor (Doran)	834	Henrietta (Brace)	576
John	20	Samuel	834	Janner	598
				Julia Ann	486
<i>Dale</i>		<i>d'Avray</i>		Prudence (Merrill)	598
Joseph	988	Joseph Marshall	650	Sarah (Smith)	594
Phebe (Martin)	988			William	594
		<i>Dawes</i>		<i>Dempsey</i>	
<i>Damon</i>		Abbie (Chandler)	328	William	246
John	46	James Harvey	328	<i>Denet</i>	
Mary Hale (Parker)	76			Eben	313
Nathaniel	76	<i>Dawson</i>		Roterrs	313
		R. T.	311	<i>Dennison</i>	
<i>Danforth</i>				Samuel	411
Samuel	1041	<i>Day</i>		Sophia (Houghton)	411
—— <i>Capt.</i>	488	Abijah	210	——	871
—— <i>Judge</i>	98	Ambrose	570	<i>Dent</i>	
		Ann (Gasking)	299	J. F.	311
<i>Daniels</i>		Catharine (Rice)	885	<i>Denton</i>	
Barney	426	Daniel	885	Adelia B.	477
Mehetable Lincoln	426	George F.	634	James	477
		Grace L. (Curtis)	210	<i>Derry</i>	
<i>Danielson</i>		Polly (Ely)	570	Abner	1058
Samuel	633	Robert	1063	<i>Devereux</i>	
Sarah	633	Sarah (Coit)	571	Nehemiah	449
		Thomas	299, 571	<i>Dexter</i>	
<i>Darby</i>				Anne (Foster)	829
Joan (Sturtevant)	74	<i>Dayhoff</i>		Elijah	77
Stillman	74	Frederick	101	Enoch	833
		Mary A. (Yantis)	101	Hannah (Burk)	833
<i>Dart</i>				Isaac	829
Emeline Peak	546	<i>Deall</i>		Olive (Gowen)	183
Henry	546	Catharine (Johnson)	509	Stephen	183
		Samuel	509	<i>Diamond</i>	
<i>Darvall</i>				Esther Bates	159
Edward	1063	<i>Dean</i>		Jacob	159
George	1063	Charles C.	411	<i>Dickerman</i>	
		Elizabeth (Griffin)	411	Joseph	529
A. H.	870	Hannah (Leonard)	29	Lois (Perkins)	529
John	xi	Isaac	29	<i>Dickinson</i>	
<i>David</i>		<i>Deane</i>		Anna M.	717
Cross	234	Rachel (Dwight)	127	Charles M.	717
		Samuel	127	Esther	463
<i>Davies</i>		William	797	John	463
Alice S. (Hopper)	545	<i>DeCosta</i>		Rockwell	493
John May	545	Betsey (Rowe)	1009, 1010	Sarepta (Rose)	493
		Rogers	1009, 1010	<i>Dike</i>	
<i>Davis</i>				Nicholas	1060
A. Bowie	311	<i>DeForest</i>		<i>Dilke</i>	
Adelaide Victoria (Na- son)	463	Cornelius V.	567	Nicholas	1058
Benjamin	1003	Katherine (McDonald)	567	<i>Dill</i>	
Charles	999			Almira	313
Frederick	193	<i>DeLafield</i>		Ann	313
Hannah (Downing)	342	—— <i>Major</i>	650	Eliza	313
J. Ellis	214			Ellen	313
James S.	586	<i>Delano</i>		Emma	313
John	318	Abigail	139		
John B.	436	Bethia (Bates)	327		
Julia (Bell)	586	Enos	467		
Lavinia (Bartholomew)	214	John	128		
Nancy (Atkins)	436	Nathan	327		
Prudence (Estes)	318	Nathaniel	139		
Ruhamah (Chase)	1003	—— (Prince)	467		
Samuel	506				
Stillman Pollard	463				
Sumner	871				

MISCELLANEOUS.

1219

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page
Jane	313	<i>Douglass</i>		<i>Dunlap</i>	
Phineas	313	Alanson D.	391	David	744
<i>Diller</i>		Booker	318	Margaret (Mullens)	744
Jacob W.	148	Rachel	318	<i>Dunn</i>	
<i>Dillingham</i>		<i>Dow</i>		Aaron	1012
Freedom	177	Joseph	911	Martha (Foster)	1012
Isaac	177	Mary (Chase)	911	<i>Dunnels</i>	
John	176	<i>Downing</i>		Elizabeth A. (Tomison)	221
Polly (Keith)	177	Emanuel	1053	Moses Colman	221
Sarah (Gilbert)	176	Lucy (Winthrop)	1053	<i>Dunning</i>	
<i>Dingham</i>		<i>Downs</i>		Jehial	769
Henry	1042	Benjamin F.	591	<i>Dunstan</i>	
<i>Dinsmore</i>		Margaret E. (Wilson)	591	Mary	173
Ansel	1013	<i>Drake</i>		William	173
Judith (Crockett)	1013	C., Mrs.	889	<i>Durgin</i>	
<i>Dix</i>		Deming J.	995	Abbie (Smith)	1007
Helen H. (Sawyer)	156	Ironson	177	Henry F.	441
<i>Dixon</i>		Polly (Briggs)	177	Nancy (Burrall)	440
Thomas	465	Sophia M. (Chapman)	995	Samuel	440, 1007
<i>Doane</i>		<i>Draper</i>		<i>Durrell</i>	
Bangs	909	E. D.	997	Almira (Bent)	1007
Betsey (Barker)	909	<i>Drew</i>		Samuel Jackson	1007
Nathan	723	Charles	781	<i>Dusenbery</i>	
<i>Bishop</i>		Cyrus	139	H.	521
<i>Dobson</i>		Evelina	139	<i>Dutton</i>	
Amelia	661	Matilda (Butcher)	781		412
J.	852	<i>Drown</i>		<i>Dwellely</i>	
James	661	A. H.	889	Joshua	76
<i>Dodd</i>		Amasa	888	<i>Dwight</i>	
Sarah	503	Clark, Mrs.	888	Timothy	583
<i>Dodge</i>		F. C.	889	<i>Dyar</i>	
Abigail	630	<i>Drowne</i>		Joseph	1036
Allen	311	T. Strafford	148	<i>Dyer</i>	
Betsey (Burton)	178	<i>Dudden</i>		Christopher	1059
Charlotte (Simons)	451	Joseph	137	Edmund	1063
George	452	<i>Dudley</i>		Jacob	361
John	630	Ellen Tyler	585	Thomas	9
Nathan B.	451	Lydia	585	Thom	1034
Prudence (Twichell)	452	Stephen	585	<i>Eals</i>	
Wilson	178	<i>Dunbar</i>		George	286
<i>Donaldson</i>		Cornelius	321	Lucretia (Wilson)	286
Hannah (Millard)	505	David	74	<i>Earns</i>	
J. L.	269	Eleazer	107	John	1049
John C.	505	Jacob	322	<i>Easterbrook</i>	
Lewis	505	Lydia (Keith)	74	Isaac	315
Mary McCord (Smith)	505	Mary (Holt)	321	Susanna (Lincoln)	315
<i>Dooley</i>		Peter	367	<i>Eastman</i>	
W. W.	161	Relief (Curtis)	367	Hubert	885
<i>Dorman</i>		Salmon	364	Joab	136
Julia	506	(Gowen)	322	Louisa (Rice)	885
Lucius F.	506	<i>Duncan</i>		William	913
<i>Dorr</i>		Annie	387	(Hackett)	136
Edward	60	Archibald	387	<i>Eaton</i>	
<i>Doty</i>		<i>Dunham</i>		Amos	209, 786
Benjamin	391	A vice (Cummings)	990	Benjamin H.	882
(Saxton)	391	Eben	47	Caroline Williams (Nye)	320
<i>Douglas</i>		Elizabeth (Robbins)	450	Daniel	786
Stephen A.	1028	James	445, 450	Eliza Jane	771
		Sampson	990	Gilman Taylor	436
				Hepsibeth L. (Simmons)	209

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Joanna	882	<i>Elmer</i>		<i>Fairbanks</i>	
Lucy Stiles (Hawkes)	436	Lydia (Bolles)	382	Drury	747
Mary Ann (Clarke)	786	Truman	382	James	354
Sarah (Harris)	786	<i>Emerson</i>		Jane (Walker)	316
Stephen P.	319, 320	Emily (Croswell)	350	Louis	316
<i>Ecles</i>		John Perley	350	Marcia (Walker)	354
Edward H.	294	<i>Emery</i>		Sarah (Parks)	747
<i>Eddy</i>		Artemas N.	134	<i>Fairchild</i>	
Jonathan	579	James	950	Joy H.	314
Rebeckah (Rouse)	579	Mary (Snow)	950	<i>Fairfield</i>	
<i>Edes</i>		<i>Emmons</i>		— Gov.	308
Hannah (Jones)	330	Betsey (Cone)	504	<i>Fallows</i>	
Robert	330	Hannah	342	— Bishop	884
<i>Edmands</i>		Henry	286	<i>Fancher</i>	
Jonathan	189	James	171	David B.	390
Lucy (Nourse)	189	Nancy	171	Elizabeth (Howell)	390
<i>Edmunds</i>		Noadiah	504	<i>Farber</i>	
Hannah (Rowe)	155	Sarah (Hilton)	286	H. J.	311
Jacob	155	Seth	342	<i>Farin</i>	
<i>Edson</i>		<i>En Earl</i>		Benjamin	683
Curtis	119	Henry	985	<i>Farman</i>	
Hannah (Hudson)	119	Mary A. McGregor	985	—	806
Joseph	53	<i>Engle</i>		<i>Farnam</i>	
<i>Edwards</i>		— Dr.	311	Jeffrey Amherst	530
Jonathan	60	<i>English</i>		Mercy Tracy	530
Littleton	940	Elizabeth (Moore)	975	<i>Farnandis</i>	
Mary Ann (Pearce)	940	John	975	H. D.	311
Pierrepoint	499	<i>Essex</i>		<i>Farr</i>	
<i>Egerton</i>		William F.	77	Margaret (Nichols)	1018
Abigail (Jones)	235	Zerviah (Hills)	77	Reuben	1018
John	235	<i>Estes</i>		<i>Farrand</i>	
<i>Egleston</i>		Alva	1001	Bethuel	485
Nathaniel Hillyer	368	Betsey (Estes)	1021	Fanny Marilla (Shaw)	485
Sarah	368	Charlotte (Andrews)	1001	<i>Farrar</i>	
<i>Eichman</i>		Dorothy	318	Abbie	1013
J. C.	311	Enoch	1021	Chloe (Fuller)	999
<i>Elder</i>		Isaac	318	Luther	372
Eliza (Thurlo)	208	<i>Estill</i>		Rufus	999
John	208, 905	Jemima (Sharpe)	928	<i>Farris</i>	
Mary (Lakeman)	905	William	928	Catharine (Cosgrove)	596
<i>Eldridge</i>		Martin	1004	James	1010
— Dr.	969	<i>Evans</i>		Richard	596
<i>Eliot</i>		Ezra	434	Sarah (Farr)	1010
— Pres.	365	Lucy (Bacon)	434	<i>Farwell</i>	
<i>Elkins</i>		Ophelia	930	Hannah (Thurston)	967
H. H., Mrs.	888, 889	William	930	James Madison	128
<i>Elliot</i>		—	68	John	967
Joseph	831, 1058	<i>Everett</i>		Mary Ann (Wheeler)	128
S.	88	Edward	93	<i>Faunce</i>	
<i>Elliott</i>		<i>Everson</i>		Joseph	436
Elizabeth (Marble)	441	Betsey C. (Taylor)	354	Mary	316
Hopstead (Barnaby)	755	Issacher	354	Nathaniel	316
Israel Fellows	755	Lydia (Bearce)	142	Sarah (Springer)	436
John W. A.	311	Silvanus	142	<i>Favorite</i>	
Sarah Ann (Leonard)	831	<i>Ewins</i>		John	385
—	441	Mascha	316	Ruth Ann (Moets)	385
<i>Ellis</i>		— (Robinson)	316		
Gideon	439	<i>Fabyan</i>			
Sarah (Holland)	439	—	875		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Faxon</i>		<i>Fisher</i>		Nancy (Richardson)	1022
Elisha	326	Charles	552	Rachel (Agur)	367
Elizabeth (Hobart)	594	Edmund	417	S. H.	889
Thomas	594	Elizabeth (Colburn)	417	Sarah (Brett)	424
<i>Fearing</i>		George P.	542	William	94
——— <i>Dr.</i>	356	Jane (Brown)	552	<i>Forrest</i>	
<i>Felch</i>		Jeremiah	140	N. B.	932
Clarke	767	Phebe (Thurston)	140	——— <i>Gen.</i>	954
Daniel	755	———	872	<i>Foster</i>	
Elizabeth (Banks)	767	<i>Fitch</i>		Archibald Marsden	834
Elizabeth (Phinney)	755	——— <i>Major</i>	637	Charles	604
<i>Felker</i>		<i>Flagg</i>		Elizabeth (Bent)	834
Isaiah	856	Augustus	588	Ezra	742
Sophronia (Wells)	856	Lydia (Wells)	588	Hannah	499
<i>Felsh</i>		<i>Fleetwood</i>		Isaac	783
———	68	Catharine (Bass)	122	Joel	1012, 1014, 1016
<i>Felt</i>		George B.	122	John G.	269
Ayer (Lawrence)	988	<i>Fletcher</i>		Joseph	436
Eliza (Perkins)	991	John	xii	Louise (Cameron)	436
Jeremiah	991	<i>Flint</i>		Martha (Lothrop)	1012
John G.	988	James	126	Mary Ann (Van Buskirk)	742
<i>Fenn</i>		<i>Floyd</i>		Mary (Williams)	74
———	4	Barbara (Merritt)	698	Rachel (Barker)	604
<i>Fenno</i>		William	698	Rebecca (Taylor)	783
John	788	<i>Fobes</i>		Solomon	74
Lucy (Heard)	789	Ezra	166	——— <i>Dr.</i>	508
<i>Ferguson</i>		——— <i>Dr.</i>	36	——— <i>Rev.</i>	68, 459
Helen Grace (Morewood)	623	<i>Fogg</i>		<i>Fowle</i>	
John	623	Hannah W. (Blue)	184	———	1006
<i>" Fern</i>		Jesse L.	184	<i>Fowler</i>	
Fanny "	969	<i>Follansbee</i>		Anna (Whitney)	892
<i>Fessenden</i>		Delia	160	Benjamin	181
Samuel	946	William A. G.	160	Hiram	892
Wm. P.	399	<i>Follett</i>		John	949
<i>Field</i>		Levi	503	William	xii
Elizabeth (Allen)	181	Mercy (Scott)	503	<i>Francis</i>	
Jonathan	181	<i>Folsom</i>		Amzi	577
<i>Fillmore</i>		Abigail (Ham)	211	Elizabeth (Andrews)	575
D.	877	Josiah	211	Mary S. (Hedges)	577
<i>Finch</i>		Josiah S.	198	Roger	575
C. B.	393	Marian (Carsley)	198	Sophronia (Harlow)	182
Christina (Sharpe)	393	<i>Forbes</i>		William H.	182
Nathaniel	237	Charlotte A. (Root)	527	<i>Franklin</i>	
Semantha (Patrie)	237	Jehiel	527	William	418
<i>Finley</i>		Lucinda (Baldwin)	657	<i>Fraser</i>	
Elizabeth (Lamb)	608	Robert M.	657	Alexander	466
Esther (Taylor)	789	<i>Forbush</i>		Archibald	802
James	789	Mary	867	Azuba McGray (Smith)	835
John	608	Samuel	867	Lucy (Bechie)	466
<i>Finney</i>		<i>Ford</i>		Mary (Halliday)	802
Almira (Sanders)	552	Andrew	19	Peter Grant	835
Brents Russel	552	Benjamin	424	<i>Frasier</i>	
<i>Fischer</i>		Charles Turner	330, 331	Abigail Knight	186
Elizabeth (Fischer)	334	Deborah Hall (Sampson)	330	Thomas	186
John M.	334	<i>Fisher</i>		<i>Frazer</i>	
<i>Fish</i>		F. H.	888	Mary Jane (Nelson)	721
Elnathan	197	Jacob	367	William	721
Mary (Irish)	197	Jennette	94	<i>Frazier</i>	
Nancy Agnes (Edwards)	270	John	1022	James	700
Samuel	270	<i>Fisher</i>		Sarah Ann (Milner)	700

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Freaner</i>		Samuel	150	<i>Geer</i>	
W. L.	311	Sarah (Shafer)	435	George Jarvis	602
<i>Freeland</i>		Temperance (Howard)	987	Isabella (Montague)	602
Henrietta (Clifford)	322	<i>Fullerton</i>		<i>George</i>	
James H.	322	John	329	Elijah	1036, 1038
<i>Freelove</i>		<i>Furbush</i>		Isaac S.	311
Abigail (Washburn)	301	David	466	<i>Gerald</i>	
John	57, 301	Mary (Rankins)	466	Nathaniel	465
<i>Freeman</i>		<i>Gadsby</i>		Sophonria	465
Barzillai Sweetser	363	Augusta (Bruff)	130	<i>Gerrish</i>	
Dorinda	800	William	130	Alfred	198
Elijah Woodruff	316	<i>Gail</i>		Semantha	198
Elizabeth Sophia (Hunt)	363	G. W.	311	<i>Gerry</i>	
Ford	795	<i>Gaines</i>		Charles	865
Gorham	837	Thomas	1043	Mary A. (Tate)	224
Hannah	775	<i>Gale</i>		Melvin	224
Hannah (Atkins)	690	Mary Louisa (Bigelow)	876	Orissa (Haynes)	865
Hepsibah (Morton)	829	Wakefield	876	<i>Gersinger</i>	
Jane (Hunt)	774, 832	<i>Gannet</i>		Catharine (Webber)	223
John	1018	Caleb	35	Philip J.	223
Joshua	965	<i>Gannett</i>		<i>Gibbens</i>	
Nathaniel	774, 832	Angeline (Wright)	330	William	1062, 1063
Peleg	775	Thomas	330	<i>Gibbins</i>	
Rebecca (Freeman)	837	<i>Gardener</i>		John	1063
Rebecca (Moody)	1018	Henry	1049	<i>Gibbons</i>	
Robert	690	<i>Gardner</i>		May Louise (Child)	624
Samuel	831	Achsah R. (Moore)	873	Washington	624
Sarah (Dimock)	784	Andrew	900	<i>Gibbs</i>	
Sarah (Going)	316	Esther	156	Hannah (Griffiths)	130
Simeon	829	Hannah (Eddy)	87	Jo.	xi
Sophia Ford	831	Isaac	156	Jonathan	130
Susan (Miles)	795	John Eldridge	858	Lusina (Griffiths)	130
Thomas	141	John I.	462	<i>Gibson</i>	
Tryphena (Francis)	141	Mehitable	144	Hepzibah (Williams)	903
William	784	Polly (Northy)	156	Persis (Rice)	902
Zoheth	800	Rebecca (Cross)	858	Timothy	902
<i>French</i>		Reuben	156	<i>Gifford</i>	
Ann Maria (Randall)	974	Robert	87	Eli	365
David	15	Stephen P.	873	Mary (Mayo)	125
Henry T.	974	<i>Garrett</i>		Silas	125
Mary	25	Elijah	388	<i>Gilbert</i>	
Stephen	25	Elizabeth Ann (Jackson)	388	Almon	249
<i>Gen.</i>	343	<i>Gates</i>		B.	249
<i>Frone</i>		Elisha	886	Bailey	450
John	505	Elizabeth	886	Joel	257
Marion (Cornell)	505	Jonathan	1060	L. C.	249
<i>Frost</i>		<i>Gen.</i>	1061	Lucy S. (Hall)	257
Jacob	313	<i>Gay</i>		Sarah	450
L. P.	880	Fisher	616	<i>Gilkey</i>	
Sarah (Burtt)	313	John	389	Isaac	218
Serena (Foster)	333	Julius	523	Martha (Blanchard)	218
Simeon	333	Lodica (Pierce)	389	<i>Gill</i>	
<i>Fulberton</i>		Phœbe (Lewis)	616	Amelia (Kaye)	881
Noah	142	<i>Gears</i>		Elizabeth (Drake)	352
Silence Daily	142	Otto	886	Enos Haws	352
<i>Fulford</i>		<i>Geary</i>		John	1059
A. M.	311	Joseph Darling	138	Mark	881
<i>Fuller</i>		Princess P. (Randall)	138	<i>Gillem</i>	
Harvey	987			A. C.	269
Henry H.	960				
Isaac	435				
Ruth (Pond)	150				

MISCELLANEOUS.

1223

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Gillman</i>		Nancy (Seymour)	504	Moses	448
Polly Ann (Snider)	388	Richard	504	Rhoda (Caldwell)	572
Thomas	388	<i>Goodrich</i>		Thankful (Marks)	448
<i>Gilman</i>		Catharine (Wiggins)	725	U. S.	842
Almira P. (Stickney)	509	Simeon	725	<i>Grassie</i>	
Joseph	323	<i>Goodspeed</i>		—————	806
Lucy (Pishon)	323	Charlotte (Thomas)	328	<i>Graton</i>	
Moses	183	David	328	—————	1059
Orville P.	509	John	109	<i>Graves</i>	
Patience (Clough)	183	<i>Goodwin</i>		————— <i>Deac.</i>	1052
<i>Gilpin</i>		Daniel L. B.	128	<i>Gray</i>	
Elizabeth B.	960	Mahala (Mix)	576	Abner	447
Henry C.	960	Mary	185	Albert	372
<i>Glascocock</i>		Rebecca (Wilkinson)	128	Elvira (Drury)	856
George	607	Thomas O.	576	Fidelia (Savage)	372
Mary J. (McCanoe)	607	<i>Gookin</i>		Joel	856
<i>Glasspoole</i>		Daniel	1042	Lucy (Howard)	447
Catharine (Cook)	434	<i>Goold</i>		Mary (McCaslin)	447
Thomas William	434	Jacob	1060	Samuel	101
<i>Gledhill</i>		John	18, 1044	Sarah King (Richards)	101
Ann (Marland)	943	Robert	1042	Sylvanus	447
John	943	<i>Gordon</i>		<i>Green</i>	
<i>Glines</i>		Jesse	461	Elizabeth (Knight)	1006
Daniel	1005	Maria (Morgan)	461	Henry Kirke	507
Polly (Sweet)	1005	William	1059	Jacob	46
<i>Glover</i>		<i>Gorges</i>		John	1006
—————	xi	Ferdinando	2	Nancy (Eaton)	893
<i>Goddard</i>		Robert	2	Sarah	203
Daniel F.	893	<i>Gorham</i>		Sarah Padelford (Fales)	507
Israel	450	Abigail	339	Simeon	893
Levi Hart	582	Samuel	338	<i>Greene</i>	
Mary E. (Barnes)	893	<i>Goss</i>		Barnabas	951
Mary W. (Perkins)	582	Allen Charles	179	Clarissa (Lovell)	462
Susanna (Wing)	450	Ephraim	900	Isaac	462
<i>Godding</i>		Fanny Electa (Stebbins)	179	John	1041
————— <i>Mrs.</i>	889	Lucy Maria (McKeeon)	751	Laura (Tyler)	355
<i>Godfrey</i>		Lyman	751	Mary	951
Anna (Dutton)	192	Ruth (Campbell)	900	Samuel	355
Betsey (Mitchell)	700	<i>Gould</i>		<i>Greenleaf</i>	
John	192	Amos F.	656	Agar	159
Richard	700	Frances E. (Bartlett)	167	Lydia (Parsons)	145
<i>Gold</i>		Herman	554	Moses	145, 159
Joseph	1042	Jacob	1060	Stephen	948
<i>Gonier</i>		Miriam (Waterhouse)	656	<i>Greenwood</i>	
Jane	892	Nancy (Felch)	829	Maria (Beal)	871
Richard	892	Simeon L.	167	Mason	871
<i>Gonza</i>		Sumner	845	<i>Gregory</i>	
Harriet (Trudell)	949	William	829	Emily (Dunbar)	149
John Baptiste	949	<i>Goulding</i>		George W.	932
<i>Goodhue</i>		Harriet E. (Russell)	353	Isaac Newton	149
Anne	188	Lewis	353	<i>Gresham</i>	
John	188	<i>Gowan</i>		W. Q.	347
Rachel Ann (Wilcox)	188	William M.	679	<i>Grierson</i>	
<i>Gooding</i>		<i>Grandin</i>		————— <i>Gen.</i>	348
Sarah Waite	1002	Hannah (Pratt)	602	<i>Griffin.</i>	
<i>Goodman</i>		Philip	602	Harrison	884
Ammy (Seymour)	513, 592, 600, 604	<i>Grant</i>		Samuel	964
Moses	513, 592, 600, 604	David	572	Sophia	884
		Edward	944	<i>Griggs</i>	
		Elizabeth (Leavitt)	944	Rufus Chase	131
		Jacob <i>Mrs.</i>	695	S. C.	334
				Sarah Pomeroy (Ashley)	131

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Grinnell</i>		Martha Marion	585	<i>Hanford</i>	
Lydia (Coleman)	363	Mordecai	585	Mary (Fordham)	510
William Taylor	363	Sally (Sherman)	174	William L.	510
<i>Griswold</i>		Samuel	174	<i>Hannafor</i>	
Ann (Belden)	599	Susan (Howe)	884	Dorcas (Ayer)	1007
Delia Sophia (Thompson)	522	_____	82	Ephraim	1007
Josiah W.	599	<i>Haley</i>		<i>Hanson</i>	
Wareham	522	Elizabeth	954	Catherine	673
_____ <i>Bishop</i>	146	<i>Hall</i>		James	673
<i>Gross</i>		Delia (Keniston)	439	James H.	845
S. D.	523	Elisha	225	<i>Hapgood</i>	
<i>Grover</i>		Eliza (Brown)	578	Benjamin	267
F. B.	889	Green	616	George	975
Frank	888	H. D.	568	Harriet A. (Warren)	975
<i>Gunnell</i>		Hannah (Kendall)	85	<i>Harding</i>	
Helen M. (Mackall)	83	James	85, 695	Fanny (Kitchen)	593
James S.	83	Kimball	439	Joseph	593
<i>Gunter</i>		Libni	578	<i>Hardy</i>	
_____	926	Lydia M. (Goldthwait)	429	E. G.	195
<i>Gurney</i>		Margaret	137	<i>Harlow</i>	
Clara (Nash)	354	Margaret (Canfield)	616	Charles	135
Cyrus	354	Mary (Brown)	695	Eliza (Dela)	135
Hannah	418	Morgan	429	Elizabeth (Stetson)	297
Henry	359	Ruth (Chandler)	225	John	230
James	359	Samuel	137	Joseph	297
Nathan	356, 365	<i>Hallier</i>		Lewis	436
Palmer	365	Henry	206	Mercy Holmes (Baker)	230
Thomas	418	Martha (Hibbs)	206	Sarah (Harris)	436
<i>Guthrie</i>		<i>Hallock</i>		<i>Harriman</i>	
Guy S.	168	Moses	237, 475	David	104
<i>Guyton</i>		<i>Hallowell</i>		John	98
Beal S.	577	H. C.	311	<i>Harris</i>	
Mary (Neale)	577	<i>Ham</i>		Arthur	109, 121
<i>Hacket</i>		Abi (Hatch)	212	Celia	121
Eliza (Littlefield)	1017	Arthur Warren	219	David	135
Sumner S.	1017	Joseph	212	Edward	745
<i>Hadden</i>		Sarah C. (Gorham)	219	Joseph	680
Abram	388	<i>Hamilton</i>		Sally (True)	135
Sarah (Wood)	388	Alonzo	295	Thomas	664
Townson S.	389	David	976	Walter	8
<i>Haddock</i>		James	908	<i>Hart</i>	
John	374	Susan (Hill)	908	Erastus	1055
Sarah (Kimball)	374	<i>Hamlen</i>		Josiah	575
<i>Hadley</i>		Micah	1061	Martha (Ingraham)	821
Abel	914	<i>Hammond</i>		Mary Thomson	61
Lydia (Straw)	914	Emeline (Merrill)	203	Simeon	546
<i>Hagerman</i>		Emory	203	Thomas	61
Sarah (DeWitt)	918	Horatio	916	Tyrus	821, 825
William	918	Mary (Knapp)	160	<i>Hartean</i>	
<i>Haigh</i>		Philip	160	Francis	392
Joseph P.	648	_____ (Farnam)	916	Ruth Hubbard	392
Martha (Ewing)	648	<i>Hance</i>		<i>Hartshorn</i>	
<i>Hale</i>		Samuel	512	Jacob	65
Charles	369	Sarah Maria (Nash)	512	Martha	65
Elias W.	573	<i>Hanchette</i>		<i>Hartwell</i>	
Ephraim	884	Harry	404	Caroline Matilda (Wright)	972
Jane (Harvey)	585	Keziah (Sawtelle)	404	Celia (McClackey)	751
Jane (Mulholland)	573	<i>Hancock</i>		George E.	751
		Winfield S.	344, 1029	Samuel	972
		_____ <i>Gov.</i>	129		

MISCELLANEOUS.

1225

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Harvey</i>		<i>Hawthorne</i>		<i>Hemmenway</i>	
Albert	182	Ann (Wyman)	901	Elizabeth (Gooch)	107
Elizabeth (Willis)	36	Luther	901	Moses	107
Joseph	36	<i>Hayden</i>		<i>Hendricks</i>	
Satira (Eastman)	182	C. B.	311	Thomas A.	614
<i>Haskell</i>		Zeba	361	<i>Hendry</i>	
Peter	400	<i>Hayes</i>		Desiah (Cole)	833
Salome (Parsons)	400	Harriet (Haskell)	1016	William	833
<i>Haskins</i>		John	1016	<i>Herrick</i>	
Chastina (Spaulding)	435	———— Gov.	285	Jacob	870
Henry	435	<i>Hays</i>		Sarah	870
Ursula (Chapman)	435	Alex.	1029	<i>Herring</i>	
Wright	435	<i>Hayt</i>		Catharine E. (Ross)	608
<i>Hassett</i>		Charles	200	Elizabeth	424
Edward	144	Emeline P. (Sacket)	200	George	424
Mary	144	<i>Hayward</i>		Owen W.	608
<i>Hastings</i>		Ann (Pratt)	77, 116	<i>Hersey</i>	
Abigail (Lovett)	862	Azariah	77, 116	Abigail (Perry)	229
Benjamin	862	Beza	35, 394	Thomas	229
Otis Fish	266	Cyrus	118	<i>Hewett</i>	
Persis (Goodenow)	956	Deborah (Ripley)	118	Rufus	346
Samuel	956	Hannah (Keith)	312	<i>Hibbard</i>	
Susan (Brewer)	266	Joanna (Winslow)	81	————	1006
<i>Hatch</i>		Nathan	81	<i>Hickman</i>	
Albion Keith Parris	201	Nathaniel	52	James Lewis	605
Almira (Cunningham)	202	Robert	312	Joseph	835
Emma B. (Greenleaf)	1015	Seth	116	Maria S. (Shackelford)	605
Isaac	158	Tabitha (Pratt)	116	Ruth Caroline (Wells)	835
John	1015	Thomas	35	<i>Hicks</i>	
Mary E.	443	William	9	John	834
———— Gen.	348	<i>Hazard</i>		Margaret (Barry)	834
<i>Hathaway</i>		Jonathan	377	Samuel	349
Asa	435	<i>Hazen</i>		<i>Higgins</i>	
Eunice (Pierce)	429	Fannie L. (Grant)	576	Amos	184
Polly (Peck)	435	James A.	576	Caroline M. (Swett)	224
Wilson	429	William B.	269	Joseph W.	224
<i>Hathorne</i>		<i>Hearne</i>		Samuel	177
Mary (Kinsman)	212	Abigail (Hearne)	940	Sarah (Hamilton)	184
Rodney	212	Thomas	940	Simeon	287
<i>Hauffe</i>		<i>Hearsy</i>		<i>High</i>	
August	340	————	52	LaRue	432
Minnie (Wanch)	340	<i>Heath</i>		Sally (Carpenter)	432
<i>Hawes</i>		Ebenezer	497	<i>Hildreth</i>	
Charlotte	156	Horace	600	Dolly	96
Elizabeth (Austin)	601	Margory A. (Mallory)	600	Israel	96
George Edward	601	Mary Ann	497	<i>Hill</i>	
Joseph	156	William	1060	Ascenas (Harmon)	989
Sarah (White)	156	<i>Heberton</i>		Austin	378
———— Col.	1058	Judah	872	Catharine (Armsby)	1004
————	1059, 1060	Mary A.	872	Catharine (Lee)	378
<i>Hawkins</i>		<i>Hedges</i>		Edwin	851
Elizabeth	782	Clarissa (White)	575	George	584
John	782	David	575	John	1063
Joseph	247	Mary S.	575	Priscilla (Griffin)	584
Lucia (Pond)	247	<i>Hemenway</i>		Thomas	1004
<i>Hawley</i>		Daniel	618	Winthrop	989
Benjamin Bragg	136	H. C.	332	<i>Hillhouse</i>	
Clarissa (Carr)	136	Mary (Adams)	618	James	531, 535
Deborah (Kent)	515	<i>Hemingway</i>		<i>Hills</i>	
Rufus	515	Laban	512	Chauncey	520
		Sylenda (Church)	512	Henry, Mrs.	499
				Susan (Craig)	520



Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Hillyer</i>		Ludovicus	157	<i>Hooper</i>	
Henry	577	Mehitable	473	Abigail (Guppy)	995
<i>Hinckley</i>		Nathaniel	473	Ellen (Sturgis)	365
Enoch	866	Patty (Prentiss)	1013	George P.	995
Lucy (Ellis)	866	S. T.	549	R. W.	365
<i>Hinds</i>		Selina (Chandler)	193	<i>Hopkins</i>	
Drusilla	904	Selina D. (Chandler)	229	Charles A.	587
George Ditmos	698	— Gen.	429	George	998
Maria Catharine (Wright)	698	<i>Holden</i>		Mark	584
Principle	904	Hannibal	160	Melancthon	401
<i>Hinkley</i>		Mary (Harlow)	781	Peter	441
Emily (Morrison)	125	Rachel	160	Sarah (Pray)	998
Joel	125	Thomas	781	<i>Hord</i>	
<i>Hitchcock</i>		<i>Holland</i>		Francis T.	614
Jane M. (Lombard)	123	John	437	<i>Horner</i>	
Joseph Henry	123	Polly (Freeland)	437	Ann	340
— Rev.	572	<i>Hollis</i>		Isaac	340
<i>Hitchings</i>		Freeman	219	<i>Horr</i>	
Margaret (Ward)	166	Harriet N. (Bosworth)	219	Adam V.	618
Samuel	166	Samuel	57	Rosella (Beecher)	618
<i>Hoadley</i>		<i>Holman</i>		<i>Horsfield</i>	
Charles J.	61, 500	Silas	272	Julia Ann (Wright)	796
<i>Hoag</i>		<i>Holmes</i>		Thomas	796
Charlotte (Lewis)	784	Abigail (Austin)	332	<i>Horsman</i>	
David P.	784	Ellis C.	76	Eben R.	222
<i>Hobart</i>		Gershom	178, 184, 185	Eliza W. (Blish)	222
Aaron	361	Joseph	332	<i>Horton</i>	
Benjamin	368	Micah	195	Mary Seymore (Easton)	508
Deborah (Lazell)	368	Nancy (Norton)	195	Orlo	508
Edmund	31	Sally (Johnson)	178, 184, 185	<i>Houghton</i>	
Nehemiah	18, 1044	Susan (Howe)	76	Abiah T. (Hobbs)	985
<i>Hobbs</i>		—	30	Dorcas (Cutts)	220
Annie (Fowler)	944	<i>Holt</i>		Orlando C.	985
Jeremiah	944	Amos	126	Susanna (Crosby)	844
Lavinia (Hall)	949	Angelina (Weeks)	592	Thomas	844
Robinson	949	Caroline Boyce	127	William	220
<i>Hoben</i>		Clarinda	177	<i>Houston</i>	
Frances	783	J.	889	John, Mrs.	311
William	783	John	888	Mary	311
<i>Hodges</i>		Mitchell	127	<i>How</i>	
Barnum	458	Otis	177	Isaac	443
John	287	T.	889	Rachel (Morris)	443
Mary (Pratt)	287	Timothy	180	<i>Howard</i>	
Susan	458	Viola (Blodgett)	126	Abigail Beal (Howard)	151
<i>Hodgkins</i>		Walter	592	David	133, 353
Dexter	217	William	888, 889	Edward	151
Lovisa (Gammon)	217	<i>Holway</i>		Eliakim	1059
<i>Hodsdon</i>		Fmily (Campbell)	340	Esther (Lyman)	587
Oliver James	221	Thomas	340	George	151
Sylvina (Rogers)	221	—	747	J. C.	311
<i>Hoffman</i>		<i>Holyoke</i>		Joseph	904, 912
Catharine (Bell)	439	<i>Home</i>		Lydia (Ames)	353
Solomon	439	Izah	440	Miriam	314
<i>Hogg</i>		<i>Hood</i>		Rebecca (Gleason)	904
James	19	— Gen.	345	Samuel	314
<i>Holbrook</i>		<i>Hooker</i>		Stephen	587
Charles	193, 229	Abigail (Stanley)	61	<i>Howe</i>	
Hepsibah (Holbrook)	157	Isabella (Beecher)	570	Adonijah	955
John	1013, 1038	John	61, 570	Jane W.	160
		Mercy (Hart)	574	John	160, 288
		Roger	574	Joseph	500

MISCELLANEOUS.

1227

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Lydia (Church)	955	Peter	315	<i>Hyland</i>	
Mary (Warland)	288	Sarah (Davis)	315	George	889
Matthias Spaulding	288			<i>Ide</i>	
Rebecca (Hunt)	288	<i>Hunnewell</i>		— <i>Dr.</i>	102
<i>Howes</i>		Charles Henry	104	<i>Imsley</i>	
Eliakim	71	Olive (Pinkham)	104	George	385
<i>Howison</i>				<i>Ingalls</i>	
Henry	374	David	472	Rufus	269
Juliette V. (Jackson)	374	Ephraim 9, 1034,	1044	<i>Ireland</i>	
<i>Howland</i>		Frances E. (Hunt)	198	Dorothy (Fraucis)	124
Clarissa (White)	75	Franklin S.	962	Joel	124
John	578	Harriet S. (Graves)	962	<i>Isham</i>	
Joseph	137	Henry Mason	473	Asher	504
Josiah	75	Leigh	542	Tryphena (Easton)	504
Lewis Thomas	140	Lucy Ann (Redman)	473		
Margaret	157	Sarah (Barrell)	472	<i>Isley</i>	
Mary Esther Dudley	140	Sumner	198	Daniel	396
Mehitable (Barstow)	137			<i>Ives</i>	
Reuben	157	<i>Hunter</i>		Levi	266
Rufus	287	Arthur	320	Sarah Ann (Andrews)	266
<i>Hubbard</i>		David F.	200		
Charles	707	Emeline (Smith)	320	<i>Jacks</i>	
Edmund	297	John	973	Luella Alvinia (Porter)	1031
Electa (Ashley)	598	Lydia Ann (Belcher)	200	Robert	1031
John	622			<i>Jackson</i>	
Olive S. (Stark)	707	<i>Huntington</i>		Abner Cushman	117
Sally G. (Miner)	297	Moses	191	Achsa D. (McKenney)	984
Seymour	944	<i>Huntley</i>		Andrew	519, 869
Solomon	598	Dennis	181	C. T.	524
Sophronia (Hutchins)	944	Lydia (Hartwell)	181	Calvin	984
— <i>Gov.</i>	947			Elizabeth H. (Wolcott)	571
	30	<i>Hurd</i>		John P.	571
<i>Huber</i>		Davis	531, 534	Lydia (Snow)	117
Abbie Gregory (Mason)	608	Nancy (Hungerford)	577	Mary Ann (Braden)	498
James Henry	608	William S. M.	577	Robert	498
<i>Hudson</i>		<i>Hurlburt</i>		<i>Jacobs</i>	
Bethiah (Otis)	137	Caroline (Gillett)	528	Whitman	1061
Caleb S.	118	Lemuel	561	— 1059, 1060,	1061
Eliza J.	118	Lyman	528	<i>Jamieson</i>	
John	137, 175	Tabitha (Noll)	561	Hannah (Adams)	299
Sarah C.	175			John	299
<i>Hues</i>		<i>Hussey</i>		<i>Janes</i>	
William	8	Esther (Chase)	198	Frederick	413
<i>Huestis</i>		Stephen	198		
Alice	698	<i>Huston</i>		<i>Jansen</i>	
Nathan	698	Mary (Knight)	135	Christien J.	920
<i>Hulet</i>		Nathan	135	Mary H. (Ansen)	920
Chauncey	392	<i>Hutchings</i>		<i>Jarrett</i>	
Manno (Harteau)	392	George	441	Eunice	242
<i>Hull</i>		<i>Hutchins</i>		<i>Jarvis</i>	
	8	—	928	Francis M. (Flagg)	120
<i>Humiston</i>		<i>Hutchinson</i>		Frederick A.	120
Caleb	402	Ebenezer	125	John B.	532
Dolly (Todd)	402	Francis	758	<i>Jefferson</i>	
<i>Humphrey</i>		Joseph	354	Ann McNayr	795
Catharine H. (Benson)	990	Mary (Judkins)	125	John	795
Ebenezer R.	990	Polly (Dearborn)	354	Thomas	517
John	24	Rebecca (Ogilvie)	758	<i>Jenkins</i>	
Jonas	58	<i>Hutton</i>		Asa	112
Mary (Neal)	24, 58	—	xiv	Bartlett	417
		<i>Hyde</i>		David	411
		Francis L.	1019	Edward	189
		George	363	Frank	185
		Lucinda (Walling)	1019		
		Rebecca (Childs)	363		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
James C.	371	Asia	967	<i>Keep</i>	
Josephine M. (Elliot)	417	Benjamin	196, 204	<i>Dr.</i>	100
Lewis A.	598	Catharine (Friend)	462	<i>Keith</i>	
Martha	189	Cornelius	225	Abigail (Russell)	168
Mary	598	Daniel A.	568	Chloe	140
Orissa	185	Ezekiel	462	Eleazer	162
Samuel	123	Freelove (Hasbrook)	911	Huldah (Keith)	130
Sarah	411	George	1006	James	120
Susan Holbrook	371	Hortensia A. (Smith)	1006	John	108
Thankful (Snow)	123	Isaac	197, 202	Joseph	144, 175
<i>Jenks</i>		James	874, 875	Levi	130
Grenville Tudor	515	Jennet (Niles)	196	Rebecca (Wetherell)	76
John Henry	397	John	27	Sapten	140
Mary Rand (Fitch)	397	Luna (Dillingham)	197	William	168
<i>Jenner</i>		Mary (Harris)	568	Zebina	76
Thomas	8	Ruth (Petty)	27	<i>Kelly</i>	
<i>Jennison</i>		Sabra (Bryant)	225	D. C.	932
I.	877	Sally	204	Mary	311
<i>Jernyngham</i>		Sally (Smith)	874	<i>Kempton</i>	
Richard	1063	Thirza (French)	202	Curtis	775
<i>Jewel</i>		Thomas	11	Hope (Murray)	774
Silas	1049	Tilden	349	Jonathan	743, 748
<i>Jewell</i>		W. O.	167	Mary Eliza	774
Enos	462	<i>Joslyn</i>		Rebecca	775
Fanny (Fairbanks)	462	J. Chauncey	495	Samuel D.	774
M. A.	1006	Sarah M. (Silsby)	495	Susan J. (Christopher)	743
<i>Jewett</i>		<i>Josselyn</i>		William A.	774
George	375	Eliza Reed	330	<i>Kendall</i>	
Luther	375	Marquis	330	John	322
Roxanna (Thompson)	229	<i>Joy</i>		<i>Kendrick</i>	
Samuel	229	Maria B. (Ellis)	771	Edward	103
<i>Johnson</i>		<i>Judd</i>		Eunice	103
Abisha	186	Brethala (Carter)	619	<i>Kennedy</i>	
Anson	598	Howard	619	Abel	636
Betsey (Thompson)	187	<i>Mrs.</i>	888, 889	Aksala (Hill)	636
Clarissa (Ferry)	437	<i>Judkins</i>		Drusilla (Burbridge)	972
Daniel D.	119	John	126	William	972
Ebenezer	434	Rachel	126	<i>Kent</i>	
Emeline (Child)	186	Samuel	321	Huxham P.	94
George A.	786	Sarah (Pishon)	321	Malissie	94
Harriet Smith	786	<i>Judson</i>		<i>Kershaw</i>	
Hezekiah	437	Walter Price Bartlett	99		1029
Huldah (Huntington)	598	<i>Kaine</i>		<i>Keyes</i>	
Jane (Osgood)	434	Mary A.	440	Maria (Cummings)	786
John	187	<i>Kashenider</i>		Wright Sumner	786
R. W.	269	Catharine (Shafer)	385	<i>Kiblingen</i>	
Rebecca T (Sampson)	119	Michael	385	Mary	xv
Roxa (Smith)	504	<i>Kast</i>		<i>Kidder</i>	
Sarah (Spencer)	908	Philip Godfried	923	David	465
Simon	908	Sallie (McCard)	923	Lucy (Weston)	465
William	504	<i>Kathrens</i>		<i>Kilburn</i>	
<i>Johnston</i>		John	783	D.	877
Caleb H.	644	Nancy (Wilson)	783	<i>Kimball</i>	
J. E.	345	<i>Keeley</i>		David	212
J. W.	712	George	649	Lydia (Patten)	212
Jacob	331	Mary (Ramsey)	649	<i>Kincaid</i>	
Mary (Davis)	331	<i>Keen</i>		David	461
Mary Etta (Hovey)	644	Adeline (Leighton)	354	Lydia (Lombard)	461
<i>Jones</i>		Joseph	32, 354	<i>King</i>	
Abial	911			Emeline (Barnes)	334
Abigail (Jones)	349			Joel E.	334

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
John	8	<i>Lankton</i>		<i>Lee</i>	
Samuel	1035	Levi	475	Benjamin	624
<i>Kingman</i>		<i>Lapham</i>		Hannah (Adams)	353
David	145, 326, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061	Sophronia (Crooker)	187	John	1032, 1053
Jonathau	162	Thomas	187	Nancy	791
<i>Kingsbury</i>		<i>Lasell</i>		R. P.	148
Ezekiel	950	Harris	559	Seward	353
Mary (Draper)	950	Lydia	559	Susan (Palfrey)	130
Mary (McRae)	951	<i>Latham</i>		Washington	526
<i>Kinsley</i>		Abigail Hanmer	186	William	130, 791
Abigail (Kinsley)	184	Charles	155	<i>Legate</i>	
Daniel	184	Mary (Leach)	56	Robert	1059
<i>Kniffin</i>		Nathaniel	56	<i>Leighton</i>	
George	666	Thomas	186	Ansel	134
Margaret (Merry)	666	William	15	<i>Lenev</i>	
<i>Knight</i>		<i>Lathrop</i>		John	1062
Adria B. (Sampson)	207	Duane	973	<i>Leonard</i>	
Samuel C.	207	Maria (Bunsen)	973	Esther (French)	1003
<i>Knowles</i>		<i>Laughton</i>		James	101
Dorcas (Prentice)	773	Charles	214	Mary (Watson)	28
Joseph	640	Jane (Patton)	214	Solomon	74
Sarah (Bridge)	912	<i>Lawler</i>		Solomon	1003
Seth	912	Benjamin	939	Thomas	28
Thomas	773	Rhoda Ann (Paxon)	939	<i>Leu</i>	
<i>Knowlton</i>		<i>Lawrence</i>		Hez.	1053
Isaiah	224	Elizabeth (Millet)	156	<i>Lewis</i>	
<i>Knox</i>		Nathan	156	Charles W.	582
Danville	441	<i>Leach</i>		David	416
<i>Krafft</i>		Anne (Nokes)	37	Elizabeth (Griffeth)	582
Anna Sophia (Leverich)	561	Giles	37	Lucinda	416
Ernest M.	561	<i>Leadbetter</i>		Sultina (Hartwell)	385
<i>Lamson</i>		Increase	765	William	885
James	199, 202	Mary (Calderwood)	765	— Rev.	371
Mary (Davidson)	199, 202	<i>Leake</i>		<i>Libby</i>	
<i>Landon</i>		Julia (Johnson)	567	Andrew	1019
Charles W.	98	John	567	D. J.	994
Mary (Benton)	98	<i>Learned</i>		Mercy (Pulsifer)	1019
<i>Landro</i>		Nancy (Most)	196	Samuel	459
Henrietta (Miller)	255	Sylvanus	196	<i>Lichfield</i>	
Jacob	255	<i>Leary</i>		Andrew	895
<i>Lane</i>		Ellen M. (Brown)	993	Hepzibeth (Reed)	895
Carrie (Cook)	1011	Joseph	993	<i>Lillburn</i>	
Harriet (Mann)	354	<i>Leavenworth</i>		Angelica	97
John	199	Mark	63	William	97
Sophia (Stinson)	199	<i>Leavitt</i>		<i>Lincoln</i>	
Warren	354	Cyrus	209	Abraham	13, 268, 508, 1029
William	1011	Isaac	339	Alfred	92
<i>Lang</i>		Isaiah	203	Amos	1058
Sarah J. (Moffit)	513	John	122	Amos	1059
Woodbury C.	513	Lee	346	Benjamin	1060
<i>Langdon</i>		Libbeus	226	Mary L.	92
Ann (Cromwell)	601	Lydia (Howland)	122	Mordecai	13
Camilla (Harmon)	507	Mary (Alden)	226	Samuel	13
Elam P.	601	Nancy	203	<i>Lindsay</i>	
William	507	Nancy Briggs (Jones)	346	John T.	648
<i>Langton</i>		Ruth	339	Sarah (McCoy)	648
Ebenezer	1051	Sophronia (Sylvester)	209	<i>Lindsley</i>	
		<i>Le Boutillier</i>		Emily H.	248
		Margaret (Gallia)	602	John G.	248
		Thomas	602	<i>Linkfield</i>	
				Benjamin F.	200
				Maria (Robinson)	200

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Linscott</i>		Oren G.	243	<i>Ludden</i>	
Izo (Linscott)	205	Oren Green	236	Benjamin L.	513
Willard	205	<i>Loop</i>		Hope (Miller)	513
<i>Lint</i>		Amos	496	John L.	438
Helen (Jefferson)	756	Cynthia (Peck)	496	Sarah Ann	438
Wallace	756	<i>Lord</i>		<i>Lyman</i>	
<i>Litchfield</i>		George	365	Aaron Graves	895
Luther	329	Sarah F. T.	365	Cynthia (Lyman)	895
Maria E. (Bailey)	329	<i>Loring</i>		John Colson	256
<i>Littell</i>		Benjamin	1042	Susannah (Burgess)	256
Nancy (Wilcox)	502	George B.	311	<i>Lyon</i>	
William H.	502	John	1042, 1043	Alfred	634
<i>Little</i>		Levi	465	Belle	889
Michael	978	Samuel	18, 1044	<i>Lyon</i>	
<i>Littlefield</i>		Thomas	1043	H.	249
Aaron	190	<i>Lothrop</i>		S.	889
Ann (Shephard)	219	Abraham	1017	<i>Lyons</i>	
Anne Howard	104	Daniel	1059	Damaris W.	130
Charles	104	Hannah (Pierce)	1017	John	1031
Horace	199	Ira	443	Nora (Brown)	1031
Joshua	219	Sarah (Leach)	443	Vinal	130
Mary E. (Chase)	199	<i>Loud</i>		<i>Mack</i>	
Phoebe G. (Littlefield)	190	Albert B.	472	Ephraim	836
Sarah (Crane)	170	Alexander	472	Mary (Burbanks)	834
Seth	170	Rachel (Shaw)	472	Samuel	834
<i>Littlejohn</i>		<i>Lougee</i>		Sophia (Mack)	836
—— Bishop	146	Eliza (Sanborn)	184	William	834
<i>Livermore</i>		Nehemiah	184	Zerviah (Knowles)	834
Rufus	889	<i>Lovejoy</i>		<i>Mackay</i>	
<i>Lloyd</i>		A. L.	239	A. J.	269
Henry	131	Annie K. (Morton)	196	<i>Macomber</i>	
<i>Lobdell</i>		Henry A.	196	Sarah B. (Francis)	212
—— Capt.	1042	<i>Lovel</i>		Stephen	212
<i>Lobder</i>		James	1038	<i>MacPherson</i>	
Jno.	1043	<i>Loveland</i>		Elizabeth (Martin)	781
<i>Lobdill</i>		Eunice (Stowe)	191	John	781
Isaac	1043	Samuel C.	191	<i>Magee</i>	
<i>Lock</i>		<i>Lovell</i>		Henry	668
Ellen	773	Mary (Murdock)	193	Sarah (Emmons)	668
Enos	773	Simeon	193	<i>Magoon</i>	
<i>Lockwood</i>		Solomon	1058, 1060	Henry Clinton	944
A.	889	—— Gen.	1058	Mehitable W. (Clement)	944
Hannah Elizabeth (Mott)	831	<i>Lovering</i>		<i>Mallet</i>	
John Ashley	931	Jonas	124	Grace (Beckwith)	559
—— Col.	888	Rebecca (Lovejoy)	124	Marion	559
<i>Lombard</i>		<i>Lovett</i>		<i>Manley</i>	
Richard	1000	Abigail H. (Stodder)	473	Sarah (Penney)	219
<i>Long</i>		William J.	473	William	46, 219
C. W.	525	<i>Lowell</i>		<i>Mann</i>	
Miles	1016	Abigail (Swift)	1014	Charles Addison	130
<i>Longfellow</i>		Abner	334	David	328
Stephen	150	Caroline Ellen (Dow)	452	Emma (Bagg)	130
<i>Longley</i>		Emory	1014	Rebecca (Oldham)	328
Dorcas	720	Hannah (Sawyer)	334	<i>Manning</i>	
Isaac	720	Hartwell	452	E. A.	314
<i>Look</i>		——	367	<i>Mansfield</i>	
Michael	98	<i>Luce</i>		John	1059
<i>Loomis</i>		Matthew	86	Samuel	903
Chester	236				
Luther	236				

## MISCELLANEOUS.

1231

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Manter</i>		<i>Mather</i>		<i>McIntyre</i>	
Elijah	852	Eleazer	1053	Alexander	1027, 1029
Huldah	158	<i>Matthews</i>		Anne (Beckwith)	1029
Jane C. (Shaw)	852	Marmaduke	17	<i>McKay</i>	
William	158	<i>Maxim</i>		Charlotte	249
<i>Manthorne</i>		Caroline (Bryant)	184	James A.	249
William	660	Samuel	184	<i>McKenzie</i>	
<i>Manton</i>		—	1020	Alexander	931
Amasa	653	<i>May</i>		Clarissa (Brewer)	931
Eliza (Taylor)	653	Ann (Rowe)	560	Mary Sophia (Bangs)	780
<i>Marble</i>		Mary (Duncan)	55	William	780
Daniel C.	324	Robert	560	<i>McKinnie</i>	
Emeline A.	324	Samuel	55	Bernard	773
John	437	<i>Mayberry</i>		Louisa	773
Manton	651	Harvey	372	Margaret	773
<i>Marden</i>		Nancy K. (Johnson)	372	Smith	773
Jesse, Mrs.	311	<i>Maye</i>		<i>McNayr</i>	
<i>Marks</i>		James H.	255	Boyd	705
Anna (Holmberg)	328	Sarah M. (Savadge)	255	Rachel (Beals)	705
John H.	448	<i>Mayo</i>		<i>McNeal</i>	
John Martin	328	Benjamin	866	William	699
Nellie M. (Pert)	448	Howes	818	Mary (Robbins)	699
<i>Marrow</i>		Huldah (Harding)	818	<i>McNeil</i>	
Merrill	224	<i>McClellan</i>		Caroline (Hill)	599
<i>Marsh</i>		Arthur	376	Edward	599
Caleb W.	181	<i>McClure</i>		<i>McPhail</i>	
Clarissa C. (Brown)	181	Henry	433	Anna (Smith)	138
<i>Marshall</i>		Mary (Turner)	433	John	138
Cotton	1059	<i>McCollom</i>		<i>McPhee</i>	
Jonas	849	James	888, 889	Martha C. (Sutherland)	740
Mary (Parker)	849	<i>McCully</i>		William	740
Thomas	1060, 1061	Annie (Lackemin)	576	<i>McPherson</i>	
<i>Marston</i>		Henry B.	576	Comfort (Hiliker)	256
Alice (Pierce)	166	<i>McCurdy</i>		Peter	256
Lydia	185	Alexander	180	<i>McPhie</i>	
Nymphas	79	Sarah	180	Ann C. (Scott)	782
Robey	166	<i>McCutcheon</i>		Hugh	782
<i>Martindale</i>		John	652	<i>Medill</i>	
Aaron	378	Sarah (Carlisle)	652	William	285
Anna (Brown)	378	<i>McDonald</i>		<i>Mellen</i>	
<i>Marvin</i>		John	91	Thomas	1058
— Mrs.	888, 889	Maria (Campbell)	91	<i>Melton</i>	
<i>Mason</i>		<i>McDuffie</i>		Joseph	1043
Charles	265	Abbie (Waldren)	302	<i>Merrell</i>	
Charlotte (Shaw)	265	David	302	Lorenzo	888
John	646, 1032	<i>McDugall</i>		<i>Merrill</i>	
Nancy (White)	265	— Col.	1029	Betsey (Dodge)	124
Rebecca C. (Perley)	218	<i>McFadden</i>		Deborah (Pratt)	203
Rebecca Jennette	1010	Charles R.	323	Enos	124
Rosanna (Brown)	1032	Emma (Butterfield)	323	Ezekiel	945
Seth C.	218	<i>McIlwaine</i>		J. H.	303
William	265	Charles Pettit	625	Jabez	213
— Col.	1058	Emily (Coxe)	625	James E.	88
<i>Masson</i>		<i>McIntire</i>		Levi	346
Abby	166	Betsey (Spaulding)	855	Lucy (Richmond)	216
Samuel	166	Washington	855	Luther	203
<i>Masters</i>		<i>McIntyre</i>		Mary Ann (Swan)	998
Rebecca (Rand)	751	<i>McIntyre</i>		Moses	141, 195
Silas Woodworth	751	<i>McIntyre</i>		Nancy (Hale)	346
		<i>McIntyre</i>		Nathaniel	221

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Phoebe	221				
Russell	216				
Sabra M.	141				
Samuel	998				
Zila (Merrill)	213				
	889				
<i>Merritt</i>					
Mary Lockwood (Carter)	271				
William Chambers	271				
<i>Merrow</i>					
Mark M.	679				
Ruhannah D.	679				
<i>Merryfield</i>					
Gurdon N.	495				
Helen E.	495				
<i>Meserve</i>					
Betsey (Meserve)	907, 909				
Silas	907, 909				
<i>Metcalf</i>					
Cyrus	202				
Hannah W. (Young)	202				
<i>Milberry</i>					
Eliza (Simmonds)	699				
Samuel	699				
<i>Miles</i>					
Catharine (Hayes)	769				
Thomas	769				
<i>Gen.</i>					
	1029				
<i>Miller</i>					
Elizabeth (Plaisted)	349				
Irena (Green)	1013				
J. B.	888				
James C.	1013				
Julia Ann (Chapin)	854				
Peter	349				
Thurman Harlon	854				
<i>Millet</i>					
Aaron	129, 176				
Moses	229				
Myra (Holmes)	129, 176				
Phebe (Gould)	171				
Rhoda (Prince)	229				
Solomon	171				
<i>Milliard</i>					
John A.	433				
<i>Mills</i>					
Jedediah	572, 578				
Samuel	311				
Sarah (Andrews)	572, 578				
<i>Milner</i>					
Martha	699				
William	699				
<i>Minard</i>					
James	782				
Melinda (Lewis)	782				
<i>Miner</i>					
Jonathan	296				
Sally	296				
		<i>Mirlach</i>			
		A.	889		
		J.	889		
		<i>Mitchell</i>			
		Cushing	394		
		Daniel	212		
		Edward	1058, 1059, 1060, 1061		
		Elijah	164		
		Eliphalet	331, 332		
		Elisha	1059, 1060		
		Elizabeth (Swaggart)	598		
		George	446		
		Hannah (Howard)	331, 332		
		J. C.	134		
		Jacob	394		
		James	598		
		Jennet (Orr)	394		
		Joseph	52		
		Josiah Whitman	394		
		Nabby Lazell	397		
		Nahum	79, 155, 164		
		Nathan	78		
		Rachel (Byram)	78		
		Rhoda (Pease)	212		
		Susan (Folsom)	446		
		William	427		
		William S.	134		
		<i>Monk</i>			
		Abigail (Morton)	994		
		Elijah	994		
		<i>Monroe</i>			
		James	518		
		<i>Montgomery</i>			
		John	980		
		Susan (Pierce)	980		
		<i>Moody</i>			
		Hannah J.	204		
		Rufus	204		
		<i>Mrs.</i>	465		
		<i>Mooers</i>			
		Eliza (Macy)	417		
		William C.	417		
		<i>Moore</i>			
		Margaret	894		
		Thomas	894		
		<i>Morgan</i>			
		Charles	700		
		Eugenie M. F. (McCoun)	931		
		John	204		
		Lucinda (Bray)	204		
		Nathaniel A.	931		
		<i>Morrill</i>			
		Henrietta J. (Cottle)	448		
		Oscar	448		
		<i>Morris</i>			
		Eunice (Newton)	589		
		Newton John	589		
		<i>Morse</i>			
		Elvila		634	
		Emmor		96	
		Harley		628	
		James		634	
		Sarah Way (Baker)		96	
		Susan (Hall)		628	
		Timothy		234	
		<i>Morton</i>			
		Bryant		340	
		Edmund		758	
		Eliza Shaw (Hackett)		398	
		Elkannah		791	
		Joseph		655	
		Lendal Pitts		398	
		Marcus		728	
		Maria Freeman		791	
		Mary (Harmon)		340	
		Mordecai		906	
		Priscilla (Bennett)		906	
		<i>Morway</i>			
		John		528	
		Pamelia (Byington)		528	
		<i>Mosher</i>			
		Chloe (Halbert)		496	
		Zebedee		496	
		<i>Moulton</i>			
		Abigail (Stevens)		212	
		Albert		75	
		Anna (Heath)		948	
		Jotham		212	
		Rachel (Hadley)		75	
		Simeon		948	
		<i>Mowry</i>			
		Emor		162	
		Oceania (Irons)		162	
		<i>Mull</i>			
		Edwin Landis		574	
		Susan Jane (Addams)		574	
				385	
		<i>Mullen</i>			
		James		353	
		Joan (Bird)		353	
		<i>Munroe</i>			
		Benjamin	1049, 1061		
		Penelope (Green)		779	
		Robert		779	
		<i>Munsell</i>			
		Roxanna		423	
		Thomas		423	
		<i>Murphy</i>			
		E. D.		1031	
		George		351	
		Lydia (Gardiner)		351	
		<i>Murray</i>			
		Charles	790, 791		
		Elizabeth (Gardner)		765	
		Hannah (Coops)		768	
		John		768	
		Peleg		765	
		Susannah (Harlow)	790, 791		

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Muse</i>		<i>Newton</i>		<i>Nowell</i>	
Jacob	311	Lavinia (Colt)	429	George	460
<i>Myers</i>		Roger	xii, xiii, 3	Incr.	1034
Henry Michael	508	Worthington Dwight	428	<i>Noyes</i>	
L.	507	<i>Nicholls</i>		Daniel	258, 355
Polly (Bell)	508	William	133	Eliphalet	218
<i>Dr.</i>	494	<i>Nichols</i>		Ephraim	355
<i>Mygatt</i>		Lemuel	760, 761	Henry F.	993
George	546	Mary Susan	939	James	42
<i>Nash</i>		Mehitable	760, 761	Joanna (Record)	218
Betsey Jones	177	Peter	971	John N.	270
Ephraim	59	Rachel (Blanchard)	971	Mary P. (Cordwell)	993
Hannah (Erskine)	359	William	939	<i>Nutter</i>	
James	9	<i>Nickerson</i>		Eliza	134
Lemuel	177	George	826	Frank	134
Matthew	359	Rebecca (Smith)	826	<i>Nye</i>	
Thomas	476, 1058, 1060	Seth	965	Ellis	319
<i>Nay</i>		<i>Niles</i>	961	Patty (Williams)	319
Anna	894	James	181, 223	<i>Oakes</i>	
Anthony	894	Jennet	194	Louisa	1056
<i>Neal</i>		Martha	223	Phineas	748
Eliza (Hoyt)	772	Mary (Carswell)	181	Rachel (Leavitt)	748
John P.	772	<i>Nims</i>		<i>O'Brion</i>	
Rollin	314	Lemuel C.	698	T. W., Mrs.	311
<i>Needham</i>		Mary A.	698	<i>Oehm</i>	
Caroline (Hall)	972	<i>Nixon</i>		Charles H.	311
Daniel	972	Thomas	715	<i>Ogden</i>	
John	187	<i>Noble</i>		William B.	531
Mary (Shaw)	187	Anne Jane (Sewall)	312	<i>Olcott</i>	
<i>Neighbor</i>		Hannah (Eastman)	160	James	595
Edward	496	Mary Jane (Gilbreath)	937	Lucy (Terry)	595
Hannah	496	Sumner	160	<i>Oldham</i>	
<i>Nettleton</i>		Thomas	937	Columbus	438
Harriet Eliza (Ames)	237	Thomas Kimball	312	Joanna (Russell)	441
King David	237	<i>Nodine</i>		Sarah (Trask)	438
<i>Nevens</i>		Clark	141	Sydney	441
Edward P.	872	Tryphena	141	<i>Oler</i>	
Julia D. (Dix)	872	<i>Norcross</i>		Wm. H.	311
<i>Nevine</i>		<i>Norris</i>	972	<i>Oliver</i>	
Mary H.	316	Mary (Foss)	948	John	748
<i>Newcomb</i>		Oliver	948	John H.	153
George W.	579	<i>North</i>		Sarah Ann (Hardy)	748
Thomas	1059	Alvin	587	Sarah B.	153
<i>Newell</i>		Clarissa (Burnham)	587	<i>Olmstead</i>	
Daniel	1053	Frances Ellen Whittecar	392	Hawley	590
Ezra	1059	Joseph	1061	<i>Orcutt</i>	
Frank	424	Thomas R.	392	Benjamin	21
Hannah (Gould)	188	<i>Northend</i>		Nathan	155
William	188	W. D.	569	<i>Ormsby</i>	
<i>Newhall</i>		<i>Norton</i>		Luna (Halsted)	298
Walter	134	Elijah	411	Philander	298
<i>Newman</i>		Francis	1034	<i>Orr</i>	
Elizabeth (Sawyer)	1018	Harmon	387	Hugh	164, 312, 326
Joseph	884	Melissa	387	Mary (Bass)	326
Pamelia (Bingham)	884	Reuben L.	1055	Oliver M.	172
<i>Newman</i>	8	Ruth (Brace)	411	Robert	1059, 1060, 1061
Andrew	1018	<i>Noyes</i>	367	Silvia (Mitchell)	312
				Susan (Marcy)	172
				<i>Capt.</i>	53



Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Orton</i>		<i>Palmer</i>		<i>Partridge</i>	
James V.	249	Enoch	758	Louisa (Edwards)	120
<i>Osborn</i>		Llewellyn	843	William W.	120
J. S.	383	Lois (Woodman)	843	<i>Patten</i>	
Phebe Card	381	Phebe (Worrall)	434	Lucy (Bridges)	688
Roswell	381	Walter Clark	434	Nathan	688
<i>Osterhaus</i>		<i>Palsgrave</i>		William	60
— Gen.	348	Ann	1042	<i>Patterson</i>	
<i>Otey</i>		Richard	1042	Alexander	757
James Heber	604	<i>Pantry</i>		Elizabeth (Caylbee)	757
<i>Otis</i>		John	64	<i>Pattison</i>	
Josiah	129	<i>Park</i>		Archibald	552
Susanna (Orr)	129	Dolly Holman	125	Mehitable (Pratt)	552
<i>Overbury</i>		Lydia (Dexter)	829	<i>Paty</i>	
Charlotte (Evill)	623	Nathan	829	Jane Ellis	882
Nathaniel	623	Samuel	125	William	882
<i>Packard</i>		<i>Parker</i>		<i>Paul</i>	
Eleanor M. (Robinson)	1021	Abel	775	Noah	457
Eunice (Babb)	1010	Allen	767	<i>Payne</i>	
Francis	169	Charles	182	Edward	1062
Israel	192	Diana (Drake)	182	<i>Paysant</i>	
Jacob	211	Eady (Roach)	153	James	823
Jesse	1009	Eliza	157	Lois (Nichols)	823
Joanna (Monks)	1009	Elizabeth (Mace)	241	<i>Payson</i>	
Job	1010	Esther (Clark)	507	— Rev.	964
John	1010, 1011	George	157	<i>Payzant</i>	
Levi	371	Hannah (Morse)	767	Abigail (Tupper)	743
Lorenzo	130	Jonathan	759	Henry	743
Mehitable (Harris)	164	Mahala	177	<i>Peabody</i>	
Nathan	1059, 1060, 1061	Mary	759	Elizabeth Ann (Dodge)	92
Paul	47	Mary J.	989	John	92
Philip	426	Nathaniel	767	<i>Pearson</i>	
Ruth (Snow)	371	Peter	507	Aaron	96
Samuel	164, 402	Samuel	153	Mehitable	96
Stephen	1016, 1020	Samuel	238, 241	<i>Pease</i>	
Susannah (Davee)	1010, 1011	Sarah Ann (Baker)	767	Andrew	459
Susannah (Edson)	192	Sullivan	177	<i>Peck</i>	
Weltha	130	Susan	775	Ada (Porter)	962
—	946	Warren L.	989	Elijah	385
<i>Packman</i>		Willard	588	Henry North	962
Cornelia (Pell)	561	— Atty-Gen.	486	Jacob	701
George	561	— Chief Justice	89	Mary Ann.	701
<i>Paddock</i>		<i>Parkhurst</i>		Sarah (Stoddard)	385
Eunice (Kittredge)	585	Martha Jane	885	<i>Peckham</i>	
Hiram Cole	585	<i>Parks</i>		Catharine D. (Torrey)	637
<i>Padham</i>		Judson	497	Fenner Harris	637
Alender	858	Lavinia	497	<i>Peirce</i>	
Catharine (Matson)	858	<i>Parmenter</i>		Henry B.	362
<i>Page</i>		Adin	242	Louisa (Griswold)	750
Chauncey	700	Nancy (Kenyon)	242	Thomas C.	750
David	237	<i>Parris</i>		<i>Pels</i>	
John	363	Albion K.	189	E.	311
Mary A.	700	Samuel	373	<i>Percival</i>	
Rachel Sloan (Caller)	363	Sarah (Pratt)	373	James Gates	583
<i>Paine</i>		<i>Parsons</i>		<i>Perham</i>	
Davis	981	Charles	430	Clementina (Nutting)	997
Hannah (Barber)	382	Clementine (Janes)	571	Columbus	997
Ichabod S.	382	Edward	571		
Nathan	981	Isaac	271		

MISCELLANEOUS.

1235

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
David	396	<i>Pherson</i>		<i>Pirtle</i>	
Jotham	999, 1002	Albert W.	787	Henry	271
Lemuel	979	Mary Ann (Richards)	787	Jane Anne (Rogers)	271
Lucy (Felt)	999, 1002	<i>Phillips</i>		John P.	270
<i>Perin</i>		Ralph	888, 889	<i>Pitkin</i>	
Elizabeth (Willey)	426	Samuel	47	—	43
Orrin	426	<i>Phillips</i>		<i>Pitman</i>	
<i>Perkins</i>		Abby (Staples)	194	Hannah	858
Catharine (Pitkin)	569	Abigail (Dillingham)	176	Joseph N.	701
Elizabeth (Crooker)	156	Ann (Littell)	464	Samuel	858
Joel	435	Asa	176	<i>Pittee</i>	
Joseph	609	Bernard	464	Mary (Porter)	48
Mary (Bushnell)	609	Eliza	257	William	48
Nathan	64, 569, 582	J. Collins	206	<i>Pitts</i>	
Sarah (Gridley)	595	Jacob	257	Sarah (Cox)	333
Stephen	156	Louisa (Leavitt)	205	Shubael	333
Timothy	595	Mark	56, 401	<i>Place</i>	
— <i>Capt.</i>	9, 1034	Mary (Randall)	25	Electa (Magoon)	1016
— <i>Dr.</i>	593	Mercy (Phillips)	401	James A.	1016
<i>Perry</i>		Nancy (Phillips)	56	<i>Plaisted</i>	
Abner	553	Nicholas	25, 1059	— <i>Gov.</i>	1013
Adaline (Dodd)	553	Otis	194	<i>Plat</i>	
Almeda (Sampson)	186	Philip	205	Richard	xiii
Althea	95	Thomas	136	<i>Platt</i>	
David	563	<i>Phinney</i>		H.	311
James	22	David	404	<i>Pollard</i>	
Jerusha (Lord)	563	Judith (Nash)	404	Amory	272
John	186	— <i>Rev.</i>	811	Phebe Atherton	272
John A.	95	<i>Phipps</i>		<i>Pomeroy</i>	
Joshua	63	William	900, 1034	David	1026
Mary (Leavenworth)	63	<i>Pickett</i>		Mary Chamberlain	1026
Nelson W.	149	William	653	<i>Pool</i>	
William H.	134	<i>Pierce</i>		Jacob	1060
<i>Peters</i>		Abial	1058, 1059, 1060	Lydia (Beal)	247
Edward D.	81	Catharine (Marshall)	672	Samuel Coleman	247
George	631	Eli	418	—	355
Lucretia (McClure)	81	James Peyton	672	<i>Poole</i>	
Mary J. (Thompson)	603	John	96	Eliza (Ramsdell)	351
Richard	603	Rhoda (Johnson)	418	James	351
Sarah M.	631	Robert	327	John	351
<i>Peterson</i>		<i>Pierpont</i>		Susanna (White)	351
Asaph	352	Elizabeth (Collins)	628	<i>Poor</i>	
Asaph T.	353	James	628	Benjamin	195
Betty (Bates)	353	<i>Pierson</i>		John A.	946
Lydia C.	175	Abram	42	<i>Pope</i>	
Maria Parris (Bears)	142	Daniel Buell	603	Mehitable Jane (Perry)	738
Martin Luther	142	Elizabeth Gale	388	Norton Quincy	738
Mehitable (Noyes)	352	Joseph	388	<i>Porter</i>	
—	711	Lydia (Hubbard)	603	Alice M.	154
<i>Pettee</i>		<i>Pike</i>		Christopher L.	859
J. T.	879	Noah	994	Clarissa (Barney)	161
<i>Petty</i>		Sophia (Wilson)	994	Cornelia (Stanley)	859
Rebecca (Shackelford)	937	<i>Pillow</i>		Harriet	682
Zachariah	937	Gideon J.	954	Jeremiah	682
<i>Pettibone</i>		<i>Piper</i>		Joel	161
L. A.	490	Edmund John	874	John	39
<i>Phelps</i>		Jane (Annis)	1011	Joseph	876
Daniel	561	Jane Knight (Paul)	874	Joseph Porter	22
Huldah Whiting	561	Orrin	1011	Kinsman	707
—	876				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Margaret (Ford)	39	<i>Prentice</i>		Matthew	22
Mary (Smith)	502	Clarissa (Ward)	237	Nancy	778
Nicholas	329	Harry	329	Thomas	22, 1045
Noah	533, 544	Lotia (Tyler)	329	<i>Ransted</i>	
Rachel	707	Stephen	237	Hepsah B.	202
Rachel (Webster)	506	<i>Presho</i>		John	202
Richard	1048	Nathaniel	418	<i>Rawson</i>	
Roland J.	154	<i>Preston</i>		Edward	1041
Romanta	506	John Earl	634	Elizabeth (Rhoades)	634
Sarah	502	Nancy B.	634	Joseph	634
Sarah (Derow)	329	— Dr.	xiii	Mark	983
Sarah (Lusk)	513	<i>Pretzman</i>		Olive (Bent)	983
Susan Maria (Bent)	876	Minnie	311	<i>Ray</i>	
Walworth D.	859	<i>Price</i>		Andrew	505
William	502, 513	Lucinda	634	Caleb H.	214
<i>Post</i>		William H.	634	Mary McW. (McChesney)	505
James	1027	<i>Prince</i>		Sarah G. (Sewall)	214
<i>Potter</i>		Abel	637	<i>Raymond</i>	
N. A.	128	C. K.	711	Rhoda Clark (Hildreth)	876
Sarah (Walcott)	128	Christopher	711	Zebrina Lee	876
<i>Powell</i>		Job	71, 225	<i>Record</i>	
Clara	180	Lucy (Cady)	637	Asa	1014
Frederick	180	Zilpha	225	Benjamin (Harrison)	1013
Hannah (Russell)	566	<i>Proseus</i>		Homer B.	123
Horatio	566	David	561	Jonathan	1005
<i>Powers</i>		Mary (Coon)	561	Maria (Chase)	123
Esther (Yipbson)	378	<i>Prouty</i>		Phebe (Irish)	1013
Joseph	156, 378	H.	889	Remember (Briggs)	1005
Nicholas	84	<i>Prudden</i>		Sarah (Bartlett)	1014
Sarah (Kimball)	156	Peter	10	<i>Records</i>	
<i>Pratt</i>		—	xii	Seth	213
Ambrose	423	<i>Purdy</i>		<i>Redman</i>	
Baxter	249	Elijah	755	Erastus	170
Benjamin F.	990	Keziah (Ballantyne)	864	Sarah Arletta (Redman)	170
Dordania Keith (Pratt)	95	William	864	<i>Reed</i>	
Elisha	202	<i>Putnam</i>		Alwood W.	982
Elizabeth	23	Enoch	1058	Charlotte (Stetson)	412
Elizabeth (Bates)	391	Joseph	896	Daniel	174
George H.	174	<i>Putney</i>		Ephraim	383
Isaac	95	Emmons, Mrs.	475	George F.	161
Jonathan Cobb	94	<i>Quimby</i>		Hannah (Randall)	48
Joshua	357	Eliza Ann (Gould)	212	Jerusha (Pierce)	429
Keturah	384	Josiah	212, 909	John	48, 472
Mary (Pratt)	357	Sarah B. (Wentworth)	909	John W.	429
Matthew	23, 38	<i>Rackliff</i>		Jonathan	1061
Melinda (Shaw)	94	Elbridge H.	182	Joseph	174, 412
Micaeth	37	Oraville S.	182	Julia H. (Frances)	982
Micah	461	<i>Radcliffe</i>		Lucian	174
Naomi (Keith)	95	L., Mrs.	889	Lydia	383
Nathan	391	<i>Ramsdell</i>		Lydia B. (Vining)	472
Polly (Parkman)	461	Annie (Dunbar)	75	Mary Ann (Smith)	174
Rebecca (Keen)	202	Elijah	75	Mary (Stetson)	174
Rhoda R. (Bryant)	990	<i>Rand</i>		Mehitable	144
Ruth (Lovell)	247	Benjamin	875	Salvia (Dyer)	174
Sarah Davies (Prouty)	174	<i>Randall</i>		Samuel	48, 144
Sarah (Hunt)	38	Charles D.	778	Stephen	53
Stephen	384	Ezra	178	Thomas	48
T. Jefferson	95	John	964	Timothy	144
Whitcomb	247	Mary (Given)	178	William	16
<i>Pray</i>				<i>Reeves</i>	
Lucretia	789			Tappan	516
Moses	789				

MISCELLANEOUS.

1237

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Reitzel</i>		<i>Ringer</i>		Peter	791
_____	95	Almira (Brown)	700	Phoebe	778
<i>Remick</i>		Elizabeth (Minard)	776	<i>Rochfort</i>	
Daniel	511	Michael	700	Henry	752
Olive (Kelley)	511	Peleg	776	Mary	752
<i>Remington</i>		<i>Ripley</i>		<i>Rodgers</i>	
Aaron Newton	297	Hannah (Maxim)	1003	Daniel	591
Elizabeth A. (Thatcher)	521	Lysander	144	Sarah Elizabeth (Crow)	591
Julia Ann (Williams)	297	Mary (Soule)	144	<i>Roe</i>	
Robert Knight	521	Orison	1003	Hugh	8
<i>Rentz</i>		<i>Rising</i>		<i>Rogers</i>	
John A.	931	Lydia (Spencer)	617	Hannah (Kelly)	159
Josephine (Moore)	931	Nathaniel	617	Jacob	159
<i>Revere</i>		<i>Ritchie</i>		John	28
Paul	1059	Alexander	746	Lizzie	179
<i>Reynolds</i>		Alfred Albert	1003	<i>Rollins</i>	
Cynthia (Wadsworth)	332	Catharine (Ryan)	1003	Moses	446
Freeman	462	J. Norman	810	Nancy	446
Harriet C. (Osburn)	462	Mary Jane (Sweet)	746	<i>Root</i>	
Philip	332	_____ Judge	683	Catharine A. (Winship)	528
_____ <i>Gen.</i>	344	<i>Roach</i>		Daniel	505
<i>Rice</i>		George	757	Dinah (Woodruff)	551
Denison	213	James	683	Henry G.	552
Eben	759	John	508	Katharine L. (Blackmer)	552
Elijah	901	Nancy (Churchill) (Baker)	693	Rhoda (Coys)	505
Eliza	759	Patrick	693	Samuel	551
Louisa (Page)	213	<i>Robbins</i>		Samuel Henry	528
Margaret (Patterson)	901	Elisha	503	<i>Ropes</i>	
Parnella (Scranton)	562	Isaac	288	William	961
Richard	562	Lucy (Butler)	503	<i>Ross</i>	
Sarah (Noyes)	861	Ruth (Wellington)	288	Herman	859
William	861	<i>Roberts</i>		John William	96
<i>Richards</i>		Flavilla	423	Matilda Ann (Hunt)	96
Abigail	440	James	423, 752	<i>Rouell</i>	
Benjamin	20, 1046	Jonathan	748	Hannah (Andrews)	551
Hannah (Kingman)	977	Louisa Collier	748	Philip	551
John	977	Margaret (Collins)	752	<i>Rounesfell</i>	
Liberty	440	<i>Robertsons</i>		John	657
<i>Richardson</i>		Fannie E. (Allen)	835	Mary (Magorman)	657
Abijah	965	William Sumner	835	<i>Rowe</i>	
Amos	992	<i>Robinson</i>		Lyman	858
Betsey (Baxter)	506	Abiel	304	Mercy Ann (Delling)	858
Betsey (Cutler)	208	Dyer	163	Ruth B. (Stevens)	990
Cyrus	391	Ellis (Barteaux)	740	Stephen P.	990
Delia (Dresser)	391	Gain	1028	<i>Rowland</i>	
Ebenezer Pray	299	Hannah (Williams)	635	Hopkins	512
Elisha B.	208	Harriet (Frost)	337	Parthenia (Ide)	512
John	122	John	596	<i>Rugg</i>	
Josiah	442	Lois Jane (Priest)	451	Luke	964
Kimball	506	Mary (Forsyth)	596	<i>Ruggles</i>	
Mary Hayes	965	Seth	337, 635	Samuel	42
Sarah A. (Whitney)	992	Sophia (Hildreth)	976	<i>Rumsey</i>	
Sarah (Powers)	442	Thomas	740	Annie (Freeland)	305
Susan (Howard)	299	William	722	John A.	305
_____ (Cartwright)	122	William B.	451	<i>Runion</i>	
<i>Rigaut</i>		Winthrop	976	William	242
_____	372	<i>Roche</i>		<i>Rusk</i>	
<i>Ring</i>		Adelaide	791	Amanda (Clark)	255
Daniel	212	James	778	Peter H.	255
Eunice W. (Magoone)	212				

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Russel</i>		M. E. (Swasey)	115	Guy	242
N.	42	Sally P. (Skinner)	509	Vernon	242
Samuel	42	<i>Sanders</i>		<i>Schell</i>	
<i>Russell</i>		John	963	Harry Adelbert	242
Abigail (Hildreth)	955	<i>Sands</i>		<i>Schlukerbier</i>	
Abigail (Kilgore)	980	Henry B.	1028	_____	889
Alpheus Clark	247	<i>Sanford</i>		<i>Schofield</i>	
Amanda (Luce)	437	Abby (Burt)	977	J. M.	269
Anne	1063	Balis	199, 977	<i>Scott</i>	
Charles P.	375	Eleanor (Barry)	205	Eleazer	384
Elizabeth (Conant)	247	"Peter"	499	Jane	257
Irena (Priest)	462	Rebecca E. (Potter)	699	John	257
James	1041, 1042	Richard Harding	699	Julia Anor (House)	384
John	462, 955, 1063	Solomon	205	<i>Scotten</i>	
Joseph	77, 1010	<i>Sargeant</i>		John	505
Louisa (Richardson)	375	A. D.	879	Sophia (Wright)	505
Lucy (Cooper)	871	<i>Sargent</i>		<i>Scranton</i>	
Miriam (Smith)	77	Ann K.	197	John Y.	182
Othniel	871	Eliza J. B. (Woods)	199	Sarah	182
Richard	1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042	Moses	190, 513	<i>Seaman</i>	
Thomas	437	Robert G.	199	Charlotte (Williams)	788
Willoughby	980	S. P.	197	William Henry	788
<i>Ryan</i>		Sarah K. (Batchelder)	513	<i>Seaver</i>	
Mary Ann (Underwood)	76	Susan Rowe	190	Elizabeth (Trefry)	91, 98
Park	76	<i>Saulisbury</i>		William	91, 98
<i>Ryder</i>		Lydia (Thomas)	93	<i>Sedgwick</i>	
Anna Augusta (Wines)	510	William	73	Lucy (Sedgwick)	562
Henry Vandyne	510	_____ Mrs.	6	Lucy (Merrill)	592
Sophrona (Dunham)	413	<i>Saunders</i>		Timothy	562
Thomas	413	Anthony	246	William	592
_____ Dea.	168	Celinda (Brown)	246	_____ Gen.	344
<i>Sabin</i>		Charlotte C. (Bangs)	645	<i>Seeley</i>	
Esther (Buckley)	557, 558	Henry	667	Eunice (Sherwood)	581
Jesse	558	Irene	765	Ezra Banks	581
Jesse	567	Joseph W.	645	Lynott	678
<i>Safford</i>		Mary Ann (Kelly)	667	<i>Selby</i>	
Julia A.	509	Nathaniel	667	Jonathan	379
<i>Sage</i>		Obadiah	667	<i>Selden</i>	
Margaret Jennings	575	Rebecca (Ward)	667	Eunice (Stanley)	574
Silas	575	Sarah (Randall)	667	Hezekiah	574
<i>Salisbury</i>		William	765	<i>Severance</i>	
Jotham	473	<i>Savage</i>		Sarah (Mitchell)	352
Mary A. F. (Wilbur)	473	Ann W. (Thatcher)	893	Walter	352
<i>Salmon</i>		Reuben	857	<i>Sewall</i>	
Peter	327	William Henry	893	Samuel	1044, 1046
<i>Sampson</i>		_____	12	_____	11
Chloe	94	<i>Sawyer</i>		<i>Sewrey</i>	
Constant	299	Alvin	156	Elizabeth (Brown)	382
Deborah (Record)	123	Amos	895	George	382
Eden Sprague	328	E.	889	<i>Seymour</i>	
Henry Briggs	262	Esther	156	Abigail (Wells)	617
Nancy (Turner)	262	Lewis	888	Ashbel	617
Philander	94	Margaret (Hay)	853	Charles	501, 555
Polly (Sampson)	328	Mary (Brooks)	895	Delia (Deming)	594
Rebecca P. (Alden)	299	Thomas	583	Edward B.	594
Seth	123	<i>Sayre</i>		Elizabeth (Humphrey)	501
<i>Sanborn</i>		Agnes	242	Rachel (Alleyn)	563
Benjamin	509	Blossom	242	Timothy	563
Frank B.	270	Bradley	242		
J. B.	115	Ella	242		

MISCELLANEOUS.

1239

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Shankland</i>		<i>Short</i>		<i>Smith</i>	
Jane (Webster)	331	Sarah (Houseman)	1026	A. J.	311
Robert	331	William Augustus	1026	Ai	438
<i>Sharp</i>		<i>Shurtleff</i>		Andrew	889
A. P.	311	Alva	1008	Ashley	381
James M.	931	Anna (Shaw)	1005, 1008	Benjamin	857
Mary (Sparks)	931	Jonathan	1005	Betsey (Parkman)	857
<i>Shaw</i>		Susan (Merrill)	1005	Betsey (Tyler)	592
Abigail (Reynolds)	188	<i>Sibley</i>		Chloe (Benson)	510
David	673	Anna	387	Daniel N.	863
David	975	Elisha	387	Dinah	55
Elizabeth (Goddard)	59	<i>Silliman</i>		Dorcas (Folsom)	225
Emma	205	Anna H. (Shipman)	573	E.	889
Hannah	26	Samuel	573	Eldredge	888
John	22	<i>Silvester</i>		Eliza	885
John	26, 59, 164	Lorenzo	217	Elizabeth (Waddy)	929
Jonathan	22	Sally (Leavitt)	217	Elizabeth (Wambolt)	760
Joseph	52	<i>Silvia</i>		Ezekiel	55
Robert	578	Hannah (Card)	185	Fannie J. (Webster)	364
Tirzah (Blanchard)	975	Samuel	185	Frank E.	521
William	79	<i>Simmonds</i>		George	885, 929
<i>Sheffield</i>		Amelia	647	Green Clay	268, 269
Joseph E.	531	Thomas	647	Harrison	884
<i>Sheldon</i>		<i>Simmons</i>		Henry Burleigh	225
Hannah E. (Adams)	896	Samuel R.	651	I.	879
Rachel (Harmon)	401	<i>Simonds</i>		Isaac	178
Rufus	401	C. H.	872	James	710
William	896	John T.	968	James Palmer	588
<i>Shelton</i>		M. P.	872	James Y.	652
Caroline (Thompson)	368	Sarah (Downe)	968	John	875
William T.	368	<i>Simpson</i>		John Whorter	618
<i>Shepard</i>		John	695	Jonathan	110
Lucy (Ames)	585	Susan (Swift)	695	Julia A.	894
Samuel	585	<i>Skinner</i>		Lewis	510
<i>Shephard</i>		Ruth (Colton)	553	Lucy (Snow)	515
Frederick E.	323	Timothy	553	Martha (Howard)	588
Mary	323	<i>Slaughter</i>		Mary Ann (Parks)	618
<i>Sherman</i>		Samuel	650	Nahum B.	364
Abraham	288, 289	Thomas C.	347	Nancy Maria (Mixer)	1002
Anthony	132, 175	<i>Sleeper</i>		Preserved	284
Beriah	436	H. W.	339	Rebecca	875
Melvina (Murray)	436	Ruth W. (Martin)	339	Rebecca (Freeman)	710
Peter	156	<i>Slingluff</i>		Rebecca (Fuller)	884
Polly (Fay)	288, 289	Fannie	311	Relief (Rice)	863
Ruth (Jewell)	156	Fielder C.	311	Roland	515
Silence (Ford)	132, 175	Frances	312	S. F.	658
Thomas	54	Frank	311	Samuel E.	396
Thomas W.	348	Jesse	312	Sebastian Streeter	1002
<i>Shierd</i>		R. S.	311	Thomas	364
----- Col.	1029	Robert	311	William	592, 760
<i>Shipman</i>		<i>Small</i>		----- Bishop	624
Eunice (Edgerton)	603	Abigail (Ingersoll)	342	<i>Snell</i>	
Joshua	603	Abigail (Lombard)	464	Eleazer	1007
<i>Shippertly</i>		Artemas C.	213	Hannah (Lewis)	56
James	801	Benjamin	342	Martha (Drake)	1007
<i>Shirley</i>		Harrison	464	Thomas	56
Harriet (Wyman)	209	Susan Dresser (Jordan)	213	<i>Snow</i>	
Joseph T.	209			David	258, 301
				Isaac	52, 129
				Joanna (Hayward)	258, 301
				Nathan	1058, 1059, 1060
				William	36

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Solis</i>		<i>Standish</i>		<i>Steele</i>	
Christopher	97	Abigail (Gammon)	844	Harriet (Mayo)	190
Hannah (Blanchard)	97	Josiah	258	Martin Jenks	190
<i>Soper</i>		Mary	258		
Amasa	1059	Miles	258, 273, 844, 845	<i>Stetson</i>	
<i>Soute</i>				Abigail (Thayer)	297
Benjamin	489	<i>Stanley</i>		Amanda (Beach)	507
Electa (Mather)	489	Anna (Whiting)	59	Jetson	297
Henry	328	Nathaniel	59	Joseph	470
Tylpha (Cook)	328	Thomas	1051	Olive (Mann)	313
<i>Pres.</i>	277			Robert	507
<i>Spalsbury</i>		<i>Stannard</i>		Thomas	313
John	479	Daniel Caldwell	962	<i>Stevens</i>	
Sally (Weldon)	479	Emily J. (Chapman)	591	Augusta	859
		James A.	591	Benjamin	157
<i>Spaulding</i>		Mary Augusta (Webster)	962	Charles N.	859
R. H. H.	238			Elizabeth (Austin)	157
<i>Sparhawk</i>		<i>Staples</i>		Fanny (Thompson)	855
		John B.	124	George W.	1008
<i>Spaulding</i>		Lois D. (Parker)	124	Grant	856
Asaph S.	154			Jotham	855
Bridget (Crosby)	841	<i>Starbird</i>		Louise (Boothbay)	856
Hannah (Colburn)	154	John	319	Merrick R.	881
Joseph	841	Mary (Bates)	319	Richard	631
Lydia (Spaulding)	856			Submit (Shurtleff)	1008
Walter	856	<i>Starr</i>		<i>Stewart</i>	
<i>Spencer</i>		Benajah	628	Alexander P.	929
Chester Coe	512			Harriet B. (Chase)	929
Elexia (Stevens)	512	<i>Starrat</i>		Sarah M.	413
William	208	Harriet (Bancroft)	771	William	413
<i>Spicer</i>		John	771		
Abigail	1031	Margaret (Titus)	744	<i>Stickney</i>	
Erastus	1031	Theodore	744	Samuel	907
<i>Spinney</i>				Virene Rice	907
Joseph	720	<i>Steadman</i>		<i>Still</i>	
Mary (Rhodes)	750	Charles	391	Edw.	1063
Samuel	750			<i>Stimson</i>	
Sarah	720	<i>Stearns</i>		Aaron	560
<i>Spooner</i>		Abijah	1061	Amy A. (Hopkins)	560
Ephraim	35	Analine (Mapes)	242	<i>Stockbridge</i>	
John	116	Eliza (Kilby)	844	Anna (Leavitt)	207
Susanna (Coombs)	434	Ephraim	1060	Fanny M.	699
Thomas	434	George	288	John Calvin	207
<i>Sprague</i>		Joseph	439	William J.	699
Chandler	976	Josiah H.	844	<i>Stockman</i>	
Lavinia (Powers)	183	Lucretia Kendal (Viles)	288	Almira J. (Davis)	181
Rhoda	976	Maria T. (St. Agnan)	872	Levi	181
Stephen H.	183	Mary Reed	636	William	988
<i>Spring</i>		Richard Sprague	872	<i>Stockwell</i>	
Almira	197	Royal	242	Esther (White)	439
Sabrina H. (Cole)	916	Ruth B. (Bradbury)	439	Luther	439
William G.	916	Warren	636	<i>Stoddard</i>	
<i>Spurr</i>				Anthony	1053
Avace (Ritchie)	779	<i>Stebbins</i>		Esther (Mather)	1053
Thomas	779	Arad	325	Esther (Warham)	43
<i>Stackpole</i>		Chloe M.	75	Mary	1053
Susan (Bond)	1033	Dixon	75	Sarah	1053
William H.	1033	Eliza (Stoddard)	325	Soloman	1053
<i>Stafford</i>		Ezra	100	Solomon	42
George	599	James S.	483	Solomon G.	1053
Susannah (McKinney)	599	Margaret (Bliss)	100	<i>Stodder</i>	
		Wealthy Ann	483	Sibylla Caroline	91
		<i>Steele</i>			
		Martha	502		
		Oliver	604		
		Samuel	502		
		Sarah Seymour	501		
		Timothy	501		

MISCELLANEOUS.

1241

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Stone</i>		<i>Sturgis</i>		<i>Tastet</i>	
Basil	158	Jonathan	324	Harriet M. (Mustin)	597
Bethuel	894	Melinda (Perkins)	324	Joseph M.	597
Charlotte A. (Gustin)	884	<i>Sturtevant</i>		<i>Tatlock</i>	
Lydia	894	Caleb	394	James	557
Margaret C.	158	Jane (Storey)	289	Jane (Orritt)	557
Sherman D.	884	Patience (Cushman)	394	Mary (Lloyd)	564, 568
Submit	91	Zabina Bartlett	289	William	564, 568
<i>Stoneman</i>		<i>Sullivan</i>		<i>Taylor</i>	
George	269	Esther (Gibbs)	982	Anna (Barron)	883
_____	798	John	982	Augustus Y.	332
<i>Storer</i>		<i>Sumner</i>		David	788
Bellamy	375	Charles	269	Dorcas	1063
Robert Boyd	83, 375	_____ <i>Gen.</i>	343	Eliza Ann (Geddes)	332
Sarah Sherman (Woar)	83	_____ " <i>Mrs.</i> "	499	Hester	1063
<i>Storrow</i>		<i>Sutherland</i>		Jane	1063
Anne (Marohant)	391	Angus	434	Joane	1063
William	391	Eveline Caldwell	434	Mary	965, 1063
<i>Story</i>		Mary (Kauffman)	248	Patia (Payne)	788
_____ <i>Judge</i>	145	William H.	248	Paul	883
<i>Stoughton</i>		<i>Swan</i>		R. Q.	311
William	1034	Joshua A.	961	Silas	1061
William	1038	Mary Jane (Dunham)	1019	Thomas	1063
_____	xi	Oliver	992	Vincent	222
<i>Stow</i>		Rhoda (Bryant)	992	William	965
Sarah	923	Sarah Hodges	961	_____	42
Simeon	923	William B.	1019	<i>Teague</i>	
<i>Stowe</i>		<i>Sweet</i>		Beri	352
Aaron	974	Sylvanus	313	John	353
Diana (Howe)	974	<i>Swett</i>		Lydia (Harris)	353
<i>Strange</i>		Almira (Masterman)	124	Sallie (Tuttle)	352
George	1062	Benjamin	124	<i>Taney</i>	
<i>Streame</i>		<i>Swift</i>		John	503
John	xiii	_____ <i>Gen.</i>	1027	Martha (Newell)	503
Thomas	8	_____ <i>Rev. Dr.</i>	70	<i>Tebbetts</i>	
<i>Strickland</i>		<i>Sylvester</i>		John C.	901
John	338	Eliza (Waters)	508	<i>Temple</i>	
Lee	348	Fordyce	508	Alexander	464
Patty (Stone)	338	<i>Symmes</i>		Sophia (Warren)	464
<i>Strong</i>		Hannah (Davis)	298	<i>Tenney</i>	
Asahel	61, 63	Isaac	298	C. R.	995
Francis	257	<i>Talcott</i>		Gideon	424
Helen Hart	545	Harriet (Kingsbury)	572	Junie M. (Warner)	961
John	65	Mary (Smith)	575	Oliver	119
Joseph	474	Russell	572	Otis S.	961
Margaret (Hart)	63	Samuel	575	Sarah A.	424
Mehitable (Stebbins)	65	<i>Talhurst</i>		Tryphena (Bissell)	119
Stephen	1063	Ann (Sweetlove)	255	<i>Terrills</i>	
Susannah (Cogswell)	257	William Henry	255	Gideon	1046
William K.	545	<i>Tannahill</i>		<i>Tew</i>	
_____ <i>Judge</i>	80	Mary	94	Abby (Sargent)	421
<i>Stronge</i>		William	94	James	421
Steven	1063	<i>Tapp</i>		<i>Thayer</i>	
<i>Stuart</i>		Edmund	xii	Ansel	157, 412
John Walker	1006	<i>Tarbox</i>		Deliverance (Thayer)	157
Mary A. (Sargent)	1006	Elbridge	400	Eliphaz	157
_____ <i>Gen.</i>	343	Emanda (Bevans)	400	Isaac	1060
<i>Studley</i>		<i>Tastet</i>		Josiah	157
Almira (Stowell)	601	<i>Tatlock</i>		Mary	157
Zenas	601	<i>Taylor</i>		Sarah	412
		<i>Tebbetts</i>		Sarah (Arnold)	157



Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Thomas</i>		<i>Tidd</i>		<i>Totman</i>	
Azel	327	Sally (Stone)	851	John	318
Betsey Waite	205	William Edward	851	Sarah (Vining)	318
David	530, 534	<i>Tiffany</i>		<i>Towne</i>	
Edward	584	Amanda C. (Stoutenburgh)	374	Charity	208
George H.	269	Joseph Capron	374	Rowell	208
Harriet (Thompson)	327	<i>Tillotson</i>		<i>Townshend</i>	
Ichabod	371	Ashbel	527	Charles Hervey	vi
John	1059	Daniel	571	<i>Tracy</i>	
Lydia (Stetson)	74	Huldah (Gridley)	571	Albert H.	374
Michael	205	Phebe (Woodruff)	527	Daniel	441
N. F.	889	<i>Tillson</i>		Mary (Gould)	441
Robert	74	Deborah (Thomas)	353	Nancy (Gould)	442
Sarah Jane (Hutchinson)	584	Isaiah	353	Wheeler	442
—— <i>Capt.</i>	1053	<i>Tilton</i>		<i>Trask</i>	
—— <i>Mrs.</i>	888	Albert	1023	Abigail (Saunders)	767
<i>Thompson</i>		Joanna	1023	Amasa	230
Abel	514, 562	<i>Timberlake</i>		Arvilla (Tillson)	230
Andrew L.	330	James	347	James	767
Anna M. (Littlejohn)	515	Judith (Crane)	347	<i>Trautman</i>	
Betsey W. (Thompson)	117	<i>Tinker</i>		—— <i>Mrs.</i>	249
Calvin	323	Abigail R. (Jordan)	862	<i>Travers</i>	
Charles	76	Joseph W.	862	William H.	165
Clarissa (Lane)	330	<i>Tinkham</i>		<i>Treadwell</i>	
Edward	18	Abbey (Sturtevant)	417	John	549
Eliza Allen (Hall)	546	Charles	417	<i>Treat</i>	
Elizabeth (Howe)	323	Isaac	424	Harriet (Wait)	438
Ellen C. (Wallace)	595	<i>Tipper</i>		Moses	438
Ezra	118	William	1063	Robert	xii, 40
Hugh	629	<i>Tirrell</i>		<i>Tribou</i>	
Jane (Young)	629	Penelope (Perry)	226, 229	Amasa	194
Lemuel	546	Roger	226, 229	Polly	194
Lucy	74	<i>Todd</i>		<i>Trickey</i>	
Maria (Ayers)	852	Caleb	889	Abigail (Nudd)	184
Mary (Ellsworth)	588	Hepzibah (Miller)	889	William	184
Moses	858	Martha Elizabeth	889	<i>Trippe</i>	
Otis H.	117	Phebe (Buel)	584	A. C.	311
Philo E.	595	Timothy	584	<i>Troop</i>	
Richard M.	515	<i>Tompkins</i>		H. H.	796
Ruth (Gridley)	514	Eliza M.	131	<i>Trowbridge</i>	
Samuel	588	George W. B.	131	Adelia	661
Sarah (Darling)	76	<i>Toothaker</i>		Edward B.	661
Sarah (Whiting)	118	H.	460	<i>True</i>	
W. B.	311	Nathaniel	124	Daniel	195
Warren	852	Sarah (Hoar)	124	George B.	184
—— (Moore)	858	<i>Torrey</i>		<i>Trufant</i>	
<i>Thorn</i>		Bethiah (Clapp)	186	Joseph	1060
John	992	Charles	203	<i>Trumbull</i>	
Judith (Hicks)	992	James	186	John	64
<i>Thorpe</i>		John	20, 23, 37, 1046	Jonathan	65
John H.	918	Josiah	54	<i>Trundle</i>	
Lydia D. (Rice)	918	Ruth (Turner)	203	W. Burns	311
<i>Thurlo</i>		Sabra (Leonard)	429	<i>Tucker</i>	
Amos	983	Seth G.	429	Seth	967
Sarah (Keene)	983	William	9, 1034	<i>Tuckerman</i>	
<i>Tibbetts</i>		——	121	Edward	874
Timothy	996	<i>Tory</i>		Sophia May	874
<i>Tibbitts</i>		Les <sup>t</sup>	9	<i>Tufts</i>	
Celia (Rogers)	856			John	674
Samuel N.	856				

## MISCELLANEOUS.

1243

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Tull</i>					
Calaway	632	Almina (Mason)	918	Lillis (Parker)	301
Sarah B. (Hall)	632	Harvey	918	Nathaniel	301
<i>Tuller</i>					
Helen M.	593	Peter	599	<i>Wadlington</i>	
<i>Turner</i>					
Ezekiel T.	411	Sarah (Sheel)	599	Mary (Colton)	608
Hannah	23	<i>Vanblack</i>			
Henry E.	870	George	389	Thomas	608
Joanna (Phillips)	327	Sarah (Huston)	389	<i>Wadsworth</i>	
John	23	<i>Vanderbilt</i>			
Mary F. (Martin)	599	Catharine (Campbell)	747	William	61
Perry	599	Jacob	747	<i>Wainwright</i>	
Sophonra Ann (Barns)	870	<i>Van Tuyl</i>			
Thomas	327	Andrew	221	<i>Waite</i>	
—	249	Kate (Clifton)	221	Eleazer E.	346
<i>Tuttle</i>					
Edmund	894	<i>Varney</i>			
Elizabeth Ann (Talbot)	695	Pelatih	450	<i>Walbridge</i>	
John (Butler)	695	Sarah (Hobbie)	450	Emeline	483
Louisa (Fletcher)	894	<i>Vaughan</i>			
<i>Tweed</i>					
William M.	651	Beulah (Wood)	510	Horace	483
<i>Twichell</i>					
Joseph	982	David	510	<i>Waldron</i>	
<i>Twiggs</i>					
Levi	573	James	129	James	1012
<i>Twitchell</i>					
Malvina A. (Chapman)	948	Nancy (Wait)	456	Sarah (Hanson)	1012
Samuel Barber	948	Olive (Gleason)	370	<i>Wales</i>	
<i>Twombly</i>					
Henry D.	950	Phebe	129	John	164
Mary Milliken	950	Stetson	370	Susanna	164
<i>Tye</i>					
Eliza Jane (Graham)	784	William	456	<i>Walker</i>	
William	784	<i>Verrill</i>			
<i>Tyler</i>					
Amy Arnold (Brown)	565	Louisa (Haskell)	217	Lucy (Gray)	980
Duty Sayles	565	Stephen	217	William	980
John	239, 606	<i>Vesey</i>			
Rufus	485	Joseph	1061	<i>Walkins</i>	
Sarah (Potter)	485	<i>Vickery</i>			
<i>Tyrrell</i>					
Deborah (Richards)	470	Jonathan	1043	Zachariah	1058
Samuel	432, 470	Joseph	1042	<i>Waller</i>	
Sarah (Gurney)	432	<i>Videto</i>			
<i>Underwood</i>					
Angelina (Peters)	263	Caroline (Munroe)	779	Joseph Fernando	624
Phillip	263	Nathaniel	779	Martha (Brooks)	624
<i>Updike</i>					
Daniel Eldred	647	<i>Viles</i>			
Elizabeth (Wild)	647	Charlotte B.	418	<i>Walley</i>	
<i>Upton</i>					
Elisha	126	Wilkins	418	Mehitable Sumner (Bates)	962
<i>Usher</i>					
Lavinia (Rodding)	722	<i>Vining</i>			
William Henry	722	Sarah (Porter)	364	Samuel H.	962
<i>Vaill</i>					
<i>Vale</i>					
<i>Vanblack</i>					
<i>Vanderbilt</i>					
<i>Van Tuyl</i>					
<i>Varney</i>					
<i>Verrill</i>					
<i>Vesey</i>					
<i>Vickery</i>					
<i>Videto</i>					
<i>Viles</i>					
<i>Vining</i>					
<i>Virgin</i>					
<i>Vittum</i>					
<i>Von Erlanger</i>					
<i>Voorhees</i>					
<i>Voorhes</i>					
<i>Wade</i>					
<i>Wadlington</i>					
<i>Wadsworth</i>					
<i>Wainwright</i>					
<i>Waite</i>					
<i>Waitt</i>					
<i>Walbridge</i>					
<i>Waldron</i>					
<i>Wales</i>					
<i>Walker</i>					
<i>Walkins</i>					
<i>Waller</i>					
<i>Walley</i>					
<i>Walworth</i>					
<i>Ward</i>					
<i>Wardwell</i>					



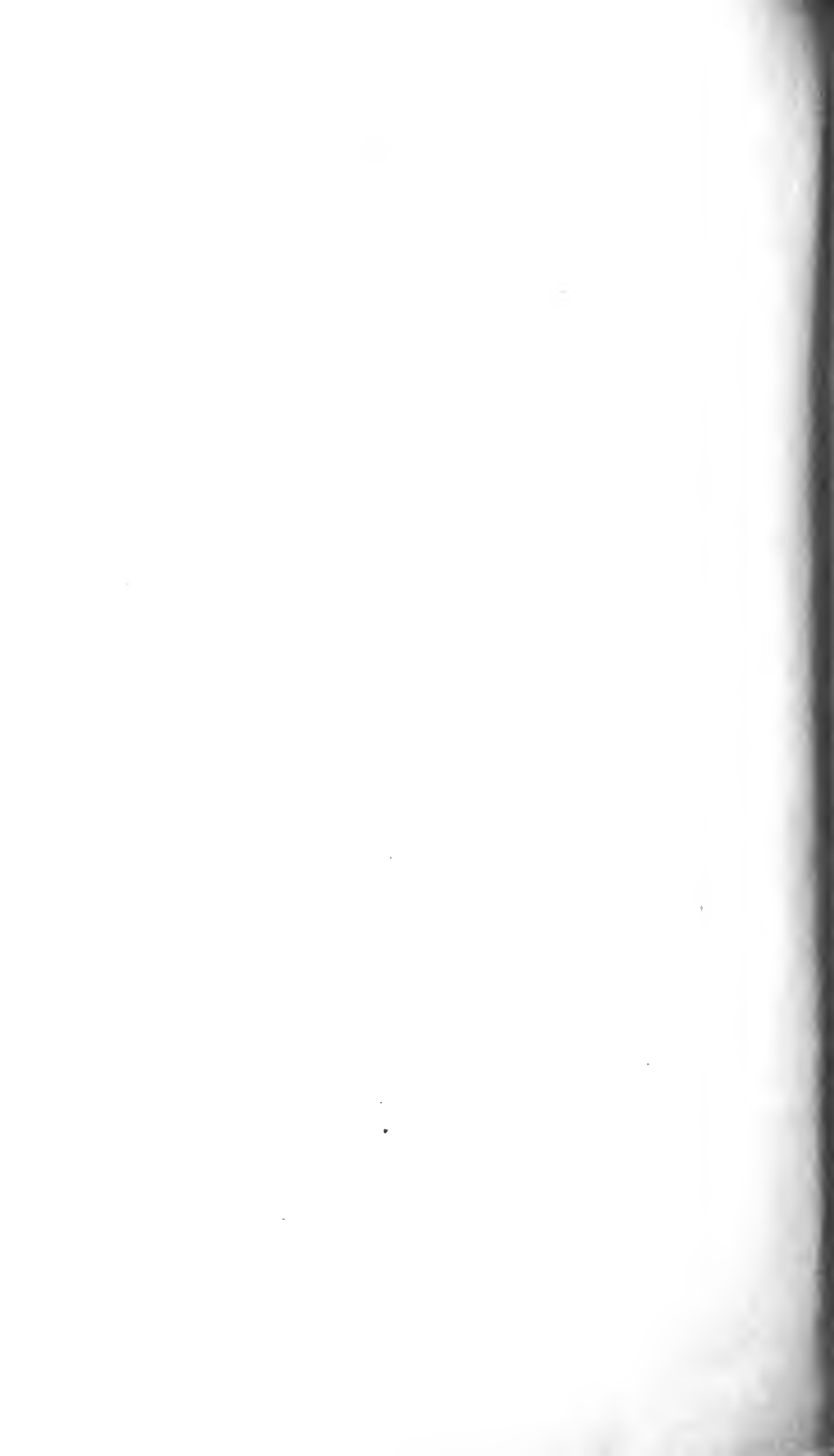
## MISCELLANEOUS.

1245

Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
Jane L. (Nott)	350			Josiah	604
Moses	136	<i>Whitmarsh</i>		Lucy (Kendall)	152
——— <i>Gov.</i>	614	Hannah	896		
		Jacob	355	<i>Wile</i>	
<i>White</i>		James	297	Absalom	773
Aaron	104	John	1047	Lucy	773
Amelia I. Washburn	175	Lucy (Parker)	297		
Benjamin	50	Thomas	896	<i>Wiles</i>	
Betsey	139, 416			Mary R. (Armes)	602
Celia	139	<i>Whitney</i>		William M.	602
Cyrus	139, 330	Amasa	873		
Ebenezer	1048	Carroll Packard	188	<i>Wiley</i>	
Elijah	623	Della Goodhue	188	——— <i>Capt.</i>	335
Friend	416	Eli	545	<i>Wilkinson</i>	
Hannah S. (Pease)	596	Elisha	694	Miriam (Wadlington)	606
Harrison W.	175	Esther	969	Smith	1033
John	139, 1061	Jacob	126, 969	William P.	606
Josiah	596	John	124, 964	——— (Howe)	1033
Mary A. (Dodge)	625	Josiah	1060	<i>Willard</i>	
Mary (Avery)	104	Luther	188	Symon	1041
Norman	625	Lydia (Bass)	694	——— <i>Rev. Dr.</i>	284
Polly (Sherman)	330	Lydia (Packard)	188	<i>Willet</i>	
R. H.	224	Martha (Stearns)	881	Cordelia (Barker)	117
S. K.	319	Mary (Goodridge)	873	Isaac	117
Thomas	307	Nathan	881		
William	370	Polly (Temple)	125	<i>Willett</i>	
——— <i>Judge</i>	548	Rhoda D. (Hutchinson)	126	Betsey	140
	53	Sarah Dallibar	545	John	140
		Wyman Harvey	188		
<i>Whitfield</i>				<i>Wiley</i>	
George	60	<i>Whittaker</i>		Eliza (Sedgwick)	597
		Abby (Wilkinson)	1033	John	597
<i>Whiting</i>		Horace	1033	<i>William</i>	
Daniel B.	187			William A.	558
Jonas	372	<i>Whittemore</i>		<i>Williams</i>	
Leah (Loring)	529	Eunice (Ward)	895, 896	Amanda (Munfar)	521
Melissa (Chapman)	514	John	206	Anna	1040
Mercy Adams	372	Jonathan	895, 896, 971	Charity (Surrentine)	933
Samuel	578	Lydia	964	Charles E.	135
Semantha (Cole)	187	Rebecca (Monroe)	971	Clark	601
Sophia (Kilbourn)	578	Ruth (Crocker)	206	Eleazer	645
Thomas	514	Salmon	964	Elizabeth (Rogers)	28
Zenas	529			John	1040, 1042
<i>Whitlock</i>		<i>Wicks</i>		John F.	1061
J. R.	609	Daniel A.	496	Lydia (Brown)	124
S. H. (Radford)	609			Macey	22
		<i>Wightman</i>		Mary (Ingalls)	645
<i>Whitman</i>		David	489	Mary (Thompson)	601
Anis (Marshall)	664	Elizabeth (Degrouph)	489	Moses	124
Charles E.	311	Jesse	xv	Nathaniel	28
Edward T. <i>Mrs.</i>	694	Joseph M.	86	Oliver Perry	521
Elizabeth	4	Timothy	xv	Samuel	632
Francis	4	Valentine	xv	Ursula (Day)	632
Jared	988			William	361, 933
John	xv, 2, 5	<i>Wilbur</i>		——— <i>Capt.</i>	1059
Mary	4	Mary (Beach)	427	<i>Williamson</i>	
Murdoch	664	Russell	427	Almira (May)	125
Robert	4, 5			Charles	209
Sally M. (Curtis)	996	<i>Wilcox</i>		Melinda (Ives)	209
Sarah	4	Horace	947	Simeon	125
Susan	4	Mary P. (Fobes)	947		
Valentine	5, 358	S. P.	887	<i>Willis</i>	
Walt	xv			Clarissa H.	374
Zachariah	5	<i>Wild</i>		Daniel	217
		Maria Elvira (Wood)	603	George H.	374
		Nathan (Ransel)	603	Zilphah (Edson)	217
		<i>Wilder</i>			
		Emeline (Morse)	604		
		Joel	152		

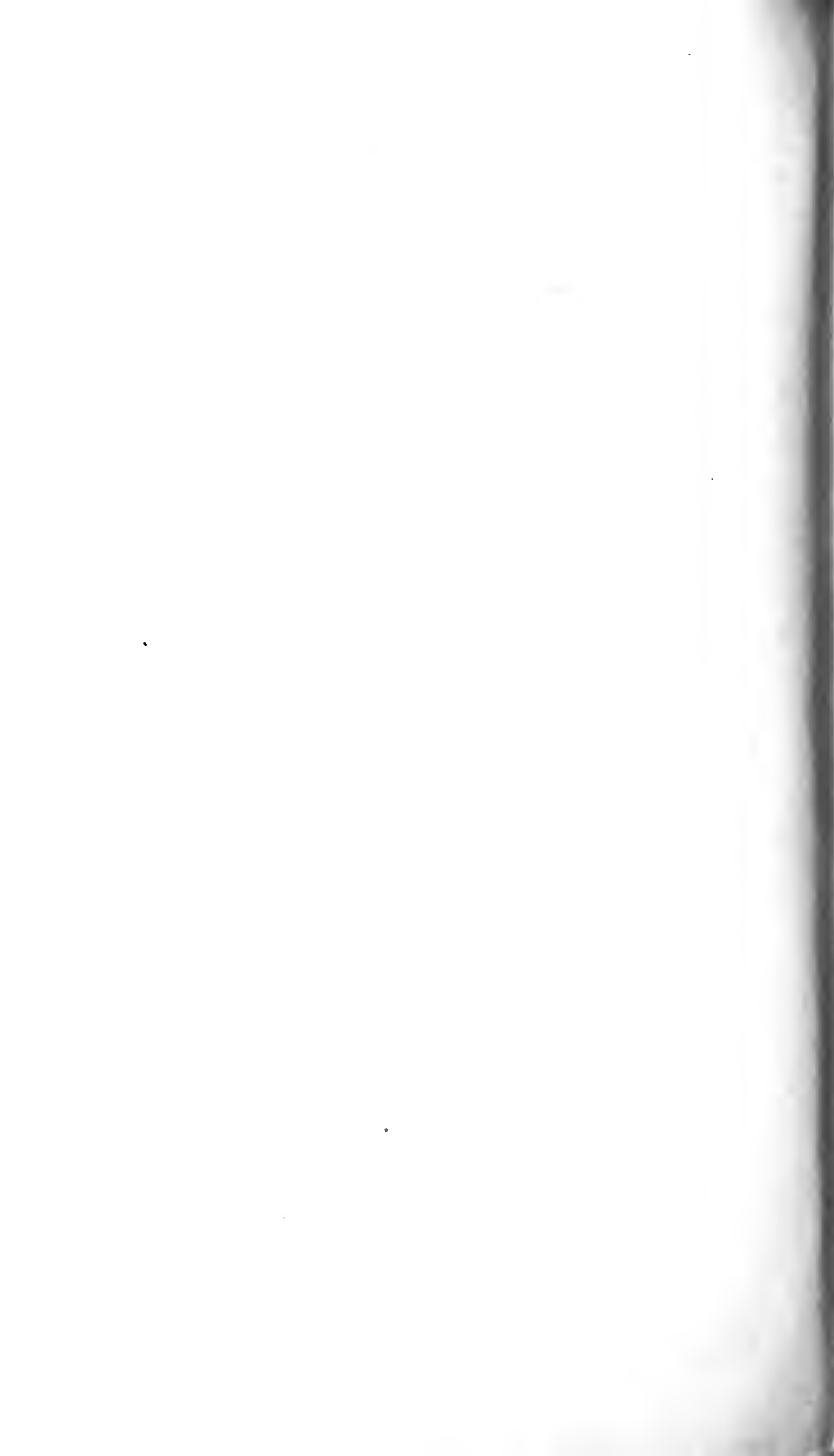
Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.	Name.	Page.
<i>Williston</i>		<i>Withington</i>		<i>Wright</i>	
John Thomas	433	Henry	xi	Beliah	77
Rebecca (Grinnell)	433	<i>Witmer</i>		E.	875
<i>Willson</i>		P. A.	311	Ebenezer	648
Daniel	791	<i>Witt</i>		J. S.	875
Dorinda Smith (Page)	791	Samuel	1048	John R.	603
<i>Wilmer</i>		Thomas	963	John S.	339
E.	311	<i>Wolcott</i>		Mary A. (Pettigrew)	339
<i>Wilson</i>		Abigail (Temple)	883	Mary Elizabeth (Smith)	603
Beulah (Richards)	788	Josiah	883	Patience (Ellis)	77
G. F.	288	<i>Wood</i>		William	525
J. S.	311	Charles W.	358	<i>Wyman</i>	
Maria (Stetson)	288	Eliza Anne Adams		Caroline (Fogg)	322
Mary J. (Goodenough)	995	(Bigelow)	358	David	868
Oliver Morse	995	Ephraim	843	Henry	461, 462
William H.	788	Ezra	1058, 1060	Huldah (Brown)	868
<i>Wilt</i>		Jeremiah	521	Laura Jane	462
Barbara (Hilbird)	805	Joseph	458	Martha (Wiggins)	462
Barnett	805	Lephe (Goodrich)	843	Rodney	322
<i>Winchell</i>		Mary (Hall)	605	Sally (Tuttle)	461
Ezra	586	Silas L.	605	<i>Yeats</i>	
Lucinda (Newman)	586	Thankful (Hewitt)	521	Janet (Holmes)	772
<i>Wing</i>		<i>Woodard</i>		John	772
Alonzo	599	Mary Ella (Barker)	166	<i>York</i>	
B. F.	305, 306	Winchel	166	John	465, 998
Charles A.	311	<i>Woodman</i>		Levi	465
Emeline	599	Jacob	176	Lucretia B. (Loring)	998
<i>Winship</i>		<i>Woodruff</i>		Olive Susan (Mosher)	465
Mary (Wright)	506	George W.	546	—	452
William	506	Lucy (Meshural)	546	<i>Young</i>	
<i>Winslow</i>		<i>Woods</i>		Abigail Jacobs (Prince)	990
Edward	79	Arabella (Mitchell)	200	Charles	990
Isaac	79	Elizabeth (Andrews)	202	Elizabeth (Montgomery)	512
Mary (Groce)	352	John S.	232	Francis	636
Thomas	352	Joseph	200	George E.	207
<i>Winsor</i>		Mary	232	James	226, 512
Almena (Greene)	505	Mary A.	997	John	906
Ziba	505	William H.	202	Mary (Mace)	906
<i>Winter</i>		<i>Woodward</i>		S. T.	1032
Joseph	120	Anna (McDonald)	392	Sarah (Hawkins)	207
Phebe (Gray)	120	David	392	St. Clair	347
<i>Winthrop</i>		Rebecca Munroe	141	<i>Yoxhimmer</i>	
John	1053	William Elliot	141	David	389
— Gov.	1, 1042	<i>Woodworth</i>		Harriet (Town)	389
<i>Wisewell</i>		Levi	675	<i>Zahner</i>	
Martha (James)	243	Susan (Eaton)	675	Abigail (Henry)	911
Moses	243	<i>Woolley</i>		Rudolph	911
<i>Wiswall</i>		George W.	596	<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>	
Artemas	961	Rhoda (Fuller)	596	Edward VI.	1063
Del Louisa (Fairbanks)	961	<i>Woolworth</i>		Elizabeth, <i>Queen</i>	1063
<i>Witham</i>		Helen (Beggs)	346	George III.	924
C. H.	200	James Mills	346	Henry VIII.	1063
<i>Witherill</i>		<i>Worthington</i>		Joseph, <i>Chief</i>	346
Almira (Jones)	353	Eliza Ann (Freeman)	317	Pocahontas	70
Eleazer F.	353	Thomas J.	317		













**DATE DUE**

OCT 20 2000

OCT 26 2009

APR 27 2010

MAY 12 2011

Brigham Young University

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



**3 1197 21318 6411**

